

On 29 6

²
T A B L E S <sup>X
c</sup>

To the Modern Printed

Presidents of Pleadings,
Writs, and Returns of Writs, &c.

A T T H E

Common



B E I N G A

C O N T I N U A T I O N

F R O M

Mr. *Townsend's* Tables down to this Time.

To which are added the

PARTS of PLEADINGS;

A N D T H E

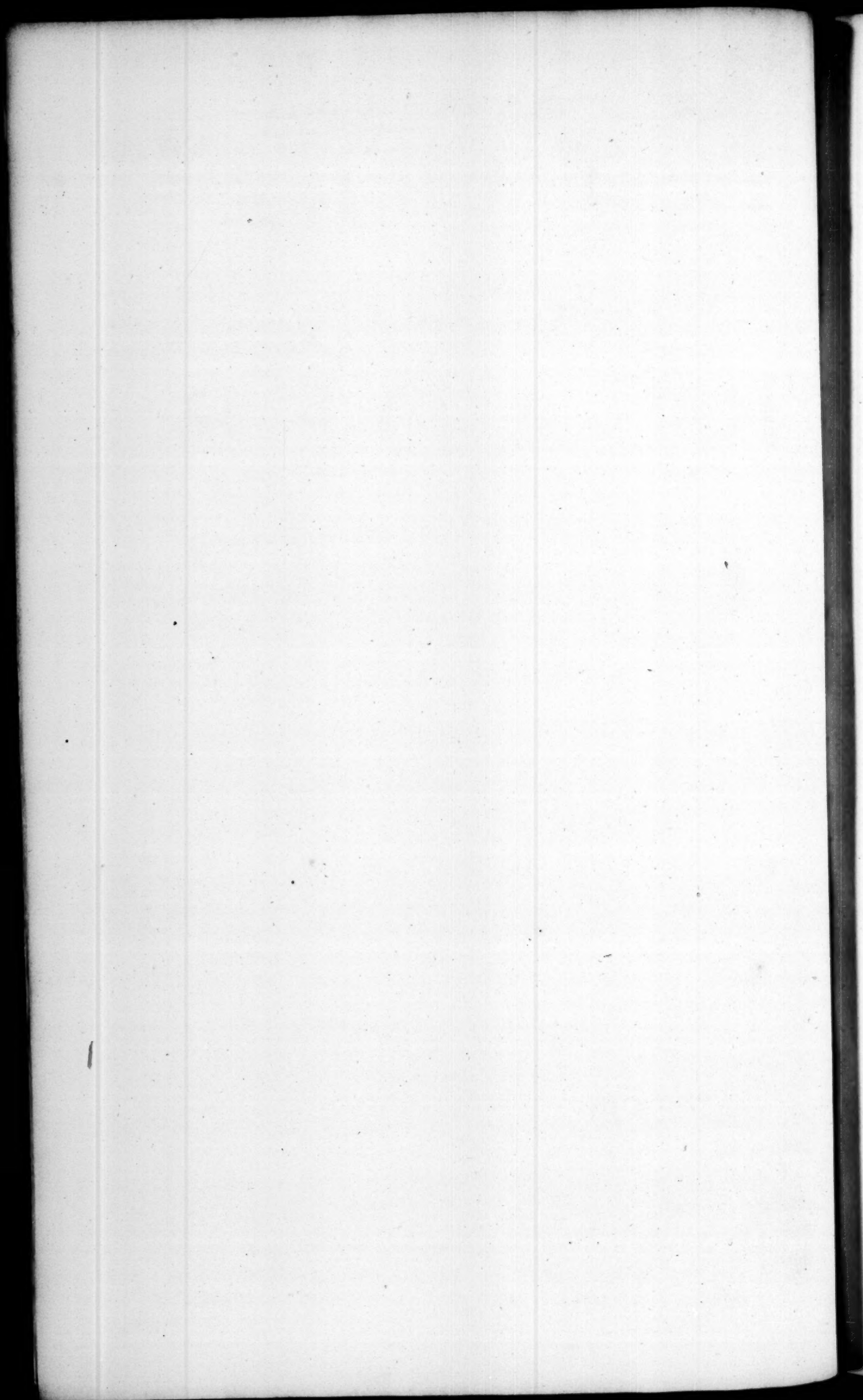
ISSUES joined in several ACTIONS.

Begun by James Cornwall of Grays-Inn Esq; and Continued
By R. G. a Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas.

L O N D O N,

Printed by the Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esqs; for
Thomas Bever, at the Hand and Star near Temple-Bar in Fleet-
street. MDCCV.

5
uK
990
COR



TO THE READER.

THE favourable Reception which Mr. *Townsend's* Tables (to most of the Printed Presidents of Pleadings, &c.) generally found amongst the Professors of the Law, for the usefulness thereof, encouraged the Industrious Mr. *Cornwall* of *Grays-Inn*, to set about a necessary and useful Continuation to the same, from the many Printed Presidents which have been since Publish'd on that subject: And in order thereto he spent much Time and Pains in Collecting and Composing part of these Tables, after the Method of the Learned Mr. *Townsend*, but dying before he could compleat the whole, I was desired to finish what he had so well begun, that the Benefit of so useful a Work might forthwith be made publick: But how well it is performed must (*Gentlemen*) be submitted to your favourable Censure. It cannot, I presume, be expected but that Mistakes will happen in a Collection of this Nature, and some, no doubt, may be found herein, either of the Collector, Composer or Corrector; But it is also hoped (on all Parts) that your Candid Indulgence to such an Undertaking, will as favourably Excuse the one, as moderately Correct the other; and then there is no necessity to insist upon the shortness of time that was allowed me for placing all these things in Order.

I must also with your leave here add a word or two concerning Serjeant *Lutwyche's* Entries, viz. That great part of these Tables were Printed off before the Publishing of his Book, so that those his Presidents which relate to Actions on

To the READER.

the Case do here begin at Page 308. in Title *Trespass sur le Case*, and those of *Arbitrement*, *Covenant* and *Debt* are placed (and I hope not improperly) under the Title *Specialtie*, beginning in these Tables at Page 249. the rest are generally put under their proper Heads or Titles. These things being furnished, and the last thereof allowed as a matter of meer Necessity; the whole, I hope, will by you (Gentlemen) be favourably accepted, whereby a further Encouragement will be offered to him, who is so willing and desirous to Subscribe himself (if it may be permitted)

Your Ready and Humble Servant,

Jan. 1. 1704.

R. G.

MARKS.

7

7

MARKS, &c.

FOR

AUTHORS

Cited in this

BOOK.

A *Appendix ad Brevia Originalia, An Addition to the Register of Writs.*

Bolton's Justice of Ireland.

Boo. Act. *Booth's Real Actions.*

1, 2 Bro. *Brown's Entries, First and Second Parts.*

Bro. Met. *Brown's Methodus Novissima.*

Bro. Vad. *Brown's Vade Mecum. 2^d Edition.*

✓ Bro. R. *Brownlow Redivivus.*

✓ Brevia Selecta.

Cl. Ass. *Clerk's Assistant.*

Cl. Man. *Clerk's Manual.*

Clif. *Clift's Entries.*

Com. Sol. *Compleat Solicitor and Attorney.*

✓ Greenwood Revised.

Han. *Hansard's Entries.*

1, 2, 3 Inst. } *Instructor Clericalis, First, Second and Third Parts.*
Cl.

Inf. Law. *Infants Lawyer.*

✓ Law. Err. *Law of Errors.*

✓ 1, 2, 3 Lev. *Levinz's Reports, First, Second and Third Parts.*

✓ Lev. Entr. *Levinz's Entries.*

✓ 1, 2 Lut. *Lutwyche's Entries, First and Second Parts.*

Mo. Intr. *Modus Intrandi, First Part.*

✓ 2 Mo. Intr. *Modus Intrandi, Second Part.*

Marks, &c. for Authors cited.

Off. Br.	<i>Officina Brevium.</i>
Of.Cl.Pac.	<i>Officium Clerici Pacis.</i>
Pl. Gen.	<i>Placita Generalia & Specialia.</i>
Priv. Lon.	<i>Privilegia Londini.</i>
Re. Dec.	<i>Read's Declarations.</i>
Reg. Pl.	<i>Regula Placitandi.</i>
Ro. Entr.	<i>Robinson's Entries.</i>
✓ 1, 2 San.	<i>Sander's Reports, First and Second Parts.</i>
Thes. Br.	<i>Thesaurus Brevium.</i>
✓ Tho.	<i>Thompson's Entries.</i>
2 T. Jud.	<i>Townsend's Judgments.</i>
Tre. Tro.	<i>Treatise of Trover and Conversion.</i>
Tryals per Pais.	
✓ 1, 2 Ven.	<i>Ventri's Reports.</i>
Vid.	<i>Vidian's Entries.</i>
✓ Wi. Entr.	<i>Winch's Entries.</i>
Writs Judicial.	

Note, That there being several Mistakes of Folios in *Winch's Entries*, (as from pag. 336 to 401. again from 724 to 801. and again from 866 to 901.) Mr. Cornwall (who had gone through that Book) has here cited them, according to the Corrections thereof made in his own Book. But the general Table to *Winch* (in the particular Heads thereof) runs with the Folio's to which you may referr without Correcting your own Book.

Abatement.

Pleas to $\bar{y}$ jurisdiction of $\bar{y}$ Court.

- Plea { That $\bar{y}$ Cause of Action Accrued in a County
Palatine. M^s Prec. vol. 1st. page 41
- Plea { Do $\bar{y}$ jurisdiction of R^{ts}. & giving it to $\bar{y}$
Great Session in Wales M^s Prec. vol. 1st. p. 50.
- Plea { Non Resp^t as to all but T^o. 3rd & 8th & as to that
sum he is liable to be sued for it in $\bar{y}$ County
Court of Middlesex. Nelson's Rep^t. 43. But
that he is an Atty & therefore not liable. ibid.
- Plea { To the jurisdiction of R^{ts}. wrong of
to the Court of G. Session. 1st vol. p. 57

Misnomer.

- Plea { That Pl^t is Adm^r & not Executor as He had
named himself in $\bar{y}$ Writ. M^s Prec. p. 34.
- Plea { That Def^t is Adm^r & sued as Lat^ria. M^s
Prec. vol. 1st. p. 34.
- Plea { Misnomer of both Praenomen & Cognomen
M^s Prec. vol. 1st. page 35.
- Plea. Misnomer of Praenomen. ibid. p. 51.
- Repl^r { That Def^t was known by $\bar{y}$ name of
William. ibid.
- Repl^r { That Def^t & an^r were Lat^ria traverses
 $\bar{y}$ He was Adm^r. M^s P. vol. 5th p. 1st

Misprision of Commorancy.

- Misprision of Commorancy by an Atty
M^s Prec. vol. 1st. page 36.
- Misprision of Commorancy. Demurrer
& Joinder M^s Prec. vol. 1st. p. 58.

Abatement.

Al Jurisdiction del Court.

Quod actio accrebit extra Jurisdictionem Curie Marese viz. apud L. & non S. 3 Instr. Cl. fo. 14. file 2 part Mo.

Intr. fo. 1.

¶ Contra sunt plitabil in Curia Cestri Ro. Entr. 1. file 3 Instr. Cl. 14. file Bro. V. M. 473. Et demur eo qd hoc plitum est post Vilo. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 1.

¶ Terri tenentur in antiquo dominico, & Repl qd tenentur in feodo ad Communem Legem Br. R. 504. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 9. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 2.

¶ Qd terri sunt plitabil in Curia Marne Br. R. 504. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 8. Tho. 2. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 2.

¶ Qd loci in quo est deins le Cin. & Ports. Br. R. 475. Sile 3 Instr. 7. file 2 Mo. Intr. 2.

¶ Jurisdictione Admiralitae plitae Clif. 17. Vide plus inde express' ad larg. postea in Abatement per Privilege de terris, &c.

Per misnolmer des homes.

¶ Per misnolmer de Epian nosme Tho. 1. Pl. Gen. 8. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 68, 70. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 12. Clif. 16. bis.

¶ Sile de lurnosme 1 Bro. 3. Tho. 1. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 67. Reg. Pl. 288.

¶ Qd Def. vocatur J. R. & non J. W. Replie qd vocatur tam p nomen J. W. quam p nomen J. R. Tho. 1. Sile Cl. Aff. 103.

¶ Sile Pl. Gen. 7. Repl & Crie.

¶ Misnolmer plead en abatement de Villa in Banco Regis Tho. 1.

¶ Qd Def. vocatur W. Spechell & non W. Specieell, Replie qd vocatur tam p unid nomen quam aliud Cl. Aff. 11. Repl al misnos Cl. Man. 435.

¶ Pur misnolmer de Epian nosme uxoris in br'i de sum, Cl. Aff. 12. 3 Instr. Cl. 68. Reg. Pl. 289.

¶ Vide Han. 119.

Per Incertainty & Misnolmer.

¶ C. J. & B. bed in ppi psonis, & die qd ipsi sunt eedem plone plus quas

Quet tulit b2d, C. die qd sunt dua ejusdem nominis in eadem Villa, & ipse est juu, J. die qd ipse est como-rans in alia Villa, B. plitae misnolmer, 3 Instr. Cl. 68.

¶ Qd sunt due Ville in Com' viz. Old M. & New M. & neutra sine additone & traverse qd in Com' est Villa voc' M. tantu Replie qd est Villa in Com' voc' M. sine additone 3 Instr. Cl. 72. Cl. Aff. 4.

¶ Sile 1 Bro. 2. Mo. Intr. 341. v. Mo. Intr. 343.

¶ In debet sur Obligation' def. plitat qd fuit comozand apud B. in al Com' Replie qd def. ita scribitur in Obligac' 10 H. 6. 8.

¶ Quia scriptum factum fuit patri jam defuncto & non filio ejusdem nois Clif. 7.

¶ In trans apud R' & C. def. die qd predice locus vocat' C. est infra predice Vil de R. Et parcel ejusdem Vill, quet denegat & Assue. Cl. Aff. 3. Sile Reg. Pl. 287.

¶ Misnolmer del parish in apello mortis Br. R. 2. Sile Reg. Pl. 284.

¶ In Quare non admittit def. plitat qd verbu (exclusas) non bet certam Significationem. Br. R. 1. Reg. Pl. 191. Vide postea Variance.

Per Nullitie.

¶ Pul tiel pson in reru natura Replie qd est talis psona apud L. Pl. gen. 8. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 77. Sile 2. Mo. Intr. 13.

¶ Pul tiel Vil in Com' Replie qd in Com' est Villa voc' W. 3 Instr. Cl. 77.

¶ Trans apud J. in Villa de E. def. die Qd J. est nulla Villa nec Hamlet neq; locus extra Villam. Cl. Aff. 13. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 70. Sile Reg. Pl. 287.

Misprision de Commorancie.

¶ Qd def. fuer' Comozane apud B. C. Et traverse qd fuer' Commozand apud C. B. 1 Bro. 6. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 81.

¶ Qd fuit Commozand apud B. in Com' S. Et traverse qd fuit Commozand apud B. in br'i. Cl. Aff. 13.

B

¶ Sile

¶ Sile in Appeal & Issue inde
Han. 268.

Per Misprison de Degree ou
Addition.

¶ Qd def. est Yeoman Et traverse
qd est Gen Pl. gen. 4.

¶ Qd def. Cogn est p nōen T.
gen & traverse qd est Cogn p nōen
T. Broker Ro. entr. 91.

¶ F.ux. A. (nominae in bñ Ducissa
S.) p maritag amisit nōen Digni-
tatis. 1 Bro. 2.

¶ Qd apparet in bñ qd def. fuer'
Exec & ramen nullas hent Addico-
nes. 1 Bro. 2. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 50.

¶ Qd def. est Chapman & non
Husbandman. 3 Instr. Cl. 80. Sile
Butcher & non Husbandman. 2
Mo. Intr. 12.

¶ In dote Qd petens fuit mi-
les die Impetrac br'is. Cl. Aff. 1.
Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 81. Reg. Pl. 287.

¶ Sile Qd quondam vir peten-
fac' fuit Miles ante mortem. Quod
quer' non dedic' ideo br'e cassetur. Cl.
Aff. 1.

¶ Qd def. est Baronettus & non
Miles & Baronet. 1 Ven. 54. Clif. 17.

¶ Qd def. est Generosus & non
Medicine Doctor. Clif. 16.

¶ Quia partes sunt filie W. &
non ejus sorores Idem 22.

Per Misprison de Vill ou Paroch.

¶ In Appeale infra Com Midd
est quedam Paroch voc' p nomen S^{ti}
Jacobi infra Librac Westm sed
non p nomen Paroch S^{ti} Jacobi
Westm, demur' inde 1 Bro. 2 Br. R.
2. Sile 2. Mo. Intr. 13.

¶ Dowry. Qd pars frand' petit
jacet in M. & non in E. nec W. Re-
plic qd M. est Hamlett? de E. Ro.
Intr. 285.

¶ Formedon. Qd pars frand' petit
jacet in G. Et traverse qd jacet in H.
issue inde. 2 Bro. 165.

¶ In trans apud R. & C. Qd C.
est infra villam de R. pcel ejusdem.
Cl. Aff. 3. 13. Vide tit Nullitie.

¶ Propter defectum Addicōis Vil
del Hamlete. Clif. 15. 16.

Per Mort.

¶ Quia Quer' obijt puis darrein
Continuance. Tho. 3.

¶ Qd quer' obijt post ult con-
tinuacō Replie p Attoznd qd est
vivus. Et issue inde. 1 Bro. 3. 8.
Pl. Gen. 7. Br. R. 199. Cl. Aff. 6. 7.
Simile 3 Instr. Cl. 64. Reg. Pl.
293.

¶ Sile plie in Banco Regis.
Tho. 3. 171.

¶ Moys unius def. alter pee
Tilo. Et plitat Han. 112.

¶ Qd quer' obijt ante impetracō
bris Replie qd adhuc superflus.
3 Instr. Cl. 65.

¶ Sile plitum. 1 Bro. 4. Sile
2 Mo. Intr. 15.

¶ Quia querens obijt post im-
petracōn brevis. Clif. 6.

¶ In debito vers' 2 Adm qd unus
def. obijt post ule continuacōn. Br. R.
175.

¶ In Qu. Imp. p Baron &
feme qd ux. obijt post ule continua-
cōn sine exitu demur' inde Wi. ent.
771.

¶ In Scire fac. Qd unus quer'
obijt apud D. Replie qd est vivus
apud S. Off. Br. 345.

¶ Formedon post visū & ule con-
tinuacōn unus tenentiū obijt. Et
licenc' hac querendi melius bre.
Pl. Gen. 3.

¶ In Appeale qd Frater Sed Ap-
pellantis fuit in vita tempore Ap-
pelli & obijt post Appellū pā. Han.
258.

¶ In trans versus A. & B. non cul
p B. & qd A. obijt ante diem impe-
tracōnis br'is. Replie qd fuit sup-
flus. Cl. Aff. 10. Sile 2 Mo. Intr.
15.

Per Covert Baron, &c.

¶ Qd quer' post Original pā ce-
pit virū 1 Bro. 7. Br. R. 181. 203.
204. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 30. Sile 2 Mo.
Intr. 7. Sile Clif. 8. 14.

¶ Qd def. die Original pā fuit
cooperta de viro. Replie qd fuit so-
la & traverse. Han. 104. bis. Br. R. 203.
Sile plitm. Replie qd non fuit co-
operta. Cl. Aff. 5. 14. Simile 3 Instr.
Cl. 60, 61, 62. Reg. Pl. 290. Pl.
Gen. 4. Cl. Mo. 435. Simile 2 Mo.
Intr. 7.

¶ Qd quer' ante Original pā ce-
pit virū Replie qd quer' fuit Di-
voce causa pcontract' ante Original
pā. Ro. entr. 3.

¶ Qd

Misprision of Addition

Plea... { Stat. of Additions pleaded for Want
of Addition. M^s Prec. vol. 1st p. 36.

Repl... { That Def^t was named Inn-holder in
q^d Writ. - so prays a respondeas Ouster.
ibid:

Repl { To a Plea in Abatement in Debt which
had alledged y^t Def^t was Bart & not
Esq^r before q^d exhibiting of q^d Bill of Plt.
Replying by way of stoppel y^t Def^t.
put in Bail by q^d Addition of Esquire
M^s Prec. vol. 1st page 15.

Repl² { That Def^t is not named by his Ad-
dition of Carver. M^s Prec. vol. 1st p. 51.

Plea. { Repl y^t He is named by his Addi-
tion in q^d Writ. ibid: page. 52.

Plea... { That Def^t is Richmond Herald at Arms
& is styled in q^d Patent by q^d Name & Addi-
tion of Richmond & is not so named in q^d
Writ. ibid:

Plea { to an Indictment Want of Addition:
on M^s Prec. vol. 1st page 54.

Plea { By a Col. of a Regiment, that he is
a Gent. & not Esq^r - Repl that y^t
Def^t is an Esq^r from his Impleym^t
Repl { Dem^r - J^r & Resp. Ouster. J^r & Ray, p. 23

Coverture

That Def^t is Covert Baron M^s Prec. } plea
vol. 1st page 38.

Actions ill founded.

Plea { That Def^s who were sued as Man
& Wife upon y^e Obligation of y^e Wife
were never married. M^o P^r. vol. 1. p. 214.

{ That Def^s & another were La^{or}
& y^e Def^t was not Adm^{or}. M^o P^r.
vol. 5th page 1st.

¶ Qd' queri cepit in bierd post ule continuatōd Replie qd' est sola. Et traverse. Pl. Gen. 4.

¶ Sile in Attaint. Pl. Gen. 134.

¶ Sile post ule cone bille. Tho. 1.

¶ Qd' queri tempore ditionis & hord fuit & adhuc est ux def. Replie qd' non fuit nec est ux' def. & issue. 1 Bro. 62.

¶ Quia def. fuit coopta tempore pmissionis. Clif. 5. Sile Cl. Ass. 81.

¶ Qd' queri post ule continuatōd hys de Sed fa fuit Copulatus in Matrimonio Spial demue & iudic' qd' respond' ouster. Vid 77.

¶ Non coopta tli viro plede en un Inferioz Couet. Cl. Ass. 106.

¶ Qd' queri & ux' non fuit maritae scdm Legem Ecclesiam tempore hys. 3 Instr. Cl. 60. Sile Han. 103.

¶ Co qd' tempore mortis, &c. M. fuit coopta R. M. modo viro & ils ad male count sur un Reverter. 3 Instr. Cl. 105.

¶ Quia maritagiū int A. & M. nunquam fuit Solemnizae. Clif. 23.

¶ De unques acouple in Lopal Matrimony. Cl. Ass. 78.

Per chofes fait post Original?
Purchas

Vide antea Tit' per covert Baron
& Tit' per Mort.

¶ Ejectment qd' queri intrabit in tras post ult' continuatōd. Pl. Gen. 1.

¶ Dowter. Qd' petens post Sedend & ante iudiciū intrabit in tras. Pl. Gen. 1. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 96.

¶ Det sur Obl qd' queri post Original pā fecit ei acquietanc de parte debi, Replie qd' def. fuit Obligae in alio scripto & queri fec' ei acquietanc p parte inde, Rejopnd qd' acquietanc fuit p parte debi petit & issue. Pl. Gen. 5. 320. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 94. 95.

¶ Qd' plt release al def. post impetratōd hzebis. Pl. gen. 5. 6.

¶ Sile plitm post ule continuatōd qd' queri recepit partem. 1 Bro. 8. Tho. 2. Han. 102.

¶ Qd' evidene apparet p narē qd' dimissio facta fuit post exhibitōd bil. Tho. 2.

¶ In debo qd' queri recepit partem debi petit post Origin pā Replie qd' vendidit def. bona p tanto de quo queri recepit parcel & traverse

qd' recepit partem debi petit. Ro. Intr. 3. Sile R. Pl. 293. Cl. Ass. 10.

¶ In Affid qd' queri post impetratōd hys Original suscepit ordinem Militis Balnei, Demue inde Spial. Vid. 93.

¶ Qd' queri utlagae fuit post ule Cone. Clif. 3.

¶ Def. plitat ad Affidas Arbitrid fact pūis darrein Continuance, Repl' p nul Arbitrid face & issue. Br. R. 181. Vide antea, Tit' per Covert Baron & Tit' per Mort.

¶ Vie de Erooz in Camer' Seclij plitar in cassatōd hzebis. Clif. 13.

Per Action Male foundue.

¶ Det sur Obl qd' queri impetrabit hze Original ante diem solutōnis. 1 Bro. 1, 2. Pl. Gen. 244. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 52.

¶ Sile & Indied inde. Br. R. 259.

¶ Bzebe impetrat ante diem comparantie. Clif. 18.

¶ In tās qd' queri tulit hze ante diem transgi factd. 1 Bro. 4. 3 Instr. Cl. 54. Sile 2 Mo. Han. 15. Clif. 19.

¶ Pro eo qd' hze de Ca. Sa. non eribit ante hze de Sti fac versus manucaptors. 3 Instr. Cl. 53.

¶ Qd' hzebe impetrat fuit ante causam Actionis. Clif. 10, 19. Confessio placiti.

¶ Dett. p Baron & femid qd' queri tulerunt hze ante matrimonid nec eos celebrat. Replie qd' fuit maritae ante origin pā. 1 Bro. 4.

¶ Sile versus 1 Cree qd' Testator fec' def. & un B. Cree qui in vita existit & non noiatur in bi. Replie qd' Testator non constituit B. Cree & issue. 1 Bro. 4. Tho. 1. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 46, 47. Pl. Gen. 11, 12. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 18.

¶ Sile plitm. Replie qd' Testator fec' def. sold Cree. Pl. Gen. 11.

¶ Sile plitm. Replie qd' B. nunquam Administrabit ut exee. Tho. 1. Han. 102.

¶ Sile plitm. Ro. Entr. 229. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 48.

¶ Qd' Adm concess fuit alteri & non def. Cl. Ass. 105.

¶ Dett. p T. ut Adm de A. plitm qd' A. fec' T. & un W. exee. Et traverse qd' A. obiit intell'. Tho. 140. 3 Instr. Cl. 47. Bro. V. M. 465.

¶ Dett. Glus exee de S. plitū qd' S. obiit intestae & Adm fuit commissa. def. Replie qd' S. fec' def. exee. Et traverse qd' S. obiit intestae. Pl. Gen. 2, 2, 6. file Clif. 15, 16.

¶ Sile post Sequestratōm face p Ordinā de bonis intestae. Pl. Gen. 12.

¶ Qd' Adm commissa fuit def. & un J. qui est in vita & non nominatur in billa. Tho. 1. Pl. Gen. 337. file 2 Mo. Intr. 18.

¶ Dett. sur obl p exee de H. plitū qd' def. fuit obligat in eodem scripto tam B. quam H. et non apparet p narr qd' B. obiit in vita H. necne. 1 Bro. 4.

¶ Sile qd' Testator die exhibitōnis billa fuit in vita. Replie qd' obiit ante diem. Pl. Gen. 336. file Han. 107. Traver's Replicacio. & Exit'.

¶ Sile qd' Testator fec' quer & aliud exee. Et traverse qd' quer est solus exee. Replie qd' Testator fec' quer solum exee. Bro. R. 200.

¶ Dett. Glus exee qd' Testator fec' def. & aliud exee non noīae in hze. Replie qd' exee non noīae obiit ante originū p̄s. Bro. R. 199. file Clif. 15.

¶ Sile qd' T. obiit Intestae & Adm commissa fuit A. Et traverse qd' def. est exee seu Administrabit ut exee. Tho. 221.

¶ Dett. Glus exee J. Qd' J. obiit Intestae & Adm commissa fuit def. Replie quod def. ante Administratōm commissam Administrabit bona ut exee Demurer inde. 2 Ven. 178. Judic p querens.

¶ Co qd' billa est in casu & debet esse in Compō. 2 Mo. Int. 18.

¶ Casū Glus 2 ut exee plitū qd' W. obiit intestae & qd' def. reperit as Adm defuncte & sic ut Adm implitari debuer. Han. 66.

¶ Versus Adm, qd' Ire Adm p def. obtene revocat fuer. Tho. 221.

¶ Casū p 3 exee p Attoz qd' 2 exee fuer infra etae viz. 17. ans. 2 San. 209.

¶ Qd' quer existens infra etae debet psequi p primū amicū & non p Attoz. 1 Bro. 2. Br. R. 475. file 3 Instr. Cl. 55.

¶ Dett. Glus hered' qd' fuit al' heres in vita pter def. Glus quem quer atōnd' rulsse debuit. Tho. 9. file 3 Instr. Cl. 48.

¶ Dett. sur Obl p 800 l. Oper p̄ie de Obl & Plea in abatement

eo qd' hze & narr non Warrantizantur p Obl quia in scripto fuit octogēe p octingentis querens cogit exceptōnd'. Br. R. 191. Vide postea variance.

¶ Sile qd' def. est conjunctim Obl cū alio non noīae. 3 Instr. Cl. 48. file 2 Mo. Intr. 17. Clif. 4. 7.

¶ Quia pars nominatur in hze be que non sigillabit Indentur. Clif. 4.

¶ Quia debitum non specificae fuit Commissonar secundum Stat. Idem. 7.

¶ Quia participes non noīantur in hzevi. Idem. 8.

¶ Account p Africā Societate plitū qd' Societas fec' def. & alios Commissonar qui receper denar conjunctim. Replie qd' def. solus recepit & traverse qd' recepit conjunctim. Br. R. 1.

¶ Fozmedon in Reverter p Baron & Feme. Abatement eo qd' Reverter est alledg al' feme tantū ubi fozet al' Baron & Feme. 3 Instr. Cl. 105.

¶ Sile in discend. Abatement eo qd' quer noīatur in hzi filius & heres de H. tantū ubi fozet filius & heres H. & A. uxoris ejus qd' quer cogit. 1 Bro. 170.

¶ Fallum judiciū hze de sum inde suppon' def. fozet tenend', Abatement eo qd' quer est tenend' p annis & revere spectat uxoris def. p vita. Ro. Entr. 322.

¶ Qu. Imp sup Statue de Simonia Abatement eo qd' patronus non noīatur in hze cū def. Demur inde & nol' psequi p Attoz genal. Bro. R. 410. file 3 Lev. Rep. 15. file Clif. 23.

¶ Quia Actio locatur in Comitae in debito. Clif. 6.

¶ Qd' p̄p̄ietas est in le def. 107.

¶ In Replevin p viro & ur. qd' p̄p̄ietas bonoz fuit viri tantū. 3 Instr. Cl. 55. Cl. Aff. 9. Reg. Pl. 292. file 2 Mo. Intr. 17.

¶ Simile quod bona fuer' pris def. & traverse quod fuer' querens. Bro. R. 2.

¶ Qd' empro in narr mentōne facta fuit p def. & aliud qui non noīatur in hzi. Replie qd' empro facta fuit p def. tantū & traverse qd' facta fuit p def. & al'. 1 Bro. 8. Han. 102.

¶ **Ed.** poss' empeon' bonorū, def. fec' scripse Obliga p securi lolucon' denar. Replie qd, non scē. Han. 104.

¶ **Co** qd. eret deins Age p Attozū. 2 San. 209.

¶ **Ed.** quer infra etas narr debuist p ppor' amicum & non p Attozū. Br. R. 466. file 3 Instr. Cl. 19. file Clif. 11.

Per Defalt in Briefe.

¶ **De** Inqzū Abatement quia pmar ponitur in hze qd est contra formam Registri. 1 Bro. 1. file 3 Instr. Cl. 51.

¶ **Sile** de tris petie p dimidiū virgae tēd. 1 Bro. 3. Cl. Ass. 8.

¶ **In** hze eo qd fuit secundū legem & cons' Regni dñi P. & dñe M. & Regine Anglie ubi fozet scdm cons' Regni nrd Anglie. 1 Br. 1. Han. 103.

¶ **Verbū** (per) omitta in hzebe & Judic inde. Cl. Ass. 2. Reg. Pl. 291.

¶ **In** Inqzū (quod tenens ei de fozet &c.) omitta in hzebi. Cl. Ass. 14. file 2 Mo. Intr. 12.

¶ **Co** qd in Origū sunt tane 14. dies inē Testae & retozū & licenc' dāe querendi melius hzebe. 3 Instr. Cl. 59.

¶ **Co** qd est inconqzū Latind in Origū. Cl. Ass. 2, 3.

¶ **Pro** defed' forme eo qd nōēd ur. ante ponitur nōēd viri in decensu & petens cogit exceptionē & het licenc' querendi melius hzebe. Cl. Ass. 12. file Reg. Pl. 289.

¶ **In** tñs eo quod in hzebe certus numerus averiozū non nominatur. 1 Bro. 1.

¶ **De** tñsge quod non hetur aliqua talis forma in Registro quare clm' fregit & intrabit. Ro. Entr. 1.

¶ **Co** qd non apparet p retozū hzis qd quer' invenit Vie Pleg de pō. Ro. Entr. 1.

¶ **De** accedas ad cur. Co qd in hzebi pcepe fuit vie qd accederet ad Cui Madij, & non ad Cui dñd Rs. Madij. 1 Bro. 7.

¶ **De** Inqzū Abatement pur co que parol (messuagium) est escript abec double ff. Et le parol (reddat) serroit reddant, & le parol (&c.) est inlert in le bzief & nest in Register des bziefs, Demur & Respond ouster agard. 2 San. 30.

¶ **Pul** tiel bzief in le Register. 3 Instr. Cl. 57.

¶ **Pro** false Latind. Cl. Ass. 2, 3. file 3 Instr. Cl. 57. Reg. Pl. 292. file 2 Mo. Intr. 17.

¶ **At** Sed fā plus terre tenend Abatement eo qd sunt al' tenent' non nominat'. 2 Ventr. 103.

¶ **1** Quia verificacō vire sup hze Original de indebite uslagand est in indebito Comitae 2 quia falsa Latinitas 2 quia repugnata. Clif. 1.

¶ **Al** Ueda ad nypd eo qd pcepe fuit Vie S. ubi erit triari debet p hoies de Civie L. & Ueda de novo agard. 1 Bro. 2.

¶ **In** Assis Abatement eo qd non fuit scdm formam Regzū Octavas p Octavas & quod fuer' bus oia nūc hencia significaciones ac quod hzebe fuit recognabile coram Dño Rege apud Westm' ad certū diem ubi debuit recognabile coram Dño Rege ubi cūq; &c. Vid. 90.

¶ **Pro** insufficiend' retozū origū. 2 Mo. Intr. 12.

¶ **Ed** hzebe retozū fuit p nup vie ubi retomar' debet p nunc vie. Cl. Ass. 7. 1 Bro. 3.

¶ **Quia** vie non huit sufficiend' authorie retozandi. Clif. 1.

¶ **Quia** hzebe de sed fa. non dirigunt vie Com' ubi est Recognam Judic'. Idem. 11.

¶ **Co** quod defend' ut eret nullas hent Additiones. 3 Instr. Cl. 50.

Pur Variance.

¶ **Pro** Variant' inē hzebe & narr' 3 Instr. Cl. 39, 45. Reg. Pl. 277. file 2 Mo. Intr. 9.

¶ **Sile** inē scriptū & hzebe 3 Instr. 39, 100. Cl. Ass. 2, 3. Reg. Pl. 278, 281.

¶ **Sile** inē hzebe & billam in banco Regis. 1 Bro. 3. file 3 Mo. Intr. 10.

¶ **Inter** querelam & narr'. Clif. 20.

¶ **Sile** inē hzebe de ex. fā & narr' in noid def. 1 Bro. 4.

¶ **In** Cur. inferior p Variant' inē querel' & narr. in debo. Br. R. 1, 2. Reg. Pl. 282.

¶ **Pro** Variant' inē hzebe & Testamentū. Cl. Ass. 14. Reg. Pl. 280. file 3 Instr. Cl. 40, 42. file 2 Mo. Intr. 11.

¶ **Sile** inē origū & bzias Adm' omittend' extra original' alias D. & Judic' inde sup vis Cur. 3 Instr. Cl. 44. file 2 Mo. Intr. 11.

¶ **Vari-**

¶ Variat in Breve & Registrum. Reg. Pl. 276. file 2 Mo. Intr. 10. bis.

¶ In debito super obligat 800 l. puis Oper del obligat def. per Iudic de Breve & narr. quia nul tle verbum hatur in scripto Warrantizans hoc verbum in brevi & narr. (oatingentaz) sed in scripto hoc verbum (octogent) tantum scribitur & continet quod verbum nul het significacione alienius denat. lund quer. cogit exceptio (Et. Reg. Pl. 279. file Br. R. in tabula fed. alit. in fo. 191. file per mischener vide antea & 2 Mo. Intr. 10, 17.

Per' auter Action Pendet.

¶ Dett. qd' quer' tulit prius breve p eodem debito qd' adhuc pendet. 1 Br. 6.

¶ Dett. qd' quer' implitat def. in Cur' apozis Elvie L. in eadem actione que ad huc existit mid discontinued, nul tiel recozd inde. Ro. Entr. 227.

¶ Imprisonment. Def. plitat qd' quer' tali termino pletue fuit def. p aliud breve de insult & Imprisonment & unde p Attoznd sud querebatur qd' adhuc pendet. Bro. 220. file 2 Mo. Intr. 14.

¶ Sup Statue 5 Eliz. qd' al Bil fuit prius exhibe p aliud p eodem offens que adhuc pendet. Replie qd' bil prius exhibe fuit p fraudem. Rejo. qd' fuit iuste & vere exhibe & traverse le fraud Jssu. Tho. 6.

¶ Sile plitm. Replie p nul tiel recozd, Jssu. inde & dies dar ad inferend' recozd'. Tho. 148. Vid. 187.

¶ Informacion, qd' Informer alias exhibuit prior' informacione s'us def. in eadem Cur' p eodem offens que adhuc pendet. Demurr' inde. Br. R. 437.

¶ Qu. Imp s'us Epnd & Elieid qui plitant quod quer' tulit aliud breve s'us Epnd tantu quod adhuc pendet. Replie quod quer' post impetracione prior' brevis plentabit Elieid quem Epus recusabit, & traverse qd' Impedim in prior' brevi & Impedimentu nunc sit und & idem. Demurr' inde. Wi. Entr. 783.

¶ Quoad pare non debet quoad 16 l. def. plitat auter prior' bil pendet 3 Instr. Cl. 97. Et Repl quod p Cobinam. Rejoznd qd' fuit vere &

iuste exhibe 99. Surrei. & issue sur Cobin. file Vid. 187.

¶ Heir at Law sued upon the Bond of the Ancestor. Placitat qd' quer' het Actione pendet s'us illam ut executorum. 3 Lev. Rep. file Lev. Entr. 25. file Idem. 54, 55.

¶ Quia Actio pendet p eadem causa in Comuni Banco. Clif. 2.

¶ Quia alia billa pendet in trans Id. 8. file ibid. 9. file Id. 22.

¶ Qd' quer' alias impetrabit opigin s'us def. p eod debito. Cl. Ass. 5. file 3 Instr. Cl. 100. & 101.

¶ In debito def. plitat in cassacione brevis quia aliud breve pendet & iudiciu de eodem debito & recoznd inde missu p breve de Error' in Bancum Regis. Ro. Entr. 2.

Per Privilege ou dignitie de Person' del def.

¶ Qd' def. est und Baron quinq' portu ubi & non alibi implitari debet p lras paten Ed. 1. & confirmat p Eliz. Demurr' inde. Ro. Entr. 199. Cl. Ass. 10.

¶ Dett. Sur oblig quod def. est Statuar' & Oblig' fuit facit infra Statuar' ubi & non alibi debet implitari p lras paten Ed. 3. Br. R. 178.

¶ Qd' def. est und pecuniar' de Monetar' dom Regis & quod Ed. 2. p lras paten concedebat quod Officiar' & Ministr' de Monetar' sozet implitari coram Guardiano Monet & non alibi. Tho. 3.

¶ Qd' def. est und Tallycutter & Receptoz Scaccarij. Tho. 3.

¶ Plitm p deputat servien ad arma Thesaur' Scaccarij implitat in Banco Regis. Tho. 4.

¶ Sile p Elieo Scaccarij implitat in Banco Regis post Special lito Demurr' inde. Tho. 118.

¶ Dett. p Attoznd de Cod Banco s'us Marrescallu p escape plitm qd' non debet implitari alibi quam in Banco Regis, demurr' inde & Iudic quod respond' tle. 2 Pro. 60.

¶ Plitm p uno Seniori Philizar' de Cod Banco implitat in Banco Regis. Tho. 4.

¶ Per Attoznd de Cod Banco. 2 Mo. Intr. 7.

¶ Sile p Attoznd de Cod Banco implitat in Banco Regis. Replie quod def. pjudicat & amoe fuit ab officio.

Other Actions pending.

Plea --- { And^r Action pending for y^e same Cause
M^o Prec: vol: 1st. page 112.

Rejnd { That y^e was such Record at y^e time of
y^e Plea, but that y^e Suit was since determi-
ned — to Nul^tul Record Replied. ib. p. 112.

Privilege or Dignity of Person

That Def^t is an Attorney & y^efore ought } Plea.
not to be vied by Original Writ. M^o Prec.
vol: 1st. page 38.

Repl y^e. He was forejudged. ibid.

That Def^t was a Dilager in BK. in Abate } Plea.
ment of a Writ from CB: M^o Ps. vol. 5th. p. 19.

Privilege as a Dilager in BK. ib: 19. Plea.

By an Inf^t. y^e. y^e Parol may Demur. ib. p. 30.

By an Atty. of KB y^e. He ought to be su- } Plea.
ed by Bill filed ag^t him as present in Court
& not as in custody of y^e Marshal ib: p. 34.

Pleas in Disability of y Person.

Plea { That Plt is excommunicate M^r Prec:
vol: 1st. page 58.

Plea { That Plt is an Alien M^r Prec: vol: 1st.
page. 59.

Repl. { That y King by his Decl of War Declar'd
y^e y French Subjects here should be safe
in their Persons & Effects M^r Prec. vol: 1st. ib.

Plea { That Plt is an Infant & yet Declares
ally & not by
by y Great Friend M^r Prec: vol: 1st p. 41.

Plea { That y Cores of Admon granted to a
Plt were granted by a Peculiar who
had not Jurisdiction M^r Prec. v. 1st p 43.

Plea That Plt is an Outlaw. ib. p. 55

Plea { That Plt is a Popish Recusant
(Convict. ib. p. 56

Plea to y Person of Plt. That He is
a Knight Uses as an Arg: S. D. Rayn.
48.

officio. Rejo. p nul tiel record. *Assu in de & dies dae ad inferend record.* Tho. 4. 3 Instr. Cl. 32. file Br. v. m. 496.

¶ Quia def. est un Philiz. de C. B. 3 Instr. Cl. 32. file 2 Mo. Intr. 8.

¶ Sile plitum p Clico Cancei implitar in Banco *Ass* Tho. 3. file 3 Inst. Cl. 30. file Br. v. m. 497, 500.

¶ Plitum p Serbiend un lex Clicoz in Cancei implitar in B. R. Ro. Entr. 210.

¶ Cancellar' Bedalloz & un Unisitat' Oxon plitat Privileg concessa Unisitat' Ox. p H. 8. & confirmat p Stat' 13 Eliz. Et pcc allocacoi pprivileg p d' & pliti in Banco *Ass* Tho. 5. 9.

Def. est un serbiend ad Regem & implitari debet p Orig & non p bill Cl. Ass. 5. Demurr' & joynder inde.

¶ Privileg' ut serbiens unius Dnoz Parliamenti plitae Vid. 93.

Per disabilitie de person. Quer' & c.

¶ Qd quer est alienigena inimica. Replie qd est indigena nar sub ligeanc Dnd *Ass* Anglie. 3 Instr. Cl. 15. file 2. Mo. Intr. 3. Clift 4. Cl. Ass. 112.

¶ Qd quer est excommunicat' 1 Bro. 5. Tho. 9. Vid. 25. Pl. Gen. 9. bis Br. R. 100. file 3 Instr. Cl. 17. file 2. Mo. Intr. 3. Clift. 13.

¶ Sile plitum qd quer non dedit ideo loquela reman quousq; & c. Pl. gen. 10.

¶ Sile plitum, Replie qd quer a sententia excommunicat' absolutus est & def. respondeat Judm p quer Pl. gen. 10. file ibid. a fol. 72. ad 76. vide postea.

¶ Qd quer est Villanus. Replie qd est bastardus. Rejo. est lictim' & bre agard Eps. 1 Bro. 6.

¶ Qd quer est papalis recusans convict. & non conformabit. 1 Bro. 5. Tho. 185. Br. R. 466. file 3 Instr. Cl. 19. file 2. Mo. Intr. 5. Clift. 3, 11.

¶ Utlagae plitae sup casum post iudiciu in debo. Replie p nul tiel record. Rejo. est tale record & def. ad diem defecit de Recordo. 1 Bro. 7. file 2 Mo. Intr. 5.

¶ Sile plitum. Tho. 8, 9.

¶ Sile plitum in debo ad respond Replie p nul tiel record, *Assu inde & dies dae inferend record.* Tho. 9. file 2 Mo. Intr. 4.

¶ Sile plitum & siles replicae & erie Et def. ad diem defecit de recordo

tamen iudm qd respond ultius. Ro. Entr. 214.

¶ Quer utlagae ante bil Exhibie Clift. 14.

¶ Quer utlagae fuit post ule Continuaton. Clift. 3.

¶ Ad bre de privilegio def. plead qd querens abjudicatur. Clift. 5.

¶ Quia bre de privilegio est defectum. Id. 8.

¶ Qu. Jmp, plitum qd quer est papalis recusans convict. p quod dishabilitae plentare p *Ass* de 3 Jac. demur inde. Wi. Entr. 752.

¶ Qd quer inditae fuit ad Quareat Session p non accedendo ad Ecciam, Et proclamato scdm Statue & non reddidit se & sic convict. fuit. Repl qd Convictio p pardonat fuit p special pardon Def. maintain son barr Quer demur & respond ouster agard. 3 Lev. Rep. 5, 6, & c.

¶ Ut plead p def. *Assu quer sur Original.* 3 Instr. Cl. 22. aliter 24. aliter in brief sur Original 27. aliter in brief sur ca. sa. ibid.

¶ Pul tiel person in rerum natura. Pl. gen. 8. & Repl. per Attorn. in nomine Magist. & c.

¶ Case, & def. plead le excommengment del ptiiff, Repl que le ptiiff est absolbe a ceo, Rejo. que le ptiiff & le person absolbe non sunt un & eadem person, Surrej. qd sunt un & eadem pson & exit' supinde. Pl. gen. a 72. ad 76.

¶ Ut plitae in cessatoid brevis de Sed fac Clift. 9.

¶ Al det sur Sed fac *Assu* Adm def. plead un Vrlarie nient reverse *Assu* le Intestate & ulterius qd plene Administabit, Demur & Rejo. Br. R. 213. Vide Ut & War General.

Per Privileg. de terres.

¶ Qd locus tenetur de Rege ut de Manerio suo de B. qd est de antiquo dnico. Replie qd est de gildabili Com plitabil ad coiem legem. 1 Bro. 2.

¶ Qd locus & omnes alie tre in Manerio tenentur de Rege & plitabil in Cur Manerii & non alibi. Replie qd locus est plitabil ad coiem legem. Tho. 2. file 3 Instr. Cl. 8. Han. 103.

¶ Qd tre tenentur de Manerio de B. qd est de antiquo dnico. Tho. 2. Mo. Intr. 249.

¶ Qd tra est infra Maneriu de C. & qd tenetur de E. ut de Manerio de N.

N. quod filie est infra Mandm de C. quod tenetur de Principe, & est parcel Com Palatin Cestre & omnes tre tam in Com Cestre quam extra tene de Comitibus Cestre sunt plitabil cozam Justie ibm & non alibi Demuri inde. Ro. Entr. 1. file Instr. Cl. 14. & Bro. V. M. 473.

¶ Transgi qd locus in quo &c. est infra quinq portus. 3 Instr. Cl. 7. Br. R. 475.

¶ Particion, qd tenita tenentur de Mandio de B. qd est de antiquo dnico, & plitabil in Cur Mandii p bre de recto. Replie qd Proabus quer tenuit tenita de Rege ut de Castro suo de W. in libo Succagio Et trahs qd tenentur de Mandio. Wi. Entr. 517.

¶ Transgi qd cres sunt auncient demesne. Replie qd fine fuit levie al R. Rejo. qd elum in nate non conrinetur in fine. Tho. 347.

¶ Sile plitum & similes replie Br. R. 504. Ro. Entr. 250.

¶ Rejo. qd post lebacon finis R. impetrabit h2 de recto clo de cris p2 & ille psecue in Cur Mandii. Tho. 348.

¶ Qd domus & claus fuer pcell Mandii de D. & tenentur de eodem Mandio quod est de antiquo dnico. 3 Instr. Cl. 9.

Per non Summons.

¶ Sur Sed fac vers les tertenants qui pledont in Abatement que und des tenants nest lutions sur que Sed fac agard vers lup & sur Sed fac retozn. Respond ouster agard. 2 San. 8.

¶ Al. Tenen. non sum 2 Vent. 103.

¶ Sile al. Retozn. de Grand Cap 3 Instr. Cl. 84, 93.

Per Nontenure.

¶ In Dower. 1 Bro. 205. file 2 Mo. Intr. 16.

¶ Sile al part. Rc. Entr. 246. 1 Bro. 202.

¶ Sile in formedon. 2 Bro. 164.

¶ In h2 de recto Pontenure placitat. Replie qd est tenens & issu de reberd & Judicm inde, & h2 de leissina agard. 1 Bro. 314.

¶ Sile plitum al part. Replie stis & pod se sup magnam Misam. 1 Bro. 313.

¶ Formedon, al part de cres & reddit Pontenure, Al resid erard ne dona pas. Replie qd sunt tenene de cris petie & receptoi reddie 2 Bro. 164.

¶ Missa, Pontenure. Et si &c. plc ne unques sed & si &c. nul tozt. Ro. Entr. 128.

¶ Pro eo qd Def. non fuit Tenens ut de libo tenito tempore h2ebis 3 Instr. Cl. 83. Repl. & Issue file Cl. Ass. 8. file Bro. v. m. 459.

¶ Al retozn de Grand Cap duo plitant Pontenure al Bebe tertius plitat qd ipse est solus tenens & nunquam summonitus. 3 Instr. Cl. 84.

¶ Def. plitat qd tenita descend Patri qui adhuc est leissitus. 3 Instr. Cl. 86.

¶ In formedon Pontenure plitac in Abatement post Emparl, Pl. repl. quod tenens ante impetrac Orig. enseoffabit diberns pson incognie p fraudem Et qd notie non heret de noibus psona4 s2us quas h2d suu de formedon in Descender impetr, Qd tenens continue Erie & pficua recepit p quod p Statute existens pnoz des pofits tenens Adjudicari debet. Tenens demuri 3 Lev. Rep. 52.

Per Jointenancie & en Common.

¶ Transge qd quer nichil huit in tentis in quib2 &c. nisi in cod cum W. Replie p novel assignment. Tho. 12. Han. 103. file 3 Instr. Cl. 87.

¶ Quod quer tempore transgi nichil huit nisi insimul & p indiviso cum J.W. 3 Instr. Cl. 89. Repl. & novel Assignment. file Clift 23.

¶ Qd. quer nichil huit in Ques de novo assign nisi in cod cd P. Replie quod quer est solus seie Et trahs quod P. aliquid her. 1 Bro. 8. file Han. 103.

Per Jointenancie & Nontenure.

¶ Dower, Jointenancie obe feme al part. Pontenure al resid 3 Instr. Cl. 92. file 2 Mo. Intr. 16.

¶ Case, quod emplo fact. fuit per def. & aliud conjunctim. Replie quod emplo fact. fuit p def. tantu Et trahs emplo conjunctim. 1 Bro. 8.

¶ Dower sus 2. Al part sepatim plitant Pontenure. Ro. Entr. 267.

¶ Missa Disclaimer p 1. alij def. plitant quod tenent conjunctim cum R. & H. p cartam J. plac in Cue Replie

Jointenancie &c.

That Plt. was Tenant in Common
with Def. of y^e locus in quo & ought to
have joind him in y^e Writ. M^r. Prec.
vol. 1st. p. 98. } Plea.

That y^e Plts were Jointent^s with two
others with whom they should have join-
ed in y^e Action. M^r. Prec. vol. 1st. p. 98. } Plea.

That one of y^e Factors is not named
in y^e Writ. M^r. Prec. vol. 1st. page 44. } Plea.

That y^e other Factor never Adminis-
tered as Factor. ibid. } Repl.

That y^e Recognizance was Joint bet^w
Def^t & Pl. & Pl. is not named ib. p. 46 } Plea.

That it was Joint & Several ibid. } Repl.

To an Action of Trespass for tearing
a Dishing Net y^e Plt. had nothing in
y^e Net but as Tent in Common with
several other persons not named in y^e Writ
M^r. Prec. vol. 1st. page 55. } Plea.

That Def^t was Bounden Jointly with
10 who sh^d. have been joind in y^e Writ ib.
p. 56. } Plea.

Replie quod def. sunt soli tenes. Et tradit quod alij aliquid hent, Sed fac ad manutendū conjunctim tenentiam. Pl. Gen. 120.

¶ Siles Replie & Cras. Re. entr. 134.

Per Soletenure.

¶ Dowter & Lus 2. uterq; eorū placitat quod ipse tenet in sepelitate de pte & ad resid. separatim placitant non tenure. demur. inde. Re. Entr. 267.

¶ In Assid per unū nul totū, p aut quod ipse est solus tenens & tradit qd alij aliquid hent in tenetis. Et si Ec. nul totū. 2 Bro. 42. file 3 Instr. Cl. 93.

Demurrer & Estoppel in Abatement. Vide tit' Demurrer.

¶ Estoppel quia oblatio post Li. To. Spial placitari non debet. Clif. 17, 19, 203.

¶ Sile quia post Li. To. in cassationem, def. placitare non debet. Id. 18. Sed vide eundem 21. Vbi post Li. To. Spial, def. placitat utl' & quer' Repl quod non est eadem persona, def. demur' & quer' jung' in mozac.

¶ Sile quia Variantia fuit placitae post Li. To. Id. 20. Repl precludi non quia Li. To. est specialis. Sile placitum. Id. 23. Vide Tho. 2, 118. & 1 Bro. 8.

Judicia inde.

¶ Judicium sur demur' ad placitum de privileg' Mare Marele ad lere Attozū cōis banci. 2 Bro. 60.

¶ Quer' cogn' exceptionē def. in cassacōn hris & het licent' ad melius hzebe pquirendū. Cl. Ass. 12.

¶ Sile sur Demur' quod hzebe cassetur. Wi. Entr. 785.

¶ Al' Vesa ad Pipzū quod hzebe & retozū cassetur, & Vesa de novo agard. 1 Bro. 2.

¶ Non pō p Attozū general' post Demur'. Br. R. 411.

¶ In debito ad placitum excommengm. Replie p litteras absolutionis & pē quod def. respondeat. Judic' quod Attozū def. respondeat p mō suo & non infozū p Attozū. Pl. gen. 11.

¶ Judic' quod quer' nil capiat p hzebe p insufficientia. Cl. Ass. 1, 14. Reg. Pl. 177.

¶ Def. sum in debito unde utlegae est & p variant ine sci & hzebe Judic' quod quer' nil capiat p hzebe. Et littera patet de pardonacōn uel ei allocat. Cl. Ass. 2.

¶ Quer' exceptionē non dedit judic' quod nil capiat p hzebe cū cuflag p def. Br. R. 259.

¶ Sup insufficient placiti in Abatement quod quer' recuperet debitum & dampna. T. 2. Judg. 1.

¶ Pur omisso dīacōn in hzebi quia exceptio est manifesta. Quer' nichil capiat, Ec. Reg. Pl. 291. bis & 292. file 3 Instr. Cl. 111. file Cl. Ass. 2, 4.

¶ In Replevin. def. placitat Capellanus Cantuar', non est nōen dignitatis. Et idem def. non nominatur p aliquod cognōen. Quer' nihil capiat def. sine die. Et retozū aberiozum. 3 Instr. Cl. 111.

¶ Quer' non dedit Exceptionē, pē licent' melius hzebe querendi. Et het, &c. Et querens nil capiat, &c. Reg. Pl. 288. file Cl. Ass. 12. file 3 Instr. Cl. 113. Def. dicit hzebe est cassabile. Querens cogn' actōn. Et pē melius hzebe, & nobel hrief per Journeys Accounts. 3 Instr. Cl. 114. Quer' alleg' mort unius tenend' & pē melius hzebe Id. 114, 115. Pl. gen. 3, 4.

¶ In hzebi de ingūd (pro defectu clause) quod petens nil capiat per hzebe & tenens eat sine die. Reg. Pl. 277. file Cl. Ass. 14.

¶ In hzebi de ingūd pro incongr' Latin, &c. repl' & demur' & respond' ouster agard & Judic' superinde pro petendū. 2 San. 2. 38. simile 3 Instr. Cl. 57. simile Cl. Ass. 2, 3.

¶ Sur Variance inter hzebe & scriptum querens nil capiat, Ec. Et quod lrd pardacōn utlagarie allocent', Ec. Reg. Pl. 278, 279. simile 3 Instr. Cl. 107, 112. simile Cl. Ass. 2. Pl. gen. 9. 10. querens nil capiat def. sine die, Ec. 10 l. p mis, 3 Instr. Cl. 107.

¶ Sur variac' ine hzebe & testatō, querens nil capiat & def. sine die, Reg. Pl. 280. simile 3 Instr. 44, 112. simile Cl. Ass. 14.

¶ Sur variance ine hzebe & lraā Administrac'. 3 Instr. 112.

¶ Querens nil capiat, Ec. p insufficientia de original'. Reg. Pl. 280. simile 3 Instr. 111.

Querē de Addendis in fine hujus Libri.

Account.

Narr' inde.

¶ Count & sus Receptorem p au-
ter mains. Win. Entr. f. 1, 6.

¶ Sile Ro. Entr. 122. per mains
querentis & alterius. Br. R. 2.

¶ Versus Ballibum & Receptor.
Tho. 96. sile Cl. Ass. 51, 53, 54. sile
Read's Dec. 4.

¶ Versus Ballibum tantum ad
compum reddend. Tho. ibid. sile
Ro. Entr. 4.

¶ Sur insimul computasset. Ro.
Entr. 5, 120. simile 121. cum satisfac-
cit de parte ibid.

¶ Sile p parte & mutuae p residuo.
idem. 122.

¶ Sile sum ballium hed Adm
diversorū bonorū simile in uñ infe-
rior Court. idem. 123.

¶ Versus gardian in socagio.
Ro. Entr. 5. 1 Bro. 114.

¶ Per pñd gardian ecclie & sus
nuper guardian ejusdem ecclie de-
denar & bonis recepe. Br. R. 5. bis.

¶ Versus 4. def. Ubi duo sunt ut-
lagar. Ro. Entr. 5.

¶ Per surdivane Adm (ove Ce-
stamene annex') vers Bailiff de
Biens & Receiver des fozein deni-
ers. Vid. entr. 75. sile Ro. entr. 121.

¶ Per Execue vers Bailiff des
Biens. Vid. entr. 76. simile vers bal-
libum receptor aut factor in partibus
transmarinis. Ro. entr. 4. simile vers
ballibum curam habens & Adm de
diversis bonis ad Merchandiz'. idem.
123. simile 2 Bro. 38 simile Br. R. 9,
11. simile Cl. Ass. 59. simile Re.
Dec. 3.

¶ Pro Infante p pñor' amicum
& sus Ballibum. 1 Bro. 114, 118.

¶ Per feme sole p Gardian vers
Receiver del profits de trois parts
dun Meise & appertaine al Plaintiff
& son frere defunct. Ro. entr. 115.

¶ Versus Receptorem sup scripto.
Ro. entr. 119. Adimpendere ad com-
munem utilitatem querentis.

¶ Pur Rent arrear. Ro. entr. 120.

¶ Pro moner Accomodae al Ac-
count Render. Ro. entr. 120.

¶ Account vers Actoz Ro. entr. 120.
Receptor p billam de denar recepe
uno die. Ro. entr. 120. Win. entr. 1.

¶ Versus Ballibum officij Con-
stabularij castri ac exie & proficuo-

rum perbenied. tam ex officio ille
quam ex Custos omnium forestarum
parcorum Warrenarum & al loco-
rum eidem officio spectand p manus,
&c. ad Merchandizand & proficuum
inde pro querente faciend. Br. R. 3.
1 Bro. 118.

¶ Pur Baron & feme & sus Bal-
libum Messuagij & terrarum & re-
ceptorem uxoris sole. Br. R. 6. simile
idem. 9.

¶ Versus Receptorem denar ad
eodem utilitatem querentis & def. 1
Bro. 116.

¶ Versus occupatorem granorū ad
communem utilitatem. Br. R. 6.

¶ Sile de diversis bonis & catal-
lis inter querent & def. ad eodem uti-
litatem equaliter dividend. Br. R. 6.

¶ Versus receptorem denar recepe,
ad solvend serbied p Salariis. Br.
R. 7.

¶ Versus def. ut Ballibum Li-
bertatis & Franches hundredi & di-
mid hundredi de C. ac Maneriorum
& Tenementorum querent in B &c.
p tempus & curatorem & Admini-
stratorem Executionis & Actoz om-
nium brevium Warane & Precepte ac
pceptoz & receptoz omnium feod
advantage & proficuum ratione Ex-
ecutionis & Actoz eorundem infra
pñd hundred & dimid ac infra Ma-
neria & Tenenta ad usum querent &
ad proficuum inde p eo faciend &
compum inde reddend. Br. R. 7.

¶ Versus receptorem unius sum-
me uno die. Br. R. 7. Wi. entr. 6. sile
p querente, p manus J. C. Br. R. 8.

¶ Versus receptorem separalium
denar uno die p querent p Manus.
T. C. & M. W. Br. R. 8. simile Cl.
Ass. 54.

¶ Per la Royal African Com-
pany vers un come Bailie & Recei-
ver de leur Societp en Londres. Br.
R. f. 1.

¶ Versus Ballibum & Receptor
curam hentem & Administat omid
terrard & tentorū reddit & pñuorū
totius status querentis tam Realis,
quam Personalis. Re. Dec. 1.

¶ Versus Ballibum bonorū ad
Merchandiz' p querente. Br. R. 10.

¶ Versus Ballibum & Receptor-
em bonorū & denar recepe p ma-
nus R. ad Merchandizand. 1 Bro. 117.

¶ Versus def. a faire Account & a
payer le Moietp des deniers Re-
ceibe p le def. 1 San. 45. Vide Cove-
nant.

Actions of Account.

Decl { Ag^t Deft. as Bailiff of Six Hacken
of a Ship, He having y^e Care of it
for a certain time. M^o Rec: vol: 1st
page 68.

A Record in an Action of Acctt
vol: 1st. page 68.

Actions of Account.

Pleas in Bar.

{ That Plt. Discharged if Audi-
tors Assigned. Ms. Rec. vol. 2^d p. 78.

{ That A & B. were not if Auditors
Assigned. ibid.

{ That there never was any such
Account. ibid.

Bar en Account.

¶ **C. H.** Si veit J. D. Count veit
sup ut Receptoꝝ Denarioꝝ p man
A. R. Mil def. plede ne unq Re-
ceiber & le Jury trove specialment
q R. fuit indette al H. en 200 l. q
H. appoint D. a Receiber, R. requi-
sivit D. ad mutuand 200 l. pur sup
dun A. a paier al H. q D. fist, & R.
debene oblige al J. pur les dits 200 l.
Puis D. appoint la feme a paier al
H. les dits 200 l. sic mutuae. Et si
ceo soit un resceit p mains def. R.
le Jury doubte. Adjudge veit D. Win.
entr. f. 6.

¶ Per ne unq Receiber & Judgment
vers def. p nihil die quod computet
& Auditoris Assign p curiam; di-
vers Issues sur cest Account & De-
muri al und demand & nil die sur ceo
& confession al 4 auters. Et le Jury
trove q def. ad disburse 78 l. q est 18 l.
pluis q le Plaintiff demand pson Ac-
count. Et sic le ple ad nul Cause
daccou' come in Ridaway's Cas'. Wi.
entr. f. 1.

¶ Def. cogn' ipsum fore Balli-
bum querene Cur hentem & Adm
de Merchandizis in nari, iudicium
quod computet & computus scds co-
ram Auditoribz. Cl. Ass. 58, 59, 60,
&c.

¶ Plenu compun reddidit coꝝam
auditoribz & demuri inde Vid. 78.
Vide postea.

¶ Post compun face solvit tal
summam. Han. 105.

¶ Confesse & avoid p reddidit fi-
nalem compun. Idem. ibid.

¶ Pul tiel Accompt. Pl. Gen. 212.

¶ Ne unques Recepte ad Compun
reddend. Cl. Ass. 79. Han. 165.

¶ Nunquam fuit Ballibus. Id. 82.

¶ Ne unquam fuit Ballibus pro
parte temporis plene computabit
pur resid. Cl. Ass. 123.

¶ Croñatio Auditorum in Comp.
Pl. Gen. 213. Et issue sur ceo. Han.
104.

¶ Non computabit coꝝam Audi-
toribz. Et issue ibid. Han. 104.

¶ Post compun solvit summam
id. 214.

¶ Per ne unq son Balp. 2 Bro. 38.
Nunquam fuit Ballibus. Cl. Ass.
83. simile Pl. Gen. 212.

¶ Non fuit Ballibus Manerioꝝ

nec Administꝝae pñeucꝝ neq recep-
toꝝ denar'. 1 Bro. 116.

¶ Nunquam fuit Ballibus. Cl.
Ass. 82.

¶ Ne unq son Bailiff ne Recei-
ber & Judgment sur ceo. Vid. 76.
simile & issue Pl. Gen. 112. simile Ro.
entr. 115. Han. 105.

¶ Def. in compo sꝝus receptoꝝ
post p Legem & Esson supinde, pli-
tat ne unques receiber p pais. 2
Town. Judg. 17.

¶ Sile plitum p tempus. Ro. entr.
120. Win. entr. 7.

¶ Al Count p Baron & feme sꝝus
Ballibum terraꝝ & tenetoꝝ & re-
cepte exie & pñt inde Bar quod non
fuit ballibz nec curam huit terraꝝ
& tenetoꝝ neque recepit pñcia coꝝa.
Br. R. 9.

¶ Ne unques receptoꝝ ad compū-
tid reddend. Cl. Ass. 79. simile Pl.
Gen. 212. simile Ro. entr. 120.

¶ Def. nunq ballibz querens nec
habuit curam, &c. Ro. entr. 4. simile
1 Bro. 114.

¶ Def. nunq ballibz Testatoꝝis,
nec cura bonoꝝ & catalloꝝ in nave
eschippae nunq fuit ei comils ad
Merchandiz' ad coem utilitatem, &c.
neq receptoꝝ denar' pꝝes p man' R. &
W. ad Merchandiz' & ad coem uti-
litatem faciend & ad comp reddend.
Ro. entr. 5.

¶ Qd def. fuit ballibz querentis &
perinde recepit denar'. Et traverz
quod fuit receptoꝝ ad computum red-
dend. Repl quod def. fuit receptoꝝ
pꝝout, &c. Et exie super inde. Br. R.
2, 3.

¶ Bar quod def. ut nuper Gardi-
anus ecclesie plene Computabit cum
querente modo Gardian & exie su-
per inde. Id. 5. Plene computabit.
Cl. Ass. 115. Repl & Issue.

¶ Bar per plene computabit. Cl.
Ass. 52. simile Ro. entr. 122. simile
Pl. Gen. 213.

¶ Qd plene computabit cum que-
rente de bonis & Merchandiz' ac de
denar'. 1 Bro. 117.

¶ Al parcel plene computabit al
resid ne unques receptoꝝ. Ro. entr.
122.

¶ Quoad partem plene computa-
bit, al resid non infoꝝm. Repl & exie
quoad non computabit. Br. R. 6. Cl.
Ass. 57.

¶ Plene computabit al part & ad
resid ne unq Receiber, &c. San. 105.

¶ Quoad parē temporis nunquā ballibus quoad resis temporis plene computabit. Re. Dec. 2, 3. Et erie super inde simile Cl. Aff. 123, 124.

¶ Al Count vers Joint occupier de biens & Chateur, Bar per uncoze pñst ad comp reddend. Br. R. 6.

¶ Plene computabit p parte cogit Acton p al parte. Et nunquam fuit receptoz p resis. Cl. Aff. 56. Repl non computabit. Et erie Iudicium quod def. compue. Id. 57. simile Pl. Gen. 214.

¶ Qd def. fuit receptoz querentis ad aliud tempus quam in narr & quod pro illo tempore computabit coram Auditoribus & Traversat tempus in narr. Repl p Manutention narratō & erie super inde. Br. R. 7.

¶ Al Count sūus def. ut receptoz unius summe uno die p querente per Man^o J. C. Bar protestando nunquā fuit receptoz, pro placito quod def. fuit communis tabellari^o (vel vectoz) & recepit denar solvend J. cui def. illos solvit & erie super inde. Br. R. 8.

¶ Querens ptestando non recepit p plito quod def. non solvit, &c. ut in plito allegabit Rejopn qd solvit & erie super inde. Cl. Aff. 55.

¶ Account de biens q biendzont a les Mains def. plead q nul biens vient a les Mains. 1 San. 100. Repl q unum argent Calpce venoit.

¶ Def. plead que il expens les deniers en Reparations & auter necessary Charges. 1 San. 45.

¶ Qd def. recepit bona querent ad Marchandiz, q per Malefactores a def. felon furac fuer. Replie non furac fuer. Ro. entr. 123. Et Issue.

¶ Sile placitum coram Auditoribus de denar recepe ad carriand a loco ad locum. Ro. entr. 119.

¶ Def. cogit se receptozem sed qd in presencia A. & B. reddidit finalem compm. Ro. entr. 123. Han. 105.

¶ Qd def. recepit 100 l. ad impend in comuicio & fec justid compm inde in scriptis p quem querens lucrū huit ad 62 l. per Cent. quas def. obtulit solvere Buncoze pñst. Ro. entr. 119.

¶ De duobus summis recepe duobus diebus quoad denar recepe primo die quod querens & unum M. fuer pticipes in Merchandizando, & quod recepit denar solvend p M. cui def. illos solvit, simile placitum

ad denar recepe secundo die. Replie protest quod querens & M. non fuer pticipes, p placito quod def. non solvit. Br. R. 8. Rejopnd & erie quod solvit.

¶ Al Count p mercatore versus ejus factozem ut ballibus bonozum Merchandizand & profic inde pro querente faciend. Bar p Custom de Merchant Adventurers sup jactura Merchandiza. Replie p traverse de Custom Rejopnd & Issue sur le traverse. Br. R. 9, 10.

¶ Protest. &c. p placito quoad partem quod querens indebitat fuit def. in 120 l. & requisivit solvere J. p querent 358 l. & ad idem tempus querens delibabit def. ptem bonoz vendere, & denar inde retid in parte solutionis p 478. def. vendidit bona p 386 l. quas retinet. Et quoad resis placitat Foreign Attachm. Br. R. 11.

¶ Quoad ptem tempis nunquam fuit ballibus nec receptoz quoad resis temporis plene computabit. Re. Dec. 2.

¶ Ne unquam receptoz p parte, plene computabit pro resis. Cl. Aff. 124. Replie per non computabit & erie.

¶ Qd querens exonerabit Auditores de compo audiend. Replie quod non exonerabit & issue. Han. 104. simile Pl. Gen. 213.

¶ Bar p deins age in Compō. Replie fuit plene etatis. Bro. Vad. me. 465.

¶ Bar p Statute de Limitaōns Replie que le Account concern le Trade de Merchandize. Vid. 76.

¶ Def. petit allocation solutionis denar & expens petit etiam allocation Surplulagij, querens fatetur parae allocation, quoad resis die quod def. non solvit nec delibabit, &c. prout, &c. Et erie junct super inde 2 Bro. 40.

Placita coram Auditoribus.

¶ Quoad 23 l. de 100 l. solvit querens simile placitum quoad 17 l. inde & quoad 63 l. resis solvit A. p apportionem querend Replie quod non solvit & 3 seperal erie. Br. R. 4.

¶ Quod solvit denar p carriage pannoz, allocatō inde p querent. Bro. 10.

¶ Sup judicio quod def. computet Auditores Assignantur p Cur^{er} ex assensu

THE FIRST OF THESE TWO
QUESTIONS IS, WHAT IS
THE NATURE OF THE
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
THE TWO? THE SECOND
IS, WHAT IS THE
NATURE OF THE
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
THE TWO?

THE FIRST OF THESE TWO
QUESTIONS IS, WHAT IS
THE NATURE OF THE
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
THE TWO? THE SECOND
IS, WHAT IS THE
NATURE OF THE
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
THE TWO?

Judgments in Acct.

Final Judgment in Acct. y^t Def^t
 is in Am^{or} as Guardian \$29.12.11,
 and as Bailiff in \$64.2.1 - which Pl^t
 shall recover with costs - And as to
 y^t residue y^t Def^t go thereof without
 day, & y^t Pl^t be in Mercy for his false
 claim M^s Rec: vol: 1st. page 69.

assensu querentis qui p̄figunt diem. balliū p̄ def. qui ad diem delibabit compm̄ Auditoribus & p̄e allocatōnem inde, viz. de denar' p̄ vestibz cibo, potu, lectu, & al' erogae expēdie & solue p̄ querente. Replie quod def. non solvit & issu. 1 Bro. 115.

¶ Sup̄ iudicio ad computand' Auditorēs Assignante qui p̄figunt diem. Balliū p̄ def. Auditorēs reportant Cur' quod compus est difficilis, dies uleius dat est. Auditorēs delibant compm̄ in Cur' qui sequitur in hec verba, &c. Def. p̄e allocatōnem denar' solue & expēdit. Replie quoad partem querens allocat, quoad residū non solvit. 2 Bro. 38.

¶ Compus fact' est & p̄ Auditorēs deliberat in Cur' qui sequitur in hec verba, &c. def. se ondat de denar' recepe & exōnari inde placitat gestalem relaxatōnem, Demurrer inde spial. 1 Bro. 117.

¶ Super iudicio ad computand' def. reddidit se & committitur al' Mar' Auditorēs assignantur qui p̄figunt diem, ballium p̄o def. Auditorēs ptuler' compm̄ in Cur' cuius tenor sequitur in hec verba, &c. def. placitat seperat solutōnes quas p̄e allocari. Replie non solvit ad omnes, & seperat exie. Defa agard de medietate lingue, veredem p̄ querente. Ro. entr. 116.

¶ Def. cogn' accōm & Auditorēs assignantur, qui deliberant compm̄ in Cur' p̄ quem def. onerat se cum denar' recepe p̄ bonis vendie, & p̄e allocatōnem dictarū denar' sumarū, partem inde querens allocat & al' partem disallocat, issue inde, & p̄ residū def. placitat Custom de Merchant Adventurers super jacturam Merchandizard. Replie protest, &c. Et traverse le Custom, issue inde. Br. R. 9.

¶ Def. super iudicio ad computand' captus est sur cad, & committitur al' flect, Auditorēs assignantur qui p̄figunt diem, ballium p̄ def. compus fact' qui sequitur in hec verba. Def. convicius est de 100 l. bar' qd' solvit 37 l. inde querens & 63 l. residū solvit A. p̄ appunctuatōnem querentis, Replie quod non solvit, issue Defa agard. Br. R. 3, 4.

¶ Def. convicte de 100 l. p̄ manus, G. de 100 l. p̄ manus, T. & 20 l. p̄ manus, J. recepe, bar' quod solvit 70 l. al' A. & T. & 50 l. al' P. p̄ ap-

punctuatōnem querentis, sile placitū de 11. & 6 l. solue. Et ad residū quod querens indebitae fuit al' J. in 100 l. & J. sile indebitae fuit def. & querens & def. agreeader quod def. retineret p̄o 100 l. quas retinet p̄ appunctuatōnem querentis, Replie qd' non solvit p̄o seperat summas & quoad 100 l. non retinuit p̄ appunctuatōnem querentis, issue inde. Ro. entr. 116.

¶ Et quoad 5 l. petit p̄ def. p̄ labore circa Administratōnem bonorum Auditorēs respectuantur quousque exie ine partes trietur. Br. R. 10.

¶ Plene computabit p̄ parte, cogn' Action p̄ parte & nunquā fuit receptor p̄ residū. Cl. Ass. 56. Iudicium qd' def. computet. idem. 57.

¶ Def. cogn' seipm̄ fore ballibum querentis, curam hntem & Administratōnem de Merchandizis in nat, iudicium quod computet, --Compus face coram Auditoribus. Cl. Ass. 58. &c.

¶ Stilus compd' Gardiani de p̄o ficiis mel. 1 Bro. 115.

¶ Simile ballibi de bonis recepe. 2 Bro. 39.

¶ Simile receptoris p̄ tempore de denar' recepe. Ro. entr. 116.

Judicia inde.

¶ Nil die in Compō Han. 112, 117.

¶ Nil die p̄ receptorem denar. Br. R. 7.

¶ Sile p̄ receptorem p̄ tempore. Wi. Entr. 1 Br. 7.

¶ Ballibus cogn' accōnem & Auditorēs assignantur. Br. 3. Han. 113, 117, 122.

¶ Non inform' ad partem denar' recepe, iudiciū inde set compus respectuatur quousq; &c. Br. 6.

¶ Uncoze p̄ist ad compm̄ reddend' & iudiciū qd' computet. Br. 6.

¶ Pro quer' sup̄ Hedico qd' def. computet de denariis. Ro. Entr. 116.

¶ Sile de bonis recepe 2 Bro. 38.

¶ Sile de pficiis Mes & eratū 1 Bro. 115.

¶ Pro quer' sup̄ Hedico qd' recuper' usus ballibū denar' p̄ arreragiis compd' Ro. Entr. 119.

¶ Pro quer' sup̄ Hedico qd' def. computet id' quer' de tempore &c. de bonis catallis & denariis &c. Vid. 76.

¶ Iudiciū qd' def. computet. Cl. Ass. 57.

¶ Sile

¶ Sile & Compō factus coram Auditozibus. Cl. Ass. 58.

¶ Iudicium sūs Ballibum quia non computabit. Cl. Man. 425.

¶ Cognō Aciōnē & Auditori Assigni Pl. Gen. 214. sile Ro. Entr. 120.

¶ Iudicium sup veredito p quer sūs ballibū bonoꝝ p parte & p def. p resid 2 T. Jud. 15 bis.

¶ Sile p quer sūs receptozem denar p parte & p def. de resid idem ib.

¶ Iudicium qd def. computet de denar recepe p manus J. & de aliis denar de quib⁹ Jui sūs eum transivit. Idem 16.

¶ Iudicium qd def. computet de denar recepe & supinde quer exodat eū de Compō quoad partem. ibid.

¶ Iudicium sup veredito sūs ballibū de parte tempozis & p def. de resid tempozis ac de denar recepe ib.

¶ Iudicium sup veredito sūs Ballibū Alberioꝝ bonoꝝ &c. — Post iudic quer remite & relaxat compū 2 T. Jud. 16.

¶ Iudicium p quer sup veredito ad compū coram Auditorib⁹ ib. 17, 18.

¶ Retozm del postea ubi Jui die qd def. fuit ballibus de parte bonoꝝ & quoad resid qd non fuit ballibus. 2 Bro. 208.

¶ Sed tā sūs Manuaptozes ubi Auditorēs retozm qd def. aliquem compū de pmissis non obruler sed ab eo dissuler compencia & plitum en abatement spial demur Juidm qd respond ouster Vid. 76.

Vide addenda ad finem hujus Libri.

Action sur le Case.

1. Assumpsit.

Vide *Inrespons upon the Case* p: 308. & Note inde.

¶ Sur un Case direct hozs del Chancery desire argue en Bank le Roy. 2 San. 277. Han. 130.

¶ Upon 3 feigned Issues out of Chancery to try the value of a Personal Estate and 2 Mannors, &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 68.

¶ Sur Exie direct e Cur Cane triari tie ad Coem Legem concern libtas cujusdam falde Cursus. Ro. Entr. 48.

¶ Sur Exie direct e Cur. ducar Lancaster in Banē sūs concern mineras plumbeas cujusdam Hardii infra ducar pd. Br. R. 114.

¶ Sur Exie e Cur Cane triari ou agreae ine & quer sup conseccon obte quod E. non solberet ultra summam 5 l. si condico ejusdem scripti non pfozmar sozet. 2 Bro. 8.

2. Pro & versus Exec' vel Adm'.

Sup' assump' fact' ad & per Testator' vel intestat' vel ad Exec' ou Adm' demesne.

¶ Pro Exec De rebus vendie 1 Bro. 14. sile Re. Dec. 40. v. tit. postea.

¶ Sile De rebus deliband. 1 Bro. 30. v. tit. inde postea.

¶ Sile de rebus vendie & denar' solue 1 Bro. 73. Br. R. 107.

¶ Sile sup assumptio fact' Testator. Pl. Gen. 42. sile p exec & coexec Cl. Ass. 222.

¶ Pro exec sūs exec Sur indebie assump p continuatione panni. Han. 59.

¶ Pro Exec sūs Exec sup Ass. fact p Testator, testator. Cl. Ass. 272.

¶ Pro exec sūs exec exec Quantū meruit p leno vendie & p agis depast'. 1 Bro. 20.

¶ Pro exec exec sūs exec de denar' mutuae solvend' sur request. Ro. Entr. 64.

¶ By 2 Executors where one is summoned and severed. Bro. Vad. 30.

¶ Versus Exec de tempore solutionis denar. 1 Bro. 27. v. tit. inde.

¶ Sile de maritag' hend. 1 Bro. 71. sile Han. 10, 42. Clift 54. sile 1 Br. 42.

¶ De Curis morbozum. Br. R. 35.

¶ Sile de denar' recepe p testae ad usum quer Ro. Entr. 39 sile 2 Instr. Cl. 160.

¶ Pro Exec de feodis Altoꝝ Wi. Entr. 51. 2 Instr. Cl. 157. v. tit. inde. sile Cl. Man. 86.

¶ Pro exec sūs exec de leatis differend' Br. R. 88. v. tit. inde.

¶ Pro exec durante minoꝝ etate. De rebus vendie p Testae Han. 1.

¶ Sile Bro. Vad. 35. ubi Administratio commiss. p Regem.

¶ By an Administratrix post dispensalia &c. duran minoꝝ etate Execue against another Administ. upon an indebitae Ass. to pay Money at a day certain. 2 Mo. Intr. 75.

¶ Versus Exec ubi Testator assump solge quer' denar' p meimōd p ed vendie al estrang' ad requisicon testatoris. Ro. Entr. 27.

¶ Ver.

Actions upon the Case.

Matters for & ag^t Factors & Admons.

*Ag^t Husband & Wife Ex^{tr}ia & ano^r.
Executor upon y^e Promise of y^e Testa-
tor, y^e in Cons y^e y^e Pl^t. (who was Joint
Obligor with y^e Testator would pay the
100 £ He would pay him 50£ upon
Request. M^s Rec. vol. 1st. page. 131.*

*Ag^t an Ex^{tr} for not transferring some
India Stock to Pl^t. upon a Promise of
y^e Testator. M^s Rec. vol. 1st. p. 133.*

Assumpsit.

*An Issue directed out of Chancery
to try whether an Inclosure was -
(part of y^e High-way. M^s Rec. vol. 1st.
page 98.*

*Issue out of Chancery into y^e Excheq^r.
to try y^e Uses of a Fine & whether a
Remainder was Bar^d. ibid. p. 120.*

¶ Sile & Comp^s factus coram Auditoribus. Cl. Ass. 58.

¶ Iudicium s^{us} Ballibum quia non computabit. Cl. Man. 425.

¶ Cogn^o Actioⁿ & Auditor Assign^o Pl. Gen. 214. sile Ro. Entr. 120.

¶ Iudicium sup^{er} veredicto p^{ro} quer^o s^{us} ballib^{us} bono^{rum} p^{ro} parte & p^{ro} def. p^{ro} res^{is} 2 T. Jud. 15 bis.

¶ Sile p^{ro} quer^o s^{us} Receptor^{em} denar^{um} p^{ro} parte & p^{ro} def. de res^{is} idem ib.

¶ Iudicium q^{uo}d def. computet de denar^{um} recepe p^{ro} manus J. & de aliis denar^{um} de quib^{us} J^{ur} s^{us} cum transivit. Idem 16.

¶ Iudicium q^{uo}d def. computet de denar^{um} recepe & sup^{er}inde quer^o exodat e^{um} de Comp^o quoad partem. ibid.

¶ Iudicium sup^{er} veredicto s^{us} ballib^{us} de parte tempo^{rum} & p^{ro} def. de res^{is} tempo^{rum} ac de denar^{um} recepe ib.

¶ Iudicium sup^{er} veredicto s^{us} Ballib^{us} Aberio^{rum} bono^{rum} &c. — Post judic^{ium} quer^o remite & relaxat comp^{um} 2 T. Jud. 16.

¶ Iudicium p^{ro} quer^o sup^{er} veredicto ad comp^{um} coram Auditorib^{us} ib. 17, 18.

¶ Reto^{rum} del postea ubi J^{ur} die q^{uo}d def. fuit ballib^{us} de parte bono^{rum} & quoad res^{is} q^{uo}d non fuit ballib^{us}. 2 Bro. 208.

¶ Sed t^{amen} s^{us} Manuaptores ubi Auditor^{es} reto^{rum} q^{uo}d def. aliquem comp^{um} de p^{ro}missis non obruler sed ab eo disulcer compencia & p^{ro}litum en abatement sp^{irit}al demur J^{ur}em q^{uo}d respond^{ere} ouster Vid. 76.

Vide addenda ad finem hujus Libri.

Action sur le Case.

1. Assumpsit.

Vide Insuper upon the Case p. 308 &c
Note inde.

¶ Sur un Case direct ho^{mo}rs del Chancery desire argue en Bank le Roy. 2 San. 277. Han. 130.

¶ Upon 3 feigned Issues out of Chancery to try the value of a Personal Estate and 2 Mannors, &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 68.

¶ Sur Exie direct e Cur^{ia} Cane triari tie ad Coem^{um} Legem concern^{um} lib^{er}ta^{tem} cujusdam falde Cursus. Ro. Entr. 48.

¶ Sur Exie direct e Cur^{ia} ducar^{um} Lancaster. in Bank R^{ex} concern^{um} mineras plumbeas cujusdam Mad^{is} in fra ducar^{um} p^{ro}d. Br. R. 114.

¶ Sur Exie e Cur^{ia} Cane triari ou agreeat ine & quer^o sup^{er} confectioⁿ ob^{is} quod E. non solveret ultra summam 5 l. si condico ejusdem scripti non p^{ro}for^{ma}t fo^{re}t. 2 Bro. 8.

2. Pro & versus Exec^{utor} vel Adm^{inistrato}r.

Sup^{er} assump^{er} fact^{us} ad & per Testator^{em} vel intestat^{us} vel ad Exec^{utor} ou Adm^{inistrato}r demesne.

¶ Pro Exec^{utor} De rebus vendie 1 Bro. 14. sile Re. Dec. 40. v. tit. postea.

¶ Sile De rebus deliband. 1 Bro. 30. v. tit. inde postea.

¶ Sile de rebus vendie & denar^{um} solue 1 Bro. 73. Br. R. 107.

¶ Sile sup^{er} assump^{er} fact^{us} Testa^{tor}o^{rum}. Pl. Gen. 42. sile p^{ro} exec^{utor} & co^{re}exec^{utor} Cl. Ass. 222.

¶ Pro exec^{utor} s^{us} exec^{utor} Sur indebie assump^{er} p^{ro} continuatione panni. Han. 59.

¶ Pro Exec^{utor} s^{us} Exec^{utor} sup^{er} Ass^{ump} fact^{us} p^{ro} Testator^{em}, testator^{em}. Cl. Ass. 272.

¶ Pro exec^{utor} s^{us} exec^{utor} exec^{utor} Quant^{um} meruit p^{ro} scno vendie & p^{ro} ag^{er}is de pass^{us}. 1 Bro. 20.

¶ Pro exec^{utor} exec^{utor} s^{us} exec^{utor} de denar^{um} mutuae solvend^{um} sur request. Ro. Entr. 64.

¶ By 2 Executors where one is summoned and severed. Bro. Vad. 30.

¶ Versus Exec^{utor} de tempore solutionis denar^{um}. 1 Bro. 27. v. tit. inde.

¶ Sile de maritag^{um} hend. 1 Bro. 71. sile Han. 10, 42. Clift 54. sile 1 Br. 42.

¶ De Curis morbozum. Br. R. 35.

¶ Sile de denar^{um} recepe p^{ro} testae ad usum quer^o Ro. Entr. 39 sile 2 Instr. Cl. 160.

¶ Pro Exec^{utor} de feodis Alto^{rum} Wi. Entr. 51. 2 Instr. Cl. 157. v. tit. inde. sile Cl. Man. 86.

¶ Pro exec^{utor} s^{us} exec^{utor} de leat^{is} disferend^{um} Br. R. 88. v. tit. inde.

¶ Pro exec^{utor} durante mino^{rum} etate. De rebus vendie p^{ro} Testae Han. 1.

¶ Sile Bro. Vad. 35. ubi Adm^{inistratio} commiss^{us} p^{ro} Regem.

¶ By an Administratrix post dispensalia &c. duran^{um} mino^{rum} etate Exec^{utor} against another Administ^{ra}tor. upon an indebitae Ass. to pay Money at a day certain. 2 Mo. Intr. 75.

¶ Versus Exec^{utor} ubi Testator^{em} assump^{er} sol^{ve} quer^o denar^{um} p^{ro} m^{er}imond p^{ro} ed vendie al estrang^{um} ad requisicoⁿ testator^{is}. Ro. Entr. 27.

¶ Ver,

Actions upon the Case.

Matters for & ag^t Factors & Admors.

*Ag^t Husband & Wife Extra & and^r
Executors upon y^e Promise of y^e Testa-
tor, y^e in Cons y^e y^e Pl^t (who was Joint
Obligor with y^e Testator would pay the
100 £ He would pay him 50[£] upon
Request. M^s Pacc. vol. 1st. page. 131.*

*Ag^t an Factor for not transferring some
India Stock to Pl^t upon a Promise of
y^e Testator. M^s Pacc. vol. 1st. p. 133.*

Assumpsit.

*An Issue directed out of Chancery
to try whether an Inclosure was -
(part of y^e High-way. M^s Pacc. vol. 1st.
page 98.*

*Issue out of Chancery into y^e Excheq^r
to try y^e Uses of a Fine & whether a
Remainder was Bar'd. ibid. p. 120.*

¶ Versus exee de tris gaudend'.
Tho. 14. v. tit. inde.

¶ Sile de esculene & poculene in-
vene p testator Tho. 21. sile Cl. Man.
89.

¶ Sile de rebus vendie Han. 60.

¶ Sile de serviene 1 San. 264.

¶ Pro viro & uroze Exee de re-
bus vendie Tho. 24.

¶ Pro Adm de denar. recepe 1.
Bro. 11.

¶ Per Adm p distis meimon &c.
Cl. Man. 92.

¶ Sile de scetis differend. 1 Bro. 15.

¶ De esculene &c. invene p Inte-
stae Clif. 49. sile 2 Instr. Cl. 153.

¶ Sile de opib' & Salariis. Tho.
10. Br. R. 111. vid. tit. inde.

¶ Pro viro & ux' Adm de A. nego-
ciand vendie Tho. 71. sile p Adm post
Coverture sur emisset. Br. Vad. M. 27.
sile sur vendidisset. ibid.

¶ Pro viro & ux' Adm (p 201.) de-
bie Intest sup assumpt fait Adm post
Coverture. Br. 68.

¶ Versus Exee post Coverture
sur ass. face p Testator & assets
vend post moze Testator Idem 33. sile
sur mutuatus. Id. 28. sile 31.

¶ Pro Adm de arbitrio pfozmand.
Vid. 14.

¶ Pro Adm sur Crover de deniers
perde p le Intestate. 2 San. 137.

¶ Sile de opere face p Scillozem.
2 San. 371.

¶ Pro adm & sus virid & urozem
adm de denar recepe & reb' vendie
1 Bro. 12.

¶ Versus virum & ux' Exee for
Money paid by the Plaintiff for the
Testator to a third Person. Br. V. M.
28.

¶ Sile durand minozi etae & sus
adm de rebus vendie 1 Bro. 17.

¶ Pro adm cum testō annex' R9.
Entr. 121. sile pur rescous. Han. 47.
2 San. 371.

¶ Pro Adm durand minozi etae
& sus adm cum testō annex' tange
araton & cultu terre. Clif. 51.

¶ Versus adm de curis mozbozd
& ope face p intestato. Han. 59.

¶ Sile de seois. Han. 36.

¶ Sile de rebus vendie intestato.
Han. 43. Br. R. 55.

¶ Versus adm durand minozi etae
Exee sup duabus ass. un sup Compō
altera spial p legacone. 2 Bro. 27.

¶ Pro adm & sus exee de denar'
recepe. Vid. 45.

¶ Sile de seodis Attozd Bro. Met.
9. sile Han. 4.

¶ Pro adm de bonis non admini-
strae nec p J. nec p P. cum testō an-
nex' 2 San. 371. sile Bro. V. M. 37.

¶ For an. Execut' against an At-
torney for Money receiv'd and Mo-
ney lent. Lev. Entr. 1.

¶ Pur deniers recepe al use del
Testatoz del Plriff & auxi pur deni-
ers receve al use de Exee 2 San. 28.

¶ Pro adm pro vestimentis & in-
debit ass. pur deniers despendu pozt,
& adm des biens nient administrer
cum testō annex' 2 San. 371.

¶ Pur adm pur deniers perde p
le Intestate. 2 San. 137.

¶ Pro adm & viro p pecuniis de-
bie intestato sup ass. face quer' post
spensalia. Cl. Man. 54.

¶ Pro Exee ubi Testatoz in vita
sua & def. insimul computaverunt.
Cl. Man. 68. sile 2 Instr. Cl. 161.

¶ Pro adm durand minozi etae
Exee p non pfozm pna: face p def.
al quer' sup vendicon interesse cujus-
dam terminii pfae def. Cl. Man. 115. sile
Bro. V. M. 35.

¶ Versus Exee p denar' p Testa-
tozem ad usum quer' recepe Re. Dec.
39.

¶ Versus Exee (ubi Co-executoz
defuncte est) p denar' accommodae
Testatozi. Cl. Ass. 188.

¶ Versus adm by a surviving Co-
partner for Money due for Wares and
Merchandize. Bro. V. M. 34.

¶ Against 5 Executors, Brothers and
Sisters of the Testator, and one other
who is outlawed in the same Cause.
Idem 34.

¶ Pro Exee sur insimul compu-
tasset cum Testatoze, for divers Wares
bought and for Money lent. Id. 30.

¶ Versus Exee upon a Promise
made by the Testator to save the Plai-
niff harmless. Idem 32. sile p Exee sur
ass. face Testat. 2 Instr. Cl. 131.

¶ By an Administratrix for Lime
fold to the Intestate. 2 Mo. Intr. 71.

¶ Against an Administratrix upon
several Promises of the Testator, viz.
1. Insimul computasset. 2. Indebie
Assumpsit. 3. Quane valebant. Id. 73.

¶ Sile sur mutuatus & Indebitae
Ass. sup Potis sub manu Intestiati.
Clif. 55.

¶ Versus Adm & son Baron, sur
promise fait p feme dum sola. Ro.
Entr. 105. Vid. 95.

¶ Pro

¶ Pro Adm qui fuit Oblonator & Coquis Aula Sed Albani in Univerſitatē Oxon' ſuſus und' Student. 1. Pro diſſis denar' ſummis erogae & ſolue p le inteſtae ex parte def. 2. Quantum valerent p eſculene & poculene indene & vendie p le inteſtae p def. 3. Indebitar' aff. tam p denar' erogae qm p eſculene & poculene vendie 4. Sur inſimul comp ine le Inteſtae & def. Clif. 49.

¶ Verſus Adm de Salar' Serbied Vid. tit. inde.

Verſus Exec' ou Adm' ſur aſſumpcion' demefne.

¶ Verſus Exec' de tempore ſolutonis dand. 1 Bro. 45. file Cl. Man. 82. file 2 Inſtr. Cl. 164.

¶ Sile ſuſus Exec' 1 Bro. 65.

¶ Verſus Adm ſur aſſump. Ro. Entr. 32.

¶ Verſus adm de ſectis differend.

1 Bro. 34.

¶ Sile ſur obl. 1 Bro. 56.

¶ Sile in lingua anglicana. Han. 36.

¶ Sile p denar' recepe 1 Bro. 72.

¶ Sile ſuſus Adm durand minore etate exec. 1 Bro. 27.

¶ Sile ſuſus Baron & Feme adm aſſump fait p ſeame ſole. Vid. 95. file Ro. Entr. 105.

¶ Verſus und Exec' p legatee ſup agreamene face ine exec' p ſolutone legationis dae quer'. Tho. 73.

Sur aſſump' general.

¶ De denar' mutuae ſolvend ſur requēſt. 1 Bro. 12. 71. Mo. Intr. 10. 12. Ven. 254. Bro. V. M. 1, 2. bis. Cl. Man. 95.

¶ Sile ad Feſtum. Pl. gen. 45.

¶ Sup emiſſet & mutuatus. Re. Dec. 35.

¶ Sur inſimul computaſſet. 2 Narr. Ro. Entr. 41. Pl. gen. 56. Mo. Intr. 12. Bro. V. M. 7. Cl. Man. 97. 100.

¶ In conſ qd ur' quer' accommo- daſſet 10 l. cuidam M. (tunc uxori W. defuncte) quam def. poſtea maritabit, def. aſſump' ſolvere aut compoſie p inde ſur requēſt, Sillis aſſumpō p teſtudine vendie. 1 Bro. 41.

¶ Indebitar' aſſump' p denar' recepe ſuſus quer'. Mo. Intr. 6. 11. Bro. R. 11. 2 San. 117. 208.

¶ Sur 3. inſimul computaſſet p

denariis recepe 3 Lev. Rep. 2. file Cl. Man. 138.

¶ Sur mutual Aſſumpſit. 3 Lev. 315. file Re. Dec. 22.

¶ Special pmiſe, Et genal In- debitar' Aſſumpſit Idem 317.

¶ Sur Indeb. aſſ. pur Lodging. Cl. Aſſ. 257.

¶ Action on the Caſe upon Ac- count, upon Sale and Delivery of Goods, for as much as they were worth, & indebitatus aſſumpſit. Lev. Entr. 10.

¶ Indebitar' Aſſ. by Commiſſion of Bankrupts. Idem 13. vide poſtea.

¶ Indebitar' Aſſ. tam p pecuniis receptis quam p bonis & inſchandizis vendie 2 San. 121. accciam ſur inſi- mul computaſſet. file 2 Inſtr. Cl. 145.

¶ Aſſumpſit ſup quatuor pmiſſio- nib'. (1.) pro 56 s. eſculene &c. (2.) quantum valerent p eſculene poculene &c. (3.) ſup Indebitar' Aſſ. p 30 s. erogae (4.) p indebie aſſ. p depaſturacō equi. Cl. Man. 62. file Bro. V. M. 69. 2 Ven. R. 254.

¶ The like upon ſix ſeveral Pro- miſes. 2 Mo. Intr. 35. Clif. 49. file 2 Inſtr. Cl. 147.

¶ Caſe ſuſus illum qui aſſumpſit ſolvere 2 s. p quolibet die extrañ re- tineret duos ſpadones ultra decem dies. Cl. Man. 71.

¶ Indebitar' aſſ. p diverſis Ser- cimoniis vendie & delibae Cl. Man. 80. file Re. Dec. 26. file Re. Dec. 61.

¶ Indebie aſſ. p virum & ur' p de- nar' accommodae def. p ur' dum ſola fuit. Idem 107.

¶ Parr. ſur mutuae & indebitae aſſumpſit. Re. Dec. 18.

¶ Aſſumpſit ad ſolvend tane denar. ſum ſi quer. pharet quendam N. ſoze confederae cum Patronibus. Re. Dec. 29.

¶ Def. aſſumpſit ſolvere quer. unam medietatem pecunie p medietae pan- ni empt p quer. & def. de quodam W. B. Idem 48.

¶ Def. exiſſend indebitat' cuidam R. T. & idem R. deveniens Decotoz. Commiſſionarii aſſign' debum quer. Et ſupinde Def. aſſumpſit ad ſolvend dict' debum. Idem 75.

¶ Sur Stat de Bankrupt p Al- ſignee del Creditoz ſur pmiſe fait al Bankrupt. Cl. Aſſ. 282. file 2 Mo. Intr. 61. Clif. 75.

¶ Indebitar' aſſ. for foreign Money. 2 Mo. Intr. 45.

¶ Indebitar

Actions on y Case.

For Money due to y Vicar for
Tithes M^o Prec: vol: 1st p. 126. }

Upon y Custom of London ag^t a Peme
Covert as a Sole Merchant for Money
lent Her in Trade & Goods sold. M^o }
Prec: vol: 1st p. 128.

For Stallage due to Pl^t at 2 fairs. }
ibid: page 104.

By y Corporation of Nottingham }
for Doll. 105.

For Doll for y Carriage of Goods }
down y River ibid: page 109.

By y Corpⁿ of Chiches- }
ter for Dolls or Port Duties. ib. 110.

For a pumpish - Decl on a judg- }
mt obtained in y Mayor's Court of }
Calcutta. ib: p. 547.

For the diff^y of value, ex- }
penses & standing & Repale of }
an Estate, & Purchase not }
having completed y Purchase }
under the first Sale by Auction }
according to y^t Conditions. ibid }
page 553.

By the Affairs of a Bankrupt }
to recover from Def^t y value }
of some E. I. Stock purchased }
by him of y Bankrupt after }
the Bankruptcy. ibid 555.

Ag^t a Purchaser of a Cargo }
of Coals for not clearing the }
Vessel according to Agreement. }
ibid 558

By a Legatee for a legacy }
of y Estate of Test^r ibid 566

General Assumps^t

Decl. { For money had & received by Def^t to }
y Use of Pl^t. M^o Prec: vol: 1st page 90.

Decl. For Money lent by Pl^t to Def^t. ib: p. 91.

Decl. { For Money paid & laid out by Pl^t for }
y Use of Def^t. ibid: page 91.

Count. In simul Computa^tet. ib: p. 92.

Decl. { By a Proprietor of Tithes against }
a Farmer for not paying y Compo- }
sition agreed on in lieu of Tithes. M^o }
Prec: vol: 1st. page 95.

Decl. { Ag^t an executor of an actor on a Com- }
position for Tithes made by y first }
Testator. M^o Prec: 1 vol. p. 96.

For goods & sold

For goods sold & delivered by Pl^t to Def^t } Dec
M^s Prec: vol: 1st. page 91.

Quantum valebant for D^r ibid:

For wheat sold & delivered upon a
Special Agreement: ibid: page. 115.

By & Assignees of a Bankrupt
for goods sold & delivered by & Bank-
rupt & his Partner in & life time
of & Partner. M^s Prec. ibid: p. 151.

ff Indebitat ass. & quantum meruit p mercede equar ad equitand locata. Clif. 4. 65.

ff Indebitae ass. sup ordinacoem Coquoꝝ London p reculacoem accipere togam Angl Libery. Id. 901.

ff Sile sup ordinacoem de les Feltmakers p exercitacoem Artis antiquam ipse tres galeros sive pileos fecisset actulisset fore vidend p Hrm Guardianos & Assisen Id. ibid.

ff Sile quia def. retinuit duos Apprenticios contra Ordinacoem de les Feltmakers. Id. 902.

ff Indebitae ass. p mercede Pavigioli Angl Hoy (2.) In cons quer accomodasset def. und al Pavigiold p mercede 30 s. Def. ass. solge 3. Quantum valebat p usu al Pavigioli p spat dierd Id. 908.

ff In cons quer pmitteret def. asportare lignum e clo quer def. ass. solge tane denar sum quane quer sustineret p asportacoem Ligni p 1 Bro. 36.

ff Indebitae ass. by the Black Rod for his Fees for the Defendants Naturalization. Bro. V. M. 42.

ff Indebitae assumpsit p denar recepte p appunctuacoem quer 1 Bro. 71.

ff In cons qd quer (firmat decimarum existend) pmitte def. here decimas suas absq separacoem def. assump solvere quane valerent. Tho. 16.

ff Def. Vicarius vendidit quer minutas decimas p 5 annis p 22 l. & assump qd si ipse non continuaret tandiu Vicar resolveret quer 4 l. 10 s. p quolibet anno. Br. R. 39.

ff In cons quer differet suam parte bonoz quaz descend ei p patrem suu pro parte sua, def. pmisit solvere ei 30 l. Ro. Entr. 21.

ff Indebitatus assump p 42 s. debet p minutis decimis virtute compositionis inter quer & def. fact. 1 Bro. 18. 65. sile Clif. 70.

ff Indebitat assump de denar. forinsecis. Br. R. 89.

ff Assumpsit p non pfozmacoem agreamene int quer & def. circa reparacoem mes & plervacoem sensurard Han. 41.

ff Ad transferend interesse in Capitali peculio Anglie. Bro. Met. 1.

ff In cons quer solget def. omnes sumas quas def. ut ejus Actoz ex-penderet in psecucone W. ad sea quer sur obl. & scoda Def. assump (si non recuperet sumam in script. solge ean-

dem quer de denar suis ppz. Ro. entr. 35.

ff Quer. imparcabit agia def. da facien & ad instanc def. eadem delibera- bit In cons inde & 6 d. ei solut p quer. def. assump si non addux agia ad parcd tali die (p legem tre abinde deliband) solge quer. 100 s. Ro. Entr. 102.

ff Indebitat assump p denar. recepte rebus vendit 1 Bro. 12. R. R. 74.

ff Sile p bonis vendit & denar. solut ad requisicoem & p usu def. 1 Bro. 73. sile Lev. Entr. 30.

ff Quantum meruit p feno vendit. & p agiis depast. 1 Bro. 20.

ff Sile p Medicamentis pilulis & potion. Re. Dec. 31.

ff Quantum meruit p reddit. Clif. 42. 46.

ff In cons quer. duceret in urorem consanguineam def. ipse assump dare quer. 4 cados cervic lupulat & ad mortem legare ei 30 l. Et indebitat assump p laboze cum serviend & equis. Han. 10. Vid. de Maritag.

ff In cons qd quer. existend hospi- tatoz pmittet def. fore pmd in hospicio ad vendend potu lupulat in hospicio def. assump solge quer. 20 s. p quolibet dollo post vendicoem sur request. 1 Bro. 58.

ff Qd und S. indebit. fuit quer. in summa non excedend 12 l. & qd def. (ut dixit) indebitat. fuit S. in 12 l. In cons qd quer. pcuraret ordinem sub manu S. p solucione denar. quos def. debuit S. vel alicujus ptis inde def. assump solge, Et in cons qd quer. pcurasset ordinem und S. direct. def. & pinde requisivisset def. sup visu inde solge quer. 5 l. & collocand ad compm S. Def. assump solge. 2 Vent. 69.

De rebus venditis.

ff Pur biens vendues & delibers p bzief original in Bankle Hopy. 1 San. 70.

ff In cons quod querens vendidisset def. 6. modios pisard, def. Assump solge tane quane optime pise in pr mtrato de G. fuer vendie, sur request. 1 Bro. 28.

ff In cons querens pmisisset def. asportare tane lates & tegulas quane sibi placuerit assump solvere tane quane lates & tegule vendie fuer in com sur request. 1 Bro. 28.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. spadonem p tali p̄cio unde pars solue assum̄p solvere resid ad p̄ festum. 1 Bro. 29.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. 22. carectae carbonum ad rae 40 s. p qualibet carectae def. assum̄p solvere sur request & indebitae assumpsit p denar. Han. 56.

¶ Sile pro bonis solvend sur request. 2 Instr. Cl. 123.

¶ Quer' existēd posses de terres ex dimission def. p 3. annis ventur' def. in cons 12 d. ei solue p querene, als solvere querene 10 l. sur request, si ipse non amoveret querene extra posses p sece in lege & non faceret dimission vacuam ante finem tmini quod non fec. Bro. R. 117. Vide tit. Wager.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. carbones ad p̄ctium Mercari ad Billingsgate vendit def. assum̄p solvere, averment p̄ctij, indebitae assum̄p p denar, & quane valebant. Clif. 908.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. octo serias vini malaq ad tal p̄cia def. als solvere sur request. Vid. 96. simile Cl. Man. 61.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. 2. hoves ipe als solvere 10 l. sur request unde pars solue. 1 Bro. 40. Bro. Vad. me. 3.

¶ Versus virum & uxorem. In cons querens vendidisset def. uxori dū soli diversa mercimon pro 29 l. ipsa als solvere sur request. 2 Bro. 28. simile Clif. 87.

¶ In cons querens vendidisset def. herbagium crescēd super p̄cae pro 5 l. def. als solvere denar' sur request. Tho. 12. simile Clif. 61. & quane quer' expenderet p calcation inde, &c.

¶ Pro Rapis crescentibus vendit, Clif. 64.

¶ Pro cannabo & herba crescentibus vendit. Id. 67.

¶ Per calceis vendit, Id. 85.

¶ In cons querens vendidisset def. xviii modios hordei ad ratam 2 s. 6 d. pro quolibet modio, def. als solvere sur request, Tho. 18. simile p hordeo empe & in naves onerat, &c. Indeb. als p denar. Et quane mer' pro opere & labore, Clif. 909.

¶ Als de denar' promiss in exambio p bonis querentis cum bonis def. & reciprocal promissiones in partes super inde face, quas quer-

rens p formabit & def. non, Vid. 53. simile Clif. 71, 72.

¶ Sile de denariis promiss in exambio pro equa quer' cū equo def. Ro. ent. 63. simile spadonis pro spadone & 40. modis avena, Clif. 73.

¶ Sile de equo pro 40 modis carbonum, id. 90.

¶ Indebitae assum̄p pro 40 l. de Butchers Wheat vendit, Han. 60. simile Cl. Man. 91.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. averia ad separal p̄ctia def. als solvere sur request, unde pars solue, Br. R. 23. simile Cl. Man. 92. 2 Instr. Cl. 120, 122.

¶ In cons querens vendidisset def. equam, def. als solvere cum uxor def. peperit plem. Clif. 62.

¶ De obibus venditis & a pastur' venditor' miē recept, Id. 65.

¶ In cons querens vendidisset def. 10 oves matrices pur 4 l. def. als solvere ad diem, Mo. int. 9. simile 2 Instr. Cl. 124.

¶ Pro pane vendit & deliberat, Cl. Man. 95.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidisset def. decem virgae panni vocae frize, &c. als solvere quane valerent, Cl. Man. 101. 2 Instr. Cl. 144.

¶ Pro b̄asio ad ratam & p̄ctium 2 s. 4 d. p strike, Idem. Cl. man. 102.

¶ Quane valerent pro pannis vocae Devonshire Herseps, idem. 103.

¶ Quane valerent, super colloquid concernēd nicotianū & nicotianas fistulas, idem. 104.

¶ Als, ad solvend querenti pro panno hispanico pet illum vendit & deliberat cuidam J. S. si ipse deficeret ad solvend pro inde, idem. 112.

¶ Per b̄ve original in Bo. Rs. ubi def. in cons qd' querens vendidisset & deliberat equam pro 5 l. promissit solvere dice sum p̄ctat querenti, idem. 122.

¶ Super emisset de ligno focali solvend' ad certum terminum futur' Re. Dec. 42.

¶ Als super emptione cumuloz radiceoz, Ang Stocks of Rootwood, idem. 66.

¶ Indeb, Als sup venditō Graminis, idem. 82.

¶ Indeb, Als pro cervisia lupulae pandoratozi, Cl. Ass. 184.

¶ Def. Als solvere querenti resid' denar' pro agnis ad elem festum diem, &c. Cl. Ass. 230.

¶ In-

Actions on y^e Case.

For not buying or velling Stock in
a Mine acc: to Agreement. *M. Prec: v.* } Decl
1st page 99.

For not redelivering Plt's Vessel in the
same good Order it was in when Plt.
lent it to Def^t. *M. Pr: vol: 1st. p. 112.* }

For velling some Timber to another
which Def^t had promised Plt. the
Refusal of. *ibid: page 113.* }

Ag^t y^e Holder of Stakes at a Horse
race for not paying y^e Money to Plt.
who had won the Wager. *ib. p. 115.* }

For not buying India Stock of Plt.
acc: to promise. *M. Prec: v. 1st. p. 126.* }

That in Case y^e Plt. would accept a
piece of Counterfeited Money for 17
6, y^e Def^t would exchange it if it prov-
ed to be bad Money. *ibid: page 132.* }

Ag^t an Ex^r for not Transferring In-
dia Stock to Plt. acc^d to an Agreement
of y^e Testator. *ibid: page 138.* }

For not delivering Cloth to Plt. w^{ch}
Def^t had made of Plt's Yarn. *ib. p. 132.* }

Upon a special Agreement to de-
liver Hops. *P. D. Maym: 368*

For Things to be delivered.

Upon an Agreement that Def^t sh^d give
for his Mare two Sheep's feet for y^e first
Nail upon Her shoe & so double y^e Num-
ber for every Nail throughout y^e 32. *M.
Prec: vol: 1st. page 98.*

¶ Indebit Alſ By a ſurviving Co-partner for one Horſe ſold and delivered, 2. quantum valebant for a Horſe, 2 Mo. intran. 77. ſimile 2 San. 122.

¶ By a ſurviving Merchant, Indebit Alſ for Money lent and Goods ſold, id. 79.

¶ Sur, und Alſ de nabe vendie & al Alſ. pro denar' hic & recepe, Br. R. 74.

¶ Indebit Alſ. pro denarijs in le Orphans Fund vendie & assignae, Clif. 57.

¶ Per assignee bonoꝝ decoctoꝝ pro bonis vendie def. p decoctoꝝem. Cl. Aff. 282. Clif. 75.

¶ Indebit Alſ. & quantum valerent pro mercimonijs vendie, id. 88. 2 Inſt. Cl. 145. & in ſimul comp.

¶ Pro medicamentis vendie & deliberat, Cl. Man. 94.

¶ Pro Adm coqui in univerſitae Oxon quantum valerent pro eſculene & poculene vendie & deliberat Scolaſtico Anglie, a Student, per le inſtitutae, Clif. 49. accetiam indebit Alſ. & inſimul computaſſet.

¶ In conſ quod querens vendidiſſet def. 9. pondera caſei ad talia pꝛia def. Alſ. ſolvere denar' ad ſte feſtū. Pl. gen. 21.

¶ Querens emiſſa de def. unum ſpadonem p 25 l. in conſ inde def. Alſ quod ſi querens infra 3 dies ſpadonem diſpꝛobaret, def. reciperet ill & reſolveret denar' ſur requeſt. Tho. 20.

¶ Pro exec, In conſ quod Teſtatoꝝ vendidiſſa def. 2 Vaccas def. Alſ. ſolvere tane quane, ſilis Alſ. 10 l. p una Vacca, & indebitat' p averiis def. vendie per Teſtatoꝝ. 1 Bro. 14.

¶ In conſ quod querens vendidiſſet def. 58. Faſciculos Lane, def. Alſ ſolvere 16 d. p qual libꝛae aut ſedm optimum pꝛecium in menſe Octobꝛis pꝛ ſequen, Clif. 58.

¶ De annulo aureo cum 7 lapidibꝛ pꝛioſiſ affix. vendie p 60 l. ſolvend ad partū pꝛime plis def. pꝛocreat, Bro. Vad. me. 4.

¶ De plumbo empto, Cl. Man. 91.

De rebus deliberand'.

¶ Querens vendidit def. 50. pascias panni continen 2721 ulnas ad rac 25. 6 d. p qualibꝛ ulna attingen

ad 351 l. quas def. Alſ. ſolvere infra duos menſes pꝛ deliberatoꝝem & ſuper deliberatoꝝem inde pꝛomiſit pꝛocurare quendam A. devenire tene pꝛ ſolutiōe denar ad idem tempus. Vid. 97.

¶ Sile, Ro. ent. 110.

¶ In conſ querens ſolviſſa. def. denar ei debie ſuper ſcripto obl def. Alſ. deliberare querenti obligat ad cancelland, 1 Bro. 29.

¶ J. Pignozalſ poculū queri pro 60 l. in conſ querens deliberaret poculū def. ipſe Alſ. ſolvere denar', 1 Bro. 54.

¶ Querens vendidit al D. 4 boves p 20 l. ſolvend ſuper deliberatoꝝem, unde pars ſolue, def. in conſ quod querens deliberabit pꝛ D. boves pꝛ deas Alſ. ſolvere. Ro. entr. 8.

¶ Def. vendidit querenti 50 combas hozdii p 20 l. def. in conſ 6 d. ſolue & 20 l. ſolvend ſuper deliberatoꝝem hozdei Alſ. deliberare hozdeū ad domū querentis ante ſte feſtum, 1 Bro. 67.

¶ Sile, Tho. 18. Clif. 96, 97.

¶ Verſus carrier p bonis ei deliberat carriand, Cl. Aff. 260. Vide tit. Negligence.

¶ In conſ querens Alſumpſiſ ſolvere def. 8 l. ſur requeſt, Alſ. deliberare querenti 40 denodenas cancelard ſur requeſt. 1 Bro. 67.

¶ Sile de dolio ſebi non deliberat, Clif. 91.

¶ Per pellibus bobinis non deliberat juxta pꝛomiſſionem, id. 93.

¶ Sile de Cubitwood. id. 96.

¶ Simile de duobus dolijs vini vendie & non deliberat, id. 938.

¶ Querens tradidiſſa def. bona p 10 l. p def. mutuae querene nomine pignozis, que def. ſuper oblatoꝝe denar redeliberare recuſabit, Br. R. 69. ſimile Bro. Va. me. 10.

¶ In conſ quod querens ſigillaret ſcripe obl def. p ſolutiōem 60 l. ad ſte feſtū, def. Alſ. deliberat querenti ſilia bona, Pl. gen. 60.

¶ Pro exec, in conſ 66 s. & 8 d. def. ſolue p teſtatoꝝem def. Alſ. deliberare decem quartia avenard ſi die. 1 Bro. 20.

¶ In conſ ſpadonis deliberat, def. Alſ. redeliberare quer ſpadonē tali tempore aut ſolvere pꝛo, Pl. gen. 43. Cl. man. 77. Re. dec. 14. Clif. 64.

¶ In conſ quer accommodaſſa def. und Ephippiū def. Alſ. redeliberare, Clif. 90. D 2 ¶ Quer

¶ Quer delibabit def. unam auream catenam salvo custodiend, in cons inde def. Als. deliberare catenam aut solvere 30 l. in termino pas pr. Bro. Va. me. 6.

¶ Quer vendidit def. 32 Bagas lupulorū ad ratam 40 s. p quolibet centeno inde, Et def in cons querens deliberaret p Bagas ante flem diem Als. solvere, Bro. Ve. me. 11.

¶ Sile pro lupulis non deliberat juxta barganiam, Clif. 92, 94.

¶ Sile p Hempleed crescen & bargainat, id. 94. sile p feno vendit. 2 Inst. 125.

¶ Super Als. def. ad restituend & deliberand quosdam saccos cujusdā, F. P. eid def. p quer accomodat, Cl. man. 110.

¶ Def. indebitat fuit querenti in 20 l. p redditu cujusdam firme pro quo quer distringebat 7. spadones, super quo def. in cons querens remitteret dice 7. spadones promisit aut redeliberare p spadon aut solvere ei dice 20 l. Re. dec. 73.

¶ In cons querens deliberabit, def. equū in excambio def. Als. solvere 10 s. & deliberare ei unum pulum equinū valor, Cs. Cl. Ass. 199.

¶ Def. Als. deliberare pecuniam cuidam, J. J. quam querens ei tradidit, Ec. Cl. Ass. 209.

¶ Eo quod def. subtraxit & non deliberavit querenti evidenc ei delibac ad custodiend, Cl. Ass. 212.

¶ Pro non reliberatō monce liberat ur, def. idem. 273.

¶ A special Als. for not delivering a Horse bought of the Defendant, 2 Mo. intr. 53.

¶ Def. in cons precij agreat promisit deliberare quer omnes abes Anglice folijs quas def. emeret post tempus it & ane Shroberide, Clif. 89. sile p 80. Stone pluma 4. ibid.

¶ De tritico vendit & non delibac, id. 96.

¶ Sile de hozdeo & due assumptōn & infracoñes pro denariis & auro cunac ad usum querentis recepit, id. 97, 99.

¶ Sile de lateribus emptis & non deliberat, id. 99.

¶ Sile de arboribus, ibid.

De denar' recept' vel expsit.

¶ In cons quod quer solbisset def. 20 l. def. Als. easdem solvere cuidam s. ad usum quer, 1 Bro. 11.

¶ Colloquid hic fuit ine querens & def. continend dimission tentorū & repacōn eorundem, & in cons quod querens ad firmam capet tenta, & ad onera sua reparet eadem tunc in decalu existend def. Als. solvere tane denar sumas quane querens circa repacōnem erogaret sur request, 1 Bro. 12.

¶ Querens ad special instanc def. solbisset ei 50 l. in cons inde def. Als. solvere denar' al W. ad usum L. filis assumptōn pro 70 l. & al pro 100 l. 2 Bro. 5.

¶ In Consideration the Plaintiffs would retain the Defendant for their Factor to sell Slaves, and divers Commodities at Virginia, he promised to give a just Account of the Profits of the Voyage, &c. Bro. Va. me. 70.

¶ In cons quod querens emebat pro def. 4 tonnos stanni & it eskiparet & consignaret ad ptes transmarinas sup compō def. mentonae in billis oneracōnis def. Als. solvere tam denar expsit quam pro lahoze & quantum meruit pro eisdem, Bro. R. 73.

¶ Def. Als. ad solvend querenti 1218. Gilder ad valenc 121 l. pro tane moner p def. ante tunc p usu querentis hic & recepit, Br. R. 89.

¶ Def. Als. solvere querenti 450. pec auri culas voc Guineas ad valenc 495 l. pro tane pec p def. antea, pro usu querentis hic & recepit, Clif. 81.

¶ Def. recepit & mutuat fuit de querente 100 l. & in cons inde Als. resolvere quer aut ordin suo super demand cum inesse. Silis Assumptōn & in debitatus pro al 100 l. Bro. Meth. 31.

¶ Versus exec de denar expsit p def. per Testae in vita sua, Mo. intr. 4.

¶ Sile pro denar p testatozem ad usum quer recepit, Re. dec. 39.

¶ Sile pro denar expsit p le inter pro scolastico unibersitae Oron. Clif. 49. simile pro obsonatoze Collegij silius ptem scolastic, id. 59.

¶ Indebitatus pro 100 l. recepit p def. pro usu querentis silis pro 200 l. p quer pro def. ad ejus instanc deposit & solur. Silis de denar mutuat, 2 Ven. R. 254.

¶ Sile pur deniers recepit al use del Plt, 2 San. 117, 208.

¶ Quer sur request solbit denar p def. existend p in cui hundred, Ec. Cl. Ass. 270.

¶ In

Actions upon the Case.

20.

not done it *M. Prec: vol: 1st. p: 101.*

For *Plt* Expenses in going to give evidence for *Def^t* upon a *Subpoena ad Testificandum*. *M. Prec: vol: 1st. p: 117.*

For Charges of a Witness who attended on a *Subpoena*. *vol: 1st. p: 119.*

For Money & laid out. &c

In cond^o y^t *Plt* had delivered a parcell of Butter to *Def^t* to sell, He undertook to Acct^l for it with *Plt*, but has

Actions on the Case

Matters relating to Strangers.

Upon a Promise made by D^{ft}. to pay P^{lt} his Rent, if He would not distrain a third person who was a Tenant. *M. Prec. vol: 12^t p: 111.*

Upon an Undertaking of D^{ft}. to pay if Debt of his Brother if P^{lt} would not sue him. *ibid: 129.*

¶ In cons querens emeret car-
bones pro usu def. Als. resolvere
quane querens solberet pro eisdem,
Br. R. 85.

Pur estranger.

¶ In cons quod querens domin⁹
manij admittet E. teneu terrarum
cushman tene de manerio suo, def.
Als. solvere 25 l. pro fine asses pro
admission, ad certu diem, Ro. entr.
25.

¶ R. fil def. fuit indebitae quer
in 300 l. & querens solbisset pro R.
20 l. pars debi super obl in quo
querens tene fuit cum R. sup collo-
quio ine querene & def. hic, in cons
quod querens ostenderet def. dem
obligae def. Assump solvere fles de-
nat sumas qual R. tunc debuit quer
sur request, 1 Bro. 13.

¶ In cons quod querens accomo-
daret J. & A. 20 l. pro 6 mensibus def.
Assump solvere easdem cum intesse
sur request post finem 6 mensiu si J.
& A. non solberent, 1 Bro. 31.

¶ In cons quod querens vendidit
E. filie def. diversa bona ad filia
pacia & erogasset denat pro eadem E.
in toto attingend ad 7 l. def. Assump
solvere sur request, 1 Bro. 47.

¶ Silis Assumpto pro vestimen-
tis vendit filio def. ad ejus requisiti-
onem, Mo. intr. 22.

¶ Versus unum pro debito alte-
rius in cons quod querens venderet
debito quendam pannu laneum &
daret diem solutionis, Ro. entr. 101.

¶ In cons quod querens confide-
ret cuidam tertio pro uno leao, &c.
def. promisit solvere si alter non sol-
vit, Clif. 59.

¶ Frater def. indebitae fuit que-
renti in 30 s. & in cons querens ac-
comodaret J. 60 s. & de 3 s. in manib?
def. solue p querene def. Als. quod
si J. non solberet denat sup tli die ipse
solberet sur request, 1 Bro. 31.

¶ Quer ad requisitionem def. ven-
didit J. 160 obes pro 62 l. solvend ad
tale festum, in cons inde def. Als.
solvere denat sur request post festum,
si J. non solvit ad festum, Tho. 19.

¶ E. filius def. fuit indebitae
querenti in 200 l. & in cons quod
querens accomodaret def. 200 l. pro
3 mensibus def. Als. solvere quer
200 marcas quolibet anno pro tribus
annis in contentatō 200 l. quas si-

lius debuit querenti, Ro. entr. 104.

¶ Pater def. fuit indebitae quer
in 31 sur obligae, in cons qd quer
dedisset def. un Sugarloaf ipse Als.
solvere quer totum debitum pris sui,
Han. 46.

¶ Site Assumptō p patrem pro
filio, Bro. Va. m. 5.

¶ In cons quer ad instanc def.
vendidisset G. mercimon ad valene
20 l. solvend ad tale festum def.
Als. solvere denar pro G. ad festum
si G. non solbisset easdem, Pl. gen.
27.

¶ Quer tene fuit pro def. sur obe
pro solutō 34 l. ad diem. In cons
quod quer solberet denar ad diem
def. Als. solvere tam denar sur
obligae quam debitum quod pater
def. debuit quer Pl. gen. 65.

¶ Quer vendidit D. 4 hoves p
32 l. solvend super deliberat eozun-
dem unde pars solue def. in cons
quod quer deliberabit D. hoves po
Assump solvere ad duos dies, Ro.
entr. 8.

¶ E. filius def. & un S. indebi-
tae fuer quer in 42 l. pro obtentō
pardonatō Regis de Felonia per
eos commissa. In cons inde def. Al-
sump solvere quer po 42 l si S. non
solberet easdem infra unu annu.
Br. R. 28.

¶ In cons quer procuraret W. cog-
nae def. extra prisonam delibari
def. Assump solvere quer tal sumu
qual expenderet pro eo. Bro. Va.
me. 6.

¶ In cons quer libaret W. H.
qui fuit arrestae ad sextam quer ex-
tra custod hic, def. Assump solvere
debui, Re. dec. 55. Br. R. 87.

¶ In cons quer venderet matri
def. 10 cados cervisi lupulae def.
Assump tane quane, &c. Mo. intr. 19.

¶ In cons quer accomodaret un
H. 100 s. pro 3 mens def. Assump qd
ipse simul cum po H. & un T. obli-
garetur quer in 10 l. p solutōe eo-
rundem, Bro. Va. me. 3.

¶ Quer existē sub collectoz re-
venar surgen p focos ignitos &
estuaria & divers perlon existē in
arrera in W. de qua def. fuit Con-
stabular ad tunc assistad quer in col-
lectione arrera po, in cons qd quer
desisteret fate districtō sup divers
pson tunc in arrera, def. Assump
solvere tal arrera pro, Session
pacis, Bro. Va. me. 14.

¶ Versus

¶ Versus def. scilicet cuiusdam defuncti (qui fuit indebitae queri in 40 l. solvend sup diem maritagij vel tempore mortis) & def. pmissit solvere si quer' probaret debum p's sup sacrum testis, &c. Re. dec. 54.

¶ Def. existens Creditor quorundam G. J. & L. G. pmissit solvere queri debum in cons retractone Actionis G. J. & L. G. e cur' Admiralitae, Cl. Ass. 189.

¶ Per filium, sup Assumptum ux' def. sur delibato diversis bona p matrem quer' solvend filijs pporcionem ad eam etae debent, &c. Cl. Ass. 259.

¶ Per quer' qui solvit denar' pro def. existens prosecue in cuius hic humiliter, &c. Cl. Ass. 270.

¶ For Money lent to a third Person to be paid at a Day certain, 2 Mo. intr. 43.

De Servientibus.

¶ In cons queri procuraret und W. fore apprentice p 7 annis & pmissit qd W. deserviret def. p totum tempus, Assump dare & solvere W. ad finem emini duo vestimenta & 20 s. 1 Bro. 11.

¶ Sup colloquio in queri & def. in cons queri celebraret divina servicia in quadam Capella p uno anno & sic de anno, &c. def. Assump solvere tant denar' p annum queri quane ipse alicui ante tunc solvisset, id averme, Tho. 11.

¶ Def. Rector eccle retinuit queri fore curat' pro anno pro filii salario, & in cons qd queri infra annum relinqueret curam Assump solvere queri 10 l. Ro. ent. 70.

¶ Def. Rector eccle Assump solvere queri Clerico 20 s. pro celebratione divini servitii p 2 dies dominicos & in cons queri deserviret def. ut Curat' p anno & sic de anno, &c. def. Assump solvere queri 18 l. p annum, Tho. 15.

¶ In cons queri deserviret def. ut ancillam quamdiu eisdem placeret, def. Assump solvere quantum mereretur, Tho. 26.

¶ Versus Ancillam conductam pro non de serviendo juxta intentionem Clif. 81.

¶ Quer locasset filium ut Clericum cum def. Actore, filius devenit surdus, def. in cons qd queri capet eum & servit def. & locaret eum alio Assump solvere 10 l. Ro. ent. 78.

¶ In cons queri causaret (filium

def.) ejus apprentice irroflari coram Cantuario London, def. Assump solvere 13 l. infra und septimanam pro post irroflationem. Han. 14.

¶ In cons queri pmitteret J. apprentice queri in arte de Shipwright ire voagium cum def. magistro navis, def. Assump solvere queri 38 s. quobis mense, & reduce p'd J. ad finem Voagij, Br. R. 41.

¶ In cons 5 l. solue def. p queri cum apprentice def. Assump solvere queri p'd 5 l. si apprentice obiit infra und annum, qui obiit, Han. 21.

¶ In cons 10 l. solue def. per queri def. Assump invenire J. filio queri pro 7 annis convenientem esculentum poculentum & vestitum & instruere J. infra terminum in arte de Haberdasher, Bro. Va. m. 7.

¶ Quer retinuit def. in arte Pharmacop qui falsificabit villam in libro, & falsam villam delibabit, notant exibat denar' & bona queri in tabernis inordinate devastabit. Vid. 82. Vide in Tort general.

¶ In cons 6 d. solue & 3 s. 4 d. solvend septimanatim def. Assump deservire queri pro uno anno, Pl. gen. 52.

¶ Versus excc. In cons queri deserviret testator ipse Assump recipere queri & ipsum estimare ut filium, ac uberrime providere pro eo qd non fecit. 1 San. 264.

¶ Ubi Apprentice promissit dare Magistro suo 40 s. ad relaxand eum de parte servitii sui & non pformabit id, Cl. Man. 128.

¶ In cons queri reciperet filium ejus & servitio def. (cui fuit Apprentice) def. pmissit solvere queri 8 l. Re. dec. 63.

¶ In cons queri serviret def. in negotiis suis quamdiu eisdem placeret def. promissit Salarium 5 s. p septimanam, &c. accediam quantum meruit indebitae Assump & in simul computasset, Clif. 81.

¶ Versus Adm p Warrenner quantum meruit pro labore in Occupatione & negotio Warrenarij & Indebie Assump. Clif. 82.

De Operibus & Saliis.

¶ Def. retentus existens ad eundem in partes transmarinas ut Soldar' in cons queri procuraret ipsum fore relaxat, def. Assump solvere queri 8 l. 1 Bro. 10.

¶ In

Action upon the Case

Of Servants.

On an Agreement to serve Pl^t twenty
one years & to execute Articles acc:
to y^e Agreement. M^s Prec: vol 1st
page 144.

For Work done & Salaries for it.

For Work done & Materials found	}	Decl
M ^s Prec: vol: 1 st page 92.		
Quant val. for goods sold, & du. mer.	}	Decl
for Work & Labour done. ibid		

By a Schoolmaster ag^t a Father for
y^e Board & Schooling of his Son & for
Money laid out in Necessaries. M^s. -
Prec: vol: 1st. page 119.

By a Clergyman for Preaching &c
for Deft. M^s. Prec: vol: 1st. p: 124.

¶ In cons quer' iret ad S. Libm attendenderet & parat esset ire in loco & eid armis def. ad regnū Sco- tie, def. Assump solvere quer' 100 l. 1 Bro. 25.

¶ In cons quer' pistoz daret def. molitor duplic' solnetid p molacone gran, def. Assump cariare grana quer' ab aliqua villa matoria in- fra 14 miliar' a molendino usq mo- lendinu, & in cons quer' relaxaret def. de promissione & grana sua ca- riarer ad molendinu, def. Assump solvere quer' 10 l. 1 Bro. 81.

¶ Indebitac Assump p Scissoze tam p consecratione vestimentoz quam pro denar pro necessar circa eadem. 1 Bro. 71. Tho. 12.

¶ Sile Tho. 12. Han. 52.

¶ Sile & sup compo, Han. 2, 10.

¶ Pro Adm eid testio. annex. In cons testatoz pvidisset p def. diversa vestimenta & marial abinde spectan, def. Assump omnes tane denar sumas p vestimene & marial p sol- vere sur request, 2 San. 271.

¶ Parr p salario in gubnacione Pabicule, & quantu iwer, Clif. 911. sile Id. 912.

¶ Indebitac Assump p salario in voiaio, & in cons qd quer' ut Chi- rurg' cura hui salutis om homin in nave def. Assump solvere quer' quantu mereretur. Vid. 51.

¶ In cons sanacion & curacion vulneris, Cl. man. 59. simile Re. dec. 524. 2 Instr. Cl. 141, 142.

¶ Pro Salario pro servie in un Glas-house, Cl. man. 68.

¶ Pro Clavibus & ope fabril, idem. 100.

¶ Pro instructione filie def. in futura musica & saltu, Cl. man. 133. Me Ro. entr. 12.

¶ Pro medico procuracione & sa- nacione def. de quodam doloze. Re. dec. 52.

¶ Pro denariis pro Libellis im- pressis, idem. 58.

¶ Pro opere & laboze in confici- endo Hamulos Anglice Spraywood, Clif. 85.

¶ Pro calceis emendac, ibid.

¶ Pro opere & laboze in emendo & transmutando Merchandiz. ex partibus transmarinis. idem. 90.

¶ In cons qd quer' dimitteret def. spadonem equitans def. Assump sol- vere 12 d. quolibt die, Ro. entr.

¶ In cons qd quer' condurisset def. spadonem cu furnitura p itinde 7 dieru, def. solvit quer' 14 s. & Assump solvere quer' 2 s. p quolibt die ultra 7 dies, & delibare quer' spadonem sanu vel solvere ei 6 l. Et def. post reditu ad finem al 8 dieru non solvit quer' 16 s. nec re- delibabit spadonem. Br. R. 32.

¶ In cons qd quer' peuraret def. foze tenen hospicij def. assump solse quer' 5 l. Ro. Entr. 69.

¶ In cons qd quer' iret ad Ma- grum Rectoru & ostenderet authozi- ratem quam ipse hui peronaco re- cogit in Cancellar def. assump solse quer' 5 l. vel dare ei spadonem ante tale tempus. Ro. Entr. 31.

¶ Quer ad requisiconem def. labo- ravit p pardonacione Regis de homi- cidio p def. confisso, Et def. postea in cons inde assump solse quer' 100 l. Ro. Entr. 74.

¶ Quer p ejus industriam obti- nuisset pardonaco Regis p filio def. & un S. indictae p feloniam & erogasset circa obtenco pardonacionis 42 l. In cons inde def. assump qd si S. non solset quer' p 42 l. infra un annu solse eadem. Br. R. 28.

¶ In cons quer' obtinet p def. Of- ficiu de le Queens Gun-maker def. assump solse ei 20 l. Ro. Entr. 74. 101.

¶ Indebitatus assump tam p ope- re ferrario quam p ferro & aliis matialibus circa pformaco opo. Han. 22. 61.

¶ Pro texando Capillamenta An- glice Perriwigs. Cl. Man. 83.

¶ Quantum meruit p opere & la- boze circa emptio & odao diversu mrimo & Merchandiz, &c. Clif. 906. simile 909.

¶ Indebit Assump p opere & la- boze in & circa stipacone Anglice Caulking Pavis. Et quantum me- ruit pro al opere & laboze, id. 910.

¶ In cons qd quer' peuraret opa- rios succidere boscu in chozdas, def. Assump solvere denar quos quer' erogaret p ope & stipibus oparioz. Silis Assumpto & quantu meruit p eisdem. Han. 18.

¶ Def. arrestabit R. ad sectam quer' in debo, Et in cons 20 l. ei so- lue p quer' def. Assump here partem arrestae coram Justie in emino se- quen vel ad solvend debitum. Ro. entr. 104.

¶ Quer' delibabit def. Sub Die Ca. uel & def. in cons 40 s. Assump' arrestare partem ante diem, & here eid' coram Justic' ad diem in h'ed, vel ad solvend 40 s. Et def. arrestabit partem, sed non huit eid' coram Justic'. Br. R. 42.

¶ In cons qd quer' procuraret und E. latitan in London arrestari ad sec' quer' p debo, def. assump' sol'ge quer' 10 s. in manibz, & 6 l. postea fur request. Br. R. 40.

¶ Def. publicabit felonice captorem disloz' bonoz', & in cons qd quer' vel alia p'sona daret noticiam bonoz' ita qd bona restituerentur assump' sol'ge tali p'sone que daret noticiam 20 l. Et quer' dedit noticiam. Bro. Met. 6.

¶ Indebitatus assump' p ope cementarij, & p materialibz circa opa. Et quantum meruit p eisdem. Mo. Intr. 3.

¶ Quane meruit p reparatione Domus. Re. Dec. 20.

¶ Assumpsit for Bricklayers Work. 2 Mo. Intr. 37. file for building Houses and Materials. 38.

¶ Upon a promise to pay 40 l. to the Plaintiff for helping the Defendant to a Wife. 55.

¶ Against a Partner of a Ship for Repairs, Masters Salary, &c. Id. 56.

¶ Pur non payer deniers pur instruer Enfant in Musique. Ro. Entr. 13.

¶ Pro Adm & Adm sup sep'al Ass' tangend' arationem & culturam terræ p Intestac' quer' p Intestac' def. Clif. 51.

¶ In cons quer' evellet arbulculas & emendaret fossam def. assump' solvere & delibare quer' buscam de Arbulculis proveniend' &c. Id. 86.

¶ Pro labore Servien quer' Id. 94.

De terris.

¶ Quer' existens tenend' custumae eid' 2 alijs p vitis successe ubi consuetudo Manii fuit qd p'ima p'sona in Copia nōiae lursid redderet ad usum suu p'p' & 2 al' p ipsum nōiand' In cons qd quer' p 12 d. in manibus & 50 quartis salis deliband' assump' lursid reddere tras custumae ad usum ipsius & 2 al' ex nōiāone def. & procurasset Cur', def. assumpsit comparere ad Cur' & ac-

ceptare statū, & delibare salem ad talia tempora, quer' procuravit Cur' & def. non comparebat. Wi. Entr. 65.

¶ In cons quer' lursid redderet tras custumae ad usum def. & heres, def. assump' sol'ge quer' 20 l. infra mensem post lursid redditonem. 1 Bro. 54.

¶ In cons quer' lursid redderet tras custumae ad usum def. sub Conditone. Def. assump' sol'ge quer' 10 l. infra tres septiman' post lursid reddicon' 2 Bro. 4.

¶ In cons qd quer' procuraret J. filid' ejus assuran' face def. de quibusdam tentis custumae, & exonaret def. de quodam agreeamento in' ipos' fac' def. assump' sol'ge quer' 100 s. 2 Bro. 3, 4.

¶ Def. vendidit tras custumae quer', & assump' face ei sufficiend' lursid reddicon' inde infra certū tempus. Pl. Gen. 16.

¶ Def. vendidit tras quer' p denar' in' eos concordae & assump' face ei secur' statū inde quod non fecit. Cl. Ass. 264.

¶ Quer' emebat tras de def. & def. assump' face ei sufficiend' statū inde infra tale tempus. 1 Bro. 29.

¶ Quer' vendidit tras def. p 200 l. Et in cons qd quer' assump' face ei assuran' inde p def. debiland', def. assump' sol'ge quer' 100 l. tempore sigillatōis conbepanc, & al' 100 l. tali festo, & dare ei equū, 10 l. in parte solue Br. R. 24.

¶ Def. in cons denar' solue & annuatim solvend' sup assuran', assump' face quer' bonam & legalem conbepanc' trarum in feodo. Ro. Entr. 72.

¶ In cons qd quer' dimississet def. partem domus sue, &c. Def. pmisit dare quer' monitionem p spāc quarter' und' anni, aut alie dar' ei 5 l. fur request' Cl. Man. 126.

¶ Ubi def. dimisit Quer' Maniū qd non debuit dimittere. Cl. Ass. 200.

¶ Ubi def. agreavit vendere quer' meluag' & assumpsit indempn' conferbare quer' in p'strando & diruendo domū & quidam. R. B. p'p' trans. Clif. 44.

¶ Colloquium hic in' quer' & def. continend' dimissionū unde sep'alia agreeamenta fac' que def. non fec. Tho. 23. file 2 Bro. 2.

¶ Qd def. non vellet assignare, & faceret finū sup p'miss. &c. Clif. 43, 47.

¶ In

Of Lands & Tenements

Decl. { For y^e Use & Occupation of a Dwel.
ling House - & Quant. mor. & Prec.
vol. 1st. page 93.

{ In consideration y^t Plt. would con-
vey some Customary Tenement to Def.
Don. Def. promised to pay Plt. a large
Sum of money w^{ch} He has not paid
ibid page 130.
Upon a s^{pe}.l. Agreement by Plt. to re-
lease his Equity of Redemption for
7th J. d. May 5th 11.

¶ In cons qd quer' lursu reddit def. Shopam suam def. assumpt impone quer in quietam possessione alie Shope ipsius def. aut solbe quer' 20 l. 1 Bro. 25.

¶ In cons quer' assignaret mes. Et stand & interesse def. pmisit solvere 450 l. Clif. 46.

¶ In cons def. precepisset pscua tenore quer' & sororu suoru, & eis nunquam reddidisset compum ipse assumpt solbe quer' 40 l. in recompensatione ppartis sue. 1 Bro. 55.

¶ Sup colloquio def. agreavit face quer' dimissionem p annis sub tali redditu Et in cons inde ac qd quer' acceptaret dimissionem & solbet reddit; def. solvit quer' 6 d. & assumpt face quer' dimissionem ad tale festu vel sohe ei tant denar' quane faceret eod 6 d. 10 l. Han. 55.

¶ Def. vendidit tminu in tris quer' p denar' solue in manib', & solvend, & ipse in cons inde assumpt & Warr' pmissa (contined 300 acr') fore annui valoris 4 s. p acre ubi pmissa non fuer' tali valoris. Ro. Entr. 33.

¶ In cons qd quer' acceptaret dimissionem Meluag' ruinosi de def. sub redditu, def. assumpt reparare Meluag' infra 8 menses. Ro. Entr. 10.

¶ In cons qd quer' existend Propri- etar' Alceze dim. tet def. Mes & tras exosue a solutione decimarum. Def. assumpt reparare Mes duran tmino, & in finem tmini ill relinquare in bonis repaonibus. Wi. Entr. 72. 93.

¶ In cons qd quer' pmittit def. tene tras p 3 annis, def. assumpt solbe 6 s. 8 d. annuatim, pter annual reddit 1 Bro. 81.

¶ Def. posses de tris, in cons de- nar' solue, & annual reddit solvend p quer', assumpt dimittit tras p 4 annis si A. tam diu videret. Vid. 96.

¶ Sile. Ro. Entr. 109.

¶ Def. p 40 l. pmanibus solue p quer' assumpt dimittit Warr' & tras quer' p tmino 10 annis annuali reddit Pl. Gen. 16.

¶ Def. clamau titlm ad tras in possessione quer', quas quer' coluisset & seminaisset. In cons qd quer' ad instanc def. deliberaret ei quietam possessionem tratu assumpt solbe oia ona que quer' deposuisset in & circa cultu (sans temps del payment.) Han. 51.

¶ Assumpt p certo redditu. Clif. 43.

¶ Case p redditu in cons qd quer' pmitteret def. occupare, Def. pmisit solvere quantum meruit. 3 Lev. Rep. 146. Sile Re. Dec. 9. Sile Clif. 42. bis. Idem 46. p occupatione Stallæ in fundo meatorio.

¶ Sur Colloquium a performer Agreement a paper 81. pur edisper un mese, mes ne aber que il ad edispy ceo ne que il fuit impede p le def. Et pur ceo male. 2 Sar. 346.

¶ Ubi def. sup dimissionem tenore ass. qd quer' infra terminu non expelleretur. Cl. Man. 78.

¶ De agreemento non pformae quoad delibacon possessionem meluag' & quarundam terra quer' Re. Dec. 5. Sile Clif. 40, 41.

¶ Sile quoad intracionem terra def. ad deiciend Lapidis p constructione Muri Lapidei. Re. Dec. 7.

¶ Upon 3 feigned Issues out of Chancery concerning 2 Mannors, &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 68.

De Scriptis.

¶ Quer' indebitae fuit def. & aliis in 232 l. & fuit seise & posses de Mes & bonis ad valenc 400 l. In cons qd quer' deven obligae def. in statuto Stapulo de 500 l. & pmittit res extendi pmissa supinde def. assumpt redde compm de pmissis aut solbe quer' 1000 l. 1 Bro. 48.

¶ In cons quer' peuraret uxorem suam levare finem p meliori assuran tratu def. ipse assumpt dare urozi 10 l. Ro. Entr. 6.

¶ In cons qd quer' accommoda- ret al un C. 10 l. p sex mensibus, def. assumpt qd ipse & un J. devenirent tene cu pfac C. al quer' in 2 l. p solutione pd 10 l. ad diem. Et def. reculavit sigillare scriptu oblar, & denar' fuit insolue Br. R. 23.

¶ On a special Agreement in wri- ting, to transfer Credit in the Bank of England. Lev. Entr. 27.

¶ Upon an Agreement, that the Defendant should pay only 5 l. if the Condition of the Bond was not performed. 2 Bro. 8. direct & Cur' Cane.

¶ Upon an Ordinance or By-Law of the Company of Cooks, London, for refusing to take a Livery. Clif. 901.

¶ Sile upon a By-Law of the Felt- makers for setting up as a Master-
Work-

Workman before he had made 3 Hats or Felts, and offer'd them to view of the Company. Id. ibid.

¶ Sile by the Felmakers for taking two Apprentices contrary to one of their By-Laws. Clif. 902.

De arbitrio performand'.

¶ Quer' & def. submiser se arbitrio de trans Et def. in cons submisionis & 6 d. solue ac pmissionis quer' pformare arbitriu, assump qd si ipse non pformaret arbitriu soluet quer' 20 l. 2 Bro. 25. Br. R. 41. 80.

¶ Sile de trans & insule Han. 13.

¶ Sile de distis litibus. Br. R. 41. 81. 1 San. 28.

¶ Sile de oibus actionibus sectis, Et. Tho. 19.

¶ Quer' & def. submiser se arbitrio de distis debis demand & compis que fuer' ine quer' & def. & 2 al & si arbitratores non facent arbitriu ante talem diem tunc starent arbitrio umpirator Et def. in cons 6 d. solue, ac pmissionis quer' pformare arbitrium, assump qd si ipse non pformaret arbitriu solueret quer' 200 l. Umpiratores fec' arbitriu qd def. non pformabit. Wi. Entr. 470.

¶ Lites fuer' ine quer' & def. qui submiser se arbitrio, & in cons quer' cessaret oes sectas suas, def. assump solue quer' 20 l. si lites non determinat fuer' ine arbitratores. Ro. Entr. 101.

¶ Quer' & def. submiser se arbitrio uñ Arbitrator de matia in controuersia ine eos pendend. Et in cons qd quer' assumpsisset pformare arbitriu ex parte sua, def. assump pformare arbitriu ex parte ejus pformand qd non fec' Br. R. 112.

¶ Sur Arbitrement de distis Litibus que le Def. paperoit 40 l. sur request si il ne estoiera al Arbitrement del F. B. mes ne aberr aucun request & pur ceo male. 1 San. 28.

¶ Upon a reference to an Arbitrator upon a colloquid concerning an exchange of Horses. 2 Mo. Intr. 51. sile Clif. 71.

De donacione temporis
solucionis.

¶ Ubi Sentus Manii impoluit

finem 20 l. sup def. p admisione sua ad testacustumar. In cons qd quer' (existens Dñus Manii) tempus daret def. usq pr' Cur' tenens p Manio def. assump solue. 1 Bro. 9.

¶ Def. fuit indebitae quer' in 56 l. de denar p def. p quer' recepe, def. in cons quer' abstineret usq pr' diem sequend assump solue. 1 Bro. 55.

¶ Def. fuit indebitae quer' in 73 l. p denar p quer' p def. expendie In cons quer' abstinet 203 dies def. assump solue postea sur request. 1 Bro. 75.

¶ Sur ass. face in cons distulacod diei solucom Et. Ro. Entr. 100.

¶ W. indebitae fuit quer' in 13 l. p panno laneo, vendie, & in cons quer' venderet W. al pannu laneu ad valenc 50 s. & daret ei diem solutionis usq Et. def. assump solue tam 50 s. quam 13 l. ad diem si W. non soluet. Ro. Entr. 101.

¶ Abus legabit quer' 10 l. existend in manibus def. & qd sic remanet usq etae 24 annozum quer' solvend annuatim 12 s. 4 d. p inesse. Et def. post pd etae quer' in cons qd quer' daret ei tale tempus solucom assump solue pd 10 l. cu inesse insolue Br. R. 15.

¶ Versus Exec Quer' debent teste cu testator in 120 l. & solbisset eadem cu inesse ad diem solutionis, In cons inde testator assump solue 100 denar cu inesse ad finem unius anni. 1 Bro. 27.

¶ Versus Exec. Ubi Testator fuit indebitae quer' & def. hens bona sufficiens ad solvend quer'. In cons qd quer' daret ei diem solutionis usq festu assump solue. 1 Bro. 45.

¶ Sile. Ubi testator fuit indebitae quer' in 10 l. pare d'un marriage porcom. In cons qd quer' abstinet usq festu Annunciationis def. assump solue. 1 Bro. 65.

¶ Versus Adm durand minore etae exec. Ubi Testator debet quer' & sororibus suis totu stand, Et sup colloquio quer' requisivit solucom paris sue bonoz testatoris, Et def. in cons qd quer' abstinet a prosequend ac acceptaret 60 l. p parte sua assump solue denar infra uñ mensem. 2 Bro. 27.

De sectis.

¶ Quer' locabit equam ad equitand

Actions on the Case

*Of Matters relating to Suits.
Ag^t an Adm^r on a Promise that
that if Pl^t would give Def^t a day*

Actions on the Case

{ for y^e Payment of y^e Testator's debt.
He would pay it on that Day &c.
Prec: vol: 1st. page. 129

{ Upon a s^d. promise by Def^t. that if
Pl^t. would discharge out of Custody &c.
H. whom he had caused to be arrested
Def^t. W. pay y^e money or render him to
prison. J. d. Raym. Rep^t. p. 98.

{ On a promise to pay Debt &
Costs if Pl^t. would desist from
further proce^s. M^r. N^r. vol: 1st.
p. 550

tand a loco ad locū, solvend p equi-
tatione inde tane quane &c. Et quer'
implitasset p denar' insolue p equi-
tatione & mala usitacione eque, unde
def. huit noticiam, qui in cons qd
quer' scribet atrocem suo defiste pces-
sum assumpt solge 10 s. p locatone
eque & denar' solubil' atrocem. 1 Bro.
20.

¶ In cons qd quer' Magistr' Cur'
Wardoz' existēd quandam sectam
def. tunc penden in Cur' eadem di-
mitti pcuraret, def. assumpt assurare
40 l. p annu sup quer' p vita uxoris
def. & solge ei 100 l. immediate post
sectam dimitteretur. 1 Bro. 51.

¶ W. indebitae fuit quer' in 10 l.
& intendisset eū psequi p denar' inso-
lue, def. in cons qd quer' non psequer-
etur sectam assumpt solge 4 partem
debi & debeat tene p resid 1 Bro. 52.

¶ Sur ass. facit p debie altius in
cons distulationis Diei. Ro. Entr.
100.

¶ For not accepting a common
Appearance where the Debt was under
10 l. 2 Mo. Intr. 106.

¶ Vir def. fuit indebitae quer' in
40 s. & quer' solvisset p viro 25 l.
sup obligacionē in qua quer' tene fuit
eū eo, unde def. huit noticiam, Sup
colloquio hie. In cons qd quer' non
psequeretur def. (Adm de viro ex-
istēd) p causis pō sed moraretur
2 menses, def. assumpt solge des de-
nar' sumas que quer' fuer' debie &
quas quer' solvisset p viro sup obl.
1 Bro. 53.

¶ Controversia dependisset in Cur'
Epianitae inē quer' & def. circa repa-
cōd Cancell' ecclie in qua sententia
pnucliae fuit p dr'. Et quer' inten-
dēd appellare ad Cur' de Arcubus,
In cons quod quer' reparet Cancell-
lam & non psequeretur appellā, def.
assumpt solge quer' 40 s. 2 Bro. 4.

¶ Def. indebitae fuit quer' in 100 l.
& quer' intendit eū implitare p de-
nar' insolue & notie inde debet def.
qui in cons qd quer' non sectaret def.
quousq; rediret a G. assumpt solge
denar'. Tho. 24.

¶ Quer' recuperavit iudicē in Cōi
Banco, sūus R. & W. sur scripē &
intendisset implitare eos sup iudicē
Et def. in cons qd quer' non psequer-
etur ultiozem sectam sūus eos al-
sumpt solge debm tali die & euasig
secte ad al diem. Han. 33.

¶ In cons quer' causarent triato-

nem ad Assilas sūti & non pmittent
aliquos ulteriozes pcessus verlus
def. ipse assumpt solge 6 l. p custag'
secte intra duas septimanas. Han.
51.

¶ In cons quer' non psequeretur
sectam suam sūus filiū def. ipse al-
sumpt solge debm. Pl. Gen. 54.

¶ Versus Adm. Ubi intestae inde-
bitae fuit quer' sur obl & intendēd
foze adm def. in cons qd quer' non im-
pediret def. in obtentione lratū ad-
mconis & non implitaret ipm
p debo assumpt qd quer' non amitteret
uū denar' de debo suo. 1 Bro. 34.

¶ Sile ubi intestae fuit indebitae
quer' sur obl & quer' intendebat secta-
re def. p debo insolue In cons qd
quer' abstineret secta & daret def. tem-
pus soluzionis usq; &c. assumpt solge.
1 Bro. 56. Han. 36.

¶ Ubi def. pmittit (si quer' solberet
ei parcel dampnoz recuperare verlus
quer' p E. F. in accōd del slander, ac
nollet psequi def. ulterius) ad ex-
onans quer' de iudicio recuperare p E. F.
sūus eum. Ro. Entr. 106.

¶ Versus Adm ubi Testatoz fuit
indebitae quer' pro denar' recepe &
quer' pro obtentione debi prosecue fu-
isset uū latitat sūus def. & notie in-
de dedit def. qui in cons qd quer' non
arrestaret def. & cessaret ab ultiozi
prosecutione assumpt solge debm & mis
secte. 1 Bro. 72.

¶ Versus Baron & feme Adm
ubi intestae tene fuit quer' sur obl
& quer' pro obtentione debi intendebat
scriptū obl in sectam pōne unde def.
dū sola huit notie In cons inde &
qd quer' abstinet sectam ipsa assumpt
solge intestae indilate & debm infra
rōnabile tempus. Vid. 95. sile Ro. Ent.
105.

¶ Pro Adm. Ubi intestae prosecue
fuisse sectam in lege verlus def. sup
2 pmissis. In cons qd intestae cessa-
ret ab ultioze prosecutione, def. assumpt
solge 30 s. pro expensis erogare sur
request. 1 Bro. 15.

¶ T. dedit lepat legata pueris
quer' qui intendebant proz secta sūus
def. exee unde def. huit notie Et def.
in cons qd quer' assumpt procurare
pueros abstinas secta usq; festū &c. al-
sumpt solge quer' ad usū puerozū
lepat legat ad pō festū 1 Bro. 71.

¶ Versus virū & uxorem ubi ux'
dum sola indebitae fuit quer' in 35 l.
pro obtentione quarū quer' intende-
bat

bat prosequi def. Et def. in cons qd quer' non prosequeretur sectam, assumpt solde 5 l. p annu donec 35 plenarie solgetur. Mo. Intr. 24.

¶ Verlus Ballium librac qui sur arresti promiss qd Prisonar' compar' ad diem aut ipse solveret debum. Ro. Entr. 204.

¶ In cons que le Plt voil desister a psecute son tuit del obligation del Ancestier plus le Heir il promise a paper les deniers mencon en Condition de ceo. 2 San. 134.

¶ In cons qd si quer' non ulterius ps def. sup Actionem transg def promissit solde quer' 42 l. Cl. Man. 124.

¶ In cons quer' desisteret prosequi in Ejectione Firme de terris &c. p uno mense def. assumpsit delibare possessionem pmiss quer' infra mensem & solde arrerag redditie debie p pmiss Re. Dec. 16.

¶ In cons quer' desisteret psequi frem def. p 12 l. resid Majoris summe &c. Idem 43.

¶ Assumpsit p un Estranger p debito def. in cons quer' desisteret psequi def. ulterius. Id. 45.

¶ In cons quer' delibabit W. H. qui fuit arrestat ad secta quer' extra custod vie def. assumpsit solvere debitum. Re. Dec. 55.

¶ In cons de retractione Actonis e Cur' admiralitatis plus quosdam G. J. & L. G. Def. Creditor existend Ass. solvere quer'. Cl. Ass. 189.

¶ In cons quer' delibabit def. existend in Prison ad secta quer' def. Assumpsit solvere &c. Cl. Ass. 265.

¶ Quer' solvit denar' p def. in Cur' Die Hundred psecut sup quo def. promissit solvere denar' quer' Cl. Ass. 270.

¶ Case sur Stat 23 Car. 2. made for prevention of trivial and vexatious Suits, &c. Bro. Vad. 48.

¶ Defendant was arrested at Plaintiffs Suit, and promised to pay Law Charges, and give Plaintiff a Load of Hay. 2 Mo. Intr. 63.

¶ Def. ass. solvere quer' debum ei debie pro redditie molendi p S. in cons quer' differet implitare dia' S. Br. R. 87.

¶ In cons quer' croñaret un T. S. a prisona ubi detene fuit p quer' def. ass. solvere debum. B. R. 87.

¶ Per Exec plus Exec sup ass. facta p testatorem def. promissit in cons quer' different prosequi secta plus eid ad solvend debum. Br. R. 88.

De feodis Attorn' &c.

¶ Pro Attorn de Cod Banco, In cons quer' sollicitasset p def. sectam in Banco & ipse assumpt solde quer' quantu mereret pro labore, & promiss & expensis per quer' expose Silis assumptio, bis. 2 Bro. 8. file Bro. Vad. 58.

¶ Pro Attorn plus vir' & ux' p feodis &c. debie p ux' vid sola. Bro. Vad. 57.

¶ Pro Attorn plus Attorn. Indebitae assumpsit tam pro feodis & labore quam pro denar' p quer' expendie in prosecutione & pfectione finid necnon intratione iudicioz & pfectione Recordoz. 2 Bro. 2.

¶ Pro Adm Attorn. Indebitae tam pro feodis labore & ope in prosecutione & defensione dislarid sectarid pro def. quam pro denar' circa prosecutione ill' erogae quos def. assumpt solde. Vid. 50. file Bro. Vad. 37.

¶ Silis Assumptio bis & insimul computasset. Han. 4. file Bro. Vad. 59.

¶ Pro Attorn de Cod Banco qui ut Sollicitatoz prosequi fuisset billam in Cancellar' pro sed def. Et in cons qd quer' procuraret h' de latitat pro def. plus T. def. assumpt solde denar' exposie & pro feodis debie in secta fris ejus infra 10 dies tunc proz sequend. Demurr' inde. Wi. Entr. 30.

¶ Pro Exec Attorn. In cons qd testatoz foret Attorn, & Sollicitatoz p def. & psequeretur defendisset & sollicitasset dislas sectas, & denar' pro def. deposuisset circa easdem def. assumpt solde denar' exposie, & feod tminor' Wi. Entr. 51. file 2 Inst. Cl. 157.

¶ Pro Attorn Ban Regis. In cons quer' prosequeretur h' de errore pro def. in Banco Regis, ipse assumpt solde quer' tane denar' quane circa prosecutionem erogaret necnon quane quer' pro prosecutione secte mereretur. Tho. 17.

¶ Silis assumptio, pro Attorn retene ad defendend & prosequend sepales sectas pro def. Ro. Entr. 28.

¶ Quantum meruit p Sollicitatoz. Re. Dec 5.

¶ Pro Attorn ubi (in cons qd quer' ut Attorn E. P. Ar) nollet prosequi def. assumpsit solvere oia feoda debie quer' pro proz ejusdem def. Cl. Ass. 192.

Actions on y^e Case.

For Fees of Officers &c.

*By a Lord's Steward for his Fees for
Inrolling a New Grant & Surrender
of y^e Copyhold & for Copies of y^e Rolls
thereof. M^s. Prec: vol: 1st. p: 116.*

*By y^e fourth Judge of y^e Com: Pleas
ag^t y^e Clerk of y^e King's Silver for 12^d.
13^d. & 6 pence which He annually
claims out of y^e Clerk's office: ib: p: 124.*

*By a Coal meter of York for his Cust-
omary Fees for Measuring P^{ts} Coals
when brought into y^e River Ouse and
sold within y^e Liberties of y^e City. M^s
Prec: vol: 1st page 156.*

9.
Actions on the Case.

For not saving Plt harmless who
had become Bail for Deft in a Suit
in St. Alban's Court. M. Prec. vol 1.
page 127.

Ag^t Deft upon an Undertaking to
Indemnify Plt, on Acct^e of his Prom^{is}
to pay for a Horse sold to Deft. M. Pr.
vol: 1st p: 152.

Of Saving harmless. &c

By a Bonds-man ag^t a Principal
for not saving him harmless from a
Recognizance. M. Prec: vol: 1st. p. 118.

¶ In cons qd quer' Solicitator def. & fratris ejus in Cancellaria, & procuraret billam exhiberi, & Subpena, def. assumpt solde feod tmini & expens: filis assumptio de secta in Cur' de Arcubus, Et filis in Cur' proga- tiva Cantuar. Ro. Entr. 11.

¶ In cons qd quer' retineret At- torum ad comparand p def. in Cancel- laria, & defenderet causam, def. as- sumpt solde 3 s. 4 d. quolibet tmino p feod & expens. Ro. Entr. 78. nota in- de Ro. 79.

¶ In cons qd quer' psequeretur bnd p remotione actionis filius def. e Cur' Burgi, & Subpena e Cancel- laria, ac exhiberet billam, ps secta supinde, def. assumpt solde. Ro. Entr. 55.

¶ Pro Cllico Prothon. In cons qd quer' exemplificaret iudicm sup bndto p def. ipse assumpt solde denar expoit & p laboze. Br. R. 13. Bro. Vad. 58.

¶ Sile. In cons qd quer' tractaret narr' in conven' tract' p def. ipse assumpt solde quer' quane mereretur. Br. R. 14.

¶ In cons qd quer' psequeretur Subpena e Cancellaria def. assumpt solde ei denar' expoit & 3 s. 4 d. p laboze Et in cons qd quer' scriberet & exhiberet billam p def. in Cancell & sollicitaret causam ibm, def. assumpt solde quer' 3 s. 4 d. p quolibet tmi- no ultra denar' expoit. Br. R. 26.

¶ In cons qd quer' existens Clicus de supiori Banco, & filaret ballid p und A. B. def. assumpt solde denar' ex- ploit & p feodo, Et in cons qd quer' ps latirat p R. filius W. def. assumpt solde quer' 5 s. 1 d. p eodem. Br. R. 31.

¶ Pro Adm filius Exec. In cons qd intestat existens Attor de Cod Banco psequeretur bnd originale e Cancell p J. filius M. testator assumpt solde tam denar' expoit, quam denar' solubil p feod. 3. Siles assumptio Bro. Met. 9.

¶ By an Attorney for Fees and So- liciting, to pay all such Sums as he had expended. Lev. Entr. 23. sile 2 Mo. Intr. 57.

¶ Per Clicum Clici Corom p feo- dig. Re. Dec. 34.

De Indempnem conservans.

¶ Ubi def. agzeabit vendere quer' meluag & indempnd conservans quer' in prosterando domo, &c. Clif. 44.

¶ Def. emisset vaccam de R. quam R. non delibaret nisi quer' fiduciam suam daret pro solucione denar' tli die, def. non solvit denar' ad diem, p qd quer' minatus fuit implitari & coactus fuit solvere, 1 Bro. 32.

¶ Quer' & def. debent tene cu J. pre def. p debito J. in cons qd quer' vendidisset def. audia ad tlia pcia, def. Assumpsit custodire quer' in- dempnd de debito, qd non fec, p qd quer' fuit implitat, & coact solvere debitum cu misis secte. 1 Bro. 40.

¶ Quer' ad instanc def. debent tene cu eo p denar', & def. Assump custodire cu indempnd qd non fec p qd quer' implitae fuit in cod Banco sup obligae & coact solvere 20 l. in exordato debi. 1 Bro. 68.

¶ Def. fuit prisonari' in execu- tione in N. Et def. in cons qd quer' devenisset tene p debito & dampnis in exordato def. a prisona ipse Al- sumpt custodire quer' indempnd quod non fec p qd quer' p evitacione ex- pens in legd solvit denar'. 1 Bro. 74. Cl. Ass. 215.

¶ In cons qd quer' consensum daret def. defendere sectam in eject- ment in noie quer', def. Assump conservare cu indempnd ab oibus dampnis qd filius cu adjudicaren- tur, & quer' captus fuit in execu- tione, & solvit 19 l. p dampnis mis' & custag, &c. Tho. 12.

¶ In cons qd quer' debent tene cu def. in 82 l. def. Assump custodire quer' indempnd, qd non fec p qd quer' captus fuit sur cap utlagae & compulsus fuit solvere denar' & diversas sumas in defentone secte, Bro. mer. 8.

¶ Def. debent tene Dic p com- pencia quer' qui non compuit, & def. in cons 50 s. p manibus solue p quer' Assump conservare quer' indempnd de scripto qd non fec, sed Dic implitabit quer' supinde & huit executionem filius cu, Ro. entr. 92.

¶ In cons qd quer' deveniret tene cu def. ipse Assump solvere de- nar' ad diem & custodire quer' in- dempnd qui fuit implitat & coact sol- vere denar' cu misis secte. Bro. R. 39.

¶ Sile Re. dec. 59.

¶ Sile Scripe obligae & def. non comperuit per qd, &c. Et indebitae Assump p denar' erogae, Clif. 79.

¶ Def.

¶ Def. Assump̄ indemp̄d conser-
vare quer' p cap̄one districtionis,
id. 80.

¶ Quer' manucepit p comparen-
cia def. coram Justic ad Session,
Et def. Assump̄it quer' indemp̄d
conserbare, Cl. Ass. 216.

¶ Ad indemp̄d conserband p 4 l.
dae p un̄ fide justozem alteri fide jus-
sozi, Ro. entr. 92.

¶ E. Recupabit judiciū in accōd
scandal & huit dampnū ad 47 l. Plus
quer' qui psecutus fuit trans Plus
def. frēm E. & def. in cons' 161. ei
solue ad usum E. & p̄ quer' ulterius
non psequeretur sextam Plus def. ipse
Assump̄ custodire quer' indemp̄d de
dampnis Plus eū recupat p E. quod
non fec, sed E. cepit quer' in execu-
tione super judicio p̄dco, Ro. entr.
106.

¶ Quer' ad instanc def. debent tene-
re eo p denar', & def. Als. custodire
eū indemp̄d, qd non fec, p qd quer'
arrestat fuit, & in custod detene quo
usq; debet nobam securitatē, & mag-
nas sumas erogare coact fuit. Han.
45.

¶ In cons' qd quer' devenisset
tene pzo def. in 22 l. def. Als. custo-
dire quer' indemp̄d qd non fec p qd
quer' fuit implitat in eod Banco
sup obligat & post judiciū solvit de-
nar' ad evitand impzilonamene, Br.
R. 27.

¶ Pro exec sur Als. Testatoris ad
indemp̄d conserband quer' ejus se-
curitatē. Bro. V. M. 32.

¶ R. Indebitat fuit N. in 10 l. 10 s.
in cons' quer' ad instanc def. debent
tene eū R. al N. in 20 l. p solucōne
dice 10 l. 10 s. def. Als. custodire
quer' indemp̄d, qd non fec per qd
quer' coactus fuit solvere 12 l. in ex-
ordatōn scripti obl Bro. V. M. 4.

¶ Def. non exordabit quer' de so-
lucōne E. D. pzo agistamento obid
quas def. vendidit quer', &c. Cl. Ass.
208.

¶ Def. non exordabit quer' de ma-
nuap̄one, Cl. Ass. 215.

De Maritag.

¶ Sup agreamene face inē quer'
& def. de Maritag hic inē filiū quer'
& filiam def. In cons' quer' Al-
sump̄isset agreamene ex parte sua
pformare pmisit solvere denar' pzo
p̄tione Maritag ad sepales dies.
Demur sp̄ial inde, Wi. entr. 93.

¶ In cons' qd quer' pantea dux-
isset filiam def. ipse Als. solvere
quer' 6 l. 13 s. 4 d. infra duos an-
nos p̄t sequend, i Bro. 47.

¶ In cons' qd quer' ducet in ux-
orem. A. familiarem def. ipse Als.
solvere 10 l. ac sup̄portare oīda con-
vivij, &c. Bro. V. M. 9.

¶ Versus frēm cujusdam defuncte
qui fuit indebitat quer' in 40 l. sol-
vend sup diem Maritagij vel tem-
poze mortis, Scit sup colloquid inē
quer' & def. si quer' p̄barer debitū
p̄ p sacrum testis, &c. quod fecit. Re.
dec. 54.

¶ In cons' quer' ducet in uxorem
un̄ filiarum def. ipse Als. solvere
quer' 20 l. sup die Maritagij & dare
quer' tane denar' quane def. in Ma-
ritag eū aliqua al filiarū daret ul-
tra p̄d 20 l. & postea dedit 100 l. in
Maritag cum un̄ al filiarū, Tho.
20.

¶ Sile Han. 12.

¶ In cons' qd quer' pmisisset ca-
pe def. in virū ipse Als. dūce quer'
in uxorem, Tho. 22. simile Bro. Vad.
67.

¶ The like for a Widow against a
Widower. 2 Mo. entr. 107.

¶ Sile p viro versus Baron &
feme sur Assump̄tōn del feme dum
fuit sola cum nūdo rotti. Vid. 12.

¶ In cons' qd quer' ducet in ux-
orem filiam def. ipse Als. solvere
quer' 120 l. & dare filie duplicem
vesturam die Maritagij. Ro. entr.
39. simile Bro. V. M. 41.

¶ In cons' qd quere expediret p-
pōitū maritagij inē ipm & M. fili-
am def. vidue & un̄ L. nup viri sui
cibis London, def. Als. qd si p̄tō
p̄d M. per inventoriū exhibie fozet
sube 1000 l. tunc def. faciet illam
1000 l. Ro. entr. 52.

¶ In cons' qd quer' ducet in ux-
orem filiam def. ipse Als. solvere
quer' 100 Maritag, Br. R. 24. sile
in cons' quer' duceret sorozem def.
Cl. Ass. 271.

¶ In cons' qd quer' ducet in ux-
orem filiam def. ipse Als. dare &
solvere quer' bona & pecuniam ad
valenciam 100 l. Han. 42, 42.

¶ In cons' qd quer' ducet in ux-
orem consanguineam def. ipse Als.
solvere quer' 400 l. Ro. entr. 105.
simile Cl. man. 145.

¶ In cons' quod quer' ducet in
uxorem neptem & servien Testator
ipse

Actions on the Case

*Ag^t. Husband & Wife upon a prom.
of Marriage. P. & H. 408.*

Decd

of Matters relating to Marriage

*Ag^t. Husband & Wife upon a Pro-
mise of Marriage of the Wife. M^r
Prec. vol. 1st page. 150.*

Another of the same ib. p. 174.

For Board &c.

For y^e Board of De^{ft} Wife Daugh-
ter & Servant. M^o Prec: Vol: 1st. p. 112.

ipse Als. qđ quer' heret oĩa sua bona ad mortem (except 100 l. quas daret uxori) et adiment qđ bona Testator' de deba, & 100 dāe uxori valebant 380 l. Wi. entr. 351.

¶ Versus Exec. In cons' quer' ducet in uxorem M. Testator' Als. solvere quer' 30 l. 1 Bro. 71. Sile Clif. 54.

¶ Super colloquio de Maritag' hend ine quer' & E. & in cons' 12 s. solue def. p quer' Def. Assump' solvere quer' 10 l. die Maritagij. Bro. V. M. 10.

De Manger & Boyer.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' pmitteret J. fore contentat' et quer' usq' festu, &c. def. Assump' solvere quer' 8 l. 1 Bro. 68. Quantum meruit p eisdem. Bro. V. M. 8.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' procuraret spurio def. dictari & nutrir, def. Assump' solvere tane quantu; Et in cons' qđ quer' procurasset spurio def. nutrir p spaciū 112 Septimanar' ad ratam 2 s. Septimanarum actingē ad 11 l. 4 s. def. Assump' solvere denar, 1 Bro. 82.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' inueniret sufficiens esculene poculene lotionē & cubile p 4 Liberis def. & quadam auxilla, & procuraret 2 eorū in leis erudiend' def. Assump' solvere quer' quane esculene, &c. valeret, & tane denar' quane quer' erogaret in eruditione liberorū, Tho. 11. Sile Cl. Man. 62.

¶ Pro potu & Pegotiano, Cl. M. 89. Simile pro esculento, idem. 130.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' suscepisset curam & tuitionem fil. def. ut ejus Tutor in Collegio, & erogasset p filio 91 l. def. Assump' solvere tam denar' erogae quam al' denar' qual quer' pro tuitione mereretur, Vid. 12.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' recipet in domū suam filio def. & et instrueret in musica ac inueniret ei oĩa necessar' def. Assump' solvere quer' p custodia & Doctrina filij & p necessar', Ro. entr. 13.

¶ Versus virū & uxorem. In cons' qđ quer' recipet in domū uxorem dū solam, & inueniret ei esculene poculene & lece, ipsa Assump' solvere quer' quane valeret, Br. R. 29.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' pvideret p def. tunc Die Comd G. esculene poculene vinū & al' necessar' tempore Assard, def. Assump' solvere tane denar' p eisdem quane quidam W. solvisset quando ipse fuit Die. Han. 49.

¶ Quer' existens custos prisonē de Comd B. & huit custodiam prisonariorū, & def. existens prisonar' ibm, in cons' qđ quer' pvideret sufficiens esculene poculene & lece p def. ipse Assump' solvere quer' tane quantu, &c. 1 Bro. 10.

¶ In cons' qđ quer' existens custos prisonē de le Gatehouse, inueniret def. sufficiens esculene poculene & lece, dum ipse foret prisonar' ibm def. Assump' solvere quer' 21 s. Septimanarum, videlt 12 d. pro quolibet prandio, & cena, & 12 d. pro lecto quolibet nocte. Bro R. 30.

¶ Pro Exec. Testator' ad requisionem def. accepisset W. filio S. & consanguineū def. fore contentat', et Testae usq' &c. Et pro inde 12 l. solubil fuer' Testae in cons' inde def. Assump' si S. non solvit denar' ad hie tempus def. solberet sur request, Mo. intr. 8. Sile Cl. man. 133.

¶ Indebitar' pro rado minorū alibi vini, al' indebitar' tam pro esculene poculene def. quam pro pabulo equi, quantu meruit pro eisdem, & insimul computasset, &c. 2 Ven. 279. Sile Cl. man. 62. 95.

¶ Pro esculene poculene lotionē & cubile pro def. & amicis suis. Re. dec. 38.

¶ Sile versus Clerk del Office del Bank le Key pur Wheat, Drink, & Lodging. id. 62.

¶ Indebitar' pro cervisia lupulac, Cl. Alf. 184.

¶ Sile, For Meat and Drink found for the Defendants Wife, 2 Mo. int. 41. Sile 2 Inst. Cl. 152.

¶ Sile Against a Prisoner, and for Goods sold, and Money, id. 47.

¶ For Meat and Drink found for Defendant's Daughter, & quantum valebt, for the like, id. 77.

¶ Sur several Assumpsits, sur several computasset, pro Vicualibz. Ro. entr. 41.

¶ Per Adm' sūus un' Studente in Universitae Oxon. pro esculene & poculene invene, &c. p le intessar' & def. Clif. 49.

¶ Sile

¶ Sile pro Oplonatore Collegij & sus p[re]m Scholastici pro esculene & poculene invene & p[ro]bis' pro filio. idem. 59.

De Agistment.

¶ In cons' quod quer' depasturaret pro def. uno pullu, def. Assump[ti] solvere quer' tantu quantu, &c. Tho. 15.

¶ In cons' quod quer' depasturaret pro def. 10 iuvencos p[er] spaciū 5 septiman[um] def. Assump[ti] solvere quer' 30 s. Et in cons' quod quer' depasturaret pro def. al iuvencos tam diu, &c. def. Ass. solvere quer' tantu quantu, &c. Han 37.

¶ Sur insimul computasset pro depasturatione obitu, Mo. intr. 12.

¶ Pro Exec[utione] & sus Exec[utione] del Exec. In cons' quod Testator quer' depascet aidia testatoru def. in clo suo voc, &c. Testator def. Ass. solvere tunc quantu. Sile Assumpto pro feno vendit. 1 Bro. 20.

¶ Ass. ad solvend[um] pro depasturatione averio[rum], Cl. man. 152.

¶ Def. sup venditione obium quer' tunc in custod[ia] E. D. ad agistand[um] Ass. solvere E. D. pro agistamento & exordare quer' quod non fecit, &c. Cl. Ass. 208. Cif. 65, 66, 67.

¶ Pro agistamento agno[rum] vendit def. p quer' ad elem festum, def. Ass. solvere, Cl. Ass. 230.

¶ Ass. ad solvend[um] pro pasturatione vaccarum, id. 270.

De curis Morborum.

¶ In cons' quod quer' curaret def. de tibia fraxe def. Ass. solvere quer' quantu mereretur, Vid. 5. Mo. intr. 5. simile Cl. man. 59.

¶ Pro Doze in medicinis. Indebita Ass. tam pro opere & laboze circa curato[rum] def. impens', quam pro medicamene invene & adhibie. Et quantu meruit pro al laboze impens' & medicamene invene, Vid. 52.

¶ Versus Exec[utione] ubi Testator in cons' quod quer' curaret e[um] de morbo voc Hernia Ass. solvere quer' 20 l. unde 15 l. solue, Bro. R. 35. simile de morbo voc King's Evil, Cl. man. 120.

¶ Def. retinuit quer' Chirurgu ad curand[um] e[um] de morbo voc (the run-

ning of the Reins) pro 40 s. solvend[um] sup curato[rum], & def. reculabit uti emplastris & pharmaris pro eo p[re]parae vel solvere quer' pro eisdem, Br. R. 45.

¶ In cons' quod quer' sanaret equam def. de le Staggers, def. Ass. solvere quer' quantu mereretur, Ro. entr. 32.

¶ Def. pretendens se esse expertem Chirurgu, pro denari solue & solvend[um] Ass. curare quer' de morbo in naso, voc, Poli me tangere, quod non fecit, sed existens in expertis applicuit malas medicinas p[er] quod nasus debet penitus corrodie & obesus, Br. R. 35. sile 2 Instr. Cl. 194.

¶ Def. pro pecunia p[er]manib[us] solue Ass. curare quer' de infirmitate voc le Collick & def. dedit quer' insalubrem Medicinam per quam quer' in lecto cubuit & languidus p[er]mansit pro 5 Septiman[um], Bro. Va. Me. 9.

¶ Def. pro 40 l. unde 20 l. p[er]manib[us] solue Ass. curare pedem filij quer' quem p negligenciam def. debet incurae, Br. R. 59. Cl. Ass. 259.

¶ Def. Ass. curare equu quer' de morbo in pede suo, qui tam indifcrete appoluit curam quod equus interiit, Cl. Ass. 259.

De Negligence, Misfeasance. vide post. page 114.

¶ Versus un[um] Carper de bonis & catallis ei delibae ad carriand[um] & def. Ass. delibare. Wi. entr. 28. sile Cl. Ass. 200.

¶ De bonis & catallis in risco se rat & p[er]dit, Br. R. 12. sile 2 Instr. Cl. 180.

¶ Sile de panno laneo. Br. R. 16.

¶ Sile de bonis in cista, Tho. 34. sile de Caseo, 2 Instr. Cl. 183.

¶ Sile de lris deliberand[um]. 1 Bro. 54.

¶ Versus Common Carper de bonis & catallis ei delibae ad carriand[um] p[er]dit, 2 Ven. 75. simile pro bonis damnificae, 2 Mo. intr. 90, 91.

¶ Versus un[um] Common Waterman de denari & bonis in cista ei delibae, tam negligene custodie, quod p[er]dit fuerit. Vid. 37. sile 2 Mo. intr. 92. 1 Syd. 36. 4 Co. 43.

¶ Sile & sus un[um] Hopman. Clif. 38.

¶ Sile & sus un[um] Common Waterman, id. ibid. sile p submersione bono[rum], id. 39.

¶ Versus

Actions upon the Case.

Of Cures of Diseases &c.

{ Ag^t Def^t, for Negligence about y^e Cure
of a Horse whereby the Horse died M^r
Prec: vol. 1st p. 233.

{ Ag^t a Surgeon for his Negligence abt^{ly}
y^e Cure of Pl^{ts} Arm ibid: page. 239.

Of Misfeasance.

For negligently keeping a Fire in Def^t
Close, by which y^e Heath & Dunge in Pl^{ts}
Close was consumed. M^r Prec: vol. 1st p. 233.

By y^e Owner of a Ship ag^t y^e Master for
running y^e Ship upon a Rock & thereby
greatly damaging her. ibid: page 238.

By y^e Master of a Vessel ag^t a Servant
for spoiling some tobacco in carrying
it on board. ibid page 239.

Ag^t y^e Master of a Ship for his Negli-
gence in suffering Pl^{ts} Linnen which he
was to carry to London to be damaged in
y^e Voyage. ibid page 240.

Ag^t y^e Keeper of an Inn or Dwelling Sta-
ble for y^e Negligence of his Serv^t in drown-
ing Pl^{ts} Horse. M^r Prec: vol. 1st p. 241.

For so negligently keeping a Fire in
a Malt kiln which Pl^{ts} had lent to Def^t
that it was burnt. ibid: page. 243.

Decl. { For so negligently laying a cask
of Brandy, into Mr. Cellar, that a
great part of it was lost from the
cask being staved. J. d. Maym. 240.

Decl. { For not delivery letters, of. a
Postmaster - M. de laune
1/2 for deliv. each letter at the des.
houses of persons to whom they were
directed. M. Proc. vol. 11^e p. 328.

Decl. { Agt. a Conveyancer for re-
commending an improper
& insuff. security to p^l
as a Mortgage, by which he
lost his Money ab. 228.

ff Versus fabrum de negligente ferrur' equi quer' qd' claudus debend', 1 Bro. 36. bis. file 2 Instr. Cl. 172.

ff De equo delibae def. ad equitand' tam enozmie equitae qd' ineiit, 1 Bro. 40. file 2 Instr. Cl. 178, 179.

ff De equo accommodae, quem def. tam negligente relinquit qd' equi fugam fecit & in saltando sepes adeo buidae fuit in ventre qd' ineiit, Ro. entr. 30.

ff In cons' qd' quer' accommodaret def. equam p' filiu' suu' itidand', def. Als. qd' filius non superodaret equam sed eam delibaret sanam, ubi equa ineiit p' supondationem, Br. R. 27.

ff Versus hospitatorum de spadone ei tradie ad custodiend' tam negligente custodie qd' ineiit, 1 Bro. 80.

ff Sile Ro. entr. 10. file 2 In. Cl. 175.

ff Sile De bonis p'die, Tho. 42.

ff De spadone tradie def. depasturand' abduce p' malefactores p' negligentiam def. Ro. entr. 23. Br. R. 16. file 2 Instr. Cl. 174.

ff Sile de spadone elongae, Ro. entr. 21, 23. Br. R. 16. Sile de equo. Ro. entr. 29. Moo. 543. 2 In. Cl. 177.

ff De 2 spadonib' delibae def. depasturand' in diu, & nocte in stabulo custodiend', tam negligente custodie qd' furat fuit, Tho. 14.

ff De equa quer' delibae def. ad tras suas colend' p' 2 diebus, & def. eam adeo excessive laborabit qd' ineiit, Ro. entr. 50, 51.

ff De porcellis quer' ad custodiend' tradie tam negligente custodie p' def. qd' 3 eorund' interier' & resid' fuit putrid', Br. R. 10. Ro. entr. 29.

ff Quer' delibabit iuvencos def. pascend' cu' herba & stramine p' filii denar' & filii emino, & def. eos tam improvide custodivit, qd' 7 eorund' interfier' & resid' detiorae fuit, Ro. entr. 69.

ff Sile de bobiculis tam improvide custodie qd' 7 eorund' fuit detiorae, Br. R. 45.

ff De equa quer' delibae def. in situend' glomerare, & def. eam tam improvide custodivit qd' equa vulnus recepit de quo ineiit, Tho. 25.

ff Colloquid' ine quer' & def. de conficiend' quoddam Was vocae a Steeping-Fat, qd' def. adeo inartificialie fec' qd' quer' non potuit uri in conficiendo Pot-ashes, Clif. 55.

ff Colloquid' ine quer' & def. de erectione muri lapidosi in clo quer'. In cons' 10 d. p' qualibet roda muri solvend', def. Als. face muru', qui adeo inartificialie erexit qd' pars muri infra 3 menses cecidit, Tho. 16.

ff De negligente custodia ignis p' quod horreu' & bona quer' fuit combust'. Tho. 34. file 2 Instr. Cl. 168.

ff Pro Exec' lessee molendini qui cu' co-exec' dimisit molendinu' def. p' termino anno 4, & def. p' negligentiam illud combust', Ro. entr. 65.

ff Versus un' Carter qui fugavit equos trahend' Caruca super suam quer' p' qd' ineiit, Cl. man. 70.

ff Versus Tabular' qui carriabit tras ab officio voc' le Post-Office ad Grapes Inn, de non deliberatione lre juxta p'scriptu'. Ro. entr. 103, 104.

ff Against the Post-masters for Exchequer-bills lost out of a Letter delivered at the Office, 2 Mo. intr. 108.

ff Colloquid' hic ine quer' & def. concernend' dimissionem tentoru' & reparatu' eorundem. In cons' qd' quer' ad firmam capet tenta, & ad onera sua eadem reparet, def. Als. solvere tunc denar' sumas quane quer' circa reparacionem erogaret lre request, 1 Bro. 12.

ff Def. p' denar' p'manibus solue horreu' quer' Als. ad co-opiend', 1 Bro. 28.

ff Sile Br. R. 16.

ff Pro Magro Rebellozum flus unum qui usus fuit unum Lotterp-book absq' licent' quer', 1 Bro. 83.

ff In cons' quod quer' deliberasset duodecim valga & solveret def. certam summam p' Transportacione inde al S. usq' ad domu' quer', def. Als. eadem Transportare & quer' deliberare. 1 Bro. 19.

ff Sile & pro dampnis face Wercimoniis in Pavi. Clif. 36. Sile fundae sup' bill onerationis & bona spoliae in defec' cur' quer'. id. 37. file 28.

ff In cons' quer' debend' obligat si muleum def. cuidam M. def. Als. sigillare obli' indemnem conservare quer'. 1 Bro. 32.

ff Versus firmar' Nozie qui p'misit decimas herbe tam diu remade in clo quer' qd' herba in locis cli ubi decime jacebant debend' putrid'. 1 Bro. 69.

si Def. Assump' tras quer bene colere & cu' granis seminare, qui eas tam negligene coluit, & seminabit, qd tre & grana seminae debent infru-gifer', 1 Bro. 72.

si In cons' spado' accommodand' & denar' solvend' def. Assump' obtinere p quer' dimission' tentozum tunc in ejus possessione pro ultiozi tmino, quam obtinuit ad usum suu' p'p' & eandem recusabit assignare, 1 Bro. 39, 41.

si In cons' dimission' face def. p quer' p tmino annozum. def. Assump' qd non assignaret tminum, & qd si- mid' fac' sup' pmissis de stramine in- de p'vencu' ponde' vellet sup' pmissis durad' tmino qd non fecit, 2 Bro. 2.

si De fenestris quer' non vitreae sedm' contractum, Pl. gen. 20.

si Sile de domo repand'. Pl. gen. 26.

si Quer' deliberabit uxori def. de- nar' salbo custodiend', & quer' sur re- quest' redeliberand', quos def. extra possessione uxoris violent' abstulit, Br. R. 22.

si Versus operarium retent' ad conficiend' eneam sabzicam, qui tam inartificialit' operavit qd' 1000 enee pecie nullius valoris debent, & alie pecie minozis p'ij quam debuer' Han. 35.

si Quer' posses'. de magnis quan- titatib' maheremij in L. Park, pro- abcarriage eozundem colloquium fuit int' quer' & def. Et def. in cons' 20s. p qualib' carreat' solvend' als. carriere oia maherem' in parco ante tlem diem ad talia loca int' parcum & pontem Civit' Lond. quak' que- renti appunctuaret, quod non fecit, Han. 6.

si Def. Assump' salbo ducere na- vem cum Merchandizis a villa ad villam, quam def. adeo negligent' duxit, qd diruta fuit & Merchandiz' submersa fuer', Br. R. 67. Sile Cl. Aff. 213.

si De improvide agitate currus cum 2 equis qd equi in quer' irruerunt & def. cum curru quer' super- rebat, p qd ipse debent claudus, Br. R. 404.

si Def. posses' de medietat' 2 ac' abenarum in clo quer', quas succi- dit, & p'misit eas ibid' remane, quod quer' non potuit arare solum. Han. 53.

si Pro dno Mandij de pistrino e-

rect' infra Madium absq' licencia quer', 1 Bro. 4.

si Pur foder pur piers cy p'zes le meas del Plt p que la maes suc- cumbre, in Dunelm, 2 San. 297. Vide non fefance & Forts general.

De rebus mercatoriis.

si In cons' qd quer' solberet bil- lam excambij quam def. traxisset sup' ead' Assump' solvere tant' denar' quant' quer' solberet sup' inde ultra 20 l. q' fuer' in manibus quer', Et indebitat' Assump' p 100 l. p quer' ad requisitum def. solut'. Tho. 18.

si Pro mcatore London & sus ejus facto'em in partibus transmarinis qui convertit denar' & Merchandiz' ei consignat' p quer' ad usum p'p', & non disposuit ille in bonis & Mer- chandiz' ad usum quer' juxta ap- punctuatom, Vid. 99.

si Sile, Ro. entr. 112.

si Assumpit sup' Bil' Excambij so- lubil' Portatozi Anglice the Bearer, 3 Lev. R. 296.

si Sile sup' Bil' solubil' quer' aut Portatozi, Clif. 918.

si Pari sup' Bil' solubil' quer' vel Ordini, Clif. 920.

si Sup' Indossament' fac' p quer' & billa denegar' p def. Id. 923.

si On a special Agreement in Wri- ting to transfer Credit in the Bank of England, Lev. entr. 27.

si Sup' consuetudine int' mcatorez infra hoc Regnum Anglie. Ubi W. direxit billam def. ad solvend' quer' 90 l. infra 3 dies post visum, quam def. acceptavit & Assump' solvere, Vid. 17. Sile 2 Mo. intr. 121.

si Sile int' mcatorez & alios sup' cons' London, &c. Bro. Met. 27. Cl. Aff. 236. Sile 2 Mo. intr. 122. Sile Clif. 913. Sile super nota servien' aurisabzi, Id. 914, 916. Clif. 893.

si Sup' cons' int' mcatorez de A. & mcatorez de L. de bil' forinsec di- rect' def. de denar' solvend' ad dupli- cem usanciam mcatore L. vel ordini, quam def. acceptavit. Vid. 30.

si Sile, & cons' duplie usanc'. Br. R. 77. Bro. V. M. 12. Sile 2 Mo. intr. 124. Clif. 896, 897.

si Sile sup' cons' Civit' Bristol so- lubil' parti vel Ordini. Id. 899.

si By an Assignee upon the Cu- stom of Merchants upon three seve- ral Notes, Id. 126. Clif. 893.

Actions on the Case.

Of Mercantile Matters.

Upon a Promissory Note by Payee
ag^t Drawer for Money payable } Decl.
at several times. M^s Rec. vol. 1st.
page 88.

By y^e Drawer of an Inland Bill
of Exchange ag^t y^e Acceptor. ibid. p. 90. } Decl.

Upon a Policy of Insurance ib. p. 100. Decl.

Upon a Policy of Insurance on
a Life ibid. page 102. }

By y^e Assignees of a Bankrupt ag^t
Def^t on a Promissory Note payable to
y^e Bankrupt. M^s Pr. ib. page. 110. }

Upon a Policy of Assurance on a
Ship which was taken by y^e Enemy
M^s Rec. vol. first. p. 132. }

Upon a Foreign Bill of Exchange
drawn by Pl^t on Def^t & Ans^r who is
outlawed after he had accepted it.
Plea. Dem^r & Joinder. ibid. p. 139. }

Ag^t Def^t for selling Pl^t Ware for a
less price y^t Pl^t ordered him to take
M^s Rec. vol. 1st page. 141. }

By an Insolvent Debtor upon his
creditor's Note for S^d & p^{er} Week acc^o to
y^e directions of y^e Insolvent Debtor's
Act. ibid. 143. }

On a Bill ad Respondentia ib. 146.

On a Foreign Bill of Exchange by
Indorsee against Indorser. ib. p. 147 }

Upon a Bill of Lading ag^t y^e Master
of a Ship for carrying goods to another
Port than that they were consigned to
M^s Rec. vol. 1st. page 155. }

Upon a Policy of Insurance where
Def^t underwrote y^e same Policy sev^l
times for diff^t Sums ibid. p. 159. }

Upon a Policy of Insurance upon

Actions upon the Case.

{ For Money Advanced for Freight *M^d*
 Prec: vol. 1st. page 162.

{ Upon a Foreign Bill of Exchange
 by Indorsee ag^t Acceptor - where two
 Bills of *ij* same tenor & date were
 drawn, & all *ij* Indorsements were made
 upon *ij* second only, & *ij* first was
 shewn to *ij* Drawee & Accepted *M^d*
 Prec: vol. 1st page 167.

{ For not carrying goods by ship as di-
 rected - on a Bill of Lading. *ib.*: p: 169.

{ Ag^t a Broker for selling *M^d* goods on
 Trust which He had directed him to sell
 for ready money only. *ibid.*: p: 170.

{ Upon a Policy of Reassuranc^e
 on Ship & Goods *ibid* 567.

{ Upon a Policy of Assuranc^e
 on Respondentia *ibid* 569.

¶ By an Assign against a Company of Merchants upon a Foreign Bill, Id. 128.

¶ Sile sup billa forinseca de denar' solvend' ad duplicem usanciam & dimid' unius usancie, qd duplex, usancia & dimid' reputae fuer' inter mercatores, 2 menses & 2 septiman' a dato ville. Vid. 31.

¶ Sile de denar' solvend' ad tres usancias, & cons inde. Tho. 28.

¶ Sile sup billa excambii a Dublin in Hibnia ad solvend' denar' ad 21 dies post visu p def. qui acceptabit billam & assumpt' solde. Vid. 33. sile Bro. Va. Me. 14.

¶ Sup cons usus le Dratwer in Angl' ubi def. fec' billam direct' mercatori in Amsterd. p solutione denar' ad duplicem usanc' & dimid', qui non solvit p qd billa ptestae fuit scdm usum mercatorum. Vid. 34. 66.

¶ Sile usus le Dratwer sup bill' Citramarina. Clif. 921. Idem 924.

¶ Sile versus le Dratwer in partib' transmarinis. Vid. 67. Tho. 41.

¶ Sile p ipsum qui huit ordin' Et def. accepe Et indebit' Ass. p denar' Clif. 928.

¶ Sile. 2 Mo. Intr. 130.

¶ Sile sup cons P. & L. & duplic' usanc'. 2 Ven. 292.

¶ Sile ubi mercator reculabit accipere billam p qd ptest' fuit. Vid. 69. Cl. Man. 140. Clif. 903.

¶ Quer' p factorem delibabit factori def. 1000 Ducat' denar' Venec', qui fec' ei billam excambii direct' def. solvend' ad usanc' videlicet ad finem 3 mensium scdm ratam monet Anglie, def. postea acceptabit billam & assumpt' solde denar'. Vid. 70.

¶ Def. acceptabit bill' forins' Et non solvit. Br. R. 75. Clif. 893. 897.

¶ Silis assumptio p 3 p 899. l. p factorem quer' factori def. solue unde ptest' inde def. solvunt. Br. R. 76.

¶ R. scripsit billam excambii def. quam ipse acceptabit & solvit ptest' inde. Br. R. 76.

¶ Sile ubi pars tantum fuit solue Indebit' Ass. p denar' mutuae & Indeb. Ass. pto al' denar' ad usum quer' recepe & Indeb. Ass. pto diuersis bonis & merchandiz. & quantum valebant pto consiliis. Clif. 922.

¶ Action fundae sup bill' onationis versus Magrum nabis in qua quer' onabit diuisa mermonia apud

L. in partibus transmarinis directe transportans ad Civitatem London, qd def. promisit faze pto naulo, Et def. promisit delibare bona in bona Conditione sed in defectu cure Def. bona spoliatae fuer. Clif. 37.

¶ Indebitatus pto 200 l. sup bill' excambii accepe p def. & non solue in defectu cuius bill' protest' fuit, & quer' eandem solvit, & denar' pto docthyre, dampnis p excambii, & p sumptibus quer' que def. assumpt' solde. Han. 44.

¶ Def. in cons 3 l. 12 s. p scriptum (voc' a Policy of Assurance) assumpt' assurare quer' navem & oia armamene & apparat' ejusdem ad valenc' 100 l. Vid. 26. sile 2 San. 200. sile 2 Mo. Intr. 59.

¶ Def. in cons 40 s. assumpt' assurare quer' bona in nave ad valenc' 50 l. scdm tenorem scripti assurance Et. Vid. 48. Cl. Ass. 224. Bro. Vad. 27.

¶ Def. in cons 7 l. assumpt' assurare quer' 50 l. sup bona & merchandiz. in nave scdm scriptum assurance. Bro. Met. 37.

¶ Silis assumptio pto 4 l. assurans 50 l. Bro. Met. 44.

¶ Silis assumptio versus assurans 50 l. Clif. 77.

¶ Colloquium fuit ine quer' & def. continend' navem & le Cargo inde, & agreeat fuit ine ptes qd def. heret navem ad usum ppe & solvet quer' tane denar' quant' quer' erogasset circa ille & quer' heret oia bona que emisset in voiaio ad usum ppe, & ambe partes reciprocalie assumpt' pformare agreeamenta que def. non fec'. sile 3 Lev. R. 315.

¶ Def. obtulit vendere 6. partem navis Et agreeat fuit qd def. venderet totum jus Interesse, Et. Quer', & qd vendito esset in scriptis, sup quo, Quer' solvet 600 l. Et sic plus aut minus scdm illam ratam Et le quer' solvit 20 l. pte manib' Quer' protulit actionem sup assumpt' pto 20 l. le dia' agreeamene nunquam existens in scriptis. 3 Lev. R. 316.

¶ An Action against the Defendant (and Partner who is outlaw'd) upon 3 Bills of Exchange at double usance, payable to the Plaintiff or Bearer (the 2d and 3d not being paid) for 150 l. Sterling, &c. and that the Defendant accepted of the first Bill, and subscribed it with his own hand. Bro. Vad. 12.

¶ Sile upon a Bill of Exchange directed by a Merchant at Lisbon in Spain to the Defendant, desiring him to pay 115 l. 17 s. 6 d. to the Plaintiff, which Bill the Defendant accepted, yet afterwards refused to pay the Money to the Plaintiff; in which Action the Customs of London and Lisbon used among Merchants, touching Bills of Exchange, are set forth. Idem Bro. Vad. 14.

¶ Sile upon two Bills of Exchange directed to the Defendant by his Factor, desiring him to pay 72 l. Sterling to the Plaintiff in London, in consideration of 107 l. 6 s. 8 d. Flanders Money, receiv'd at Antwerp of the Plaintiffs Factor for the Defendants use. Idem 16.

¶ Sile upon two Bills of Exchange directed to the Defendant in London by his Factor, &c. which Money Defendant refused to pay notwithstanding his acceptance of the said Bills. Idem 18.

¶ Sile upon two Bills of Exchange where the Plaintiff paid 45 l. currant English money at Islington to the Defendant, who thereupon drew two Bills of Exchange upon one C. his Factor, then residing at Venice, appointing him to pay 200 Ducats Venice Money to the Plaintiff upon two days sight, which was not perform'd either by the Factor at Venice, or the Defendants afterwards in England. Id. 19.

¶ Sile upon two Bills of Exchange, and Defendant promised that if W. would not accept the said Bills, or one of them, nor pay, &c. that then the Plaintiff would upon request, with an Averment of refusal to accept; whereupon the Plaintiff protested, and gave Defendant notice: And the Plaintiff lays special damage for not receiving his Money at the time mentioned. Idem 22, 23.

¶ Versus Factorem qui promissit dare comp'd pro sic Dopagii, &c. Id. 70.

¶ Sup special Ass. In cons quer emerent & venderent vicimon & merchandiz. pro def. in pare transmarin def. Ass. acceptare & solvere aliquam billam Excambij sup ipsum tract' p quer' ita qd denar' non excederent sumam p quer' erogat Et def. non acceptabit sepat billas sed bill fuer' protestat Et indebitat Ass. pro 80721.

75. 2d. Et quantu meruer. pro at mercimon & pro opere & laboze, &c. Clif. 903, 904, &c.

¶ Narratio sup assumptcon def. solvens billam si pars non solvit. Id. 917. Et indebitat Ass. pro denar'. file Idem 926.

¶ Def. fecit billam & promissit solvere cuidam G.M. bel portatori 44 l. G. M. pro baloze recepe appunctuabit solucon bill Quer', Def. huit notie & promissit solvere si quer' non retognarent billam, (2.) Ubi quer' ad instanc def. solvissent eidem G. 44 l. pro baloze recepe def. assumpsit solvere, (3.) Parr' general sup eand. billam tract' p def. p qd scdm usd Mercatorum onae fuit solvere. Idem Clif. 929.

Sur Wager.

¶ In cons 5 s. p quer' ad usd def. deposite in le Cock-Pit, ubi 2 galli pugnati fuer' def. assump solvere quer' 10 l. si gallus coloris bariac pvaleret in pugna contra gallid coloris frisci. Wi. entr. 9.

¶ Colloquid fuit inc quer' & def. de ponderacon panis Et in cons qd quer' assumpsisset solvere def. 90 s. (ultra denar' in manibus un H. tunc p quer' deposite) si quelibet Collpza panis tunc ei ostens ponderasset 37 uncias, def assump solvere quer' 90 s. (ultra denar' p ipm deposite in manibus H.) si quelibet Collpza panis non ponderasset plus quam 37 uncias. Wi. entr. 110.

¶ Quer' delibabit def. (ballibo hundred existit) Warrant & denar' attachiare bona M. sup querela in Cur' hundred Et def. in cons 2 d. assump solvere quer' 10 l. si ostia Shoppe M. non inclus fuer' in tali modo qual ipse Warrant pd exequi non potuit. 2 Bro. 1.

¶ Sup colloquio inc quer' & def. de itinē pedestre p quer' pficiend, In cons qd quer' delibaret W. 80 s. ad usd def. si quer' iter pedestre a domo sua usq M. tali die non pficer, def. assump solvere quer' 19 l. 15 s. si iter ille pficer, sup redditu. Ro. entr. 39.

¶ Assumpsit pro denar' pdie sur un match al shooting. Ro. entr. 63. Moo. 549.

¶ In cons qd quer' assumpsisset carriare 7 quartia hordei in caruca cu 5 equis ab imo usq ad culmen montis,

Upon Wagers &c

For a Prize in a Private Lottery }
Ms. Prec. vol. 1st page 120.

For a Wager upon a Match of }
 Cocks *ibid.* 123.

Upon a Wager about *Mr. Age* *ibid.* }
page 168.

Upon a Wager on a Horse Race }
Ms. Prec. vol. 1st page 173

Upon an Issue *Devisant* *vol.* }
Non *ibid.* 561.

Issue to try a Right of Com }
 mon under an Inclosure Act }
ibid. 562.

Actions upon the Case.

For Deceit.

By y^e Governors of y^e Bank ag^t Def^t }
for uttering a forged Transfer and }
thereby obtaining 1000^l. *ibid.* Rec. vol. 1st }
page 312.

For deceitfully procuring y^e Pl^t let- }
ters from y^e Post Office & keeping them }
out of his hands. *ibid.* page 314.

For selling three Cottages to Pl^t for }
y^e pulling down of which it was aft- }
wards prosecuted They being the }
Property of another person. *ibid.* p. 315.

For following y^e Trade of a Joiner in }
Newcastle without having serv'd an }
Apprenticeship to a Dreelman &c in }
Breach of Custom. *ibid.* page 319.

By y^e Company of Taylors at Powestry }
ag^t Def^t for exercising y^e Trade of a }
Taylor not being free. *ibid.* p. 337.

For affirming that some Denemts sold }
by Def^t to Pl^t were let at 68^l p^a and which }
in fact were only let for 52^l. 10^l. 0^l. 3^d. *ibid.* }
Raym. p. 45.

montis, ante talem diem vel in de-
fuit inde solvere def. 8 l. def. solvit
quer' 2 s. 6 d. & assump' facte eos 10 l.
si quer' cariares, &c. Br. R. 29.

¶ In cons' pecias auri p quer'
in manibus def. solue def. assump'
solvere quer' 50 l. si Civitas Pigne-
rol foret in possessione Ducis de Sa-
boy sup vel ante talem diem. Bro. Met.
2.

¶ Upon a Wager and Forfeiture for
not running a Horse-race. 2 Mo. Intr.
49.

¶ In cons' qd quer' assump' solue
def. tales sumas quas ipse lucrifa-
cet ad ludum voc' Hazard def. assump'
solue quer' tales sumas quas ipse lu-
crificet ad eundem ludum & def. lu-
crificet 30 l. quas non solvit. Bro.
Met. 29. Ven. 175.

¶ Sur Gager des deniers, que le
payement des deniers apud Haber-
dashers-Hall, fuit bone payment de-
ins le intencion del Act de Oblivion,
& aver que il fuit bone payment. Et
demure sur ceo. 2 San. 277. sur un
Case direct hors del Chancery.

Sur Warrantie.

¶ De Vaccis vendie warrantizae
foze pfect' & gravidas cu vitulis, ubi
un vacca fuit sterilis, & al vacca
huit tres runcas tantu. 1 Bro. 15.

¶ De filo laneo vendie warr' foze
bonu ad pannu laneu conficiend.
1 Bro. 15. Sile de Vellerib' warranti-
zatis. Clif. 934.

¶ De obib' vendie warr' foze lanas.
1 Bro. 30. Sile de bobus. Cl. Man.
111.

¶ De Vacca alterius vendie &
warr' foze Vaccam def. Tho. 40.

¶ De Vacca infirma vendie war-
rantiz. foze sanam. Tho. 40. Sile Cl.
Man. 148.

¶ Sile de Verbicibus. Tho. 40.

¶ Sile de Caseo & butyro warran-
tizato. Clif. 935.

¶ Sile de Lupuloru radicibus
warrantizatis. Clif. 935.

¶ De equo condua, warr' foze ha-
bilem p itine ubi fuit impotens.
1 Bro. 38.

¶ Sile, & non cu plitae. Ro. entr.
58.

¶ De equo ultius vendie, & warr'
foze equu def. ubi equus fuit postea
cape abduca p Proprietar. Clif. 933.

¶ De equo infirmo warrantizae
foze sand. Vid. 10. Pl. Gen. 18.

¶ Sile. De Spadone infirmo.
Han. 84.

¶ De Spadone infect' cu morbo
voc' le Scab warr' foze sand. Tho.
30.

¶ Sile de Spadone infecte with
the Glanders. 2 Mo. Intr. 89.

¶ De venditione equi p celda Car-
bonum. Clif. 936.

¶ Sile de vino insalubri vendie
warrantizando foze sand & salu-
bre ad bibend. Clif. 938. Et p decep-
tive detencion al vini ultra tempus
appunctuae.

¶ De panno laneo warr' continend
tane in mensura. Tho. 34.

¶ De pappo warr' foze bonu in-
tegru & mid lazat. Br. R. 18.

¶ De macremio putrid vendie
warr' foze bonu, & p usu naupegi
idoneu. Br. R. 80.

¶ (1.) Pro eo qd def. fraudulene
vendidit equu quer' pedibus claudu
Anglice foundred, affirmando foze fir-
mu. (2.) Pro eo qd def. fraudulene
vendidit al equu quer' pedib' clau-
dum warrantizando foze firmum.
(3.) Pro eo qd def. pmisit, p precio
vendere quer' al equu absq infirmi-
tate, &c. falso & deceptivo delibabit
quer' equu claudum Anglice found-
red. Clif. 932.

Pur Deceit.

¶ De Vacca altius vendie quer' 1
Bro. 25.

¶ Sile de equo altius in intercambio
pro equo Quer' & def. ptend equu so-
re suu. Clif. 72.

¶ De lana empe p quer' de def. &
vendie alti. Pl. Gen. 14. 19. Ro. entr.
29.

¶ Pro deceptione & non pformacon
bargain concernend Cubit Wood.
Clif. 96.

¶ Def. fec obligacon quer' p fal-
su nomen Baptismatis. 1 Bro. 27.

¶ Def. procuravit hies ignoe p fal-
sa noia devenire manucepe p W. p
quod W. pmittus fuit evadere, & quer'
amissit debm. 1 Bro. 52.

¶ De pcuracone quer' foze maliti-
ose utlagae in Banco Rd & cape su-
pinde. 1 Bro. 87.

¶ De ludendo cu quer' al Hazard
cu falsis aleis, & assumpsit pro 120 l.
p def. de quer' recepe 2 Bro. 14. Sile
Cl. Man. 123.

¶ Sile cū falsis cartis piciis ad ludum voc One and thirty. Tho. 26.

¶ Versus Ianid qui vendidit se- bnd quer' p falsa pondera. Han. 32.

¶ Sile plus und qui vendidit gra- na p falsam mensuram. Tho. 25.

¶ Versus und Bargeman de bza- leo ei delibae ad carianū qui non de- libabit tanē quartia quancē recepit de quer' Ro. entr. 31.

¶ Pro venditione halicid corrupe Cl. Aff. 215.

¶ In cons qd quer pmitter J. tunc arrestat & in custod ad sextam quer' ire ad largū def. assumptū ed redeliba- re tali die aut debm & mis in sexta solge. 1 Bro. 16.

¶ Versus Mercator extraneū, qui pcuravit pisonat quer cape in rebel- lione in Hibnia evadere contra vo- lunt quer' qui p vita salvanda & re- demptione sua huisset 1000 corōd. Ro. entr. 89.

¶ Pro Attozū qui recuperabit p def. iudiciū de non pzois bñs plus M. cui def. secrete dedit relaxacōd & def. non hens noticiam inde cepit M. in executōe p misis, sup quo M. implitabit quer & dampna plus ed recuperabit. Br. R. 68. Bro. Vad. 39.

¶ De falsa plentatōe fact p Ju- rator ad Cur Manii p qd alius ad- missus fuit & quer de bargania frau- dulene deprivatus fuit. Br. R. 17.

¶ De malitiose psecutōe & cap- tione quer sup bñ de ca. la. in nōie al- terius absq warranto. Br. R. 47.

¶ Pro Cū plus und cape in exe- cutōe qui in cons qd quer pmitter ed ire ad largū cū 2 Servientibus circa negotia assumpt se reddere pzi- sonat quer' infra und diem p qd quer' onabilis de debo. Ro. entr. 96.

¶ Def. in cons 22s. promise deli- ver le quer' (esseant in custodp sur arrest) deins 3 ou 4. jours Et ne fist mes compel sup desire detain p 7. Semains. Ro. entr. 40.

¶ Co qd def. affirmans se esse per- sonam cui legatio fuit legat, ille re- cepit, ubi rebera non fuit legatee. Cl. Aff. 219.

¶ Societas Anglicana negotiand ad Indos plus Societate Mercatorū London sup Statue p levand lum- mam non excedend duos milliones, eo qd Societas Mercator falso & malitiose clamabant dissa bona im- portat & lozistat p quod Societas Anglicana pbidit 3. partes lozistat Clif. 55.

¶ Deceit sur vendicōd hozdei af- firmando soze idoneū ad seminand, ec. & delibando hozded in strue combust Anglice Mow burnt. Clif. 937.

Versus Attorn'.

¶ Versus Attozū qui sine war- ranto cognovit satisfacionem sup iudicio in debo. 1 Bro. 26.

¶ Sile in dote. Ro. entr. 37.

¶ Versus Attozū qui sine war- ranto compuit p quer' ad original sine pcessu. Cl. Aff. 286.

¶ Co qd pā fuit Ca. la. abloz warranto. Br. R. 47.

¶ Sile sur Ex' fa, unde nari, & ju- diciū in debo p non infozū, & denar' solue p quer' bēdicū p quer' & nota qd iudiciū fuit arrestat. Ro. entr. 15. Sile plus Atte qui fec defale unde Juidic plus quer'. 2 Inst. Cl. 184.

¶ Sile, unde utlegat' pt. iudiciū. Ro. ent. 98.

¶ Versus Attozū qui dilacerabit & obliterabit billam ei delibae, p qd quer' non potuit recuperare debm. Cl. Aff. 269.

¶ Versus Clicū Capitū Clico- rid de Banco Regis qui compuit p quer' sur Marie sine warranto unde nari & iudiciū. Br. R. 12.

¶ Versus Attozū qui cepit feod & denar' p intratōe 6 erie sup recozū, unde 4 corōd non intrabit. 1 Bro. 33.

¶ Versus Attozū qui causabit quer' cepi in executōe ad sex' T. sine ejus consensu, & sciens quer' here re- laxacōnem. 1 Bro. 78.

¶ Versus Attozū qui recuperabit iudiciū versus quer' ad sextam H. & cepit p d fa supinde post agreamē inē quer' & H. fact. 1 Bro. 85.

¶ Versus Attozū qui in cons quer' daret ei Warrantū de Attozū ad con- fitendū iudic, assumpt pcurare quer' acquietari, & bzd de Latitat sup quo fuit in custodia retrahere. Tho. 21.

¶ Versus Attozū qui contrafec bzd de Latitat sup quo quer' fuit cap- tus & imprisonatus. Tho. 31.

¶ Pro Dic versus Attozū qui con- trafec wart sup bzd de Cap'. Br. R. 50.

¶ Versus Attozū qui recuperabit iudiciū sup postea signari & bzd de p d fa versus quer' cepit ante tempus dae ad ostendend quare iudiciū non daretur. Tho. 43.

¶ Versus Attozū in Cui Dic Lon- don qui non psecue queret versus T. imprisonat

Actions upon the Case.

Of Actions ag^t Attornies.

Ag^t an Attorney for not entering
Pl^t's Appearance in R. B. upon the
Removal of his Indictment, whereby
Pl^t was Outlawed. *N. Prec. vol. 1st
page 242.*

Ag^t a Person acting as an Att^y for
his Negligence in conducting a Suit for
ag^t & for Pl^t, whereby Judgment was En-
tered against him by Default. *ib. p. 243.*

Ag^t an Attorney upon a *Sp^l Capias*
for Appearing for & Pl^t as his Attorney
without Warrant to an Action for an
Assault *ibid. page 313.*

Decl Ag^t an Attorney for not charging
a Prisoner, in time, in Execution there
by he was superseded. *Wilson's Reports
2^d part. page 325*

Decl Ag^t an Attorney for approving
an insufficient Security in a
Writ by which Pl^t lost
his Money *vol. 1st & N. B.
page 228*

Actions upon the Case.

Ag^t of Steward of a Liberty for a }
false Return to a Di. fa. ibid. 300. }

Ag^t a Constable for not Arresting a }
Prisoner who had escaped by Virtue }
of a Judge's Warrant. 1st P. 1st vol. p. 303. }

Ag^t of Warden of y^e Fleet for an Es- }
cape. 1st Prec. 1st vol. p. 305. }

Ag^t of Prothonotary of y^e Court at Lan- }
caster & other Depts for causing Lands }
to be taken in Execution by a Writ of }
Habere facias possessionem upon a Judg- }
ment in Ejectment pending a Writ of }
Error. 1st Prec. vol. 1st page 306 }

Ag^t of Keeper of a Common Pound for }
Delivering Cattle out of y^e Pound which }
Plt had Distrained damage feasant where }
by Plt lost y^e benefit of his Distress ib. p. 321. }

Plt to an Action

Ag^t of Marshal of y^e King's Bench }
Prison for an Escape ibid. page 322. }

Ag^t the late Mayor of Banbury for }
a false Return to a Mandamus &c. }
by the present Mayor. 1st P. 1st vol. p. 1 }
For refusing Plt's Vote at an Elect- }
ion for Members / &c. returning Officers }
Ashby & White. 1st P. 1st vol. p. 79. Intr. }

Against a Deputy Postmaster }
for not delivering letters (1st P. }
a Claim of 1/2 each letter for delay }
at y^e Dwg House of y^e Post Office to whom }
letters were directed was demanded. }
1st Prec. vol. 1st p. 328. } Det.

Ag^t the Bailiff of New Had- }
nold for a false Return of a }
Member of Parliament (since }
W. Grenville's Act. ibid. p. 221. }

Ag^t of Mayor of Preston for a }
false Return of Members (by }
the W. Grenville's Act. ibid. p. 224. }

Of Actions ag^t Officers.

Ag^t of Constable of Aylebury for not }
admitting y^e Vote of one of y^e Burges- }
ses. 1st Prec. vol. 1st page 208. }

Ag^t the Marshal of y^e Marshalsea }
for an Escape 245. 1st P. 1st vol. }

Ag^t of Mayor Recorder & Coroner of y^e }
Borough of Thetford for a false Return }
y^e Plt was not duly elected into the }
Commonalty. 1st Prec. vol. 1st p. 294. }

imprisonae ad lect' quer', & p defectu nari T. relaxatus fuit. Vid. 16. Sile versus Attoz p quod def. recoder versus le Plriff. Cl. Aff. 278.

¶ Versus Attoz qui petiit lilo al dett sur obl sine iniracone conditione de convenionib' pfozmand' p qd queri non fuit admissus pfitare condicions pfozmd. Ro. entr. 59.

¶ Versus Attoz de Ex' fa in debo psecue, & nulla pclam delibat Die. Vid. 67.

¶ Versus Attoz qui cepit quer' in executione sup iudicio de non p's post relaxacon' ei sigillae p def. in actione. Br. R. 65.

¶ Versus Attoz p non solucione finis in transg, & non imponend' b' de Suples ad b' de Ex' fa existend' retene. 1 Bro. 33.

¶ Versus Attoz qui assumpsit delibare quer' f'd fa sur War' Ate cogit p Iudic' p debitoz & def. non fecit. Ec. Re. Dec. 33.

¶ Versus Clid' Officij qui indebite obtinuit Iudic' s'us v'd H. B. (qui obiit postea intestae) Et supinde huit Iras Administracionis de bonis, Ec. p's H. Et p's iudiciu' ut veru' iudiciu' p'litabit in Bari al queri quoz p'textu. Ec. Idem 80.

¶ Pro Attoz s'us Attoz de arrestacone & imprisonment sup b' de Privileg' & pcuracone quer' arrestari ad lect' alioz & non est p's aliquas sectas. Ro. entr. 90.

¶ Ubi unum H. H. existend' indebitat' quer' in 86 l. Et dicit' H. existend' leir' in secodo de terris ad valene 300 l. Et quer' apant p'scut dit. H. pur son det avant' dit. def. & H. set up un' fraudulent' Conveiance pur defrauder le Pl. de son Det. Re. dec. 85, 86.

Versus Officiarios.

¶ Versus Balliu' Libertatis qui non retornabit b' post arrestaconem fact'. 1 Bro. 42. Ro. entr. 87.

¶ Versus Balliu' Libertatis qui execu' fuit si. fa & retorn' nulla bona. Vid. 6.

¶ Versus Balliu' Libertatis sur escape sur Ca. Sa. recitand' totum iudic' sup inde. Ro. entr. 311.

¶ Versus Mayo' & Coiatae Civie C. p' falso retorno sur Mandamus a restorer un' Alderman al son pcedencie de lieu ubi b' & retorn' sont recitate. Vid. 1.

¶ Sile s'us Mayo' & Socios Collegij p' expulsione un' Socioz, & p' scandaloso & falso retorno Mandamus. Vid. 3.

¶ Versus Sentum hund' qui fecit agia quer' capi extra custodiam suam p' Repleg' sine pleg' de p's invene & retorn' bend. Br. R. 25.

¶ Versus Balliu' Cur' inferioris qui se retraxit quando inquisico capi debuit post Attachiamene bonoz p' debito p' qd placitum fuit disconrinnat, & bona deliberat, debito non satisfacto. Br. R. 73.

¶ Pro Ware Warele' s'us Gardian' de le fleet pur escape de un' arrestat' p' Balliu' libertatis Westm' sur Ca. la. & commiss' al fleet in Executione p' un' Justie de Banco sur Hab. coz, 2 Bro. 13.

¶ Versus Custodem p'isone de Ludgate pur escape de Bankrupte a lup commite per Commissioners. Ro. entr. 82.

¶ Versus Balliu' libertatis pur escape de un' arrestat' sur Cap' in debito ad lectam quer'. Re. dec. 89. Sile & Attoz esciant Balliff de unum Franchise. Cl. Aff. 280.

¶ Sile sur Bill de Midd. Vid. 40. Ro. entr. 209.

¶ Sile sur Ca. la. post 2 Sed fac retorn', Ro. entr. 309.

¶ Versus Balliu' libertatis qui arrest' hom. & p' quodam cons' Als. qd homo compar' ad diem aut ipse solveret debitum. Ro. entr. 104.

¶ Versus servien' Ballij libertatis qui pmisit arrestare hom' sup Lac id. 102.

¶ Versus Gardian' de le fleet sur escape. Re. dec. 93.

¶ Versus Ware de B. R. ubi p'isone p' Hab. Cor' committitur al fleet. Et postea p' al b'z comite Ware. Ec. Ro. entr. 306.

¶ Versus War' de B. R. sur Repris p' manuceape sur Hab. Cor' commiss' War'. Ro. entr. 302.

¶ Versus Submar' Cur' Warele' qui pmisit un' arrestat' ad lect' quer' ire ad largu'. Ro. entr. 300.

¶ Versus Balliu' libertatis p'z escapio & retorn' non est invene post arrestaconem fact'. Br. R. 52.

¶ Versus servien' ad clavam p'z escapio de un' arrestat' sup querel' lebat' in computatoze & cons' Civit' inde. Bro. Met. 21.

¶ Versus

¶ Versus Ballium vic, qui recusat accipere bonū Manuaptoꝝ ei oblatus quer' sup arrestatō, Br. R. 63.

¶ Versus Ballium qui retort vic qd quer' rescuss fec. ubi null fec rescussum. Cl. man. 182.

¶ Versus Clich erroꝝ de Exortone feod sup utlegat post iudic, Ro. entr. 9.

¶ Versus un filicioꝝ de Cō Banco de psecutione hys de ingꝝ sup disseiam de tis tene in antiquo dñico. Br. R. 52.

¶ Versus deputat Aulnagioꝝ qui deceptibe & sciens affixit sup pcellam panni lanei quer' sigillū voc a Herley seale in loco sigilli voc a half cloath p quod pannū laneū seit fuit ut forisfact' Regi. Vid. 52.

¶ Pro nuper vic vsus Ballium hundꝝ qui per Warr quer' levabit denar' solubil in Scaccio & non solvit il quer', Ro. entr. 13.

Versus Vic.

¶ Pro escapio sur Cap utlegat ante iudic, 1 Bro. 18. Br. R. 33. file post nar' & ante iudic, 2 Mo. intr. 96. file post iudic, id. 98. file 2 In. Cl. 189.

¶ Sile & Languidus in psona retort, Ro. entr. 9.

¶ Pro escapio sur Ca. Sa. utlegat post iudic, Ro. entr. 100. file 8. vic sur meline pcell. 3 Lev. R. 42, 47.

¶ Versus vic Midd. sur escape de un arrest' p Will de Midd. Tho. 31. Har. 48.

¶ Sile vsus vic sur latitat, Ro. entr. 203. Sile vsus nup vic, ibid.

¶ Sile sur Ca. Sa. puis Recodeꝝ in Assault, Id. 305.

¶ Versus subbie ubi Ca. Sa. emanabit, & quer' sup inde capē fuit & in custod' def. p 29. l. 12 s. super quo in cons quer' solveret dia' 29 l. 12 s. al def. ipse promisit exordare quer' e psona & resolvere moner il pfac quer' sup exordatō hꝝebis. Re. dec. 25.

¶ Versus subbie quia non retortnavit hꝝe de Ex'fa. ei deliberat, Cl. Aff. 217.

¶ Pro non retort Cap. Vel ante iudicium. id. 262.

¶ Versus vic pur insufficient Security sur arrest' p Will Midd. 2 Sar. 51.

¶ Sile & cepi corpus retort p vic, 2 Sar. 150.

¶ Versus vic London pur escape sur pcell extra Cur Major, 1 Bro. 49.

¶ Sile sup querel lebae in computatorio, Ro. entr. 298, 308.

¶ Sile sur arrest' & imprisonment in tempore pꝛioris vic qui in exitio Officij deliberabit pꝛisonar' in custodia def. Vid. 15.

¶ Versus vic p escapio sur Attach privilege, Cl. Aff. 261.

¶ Versus vic qui neglexit exequi ea ad sac testat, sup un plenem, & retort non est invene, Tho. 38.

¶ Sile de Statute Staple, Ro. entr. 9.

¶ Sile de spial Ca utlegat, & retort nulla bona, 2 Ven. 84.

¶ Versus vic de falso retort sur Scd fac, qd def. ex'c debastabit bona. Ro. entr. 24, 59. Br. R. 38.

¶ Sile p Adm. Ro. entr. 61. Br. R. 27. file 2 Inst. Cl. 186.

¶ Versus vic qui sur fieri fac retort qd cepit bona ad valene debi que reman in vendic, & non retortnavit venditōni exponas ei deliberat sed constit denar' in usum ppꝛ, Br. R. 36.

¶ Sile vsus Ballium libertatis qui excec fieri fac & retort nulla bona, Vid. 6.

¶ Versus vic qui excec est hꝝe de scid, & elegit in vasto post supsed sup hꝝe de erroꝝ ei deliberat & allocat, Ro. entr. 47.

¶ Versus Epꝝm de falso retort sur fieri fac, 1 Syd. 279.

Pro vic' & al'.

¶ Pro nuper vic vsus Ballium hundꝝ qui p Warr quer' levabit denar' solubiles in Scaccario & non solvit il quer', Ro. entr. 13.

¶ Pro vic vsus un cape in executione qui in cons quod quer' permitteret eid ire ad largū eid 2 servientibus Assump se reddere pꝛisonar' quer' infra unū diem, Ro. entr. 96.

¶ Pro vic vsus Attoꝝ qui contrahet Warrantū sup hꝝi de Cap, Br. R. 50.

¶ By a Gaoler against a Prisoner, for breaking the Gaol. 2 Mo. Intr. 95.

De Franches levis.

¶ Pro Guardiano & Ballivo libertatis

Of Actions against Sheriffs.

{ Ag^t Sheriff for not taking sufficient
Pledges in Replevin. *M. Prec. v. 1. p. 284.*

{ Ag^t a Sheriff for returning upon a Ca:
sa: y^t Def^t with others had rescued y^e
Prisoner, whereby an Attachment issued
ag^t Pl^t. *ibid. p. 295.*

{ Ag^t a Sheriff for a false return on a
Ca: *Utlag^r. M. Prec. vol. 1. p. 297.*

{ Ag^t a Sheriff for permitting goods
which He had taken under a Ri: fa:
to be Elonged. *ibid. page 309.*

{ Ag^t y^e Sheriff of Westmorland for per-
mitting y^e Pl^t's Debtor to escape with-
out taking security for his appearance.
ibid. page: 319.

{ Ag^t a Sheriff for a false return of a
Ri: fa: *ibid. page 320.*

{ Against a Sheriff for a false
Return of a Ca: sa. *ib. 328*

Of Injuries to Franchises

{ For hindering Pl^t from taking a
Wreck which belonged to him as Lord
of the Manor *M. Prec. vol. 1. p. 262.*

Actions upon the Case

By a Bailiff ag^t a Sheriff's Officer
for entering a Liberty & executing a
Warrant &c without License. *M. Rec.*
vol. 1st. page 266.

Upon a like Disturbance *ibid.*: p. 267.

By a Corporation of Wareham Presum-
ing for a Sole Property of a Quay for
Boats & complaining y^t Def^t had erect-
ed a new one to y^e prejudice of theirs.
ibid.: page: 355.

For keeping a Stall in y^e Market to sell
Goods without paying Stallage. *ib.* p. 364.

By a Dippers of Dunbridge Wells for
exercising y^e business of a Dipper not being
duly appointed & approved acc: to pre-
vailing Statute. 2. Wilson's Rep. p. 516

For erecting a Ferry near an ancient
Ferry of *M. Rec.* vol. 1st p. 220
And Dec^r for same Cause *ib.* p. 225

By a Company of Carpenters of Chesham
ag^t Def^t for using Trade not being
free of y^e Company *ib.* 564.

For procuring Pl^t unjustly to be
taken up on suspicion of Theft *ibid.*:
page 242.

For maliciously & falsely procu-
ring a Man to be indicted for a
Theft. *M. Rec.* J. L. Rayn. p. 397
For holding Def^t to Bail, where no
Bail required. *ibid.*: p. 148.

For suffering Pl^t to be Arrested
after payment of y^e Debt, since y^e
being out of y^e writ & before y^e
Arrest. *M. Rec.* vol. 1st p. 218

Of Undue Prosecution.

For maliciously multiplying one Cause
of Action into several Plaints in y^e May-
or's Court & arresting Pl^t upon each. *M. Rec.*
vol. 1st page 273.

For an undue Prosecution *ib.*: p. 274.

For Arresting Pl^t by Process out of C.B.
not having Cause of Action. *ib.*: p. 275.

For Arresting Pl^t for 500^l not having
Cause of Action for so great a Sum *ib.* p. 276

For maliciously holding Pl^t to Bail
having no Cause of Action *ib.*: p. 278.

For maliciously holding Pl^t to Bail in
an Action not Bailable, where y^e Court
had discharged Pl^t out of Prison because
y^e Action was not Bailable. *ibid.*: p. 280.

For Arresting Pl^t without Cause of Acti-
on. *ibid.*: page. 284. (229 Same Rec.)

For Causing Pl^t to be Arrested for a
Breach of y^e Peace *ibid.*: page 456.

For Causing Pl^t to be Indicted for Retort-
ing from Def^t a Premium not to lay a
Bastard Child to him. *ibid.*: p. 435.

Of Disturbance of Common

For overcharging a Common *M. Rec.*:
vol. 1st page 263.

For making Coney Burrows upon a
Common *ibid.*: page 260.

For a like Disturbance *ibid.*: p. 264.

For Subverting y^e Soil of y^e Common
by Digging Tunnels. *ibid.*: page 270

By one Commoner ag^t And^r for sur-
charging y^e Common with Sheep. *ib.* 276

For cutting down so great a quanti-
ty of Dumps y^t Pl^t could not have his
Cattle in so ample a manner as he
ought. *ibid.*: p. 278.

ratis de P. qui p iras pated Regine confortis huit Executon & retord hnd infra libertatem flus und qui arrestabit hoim infra libratd, Tho.

42.

ff Sile pro Dño hundredi flus Ballibum vie sup tituld spialie pliat, Wi. ent. 83.

ff Sile p Dño 7 hundredoz flus vie sur several Breaches, Vid. 55.

ff Pro Majore & Civibus Eborū qui huer Executon & retord hnd infra Civie p pscriptonem verlus Ballibum vie qui arrestabit hoim infra libertatem Majoris & ipm Impisonabit in pisona eccle, Br. R. 47.

ff Sile p Episcopo p pscriptonem, Br. R. 49.

ff Pro Dño Madij qui huit Cui vilus Franc Pleg' flus und qui tenuit aliam Cur' vis Franc Pleg' infra eandem Villam p aliud nōen, Ro. entr. 88.

ff Pro Abbe scie de passagio trans aquam flus def. qui carriabit hoies trans aquam in cimballa, Ro. entr. 51.

Sile, Pl. gen. 18.

ff Pur erection de un nobel Market p q le Market del plc est dampnis, 2 San. 172.

De indebita Prosecutione.

ff De arrestatione quer in Cui Civitae sine causa actionis, 1 Bro. 36. Sile ubi Cui non huit jurisdictionem, &c. Clif. 35. Sile scdm cons Regni fundie, Id. 35.

ff Sile & detentone quer in pisona quousq; indenit manucapē, Br. R. 61. Sile Clif. 34.

ff Sile sup pces e Banco Regis, Bro. Met. 25.

ff Sile sup cap e Cod Banco, & pces extra Cur' inferior ad sca' def. sine causa actionis. Tho. 72.

ff Sile sup Cap e Cod Banco actiam bille ad lectam def. Br. R. 50.

ff Sile p Bill de Midd. ad sca' def. & al. Vid. 36.

ff De indebita psecutione in Cui Principalitatis Wallie. Ro. entr. 16.

ff Pro Attoz flus Attoz de arrestatione & Impisonamene quer sur bziefe de privileg, & pcuratone quer arrestari ad sca' al sine causa actionis, Ro. entr. 90.

ff De attach quer p catalla in Cui de le Chenp ad sca' R. sine ejus consensu. Han. 53.

ff Co qd quer' bis arrestat fuit contra Assumpton def. Cl. Ass. 230.

ff Per Attoz flus und qui trarit eum in placitum coram Commissonar concernend Causas Ecclicas & indebitum exercitiū Officij sui Attoz. Cl. Ass. 255.

ff Sile p psecuton in Cur' Christiana sine causa. Clif. 34.

ff Co quod def. fecit quer' p infamia arrestari in London. Cl. Ass. 213.

ff Co quod def. maliciose psecut' fuit hzeve de Ca. la. in noie alterius absq; Warranto. Br. R. 47.

ff De pnunciando quer' foze excommunicat absq; causa rationabili, 2 Bro. 20. Tho. 59.

ff Pro psecutione quer sup scripe obl vie sine Causa. Clif. 33.

De Rescons'.

ff Versus Rescussor' qui Rescussit bona cape in noie districtionis predictu insolue. Ro. entr. 12.

ff Sile de hobiculo cape p relevie. Br. R. 42.

ff Versus Rescussor' de un cap sur Lat ad sca' quer'. Br. R. 48, 49. Mo. intr. 23.

ff Sile de un' cape sur cap indebito. Han. 22.

ff Sile sur cap utlegae. Ro. entr. 21.

ff Sile sur Bill de Midd. super recogit cogn' coram Capital Justie de cod Banco. Han. 47.

ff Sile sur bziefe de Rebellion in Cane de Executone decreti. Han. 8.

ff Versus Rescussor' qui sumulced al rescusser' oves cape dampna faciend. Br. R. 59.

De Disturbance, De Common.

ff Co qd def. inclusit Coiam ita qd quer' Coiam suam gaudere non potuit. Cl. man. 186.

ff Pro tenend cussumar qui huit coiam pasture in pastui voc T. & B. p oibus equis & vaccis sup renta lebān' p totu' annum, ubi def. impoluit agia in coiam, p qd, &c. Wi. entr. 49. 9 Co. 111.

ff Quer' scie de Mes & cris huit coiam pasture in L. pro omnibus pōis

agriis leban', &c. p totū annū, & def. inclusit 40 acr' in cōia p cunicular' & cuniculos ibm custodivit, sile pzo omnib' agriis cōicalibus in bosco, & def. boscum sic inclus' custodivit qd quer' cōia uti non potuit. Wi. entr. 42, 76. 2 Instr. Cl. 241.

¶ For Right of Common for three Cows, &c. and for a way-right. 2 Mo. intr. 85.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes & eris huit cōiam p talibus agriis in tali pastura quolibet anno quando camp' seminae foret tunc post blada asportae quo usq; camp' resemnatur & quando camp' jacet frise' p totum annū, Et def. cum carucis subit cōiam. 1 Bro. 47.

¶ Sile ubi quer' huit cōiam p omnib' grossis agriis voc' Rother Beasts leban', &c. in vasto p totum annū, & def. erexit sepes & fossat sup cōiam & impedivit quer' a pzo nātione ill'. Tho. 32.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes, &c. huit cōiam p omnib' agriis in B. Fenn, p totū annū. Et def. imposuit agia in cōiam. Tho. 40.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes, &c. huit cōiam p omnib' agriis cōicalib', Et def. suponerabit pastur' ad intentionem impediend' quer' de cōia. Ro. entr. 42.

¶ Quer' scit de faldagio & libertate curius obid in clo voc' N. p 600. obibus quando elum non foret seminae, Et def. elum cū sepibus & fossae inclusit, p qd quer' non potuit here faldagiū. VVin. entr. 71. & 91.

¶ Epus scit de Manerio, &c. huit libertate faldagij & curius obid in elis customar' def. p obibus non excedend' numerū 300 a festo ad festū quolibet anno quando clausa cū granis non seminae forent & dimisit quer'. Et def. fugabit oves e pastura ita qd un' earū fuit amisa & resid' deriozae & pare cōie cū sepibus & fossae inclusit. Br. R. 65.

¶ Pur Assignee de terme qui debet here cōiam pasturē p 300. obibus & uno ariete quolibet die p totū diem in quolibet anno, & def. fugabit oves e pastura cū canibus, & non pmisit quer' here pasturam ibm per tempus, ita qd pars obid interiit. Ro. entr. 62.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes & eris huit faldagiū & falde cursum p 500 obibus sup magnam Bucer' voc', &c.

p totū annū. Et def. effodit Cespites & easdem sup herbam ibm ad arificiend' imposuit, p qd quer' p ficiū faldagij amisit. VVin. entr. 91.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes & eris huit cōiam p omnib' agriis leban', &c. p totū annū & def. erexit domū ibm & fec' latibula p cuniculis, & sepes in & circa cōiam locabit ad Warrenam faciend'. VVin. entr. 82.

¶ Pur Lessees qui debent here cōiam in clo p omnib' agriis cōicalibus quibuscūq; 2 annis concurrend' quando elum seminae foret post grana asportae, & quolibet tercio anno quando jacet frise' p totū annū, parcell' ejus def. inclusit, &c.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes & eris huit cōiam in tli pastura p 460 obibus leban', &c. p totū annū. Et def. non hens jus imposuit. Br. R. 44.

¶ Quer' scit de Mes, &c. huit esroberia in eris p necessar' focali, & def. ad intentionem impediend' quer' de cōia succidit & asportabit 10 carretae jampnoz' & huerē p qd quer' pficiū cōie amisit. Br. R. 72.

¶ Quer' posses de eris huit libertatem faldagij om' obid depascend' infra cōes campos de G. a die ad diem sup eras suas & def. non faldabit oves quas posuit in campos sup eras quer' ut debuit per quod pzo ficiū faldagij amisit. 2 Ven. 136.

¶ Pro inclusione terre cum sepibus in qua quer' huit cōiam pastur'. Cl. Aff. 266.

¶ For erecting a Mill whereby the Plaintiff was Prejudiced in his Common. 2 Mo. intr. 88.

¶ For Digging, &c. to the Prejudice of the Plaintiff's Common. Id. 250.

De Disturbance. De Chimin.

¶ Pro Vicario ecclie impedit de via ad decimas carriand' p fossae ex transverso viam in clo fact'. 2 Bro. 9.

¶ Sile de Rtoze ecclie, de campo incluso, quod quer' & serviciū ingred' ad decimas carriand' non potuer'. Br. R. 17.

¶ Pro inhabitand' Ville de alta regia via obstupae ducend' p parcellam tre voc' M. ad R. p sepes & januam erect'. Vid. 42.

¶ Quer'

Actions upon the Case.

{ For keeping a Coal pit open upon a Common for which Plt. prescribes whereby his Heifer fell in & was drown'd
Mo. Rec: vol: 1st. page 353.

For maliciously holding Plt. to Bail not having cause of Action to the Amount of 10^l. 0^s. 1^d. Rec: vol: 1st. p. 269.

{ For digging a Coalpit in a Common for which Plt. Prescribes by reason of Vicinage & keeping it open whereby an Heifer of y^e Plt. was drown'd. ib. p: 354.

{ For inclosing part of Def^t. Common. 3^d. d. May. 1669

Of Disturbance of Way.

For spoiling with y^e Wheels of Carriages a Way which Plt. prescribes for. M. Rec: vol: 1st. page 267.

For pulling down a Bridge to the Obstruction of Plt. Way. ib. page 338

By a Copyholder ag^t. Def^t. for stopping up Plt. Way ibid. page 351.

Ag^t. Def^t. for making a Hedge across a Way in his Park, w^{ch} y^e Inhabit^{ts}. of a Township claim by Custom. ib: 352.

Actions upon the Case

- For obstructing a Way thro' Deft's Door
& Passage which Plt claims of necessity
for the benefit of her Tent. *M. Pr. v. r. p. 358.*
- For obstructing a Way thro' an Entry w^{ch} Plt
claims from a Common Yard into a Lane for
carrying Dirt at reasonable times *ib. p. 364.*
- For stopping a Highway, whereby Plt's
customers &c. not come to his Colliery & his
Carts were spoiled. *3d Ray. 436. Jalk.*
- For obstructing a Way w^{ch} Plt claims thro'
Deft's at all times, & Court at all seasona-
ble times. *M. Prec. vol. r. p. 251.*
- By y^e Owner of y^e Inheritance for build-
ing upon a Way belonging to House of his Tent
so that y^e Rain fell from y^e Thield upon Plt's
& for obstructing the Way. *ib. p. 367. 368.*

Of Disturbance gen^l.

- For obstructing Plt in y^e Use of his
Burying Place. *ib. Rec. vol. r. p. 259.*
- For disturbing Plt in a Burying Place
& Seat in y^e Parish Church which He claims
as Lord of y^e Manor. *ibid. page 271.*
- For Disturbing Plt a Copyholder in a Seat
at Church which He claims by Prescription
ibid. page 272.

Of Offices.

- For obstructing Plt in y^e Execution of
their Office as Housekeepers of y^e Palace
of Hampton Court. *ch. Prec. vol. r. p. 256.*
- For hindering Plt from exercising his
Office of Master at y^e Grammar School at
Gloucester. *ibid. page 261.*

Of Nuisance relating to Water.

- For refusing to let Plt enter to Rep^r
a Watercourse obstructed under Deft's
house, which Plt claims by Prescription.
M. Prec. vol. r. p. 269.
- For throwing down a Mill dam
thereby diverting y^e Water from Plt's
Mill. *ibid. page 280.*
- For taking so much Water out of

ff. Quer' razione tenure huit viam quam def. obstruxit p leuationem muri. Vid. 65. file Cl. Man. 173.

ff. Quer' leſſie de Mes & tris huit viam a Mes ad fontem ad aquam hauriend & ad unam acrem tre pcelle tenetorū in campo p carriagiis & fugatione agiorū trans 3 accas tre def. in quib? def. ſcē trenchear ex tranſſo vie. Br. R. 13.

ff. Quer' leſſie de Mes & clo tre huit viam p plauſtris & carecae a Mes trans tras def. & pcedū clum Et def. obſupabit viam p erectionem domus. Br. R. 14.

ff. Pur leſſie pur ans, ubi leſſor huit viam pedestre a Mes trans clum def. tam ad villam de Wi. quam ad fontem in clo, & def. ſcē foſſae trans maximam partem vie, & erexit ſepem ſupinde, ac viam illi ſubavit. Br. R. 42. 2 Inſt. Cl. 238.

ff. Quer' poſſes & inhabitans de Mes in villa huit viam pedestrem p ſe & ſervien a villa de W. in p & trans clo voc C. & D. ad villam B. ad eund & redund Et def. ſcē foſſa & trenchear ex tranſverſo vie ac viam illi cū ſepib? & ſenſuris pcluſit. 2 Ven. 185. Iudicū p quer'.

ff. Pro obſtupatione fontis, &c. Cl. Man. 174.

ff. De faciend foſſatum in via. Cl. Aff. 214.

ff. Pro impediend quer' in viam quam het p pſcriptionem. Id. 266.

De Offices.

ff. Verſus Attozū de Officio Regiſtrarij Archini Archinatus de T. conceſ quer' p vita quod def. exercet, & ſeoda inde quer' ſpectand recepit. Wi. entr. 22. 10 Co. 58.

ff. Pro Senefcallo Cui Mañiozū impediend de Officio inde ei conceſ p vita. Vid. 5. file de Deputp Senefchal' de B. Re. Dec. 138. 2 In. Cl. 208.

ff. Pro interruptione Senefchalli in eligend Officiarios. Cl. Aff. 275.

ff. Sile pro Comite, de Officio Senefchalcie diſlozū Mañiozū conceſ quer' p Regiam p vita. Br. R. 483.

ff. Pro Herald ad arma de diſturbancia Officii conceſ et p Regem p vita. Ro. entr. 54.

ff. Sile p ſervien ad arma attendend ſup Prolocutor' Dom Com in Parlamento. Vid. 38.

ff. Pro Attozū de diſturbancia

quer' exiſtend un Town-Clerk in executione Officii & in depzibando quer' de ſeodis & pſicuis ei ſpectand razione Officii ill'. 1 Br. 59.

ff. Pro Sub clico Theſaur' ſuſus Clicum Theſaur', & cuſtod hñd, de diſturbanc quer' in receptione ſeod & pſicuoꝝ officij. Vid. 18.

ff. Pro Maioꝝ, &c. London, de diſturbancia Deputati ſui in menſur' carbonū. Br. R. 119.

ff. Sur plur' Mandamus pur diſturber le Ple. in le exerciſe del Office de un Alderman de VV. in Com. B. Re. Dec. 144.

Pur diſturbance general.

ff. Gardiani eccleſie uſi fuer' amputare arboꝝ in cemitorio p reparacione ſenſurand cemitiij. Et def. p mandae ſectoris amputabit arboꝝ & alportabit lignū. Ro. entr. 41.

ff. Pro Abbiſſa ſuſus Dñm Mañij de minacione ſectatoꝝ ad molendinū. Br. R. 17.

ff. Def. dimiſit clum paſture p anno & in conſ 30l. adtunc ſolue, & ſpadonis pñij 5l. ei delibae p quer', Def. aſſump qđ quer' clum heret ſine moleſtacione alicuius, & pater def. expulit quer'. Br. R. 16.

ff. In conſ quer' ad firmam accepſſet Mes & tras pro annis ſub tali redditu, def. aſſump qđ quer' quiete ill' heret ſine moleſtacione alicuius, Quer' intrabit & ſeminabit tras, & un N. & def. expuler' quer', ante finem tmini, & antequam blada maturata fuer'. Br. R. 111.

ff. Pro tenend Cuſtumar' ſuſus Dñm Mañij & al' qui ſucciderunt arboꝝ ſup tenita cuſtumar' p qđ quer' non het ſufficiend focale ſepimene & mazeremid p reparacionē juxta conſ Mañij. Br. R. 46.

Pur Nuſance in Ewe.

ff. Quer' leſſie de Molendino huit aque curſū decurrend in T. uſq mo- lendinū, Et def. ripam tregit & curſū aque a molendino diſtrict. Cl. Aff. 209. Han. 32. 2 Inſt. Cl. 234.

ff. Pro diversione aque extra antiquū curſum. Cl. Man. 120. 2 In. Cl. 231.

ff. Pro Obſttructione ſentine. Cl. Aff. 267.

ff. Impoſitione Calcis in aqua ad deſtruend piſces. Id. 274.

¶ Quer seise de 2 Mes & gardi-
no p murtu inclusu contigue adjacend
Regie vie extra quam aque cursus
solebat decurrere usq; atriu spectand
pandoratozio, Et def. cu tra, & lapi-
dibus cursu aque ppe atriu obsrur-
it, ita qd parietes Mes & gardiu
putrid debener, & nec quer neq; te-
nen ad al Mes in Regia via trans-
re potuer. Wi. Entr. 47. Demur
inde spial.

¶ Quer posses de clo & prato p
tmino annoznd & aque plubial a Celo
descendend decurrere solebat a monte
in viam regiam & abinde in pratu
quer, Et def. distit aq cursu, &
pinde inundabit clum quer. Tho.
39.

¶ Quer posses de antiquo Mes
adjacend aque cursui, & def. in pjicien-
do magnas quantitates feditatis,
aque cursu obsrupavit p qd aqua in
Mes irruit & inundavit & bona quer
spoliavit. 1 Bro. 57. 2 Inst. Cl. 235.

¶ De aqua in stagno adeo exaltat
p def. qd inundabit clum quer, p qd
pfiend amisit, & arbores fuer spoliae.
Tho. 42.

¶ Quer seie de 10 Acris prati ad-
jacend ribulo decurrend ad molendi-
nu def. Et def. adeo exaltabit aquam
in stagno, qd inundabit pratu quer.
Br. 40. 2 Inst. Cl. 237. 241.

¶ Sile de 2 clis. Ro. entr. 44.

¶ Quer seie de prato voc, &c. ex
ozientali parte cuius ribulus decur-
rere solebat, & ex australi parte ali-
us ribulus voc N. decurrit, & alia
aqua descendens in pratu decurrit in
ribulu voc N. Et ambo rivuli & aque
plubiales incidunt ad finem pra-
ti. Et def. distit aque cursu, & pinde
inundabit pratu. Vid. 64.

¶ Pro tenend customar siliu und
Tanner de Tan-Pits erect' ppe ribu-
lu decurrend ad Mes quer, p qd aqua
corrupe devenit & omnino insaluber.
Ro. entr. 66.

¶ Quer seie de clo pasture, trans
quod ribulus decurrere solebat, in
qua quer huit piscariam ut ad clum
spectand Et def. erexit domu p con-
fessione Alom & adustas fodinas &
rudus in ribulo deiecit, p qd aqua
fuit corrupta, & pisces intierunt, &
alia quer' non possint bibere. Tho. 26.

¶ De ripis maritimis contra
fluxu & impetu maris quas def. de-
buit reparare non repa' p qd aqua in-
undabit tras quer'. Br. R. 67. 2 Inst.
Cl. 113.

¶ In permittendo tegumentu nu-
per erect' (p virum def.) stare in no-
cumentu Mes quer' p aquam plu-
bial decurrend a tegumento, & cadend
sup Mes. 2 Bro. 57.

Pur erections ou non Reparacon' &
pur Nulance. vide ante p. 32.
proba p. 47.

¶ Quer' seie de Mes & parcella
tre adjacend, & def. posses de hoito ad-
jacend in quo erexit lignile, & edifi-
ciu p porcis. Ro. entr. 18. 9 Co.
57.

¶ Pur Lessee Mes in Civitate B.
de 2 fenestris antiquis obscurae p
erecton lignilis in atrio adjacend.
Ro. entr. 7. Sile Cl. Man. 57.

¶ Pro obsrupatione Luminum in
London. VVi. entr. 46. Sile Cl. Man.
188. 2 Inst. Cl. 244, 247.

¶ Note inde. Ro. entr. 8.

¶ Sile, by an Assignee of a Lessee
in Civit Westm'. 2 Mo. Intr. 87.

¶ Quer' Lessee Mes in London
huit antiquas fenestr' in Culina Mes
Et def. posses de alio Mes adjungend
Mes quer', quod adeo semper scituae
existit qd lumen fenestre quer' non
impediebat, Et def. nobu edificiu
erexit ppe culinam quer' p qd lu-
men culine in magna pte obscuravit.
Vid. 28.

¶ Sile de Mes qui huit 7 fenestr'
que obsrupae fuer' p erectonem nobi
edificii. Br. R. 34.

¶ Pro tenend Customar' seie de
Mes in Stepney in quo huit 4 fe-
nestras Et def. posses de alio Mes &
atrio sup quo def. 2 caminos tam
ppe Mes quer' de novo edificabit qd
non solum luminar' obsrupit sed aque
plubiales descend in solum quer'
Tho. 26.

¶ Quer' Lessee Mes in Civitate
B. huit 4 fenestras, & def. posses de
alio Mes & pecia tre adjacend erexit
domu in pecia tre p qd obsrupit lu-
minar' quer'. Vid. 6.

¶ Quer' Lessee Mes in London qd
intendebat exaltare Et def. posses de
alio Mes de novo erexit domu adja-
cend suppendend domu quer', p quod
quer' est impedi de structura, & lu-
minaria obscurantur. Ro. entr. 56.

¶ Quer' posses de Shopa in qua
huit fenestr', & def. posses de domo
voc a Shed, qd de novo erexit super-
pendend Shopam quer' p qd lumen
Shope & fenestre obsrupit. VVi. entr.
46.

¶ In

Actions on the Case

Nuisance in Water.

Of diverse Conspicuousness &c
vi. Post. 17. Want 32.

By a Rector ag^t his Predecessor
 for Dilapidations *M. Pr. vol. 1st. p. 201.*

Ag^t y^e Rector of a Vicar for Dilapi-
 dations. *M. Prec. ibid. page. 202.*

For laying rubbish against a Copyhold
 Mess^g, which Pl^t. held in right of his
 wife so as to weaken y^e Wall *ibid. p. 344.*

For darkening Pl^t's lights. *ibid. p. 346.*

For darkening Pl^t's Windows & obstruct-
 ing his Front Door. *ib. page 346.*

Ag^t a Hoymen for blocking up a
 Wharf with his Hoys so y^t Pl^t. could
 not go out with his Wherry from y^e Stairs
 He plyed at. *ibid. page 347.*

For blocking up y^e River with six
 Barges so y^t Pl^t. who was a common
 Bargeeman could not pass upon the
 River to take in his loading for the
 space of five days. *Vol. 1st. p. 348.*

For not carrying away Vithes
M. Prec. vol. 1st. page 217. 205.

For stopping y^e light & c^{ter} into y^e
 Workhouse of M. R. & Ray. *p. 389.*

For not keeping a Derry in Repair
J. d. Raym. 1st. p. 439.

For not repairing a Partition Wall
ibid. page. 488.

By y^e Owner of the Inheritance for obstruct-
 ing y^e lights of two Houses in y^e p^{er} of his
 w^{id}o. *M. Prec. vol. 1st. p. 367.*

For erecting a Dail^l so near y^e Houses of
 Pl^t's w^{id}o that y^e Rain fell upon them
ib. 367.

For erecting a new Derry near
 Pl^t's ancient one *ibid. 220.*

For a Nuisance to Pl^t's ancient
 Derry by carrying persons over
 the River in a Boat of Duff
ibid. 225.

y^e Watercourse y^e Pl^t. could not grind
 above 2 Quarters of Corn in his Mill for
 Want of Water, whereas He used to
 grind ten in a day. *M. Pr. 1st. vol. p. 353.*

Of Nuisances from Drilth &c

For feeding Hogs with y^e Intestines of
 Bedsts & other Drilth so near P^lt^r House
 as to annoy him & deprive him of Tenants
 e^l M^r. P^lacc: vol: 1st: page 349

Ag^t a Tallow Chander for melting Tal-
 low near y^e P^lt^r House. ibid: p. 350

For suffering a Hog. house to be so out
 of Repair as to be offensive to P^lt^r in his
 Adjoining House. ibid: p: 355.

¶ In pmittendo tegumentū nup
erect' (p virū def.) stare & remane in
nocumentū Mes quer' p aquam plu-
bial' decurrend a tegumento, & cadend
sup Mes quer'. 1 Bro. 57.

¶ Quer' seie de Mes ante conflagra-
con London qd combust' fuit, &
def. posses de alio Mes adiacend qd
in ereclione pecias maheremij trans-
verlar' posuit, p quod quer' re-
edificare Mes suū impediē fuit.
Vid. 11.

¶ Quer' posses de Mes, & def.
posses de al Mes ruinoso adjungend,
def. prostrabit domū ruinosam p qd
pars Mes quer' cecidit & residū dis-
junctū debend. Tho. 38.

¶ Quer' seie de Mes & curtilagio
& def. seie de Mes & curtilagio adja-
cend & def. fodit sobeam calcariam in
curtilagio suo tam ppe curtilagiū
quer', qd parcell' Mes, & un fratri-
nus quer' sup curtilag crescend & mag-
na pars tre cecider' in sobeam. Vide
2 San. 397.

¶ Quer' Lessee coquine in London
unde pars fuit supra Shopam & in-
troit domus def. suppoztat p parie-
tem laterinam & lignea possiem su-
perinde fix'. Et def. prostrabit parie-
tem & possiem p quod coquina ceci-
dit. Vid. 65.

¶ Pur Lessee Mes & fratrū, Et
def. seie de Mes & fris adiacend de-
buit fate censur' ine Mes que fuer'
irreparat'. 1 Bro. 28. file Cl. Man.
185.

¶ Quer' seie de clo & def. posses
de al clo adiacend debet fate sepes
ine cla in quarū defcū agia aliena
intraunt. Tho. 35.

¶ Me, ubi quer' est seie de 10 a-
cris, & def. seie de 2 acr' adiacend.
Ro. entr. 52.

¶ Pro Vicario ecclie Glus Exec
prioris Vicarij qui pmisit domos di-
lapidare. Ro. entr. 87.

¶ Quer' seie de clo, & def. seie de
al clo adiacend debet fate sepes ine
cla, in quarū defcū agia quer' exi-
sunt e clo suo in al elum dampna fa-
ciend, p qd quer' Expens subire co-
actus fuit. 1 Bro. 66.

¶ Sile de censur' ine Mes. 1 Bro.
28.

¶ Quer' Lessee de clo, & def. seie
de clo adiacend debuit claudere elum
tū muris, &c. qui sunt irrepae in
defcū quozū agia def. intraverunt,

p qd quer' pficū cli amisit. Br. R.
20.

¶ Silis narr' de censuris ine cla.
Br. R. 486. 2 Inst. Cl. 115, 116.

¶ De non repando censur' adja-
cend cōie p qd agia quer' extra cōiam
& in cla def. & al intraverunt & im-
parcat fuer', unde quer' pficū a-
giorū & cōie amisit, & denar' in de-
fensione sextarū in lege expendit.
Br. R. 62.

¶ De ripis maritimis non repae,
p qd aqua inundabit eras quer'.
Br. R. 67. v. Nufance de Ewe.

¶ Pro Dño Madij de Pistrino
erect' in villa matorio ubi quer' huit
pistrinū & invenit pistozem qui pin-
sult panes p oibus inhabitantibus in-
fra villam, & al subdie ibm transe-
untib', & qd nullus alius pinsere de-
buit panes absq' licencia quer'. 1 Bro.
46. v. Misfance.

¶ Pur erection de un Nobel Mar-
ket p q le Market del Plt. est damp-
nif. 2 San. 172.

¶ Versus Firmar' molendi eo qd
p defcū repaconis ripar' stagni mo-
lendini aqua supfluxit terr' quer'
pr' adiacend. Cl. Man. 178.

¶ Nufance p inundationem pra-
torum quer', in defcū repaconis ri-
parum cujusdam pecie terre Defcū
includend aquam p molendino. Re.
Dec. 99.

¶ Pro non reparacōn riparum
cursus aque ad molendinū quer' de-
currend p qd quer' perdidit pficū mo-
lendini. Cl. Ass. 210. Vid. Non fe-
sance.

¶ Pro non reparacōn gutture ine
duas domos. Id. 268.

¶ For erecting a Mill, whereby the
Plaintiff was prejudic'd in his Com-
mon. 2 Mo. Intr. 88.

Per fedities.

¶ De un sinch fact' ppe domū
quer' Barber p def. Shoemaker, qui
injecit fetida decurrend in atrid quet'.
Ro. entr. 42.

¶ Versus tenend Mes qui pmisit
aquam fetidam exeund a coquina de-
currere in elum quer' p qd ipse servieñ
& agia in corporibus suis multipli-
cie infect' & corrupe devener'. 1 Bro.
44.

¶ Quer' seie de Mes & gardin &
def. posses de domo baziar' adiacend
def. conffit domū baziar' in parl-
doratozid

doratorum p quod quer' amenitatem
Mes & gardin amisit. Vid. 13.

¶ Def. erexit un' Shed p liquefa-
tione Callow tam ppe Mes quer'
qd quer' in Mes habitare non po-
tuit. Vid. 11.

¶ Def. tenuit fornacem calcariam
p quam herbe & fructus gardini
quer' spoliæ & suffocæ fuer'. Cl.
man. 150.

¶ Pro impositione Calcis in aqua
ad destruens pisces. Cl. Aff. 274.

Trover.

¶ De bonis. Vid. 265. Cl. Aff.
200.

¶ Simile in Cur inferiori. 1 Bro.
358.

¶ De bonis & catallis. Win entr.
31. Mo. intr. 13. 2 Ven. 63. Re. dec.
424.

¶ Sile usus 2 ubi un' eorū wa-
biæ existit. Bro. met. 34.

¶ Sile p Attoz p privileg. VVi.
entr. 108. Sile usus Attoz pur
barbits. 99.

¶ Versus Attoz for divers Goods,
Houshold-stuff and other Particulars,
Bro. Va. mē. 52.

¶ De eqis. Vid. 8.

¶ De spadone. Vid. 266. Cl. Aff.
232.

¶ De hobe. VVin. entr. 61. Sile
Tre. Tro. 137.

¶ De 2 bobus. VVin. entr. 32.

¶ De vacca in Cur. Inferioz.
Tre. Tro. 155.

¶ De pculo argenteo. Tho. 32. Sile
Tre. Tro. 142.

¶ De salino argenteo p Attoz
p privileg. Ro. entr. 24.

¶ De amphora argentea. Cl. Aff.
233. Sile de quibusdam pectis &
annulis auri. Re. dec. 421. Sile p
adamante. Id. 422.

¶ De accipitre reclamato cu tin-
tinnabulis. Tho. 33.

¶ De panno laneo. Ro. entr. 69. Cl.
Aff. 232.

¶ De annulo aureo. 1 Bro. 355.

¶ De Brasilico ligno capē in par-
tibus Hispanie. Ro. entr. 451.

¶ De nabe & bonis. Br. R. 69.

¶ De Bipenne. Vid. 264.

¶ De scripto obligatorio usus At-
toz. 1 Bro. 356. Sile Tre. Tro. 142.

¶ Sile p Infante p Gardianū.
Bro. met. 19.

¶ De Villa obligatoz quam def.
fec quer. 1 Bro. 355.

¶ De Baga cozij & pecuniis nu-
meratis in eadem. 1 Bro. 356. Sile
Tre. Tro. 141.

¶ De quinquagine ponderis lani.
1 Bro. 358.

¶ De pecuniis numeratis. Re.
dec. 423.

¶ De pecuniis numeratis quas
def. deceptive acquisivit extra ma-
nus uxoris quer' ad cartas pias.
Vid. 265.

¶ Per Adm pur deniers pde p le
intestac. 2 San. 137.

¶ Pro exec de agis amissis &
consis in vita testatoz. Vid. 264.
Tho. 31. Ro. entr. 452.

¶ Sile p exec del. exec de bonis.
Ro. entr. 450.

¶ Pro exec de bonis amissis in
vita testatoz, & q post ejus mox-
tem debent ad manus def. Ro. entr.
447. Mo. intr. 16. Sile p viro & uxore
Exec. Mo. intr. 16.

¶ For Money lost by the Wife, at
a Game of Cards, call'd Noddy. Tre.
Tro. 143.

¶ Sile By Baron and Feme Execu-
tors. Lev. entr. 32.

¶ Where the Goods came to the
Defendants Hands in Testators life
time. Tre. Tro. 147, 150.

¶ Pro exec de bonis de quibus
testatoz obiit posses, & q post moxte
ejus debent ad manus def. Ro. entr.
80. Mo. intr. 15. Sile Tre. Tro. 145,
152. Simile By Adm. in Br. R. Id.
152.

¶ Pro Adm de bonis amissis per
intestac & invene post Administratoz
comissam, Tho. 32.

¶ Sile de scripto obligatorio a-
mis' per intestac in vita sua & post
ejus moxtem debent ad manus def.
Vid. 265.

¶ Sile de un' Corset, Pike, Sword,
Belt, &c. ibid.

¶ De monet Flandrie amissa p 2
quorū unus post confectionem, & exhibi-
tionem hille obiit. Ro. entr. 445.

¶ Pro Adm de bonis & agis in-
testac amissis post Adm comissam &
qui debent ad manus def. q Tro-
ver qui ea constit. Mo. intr. 17, 18.
Sile Tre. Tro. 148.

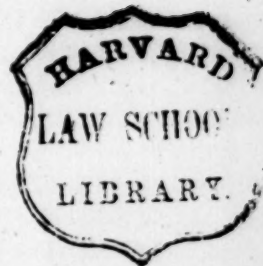
¶ Quer' ut serbiens Comitis fu-
it posses de bonis q amisit. & q de-
bent ad manus def. p Trover qui
ea vendidit. Et agment qd ratone
inde pdidit serbiciū. Mo. intr. 14.

¶ Pro

Actions on the Case

Trover.

- { By an Act for Monies numbered
Silver Spoon &c. *Ms. Proc. i^ol. p. 374.*
- { By *if* Officers of a Bankrupt for a Sal-
ver & *if* Goods of *if* Bankrupt. *ib. p. 375.*
- { By *if* Surviving Proprietors of a Ship
for *if* Ship. *ibid. page 376.*
- { By an Adm^r durante minore ætate
Actoris cum De^{to} annexo, laying the
Possession of *if* Goods in himself & the
Trover & Conversion in his own time. *ib.*
page 379.
- { Trover for Goods pledged to De^{ts} by a
Person to whom they were lent by Pl^t.
ibid. page 380.
- { Judgm^t of *if* Court on *if* above Case
delivered by J^{es} *ibid. 380.*



Nonfeazances

{ For not grinding at Plts Mill
M^s Prec: vol: 1st page. 203.

{ Ag^t: a Rector for not carrying away
his Tithes M^s Prec: vol: 1st p. 205.

{ Ag^t: if lord of a Manor for not turn-
ing out two Bulls upon some Waste
Ground in his Manor according to
an Immemorial Custom M^s Prec:
vol: 1st page 206.

{ For not repairing Fences ibid:
page 207.

{ Ag^t: a Clergyman for not publishing
Banns of Matrimony between Pl^t &
his Wife whereby He was put to the ex-
pence of a Licence. M^s Prec: v. 1st p. 210.

¶ Pro Rege Hispan de ligno Brasilio amis. Ro. entr. 451.

¶ Pro Assignee de Commission Decretorum de bonis & catallis, 2 Ven. 63, 156. Demurri inde 66. sile 2 Mo. intr. 81.

¶ Crober by a surviving Merchant. Lev. entr. 19.

Pur Nonfance.

¶ Pro tenend customar' molendini sicut occupatozem Tenementorum qui p cons debet molare grana ad decm molendin. 1 Bro. 68. Br. R. 63.

¶ Pro tenend Epd de 4 customar' molendinis sicut un inhitand antiqui Mes, ubi oēs inhitand in Civitate S. debent molare grana ad decm molendina sine licencia Epd obtene. Win. entr. 66.

¶ Pro 2 proprietar' molendinorum sicut tenend Mes infra manerid, ubi p cons manerij oēs inhitand infra manerid debent molare grana ad decm molendina. 2 San. 112.

¶ Sile p tenend ad volune de 7 molendinis in Manerio & Burgo sicut inhitand antiqui Mes infra Manerid & Burgo. 2 Ven. 288.

¶ De Agreemento non pformae quoad emundatōem Atrij domus voc le Mes & Abscurratōem fimi & stercozis ejusdem. Re. dec. 11.

¶ Versus Attorid qui non procurabit fi. fa. sur War' Ate. p cogn Judic, &c. Re. dec. 33.

¶ Def. non solvit, E. D. p Agistamene obid vendie quer' p def. Cl. Ass. 208. Clif. 65.

¶ Def. non delibabit pecuniam ei tradie p quer' delibare cuidam J. J. Cl. Ass. 209.

¶ Pur nient reparer un messuage. Ro. entr. 10.

¶ De non solutōe redditie in cons districtōem relic' p quer' sup pmiss. Br. R. 120. Vide 2 In. Cl. 120, 122.

¶ Def. non deliberabit possessionem ad finem finij juxta promissionem. Clif. 40. Sile Re. dec. 5.

¶ Non indempn' conserbabit quer' in pstrando domid scdm Assumptōem. Clif. 44.

¶ Quia def. non locabit par' lapidum molar' in molendino ventrico p ipm dimiss quer' scdm pmission. Id.

47.

¶ Quia def. non ceperunt obes vendie e pastur' venditoz juxta Agreemente. Id. 65.

¶ Quia def. non emendabit hozarij quer' scdm pmission sup pmutatōem hozarioz. Id. 74.

¶ Versus servien p non serviendo scdm intentionem. Clif. 83.

¶ Sile p non serviendo in quibusdam Artibz. Id. 84.

¶ Ubi quer' delibabit def. parcel pecun' ad solvend' alteri quam def. non solvit. Cl. man. 114.

¶ Case port p deux sur pscriptōem pur nient grinder del tout leur frument al un de leur molins mes male pur ceo q' ils doient tout leur frument, &c. 2 San. 113.

¶ Pro firmat' decimar' sicut occupatozem trarid, ubi p cons ville oēs occupatozes trarid debent carriare decimas suas usq' ad hozrend voc le Tithbarn. Tho. 74.

¶ Pro firmat' trarid, ubi p pscriptōem oēs firmat' ejusdem firme huer libertatem saldagij oīd obid despalsen' infra cōes campos in G. a die ad diem, sup tras firme & def. 200 obes ibm despalsurand posuit sed non saldavit il' ut debuit sup tras p' p qd quer' psciend saldagij amisit, Non cul inde. 2 Ven. 136.

¶ Pro non aratōne terrar' juxta pmission'. Clif. 63.

¶ Pur non pformance del Agreement a edifice un meale. 2 San. 347. 2 In. Cl. 108, 106, 111.

¶ Quia non indempn' conserbabit quer' de manucapōne sua. Cl. man. 74. 2 In. Cl. 129, 131.

¶ Quia def. non redeliberabit spandem quem recepisset ad depalsurand. Idem 77.

Pur Slander del Title.

¶ Quer' scie de manerio voluit illud dimitte. Et def. dixit qd quer' nullid huit jus inde p quod un' S. psecue fuit Commissionem de tris concelas. Ro. entr. 14. 2 In. Cl. 87.

¶ Quer' scie de tris quas agreaset vendere E. & def. dixit quod titulus quer' adinde non fuit bonus p quod E. recusavit pcedere in venditione. 1 Bro. 70.

¶ For slandering Plaintiffs Title, whereupon an Inquisition' p Rege p quod quer' non potuit dimittere manerid, &c. 2 Mo. intr. 25. 2 In. Cl. 90.

De Impositione criminum.

¶ De oneratione quer' cū feloniam ductione coram Justiciis pacis in London, & detent quousq; invenit manucaptors ad comparend ad proximam Sessionem pacis ad quam dimissus fuit p pelam. Ro. entr. 339. Sile Vid. 115.

¶ Pro Puncio Regis de falsa & scandalosa peritione blus cū exhibe al Justiciis ad Sessionem pacis & p eos deliberat p privato consilio Regis. Ro. entr. 72.

¶ Pro legd Doctore & Officiali principal' Epd L. de falsa & scandalosa peritione blus cū exhibe al' comittee de Parlamento. Vid. 36.

¶ Sile de peritione impressa & publicata. 1 San. 120.

¶ Pro Attoz de falsis articulis exhibe blus cū in Cancellar, unde sup Sacramento def. hie de bona gestura e Banco Regis emanabit, & quer' arrestat fuit supinde. Ro entr. 75.

¶ De Felonia impoie coram Justiciis pacis apud Westminst'. 1 Bro. 76.

¶ Pro Consiliario ad legem de scandaloso libello. 2 Bro. 22.

¶ Pro informando in Banco Regis de pjurio. Clif. 25.

¶ Sile p informando blus quer, qd riotose cū aliis assemblee fuit, & def. illicite verbabit, &c. Clif. 27.

De Indictamentis.

¶ De impositione criminis Felonie, & peuratione quer sup sacro def. indictari unde quer pstrabit, & fuit acquietat sup triatione. Tho. 43.

¶ Sile p Attoz. Win. entr. 74. Bro. R. 22.

¶ Sile de accessoz Felonie. Tho. 35.

¶ De Felonia impoie quer & Indictamento supinde in Midd. 1 Bro. 3. Simile Re. dec. 105; 131. Clif. 29.

¶ Sile ad Assizas & Ignoramus inde. 2 Bro. 17.

¶ De exhibitoe Indictamene felonie blus quer ad generalem Session, & recogn cū manucaptoribus p compencia ad Assizas, & ibm de Felonia acquietat fuit p priam. Wi. entr. 74.

¶ Def. conspiratione cū aliis phabie, causabit quer capi de Felonie indictamene ad Assizas, sacro def. ad billam indictamenti & Ignoramus inde. Win. entr. 104. Simile Bro. Va. Me. 42. Placitum inde.

¶ Sile de Robozia. Ro. entr. 68. Sile 2 Mo. intr. 100.

¶ De ductione quer coram Justiciis pacis oneratione cū Robozia, detentione in prisona quousq; invenit manucaptors p compenc ad Assizas, itum oneratione quer ibm de Robozia, billa indictamenti p def. exhibe, & sacro ejus supinde, acquietat p Jur. Har. 30.

¶ De Impzisonamento & Indictamento quer ad spial Sessionem coram Presidente Wallie de furto unde quer fuit acquietat. Ro. entr. 341. Br. R. 25.

¶ Sile ad Assizas unde Ignoramus. Han. 24, 53.

¶ De Obis furti & Indictamento ad Assizas unde quer fuit acquietat. Tho. 36.

¶ Pro Clico blus 3 qui causaverunt quer capi de raptu puelle, recognito p compenc ad Session, & abinde recognito p compenc ad Assizas, billa indictamene ibm de raptu pd, sacro def. supinde & Ignoramus. Wi. entr. 95.

¶ Sile ad Assizas tantum. Pl. gen. 48.

¶ Sile p indictans quer & p insultu & conatu ad rapiend uxoz def. Clif. 28.

¶ Sup Indictamento Baretrie ad Sessionem pacis. 1 Bro. 18. Br. R. 20.

¶ Versus 3 qui causaverunt quer indictari de Baretria in London, unde fuit acquietat ad Sessionem de Newgate. Ro. entr. 340.

¶ Sile de peuratione quer indictari p forgerie. Bro. R. 22.

¶ Pro Clico indictat per quer ad Session pacis p crimine Sodomitico de sacro ad Indictamentu & Ignoramus inde. 2 Bro. 21.

¶ Sup Indictamento de Conjuratione ad Assizas. 2 Bro. 24.

¶ Pro Indictament p tria Indictamenta, 1. pro obstruptione vie injuste & riotose, &c. 2. pro ingrū in tras illicite & manu forte, 3. p trans in teri illicite & injuste & succisione sensui, &c. Clif. 24.

Actions on the Case

For false Accusations.

*For Accusing H^d of having Com-
mitted Fornication. M. Rec. 1st
vol. page 187.*

Of Indictments

*For falsely & maliciously causing
H^d to be indicted for a Rich. P. D. &
Raym. 397.*

*For maliciously causing H^d to
be indicted for Perjury. M. Rec.
vol. 1st p. 246.*

For

Actions upon the Case.

for Words spoken of an Atty, relat-
 ing to Causes in which he had been con-
 cerned, & accusing him of Folly & Im-
 prudence. *Ch. Proc. vol. 1st p. 390.*

Slander.

- { Decl in Scam: Mag: for calling a
 Peer a Fool, a Booby, a Dunc & a
 Rascal & repeating & vindicating
 those Words. *Ms. Proc. vol. 1st p. 402.*
- { For calling Plt a Whore & whereby
 she was hindered of an advantageous
 Marriage. *ibid: page. 407.*
- { For saying Plt perjured himself as
 a Jurymen. *ibid page. 408.*
- { For calling Plt a Whore & quod Consort
 -ium amittit. *ibid: p. 412.*
- { By a Candidate for y^e Borough of Not-
 tingham for affirming y^e truth of w^t
 An^r had said who called Plt a De-
 vourer of Arbitrary power. *ib: p. 413.*
- { By an Innkeeper ag^t Jerr^d Deft^r for
 reporting y^t his Wife had beat him &
 for causing a Kiding y^e upon *ib: page*
415.
- { By an Attorney for Words spoken of
 him in his Profession *ibid: p. 417.*
- { For saying of a Tradesman that He ow-
 -ed more money than He was worth & could
 not stand his ground a Quarter but would
 be obliged to run away. *ibid: page. 420.*
- { By Husband & Wife for calling y^e Wife
 an Outlaw &c Waived. *ibid: p. 421.*
- { Ag^t a Printer of a News paper for a libel
 in Publishing therein y^t Plt was taken
 in y^e Act of Piracy & sent to Newgate w^t
 brought his Creditors upon him & made
 him a Bankrupt & also caused him
 to be arrested. *ibid: page 437.*
- { For Writing some scandalous letters
 concerning Plt whereby she lost Her
 Marriage. *ibid: page 439.*
- { For procuring Plt unjustly to be tak-
 -en up on suspicion of Theft. *ib: p. 442.*

¶ Pro indicando queri tanged
viam eodem p ipsum oclusam. Id. 31.

¶ Pro indicando queri p insultu &
Altraia ubi ignoramus retord p
magnam Inquisicon. Id. 32.

¶ De pronunciando queri fore ex-
coitat absq causa retornabili. 2 Bro.
20.

Pur Slander de Person.

¶ De scandalo magnatū. 2 Bro. 16.
Vid. 61. 63. 72. 74. file Cl. Man. 160.

¶ Sile p Duce. Br. R. 21. 2 In. Cl. 21.

¶ De obis pdicōis. Han. 29. Cl.
Ass. 221. Pl. Gen. 17. 2 Inst. Cl. 27.

¶ De obis murti & furti. Pl. gen.
37. Re. Dec. 129. 2 Inst. Cl. 29, 53.

¶ De Witchcraft. Han. 28. file Cl.
Man. 163. file Cl. Ass. 196. file Clif.
106, 107, 108. 2 Inst. Cl. 33.

¶ De perjurio. 1 Bro. 23. 63. Bro.
Vad. 44. Tho. 47. Pl. gen. 27. Cl. Ass.
221. file upon a Trial, 2 Mo. Intr. 18.
Ro. Entr. 94. Clif. 102. 2 Inst. Cl. 61, 63.
vide postea.

¶ De verbis furti. 2 Bro. 26. Bro.
Vad. 46. file 2 Mo. Intr. 22. Ro. entr.
70. Han. 16, 27, 28. Tho. 72. Re. Dec.
103, 116, 136. Cl. Ass. 195. 2 Inst. Cl.
44, 49, 55.

¶ De raptu. 2 Bro. 19. Han. 57. 2 In.
Cl. 36.

¶ De Adultio. 2 Bro. 18.

¶ De forgerie. Tho. 53. Br. R. 72.
file 2 Mo. Intr. 20. 2 Inst. Cl. 66.

¶ De Barretia. Tho. 57.

¶ De verbis contrasectionis mo-
nete. Tho. 54.

¶ De obis fraudis. Tho. 45. Clif.
111, 112, 116. Han. 15. file Cl. Man.
154. file Re. Dec. 100.

¶ De verbis beneficij. 2 Mo. Intr. 24.
2 Inst. Cl. 53, 58.

¶ De verbis Gallicis defama-
torij. 1 Bro. 77. Mo. Intr. 7.

¶ De verbis morbi gallici cū
asmt de significatōe obord. 2 Bro. 6.

¶ Sile. Mo. Intr. 26. 2 Inst. Cl. 82.

¶ De obis locut al riotous al-
sembly de Hēs quer' existē taber-
nū qd fuit a Bawdy-House p qd Hēs
& bona quer' spoliata fuer'. Vid. 44.

¶ De pjurio ubi def. implirabit
quer' de debo in Cur' Com unde quer'
vadiabit legem, & supinde def. dixit
qd fuit pjurar. Ro. entr. 45.

¶ De verbis hordei igne combust.
2 Inst. Cl. 42.

¶ Pro Officiar' magne fiducie de
obis de Cosinage in Officio suo. Wi.
entr. 70.

¶ Pro Justie de Cod Banco &
Justie ad Affizas; &c. ubi disti ma-
lefatores commisissent routas & riotas
in pstratōe sepidi, & def. fuit exa-
minat de abettamento inde, qui dir-
it, qd quer' dedit consilium tenentibz,
&c. de sepibz pstrandis. Ro. entr. 79.
Br. R. 19. file 2 Inst. Cl. 70.

¶ Pro und qui fuisset membrum
Parliamenti qd fuit Papist & Pen-
tioner. 2 Ven. 263.

¶ Pro Justie ad pacem de obis
de Cosinage. Tho. 46. file 2 Mo. Intr.
30.

¶ Sile de obis de forgerie. Tho.
48.

¶ Sile de obis de Injustice. Ro.
entr. 65.

¶ Pro und Auditor' pur char-
ger lup ove cozenage in pzel de
fees, &c. Wi. entr. 70.

¶ Pro Consiliario ad legem flus
def. qui scripsit & publicabit scanda-
losum libellum flus quer' direc' Cli-
ento suo. 2 Bro. 22. file 1 San. 120.

¶ Sile de obis subornationis pju-
rij. Tho. 53.

¶ Sile de obis manutenencie &
Cambiptis. Han. 61. file Cl. Man.
166.

¶ Sile de verbis pjurij. Re. Dec.
119.

¶ Pro medicine Doctore qd occisus
fuit 5 psonas in phlebotomando.
1 Bro. 21.

¶ Pro Chirurgo de obis vagrane
& pfugationis. 2 Bro. 11.

¶ Pro Rēore ecclie de obis forni-
cationis & incontencie. 1 Bro. 22.

¶ Sile de Simonia. Tho. 50. file
2 Mo. Intr. 32.

¶ Sile de verbis de Bawdrie.
Br. R. 70.

¶ Pro Clico in sacris ordinibus de
obis fabulosis. 1 Bro. 77. file de ver-
bis Sodomie. 2 Inst. Cl. 37.

¶ De verbis pjurij. Re. Dec. 123.

¶ Sile de verbis furti. 1 San. 241.

¶ Pro Attoz cōis Banci de ver-
bis falsitatis & ambidexeritatis. 1 Bro.
24. file Cl. Man. 156.

¶ Sile de verbis insufficiencie &
inhabilitatis, &c. Tho. 50. file 2 Mo
Intr. 27.

¶ Sile de verbis de forgerie.
1 Bro. 65. 79. Pl. Gen. 25, 32, 35.

¶ Sile de verbis de knabery &
furti. 1 Bro. 79. Han. 26.

¶ Sile de verbis de knabery &
pjurij. 2 Bro. 19. Br. R. 70.

¶

¶ Sile

ff Sile de perjurp. Clif. 104.
 ff Sile de hiberp. Pl. Gen. 30.
 ff Pro Clico Prothom de verbis
 furti. Br. R. 51.
 ff Pro Atroz de obis scandalosis
 scripe in excepton in Cancellaria.
 Br. R. 72.
 ff De virgine qd huit bastardum.
 1 Bro. 49. file Cl. Man. 168. Re. Dec.
 108. 110. Cl. Aff. 207. 2 In. Cl. 78.
 ff Sile de obis incontinecie p qd
 amisit maritagium. Tho. 45. Ro.
 entr. 106. file Bro. Vad. 47. file 2 Mo.
 Intr. 29.
 ff Sile p Vidua. 1 Bro. 62.
 ff Pro vidua de obis insufficiencie.
 Han. 11.
 ff Pur Batchelo de obis scanda-
 losis, p qd amisit maritagium. Tho.
 57.
 ff Pur Tradesman in London, de
 obis qd fuit in Detogate p feloniam
 & foret suspensas. 1 Bro. 23.
 ff Sile de verbis qd custodivit
 fallum librum in Shopa. Ro. entr.
 46.
 ff Pro Mercatore qd fuit Bank-
 rupt. 1 Bro. 63. file 2 Mo. Intr. 34.
 vide 2 Bro. 23. file 2 Inst. Cl. 77.
 ff Sile pro Mercero. Ro. entr. 77.
 Tho. 51, 52. bis 56. Mo. Intr. 1. Cl.
 Aff. 198.
 ff Sile pro Brasiar. Bro. Met. 35.
 ff Pro Scissoze de obis de Cole-
 nage. 1 Bro. 54.
 ff Sile de Mercero. 1 Bro. 78.
 ff Sile de Inholder. Han. 15.
 ff Pro Brasiazio de obis insuf-
 ficiencie. 2 Bro. 15. Br. R. 83.
 ff Sile pro Mercatore. 2 Bro. 23.
 Br. R. 81.
 ff Sile pro Cloath-worker, Lon-
 don. 2 Inst. Cl. 74.
 ff Pro filio & hered de verbis
 Bastardie. Tho. 58. Re. Dec. 127.
 2 Mo. Intr. 26. 2 Instr. Cl. 93.
 ff Sile de filia & hered. 2 Bro. 19.
 Han. 26.
 ff Pro subcollectore taxarid qd al-
 eabit si uram in libro assessamenti.
 Br. R. 71.
 ff De falso libello scripe & publi-
 cat. Br. R. 72. 2 Inst. Cl. 24, 96,
 99.
 ff Pro Muri fabzo de obis scanda-
 losis impressis & publicas in le Post-
 boy p qd maritagiū amisit. Bro. Met.
 3.
 ff Pro pandoratoze de insalubre
 commixione, &c. Re. Dec. 121.

ff De pandoratoze he is a beggar-
 ly Rogue, and not worth a groat.
 Clif. 109.

De Torts general, v. Deceit.

ff Pro Dño Manij seie de Mandio
 tene de antiquo Dñico Glus def. qui
 levabit finem in Cut Dñd Rā de
 testis tene de Manio p qd testa de-
 bend pstitabil ad cōem legem ad exhe-
 redacōm quer. Br. R. 25.

ff Sile pro Wallibis, &c. Burgi
 & antique Cille de G. Demuri inde.
 Wi. entr. 26.

ff Pro filio & herede de fabrica-
 tione falsi testid in exheredatione ejus.
 1 Bro. 25.

ff Pro tenente p vita Glus tenend
 ad volun de arboribus succis. 1 Bro.
 28. Ro. entr. 77. Br. R. 48.

ff Sile de pstratone stabuli, &c.
 Mo. Intr. 21.

ff De Apprentie quer incitae &
 pcurae discedere e servicio. 1 Bro. 67.
 Vid. 85. file 2 Sand. 169. 2 In. Cl. 199.

ff Sile de Serbiend. Vid. 85. file
 Cl. Man. 73, 171. 2 In. Cl. 201, 202, 203.

ff Versus Vicariū ecclie de pnun-
 ciando quer fore excommunicat & pin-
 de in disturbatone quer ad eccliam
 veniend ubi nulla excommunicatio
 fuit. Tho. 59. 2 Bro. 20.

ff De apprenticio detene a servi-
 cio quer Magri. Tho. 33. vid. 86.

ff De serbiend retene ad deserbi-
 end quer qui falsificavit billam & fal-
 sam billam delibavit noctane exivit,
 & pecun & bona quer in tabernis
 inordinate devastabit. vid. 82.

ff De serbiend retene ad deserbi-
 end quer ut pastoz obid p anno qui
 decessit a servicio infra annū p qd
 quer 10 obes amisit. Br. R. 35.

ff De fune navicule quer ad postem
 fire relaxat, p qd navicula fluctua-
 vit ad pontem, & fuit pejozat. Ro.
 ent. 47.

ff De ovibus cape & imparcae in
 pprivato loco, qd p arcam imparca-
 nem pars obid intit & resid defiozat
 fuer. Ro. entr. 87. file pro imparca-
 zōm averioz in sepat locis. Wi. entr.
 89. file 2 Inst. Cl. 179.

ff De psecutione bzis de Cap' utl'
 postquam utlegat' rebā fuit. Br. R.
 18.

ff Co qd def. fec. quer arrestari p
 Infamia in London. Cl. Aff. 213.

ff Pro

Actions upon the Case.

Of Malfeasances.

For Corroding so many of Plt's Sheep
into a Pound, y^t some of them were
suffocated before he could recover y^e.
Ms. Prec: vol: 1st. page 253.

Ag^t Deft for inveigling & detaining y^e
Plt's Apprentice from his service. ibid.
page 254.

For frightening Plt's Ducks from his De-
coy Pond ibid. page 255.

Ag^t a Man for marrying Plt. being
at y^e same time married to another
Woman. ibid. page 258.

For Harboring & Detaining Plt's Serv^t
or Labourer. ibid. page 281.

Ag^t Deft for Causing a married Woman to
be Arrested at Plt's as a Borne Sole, whereby
Plt. was forced to pay y^e Husband & Wife
their Costs & Damages ibid: 284.

For Causing Plt's Goods to be taken in Exe-
cution of an Irregular Judgment. ib: p. 311.

For Breaking down y^e Wall of a Mesuage
whereof Plt. had y^e Reversion, & y^eby doing
an injury to y^e Inheritance. ibid: p. 338.

For an Injury to y^e Plt's Inheritance
in Copy hold lands done during a De-
mise. ibid: page 342.

By a Reversioner for an Injury done
to his Inheritance in digging Chalk
whereby his land was undermined &
fell in. Ms. Prec: vol: 1st p: 354.

For Counterfeiting a Medicine
called Godfrey's Cordial. ib. p. 286.

For an Injury done to y^e Inheri-
tance (in y^e Nature of Waste) ib: p. 248.

For pulling down a Priory to y^e Use
of y^e Deft's certain Houses of
Plt's had a Right. ib. p. 369.

By a Patentee of a Tobacco Exp^{re}
for an infringement on his Patent
ib. 483.

By a Patentee for a Plow for a
like infringement. ibid. 488.

For counterfeiting a Print
placed as y^e Mark of a
Book. ibid. p. 422.

Of Actions for Malfeasances upⁿ
the Custom of the Realm ---

For keeping a Bull accustomed
to gore Cattle. MS. Prec: vol. 1st page
367.

Of Pleas in Bar &c

Plea to an Action for Money had &
received, y^t It was agreed between Pl^t
& Def^t that in cons^{id} y^t Def^t would as-
sign divers persons for y^e Use of their
creditors all their Effects, & would endea-
vour to get in as much money as they
could to pay them, they agreed not to
prosecute or bring any Action ag^t y^m
for a certain time. MS. Prec: vol. 1st
page 166.

Repl protesting that the Def^t did
not assign over their Effects, but for
Plea that no such Agreement was made
MS. Prec: vol. 1st page 167.

Plea to a Decl ag^t Pl^t & Ans^r who
is Outlawed: y^t there is no Record of
y^e Outlawry - & y^t He was out of the
Kingdom when y^e Exigent was Award
- ed. MS. Prec: vol. 1st page 139.

Repl & Demurrer ibid:

¶ Pro Civie London sicut Major inde p recusatone le Poll in electione ad Officiu de Bridgmaster sedm cons Civie cu nundo rotli. 2 Vent. 25.

¶ Pro Effodiendo tam ppe fundu Messuag. Quer p qd magna pars humi decidit, Ut non potuit exercere Artem Ehipparij p 11 mensibus. 3 Lev. R. 172

¶ Pur lup in Remainder in Fee, p vassalco p Tenant p vita del Copyhold Estate. Idem 128.

¶ Per fejour de Soap sur Stae de 21 Jac. vers Monopolies, Et p insule imprisonneme & detencon in prisona quousq denat p redempcon solvisset Et fec Scripe al Societp de Soap-boilers, neron p alportacon bonu & catall quer & ipsum impediend in usu & exercitatione Artis sive Misterij p. Wi. entr. 36.

¶ Pro obstopatione fontis a quo quer usus fuit haurire aquam, &c. Cl. Man. 174.

¶ Ubi def. eripuit distas metas cum quibz terra quer & alius psona sepabant. Idem 176.

¶ Co qd def. totondit caudas & colla equoz quer. Idem 180.

¶ Co qd def. subtraxit & detinuit evidene ei delibae ad custodiend, &c. Cl. Ass. 212.

¶ Pro destructione Pisciu. Id. 274.

¶ Against the Defendant for not accepting a Common Appearance where the Debt was under 10 l. 2 Mo. Intr. 106.

¶ Casus fact' ex transgr. in cla distis dieb' & vicib' p qd quer psciend inde here non potuit. Clif. 88.

Secundum consuetudinem regni fundat.

¶ De negligente custodia ignis, p quod domus & bona quer' fuer' combust'. 1 Bro. 29. Ro. Entr. 41. file & Special Verdict. 3 Lev. R. 256. 2 In. 168.

¶ De hoie mozo p canem retene p def. & usitae ad mozdend hoies. Barr' qd non sciens retinuit. 1 Bro. 29. file 2 Inst. Cl. 197, 198.

¶ De ovibus mozis p canem usitae ad mozdend obes qd pars intiit & residu detiozae fuer' Ro. entr. 77. Br. R. 41. *Lilly Inst. 29. edit. 1794. p. 112. v. 2. p. 112*

¶ Sile de equo mozo qd intiit. Ro. entr. 20.

¶ Sile de apzo mozo. Br. R. 43.

¶ De juvenca retene p def. & usitae ad pcutiend hoies & animal q quer' gravie vulnabit qd de vita piclitarur. Tho. 40.

¶ Sile de porcis pcutis p apud ad pcutiend animal consuec. Br. R. 73.

¶ Versus hospitatozem de bonis in hospicio suo p die. Tho. 42. Vid. 151. file Inst. Cl. 173.

¶ Sile de бага cu denat in defed def. p malefactozes alportae & p die. Tho. 74. Br. R. 13.

¶ Sile de equo p die. Ro. entr. 22, 23.

¶ Versus Common Waterman de denar' & bonis in cista p die. Vid. 37. 2 Inst. Cl. 180, 181.

¶ Pro Vicario ecclie sicut exee prioris Vicarii de dilapidationibus domozu. Ro. entr. 87. file 2 Mo. Intr. 103.

¶ Versus Common Carrier de bonis & catallis ei delibae ad carriand p die. 2 Ven. 75. file 2 Mo. Intr. 91.

¶ Pro bonis & catallis in riscu serat. Br. R. 12.

¶ Pro indebita psecucon quer' contra legem & cons Regni. Clif. 35. Vide antea, misfesance & Negligence, & Vide Addenda, ad finem hujus Libri.

Barr inde.

Sur Assumpcon' general.

Vide Barr in divers Actions.

¶ Non Ass. 1 Bro. 67. 2 Bro. 9. Mo. Intr. 27, 28. Han. 35, 59. Cl. Ass. 71.

¶ Non Ass. to part, and tender to the rest. 2 Mo. Intr. 143. Repl. & Issue. Ibid. vid. postea.

¶ Non Ass. by an Executor. Bro. Vad. 75, 113.

¶ To the first Non Ass. to the second and third **Non Ass.** infra sex Annos. Bro. Vad. 74. 113.

¶ Non Ass. infra sex Annos, by an Exec' containing the time of suing out the Original Repl & Exir. 2 Mo. Intr. 138. Cl. Ass. 115.

¶ Spec Rep. That the Plaintiff sued out a Lat' and that the cause of Action accrued within 6 Years before. Mo. Intr. 138.

¶ Alit' Lat' sued out with several continuances. Id. 140.

¶ Statute of Limitations pleaded at large. Id. 142. file Cl. Ass. 181. file h 2 Br.

Br. R. 99. Repl. adinde. Id. 104. vide postea. vide Bars in divers Actions.

¶ *Protesti* qd non computabit nec fuit indebitae p plito non Assumpsit. Pl. Gen. 58.

¶ Quoad parcelle non assumpsit quoad residu obtulit denar' quos pfert in Cur' Replie quod non obtulit. Tho. 60, 66. Br. R. 90. file Cl. Ass. 104.

¶ Quoad unū assumptiō non assumpsit & al' auter, qd solvit parrem & obtulit residu quos pfert in Cur'. Br. R. 90. 107, &c.

¶ Quoad parte solvit, quoad residu obtulit & pfert. Bro. Vad. 103. Cl. Ass. 104.

¶ Quod agreamene fact' fuit sub condicione Et trahs le agreamene in nari, Replie p maintenance de nari & issue sur le trahs. Tho. 74.

¶ Quod bargania fact' fuit sub condicione qd quer' solvet denar' ad festu quos non solvit. Replie quod bargania fuit simplicie Et trahs qd fuit sub condicione. Br. R. 90.

¶ Quod def. pmisit sub al' Condicione Et trahs le pmise in le Count. Repl & Issue sur pmise in le Count. Ro. Entr. 97.

¶ Quod quer' exonabit def. de pmissione. Clif. 199.

¶ Quod reliquit pmissa in tam bona repacone quam ille fuit tempore agreamene fact', issue inde. Han. 41.

¶ Quod solvit denar' juxta pmisionem, Replie qd non solvit. Mo. Int. 29.

¶ Sile 2 Bro. 6.

¶ Al' assumptiō solte dampna sustene p asportacō ligni. Bar qd def. obtulit solte 26s. qui fuer' sufficiens recompensato. Replie protesti qd non obtulit, p plito qd non fuer' sufficiens recompensato. 1 Bro. 37.

¶ Quoad ule pmissioni non assumpsit, quoad primam demuri. 3 Lev. Rep. 149.

¶ Quoad 2 pmise non Ass. & quoad 1. Special Plea. Idem 317.

¶ Def. plitae non Ass. to part, and a foreign Attachment in London for the residue, Repl. that those Bonds attached were made in S. and not in London, Rejoind. that one of the Bonds was made in London. Judic p quer'. Lev. Entr. 2.

¶ Bar p Release al' Barr' pur Lodging. Cl. Ass. 257.

¶ Defendant pleads a general Release made after Verdict, and before Judgment. Bro. Vad. 115. vide Bar per Release.

¶ Quoad parcelle dedit obl' quoad residu non Assumpsit. Cl. Ass. 101.

¶ Bene & verum est qd assumpsit, sed solvit post ule Continuacō & Quer' acceptabit. Clif. 203.

¶ Quod quer' acceptabit pmissioni p solucōne denar' ab alio & de eisdem exonabit, def. Replie protesti, &c. p plito qd non exonabit def. Mo. Intr. 30.

¶ Quod def. tali die solvit quer' 101. in plenam satisfactō oīd debitorū & demand quas quer' recepit Et trahs qd assumpsit postea. Replie qd non solvit & assumpsit postea 2 issue. Br. R. 93.

¶ To an Indebitae assumpsit, Defendant pleads that the Plaintiff was a Recusant convict, &c. with an Averment that the Judgment and Record are in force, Plaintiff demurs. Lev. Entr. 11. file 2 Lev. Rep. 4.

¶ To an Indebitatus Assumpsit by Commissioners of Bankrupts, Defendant pleads non Assumpsit & Issue, and thereupon a special Verdict is found. Lev. Ent. 15.

¶ To an Assumpsit for Wares, mutatus for Money had and receiv'd, non Assumpsit as to several parts, and before the Writ purchased the Defendant offered to pay, and the Plaintiff refused, and that Defendant is still ready. Repl. No offer before the Plaintiff brought his Original. Defendant demurs. Idem 30. Br. R. 107.

¶ Def. pleads non Assumpsit infra sex annos. Repl. que les deniers fuerunt, due and payable sur traffick penter le Plaintiff, & def. come Merchants, mes mal en Assumpsit, autrement in Account. 2 San. 122.

¶ Def. solvit medietatem suam bargani inter ipsum & quer' conjunctim empe scdm Ass. suam. Repl. qd non solvit Et erit supinde. Re. Dec. 50.

¶ To an Action on several Assumpsits, Defendant pleads payment of 5s. in full satisfaction of all promises, &c. from the beginning of the World to that day. Bro. Vad. 97.

¶ 1. As to Money borrowed Non Ass. 2. As to Money due for Cattel, insinul

Actions upon the Case

Repl { To a Plea of Tender - or Request after Bar.
 Rejoinder { if Tender is before y^e Writ issued. M.P. vol. 5. p. 19.
 Rejoinder { Rejoinder to the said Plea ibid. p. 62.

Repl { To a Plea pleaded in Bar of an Assumpsit.
 Rejoinder { if y^e Action was brought in Ass^t when there was
 articles under Seal - Replies if this Action
 was brought for other Work & Labour than y^e
 contained in y^e articles. ibid. p. 49.

Repl { To a Plea of Tender, that Pl^t sued out
 a writ at anterior to y^e Tender. Wilson's
 Reports 121.

Rejoinder { Def^t admits y^e Cause of Action accrued be-
 fore the filing of Bill, but denies that he
 made any promise before y^e date issued. ib. 162

Plea { That Def^t gave Pl^t a Promissory Note in
 satisfaction of y^e premises in l^o Decl^r.
 He Indorsed over, & Def^t is still liable to y^e
 Indorsee. M. Rec. Vol. 12th. p. 185.

Rejoinder { To a Plea of Tender - Admits y^e Tender
 but joins issue upon the Plea to y^e Residue
 of Tender not being sufficient ib. s. p. 63

Actions on the Case.
Bar.

To Actions by Executors &c.

*That if Intestate died out of the
 jurisdiction of that Peculiar where the
 Letters of Admon were granted. M.P.*

vol. 1st. p. 172.

in simul computaverunt. 3. As to other Money due for Cattle, &c. That they were Partners in all Bargains, &c. Id. 94. **Repl & Issue.**

¶ Al indebitat' Als. for 6 l. for a Gilding. Defendant pleads, he bought the Gilding upon Condition, that the Plaintiff upon Request should by a Note under his Hand promise to repay the Defendant the said 6 l. if any Person should claim Propriety, and avers, that he offered the 6 l. and the Plaintiff refused to subscribe. Id. 95. **Repl & Issue.**

¶ To an Als. for Money borrow'd. Defendant pleads, that the D. L. being indebted to him in 20 l. by Plaintiffs direction paid the same to E. J. the Plaintiffs Mother, &c. **Repl & Demurr.** Et **Judicium pro quer.** Id. 97.

¶ As to the first, second and third Promises that he made them 10 April & non postea, and that the Plaintiff sealed a general Release to him on the 11th. with a Traverse, non Als. postea, **Repl qd Als. post ps 10 diem & Issue.** Idem 98, 105, 111.

¶ Def. quoad 2, 3, 6, & 7. pmissa non Als. quoad 1 Als. Def. pleads Stae plus Lulos ultra Cene Libz', Et quoad 4 pmissionem perdidit ultra Cl. ad Hazard, & quoad 5 pmissa, verum est qd ipse Als. put, &c. sed tunc ulterius luit & perdidit in tot ultra sum Cene Libz', per ed tunc mie solue, &c. **Repl quoad primam pmissa protestando non ludebant ed aliis, pro placito nota & villa facta fuer' pro denar' accomodae def. Et travers qd pdidit ultra Cl. ad un & idem tempus, Et quoad quare pmissionem lucrabit tantum 6 l. & non amplius, & quoad 5 Als. lucrabit tantum 6 l. & non amplius.** Clif. 200, 201, &c.

¶ As to the First, Second and Third Promises Defendant pleads **Non-als.** and as to the other, he saith, That he paid the Money according to his Promise. Bro. Va. m. 99. **Repl qd non solvit & Issue.** Sile plie **Repl Issue.** Id. 102.

¶ To the first Promise Defendant confesseth Judgment by **Non-infozm** and to the other **Non-assump.** Id. 103.

¶ That the Plaintiff and Defendant accounted, and 10 l. was due **quas profert in Cur.** 2 Mo. intr. 143.

¶ To the first Promise Non-als. To the Second, That the Plaintiff delivered the Goods by Agreement to the Defendant in the Name of a Third Person for and in Satisfaction of Money due to him by the said Third Person. 3 Inst. Cl. 269.

¶ Defendant pleads a special Letter of License to an Action of the Case brought upon a Promise. Id. 273. **Sile Han.** 62.

¶ Non-assump. to the First, and to the Second he pleads, That he paid so much Money, and gave so many Goods in Satisfaction. Han. 64.

¶ Non-als. p uno def. nil die p altero. Cl. Ass. 84.

¶ Barr p nonage ad als. p mci- moniis empe. **Replie qd mci monia fuer' empe p necessae apparae, &c. p def. & ur' Rejo. non fuit necessae,** &c. Br. R. 95.

¶ Sile al Action per Tayler. Et Erie. Id. 104.

¶ As to First and Second Promises Non-als. infra sex annos, as to the Third and Fourth **Non-als. General,** **Repl** as to First and Second by an Original in elm freq sued forth within six Years, &c. and that he Promised within six Years next before the Original. Defendant craves Oyer of the Original and hath it, and says, That the VVrit will not warrant the Declaration, Plaintiff demurs, Defendant joyns in Demurrer. 2 Ven. R. 255, &c.

¶ Def. solvit alteri tane p quer in plen Satisfaction, &c. Cl. Ass. 91.

¶ Def. p secura solutione dedit obl. Cl. Ass. 117.

¶ Def. solvit denar in Pare, men- tonae ante diem Originalem & Quer dedit Relaxationem inde. Cl. Ass. 129.

¶ Unus def. placitat non Als. si- mulcum, &c. Et al def. plitant qd quer assign quendam, P. B. ad recipiend 30 l. in Satisfactione pmissa, &c. Id. 138.

Al Action Exec' vel Adm'.

¶ De unques Executor & Repl. Cl. Ass. 74. Han. 105.

¶ Non Als. infra sex annos by an Executrix, **Repl & Erie.** 2 Mo. intr. 138. **Sile Cl. Ass.** 95.

¶ De-

¶ Defendant pleads, That the Testator gave him Order to sell the Cloth, which he did accordingly, and paid the Money to the Testator in his Life-time. Bro. Va. m. 88.

¶ Defendant pleads, That after the Testator's Death, and after the Marriage of the Plaintiff T. R. and A. ux' he did account with the said T. R. and was found in Arrear 40 s. which he paid and was receiv'd in full of all Demands, &c. -- Repl protestando non computabit p placito non solvit. Et J. sue. Idem 100.

¶ That Defendant and Intestate did account, and thereupon it did appear that he did not owe one Penny to the Intestate. Repl non computabit & J. sue. Id. 102. Vide postea.

¶ Def. ptestando non Assumpsit, p placito, That he paid 10 l. 5 s. to the Intestate in his Life-time in full Satisfaction. Repl non solvit & J. sue. Id. 109.

¶ Defendant pleads a Release from the Plaintiff as one of the Executors, &c. and of Money due to the Testator upon Promise. Repl non est factum & J. sue. Id. 116.

¶ Defendant pleads qd le Testator computabit secum in vita sua. Et def. invene in arrearag in 12 l. postea solvit 10 l. & lauter 40 s. obtulit Executrici. 3 Instr. Cl. 277. Repl ptestando non solvit neq obtulit, p'o placito Assumpsit prout & traverse del Account. Rejoyns qd computabat modo & forma & Eric. Id. 279.

¶ Adm nunquam fuit comis. Cl. Aff. 117. Repl & Eric. Simile Han. 105.

¶ Testator solvit quer' 20 l. in satisfaction pmiss. & assumption. Id. 131.

¶ Ad Executoz placitat plene Administrabit ale plitat Renunciatoz p'baconis Testi & qd nulla bona ad manus suas devenere Administrand. Id. 132.

¶ Adm plead pare solue in vita intestat & pare solue p seipsum post mortem intestat. Id. 148. Repl non solvit. Et J. sue.

¶ Plene Administrabit, &c. Cl. Aff. 166, 167. Han. 195.

¶ Nil dicit per un' def. De unq Executoz plede per auter def. Cl. Aff. 174.

¶ Nunquam Exec p un' & non Insoz p auter. Id. 177.

¶ Nunquam Executoz per un' & plene Administrabit p auter. Han. 119.

Barr' per Exec' & Adm'.

— ¶ Plene Adm. 1 Bro. 17. Han. 44. Bro. Va. m. 116.

¶ Qd Testatoz non als. Veru' & Judgment inde plus Exec. Ro. ent. 64.

— ¶ Plene Adm p Exec, Replie & J. sue. Bro. met. 18.

¶ Non Als. p Exec ou Adm. Bro. Va. m. 75.

— ¶ Pro vaccis vendie per Testat, Barr' qd Testatoz & def. computavit & sup illo def. invene fuit in arrearagiis 8 l. 7 s. inde def. postea solvit & obtulit 20 s. residu Exec. Replie ptest' qd non solvit nec obtulit p placito p maintenance. Et traverse qd computavit cu Testatoz, Rejoyn. qd computavit. 1 Bro. 14.

¶ Qd Intestat indebitae fuit al R. in 20 l. sur Obl & in 30 l. al H. p redditu in solue tempore mortis sue & qd non het bona ultra, &c. 1 Bro. 17.

¶ Per Exec qd Testatoz fuit indebitae al S. sur Obl mie satisfact, & quod non het bona ultra, &c. Vid. 45.

¶ Versus Adm. Quoad partem intestat solvit in vita sua & quoad residu def. solvit quer' 10 l. in plenam satisfactioem Assumptioem, Replie qd intestat non solvit partem & qd def. non solvit residu 2 J. sue. Br. R. 92.

¶ Sile Barr' p Judiciu in deba in cod Banco sur Obl plus Adm, qd intestat fuit indebitae p 2 sepal Obl & quod non het bona ultra, &c. Replie, quoad Judic' qd def. post Judiciu solvit 50 l. in plenam satisfactioem Judicij & qd Judiciu remanet mie exonae per fraudem & quoad sepal obl qd def. solvit sepal sumas in plenam satisfactioem debie, & qd obl reman' mie cancellae per fraudem. Rejo. qd Judic' reman' in vi & traverse fraude & quod sepal obl sunt ea deba & mie exonerat & traverse fraude, J. sue. Br. R. 55.

¶ The Defendants plead in Barr' that the Plaintiff brought his Action against the Testator in the Sheriffs-Court, and had Verdict and Judgment thereupon, &c. with Averment of

Actions upon the Case

52

Where Def^t Adm^r had pleaded in Bar
a Judgment for y^e Penalty of a Bond - Pl^t
Replies y^t it was kept on foot by Fraud etc.
Prec. vol. 5th page 37.

By Factors &c.

Ne Unques Admia Patria. M. P. } Plea
vol. 1st p. 17

By an Adm^r of No Goods were } Plea
come to his hands. ibid.

Plene Administravit præter 1000^l } Plea
which He had in hand. M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 17.

Prays Judgment of y^e 1000^l & further Rec- } Repl
cution cum Bona acciderint. ibid. p. 18

Lator had pleaded y^t y^e Testator was indebted } Repl
to him 14^l & y^t He retained y^e value & }
had not Assets above 2^l - Pl^t takes y^e 14^l }
& replied y^t He had Assets above y^e 14^l. ib. p. 26

Do an Action brought ag^t Def^t as Factors } Plea
of A.B. - Plea y^t A.B. died intestate & Ad- }
mon was committed to A.B. ibid. vol. 5. p. 29

That Def^t had Administrated de bon tort } Repl
& had given no Acct^s to y^e Adm^r. ib. p. 29

Several Pleas by 2 Factors - One pleads a } Plea
Judgment ag^t Testor & no Assets over - The }
Other a Plene Adm^r. M. P. v. S. p. 30

Special Plene Adm^r - Setting forth y^e Pay- } Plea
ment of her Jointure to her Inheritance for her own }
Use, out of y^e Effects of her Husband - also a }
Judgment had ag^t Her - Div^d Bonds outstanding }
& Div^d paid since this Court found. ib. vol. 5. p. 34
acq^s præ. h. A. B. vol. 2. p. 147.

Prays Judgment cum Bona acciderint ib. p. 36 - Repl

Factor pleads a Judgment for Rent to cover } Plea
Assets ibid. p. 32.

Repl by an Lator to That of Adm^r - An } Repl
original sued out by Test^r. ibid. p. 33

Sp^l Plene Adm^rit pleading Just Judgment } Plea
to cover y^e Assets. ibid. vol. 5th p. 51

Plea by y^e Heir y^t He had paid y^e value of } Plea
y^e Assets descended in discharge of other Debts }
M. Prec. vol. 5th p. 51.

Do an Actⁿ by an Adm^r - That at y^e time } Plea
of y^e death of intestate He Def^t Judge }
sident in an Actⁿ Dismissed. 2^d May 1771. South

55)

Actions on y^e Case

Bar.

Of Servants

To an Action for Wages - Plea y^t a Jus-
tice ordered a guinea to be paid in discharge
of all Wages according to y^e Stat. for y^e Regu-
lation of Servts & their Wages 25th Geo. 2^d.
Ms. Prec: vol. 5th page 22.

Plea

Work & Labour

of Identities. Bro. Va. m. 76. **Repl** bit That the Recovery was for 8 l. 8 s. in which the Testator was indebted to him for Wine, and traverseth the Identity 87. Defendant takes Issue upon the Travers, Verdict and Judgment for the Plaintiff, 88.

De rebus venditis.

¶ De mercimoniis venditis. Barr' per deins age. **Replie** qd' indeimon deliberat fuit p' necessario apparatu, def. Rejo. qd' non fuer' vendit p' necessar' apparatu. Demurrer inde. 2 Bro. 29.

¶ Sile placitum & Replie. Rejo. & Issue. Br. R. 93, 104. Vid. 40.

¶ De Vaccis venditis p' Testator. Barr' qd' def. sup' compo' ed' Testator' in vita indett fuit ei in 8 l. 7 l. inde def. solvit & 20 s. resid' obtulit quer' Exec. **Replie** p'test' non solvit nec obtulit p' p'sito per maintenance de Barr'. Et traverse quod computabit, Issue inde. 1 Bro. 14.

¶ De averiis empte. Barr' qd' def. solvit p' bobus & parat' fuit solvere p' vacca si quer' voluisset deliberare eam. Et traverse qd' quer' obtulit deliberare Vaccam. **Replie** p'test' Et. Pro placito qd' obtulit deliberare Vaccam. Br. R. 93. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 270. Et Exec.

¶ Defendant pleads, That the Plaintiff accepted of a Beaver Hat in discharge of the Promise. **Repl non** deliberabit, & Issue. Br. Va. m. 92.

De rebus deliberand'.

¶ Br. R. 16.

¶ De bonis deliberand. Barr' p' non Assumpsit al parcel' al resid' qd' deliberabit bona un' C. p' appunctuato' quer', **Replie** qd' non deliberabit per ejus appunctuato'. Pl. gen. 62.

¶ Al Ass. deliberare hordem ad testum. Bar quod quer' ante testum exonerabit def. de promissione, **Replie** qd' non exonerabit. 1 Bro. 67.

¶ Defendant pleads, That he hath paid part of the Money and would pay the rest if the Plaintiff would deliver the Cattle to him according to Contract. **Repl p'testando** non solvit p' placito obtulit ad deliberand', Et Issue. Bro. Va. m. 107.

¶ Def. p'litat qd' quer' impignora-

bit Sacculum quousq' solberet def. 10 l. Cl. Ass. 95. Han. 109.

¶ Qd' equus egrotabat p' quod deliberare non potuit. Cl. Ass. 101.

De denar' recept', &c.

¶ Def. confesse narr' & dic' qd' solvit sepas denar' al W. ad usum quer'. **Replie** qd' non solvit. 2 Bro. 6.

De Servientibus.

¶ Def. confesse qd' quer' veniebat in servitio Testator', & ibm continuabat usq' tle tempus quo tempore Testator' uberrime p'videbat pro eo, & qd' tli die quer' servitio Testator' voluntarie reliquit. Et traverse qd' deserviebat totum tempus in narr'. Demurr' inde spectat. Judic' p' quer'. 1 San. 265.

De Terris.

¶ Non Ass. Br. R. 17. Wi. entr. 74.

¶ Al Ass. to pay 28 l. 12 s. 5 d. in consideration that the Defendant should Occupy *terciam partem* 223 **Ac'** terre, &c. Defendant pleads Payment and Acceptance. **Repl non** solvit & Issue. Bro. Va. m. 92.

¶ Def. p'testando, that he made no such Promise, pro placito, that he did pay all Weekly Assessments and Payments whatsoever chargeable upon the said Tenements. **Repl non** solvit & Issue. Idem 107.

¶ Al Accord de aratione terrar', Defendant pleads he paid 22 s. in discharge of all Plowing. **Repl p'testando** non solvit p' placito non recepit in plenam Satisfactionem. Et Issue. Id. 110.

¶ Al Barr' qd' def. in cons' sursum redditon' Termini Shope quer' imponet quer' in Shopa def. Bar qd' def. obtulit imponere quod quer' recusabit. 3 Inst. Cl. 279.

De Operibus & Salaris.

¶ Al Ass. solvere 100 s. Et. Barr', quod quer' non fuit parat' ire ad Regnu' Bro. sed recusabit. **Replie** p' maintenance de Barr'. Et traverse quod recusabit Issue inde. 1 Bro. 76.

¶ Al Ass. p' ope Sutoris. Barr' p' deins age. **Replie** qd' vestimenta fuer' necessat', Rejo. qd' non fuer' & Issue. Vid. 40. Br. R. 104. De

De arbitrio performand'.

¶ Def. confesse Submission & Arbitrament sed quod quer' indebitae fuit def. in 4 l. de qua arbitratore antequam fec' arbitrium huius noticiam & noluit facere quer' allocationem pro inde. Demurr' & Iudiciu pro def. pro fault in Barr'. 1 San. 30.

¶ Non Als. & sedem pro quer'. Win. entr. 471.

¶ Al part quod solvit denar' scdm formam arbitrij, al resid' def. placitat scriptum relaxationis. Replie quod non solvit & Issue. Mo. intr. 57.

¶ Protest' quod Arbitrator' nullu fecer' arbitrium, pro placito qd' nullu arbitrium deliberat' aut pae fuit deliberari scdm, &c. Replie qd' arbitrium factu fuit & parat' deliberari sub manu & sigill' Arbitrator'. Issue inde. Mo. intr. 58.

De feodis Attorn', &c.

¶ Non Als. 2 Bro. 8.

¶ Qd' def. solvit toe sumas & pro secutione & pro denar' expendit. Repl non solvit, Et Issue. Ro. entr. 56.

¶ Qd' def. retene fuit esse Attoz pro quer' in omnibus actionibus & suis ipm. Replie protest', &c. pro plito qd' non requisivit def. ad comparand' pro quer' ut ejus Attoz. Rejo. qd' requisivit. 1 Bro. 33.

¶ That he paid the Plaintiff 40s. which was as much as he owed him, and traverseth the Promise. Repl protestando non solvit, pro placito qd' Als. Et Issue. Bro. Va. m. 108.

De Action' versus Attorn'
V. Bar al deceit.

¶ Ad Action' versus Attoz qui computat absq' Warranto, def. plede, Qd' Iudiciu transibit & quer' p non Infozm in defc'd Instruction ei dat per quer'. Cl. Ass. 289. Plt demurr'. Et def. join in mozac. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 369. Repl protestando non retinuit pro placito non requisivit def. ad comparand', Rejo. Et Issue quod retinuit.

¶ Versus Attoz pro cognd Satisfactio sine Warrant def. plie qd' quer'

retinuit eid' ad cognd Satisfaction. Repl non retinuit & Exie. Idem 372. Ro. entr. 38.

¶ For Cancelling a Bill Obligatory. Bar, that he delivered it as an Acquittance to be Cancelled. Repl, that he delivered it to be safely kept: And Issue. 3 Instr. Cl. 375.

¶ Bar p retepner p Estranger ad comparand' pro quer' p qd' ill appiert & in defc'd Instruction plitabit non Infozm. Ro. entr. 18, 99. Repl per non retinuit. Vide Ro. entr. 20.

De Vice-comitibus & al'.

¶ Def. plitat rescussum in ducendo Prisonar' ad Gaol bonu plea etu Rescous non est retozm. 3 Lev. Re. 44.

¶ Marshal pleads fresh pursuit to an Action for an Escape, Repl Rejoinder & Exie. 2 Mo. intr. 145.

¶ Sheriff to an Action for an Escape pleads Statute of Hen. 6. concerning Sheriffs taking Bail, Id. 151, 188, 190. Sile Br. R. 96. Et Repl qd' Manufactores non huer' sufficien in Com ubi breve impetratur.

¶ Protestando breve non fuit pro, secue & deliberat', pro plito non cepit & arrestabit p'd R. prout, Et Issue. 3 Instr. Cl. 354.

¶ Defendant pleads, that the Justices of the Peace in their Quarter Sessions made a Habeas Corpus to bring the Party Arrested before them, and that being returned, the said Justices discharged him. Id. 355.

¶ Uic plead qd' N. & M. deballaver' bona juxta retozm. Id. 376.

¶ Def. ptestando qd' pceser super bzia de pcedendo eid' omni celeritate, & p plito p'd tria bzia nec eoz aliquod non fuer' liberat' put, &c. Repl qd' liberata fuer', Et Issue. Id. ibid.

¶ Non pmissit ire ad largum. Cl. Ass. 82.

¶ Def. plitat se ad elargiand' prisonar' Licentiam huiffe. Repl p mantencon. Barr' & Exie. Ro. entr. 301.

¶ Def. al escape plitant, qd' cepei Ballium pro comparencia. Ro. entr. 309.

De factis.

¶ The Defendant pleads Non-age
at

Pleas in Bar.

Pleas by Sheriffs & others.

Marshal pleads to an Action for an escape first y^t He took y^e Prisoner on fresh Pursuit; 2^d y^t before He had notice of y^e escape y^e Prisoner voluntarily return'd; & y^t upon He detain'd him. M^s Rec: vol. 1st. page 322.

Of Attornies Fees &c.

Plea { Do an Action brought by an Atty for his Fees — Def^t pleads y^e Stat: 3^d Jac¹ 1st. which enact's that They shall get Tickets sign'd by Counsel &c & leave sign'd Bills with their Client before They bring any Action. M^s Rec: vol. 5th p. 26.

*Actions on the Case
Bar.*

Of Marriage.

*Plea { Ne unques accompli en Matrimonie
ch. Prec. vol. 1st p. 171.*

at the time of the Promise made. Bro. Va. m. 89.

De indempn' conservand'.

¶ Barr quod def. debet tene cu quer' al vic, & vic p defed compene quer' pced' ad Ex. fa. & quer' & fi de justos in eod Banco, & def. recepit denar' dare Attoz ad supled' Ex. fa. & p intinere & expens' ejus, Et traverse qd Als. conservare quer' indempn', Issue sur le traverse. Ro. entr. 93.

¶ Non fuit damnificat. Han. 118.

De Maritag'.

¶ Al Als. solvere denar' in Matrimonio Barr qd quer' post pmissionem fact' exonerabit def. p scriptu relaxatonis. Replie non est scdm & Issue. Han. 43.

¶ Defendant pleads, that he offered to marry the Plaintiff which she refused. Bro. Va. m. 90. Repl, she did not refuse, Rejoyns & Issue, that she did. Vide postea, de Manger & Boyer.

De Manger & Boyer.

¶ Non Assumpsit. Br. R. 30.

¶ Defendant pleads tender of 10 s. for Dyet and Lodging, as being sufficient for the same which the Plaintiff refused, &c. Bro. Va. m. 89.

¶ First defendant confesseth Judgment by Nil die, the other pleads as to giving 10 l. Non ass. and as to giving the Plaintiff A. her Dyet, &c. that he gave it her part of the time, and was ready for the Remainder. But that the Plaintiff took his Wife from his House, per quod he could not perform. Repl protestando non abduxit pro placito non dedit A. esculent', &c. & Issue. id. 112.

¶ Barr qd quoad tlem diem non Als. Et postea uxor absentabit contra volune def. & def. inde notie dedit omnibus psonis qd non solberet aliquam sumam, &c. 3 Instr. Cl. 272. Sile Br. R. 95. Sile 96.

De curis morboru'.

¶ Barr qd quer' negligenter tractavit vulnus & p inartificiosam Administracio vulnus debet infest', &

quer' dixit quod non faciet ulterius quam fecisset sup quo def. solvit quer' 40 s. quos ipse accepit, Et traverse quod meruit ultra. Br. R. 92. simile 3 Instr. Cl. 349.

De Negligence & Misfeasance.

Vide Barr' al secundum cons' Regni fundit'.

¶ De in artificiali fixatone clavi. Barr quod def. competens ferravit equu. Et traverse qd fixit clavum in Parr'. Issue inde. 1 Bro. 31. sile 3 Instr. Cl. 352.

¶ Barr' quod equus interiit variis infirmitatibus. Et traverse qd equus interiit p celerem equitacionem. Issue inde, sur le traverse. 1 Bro. 40. simile 3 Instr. Cl. 350.

¶ Sile placitum p equa conducta. Et traverse qd def. suponerabit eam. Ro. entr. 51.

¶ Non rasisit barbam. 3 Instr. Cl. 349.

¶ Qd def. bene coluit fram. Et traverse Negligence. Issue sur traverse. 1 Bro. 73. sile 3 Instr. Cl. 353.

¶ Protest', &c. p placito qd bona combust' fuer' in hospicio sup viam, pmissione divina, & non per Negligence. Demurr' inde spial. Wi. ent. 29.

¶ Al Parr' de bonis pdie p common Waterman. Barr' quod cimba cu bonis in cista p magnam Tempestate submersa fuit absq aliqua Negligence def. Et traverse qd amissa fuer' p defed salvo custodiend'. Vid. 3, 38. Sile Br. R. 101. Sile 2 Mo. int. 95. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 303. Sile Cl. Ass. 99.

¶ Qd carecta onerat cu pannis & al rebus fracta fuit in Hospicio sup via & pannu cu al rebus in carecta felonice asportat fuer' contra voluntatem def. Et traverse qd Assump salvo deliberare pannu. Ro. entr. 30. Sile 3 Instr. Cl. 345. Simile Br. R. 16.

¶ Qd extraneus ignotus ignem imposuit domibus adjacend domib' quer' & traverse Negligence custod' ignis. 3 Instr. Cl. 337.

¶ Qd bona non combust' fuer' in defed custod' ignis. idem ibid.

¶ Barr' que il gard le fue, &c. Repl & Issue sur Negligence garder del fue. idem 338. Vide Barr' general. I De

De rebus Mercatoris.

¶ **Qd'** solvit denar' p billam ex-
cambij onerat sed'm tenor' bille. Re-
plic' qd' non solvit, & **Issue**. Tho. 66.
Sile 2 Mo. intr. 161.

¶ **Al Parr'** p denar' sur bill' ex-
cambij protest' Barr' qd' quer' & def.
submiter' se arbitrio Arbitrator' qui
fecer' arbitrium qd' def. solveret quer'
700 l. quas solvit cu' agment quod
summa in Parr' fuit inclus' in le 700.
Replie' quod non fuit inclus'. Han.
45.

¶ **Silis Parr' Barr' protest'**, &c.
pro placito quod def. est heres ap-
parens T. & pro melioze educatone
fuit apud Paris' ut generosus An-
glican' & pegrinator', Et traverse qd'
unquam fuit mercator' seu psona ne-
gotians Merchandiz', &c. Demurr'
inde. 2 Ven. 294.

¶ **Sile Barr' protest'**, &c. pro pla-
cito quod fec' billam excambij ut in
Parr' pro usu C. qui indebitae ex-
istend' Regi pd' 500 l. & billa scie fuit
in manus Regis & def. virtute h'is
de Extent solvit denar' Regi in plen'
satisfactiōe bille excambij cu' aver-
mentis. Demurr' inde spial. 2 Ven.
300.

¶ **Quoad** sed'm pmissiōe non **Als.**
quoad primam qd' quer' assignavit
billam cuidam A. B. & def. solvit de-
nar' A. B. & A. B. dedit receipt & ac-
quittance p al' bill in scriptis. Clif.
928.

Al Warrantie.

¶ **Non Warrantizabit.** 1 Bro. 39.

¶ **Sile** Clif. 939.

¶ **De Vita insana.** Barr' quod
fuit sana. Et traverse quod detene
fuit variis infirmitatib'. **Issue** inde.
Br. R. 95.

Al Wager.

¶ **Non Assumpsit.** Win. entr. 99.

Al Deceit.

¶ **Al Parr'** de cognitiōe Satis-
factiōe sup Judicio sine Warranto.
Barr' protest' qd' quer' fec' ei War-
rantū, pro placito qd' hebatur con-
cordia int' ptes. 1 Bro. 26.

¶ **Qd' quer'** retinuit ed ad cognd
Satisfactiōe. Repl' non rec' & **Erie.**
Ro. entr. 38.

¶ **Qd' quer'** retinuit def. Replie
non retinuit. Ro. entr. 38.

¶ **Qd' def.** fuit retene p principa-
lem in scripe obl. Ro. entr. 18.

¶ **Silis Parr' Barr'** quod quer'
retinuit def. ad comparand' in una
actōe & requisivit ed comparere p
quer' in omnibus aliis actōib'. Re-
plic' ptes' quod non retinuit, &c. p
placito quod non requisivit compa-
rere p eo in omnibus aliis actōib'.
Rejo. quod requisivit & **Issue**. Ro.
entr. 20.

¶ **Silis Bari.** Replie. Rejo. &
Issue. 1 Bro. 33.

¶ **Al Parr'** pro impositiōe ballij
& cognitiōe Judicii sine War. Bari
quod quer' p scriptū retinuit def. ad
imponend' Ballid' & cognoscend' Ju-
diciū. Replie' quod quer' existend' ho-
mo mie literatus sigillabit scriptū
tquam acquietanciam pro recep-
tione 20 l. & non pro retentiōe def. sic
scriptū pd' non est scdm. Br. R. 91.

¶ **Qd' und A.** retinuit def. ad pro-
sequend' pro quer' h'ze de supsed', &
recipiend' Parr', qui post lilo petie,
jussit servien' ad requirend' de quer'
respons', qui nullū dedit, sic def. pro
defcū instructiōe pstitabit non in-
forū. Replie' quod A. non retinuit
def. pro quer' & **Issue**, Ro. entr.
99.

¶ **Verfus** vic de falso retorno ut
legat. Bari quod ante inquisitiōe
sup h'zi de utlegat' fact'. h'ze proga-
rive e Cui Scaccarij emanat' direct'
fuit Uic ad lebānd' debitum Regis
virtute cujus seissiver' oia bona D. &
denar' inde lebāt huer' coram Baro-
nibus Scaccarij & quod D. huit nul-
la alia bona. Demurr' inde. 2 Ven.
37. — **Action** ne gisi.

¶ **Non** cul per vic al **Action** pur
Escape & faux & retorno. Ro. entr.
9.

¶ **Al Parr'** pur Escape sur **Tac.**
Bari quod def. ut Vic cepit suffici-
end' securitat' de Prisonar' sed'm for-
mam Statuti pro capiend' Ballid'.
Et trable quod pmissit prisonar' ire
ad largū ante capcōd' sufficiend' secu-
ritat'. Replie' quod def. ante capcōd'
securitat' huit noticiam quod h'ze de
Tac prosecue fuit pro recuperatiōe.
80 l. de debito. Tho. 64.

¶ **Sile**

Of Mercantile Matters.

Plea { To an Action on a Promissory Note
- That it was given to stop a Prosecu-
tion on an Indictment for Felony. *112*
Peec. vol. 5th page 11.

Plea { To an Action on a Policy - Deviation
- breaking Bulk. *ibid: p: 19.*

Plea { To a Decl upon a Bill of Exchange
that it was drawn & accepted for a
gaming Debt. *ibid: p: 68.*

Actions upon the Case.

Pleas in Bar.

To an Action for Subverting y^e Soil
of y^e Common; Prescribing for a Turba-
cy in right of a Customary Tenement. *M^s* } Plea
Rec: vol: 1st page 270.

To an Action for disturbing a Water-
course - y^e y^e Soil where y^e Spring rises
& through which y^e Water course runs
is all y^e proper Soil & Freehold of the } Plea
Def^t & y^e He turned y^e Water for his own
Convenience. *M^s Rec: 1st vol: p: 340*

Traversing y^e Soil where y^e Spring arises,
& y^e Water runs to be y^e Soil of Def^t. *ibid.* } Repl.

Of Disturbance.

Plea { To an Action for Spoiling a Way wth
Plt. prescribes for with Wheels of Car-
riages; alledging a Prescription in
another for y^e same Way in right of
a Close, & justifies as his Son^t. *M^s Rec:*
vol: 1st page 168.

Repl { Confessing y^e Prescription but alledg-
ing a Deviation viz y^t Def^t went beyond
y^e Close in right of which He prescribes
to another Close of y^e same person un-
der Whom He justifies. *ibid.* page 269.

¶ Sile plitum. Replie qd manu-
captores non huer sufficiend in Com
& Issue. Br. R. 96.

¶ Sile plitum. Ro. Entr. 309.

¶ Al narr' plus Ballibum libta-
ris p' escap' Barr' quod non cepit nec
arrestabit. Ro. entr. 87.

¶ Sile plus Submarr' p' virum &
uxorem Barr' quod ux' p' assensu vi-
ri mandabit def. p'isonar' ire ad la-
gud. Replie qd ux' non mandabit.
Ro. entr. 301.

¶ Cersus Officiar'. Non cul. Bro.
Met. 24.

¶ Def. plitat que le Conbreiance
fuit fait bona fide & non fraudulene,
mes pur valuable consideration. Repl'
pur maintenance del Count Et Tra-
vers del Barr'. Rejo. & Issue sur le
Traverse. Re. Dec. 87, 88.

De Franches' lefis.

¶ Non cul' & spial' Verdict' inde.
Vid. 56. Wi. Entr. 69, 82.

¶ Al narr' de Leta tenend' Barr'
quod Manid' cognoscitur tam p' u-
num nomen quam p' altum & Regina
seie de Manio huit Letam quam con-
cessit A. qui seoffabit p'rem def. & ab
eo discend' def. qui tenuit Tur', &c.
Et trabs quod quer' seie exillit.
Replie qd seitus est & issue. Ro. entr.
88.

De indebita prosecutione.

¶ Barr. quod quer' p' scriptu re-
laxabit def. Replie qd relaxato ob-
tene fuit p' duress. Tho. 72.

De Rescous.

¶ Non cul'. Br. R. 48. Ro. entr. 13.

De disturbance.

¶ Non cul' & issue. Wi. entr. 50,
83.

¶ Non cul', Et verdict' quoad im-
posicion' averioz non cul', Et quoad
depasturacoin herbe cum averiis def.
est Cul'. Idem 22.

¶ Barr. Quod coia fuit frankte-
nemene E. & J. qui deder' licenc' def.
imponde' adia, Et trabs p'scripcion'
issue inde. Br. R. 45.

¶ Quod def. huit coiam apptined'
in uno loco p' oibus adis coicalib'
p' toc annu ut custumat tenens p'

cons Manii, & in tra quer' causa vi-
cinagii. Tho. 63. file 3 Inst. Cl. 326.

¶ Al narr' de adis fugae. Barr'
quod W. seie de Manio unde, &c. le-
gabit def. p' vita qui fugabit adia
quer' damna faciend'. Et trabs p'scrip-
cion' in narr'. Ro. entr. 62.

¶ Justificacoin imparratonis equi.
Cl. Ass. 93.

¶ Al narr' de suponeracoin coie.
Barr' quod antequam quer' aliquid
huit in Mes un' J. fuit seie tam de
Mes & fris, quam de pastura in fe-
odo, que estate, &c. Non p's inde. Ro.
entr. 42.

¶ To Narr' for furcharging a Com-
mon, Defendant pleads he is a Com-
moner, and justifies putting in his
Sheep. 3 Inst. Cl. 334.

¶ Al narr' de inclusione coie
Barr' quod pater quer' dedit H. li-
cenciam ad includend' partem coie,
& def. ut ejus servien' eandem inclu-
sit & inclus' custodivit. Wi. entr. 77.

¶ Silis narr' Barr' qd herur cons
p' tenentibus in feodo claudere tras
jacent in campis & easdem in sepal-
tate custodire. Replie de injue p'p'
Et trabs le custome issue inde. Han.
23.

¶ Al narr' de disturbance de Com-
mon. Barr' qd A. fuit seie de fris &
dimisit S. p' annis & def. ut Exec S.
solid' cu' aratris subgit Et trabs
p'scripcion' Issue inde. Tho. 65.

¶ Al narr' de effodiend' cespites.
&c. Barr' p' cons qd quilibet inhabitans
de antiquo Mes in G. usus fuit ef-
fodire cespites sup' cursu falde, & eas-
dem sup' herbam impone' ad arifa-
ciend' p' locali in tali Mes combu-
rend'. Silis cons p' succisione jamp-
noz. Replie p' maintenance de
narr', Et trabs le Custome. Wi.
entr. 92. Rejo. & Issue.

¶ Barr' qd quer' non huit libta-
tem falde cursus in campis de W.
excepe in tris suis. Ro. entr. 50.

¶ Quod def. ipsemet fuit seie de
terr' Et sic inclusit put ei bene licuit.
Et traverse le p'scripcion' p' quer'.
3 Inst. Cl. 317. Replie & Issue sur
le p'scripcion'.

¶ Def. justisp' p' grant de Free-
Warren fait p' les Dean Chivalers
& Canons de Windloz. &c. confirm'
p' Al' Park in temps E. 4. Et Pl'
demur'. Wi. entr. 77.

¶ Non Cul' to part, and justifies
the digging, &c. as a Servant to A.

2 Mo. Intr. 252. Prescribes digging the Soil to make necessary Repairs. Repl' de injur' sua prope. Rejo. & Erie.

¶ Defendant pleads and justifies for Plowing, and traverses the prescription for Common. 2 Mo. Intr. 155.

¶ Al disturbance d'un Burial, Barr' p prescription de paper 6s. 8d. p fractione soli in Ecclesia Et traverse le pscripton in le Count Replie & Issue sur le pscripton. 3 Inst. Cl. 314.

¶ Pur disturbance in Sedeli Eccle, qd def. het sedem in Cella Eccle Et travers qd omnia loca pertid ad quer'. 3 Inst. Cl. 316. sile Br. R. 96.

De disturbance de Offices.

¶ Al narr' de Officio Registrarij concess, Barr' p ppozem concessionem fact' al def. & und B. qui mortuus est, & def. survivit. Wi. entr. 25.

¶ Special Demurr cum Causis ad Barr' p Herald Armord p disturbance in Officio. Ro. entr. 55.

De Nufance.

¶ Al narr' de exaltacon ripard, Barr' quod def. ulus fuit pone cespites sup utroq; late stagni ad exaltand ripas p conserbatione aque Et travers qd ratione exaltaconis riparid cla quer' inundaver'. Ro. entr. 45.

¶ Barr' p Custome de London que si home edifie sur ancient foundacon il poet obsruat ancient Luminers. Replie Pul tiel custome & trial p bouche de Recorder. Vid. 29. sile plicum. 3 Inst. Cl. 278. sile Br. R. 100.

¶ Quod def. posses de Mes & curtilagio in Civit B. p necessario usu erexit cumuld fascid in curtilagio Et travers le pscripton de luminers Issue sur le travers. Ro. entr. 8.

¶ Cas p Dom Manij versus un qui erexit coe pistrinid infra Manid. Barr' qd def. ante erecton pistrini deserbit ut apprentie pistozi p 7 annis, & existend seic de Mes in eadem villa pistrinid erexit quod utebatur p utilitate reipublice. 1 Bro. 47.

De Erections ou non Reparacions.

¶ Def. p ptestacon denp le usage,

pur plea justisy come Serbant del Rectoz Et Travers le defect del Repacon del Cemiterp Repl' & Issue sur le Traverse. Ro. Entr. 45.

Al Non fefance.

¶ Non cul'. 2 Ven. 289.

¶ Al narr' s'us occupatozem terrarid qui p cons debet cariare decimas, &c. Barr' protest', &c. p plito quod ppozietat' & firmar' decimarid usi fuer' cariare decimas ad sua ppe ona Et travers le Custome, Issue sur le travers. Tho. 75. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 320.

Al Trover.

¶ Non cul'. 1 Bro. 358. Bro. Met. 20. Wi. entr. 33.

¶ Non cul' to part, to the residue he pleads other Action in Barr and Recovery thereon. Tre. Tro. 163.

¶ Stat. Limitations pleaded at large. Tre. Tro. 159.

¶ Quod def. ballibus Manij in quo Dominus huit bona waibiae in Com Middx cepit agia ibm waibiae Et trass quod est cul' in London. Demurr spial. Vid. 8.

¶ Quod quer' licenciabit und estranger impignozare bona p securitae solucon denar sup inde mutuae. Replie quod non licenciabit & issue. Tho. 61. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 304.

¶ Quod cepit equam ut Extrahue & fecit pelam. Et poluit eam ad depasturand Et quia quer' noluit solvere def. p pastura detinebat equam quousq; ebasit. 3 Inst. Cl. 295. Repl' quer' obtulit solvere 13s. 4d. p emendis Et def. reculabit accipere. Rejo. ptesando non fuer' sufficiend emend p plito non obtulit 298. sile Br. R. 94.

¶ Al Trober & Conersion d'un Chival, Def. justisy come Waplift preposie & Scholat Collegij Regalis Cantabr'. Quer' Demur. Specialment. Br. R. 102.

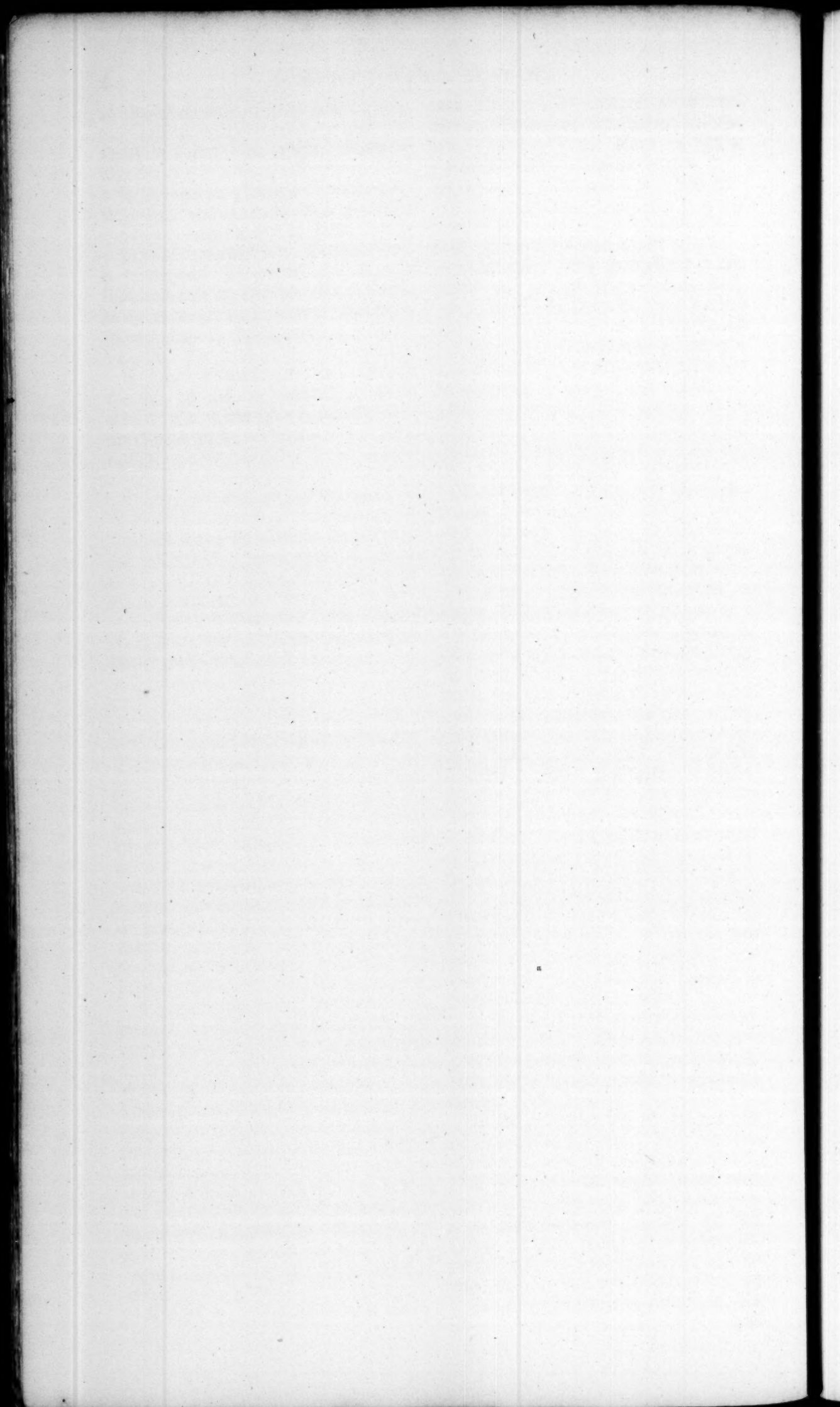
¶ Barr' quod def. emebat in apta Shopa in London. Tho. 62. Tre. Tro. 156, 161. vide postea.

¶ Sile cum adments. 1 Bro. 357. 5 Co. 82.

¶ Sile de aureo annulo, id traissa, qd non scribit annuld foze annuld def. Ro. entr. 30. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 294.

¶ Silis Barr' cum adments. Replie

Of Nuisance.
To an Action for a Nuisance, y^t
De P^r had recov^d for y^e same identical
Nuisance. 3. d. Raym. 391.



plie p maintenance de nari Et trass Sale tempore diei. Demur' inde spial. Ro. entr. 24.

¶ Silis Barr' de Sebo empe in Westm, siles Replie & trass, issue inde. Ro. entr. 449.

¶ Silis de 4 ulnis diapys empe apud K. Replie de injur pp? Et trass vendito in apto mcatu issue inde. Ro. entr. 449, 450. 1 Bro. 158.

¶ That the Defendant bought the Goods in open Market. 2 Mo. Intr. 151. file 3 Inst. Cl. 293.

¶ Al narr' de 3 Ciphis. Barr' quod fuer' impignora def. p quer' p 22 l. cu inesse. Replie p maintenance de narr' Et trass impignoracon. Ro. entr. 43. Rejo. & Issue sur le Traversse.

¶ Sile de nave & bonis. Barr' qd def. ut Capitaneus navis regalis p mandae Regis cepit navem & bona ut ppsam negotiam in pribus transmarinis contra phibitionem Regiam. Demurr inde. Br. R. 69.

¶ Per Erce, de Catenis auteis. Barr' al part non cul Al resid qd def. ux' testatoris huit eadem in vita viri p apparatu, &c. & aberr' quod quer' huit bona sufficiend ad solvend deba ultra catenas, Replie p maintenance de narr' Et trass quod bona testatoris ultra catenas fuer' sufficiend ad solvend deba. Ro. entr. 81.

¶ Trober de averiis. Barr' quod p cons Civic London averia viba empe vel vendie p forinsecu infra mcatu de Smithf. ante horam nonam meridiei forislaa' fuer' Hajozi, &c. qd quer' vendidit 2 jubencos quos def. seiver' ut forislaa' Et trass quod sunt cul de conscone apud W. Tho. 380.

¶ Al narr' de bonis. Barr' qd quer' dimisit def. Cottag cu bonis, & agreae fuit ine ptes qd def. uetur bona p emino, & in fine ead delibaret vel solbet quer' ronebile pced adjudicant p W. qui adjudicabit ea ad 5 s. quos def. obtulit. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 31.

¶ Al narr' de Spadone. Barr' qd quer' dedit auctoritatem T. vendere spadonem, qui agreabit cu def. qd ipse pbaret cu, & si non fuit sanus vel displicet def. ipse tunc redelibaret T. def. indenit spadonem insandu p quod cu redelibabit T. cu adment

qd spado fuit in tam bono statu, &c. Replie p maintenance de narr' Et trass agreamene. 1 Bro. 356. file 3. Instr. Cl. 298.

¶ De 90 obibus amissis. Barr' p judm p quer' sup sedeo in transgr' in eadem Cur' peadem causa & dampna asses ad 2 d. Replie qd duo denar' non fuer' asses p baloze seu conscone obidu sed p capcon & fugacon obidu Et trass capto & fugato in al' acton foze ead quoad conscon obidu Demur' spial'. Wi. entr. 99. 1 Cro. Lacon's Case.

¶ Sile plitnd. VVi. entr. 62.

¶ Barr' al Trober qd emebat bona in apta Shopa in London. Replie p maintenance narr' & qd def. delibavit bona, cuidam R. qui p fraudem ine ipm & def. vendidit bona def. ad intencionem defraudare quer'. Rejo. p maintenance de Barr' Et trass le fraud & issue inde. VVi. entr. 109. file 3 Inst. Cl. 289.

¶ Barr' al Trober de Cimba Qd Admirallus Anglie p tras Patend huit oia Drecca sup littoza maris vel ribord infra fluxu & refluxu maris. J. Officiar' Cur' admiralitae cepit Cimbam fluctuam in rivo Chamesis & vendidit quer'. Replie qd def. infra annu & diem post seiscut cimbam clamabat, issue sur le claime. Ro. entr. 445.

¶ Barr' qd def. affirmabit querelam in debo in Cui Westm vsus quer' Sum & attach inde agard ballibo Cui, qui bona attachabit & quer' ad pr' Cui defale facien bona forislaa' fuer' Dno p quod ballibus ea seiscutit & delibabit def. salvo custodiend quousq, &c. Et trass qd quer' posses fuit de bonis die & anno in narr' spec. Ro. entr. 447.

¶ Al narr' p Erce del Erce. Barr' qd def. seie de Mes dimisit testator p anno reddendo reddit & p redditu insolue noie districtionis cepit bona. Et trass le convercon in narr'. Replie p maintenance de narr' & issue. Ro. entr. 450, 451.

¶ Quod quer' cognovit Statue Strapul' def. p 200. qui supinde psecut h2d de extendi sat quod delibavit Dic qui virtute cuius seiscutit bona quer', & ea libabit def. in pte satisfacton debi. Ro. entr. 451.

¶ Trover by a surviving Merchant, Defendant pleads they were Joint-Merchants,

Merchants, and so there ought to be no Survivorship, and that one of the deceased made a Will and left an Executor, who proved it, and is living; and so of the other. To which the Plaintiff demurred. Lev. Entr. 20.

¶ Defendant pleads that the Plaintiff sold the Goods to him at London. Bro. Vad. 120.

¶ That the Plaintiff licensed a Stranger to pawn the Goods for security of Money lent. 2 Mo. Intr. 149. Tre. Tro. 158.

¶ Plea that the Plaintiff delivered the Horse to B. to sell for him, and that he sold him to the Defendant upon a price if he was pleased with him, and gave him leave to try him by riding 3 miles. Tre. Tro. 177.

¶ To Trover for an Anvil, Plea that the Defendant, as Bailiff of the Court-Baron of E. and by vertue of a Levary, did levy and take the Plaintiff's Anvil, had it appraised, and sold it for 26s. and gave the Money to O. B. who had recovered the same against the Plaintiff in the said Court in an Action on the Case. Id. 181.

¶ Sur Trover d'un Chival Def. justisq le Conversion p le Custom d'Angleterre ut Communis hospitator p Pabulo. 3 Inst. Cl. 300. file Ro. Entr. 26, 27.

¶ Al Trover & Conversion del biens le Plt. Def. un Waterman plead que les biens fuer' submers & perdue p Tempestas, &c. Idem 300. file Br. R. 101.

De Impositione Criminum.

¶ Al narr de scandalosa petitione exhibie al Committee en Parliamene. Barr Protest, &c. p plito qd def. scriptu in forma petitionis scribi fecit ac Conventui p Coes in Parliamento appunctuare delibabit scdm mozem p alios usitae, & p membra ejusdem Conventus appbat cum adment, &c. demurr' inde & Indiciu p def. 1 San. 124.

¶ 2 Def. plitant Non Cul' alteri plitant qd iberunt ad auxiliand Constabular' ad quer' coram Justie Paris ducens Et qd deus Justie illos obligabit ad psequens quer' ad pr' session & quid inde sciebant in Evidenc dare. Vid. 145. Repl' de injur' sua pp' Et Erie.

De Indictamentis.

¶ Non Cul' al Case pur preferring un Bill de Indictament de felonp. Wi. entr. 96.

¶ Non Cul' p deux del trois def. Et le Attozney del teirce def. confels Judgment p non est in form. Wi. entr. 98.

¶ Auter fois acquit al Grand Sessions in Sales al Inditement de Murder ad Assisas in Com Heref. Et plede ouster al felonp & Murder Non Cul'. Vid. 207.

¶ Al narr de raptu puelle s'us 3. Barr p un non cul' p al, Justificacio. Demurr inde. Pl. Gen. 50.

¶ Barr qd def. amisit bona, & suspiciem quer' ea furasse, noticiam inde Constabular' & al' dedit, qui sup scrutacod inbenit bona in possessione quer', sup quo Constabular' abduxit ed coram Justie Paris qui sup examinazone comisit quer' Gaole & cepit recogn' def. ad psequens, qui billam s'us quer' scribi fecit, &c. & qd al' def. vener' ad significand bona fore bona, Def. Replie de injur' pp' & issue. VVi. entr. 107. VVi. Rep. 73.

¶ Quod indicabit quer' p mandac Justie. 2 Bro. 14.

Al Slander.

¶ Non Cul' & Verbia p quer'. VVi. entr. 70.

¶ The Defendant pleads the Statute of Limitations at large. 3 Instr. Cl. 208.

¶ Quod def. dixit alia s'ba. Et trahs s'ba in narr'. 1 Bro. 21, 46. 2 Bro. 27. Ro. entr. 94. Pl. Gen. 31, 36. Mo. Intr. 45. Br. R. 98. Re. dec. 114, &c. 3 Instr. Cl. 209. Repl' & Issue. Id. 211, 212. Clif. 118. Cl. Ass. 114, 115.

¶ Protestando non fuit talis Reputacod pur, &c. p plito def. justificat verb de p'urio, Co qd quer' existend die dimisit offic' Subbie, &c. contra Sacrd & debie officij. Repl' prest' non dimisit, &c. p plito de injur' sua pp'. Et Erie supinde. Br. R. 97. v. postea.

¶ Quoad diction verborum non Cul' quoad res qd indicabit quer' p mandac Justie. 2 Bro. 14.

¶ Justificatio verborum, he keeps a suspected House for Baudry. Cl. Ass.

106. *Cravers verbozum in Pari & Issue.*

¶ *Protestando qd nari est minus sufficiens p plito*, he justifies his speaking the words in the Declaration. Bro. Vad. 117. Repl. he spoke them in his own wrong. *Et Issue.*

¶ Defendant justifies words spoken of a Sheriff. 3 Inst. Cl. 214. *Repl' & erie.*

¶ *Sile* of exhibiting a Petition to the Justices of Peace, *de mala, Vita querentis*. Ro. entr. 74. *Quer' demur'.* 3 In. Cl. 216.

¶ Defendant justifies exhibiting a Petition to the Committee for grievances. Idem 218. *Quer' moztatur.*

¶ *Special' Justificaton Demurr*, cum notis inde. Ro. entr. 71.

¶ *Al narr' de furto. Barr' quod quer' felonice cepit un pozcud p qd def. dixit oha.* Br. R. 99. *Sile de bonis furac.* Mo. Intr. 44, 47. *non cul' inde.*

¶ For that the Plaintiff was indicted for the same offence, &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 136.

¶ *Silis Barr' p obes furac. Replie p act de gedal pardon. Demuri spial' inde & Judiciu p quer'.* Ro. entr. 71.

¶ *Silis narr'. Barr' qd domus def. p felones burglarie fract' & intrac fuit, & qd quer' fuit unus eozd.* Han. 66. v. postea.

¶ For that the Plaintiff committed Felony. 2 Mo. Intr. 137.

¶ *Silis narr'. Barr' qd quer' furatus fuit 3 uncias argenti p qd def. dixit oha. Replie de injur' ppz' & issue.* 1 San. 243.

¶ *Quod def. felonice cepit dolium def.* Cl. Ass. 94.

¶ *Al narr' de murdro & furto. Barr' qd quer' fuit accessoz' murdri & receptor' bonozd furac. Replie protest' qd non fuit accessor' nec sciens de feloniam p plito demurrer.* Pl. Gen. 38.

¶ For that the Plaintiff struck M.T. upon which she died. 2 Mo. Intr. 136.

¶ Husband and Wife justify for that the Plaintiff murdered his VVife. 3 Inst. Cl. 222. *Repl' de Injur' sua propz' & Issue.*

¶ *De furto & Burglar' qd domus def. tali die p malefactorz burglarie intrac fuit & qd quer' fuit unus eozd qui domid def. freget p qd def. dixit oha.* Tho. 2. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 229.

sile because of the common voice of the Country. Id. 231. *Repl' de injur' propz'.*

¶ Defendant justifies for charging the Plaintiff with Felony because he had stolen Plate. 3 Inst. Cl. 224. *Repl' de injur' sua ppz' & Issue.*

¶ Defendant justifies for that the Plaintiff stole his Sheep. Id. 227. *Replie p non Cul' & Issue.*

¶ Justification, for that the Cup was found upon the Plaintiff. Id. ibid. *Replie false & maliciose dixit Craverse. Rejo. & Issue.*

¶ Justification, for that the Plaintiff had stolen a Horse. Id. 229. *Repl' de injur' ppz'.*

¶ *De murdro hois, qd quer' sup se suscepit administrare medicamentu al un egroto qui sup inde intit p quod def. dixit verba.* Tho. 69. sile 2 Mo. Intr. 135. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 223.

¶ *Al narr' de pjurio. Barr' qd quer' fuit pjurac ut testis sur p pzd Replie de injur' ppz'.* Tho. 65. sile 3 Inst. Cl. 234, 237.

¶ *Silis Barr' ut testis ad Sessionem pacis. Silis Replie.* Br. R. 60.

¶ *Silis Barr' ut testis sup interrogatoz in Cancellar' Pl. Gen.*

¶ *Silis Barr' ut def. p responsu in Cane.* Clif. 103.

¶ *Sile in Cur' coram Rege & consilio, Replie de injur' ppz'.* Pl. Gen. 28.

¶ Defendant justifies the words of Perjury, for that the Plaintiff being sworn at a Court-Leet, revealed the secrets of the Jury. Bro. Vad. 118.

¶ *Barr' for that the Plaintiff forswore himself in an Issue concerning the limits of a Parish.* 2 Mo. Intr. 134.

¶ For that the Plaintiff sold Wares by false weights. 3 Inst. Cl. 232. *Repl' de Injur'.*

¶ For that the Plaintiff owed Defendant the Money demanded. 3 Inst. Cl. 233. *Repl' de Injur'.*

¶ Defendant justifies, for that he was upon the Inquest, by which the Plaintiff was indicted, Id. 238. *Repl' nul tiel Recozd. Rejo. qd hetur.*

¶ *Al Slander del Title*, Defendant pleads, shews a Covenant, and uses, and so justifies. Id. 239, &c.

Al Torts general.

¶ *Non cul' al' Action p effodiendo tam ppe fundum Mess. Quer', &c. Def.*

Def. plitat Recovery in pzioti Action de Trespas pro eodem Coze & dam recipar, 3 Lev. Re. 173.

¶ Al Action post illud un qui spoliabit Cadon quer' vino implee (in strata ante domum quer' existens) cum curru & equis, Barr qd Cadi fuer' posie in alta Regia via p quod passagium fuit arctae, Et ipse pvide transiens cu curru suo molie amovit unu de Cadis illi, Repl de injuri sua ppz, &c. rone cujus un cadon cecidit in cellario & fuit fract' & spoliat' & vinum amissum. Exit sup inde, Br. R. 92.

Al scd'm cons' Regni fundit'.

¶ De negligente custodia ignis, Barr quod quidam ignotus ignem posuit domibus adjacen dom quer', Et traverse qd negligens custodivit, 1 Bro. 29. file 3 Instr. Cl. 337.

¶ Qd def. non combusser' molen din modo & forma, Ro. entr. 65.

¶ Barr illud Hospitatorum. Barr quod def. gratant pnotabit quer', Et traverse quod tenuit coe Hospitium, 2 Mo. intr. 147. file 3 Inst. Cl. 340. Repl & Issue sur Traverse.

¶ Al Barr de hoie morso p canem, &c. Barr quod non scient retinuit canem ad mordend hoies consuet, 1 Bro. 29.

¶ Al Barr de equo pdit p negligenc' Barr quod quer' requisivit def. ponde equu ad pasturand qui fuit sic posie & abduat' p Malefactoris, Et traverse quod fuit abduat' p Negligenc' quer' aut servien. Replie per Maintenance de Barr. Et traverse qd requisivit ponde equu ad pasturand, Ro. entr. 23. file 3 Instr. Cl. 341. Et Issue sur le Traverse.

¶ Non Cul. Ven. 77.

Vide ante tit' de Negligence.

¶ Protestando qd bona non fuer' posie in Hospitio p plito non fuer' capt' p Malefactoris, &c. 3 Inst. Cl. 339.

¶ Protestando non fuer' 1005. in bogetta p placito delibabit bogettam p servien quer', id. 339. Repl & Issue.

Judicia inde.

¶ Nichil die. Mo. intr. 49.

¶ Per nichil dicit cum brebi de inquir de dampn agard & retord in-

de p vie veredic reddie p quer' cu finali Judicio, 2 Bro. 15.

¶ Nil die post disclaud def. Mtoz del post ejus mortem in Aff. p Original. Han. 115.

¶ Judiciu p non infoznd. Mo. intr. 48.

¶ Judiciu pro quer' sup brebi de inquir de dampnis in casu sur Assump. 1 Bro. 245. Simile Mo. intr. 50.

¶ Judiciu p quer' sur Demure & inquir' de dampnis. 2 Ven. 306. Br. R. 102. & 104.

¶ Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to Narr', inquiry of Damages awarded and Judgment final. 2 Mo. intr. 162.

¶ Interlocutory Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Plea. Id. 163.

¶ Final Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Plea. Ibid.

¶ Interlocutory Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Replication. Id. 164.

¶ Pro quer' sup Sedco. 1 Bro. 243. Wi. entr. 69, 471.

¶ Sile in escape. Bro. met. 24.

¶ Pro quer' sur un Ass. & pro def. al resid sup Sedco. 1 Bro. 243.

¶ Def. cogn accoind sup computas. set. Ro. entr. 120.

¶ Judiciu pro quer' sup brebi de inquir' de dampnis in casu sup bill excambij. 2 Ven. 307.

¶ Cogn Action--- Han. 139.

¶ Judgment by Confession in Case without an Inquiry of Damages. 2 Mo. intr. 161. (Han. 139.)

¶ Judgment for the Defendant upon a Non ps at the Assizes. Idem 165.

¶ Judgment for the Defendant upon a special Verdict. Id. ibid.

¶ Judicium sup veredicō vers 3 def. ubi 3 alij sunt acquietae T. 2. Judg. 2.

¶ Judicium sup veredicō p quer' de parte verboz scandaloso4, & p def. de resid. Ibid.

¶ Judicium p quer' illud Cree sup veredicō sup Assumpcon Testatoris. Ibid.

¶ Def. ex assensu quer' relicto Demurr' ad Barr' plie non Cul. Id. 3.

¶ Def. relicto placito de non Cul in casu de sbis cogn Actionem, ibid.

¶ Def. relicta verificacōne in Casu de verbis cogn Action, & quer' remittit dampna. Id. 4.

¶ Def.

Judgments in Case.

Judgment for y^e Pl^t upon Nisi-
prius in Patria. M^o Rec. vol. 2.
page 450.

Judgmt. for Pl^t upon Nisi prius }
in London ibid. p. 450.

Judgmt. of Non proz. in y^e Pentice }
Court at Chester. ibid. p. 450.

Judgmt. of Non proz. for Not }
Declaring in C. B. 1 Vasth. (Cv.) }
page 460.

Judgmt. of Non proz. upon a }
Substat for not Declaring - }
the like Judgmt. after Decl. }
the like for want of Repl. the }
like for not joining in Demⁿ. }
the like for not entering issue. }
the like after Demⁿ joined - the }
like after issue joined - the like }
at the Trial ibid. p. 305. 306. }
307. 308. 309. 310. & 311.

Judgments.

Judgment ag^t an executor where
y^e Def^r had pleaded a Retainer &
several Judgmts not satisfied -
Pl^t prays Judgmt. of y^e Def^r's
Goods which shall for y^e future come
to y^e Def^r's hands after y^e Retainer
& Judgmts are satisfied M^o Rec.
vol. 2. page 450.

Of Robbery & Hue & Cry.

Deed { *Ag't a Hundred for a Robbery* *Ms*
 { *Proc. vol. 1st page 458*
Deed { *Deed in Hue & Cry. 2^d Wilson's*
 { *Kepts. p. 105*

¶ Def. relicta verificatione in Als. cognō Alton & Judic inde, & quer' remittit parcell dampnozū. Han. 114.

Vide Addenda ad finem hujus Libri. 490.

Action sur le Statute.

Vide Information'.

¶ De Scandalis Magnatū. Vide antea. Tit' Slander de person & Vid. 61, 72, 74. Ro. entr. 421, 436. 2 Mo. intr. 166. Sile 2 Instr. Cl. 21.

Attorney.

¶ Super Statue de anno 32. H. 8. Versus Attozū de B. quia non delibetabit Warrant Attozū de Recozdo in placito Dotis. Ro. entr. 418.

De Decimis, &c.

¶ De Decimis tritici sup Statue de Anno 2 Edw. 6. p Proprietario, ubi triafo supinde hita fuit ad barram & spial veredem. 2 Bro. 32. Tho. 83, 85. Sile 2 Bro. int. 167, 170. Sile Bro. Va. m. 243. Sile Re. dec. 158. Sile Id. 163.

¶ Sile pozt per Tellee pur auter vie. Br. R. 458.

¶ Judic sur Stae 2 Edw. 6. 2 Mo. intr. 197.

¶ Sur Stae de 20. Car. 2. pzo quintis partibus vocae filijs verlas Executozem. Tho. 76.

Barr'.

¶ Placitum ad Parr' sur 2 Edw. 6. Qd decime non solventur p terris sterilib' nisi post Septimū Annū Aratonis ea4dm. Cl. Aff. 110.

De Robbery, & de Hutes & Clam'.

¶ Parr' de denar' & bonis & catallis depdie in loco infra parochiam. Vid. 210. Han. 3.

¶ Parr' sup Statue de Winton ubi inhabitantes pticularie noiantur cū sacro de robozia cozam Justie scdm Statue. 27 Eliz. 1 Bro. 99. Br. R. 455. Sile p 640 l. Lev. Entr. 21. Et def. plie non Cul. Sile 2 Bro. intr. 178.

¶ Versus 2 Hundza de robozia in dibisis 2 Hundzedard. 1 Bro. 111. Ro. entr. 329, 330. Bro. R. 455.

¶ Pro Magio de denar' cape a Servien. 1 Bro. 110. Ro. entr. 328.

¶ Parr' sup Statue de Winton & 27 Eliz. de denar' pdie & di88 bonis & catallis cape & alportae, Demurr' inde. 2 San. 374. Sile 2 Instr. Cl. 250.

¶ Sacrd de robozia cozam Justie. 1 Bro. 99. Ro. entr. 328. Vid. 212. Han. 3. 2 San. 375.

¶ Sup Stae 4. & 5. W. & M. for the Encouraging and Apprehending of Highway-men. Clif. 120, 375, 377.

¶ Sur Stae de hutesia. Pl. gen. 91.

¶ Quando Hutesia & Clam fiunt extra Hundzed ubi Robozia facta fuit. Br. R. 456.

¶ Sur Hutes & Clam ubi querens cognō unū Malefactorum. Clif. 378.

Barr' & Judicia inde.

¶ Def. cognō Actionem, 2 T. Judg. 5.

¶ Non Cul. Br. R. 456.

¶ Non sum Infozm, Clif. 375.

¶ Al Parr. No. 2. Barr' Protest' qd quer' nec spoliae fuit nec pdidit bona p placito qd quer' non fec Hutes & Clam juxta Statue, 1 Bro. 100.

¶ Al Action elus 2 Hundzed non Cul & Uesd agard al pr' Hundzed. 1 Bro. 111.

¶ Non Cul obe challenge de Hundzed. Vid. 211. Ro. entr. 329, 331. Han. 4.

¶ Pundi rotlozd de sepal actionibus super Statue de Hup & Crp. 1 Bro. 112.

¶ Non ps in Hutes & Clam. 2 T. Judg. 6.

¶ Judiciū pzo quer' super Sedto. Ro. entr. 330.

¶ Sile 2 Bro. intr. 197.

¶ Judic p quer super gendal veredem pzo parte, ubi fuit spial veredem pzo al parte, 2 T. Judg. 5.

¶ Judiciū p quer sur Demurr & quer remittit dampna ostone captionis bono4, bzeve de inquit agard & retozū inde, 2 San. 378.

¶ Judic p quer super spial Edicto de validitate Sacrd. 2 T. Judg. 6.

De forcible Entry.

¶ Sup Stae de Anno 5. Ri. 2 1 Bro. 98. ¶ Sup

¶ **Sup Statue de Anno. 8 H. 6.**
1 Bro. 97. Tho 77. **Sile 2 Instr. Cl.**
271.

Barr' & Judicia inde.

¶ **Non Cul de ingred manufoze,**
Cl. Aff. 24.

¶ **Non ingruū est tras contra for-**
mam Statuti. P. gen. 95. Han. 107.
Cl. Aff. 23. Bro. Va. m. 476.

¶ **Al part non Cul, al resid quer'**
seie de Rectoria dimisit T. p annis
qui concessit tmini def. qui fuit pos-
ses quousq; quer' ipm eiecit & fuit
posses sup cuius possessione def. cla-
mando tmini quiete reintravit. 1
Bro. 98.

¶ **Qd B seie de Mes seoffabit**
def & aliud quos R. discribit, & se-
offabit quer' sup cuius possessione def.
reintravit, Reple qd B. fuit seie ad
usum S. a quo descend W. qui seof-
favit quer'. Et traverse le disceisin,
Iflue inde. Pl. gen. 78, &c.

¶ **Judiciū p quer' sup Hedco. 2.**
T. Judg. 9.

¶ **Sile sine mis. Id. 9.**

¶ **Sile sup Inquisic, Id. ibid.**

De Maintenance, Champertie, &c.

¶ **De. Manutenencia sepaliū ac-**
tionū in cod Banco. 2 Bro. 30. Sur
Stae. 32 Hen. 8.

¶ **De Manutenencia seate in Cur'**
Cancellar'. 1 Bro. 96.

¶ **De Champertie in Alia Frisce**
fozie in Cur' Civie Ebozd. P. gen.
92.

¶ **Sile flus venditozem Deluag'**
sup ptenso rillo. Pl. gen. 86. Sile
Ro. entr. 333. 120.

¶ **Sur Stae, 1 H. 5. contra falsos**
fabricatozes Carta24. Pl. gen. 93.

Barr' & Judicia.

¶ **Qd A. constituit def. p scriptum**
ad Sollicitand p eo in omnibus Cur',
& dispensand in omnib' sicut sibi pla-
cuerit, Et tras le Maintenance,
1 Bro. 97.

¶ **Sup Stae 23 Car. 2. for pre-**
venting Trivial and Vexatious Suits
in Law, Bro. Va. m. 48.

¶ **Judiciū p quer' sup Hedco sur**
Statue de Maintenance, 2 Bro. intr.
197.

¶ **Sile p parte debi ubi fuit pri-**
us Judic' p quer' de alia parte sur
Demurr', 2 T. Judge 10.

¶ **Judiciū pro quer' de Mainte-**
nance ad Coem Legem, ibid.

¶ **Judiciū pro Rege & Informa-**
toze in debito sup eod Statue, ibid.

Marriage.

¶ **Stae 32 Hen. 8. of Marriages**
recited in a Prohibition. Lev. ent. 129.

De Laborers Apprentic', &c.

¶ **Versus serviciū qui recessit a ser-**
vicio ante finem tmini, & flus und
qui retinuit ed in ejus serviciū. Ro.
entr. 337.

¶ **Versus serviciū qui recessit a**
servicio ante finem tmini, Pl. gen. 80.

¶ **Versus serviciū qui decessit a**
servicio quer' antequam opus con-
sumatū fuit, 1 Bro. 93.

¶ **Versus und qui retinuit in ser-**
viciū suū serviciū quer', qui decessit
infra tmini. Tho. 88. Sile 2 Bro.
intr. 177.

¶ **Sanā Testimonial, Bro. Va. m.**
229.

¶ **Sur Stae 20 Hen. 8. p decep-**
tion in opatione Lanel. Tho. 77.

¶ **Sur Stae de 1 Jac. p non opa-**
tione & tertone velarum sedm Actu'
ill Tho. 88.

¶ **Sur Stae 5 Eliz. p Exercitōne**
Artis non existēd Apprentie p spae
7 anno4. Idem 89. Sile 2 Bro. intr.
176. sile Bro. Va. m. 247. sile Re. dec.
154. Versus Pharmacopolam.

¶ **Contra tonlozem, Clif. 130.**

Barr' & Judicia.

¶ **Barr, p und def. qd' nunquam**
fuit retene in servicio quer', p alium
quod invenit serviciū vagrantem &
ed retinuit, Et trasse le reteiner p
quer', Iflue inde. Ro. ent. 337.

¶ **Cogn' Actionem. Han. 116.**

¶ **Cogn' Actionem & Judiciū, ni-**
chil p fine quia def. fuit infra etae
15 anno4, Pl. gen. 95.

¶ **Judiciū pro quer' sup Hedco.**
Ro. entr. 337.

De Recufancy, &c.

¶ **Versus Justic sur Stae 25**
Car. 2. for preventing Dangers which
may

Of Actions on Stat. for Distress.

{ For taking an unreasonable Dis-
tress. *M. Prec.* vol. 1st. p. 461.

{ Upon 2^d Wm & Mary for taking a Dis-
tress where no Rent was due *ibid.* p. 461.

{ Upon 4th Wm & Mary Stat. 1st Ch. 5.
For a Rescue. *M. Prec.* vol. 3^d. p. 457.
Same *Prec.* int. *J. D. Raym.* 265.

may happen from Popish Recusants, Clif. 129.

¶ Versus Officer del Customs pur non piser del Oaths de Allegiance & Supremacy. Re. dec. 175, 157.

¶ Versus Coloni pro 500 l. super Stat. 25 Car. 2. contra eos qui Officia funguntur non prius suscepta Cena Dni & prestititis juramentis. Clif. 133.

Barr' & Judicia inde.

¶ Bari p non Obstante Dni Jac. 2. Querit mozar, Et def. jung in mozar, Clif. 135. Judic p def.

¶ Judicium post Cur advisare vult sup Statute Recusancie, 2 T. Judg. 12.

¶ Non Inform. abs Regis & Informatoris & Judic recuperare 20 l. forisfact p Statute, ibid.

De Symony.

¶ Count inde abs Regis & pare sur Stat. 31 Eliz. de Simonia. Br. R. 469.

De Imbracery.

¶ Versus Imbracatoz & quoddam Jur capiens monet contra Statute de decies tantum, Et nota inde, Pl. gen. 89.

De Forgery.

¶ Versus Attoz sup Statute 6 Eliz. de Cartis, &c. fabricat, Ro. entr. 410.

¶ De fabricacione scripti ad prurband titulu quer in criss sur Statute de 1 H. 5. Pl. gen. 93. v. Ro. entr. 435.

¶ Statute recitae in hzevi, Pl. gen. 93. Ro. entr. 435.

¶ Sup Statute de 5 Eliz. de fabricacione falsi testid. 1 Bro. 93.

¶ Sile de fabricacione dimissionis a patre quer, 435.

¶ Sup Statute de 13 Eliz. de contrafecione scripti obse. Tho. 80.

¶ Sur Stat. 13 Eliz. sur seoffment q fuit fraudulene fact ad defraudand Creditores, Ro. entr. 441.

De Perjury.

¶ Sur Stat. de 5 Eliz. p viginti libris p Commission voluntarij pjurj, Tho. 92. Sile Br. R. 470.

¶ Non Cul in pjurta Judic inde, Cl. Aff. 109. Han. 119.

¶ Judic pro quer sup veredco ad barram sup Stat. de pjurio, 2 T. Judg. 10. alit. 11.

¶ Judic per non Inform vel ubi def. non habeat bona ad valenc, ibid.

¶ Veredem sup triac ad Bari qd def. est Cul de pjurio in parte verbo 4. Et non Cul de resid, Et Cur advisare Vult de Judicio, Idem ibid.

De Destresses & Seisures.

¶ De agiis district imparcae extra 3 milliaria a loco captonis vel in alio Com. 1 Bro. 89. Tho. 83. Ro. entr. 430. 2 Bro. intr. 171.

¶ Sup Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & Ma. verus und qui cepit ultra 4 d. (viz. 8 d.) p imparcacione alicujus integre districtionis, 1 Bro. 112. simile 2 Instr. Cl. 270.

¶ Sile in totidem obis, Ro. entr. 432.

¶ Sup Stat. de Districtione Scaccarij Anno 53 H. 3. contra Districtionem averio 4 Caruce, Clif. 124.

¶ Count inde sur Stat. de Magna Charta contra Districtionem aver Caruce vel obium alicujus p debito, Bro. R. 457.

¶ Upon the Stat. of W. & M. for rescuing a Distress, 2 Bro. intr. 186.

¶ De agiis capte in Regia via, & tam inordinate fugae qd und eorum inhiit, Ro. entr. 421.

¶ De agiis capte & impereae in sep alibz locis p qd quer coact fuit sepalia replegiaria psequi, Ro. entr. 421.

¶ Sup Stat. 1 R. 3. quod nullus seisciret bona alicujus antequam convicia foret, Re. dec. 155.

Bari inde.

¶ Non Cul, Br. R. 457.

¶ Al Bari sur Stat. de 1 & 2 Ph. & Ma. Bari quod cepit denae tam p dampius fact quam p imparcacione. Et trasle quod cepit denae p imparcacione contra Statute. Issue inde. 1 Bro. 112.

¶ Sillis Bari trasle & Issue, Ro. entr. 420.

¶ De imparcacion obium in sepallibus locis, def. iustis in droit del fence, Et q pssieront barbirs pur Damage felant & eurfugaver pur impounder al G. Et pur tro q pur le

Multitude sans detriment ils ne poient euz impounder icy, ils impounderont part in G. & le residue in auters Pounds put, &c. cū Aberments, Repl & Plt trabs q̄ les auters Pounds ne sont deins le Hundred de G. Rejo. Et def. prist Issue sur le trabsle, Wi. entr. 90, &c.

¶ Non Cul al Star de Magna Charta, Br. R. 457.

¶ Judic upon the 1 & 2 P. & M. for driving Distress above three Miles from the Place where they were taken, 2 Bro. intr. 197.

¶ Sile 2 T. Judg. 8. sile ibid. cū mis defalcac.

¶ Sile Plus 2 def. sepatim cum mis defalcac ubi al def. fuer invene non Cul, Id. 8.

Sheriffs.

¶ Sur Statut de 28 Eliz. p feodis sur Execution Execue Plus Excutorem. Tho. 78.

¶ Sur Stae 28 Eliz. pro vic pro feodis suis sur Capias si Tacius, idem 90.

¶ Sile p Ballium libtæ Ducæ Lanc pro feod done p le Stae sur Execucon sur bzief de Ca. Sa. Br. R. 462.

¶ The Plaintiff in a Prohibition as Bailiff of the Sheriff of Middlesex sets forth the Statut. 25 Edw. 3. Qd nullus extrapoe sozet de franchises suis, &c. And that the Bailiff of the Dutchy Liberty prosecuted him in the Dutchy-Court to try the Jurisdiction of his Executing the Sheriffs Warrant, Lev. Entr. 133.

¶ By qui tam upon the Stat. 23 H. 6. against the Under-Sheriff for exercising his Office more than a Year, on the Forfeiture of 200 l. Id. 135. Defendant pleads he is an Attorney of the Common-Pleas, and ought not to be impleaded out of that Court. Plaintiff Demurrs, Defendant joins in Demurrer, Lev. entr. 135.

¶ Sile Against a Sheriffs Clark, who had Executed that Office above a Year, Bro. Va. m. 225.

¶ Sur Stae, 23 H. 6. vers vic. pur Extortion sur Arrest, Ro. entr. 443.

¶ Sur Stae Plus vic p non retoy noia militum ad deserbiend in Parlamento leglic elect, &c. Br. R. 461.

¶ Versus vic sur Stae, 27 Eliz. eo quod vic retoy quod sum quer Essend ad Affias, ubi nunquam sum fuit, Br. R. 467.

De Subornation.

¶ Count inde sur Stae, 5 Eliz. cap. 9. de Subornatione testium, Br. R. 473.

Union.

¶ The Act for Union of several Parish Churches in London, set forth in Quare Impedit, Lev. entr. 142.

De Usury, &c

¶ Sup Stae de Usurd, Clif. 128. simile sur Stae, 12 Car. Re. dec. 166. Vid. 192, 214. simile 2 Inst. Cl. 264.

¶ Sur 21 Jac. 1. & Scriptoz, pro Brokage, 2 Instr. Cl. 267. simile Br. R. 470.

Sur several General Statutes.

¶ Versus probilozes Maheremij qui circa domum quer succidei 13. Quercus contra Stae, 25. Edw. 3. 2 Bro. 30.

¶ Versus Justic' pacis qui sedebat ut Justic' ad 4 General Session non hens 20 l. per And in Comd, 2 Bro. 31.

¶ De Arrestatione quer in Cur Burgi noie alterius sine ejus consensu, Tho. 82.

¶ Sile ubi rebera non fuit rlig psona, Br. R. 460.

¶ Sile in Cur Civie L. Ro. entr. 326 pro triplic' dampnis, simile 2 Instr. Cl. 259.

¶ Pro Centu libris sup Stae, 13 Car. 2. de habeas Corpus p non de libatone Cop Warranti, Clif. 124. simile 125. simile 2 Bro. intr. 181.

¶ Sup Stae 7 & 8 W. 3. quia Maritatus sine publicatone Ban. no4, Id. 128.

¶ Pur Converter arable Land en Pasture, Ro. entr. 338.

¶ Sur Stae, 43 Eliz. For putting Flocks and other Things amongst Wooll, Ro. entr. 440.

¶ Versus Gaolardū qui cepit denar ad pmittend psonar ire ad lat. gū in psona sine ferro, 1 Bro. 97.

Of Actions on Stat: agt Sheriffs.

Vis W.W. Dymme agt Middleton Esq:
for a false Return of a Knight in Par-
liament. *M. Rec: vol: 1st. page 455.*

Against the Mayor, Preston for
a false Return of Members. 46329
Agst Bailiff of New Radnor for
a false Return of Members - since
Mr Grenville's Act, establishing Select
Committee. ibid. 221

Of Actions on res: gent: Statutes.

Upon y Stat: Eliz: 6th agt a Vicar for
refusing his Parishioners y Sacrament
M. Rec: vol: 1st. page 460.

Upon y 14th Chas: 2^d for taking more
Costs than Damages in an Action of
Trespass though y Judge had not cer-
tified. ibid: 462.

Upon y Stat: of Henry 5th for du-
ring M. in y Court of Admiralty for a
Matter arising upon a Bill of Sale
made at Land & detaining M. Ship
by Admiralty Process, whereby M. was
injured & was put to great Charges to
regain possession of y Ship. ibid: p: 463.

Upon y 3^d Geo: 2^d & upon y Malt Act
for 1756 agt a Collector of y Customs for not
granting M. a Debeniture for y Malt &c
Reported by which He was deprived of
part of y Bounty which He was intitled to
for Exportation of Malt. ibid: 466.

Upon y Act 2^d Will: & Mary agt Scavengers
for not taking away in due time their Dust
He from a place assigned them to lay it in
for one Year only by an Order of 2 Justices
of y Peace. ibid: 468.

Upon Stat: W. 2^d & 2^d agt a Sheriff for
not taking suff: Pledges in Replevin &
also for not taking a Bond
with sufficient Sureties ibid: 471.

On 4 Stat. 1 Geo. 1st Ch. 5 § 6. ag^t the
Inhabit^{ts}. of an Hundred for damages
sustained by H^{is} in hav^g his Horse
pulled down by Rectors. 1st Rec. vol 1st
page 476.

On Stat. 19 Geo. 2^d for 4 Penalties on
a Conviction of Deft^s for driv^g Cattle
& remove them contrary to 4 Act. ib. p. 477.

On an Act. 1st Part^l for taking
away Stones collected for the Re-
pairs of the Highways. 1st Rec.
vol. 4. p. 361.

On Stat. 19 Wm 3^d for not pay^g
other Bills for some which were
lost proper Security being offered.
1st Rec. vol. 1st 492

On Stat 9 Geo 1st. 22. 57. for da-
mages of the Hundred for a Cow
of H^{is} being Maimed, & no person
convicted in 6 months ibid 479.

¶ De bonis quer imprisonae pro suspicione felonie, scilicet ante convictionem, Ro. entr. 41c.

¶ Versus unum qui sagittabit in arcubus crucialibus non pentem 100 l. p. Annd, 1 Bro. 98.

¶ Versus unum qui custodivit lepores hapas, &c. pro captione cuniculorum, &c. Pl. gen. 88.

¶ Sur le Estatute pur prisel del Phelants, Id. 8c.

¶ De vinis venditis per retallid ultra ratas limitatas per Statute, 1 Bro. 108. Tho. 91. bis. Vid. 186.

¶ Pro 80 l. sup. Stae, 12 Car. 2. cap. 25. contra venditores Vini sine Licentia, Clif. 127.

¶ Sur Magna Charta per causandum queri compere coram privato Consilio per causam determinabilem ad eodem Legem, 1 Bro. 110. Ro. entr. 430.

¶ Versus Capitalem Magistratam Corporacionis de omissione performationis Officii sui in executione actus eius Conventicular, 1 Bro. 109.

¶ De emptione Iuvenca extra Mercatum, Tho. 92.

¶ Versus lanidum qui vendidit aberia bibenda & pinguis in apto mercato contra Stae 15 & 18 Car. 2. 1 Bro. 113. simile Clif. 129. sile Re. dec. 170.

¶ Mundi Rotulorum de Actionibus sup. dicta Statuta, Ro. entr. 425, 426, 427, 431.

¶ Sup. Stae, 32 H. 8. quia def. tenuit shopam consoriam contra formam Statue, Clif. 130.

¶ Pro 50 l. sup. Stae, 13 Car. 2. contra eos qui permittunt alios pandicare in domibus Exterioribus, &c. Clif. 131.

¶ Sup. Stae 5 Eliz. contra eos qui frangunt vel sciunt capita flagnot, Clif. 132.

¶ Sur le Stae 13 H. 7. per delictum de deniers Anglois ad Estrangers per Mares, Pl. gen. 81.

¶ Pro Rege per Exchange del Money fait encontre le Statute de 14 R. 2. Pl. gen. 83.

¶ Sur Stae 11 R. 3. de Mensuris, Ro. entr. 434.

Barr'.

¶ Ware quod nichil ceper' per sedulo suo dicendi & Illue, Pl. gen. 91.

¶ Sile per unum, quod non cepit aliud quod donum per sedulo nec quicquam fecit contra formam ordinationis, Pl. gen. 92.

¶ Al. Rere eius Probatores maheremij, Ware, protest' quod domus fuit Cottagium per placito quod non succider' arbores contra formam Statute, 2 Bro. 30.

¶ Non Cul al. Rere de raptu ancille, Ro. entr. 411.

¶ Non cepit Phasianos sup. solo queri put, &c. Pl. gen. 81.

¶ Non manutenuit loglam contra formam Statuti, Cl. Aff. 33.

¶ Al. Statute de Decoationibus, Ware per unum Letter de Licentia, Br. Rr. 465.

Judicia inde.

¶ Nil die, hie inquit agard & rectorum & Iudic' sup. inde, Ro. entr. 428.

¶ Nil debet per patriam, Id. 414.

¶ Cognitio Actionis sup. Stae de punire, Han. 14.

¶ Iudic' per queri sup. veredico sup. Informationis de Ingrossar per parte, Et per def. de residuo denar' placet in Cur, 2 T. Judg. 12.

¶ Non Informis ad sect' Regis & Informatoris, Et Iudic' recuperare 20 l. forisfact' per Statute, ibid.

¶ Iudic' sup. Mora in Rege ad placitum recuperare unam medietatem per Rege & al. pro Informatore, Id. 12.

¶ Def. relicta verificat de non Cul, cognitio Informis, Iudicium quod Cardiani habeant unam medietatem & Informator' alteram, ibid.

¶ Def. allegat Cur quod Informatio non est continuata, Informator' exact' non venit, Attor' Regis nolle persequi def. exoneratur, id. 14.

¶ Licentia def. Informatori ad componendum, finis sup. inde assensu & solue nolle persequi inde, ibid.

Vid. Tit' Information'.

Abridgment.

¶ In dote & Rere, Ro. entr. 281. 2 San. 320. Lev. entr. 76.

¶ Sile post defale & G. Cape, Ro. entr. 259.

¶ Sile post placitum & recognitio, Ro. entr. 132.

Acceptance, vide partes Placitorum

Adjournment.

¶ Adjournamentum termini post litem. Bro. Va. me. 220.

& In-

¶ *Intraço hys de Adjozramento direct' Justie de Banco cū Adjozment ab Oa Crin usq; Oa Michis, Of. br. 7.*

¶ *Adjozment usq; Crastinū Animariū a Westm ad Castrum H. in Com H. & Castro H. usq; Westm in Octab. Hill, 2 Bro. 38.*

¶ *Adjozment usq; mensem Michis & a mense Michaelis usque Crastinū Martini apud Winton & a Winton ad Westm in Oa Hillarij, Win entr. 13, 505.*

¶ *Sile a St. Albans usq; Westm, 1 Bro. 166.*

¶ *Sile a Westm usq; Civie Oxon in Oa Martini & ab Oxon ad Westm usque Oa Hillarij, & a Westm usq; Windsoz in Crō pur, & a Windsoz ad Windsoz usq; quidē pās, 1 Bro. 254. 1 San. 276. Wi. entr. 725. sile 1 San. 12. apēs Vesa a gard. Cl. Aff. 69, 70.*

¶ *Adjozment allegat in placito dotis post ule cone a Westm usq; Castrū Hertford, 1 Bro. 205.*

¶ *Sile Of. br. 5.*

¶ *Loquela adjozmat a St. Albans usq; Westm in Oa Hillarij, 1 Bro. 301.*

¶ *Adjozment allegat in intraçō hūd. Of. br. 6. 21. Thes. br. 2, 3.*

¶ *Sile in Formedon, 2 Bro. 168.*

¶ *Sile allegat in intraçō Judic sur Pip. d. Wi. entr. 115, 179.*

¶ *Sile sur Demure, 1 San. 12.*

¶ *Sile sur spiat Verdict sur Cur Advisare vult, 1 San. 179.*

Admensuratio dotis.

¶ *Breve de Admensuratione dotis, Of. br. 4.*

¶ *Intraço inde, 4.*

Admensuratio Pasture.

¶ *Alias pone inde ad remobend loquelam e Cur Com in cōem Bancū, Pare supinde, def. concessit Admensuracō inde fieri & breve inde agard, Of. br. 5.*

¶ *Intraço retozū & Judiciū supinde, Of. br. 5.*

¶ *Judic sup retozū Inquisit inde, 2 T. Judg. 19.*

Admissio Infantis.

¶ *Vid. Apparance & Prochein amp, vide Inf. Law, 64, 65.*

Aide, &c.

Ad termin' qui preterit.

¶ *The Original in the first Degree, Boo. Act. 195. In the second Degree, in the p & Cui. ibid. In the Post. 196.*

¶ *Count inde, ibid. Bare inde, non dimisit ad tminū, ibid.*

Advowson.

¶ *A Writ of Right of Advowson, Boo. Act. 122.*

¶ *Count inde, id. ibid.*

¶ *A Writ of Right of Advowson of Titles, id. 123. vide Quare impedit.*

Age.

¶ *The Inspection of an Infant entered, Boo. Act. 147.*

A I D E.

De Roy.

¶ *Qd W. scie de Hadio tene in Capite obiit & p inquisitionem coram escaetore compe fuit Bastard; Rex concessit Hadid def. uxori & heres uxoris cum clausula recompensae si foret ebia, Et pēe auxiliū de Rege, 2 Bro. 157.*

¶ *Amia. De Offic custodis palacij Dni Regis Westm ex concessione Regis in tallio, placitum, qd Regina concessit def. p vita Officiū custodis Hospicii Regalis Westm infra pallaciū suū, & pēe auxiliū Regis & Regine. Ro. entr. 126.*

¶ *Ejeamt. Def. Tellee de Roy pur ang pēe auxiliū. Ro. entr. 148.*

¶ *Ans de equo cape, qd def. existens Ballibus ville tene de Rege in feodi firma cepit equū p tolneio insolue & solvend pro 100 obibus empe in mēato ville, unde pēe auxiliū. Br. R. 481.*

¶ *Dies dae sup petitione auxiliij, 2 Bro. 157. Ro. entr. 127. Br. R. 481.*

¶ *Sile, Et ad diem auxiliū fuit concessū, pcedendo plac, lilo inde & plitm. Ro. entr. 148.*

De Roy & auters.

¶ *Annuite p pscriptō p Priore vsus Decand & Canonicos sup appropriatione ecclie. Def. plitant qd scōzia appropriat fuit priore alicū & concess def. p Regem de quo ac de*

De patrono & Ordinariopere auxiliū.
Epus & Decanū sum, &c. Pl. gen. 99.

¶ Entry of Aid prayer, Boo. A&C. 61.
¶ Summons ad auxiliandum upon
Aid prayer, Boo. A&C. 61.

Prie de Patron & Ordinarie.

¶ Annuities p̄ scriptō. Def. p̄e
auxiliū de patrono & Ep̄o. sum inde
agard qui ad diem fecerit defale, Ju-
diciū q̄d def. respondeat solus, & het
lilo, Pl. gen. 103.

Per Lessee de Lessor.

¶ In Replevin p̄ Lessee pur ans
de Lessor. Wi. entr. 848, 864. Mo.
intr. 321.

¶ Replevin, Lessee pur ans prie
aide de Lessor plene in Cur, qui jun-
git & ambo plitant. Mo. intr. 300.

De Feme.

¶ In Replevin, ux' in pp̄i p̄sona
bed & junxit cū viro, & hent lilo,
Mo. intr. 315.

Prie de heire & Reversioner.

¶ Sile, quer placitat q̄d H. sed fe-
offabit W. & uxorem. W. obiit, & ux'
supbixit que dimisit quer, qui p̄e
auxiliū de reſtorer q̄ sur sum jun-
git, insimul plitant, Wi. entr. 848.

Intrationes & Judicia inde.

¶ Sum agard sur aide prie, Mo.
intr. 321.

¶ Replevin, prie in aide effon
sur sum, jopne in aide, & lilo inde,
Tho. 277. 2 Bro. 170.

¶ Sile prie in aide effon sur sum
Jopner in aide lilo inde & placitum,
Mo. intr. 299.

¶ Sile, Lessee prie in aide de Les-
sor qui sur sum jopne, Wi. entr. 848,
864.

¶ Annuities, Def. p̄e auxiliū de
Patrono & Ordinario, qui sur sum
fecerit defale Ideo def. respondeat so-
lus, Pl. gen. 103.

¶ Aide prie, prie sur sum fac de-
fault, Judiciū q̄d def. respond solus,
2 T. Judg. 21.

¶ Auxiliū petie de Rege in trans,
Demurr' inde—Judiciū quod def.
expellatur de Auxilio & Respond ul-
terius, ibid.

¶ Sile de Rege post Erie junct
Demurr' inde. Judiciū q̄d def. ex-
pellatur de Auxilio, ibid.

AMERCEMENT.

¶ Die non misit h̄e, Ideo amercia-
tur, Of. br. 7.

¶ Amercement de Die p̄ non retozū
Cap̄ utlegat, Of. br. 7.

¶ Sile p̄o non retozū h̄e de Cap̄,
Of. br. 7.

¶ Sile p̄ insufficiēd retozū de in-
quirit in Wast eo q̄d non accessit ad
testa bastat & alias agard, Of. br. 7.
Sile 2 T. Judg. 22.

¶ Sile p̄ non retozū h̄is, ei deli-
bat de recozdo, Of. br. 7.

¶ Sile eo q̄d retozū cepi corpus,
& non parat h̄it ad diem, Of. br.
8. 2 Bro. 88.

¶ Sile sur Attachment de p̄vibi-
leg, Of. br. 12.

¶ Sur Cap̄, Vie retozū mand
ballivo libtatis, qui retozū cepit cor-
pus & parat het, ballibus amerciatur,
& distring agard Vie flus cū. Of.
br. 8.

¶ Sile sur Attachment de p̄vibi-
leg, Of. br. 8.

¶ Sile sur Attachment ad re-
spondendū Dño Regi, 1 Bro. 236.

¶ Amercement de vie p̄o falsitate
Officij sui, Of. br. 8.

¶ Sile p̄o compencia in Cur ad
diem ei dat, Of. br. 8.

¶ Die amercē p̄ retozū tarde sup
h̄ebe de Inquir ei delibat de Recozū,
2 T. Judg. 22.

¶ Sile de albo h̄ebe filae, ibid.

ANNUITY.

¶ De denar, 1 Bro. 118, 119. Wi.
entr. 10. Pl. gen. 96.

¶ De denar ereund de Archinae
ac de pcuratoribz synodalibz, &c.
ejusdem, 1 Bro. 119.

¶ De denar, 2 robis vel 40 s. tur-
bis, scno, stramine & arenis. Win.
entr. 8.

Narr' inde sur grant.

¶ Pro exec' sup concessione scā p̄
def. Testatozi p̄ vita, p̄ servicio im-
penso & impendendo, 1 Bro. 118. Wi.
entr. 10.

¶ Pro arreragiis Annuitat sup
concessione fact' 2 quer p̄ def. in feo-
do, 1 Bro. 119.

¶ Pro

¶ Pro Abm̄ survivē Grantee, s̄lus Archidiacon̄ de Annuitate concessa intestat̄ & al̄ p̄ vitis p̄decessorem def. & confirmat̄ p̄ Ep̄m & Decan̄ & Capitlū. 1 Bro. 119.

¶ Pro arregaiis Annuitat̄ concessa p̄ vita quer̄ p̄ def. Pl. gen. 96.

¶ Sup̄ concessione sc̄d quer̄ p̄ vita sine consideratōe exp̄es. Wi. entr. 10.

¶ Pur Assignee del Grantee s̄lus Ep̄m sup̄ concessione fact̄ p̄ predecessorem confirmat̄ per Decan̄ & Capitlū de Offic̄ Constabular̄ Castri cū annuo reddit̄, Win. entr. 8. Demurr̄.

¶ Per virū post mortem uxoris de arreragiis Annuitatis concessa uxori dū sola pro vita s̄lus heredi grantor̄, Wi. entr. 11. sur Stat. 32 H. 8.

¶ Per Devisee de ceo, 1 San. 276.

Sur Prescription.

¶ Pro priore s̄lus Decan̄ & Capitlū ut p̄sonas ecclie de Annuitate p̄scrip̄tō. Pl. gen. 97.

¶ Sile p̄ priore s̄lus p̄sonam ecclie. Pl. gen. 102.

Barī inde.

¶ Rien arrere. Win. entr. 10, 108. Pl. gen. 106.

¶ Non concessit. Wi. entr. 11.

¶ Pro parte, Barī p̄ release; p̄ al̄ parte rien arrere, p̄ resid̄ non inform̄. Pl. gen. 104.

¶ Qū Acōia approp̄iat̄ fuit priore alien̄, possessiones ejus p̄ Statut̄ 2 H. 5. debener̄ Regi, qui priore cum Acōia concessit def. qui sine Dño Rege & Ep̄o non possunt eccliam odare, & p̄rie en aide. Pl. gen. 99.

Judicia inde.

¶ Non Inform̄ al̄ part̄, Pl. gen. 101.

¶ Cogn̄ actionem de Annuitate p̄scrip̄tō. Pl. gen. 102.

¶ Quer̄ in Cur̄ cogn̄ se ultius nolle p̄sequi p̄ pte, Judic̄m pro resid̄. Pl. gen. 105.

¶ Judic̄m p̄ quer̄ p̄ cogn̄ Action̄, 2 T. Judg. 23.

¶ Aide p̄rie de Rege & Ordinario, Pl. gen. 102.

¶ Sile de Patrono & Ordinario, Pl. gen. 103.

¶ Judic̄ p̄ quer̄ sur Demurr̄ ad Parr̄, 2 T. Judg. 23.

¶ Sile sup̄ veredito, ibid.

¶ Sile sup̄ Erie de non est factum, id. 24.

¶ Acōia hend̄ sur Abbot̄ pur un Annuity, Demurr̄ & Judic̄ment pur le Abbot̄, Thef. Br. 220.

APPARENCE.

¶ Comparencia recordatur sup̄ cap̄ in debo. Off. Br. 9.

¶ Sile sur Conson apparence cum Philizario. 10, 17.

¶ Sile sur Attachment de Privileḡ. Off. Br. 9.

¶ Sile sur Attachment de contemptu & contemp̄ exordatur. Off. Br. 10.

¶ Sile sur habeas corpus cum causa. Off. Br. 17.

¶ Tenens in dote vend̄ p̄ Acōia, & p̄e vis̄. Off. Br. 18.

¶ Def. in p̄sonis comparent sup̄ h̄y de Supled̄ in Replevin & solverunt in Cur̄ ad manus Prothon̄ cussaḡ ad satisfaciend̄ quer̄. Wi. entr. 906.

¶ Tenens in dote existēd̄ Idioe vend̄ p̄ Acōia & postea admitt̄ ad p̄r̄ amitt̄. 2 San. 332.

¶ Quer̄ in audita Querela vend̄ p̄ Acōia p̄ Cur̄ sp̄ialie admitt̄. Ro. entr. 156.

APPEAL.

¶ Parr̄ sur origiñ de Maime. Han. 270, 271, 272, 273.

¶ Sile sur Bill̄. Han. 273, 274.

¶ Parr̄ sur oriḡ de morte. Han. 257, 261.

¶ Sile sur Bill̄. Han. 267.

¶ Parr̄ in appello de morte p̄ Acōia. Han. 257, 262, 266, 267, bis.

¶ Sile in p̄p̄r̄ p̄sona.

¶ Parr̄ p̄ filiū & heredi infra etat̄ p̄ Custodem. Han. 263.

¶ Sile p̄ fr̄em & heredi infra etat̄ p̄ Gardiam̄. Han. 269.

De Maime.

¶ Parr̄ de Mahemio versus un̄. Han. 273, 274.

¶ Sile s̄lus un̄ Principal̄ & 2 accessores in sc̄d. Han. 272, 276, 278.

¶ Sile

{ Appeal of y^e Death of a Brother
{ P. d. Raym^e. p. 101

¶ Sile ſlus 2 Principal & 3 ac-
ceſſories. Han. 270, 271, 276.

¶ Sile ſlus 4 comparen & 2 al
(unus eorū exiſtend pꝛincipa) non
comparen. Han. 273.

Barr' inde.

¶ Non cul p un, de ſon aſſault de-
meſne p aliū. Han. 271.

¶ De ſon aſſault demeſne. Replie
de injur' pꝛ. Han. 276, 277.

¶ Ad H. & R. deder' quer' 20 l. in
ſatiſſactione mahemii, Replie qd 20 l.
dat' fuer' p exonacione def. e pꝛiſona,
Et traſs qd deder' 20 l. in ſatiſſac-
tione mahemii, Iſſue inde. Han. 274.

¶ Polle pſequi ſlus Def. in Ap-
pella Mahemii Et Judic' ſlus al
Def. Han. 165.

¶ Iudicium poſt veredem in Ap-
pello Mahemii cum incro Dampno-
rum. Id. 168.

De Mort.

¶ Per ux'em de morte viri ſlus
un pꝛincipalem pſentem & al abſen-
tes. Han. 257.

¶ Sile ſlus un pꝛincipa ſimul-
cum diſſis aliis & 2 acceſſories poſt
ſem. Han. 261.

¶ Sile ſlus 2 pꝛincipa & 3 ac-
ceſſories ante & poſt ſem de ſepali-
bus plagis. Han. 266.

¶ Sile ſlus acceſſories ante & poſt
ſem ubi pꝛincipalis non compa-
bat, & antequam pꝛincipalis fuit
attinct'. Han. 265.

¶ Per filiū & hered p Cuſtodem
de morte pꝛis ſlus un pꝛincipalem
qui non comput ſimul & aliis qui
comparent. Han. 263.

¶ Per fratrem de morte fris ſlus
2 pꝛincipa comparen, & diſſos alios
non comparen. Han. 258.

¶ Sile ſlus 1 pꝛincipa pſentem
& al pꝛincipa & acceſſorios in ſcō
defunct' & abſent. Han. 262.

¶ Per frēm de morte fris ſlus
un pꝛincipa. Han. 267.

¶ Sile ſlus 2 pꝛincipa & 2 ac-
ceſſorios in ſcō de ſepalibus plagis.
Han. 267.

¶ Per frēm infra etatem p Gar-
dianū ſlus 3 acceſſorios in ſcō ubi
pꝛincipalis non comput. Han. 269.

¶ Per conſanguineū de morte
conſanguinei ſlus 2 acceſſorios poſt
ſem pſentes & 3 pꝛincipales abſen-
tes de ſepalibus plagis. Han. 260.

¶ Nota en appeal de moꝛe. Han.
260.

Barr' inde.

¶ Non cul' de felonie & murdro,
Han. 259.

¶ Appeal p frēm. Bari qd frater
ſem appellantis fuit in vita tempe
appelli. Han. 258.

¶ Silis Bari. Demur' inde.
Han. 259.

¶ Bar' p infra etatem, & pee qd
loquela remaneat uſq; ad plenam
etatem. Demur' inde. Iudiciū qd
def. reſpond' ultius. Han. 264.

¶ Non cul' p 1 acceſſories, pꝛinci-
pales ſunt utlegae, erie juna' &
qd ſa agard, ballid inde dies dae.
Dic non miſit hꝛd, al' qd ſa agard.
Et ex relacone dae Cur de inſuffici-
encia pꝛiorū manuceptorū 2 alii
Deū & manuceptunt p def. Han. 261.

¶ Non cul' p acceſſories erie juna'
ſed ceſſet triaco quouſq; pꝛincipalis
combincatur, ballid inde. Han. 271.

¶ Iudiciū poſt veredem p Def. in
Appello felonie & murdro. Han. 168.

¶ Appeal. Abatement p un qd fu-
it comoꝛans apud L. in Com W. tem-
pe Appelli. Et traſs qd fuit como-
rans apud London, Iſſue inde, bal-
lid. Han. 268.

¶ Note de Appꝛover en felonie.
Han. 259.

De Roborie.

¶ Entrie del pꝛoceſs in Appeal
de Roborie puis Utlarp. Han. 279.

¶ Veredem in Appello Roborie p
quer'. Idem 168.

¶ Iudic' poſt veredictum p Def. in
Appello Roborie qd Def. ſuspenda-
tur, Et quer' reheat bona ſua. Id.
168.

¶ Poſtea de Pd pꝛd Et quidam
Jur' calumpniae & a pañello penitus
extraet' eo qd non huer' teri & tenta
ad 40 s. p ann. Iudic' p quer' & 1000
marce ei adjudicat p dampnis. Han.
278.

Appeal e Cur.

¶ Al Court D'Archeſ, Et de la
devant le Roy in Canc Et Commiſ-
ſion des Delegates ſur ceo. 2 San.
146. Pꝛoceſs inde, vid. Tit. Brevia.

L Appren-

Apprentice.

Vide Actionem sup Statue, Tit. Labourers, &c.

Vide etiam postea, Tit. Covenant.

Arrest.

Vide partes plitorum.

Assize.

De novel disseisin.

¶ Original inde. Boo. Act. 210.

¶ Pur Baron & feme. Ro. ent. 130.

¶ Pur Baron & feme en le droit feme de un medietate & pur B. loer feme de alta medietate. Ro. ent. 127.

¶ De Mes & tris. Boo. Act. 212. 216, 217, 218.

¶ De Mes. Pl. Gen. 107. obe spial Verdict sur ceo.

¶ De Mes & tris in 2 villis. Ro. entr. 127.

¶ De Mes tris & bolcis. Ro. entr. 130.

¶ De Mes Cotag & tris. Ro. ent. 128.

¶ De redditu. Pl. Gen. 118. Mo. Intr. 60.

¶ Assisa in natura nobe dissein in Cur de antiquo Dñico & processus inde. Ro. ent. 132.

¶ Assisa trisce forie in Cur Bristol. Pl. Gen. 444.

De Mortdancestor.

¶ Ro. E. 134.

¶ Original inde. Boo. Act. 206.

¶ Assisa de medietate Maner', &c. Id. 209.

¶ Site de uno mess. & octo acc' terr', &c. ibid.

¶ Part p filiu & heres in Cur inferiori. Ro. ent. 133. Mo. Intr. 75.

De Darrein Presentment.

¶ Per Abdem versus Epum de advocacione ecclie. Pl. Gen. 116.

¶ Count p un sur presentment de melne. Wi. ent. 707.

De Offices.

¶ De officio unius Clerici ordinario.

Assize.

ad Dnd Regis Signeti sui Anglie ad prin'. Vid. 87.

¶ De officio Custos hrid & recordo Cui Dnd Regis coram ipso Rege concess 2 p vitis. Vid. 91.

¶ De Officio Clerici Thesauri & warant & Custos om hrid & recordo Dnd Cui Dnd Regis coram ipso Rege. Vid. 92.

¶ De Officiis paccationis omnimodo pannorum laneorum pellium, &c. ac supbilonum mensuracorum nummarum & ponderis incandizarum, &c. infra Civie London & suborbiarum ejusdem concess p Regem quer p vitis. Ro. ent. 128.

¶ De Officio Custodis Pallacij & domorum Dnd Regis in Westm. Ro. ent. 124.

¶ De Officio Philizarij in Cod Banco. Ro. ent. 134. sile Pl. Gen. 110.

¶ De Officio Regis Cui principalis Admiralitatis Anglie, concess lo quer p Admirallu. Pl. Gen. 111.

Pleas in Abatement.

¶ Abatement pur default en hriel original. Vid. 90.

¶ Qu quer suscepit ordinem Militis Balnei post impetracōem hris originalis. Vid. 93.

¶ Un def. discland, & alij plitant jointenancij ad R. & H. & pferunt inde Cartam. Replie qd fuer' soli tenentes Et trahs qd R. & H. aliquid hent in tenentis Sed fac agard. Pl. Gen. 120.

¶ Per 1 def. Pontenure. Et si, &c. pte ne fuit unguis sed Et si, &c. nul tozt. Ro. ent. 128.

¶ Abatement p jointenancij ad P. & K. Replie qd def. est solus tenens Et trahs qd P. & K. aliquid hent in tenentis. Ro. ent. 134.

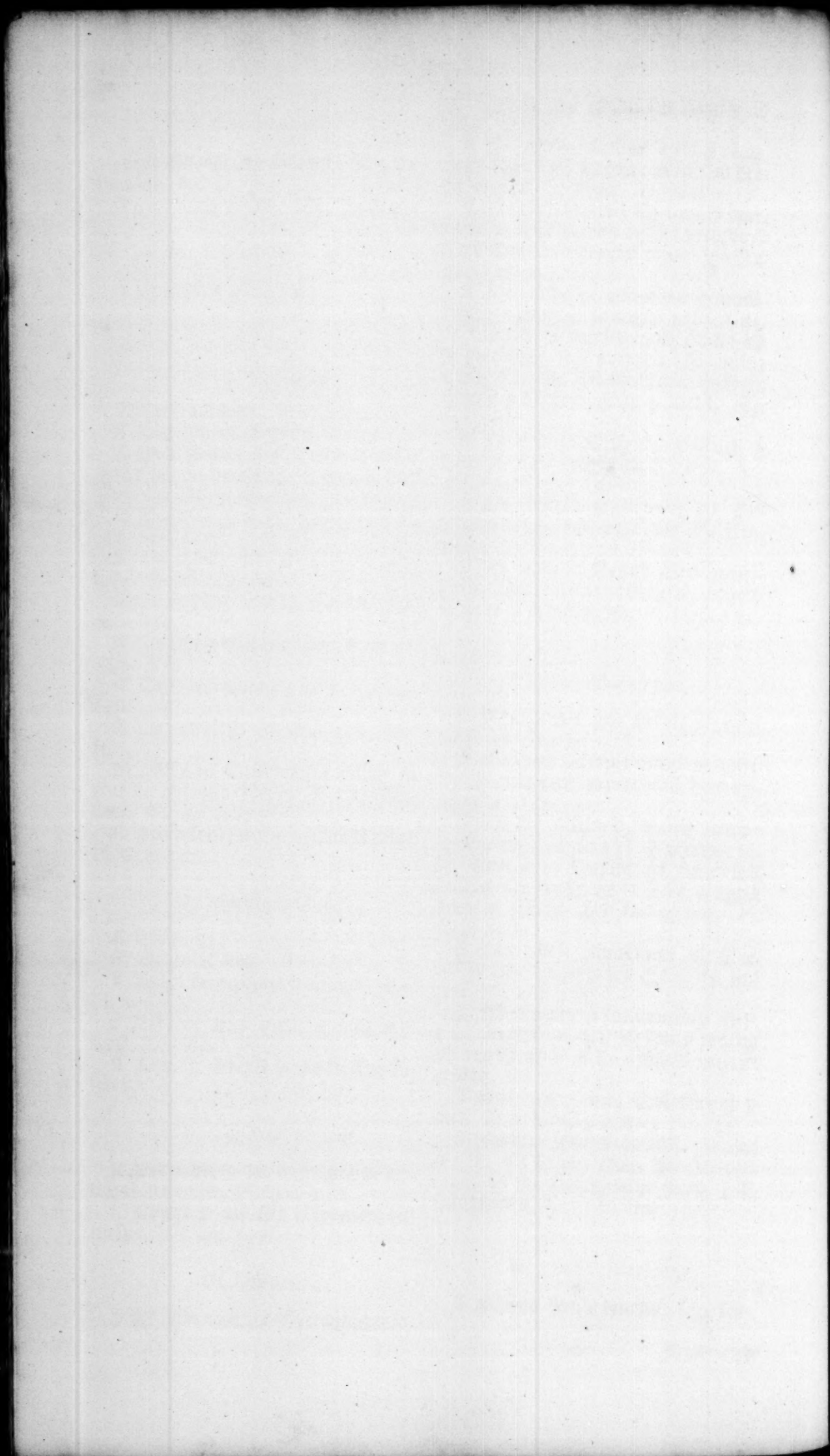
¶ Pul tozt p un, Soletenure p aut. Bar' spial p aut. 2 Bro. 42.

¶ Nullus tenens tenent' pleaded p J. T. Et si, &c. tunc, &c. Verdict found by the Recognitors quod J. P. fuit tenens, &c. Mo. Intr. 66.

Barr' inde de terres.

¶ Nullus hetur tenens. Mo. Intr. 66.

¶ Quoad



¶ Quoad partem, Pontenure, Et si, &c. quer' nunquam fuit seie Et si, &c. nul' tozt. Et ad un' ac' de resid' p'litat que C. sed enfeoffe R. & E. que estate & dat color' Et ad quartam partem de resid' que E. sed enfeoffe R. & H. que estate. Et ad resid' que R. & H. sed enfeoffe def. Et dat color', Replie al' plea en abatement que def. fuit sed p' disseiam, & enfeoffe p'sonas ignotas; tamen cepit p'ficiu' trarid'. Al' auter pleas, que T. sed enfeoffe quer' quem def. disseid'. Rejo. p' maintenances del Bari Et trass' p'cepcon' p'ficiu' inde, & al' aue' pleas Cap' inde Assiam sup' titulo. Ro. ent. 128.

¶ Qd' W. pater def. fuit seie de tris que discend' def. ut filio & hered' & dat color'. Replie confesse qd' pater def. fuit seie sed qd' p' ule voluntas dedit quer' in feodo, Et trass' le discend' al' def. Issue inde. Ro. ent. 130, 131.

¶ Qd' sup' titulo ine quer' & def. capiatur Assiam. Pl. Gen. 107.

¶ Qd' quer' tenet tenita ad voluntas def. Replie qd' def. adeo frequene distrixit quer' qd' p'ficiu' inde capere non potuit. Rejo. qd' quer' post o'ig' p's arabit tras. Pl. Gen. 121.

¶ Def. fac' defale, Jo' Assia capiatur sed remanet capiend', &c. Pl. Gen. 119.

¶ Un' def' plead nichil het nec clam' &c. Al' plead quer' est seie p' donum & seoffamene, &c. Boo. Act. 218. Repl' qd' ingrus est p' disseinam & non p' Cartam & Exie. Ibid.

¶ Replie quoad un' medietas, qd' A. fuit sed de quo discend' W. de quo discend' B. de quo discend' H. qui done al' H. en taile, de quo discend' W. qui enfeoffe quer'. Et trass' qd' H. fuit sed al' use W. Et ad al' medietas qd' H. sed enfeoffe le p'lt Et trass' qd' A. vendidit medietas W. Rejo. Def. ad p'rimu' titulu' demur' ad secundu' titulu' issue sur le trass'. Ro. ent. 134.

¶ Per 2. qd' tenita sunt de natura de Gavelkind & qd' def. nichil het in tenitis nisi p' indiviso cu' W. qui est in vita. 2 Bro. 42.

¶ The form of pleading where there are three Tenants, 1. As a Disseisor. 2. As Tenant. 3. As Tenant, sans ceo que lauter rien ad. Boo. Act. 292. Et vide ib. several Entries.

De Mortdancestor.

¶ Non seisse die, &c. Boo. Act. 209.

De Darrein Presentment.

¶ Epus nie clam' nisi ut Ordinaris. Pl. Gen. 117.

¶ Qd' antecessor quer' tempore p'sentacionis fuit infra etatem. Pl. Gen. 117.

¶ R. fac' defale Jo' Assia capiatur & sup' cu' M. p'litat qd' G. sed de Manerio ad quod, &c. enfeoffe H. & al', al' use de son darrein volunt' & devise al' N. qui p'sent. Dep'ribacon' p'leniacon' p' usurpacion' Aue Dep'ribacon' collacon' p' laps' discend' de Manerio, &c. usurpacion' p' quer' C. Imp' port, & pendet. Accaso p' mortem, & p'lenitacio p' def. Demur' inde. VVi. entr. 707.

De Offices.

¶ Pul' tozt ou disseisin. Vid. 90.

¶ Qd' quer' ne fuit unques sed. Et si, &c. nul' tozt. Vid. 93.

¶ Qd' Dña Regina M. seie de hospicio Regali, &c. concessit def. Officiu' custodis hospicii Regalis fuit Westm' infra pallaciū suū p' vita cu' feod' 6 d. p' diem, Et p'ee auxilium, &c. Ro. ent. 126.

¶ Def. p'ee qd' sup' titulo de Officio capiatur Assia ine ipm' & quer'. Pl. Gen. 112.

Judicia inde. De terris.

¶ Veredem' & Judm' p' quer'. Et nulla menco de vi & armis. Pl. Gen. 118. sile Boo. Act. 218.

¶ Veredem', & Judiciu' p' quer' qd' def. disseisibet quer' de tenitis sed non vi nec armis. Mo. Intr. 66. Ro. ent. 131. Special veredem'. Idem 134.

¶ Veredem' & Judm' p' quer' & sup' de disseisid' sine vi & armis, Et ale def. non ine fuit disseie. 2 Bro. 42.

¶ Sile sup 3 sepaliibus exitibus.
Ro. ent. 120.

¶ Veredem p quer' qd def. tam
injuste districiones cepit, qd quer'
tram gaignare non potuit, & qd alij
ndiae in h'd disted quer'. Pl. Gen.
121.

De Offices.

¶ Veredem p quer' de disseia Of-
ficij sine vi & Iudm' cu' incro mis.
Vid. 90.

¶ Veredem p quer' s'us i Def.
de disseia Officij sine vi & ale def.
non inest. Iudm' inde cu' incro
mis. Pl. Gen. 114.

¶ Sur Demurrer al plea in abate-
ment. Iudm' qd respond' ultius.
Vid. 93.

De redditu.

¶ Veredem & Iudm' p quer' s'us
i def. de disseia reddit' serviciij p res-
cussu districtonis, Et ale def. non
inest disseie. Pl. Gen. 119.

¶ Sile. Mo. Intr. 66, 67,

Judic' in Redisseisin.

¶ Boo. Act. 261.

Vide postea Commissiones & Brevia,
&c.

Processus inde.

¶ Def. exact' non ven, Et attach
sunt p pleg. I'd Affia capiatur p de-
fale. Pl. Gen. 119.

¶ Sile sur Nichil retorn' p Dic.
Pl. Gen. 118, 119.

¶ Ud def. attach est p 40 obes,
ale p 2 agnos. Ro. ent. 140.

¶ Def. ven' p Balliu & plitat, re-
cogn' ven, Veredem p quer'. Pl. Gen.
121.

¶ Affia capiatur p defale, sed re-
manet capiend' eo qd recogn' compa-
ren' non fec' visu, alij non ven'. I'd
habeas corp' cu' visu agard subpena.
Pl. Gen. 119.

¶ Affia capiatur sup titulo re-
cogn' exact' non ven'. Affia continu-
atur ex assensu partiu. Habeas corp'
agard. Pl. Gen. 112.

¶ Affia qidd, h'd origin' retorn'
cu' noibus recogn' lilo spial'. Affia
& recogn' Affie ex assensu partiu ad-
joznatur ultius, spial' lilo, recogn' non

ven'. I'd habeas corp' agard, plitum
veredem & Iudm' p quer'. Vid. 89.

¶ Affia capiatur sup exie, sed re-
manet capiend' p defed recogn'. Ha-
beas corp' agard. 2 Bro. 42.

¶ Qd Affia capiatur ad largu.
Pl. Gen. 116.

¶ Abhvebiazo querel' in Affia. Ro.
ent. 182.

¶ Breve orig' affie & retorn' inde.
Ro. ent. 130.

¶ Sile cu' noibus recogn'. Vid.
89.

¶ Sile retornabile coram Rege.
Vid. 89.

¶ Sile coram Justic' ad pzimam
Affiam. Ro. ent. 140.

¶ Sile coram Justic' & Assoc ad
certu locu quem ipsi scire fac. Ro.
ent. 130.

¶ Breve orig' direct' Coronatozibz
ubi Dic' est consanguineus, & unus
Coronatozid est serbiens. Ro. ent.
140.

¶ Warrane Attorn'. Pl. Gen. 116.

¶ Recordu affie missu in coem
Bancu p Cerciozari. Pl. Gen. 115.

¶ Recordu affie missu in coem
Bancu p Justic' ad Affias p tria-
con' exie lozinseri. Qd fa agard al
Dic' N. p triatone inde. Dic' non mi-
sit h'd al' Qd fac agard. Ro. ent. 136.
Vide pluis de reo. Ro. ent. 77. Co.
ent. 61.

Commissiones & Brevia inde, &c.

¶ Litere patentes, de assis cap-
piend'. Ro. ent. 130.

¶ Breve orig' inde. Boo. Act. 210.
Ro. ent. 130. Vid. 89. Sile Boo. Act.
210, 266, 267. Spec' h'd in Affia di-
rect' Coronatozibus, &c. Ro. ent. 140.

¶ Habeas corp' recogn' in spiali
affia. Ro. ent. 130.

¶ Sile cu' visu hend' retornabile
apud Westm. Vid. 91.

¶ Sile p defed Recogn' retorn',
decem tales. Verdict, Rule, Entry,
&c. Mo. Intr. 79, 80.

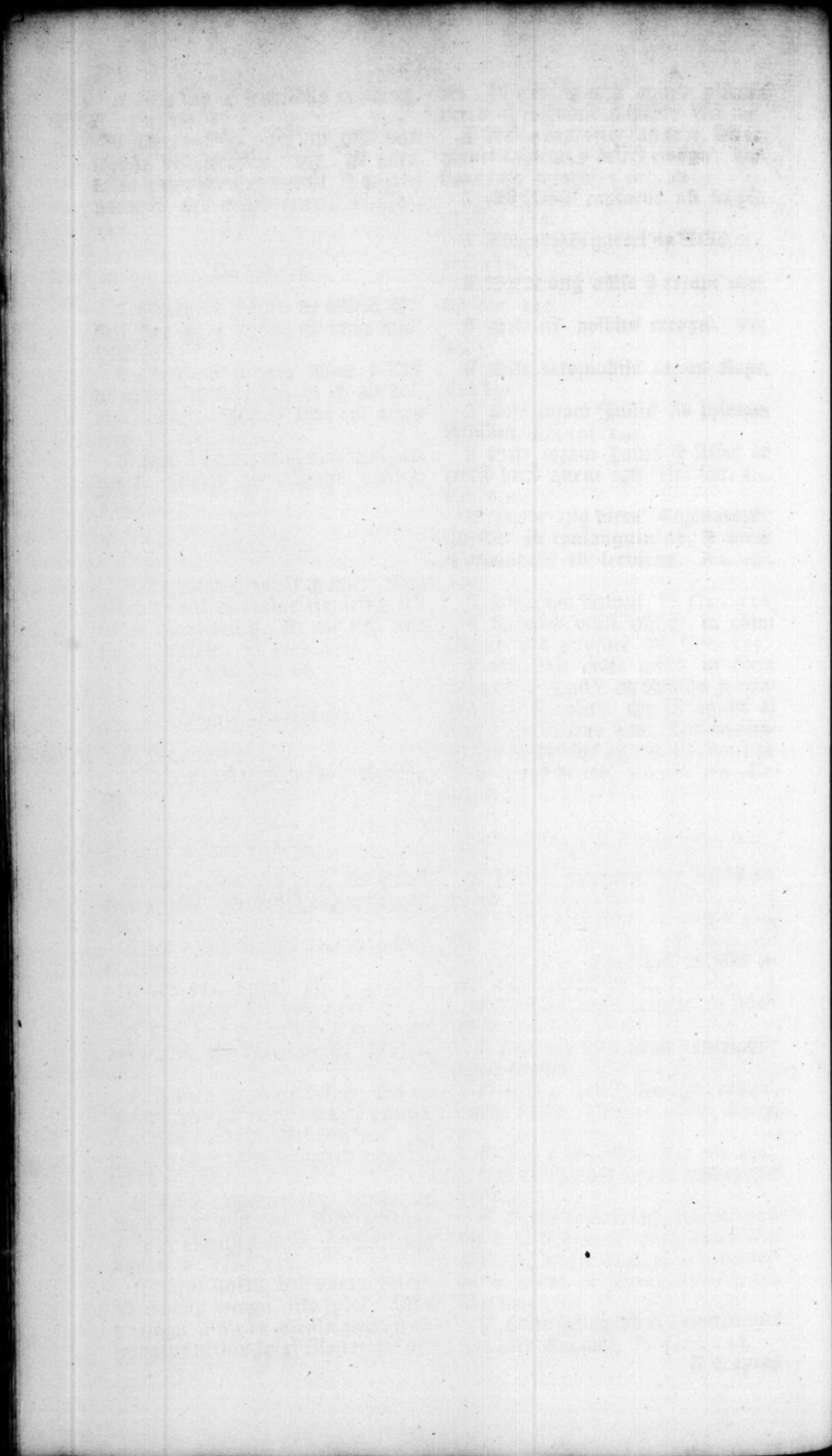
¶ Breve de seisin. Ro. ent. 138.

¶ Sile agard & retorn' inde execue
2 Bro. 43.

¶ Breve de fieri fac. Ro. ent. 138.
Sile after Judgment affirm'd in a Writ
of Error, where damages are recover-
ed in Affize of Novel disseisin, &c.
Mo. Intr. 77.

¶ Scire fac agard al 2 jointenants
qui pfer' Cartam. Pl. Gen. 121.

¶ Capias



¶ Capias p fine in Affize. Mo. intr. 77.

¶ Certificate of an Affize at Common Law. Boo. Act. 216.

¶ Redisseisin certify in Bank. Ro. entr. 136.

¶ Exemplification of a Non-suit in Affize. Mo. intr. 67. Vide Brevia.

¶ Quidam recognō vend & sunt Jurae alij fac default, alij non fecer visum, ideo affiza remanet. Recognō videant senta sub pena, T.J. 2 part 25.

¶ Panellum Quassae pro favore ballij Libtatis sup alio hzevi recognō vend, quer abzebiat querelam, veredictm de sepalibus disseisinis p quer, ibid.

¶ Dic non mis here corp recognō, alias agard veredictm qd def. disseivit quer, sine vi, Judic inde & scina, agard. Id. 26.

¶ Affiza Quid veredictm & Judicid p quer. Id. 26, 27.

¶ Affiza Quid vers A. & B. A. vend, B. fac default, Affiza cone, Et heas corp recognō agard. Id. 27.

Attaint.

**¶ Breve de recorde mittend Ju-
nie de Banco & ibm irrotlae de at-
tina in trans arraniand.** Ro. entr. 144. Thes. br. 74.

In quibus actionibus & Cur

¶ In Affiza ad Affizas. 2 Bro. 41.

¶ In Affiza, unde cognito pliti fuit allocat, & triato coram ballivo Epi. Pl. gen. 122.

¶ Sup veredictm in Replevin in Cod Banco unde Pipd. Ro. entr. 141. Of. br. 11.

¶ Sile in trans. Ro. entr. 144. Pl. gen. 123.

**¶ Sile in Ejectment & bonis aspor-
tae.** Ro. entr. 146.

¶ Upon Assault and Battery by Defendant tried in an Inferior Court, with the Series of the whole Proceedings. Mo. intr. 80.

¶ Sile brought by a Peer against the Jury that acquitted the Person, whom he sued upon the Statute de Scandalo Magnatum. Id. 85.

¶ Entry of the Action. Boo. Act. 256.

Assignatio falsi Sacramenti.

¶ In omnibus qd dixerunt, falsum fecer sacrum. Ro. ent. 143, 145, 151.

**¶ Falsum fecer sacram in omni-
bus qd dixerunt, videle dicend qd
def. non fuit culpabilis de trans &
ejection. Et asment de value de de-
mise.** Ro. entr. 151.

**¶ Dicend qd 200 acre bosci non
fuerunt parcell honozis de C. ubi
fuer pcell.** Of. br. 11.

**¶ Dicend. Et assidendo dampna
nimis alta.** Of. br. 11.

**¶ Dicend, qd S. & T. discederunt
ubi non discederunt, & averment, de
valore tendtoz.** 2 Bro. 44.

Barr' inde.

**¶ Bond & legale fecer sacram in
omnibus qd dixerunt.** Ro. entr. 143,
145, 151. bis. 2 Bro. 44. Of. br. 11.
Pl. gen. 124, 125. Mo. intr. 85.

**¶ Qd una quer post ule continua-
con cepit vird, Et si, &c. bond & le-
gale fecer sacrum.** Pl. gen. 124.

**¶ Qd post ule continuacō unus
quer fec relaxacōnem. Et si, &c. bo-
nd & legale fecer sacrum. Reple
qd est mie iratus, & fec relaxacō
ut relaxacō p debo tantid.** Pl. gen.
125.

**¶ Def. cogn valorem tendtoz &
legale fecer sacrum in omnibus que
dixerunt.** 2 Bro. 44.

**¶ Attaint in Affid qd unus quer
post ule continuac relaxabit jus. Et
si, &c. legale fecerunt sacrum. Re-
plic qd W. fuit solus tenens p ut
placitabit in recorde, & sic Demure
spial. Rejo qd fuer testes in Cod
Pl. gen. 125, 127.**

**¶ Sile post Oper bziefe & recorde
die qd hze de Attina est vitiosum in
se & qd Jurae xxiv. Milie predere
non debent eo qd unus quer ante ps
hzi relaxabit def. & 12 Jur Affize,
qua ipse non dedit, & gratis in Cur
cogn se ultius nolle p sequi.** 2 Bro.
43.

Judicia inde.

¶ Veredictm, & Judicid pro quer.
Ro. ent. 152. Sile 2 T. Judg. 29.

**¶ Sile p quer de flo sacro sur non
Cul in trans. Judicid supinde ante
Statue, &c. Quer remitte ulterioza
dampna.** 2 T. Judg. 29.

¶ Sile Judic p quer post Stat.
Id. 30.

**¶ Cognito placiti petie p majore,
&c. disallocat Resum agard.** ibid.

¶ Lit

¶ *Littere paten* de pardonacone plac & placitar, Ro. entr. 152.

¶ *Veredia* & *Judic* in attincta, ubi *veredia* p^{ri}m *Inquisicon* affi-
metr. Han. 149.

Processus inde.

¶ *Mita* in Abatement. Pl. gen. 124. 2 Bro. 42.

¶ Original or Summons in Attaint at the Common Law. Mo. intr. 86.

¶ *Relutions* in Attaint according to the Statute. Id. 87. Vide Thef. Br. 7.

¶ *Unus* quer' ven' in Cui, & die se nolle psequi. 2 Bro. 43.

¶ *Jura* *Wille* remanet capiens p defectu *Jur* distring' obe 20 *Tales* agard', Cui non misit h^{ic}. Als distring' agard. Ro. entr. 143.

¶ *Jura* *Wille* remanet capiens p defectu *Jur*, distring' agard'. Et h^{ic} inde p *Justic* in Cui deliberat fuit deputat *Vic* Com' exequend' p p^{ro}-
clam. 2 Bro. 44.

¶ *Sile* in London. Ro. entr. 145.

¶ *Jura* *Wille* remanet capiens p defectu *Jur*, distring' obe 10 *Tales* agard'. *Vic* retord 10 *Tales* execut & quoad distring' tarde, &c. *Jo* *Jura* ultius remanet capiens & als distring' agard' *Wille*. *Verediam* & *Judm* p quer'. Ro. entr. 152.

¶ *Partes* & *Jur* *Wille* ven' ex assensu partium. Et *Jur* respectuatur usq' alium diem. 2 T. Judg. 31.

¶ *Jura* *Wille* remanet capiens p defectu *Jur* *Habeas Corpus* agard' sum ad sequend' & distring' un' *Jur*atorum *Assize* auditur' *Jur* 24 *Wille* agard'. Pl. gen. 123.

¶ *Jura* *Wille* remanet capiens p defectu *Jur* & distring' agard'. Pl. gen. 128.

¶ *Coron* non mis h^{ic}be, plur' distring' agard' & continuat. 2 T. Judg. 30.

¶ *Def.* & *Jur* p^{ri}me *Inquisitionis* ven' & p^{er} audie h^{ic}beis de attincta, & recordi unde h^{ic} emanabit. 2 Bro. 41. Pl. gen. 124.

¶ *Def.* & 12 p^{ri}mi *Jur* comparantes p^{er}. *Sile* Ro. entr. 141, 144, 146.

¶ *Resum*, & distring' *Juram* *Wille* agard'. Of. br. 10. *Distringas* upon the Statute. Mo. intr. 89.

¶ *Habeas corpora* in Attint at the Common Law. Id. 90.

¶ *Record* in Banco Regis remot in Cancellaria p billam & missu in com Banco p *Witrimus*. Ro. entr. 144.

¶ Execution against the Jury Attainted, wherein also the Sheriff is commanded to make Restitution of the Goods taken upon the first Judgment. Mo. intr. 88.

¶ *Attinct* p Original. Thef. Br. 7.

¶ *Habeas Corpus* *Jur* in Attinct'. ibid.

¶ *Subpena* in Attinct'. ibid.

¶ *Distringas* in Attinct'. Id. 8.

¶ *Resum* in Attinct'. Id. ibid.

¶ *Execucon* ubi *Jur* Attinct'. ibid.

¶ *Endorsement* de distr' de les Grand-Jury, Petty-Jury, & defend. Id. 9. Vide Brevia.

Audita Querela.

Sur Defeasance.

¶ *Super Stat* Merchant undue-
ment conus. Et execut'. Wi. entr. 12.

¶ *Verlus* *Exec*, sur Stat' Merchant unde Defeasance p^{ro} p^{ro}ma-
cone Conventcon in Indentura, quas quer' p^{ro}formabit ex p^{re} sua, & p solucione denat' sup diem, int horas & ad locu in eadem spec, quas denat' quer' parat fuit & obtulit solde. Wi. entr. 14.

¶ *Sup* *Judicio* in Cod Banco unde defeasance p p^{ro}macone conventcon in Indentura, quas quer' ex p^{re} sua p^{ro}formabit. Br. R. 122.

¶ *And* *Qu.* brought upon a Defeasance or Temporal Release after Judgment. Bro. met. 60. *Demurr* inde. Br. R. 122.

Sur Release, &c.

¶ *Sup* sp^{iali} relaxacone p viam Conventconis fact' quer' sur obl fact' p ed & 2 alios, def. obtinuit *Judm* sup inde *Wille* quer' eo qd tunc non huit relaxacon in manibus, sed inde ignozabat. *Demurr* inde & nota. Ro. entr. 154.

¶ *P^{ro}* herede de conusoz p p^{re} ami-
co sur Stat' *stapul* *Cogn* p p^{re}n, ad quod quer' placitat relaxaconem. Ro. entr. 157. Thef. Br. 29.

¶ *Sup* relaxacone post *Judm* recu-
pat in Banco Regis in Casu. Vid. 109. Thef. Br. 11, 12, 13.

¶ *Per*

General.
By an Admiral that she was
never summoned. P. D. May 191

¶ Per jopnt Crespassoz sur releafe al son Companion. Mo. intr. 94.

¶ Sup relaxa^one ad Statue statut dae quer p Adm de Cognizee & tamen plectus est Executionem. 2 Bro. 50.

¶ Sup relaxa^one ad judm in debito recupae p uid Adm, & dae per aliud, placitum inde. Ro. entr. 159.

¶ Against an Executor who prosecuted an Elegit after the Testator released the Debt and Damages. Bro. met. 80.

¶ Entry of an Audita Querela upon a Release brought by one in Prison. Mo. intr. 92.

¶ Sile upon Suggestion of a Release where the Defendant was Surety for the Plaintiff upon a Bond for Performance of Covenants. Bro. met. 66.

¶ Upon an Award between Verdict and Judgment. That the Defendant did Prosecute the Execution of the Judgment notwithstanding the Performance of the Award. Bro. met. 57.

¶ Quer captus fuit in Executione p defunct' & p ejus consensum pmissus fuit evadere & itum capere per Adm. Ro. entr. 161. Thes. Br. 10.

¶ Sile upon an Escape by Consent of the Sheriff, when the Party was in Execution. Mo. intr. 91. Bro. met. 52, 72. Thes. Br. 10.

¶ Quer & N. implitat' sup scripto, unde judm versus eos sepatim, N. captus fuit & pmissus evadere cu consensu, tamen quer virtute brevis de hend corp cu causa ad peticon' def. commissus est al Fleet. Br. R. 127.

Per un' deins Age.

¶ Sur Infancie de plt quando Cogit recognicon in Cancellaria ubi quer primo pduc 3 testes, Cur aduilar, Scire fac agard. Et dictu est et pduc ultiozem pba^one de etate, qui pduc 3 al testes cu Negro pochie. Ro. entr. 155.

¶ Sile ubi quer Infans fuit Manuaptoz in Computatoz de Woodstreet, London. Et ea de Causa exonerat, &c. 2 Bro. 52.

Per Hered' & Terretenant.

¶ Pro frd & hered sup judic recupae s'us defunct' & p eum in vita sua

facislaa' tamen def. p' est Executionem s'us quer ut hered & frard teneat. Vid. 102. Thes. Br. 29. Demure sur ceo.

¶ Pro teneat frard sup judicio in debito de fris extendie & dimise fuer p vita ante judic reddie, & ubi alie tre sunt omisse. Vid. 104.

¶ Pro teneat frard extendie, sup judicio in debito ubi alie tre sunt omisse. Bro. R. 124.

¶ The Heir in Audita Querela, says, That the Lands purchased by his Father of the Conusoz, are not liable to the Execution of the Conusee upon a Statute Staple. Bro. met. 71.

¶ By an Heir, for that the Executrix of the Conusee had taken parcel of the Conusozs Lands in Execution, but omitted to take other Lands. Id. 73.

General.

¶ Sup Statue meatozio indebite facto. Wi. entr. 12.

¶ Pro 3, ubi def. recupavit judm in cod Banco s'us 1 quer. & s'us ipm & 2 al quer qui fuer ejus manucaptozes, sup recogit inde, brebe de Erroze port supinde & judm affirmat; brebe de Erroze plac sup primu judm, quod revocatur & pinde judm sup recogit erodari debeat, tamen def. Executionem s'us eos supinde plectus est & quer reddunt se p'isone Hare in Executione, Demure inde. 2 Bro. 45.

¶ Audita querela port per un des Manuaptoz pur ceo que le principal avoit pay les deniers devant le Judgment s'us le Bail. Thes. Br. 22.

¶ Port p Bail pur ceo & le def. fuit p'ile in Executione sur Judgment in London obtaint apres le Cause remove p heas corpus. Thes. Br. 9.

¶ Quer imprisonat' fuit p def. & al & p duces fec' ser, & postea itum imprisonat' quousq' cognovit judm supinde, & plens in Cui comittebatur Hare in Executione ad peticon' def. Vid. 108.

¶ Pro 2. ubi unus p duces, & ale ut ejus fidejussoz fecer' Alar' Altoz p compencia, &c. nullo brebi seu p'essu e Cur' emanat; def. supinde obtinuit judm, & Executionem s'us eos p'equi intendit. Vid. 111.

¶ Quer

¶ Quer per duces cogit Statue Stapul unde def. p^r est Executone. Br. R. 126. Thes. Br. 31.

¶ Ubi def. ut Adm recuperabit iudm in Banco Regis vsus quer in Trober, & postea Admco revocata fuit p sentenc in Cur' Delegae, & Administrato comissa alteri. 2 San. 137. Thes. Br. 14.

¶ Pur ceo q^e apres le Plaintiff avoit recover sur un Obl il accept auter Obl avec novel Security. Thes. Br. 11.

Demurr' inde.

¶ Demurrer to an Audita Querela, for that the Defendant non profert hic in Cur' scriptum Relaxationis in Narracone p^rea supius spec^r qd ipse p legem terre pferre debuit. Bro. met. 70.

Barr' inde.

¶ Qd tenta extendit tempore Iudicij fuer' tenta Cognizor' in possessione. Et traverse qd Cognizor' dimisit p vita. Et quoad resid qd Cognizor' non fuit scit de cris omittis, 2 Issue inde. Vid. 105.

¶ That the Lands omitted descended to the Heir of the Conizer, who at the time of the Execution was under Age, Tenants say he is now of full Age, and pray that the Executor of the Conusee may have Execution against him of the Tenements omitted. Quer' non dedie and Execution awarded. Bro. met. 76.

¶ Qd def. parat fuit recipe denar'. Et traverse qd quer' obrulit, & parat fuit solvere. Win. entr. 21.

¶ Audita Querela upon a Release of Damages recovered in Trespass in B. R. Defendant pleads, non est factum. Mo. intr. 105.

¶ Un de Manucaptors declare q^e le Principal avoit pay les deniers devant Judgment obtenir vers le Bail, def. plead q^e le Principal ne pay les deniers, &c. Thes. Br. 27.

¶ Defend plead q^e il recover le Judgment, devant q^e il fuit cite devant les delegates touchant le Revocation del Adm. Id. 19. Demurr' & Jopns.

¶ Audita Quer. sur cognizance d'un Action p duces. Barr' ne p duces Repl' & Exie sur le duces, Vid. 107.

¶ Quod scriptum relaxationis primo delibat fuit. Et trass qd scriptum recognitionis primo fuit delibat. Ro. entr. 158.

¶ Qd Administrato comissa fuit urd intestati, que recuperavit iudm vsus quer' & posterior admcō obtene p Def. fuit p fraudem & ad intentōd relaxare quer', que fuit revocae & prior existit in vigore. Demurr' inde, Iudm p def. Ro. entr. 160.

¶ Barr' qd def. fec scriptum relaxationis p duces. Replie qd fec scriptum ex spontanea voluntate & non p duces. Issue inde. Vid. 110.

¶ Protest', &c. p plito qd quer' cogit actōd ex spontanea voluntate Et trass qd fuit p duces. Replie & Issue. Vid. 108.

¶ Qd quer' non fuit cape in executione ad sectam defuncti. Ro. entr. 162.

¶ Barr' al Aud. Qu. sur voluntary Escape. That the Writ and Declaration are insufficient, p plito, that the Plaintiff was imprisoned, put, &c. and so remains, with a traverse to the voluntary Escape of the Sheriff. Repl. the Sheriff voluntarily permitted the Plaintiff to Escape, and Issue. Bro. Met. 56.

¶ Qd def. recuperavit iudm vsus quer' ante aliquam appellatōd p^r fuit in Cur' xpianitatis p revocatione itard admcō ei comiss & Demurr' inde & iudm p quer'. 2 San. 145.

¶ Au. Qu. upon a Release (made to one of the three that committed a joint Battery, and named in one Writ after Verdict against one, and before the day in Bank) Def. in Aud. querel' pleads Pul tiel Record of the Original Writ and Recovery of Costs thereupon. Quer' Demurr' and Defendants Plea adjudged double and ill. Mo. Int. 94.

Judicia inde.

¶ Non inform. Wi. entr. 14.

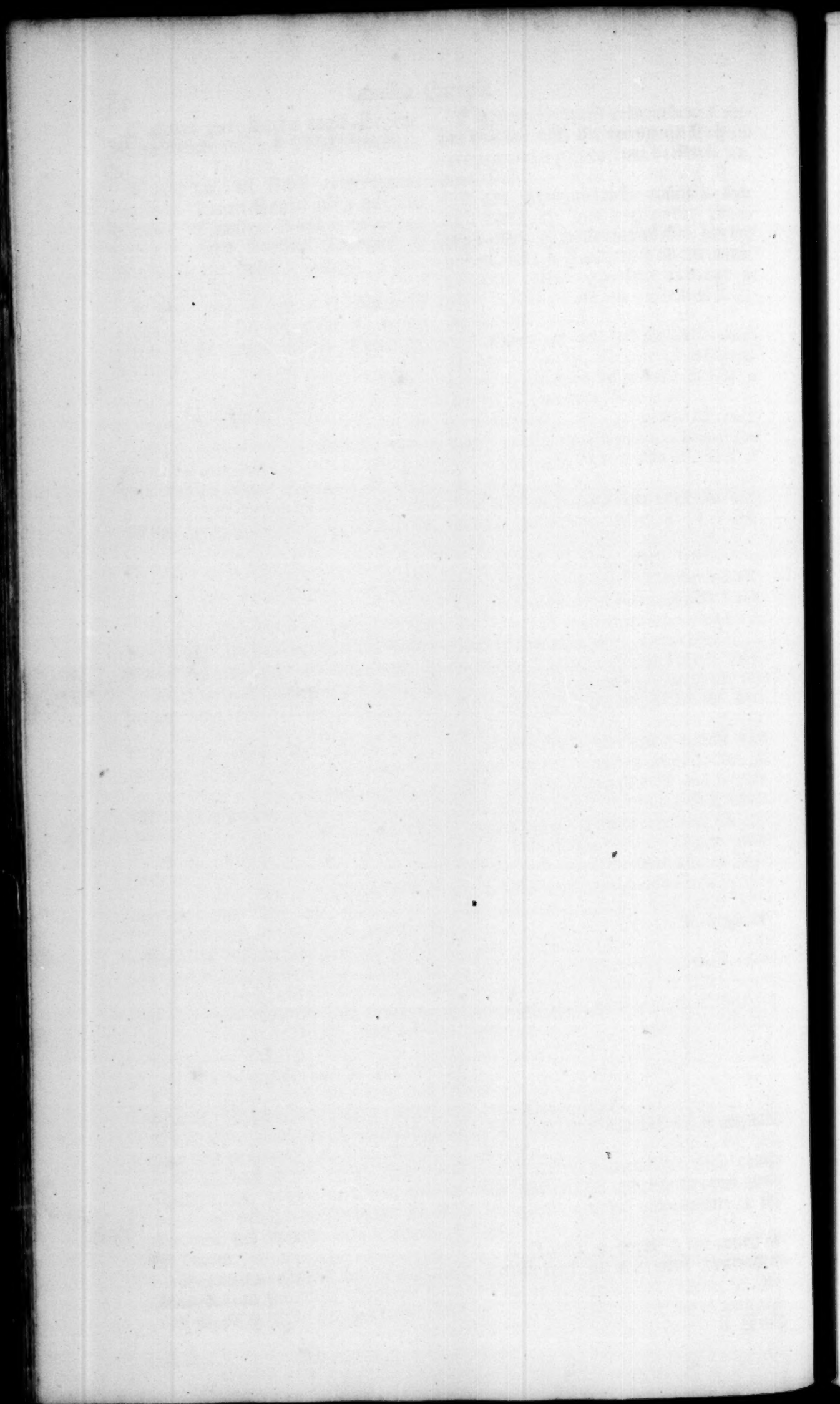
¶ Def. ven sur Vd fa & cognovit accord.

¶ Iudiciū p quer sur 2 nich' retōd sur Scire fac, qd manucapco quantū quer' concerid evacuetur. 2 Bro. 53.

¶ Iudm p hered & tre tenend sur demurrer, qd tre quer' exōnantur. Vid. 103, 105.

¶ Iudg

it
n
n-
o.
ur
tr.
g



¶ Judgment pur Plt. sur Demur'
al Bzief. Thef. Br. 20.

¶ Judic pur le Plt. sur Demur-
rer al Plea. Thef. Br. 21.

¶ Judm p quer' sur Demurrer,
qd def. nullam heat executionem s'us
quer' & qd quer' ad oia restituatur.
2 San. 148.

¶ Judicid in Aud. Qu. where
Lands are in Execution qd p'd A. nul-
lam ultiozem heat Executionem, &c.
Bro. Met. 79.

¶ Where the Plaintiff is in Execu-
tion. Ibid. vid. Han. 140.

¶ Judic qd Def. pcludatur ab
Executione Judicij. 2 T. Judg. 32.

¶ Sile de testis sup Stac Sta-
ple. Ibid. bis.

¶ Sur Recognd qd recognd adnul-
letur. Ibid.

¶ Sile sur Demurrer. Id. 23.

¶ Sur Demurrer ad b'p & nari
Judic qd quer' pcludatur de execue
s'us corpus sed non quoad terras
seu catalla. Ibid.

¶ Demurrer & Erie cone, Judic
Demurr qd def. pcludatur de Execue
sup Stac Mercatorio. Ibid.

¶ Judic p quer' sur Demurrer qd
def. pcludatur de ulterioz' Execucon
sur Elegit & quer' restituatur ad me-
dietae testorum extendie & p'fua re-
cepe Unde Elegit agard. Id. 24.

¶ Judic p def. qd quer' nil cap' p
b'p Et qd def. sequatur p executione.
Ibid. & 26.

¶ Sile sur non p'os. Ibid. Aliter.
Id. 35. Sile sur Demure. Ibid. bis.

¶ Sile Judic p def. ibid. sile sur
Release. Ibid.

Processus inde.

¶ Audita querela in Cod Banco
sur Stac Staple. 2 Bro. 50. Mo. Intr.
102, 139. Ro. entr. 157. Wi. entr. 14.
sile Bro. Met. 80.

¶ Sile sup judicio in Banco Re-
gis. Br. R. 122, 124.

¶ Sile in Banco Regis sup judi-
cio in Cod Banco. 2 Bro. 45. Vid.
104.

¶ Sile in Banco Regis sup judi-
cio in eadem Cur. Vid. 108, 110.

¶ Sile in Cod Banco sup recognd
in Cancellar'. Ro. entr. 155.

¶ Quer' ostens scriptu in Cancel-
lar'. Wi. entr. 15. 2 Bro. 51. Vid. 110.
Ro. entr. 159. Br. R. 122.

¶ Quer' penes se het scriptu. Ro.
entr. 158. Br. R. 125.

¶ Quer' ven in pp' plona. 2 Bro.
52. Ro. entr. 155. bis.

¶ Quer' cape in executione p Dic
& ducis ad barram ven. Ro. entr.
161.

¶ Quer' reddunt se p'isone & in
custodia M'ar in executione ven. Vid.
110. 2 Bro. 47.

¶ Quer' plens in Cur ad petie def.
comittebatnr M'ar in executione &
in ejus custod ven. Vid. 108.

¶ Def. ven post 2 nich. retoznd sur
Scire fac & het lilo. Demur' al
Bzief & Count. 2 Bro. 49.

¶ Quer' ven p Attoznd. 2 Bro. 51.
¶ Sile p p' amicu. Ro. entr.
158.

¶ Sile p Attoznd p Cur spialie
admiss. Ro. entr. 156.

¶ Distringas in Audita Querela.
Mo. Intr. 243.

¶ Entry of a Distringas in Audita
querela. Bro. Met. 79.

¶ De fac agard Uic retoznd tar-
de & ad al' De fa qd def. est attach p
pleg nare sup inde. Ro. entr. 162.

¶ Suples de execue trard, &c. p
tre teneid. Vid. 103.

¶ Def. fac defale post 2 nie retoznd
sur Sed fac nare & judm p quer'.
2 Bro. 53.

¶ Dnus Rex mand Justic b'p
chm in hec s'ba. Wi. entr. 12. Vid. 102,
108, 109. 2 Bro. 45, 52. Ro. entr.
154. Br. R. 124, 126, 127. 2 San. 137.
Mo. Intr. 105.

¶ Precept fuit Dic, &c. Wi. entr.
14. 2 Bro. 50. Vid. 104.

¶ Pari obe Alias put patet, &c.
Wi. entr. 12. Ro. entr. 155, 159, 161.
Br. R. 122.

¶ Lilo post oper de Release. Ro.
entr. 158.

¶ Lilo & ultius lilo. Ro. entr. 158.

¶ Plitnd post lilo. Ro. entr. 158,
160.

¶ Sile post oper de defelance. Wi.
entr. 21.

¶ De fa agard. Vid. 107. 2 Bro.
51. Ro. entr. 155, 158, 161. Br. R.
122, 126. 2 San. 144. Mo. Intr. 104.
Bro. Met. 75.

¶ Scire fac agard. Vid. 109, 110,
112. 2 Bro. 49, 52. Ro. entr. 156.
Br. R. 126, 128. Cl. Man. 48, 49.

¶ Supledeas in Audita querela.
Mo. Intr. 105.

¶ Sed si post Audie Querel' port p le Bail pur ceo que fuit p'ile en Execution & dimiss' & apres p'ile arrere. Thef. Bro. 243.

¶ Conste a conufter ou a dedire un Release. Ibid.

¶ Sile a Conufter ou a dedire un Release apres Judgment sur le Stat de Forcible Entry. Id. 346.

¶ Sile plus Exec sur Audie Quer' port sur Recogñ conus p le Testator devant le Chief Justice. Id. 260.

¶ Sile sur Audita Quer' port sur un Recogñ conus p un Enfant. Id. 265.

¶ Sile plus le Bail del Plr. en Audie Querel' sur Non pros del Brief. Id. 244.

¶ Agard de un Venire fac al Def. en Audie Querel'. Id. 13, 26, 28, 30.

¶ Elegit sur Restitucion agard sur Audie Quer' port en Chancery & transmise en Bank le Roy. Id. 98.

Vide Brevia.

Ayel Befayle & Cosinage.

¶ Original inde. Boo. Act. 201, 202.

¶ Count inde. Ibid.

¶ Alie where the Ancestor died seized. Ibid.

¶ Plea inde & Judic. Boo. Act. 202, 203.

Bail.

¶ Cap' ad respond in debito Def. cape p Vie & dua' ad barram imposuit ballivum cum 2 manucaptor. Of. br. 17.

¶ Balliv' p def. in debito post lito. Ro. entr. 215.

¶ Balliv' p def. sur cap' in debito, p 2 Manucaptos. Of. br. 18.

¶ Sile in debito p 1 Manucapto-rem tant. Br. R. 210.

¶ Querela in London retord sur heas corp' cum causa, balliv' inde coram Justic' apud Camam. Of. br. 114. Thef. Br. 9.

¶ Form del Entry del Bail trov' sur Actlawie. Thef. Br. 60.

¶ Balliv' sur Attachment de Privileg in trans post exit jura. Of. br. 12. Mo. Intr. 108.

¶ Bail in Appeal. Han. 266, 268.

¶ In appeal Bail de novo quia priores fuer' insufficiens. Ib. 261.

¶ Bail in Audita Querela. Vid. 110. 2 Bro. 42. Ro. entr. 159, 161. Mo. Intr. 107. Sile & recital del Recogñ. Thef. Br. 13, 23. Vide antea tit. Audita Querela.

¶ Unus in executione in Marese p'litat & dimittitur p manucapcon. Sed si agard def. 2 Bro. 47. Thef. Br. 97.

¶ Sile. Vid. 110.

¶ Def. in executione in le Fleet p'litat relaxationem & dimittitur p manucapcon. Of. br. 6.

¶ Balliv' p uno in executione in le Fleet sup judicio ad computand. Br. R. 4.

¶ Sile in Marese. Ro. entr. 116.

¶ Balliv' p def. post judm ad computand. 1 Bro. 115. 2 Bro. 39.

¶ Balliv' p uno recepte ad reddend media p'fua. 2 Bro. 159.

¶ Bail upon a Writ of Error. Mo. Intr. 107.

¶ Upon an Appeal of Murder. Ibid.

¶ Upon Gage Delivery. Id. 108.

¶ Upon Imparlance. Id. 109.

¶ After Issue when the Defendant hath not imparl'd. Ibid.

¶ Bail de novo in bene p quer' ad p'sequend actionem & retord Averia si, &c. postquam ipse admittebatur ad finem cum Dño Rege p defale sua sur Lito, in Refalo, post h'p de capiend Averia in Withernam. Br. R. 419.

Vid. Thef. Br. in le Table Tit. Bail, & vide postea. Partes Plitor, Brevia, &c.

Barr in divers Actions ou General.

Per Release, &c.

¶ Bar' p General Release. Br. R. 99. Sile & non pros supinde. Cl. Man. 272. Br. R. 99. Clif. 628, 629. Repl' Ass. postea. 2 Mo. Intr. 160.

¶ Per Release al Barr' pur Lodging. Cl. Ass. 257.

¶ Release p'litae dupliciter ad utramque transgressionem. Clif. 630.

¶ Release p'litae post retord Ha. Corp. Jur' ad Amzas. Id. 631.

¶ Sile al Sed si. Ibid.

¶ Sile postquam loquela ob disla alia negotia remans. discutiend. Id. 632. Repl' p dures. Rej. Qu' fuit ad largum.

¶ Bar'

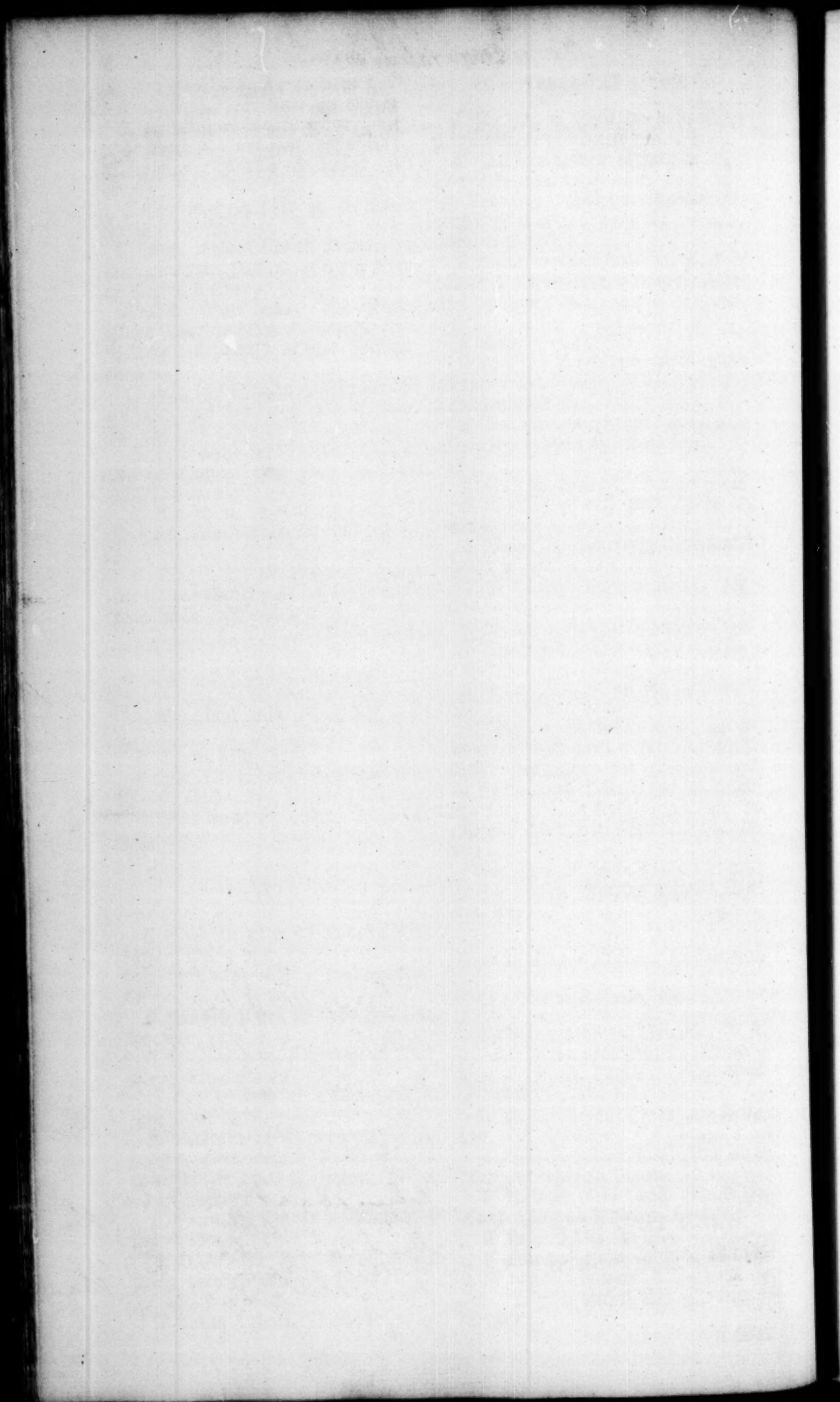
Bar in div^s Actions.

A Release pleaded M. P. v. r. p. 173.

Corrupt Agreement pleaded to an Action
brought upon a Promissory Note viz if
if Note was given to stop a Prosecution } plea
upon an Indictment for Delony. M. P. Rec:
vol. 5th. page 11

Release pleaded after if last } plea
Continuance. ib. p. 60

Parol Release pleaded to
an Action of Assumpsit M. P.
Pec. vol. 1st. p. 167. } plea



¶ *Bar' p Deceazance.* 2 Mo. Intr. 231.

¶ *Defendant pleads a Release from the Plaintiff as one of the Executors, &c. and of Money due to the Testator upon promise.* Bro. Vad. 116.

¶ *Three Obligors, one dies, the other two bring Debt; Defendant pleads the deceased released him of all Actions.* Bro. Met. 249.

¶ *Dett sur obl'. Bar' p Release. Replie non est scdm inde.* Tho. 155. Pl. gen. 247.

¶ *Sile s'us Adm'd. Bar' p Release General. Replie qd relaxatio dae fuit in iure def. ppz'. Et trahs qd relaxabit def. ut Adm'd. Demurr' inde.* 1 Bro. 156.

¶ *Dett sur obl' p Exec. Bar' p release de Testator. Replie non est scdm.* 1 Bro. 160. 2 Mo. Intr. 241.

¶ *Dett sur obl'. Bar' protest' qd scr' obl' delibae fuit ut scedula sub condicione, &c. p p'ito qd quer' p scriptu relaxabit def. qd p'imo delibae fuit post delibacon scr' obl'. Replie qd relaxatio ante conseccon scr' obl' p'imo delibae fuit Et trahs qd fuit p'imo delibae post conseccon obl'. 1 Bro. 177.*

¶ *Dett sur obl' dae 6 die. Bar' p release dae. 1 die & p'imo delibae post delibacon scr' obl'. Replie qd relaxatio fuit p'imo delibae p'dto p'imo die Et trahs qd fuit p'imo delibae post conseccon scr' obl'. Pl. gen. 348.*

¶ *Attaint de tres. Bar' p release. Replie qd und W. fuit solus tenens put patet p p'itum in Assid. Et sic demurr' spiat. Rejo. qd quer' & W. fuer' testes in cod. Pl. gen. 127.*

¶ *Sile. Bilis Bar'. Replie qd quer' est mie Iratus & agreavit face relaxaton de debo tantum Et sic non est scdm. Pl. gen. 125.*

¶ *Release plead post ule cone de heas corp' Jur'. Pl. gen. 349. Clif. 630.*

¶ *Sile de Wd fa. Br. R. 187.*

¶ *Dower. Bar' p release. Replie qd petens fuit mie Irac, & tempore relaxatonis recepit de tenen disla denar' bona & catalla de quibus agreabit face relaxatonem & de titulo dotis. Et sic non est scdm. Ro. entr. 263.*

¶ *Bilis Bar'. Replie qd petens relaxabit ius dotis ad tras in B. Et trahs qd relaxabit dotem at tras petie. Ro. entr. 258.*

¶ *Release plead post ule cone de Wd fa lilo inde. Et tunc quer' cogit scriptu esse scdm suu. Br. R. 187.*

¶ *Def. p'itit relaxation. Repl' dea relaxatio fuit rasae in dae ejusdem. Han. 104.*

¶ *Transgr' & insule. Bar' p release fact' al' und def. cu adment. 2 Bro. 151.*

¶ *Transgr' & imprisonamene 10 Oa'. Bar' qd transgr' fact' fuit p def. & und J. insimul & semel 29 Sepe & qd quer' 30 Sepe relaxabit J. Et trahs qd est cul' postea. Tho. 335.*

¶ *Transgr' p 2 Exec de bonis testatoris asportat. Bar' p release de und exec. Replie qd relaxatio fuit de aliis bonis, Issue inde non cul'. Wi. entr. 1005.*

¶ *Cas de indebita psecutione. Bar' p release. Replie qd obtene fuit p dures. Tho. 73.*

¶ *Sile de denar' solvens in matrimonio. Bar' p release. Replie non est scdm & Issue. Han. 43.*

¶ *Sile ad deliband' horden ad festu. Bar' qd quer' ante festu exonerabit def. Replie qd non exonerabit. 1 Bro. 67.*

¶ *Sile s'us Attorn de cognicione satisfact' sup Judic sine Warr'. Bar' protest', &c. p p'ito concordia hebat'ur ine ptes & scriptu relaxatonis supinde dae. 1 Bro. 26.*

¶ *Litera licencie in natura relaxatonis p'itae al' assumpton. Han. 62. Bro. Met. 49.*

¶ *Sile in debo. Tho. 169. cu p'cel. su in Cur' Warr' ad lilo & tunc def. p'ulit heas corp' cu causa.*

¶ *Dett sur obl'. Bar' p release. Replie non est scdm special. Han. 104.*

¶ *Solbit denar' in Warr' mentonat ante diem Original' & quer' debit relaxationem. Cl. Ass. 129. Repl' p'estando non solbit & qd non est factu relaxatonis p p'ito Def. Ass. Id.*

Per Acceptance.

¶ *Def. debit scribe obl' in exoneratione p'miss. & ass. Clif. 199.*

¶ *Bene & verum est qd assumpsit, sed solbit post ule Continuatcon, Et quer' acceptabit. Clif. 203.*

¶ *Def. p secura solutione dedit obl'. Cl. Ass. 117. Han. 104. Repl' non, &c.*

¶ **Qd quer' assign' quendam P. P.** ad recipiend' 30 l. in satisfactione pmissi. Et qd inde solverunt. Cl. Ass. 138. Repl' — ptestando non solverunt p plito non Assign' & Issue.

Per Acquittance.

¶ **Dett sur obl'. Bar' p acquittance general.** Replie non est scdm. Br. R. 186. Bro. Met. 185.

¶ **Dett sur bill penal. Bar' p acquietanc de pte sume in scripto.** Replie post oper scripe acquietanc, qd non est scdm. Br. R. 174.

¶ **Dett sicut Die de 300 l. levae sup libate in Cancellar. Bar' ad 100 l. pcell nil debet p piam; ad 200 l. resid' plitat acquietanc spialem.** Demur' inde. Wi. entr. 306.

¶ **Dett de 200 l. p obl'. Bar' p acquittance de 100 l. pcell.** Replie qd fec acquittance de pte al' debi p obl'. Rejo. qd fuit p pte debi petie. Pl. gen. 5.

¶ **Transgr'. In cons' qd def. acquietabit quer' de oibus transgr' ante tunc illae, quer' acquietabit def.** 2 Bro. 145.

¶ **Dett sur bill. Bar' p acquietanc mencionand' qd billa non potuit inveniri, cu' asment qd est eadem billa.** Replie p non est scdm. Br. R. 201.

¶ **Silis Bar'. Replie qd vendidit def. bona p quibus recepit denar' Et trahs qd recepit p pte debi petit.** Issue inde. Ro. entr. 3.

Per Concord.

¶ **Transgr'. Bar' p concordiam qd def. solbet und T. p appunctuacion' quer' 2 d. in satisfacco' transgr', quos ipse solvit.** Replie p null tiel concord. Wi. entr. 961.

¶ **Sile. Cl. Ass. 96.**

¶ **Sile. Bar' p concordiam qd def. solbet quer' 3 s. in satisfacco' om' transgr' ante tunc illae quos quer' recepit Et trahs qd est cul' postea.** Replie ptest' null tiel concord p plito qd post concordiam fec transgr'. Wi. entr. 962.

¶ **Sile bar' p concordiam qd def. solbet quer' 45 s. in plenam satisfacco' transgr' quos ipse dedit & quer' recepit.** Tho. 387.

¶ **Quoad 2. pmiss. non ass. quoad**

resid' def. plitat concord, qd quer' acceptaret un' solid' in manibus de quodam S. A. & assumpton' S. A. p 71. 8 s. Et qd quer' accepit un' solid' & ass. S. A. in plena satisfacco' p tritico. Clif. 198.

¶ **Transgr'. Bar' p concordiam fac' p mediaconem amico' qd def. daret quer' und offid, in satisfacco' transgr', quod dedit.** Tho. 305.

¶ **Silis concordia qd def. solbet quer' 52 s. in satisfacco' transgr' in narr' & om' transgr' quos solvit.** Tho. 398. Cl. Ass. 96.

¶ **Transgr' Bar' p concordiam post ule cone qd def. daret quer' 5 s. in plena satisfacco' transgr' ac solbet quer' 10 s. p custag' lete quos def. solvit & quer' recepit.** Tho. 322.

¶ **Silis concordia qd def. solbet 8 s. in satisfacco' transgr' & p custag' lete quos def. solvit & quer' recepit.** Demur' inde. Br. R. 490.

¶ **Silis concordia qd def. pandoraretur modiu' bazij & potu' inde faceret ad usum quer' p recompensacone transgr' in narr' & om' al' transgr' p def. fac' quod def. fecit & quer' recepit & supinde exonerabit def.** Tho. 387.

¶ **Transgr' & insule. Bar' p concordiam qd def. solbet quer' 10 s. in satisfacco' transgr' & insule quos solvit & redderet galero p quer' amissu' aut solbet 16 s. p galero quos def. obtulit & uncoze p'ist.** Pl. gen. 623.

¶ **Cas. Bar' p concordiam qd def. solbet quer' 14 l. p pecia panni lanei in plena satisfacco' pmissionis def. quas def. solvit & quer' recepit, silis concordia, Repl' p nul tiel concord.** Tho. 69.

¶ **Cas Bar' p concordiam & relaxacon' dac def. p quer' supinde.** 1 Bro. 26.

¶ **Defendant pleads Concord (in satisfaction of a promise to pay a Debt due to the Plaintiff by another Person) Repl' and Traverse of the Concord, and Issue upon the Traverse.** Han. 46, 108.

Per Abitremet.

¶ **Cas sur bill' exambij ptest. Bar' p arbitriu' fac' qd def. solbet quer' 700 l. quas solvit cu' asment qd summa in Pari fuit inclus' in le** 700 l.

By Acquittance.

{ Plea of Outersports acquit; by having
Wag'd his Law. M^s Prec. vol: 5th p: 15

By Accord.

Plea { An Accord pleaded. M^s Prec. vol: 5th
page 12.

Plea - An Accord executed in part. ib. p. 30.

Plea { That on condⁿ M^s J^h & M^s Deft^s agreed not to bring
any action within a limited time which is not yet
expired. M^s Prec. vol: 1st p: 166

Repl - Repl. to such Agreem^t made. ib. p. 167

By Award

An Award pleaded. M^s Prec. vol: 5th page 11 { plea

Do an Action on an Arbitration Bond
- y^t Deft^s had p^rform'd y^e Award & that
no Release had been tender'd to him to exe-
cute. M^s Prec. vol: 5th p: 39. { plea

Do an Action on an Arbitration Bond. Plea
That no Release was tendered - Repl. sets forth
a Release which was tendered. M^s Prec.
vol: 5th page 40 { Repl

General Bar

of Assumpsit
for the same Cause. M. Prec. 5th { Plea
Vol. 5. p. 70.

By Judgment in another Action

Repl { Deft. Pleaded a Judgment Recov. & v. o
as to further - Repl. y^t y^t Judgment was
by Corin. M. Prec. vol. 5th p. 20

Rejoin^r { That it was bona fide - Traverses y^t
it was by Corin ibid: page 20.

Plea { To an Action of y^e Case upon 3 Premises
as to y^e 2^d & 3^d - on Assumpsit - as to the
1st (for 10 £) y^t Plt was indebted to Deft in
10 £ which Deft attach'd in his own hands
- Pleading a Foreign Attachment in y^e Counter
in y^e Sheriff's Court in London. ib. p. 33.

Plea { Judgment in an Action Recov. by y^e now
Deft. agt y^e now Plt pleaded by way of
set off. M. Prec. vol. 5th p. 38.

Repl { That Deft owed him more money than
was due upon y^e Judgment. ibid: p. 38.

Plea { A prior prosecution for the same
offence on a penal Stat. vol.
2^d page 257.

Plea { A like Plea. ibid. p. 193.

Plea { Judgment recov. in another Action
vol. 5th p. 70.

700. J. Replie quod non fuit inclus.
Han. 45.

¶ Trans. Barr' p arbitrio qd def. solvet quer' xvii s. in Satisfac-
tione trans in Barr', quos quer' re-
cepit. Et traverse qd est cul post ar-
bitrio. Replie & Issue sur le trans.
Tho. 376.

¶ Per Arbitrement puis le darein
Continuance. Pl. gen. 279. als 313.

¶ Cas sur als. pro labore & ope.
Barr' p Arbitrament qd post satis-
factione dar quer' pro ope suo p def.
quer' solveret def. 25 l. Et. Demurr'
inde & iudm p quer'. 2 San. 292.

¶ Barr' p Arbitrement & 30 s. ar-
bitrae. Replie ptest' non submitit
p placito non arbitraver' Rej. pur
Maintenance del Barr'. Et Issue
sur ceo & veredicto & Iudic' cu def.
Br. R. 116.

¶ Case sur als. Barr' p arbitre-
ment qd def. solveret 5 l. & qd tam
partes darent general relaxation.
Def. obtulit solvere denar' & deliber-
are relaxation. Et quer' reculabit
recipere denar', Et. Repl' ptestando
non obtulit p placito Arbitrator' non
fec' arbitrio infra tempus limitae.
Clif. 195.

¶ Arbitrement placitae in trans
qd def. pformabit in omnib'. Bro.
Va. me. 452. Def. fatetur sed qd quer'
exonerabit Arbitratores. Rej. non
exonerabit.

Per Iudicium in alia Actione, &c.

¶ Barr' p iudm prius obtene, p
eisdem denar' in Banco Regis, &
Repl' nul tiel Record, Rej. p tiel Re-
cord. Et jour done ad inferend' Re-
cord. Br. R. 105.

¶ Recupatio in Cur' Burgi de
Gippo & execucon supinde plitae in
Barr'. Clif. 186. Repl' nul tiel Re-
cord.

¶ Sil in Cur' Civie Cestir' plitat.
Id. 196.

¶ Plie p nul tiel Record. Cl. Ass.
79. Repl' ad inde.

¶ Defendant pleads a Prior Action
depending for the said Debr. Bro.
mer. 253. Repl' nul tiel Record &
Erie.

¶ Sile Barr' p veredictu hie &
iudm sup eodem scripto in cod Ban-
co, quod missum est in bancu Regis
p hie de erroze, & idm remanet mie
replac. Ro. entr. 2.

¶ Trover de bobbe. Barr' p iudm
pro def. sur Demurrer in trans in
Banco Regis p billam pro eadem
causa. Demurr' inde. Win. entr.
62.

¶ Sile de 92 obibus, Barr' per
iudm p quer' sup bedito in trans in
eadem Cur' p eadem causa & damp-
na assess ad 2 d. Replie qd duo denar'
non fuer' assess p valoze seu consone
obidu sed p capcon & fugacon obidu.
Et traverse capto & fugaço in al ac-
con foze eadem quoad conscon obidu.
Demurr' spial. Wi. entr. 99.

¶ Sile de bonis & catallis. Barr'
p iudm p def. sup spiali bedito in
trans in Banco Regis p eadem cau-
sa, & eisdem bonis. Demurr' inde.
2 Ven. 159.

¶ Trespass for taking Sheep. Barr'
p Recovery before the Sheriff in the
County by Justices. Lev. entr. 212.

¶ Dett sur Obl. Barr' p prius
iudm sup eodem scripto in Cur' Vic
London, & cons Civitatis inde, cu
adments. Vid. 166.

¶ Cas sur Als. Barr' qd quer' le-
vabit queret in Cur' Baronis de
plito trans sup casu' sup qua quer'
recupabit iudm pro 38 s. 10 d. quos
quer' solvit. Et adment qd assumpto
fuit eadem. 1 Bro. 19.

¶ Sile p Adm' usus Cree. Barr'
p Iudiciu sup bedito al Pip' apud
Westm in eadem Cur' p eisdem p
missionib' & dampna assess' cu missis
& custag ad 73 l. Replie p nul tiel
Record. Rej. per tiel Record & dies
dar ad inferend' Record. Vid. 46.

¶ Pleader del Judgment obtain
in le Bank le Roy p nient infozm
recite al large. 1 San. 90.

¶ Per forein Attachment plede
al Action sur le Case sur promise, &c.
fait in mains de Cree. Vid. 19.

¶ Obl' plede in Barr' del simple
Contract p Cree. Vid. 45.

¶ Iudiciu p redditu sup dimissionem
per articulos Testator' fecos plitae in
Barr'. Clif. 176.

¶ Iudiciu sup mutuae plitae in
Barr'. Id. 177.

¶ Sile in Conventio fract' plitae
in Barr'. Id. 178. Repl' p fraudem
& cobinam. Rej. cu traverfia frau-
dis.

¶ Def. & ur' plie Iudic' obtene
usus ur' du sola ut Administratric.
Id. 182.

¶ Al' Obi sup Replg. Barr' qd'
def. prosecue fuit quer' nondum ad-
judicat. Id. 191.

Per Statute.

¶ **Caſ. Barr'** p non aſſumpſit in-
tra ſex annos ante Origini proſ,
ſſue inde. 1 Bro. 75. Tho. 61. Br.
R. 99. Mo. intr. 29. Vid. 25. **ſept &**
Rejo. Cl. Aff. 95, 115. 2 Mo. intr.
138. Bro. Va. me. 113. Bro. met. 51.

II **Sile** spialie plitae. 2 Bro. 93.
Ro. entr. 442. Vid. 25. Tho. 61. Br.
R. 99.

181. *Silex trassia*. Han. 65. Cl. Aff.

¶ Sile plitm. Replic & recitatio
processus de lat. als ca & plures cō
Parr' & qū assump̄ infra 6 annos
ante proū lat pō. Rej. quod non as-
sump̄. Vid. 42. Tho. 151.

ff Sitis Replicato. Tho. 61,334.

¶ **Q**uod causa Actionis non accrebit
infra 6 annos ante Orig. proſ. Re-
public & Iſſue. Bro. met. 51.

ff Sile ante diem. Mo. intr. 28.

Et Account. Barr' qđ non fuit bal-
lisus infra 6 annos. Repl qđ actio
prolata, est actio que concernit artem
Merchandizandi int mdatores. Vid.
76. 2. Saund. 128. *This was in issue & a Verdict*

¶ Si Sur Escape. Barr' 6 anni & amplius elapsi fuer' ante exhibitiōem bille, Demurr' spial. 1 San. 35. vi. 2 San. 62, 118.

ff Dett pur rent. Barr' p nil de-
bet infra 6 annos. Demurr' inde &
Judiciu p quer'. I San. 280.

ff Site 1 Bro. 181.

¶ Non als. infra 6 annos. Replic^o
qd tñ die & anno p^oss fuit h^oe Q^oig^o
in trans ea intenzone qd def. arresta-
retur & sup compenc quer' narraret,
Rejo. Def. pet audit h^ois Q^oig^o &
sup lectione inde dic qd h^oe Q^oig^o un-
de quer' modo narrabit est de plito
quare ed, &c. & non sup h^oi in Re-
plicatione spec. Demurr' inde. 2 Ven.
256. v. 2 San. 193.

¶ Al indeb als. def. plitar non als. infra sex annos Repl qđ ipse post als. fact fuit ultra Maria. Rejo. qđ causa Nation accrebit tli die & quer fuit supra etae 21 anno4 non coopere viro, compos mentis minime impzonae ac infra Regnd Angl. Br. R. 110.

It **Sile Repl**, by an Original sued out and Outlary in London, the De-

pendant stood Outlaw'd till it was re-
versed within the Year, and then the
Plaintiff declared. Lev. entr. 204.

ff Barr eo qđ def. e pñsona re-
larat fuit quia paup scđm form
Stat. Clif. 156, 158. Bro. met. 206.
Lev. entr. 65.

¶ Al^a p compositione de brozo pro
duabus tertiis partibus plitae. Id.
156.

¶ Stat 16 Car 2 contra lusu' ad
aleas p[ro]hibitae in Barr. Id. 187. simile
200.

¶ In Actione pro feodis def. plie
Stat. 2 Jac. 1. Id. 197, 198.

¶ **Def. plead** Stat. 32 H. 8. al
Parr' in Debt pur Rent. 1 San. 5.

2 *San.* 75. 2 *Mo. intr.* 188, 190.

ff. Misc. plead Statut. 23. H. 6. pur
bapling des prisoners. 2 San. 54. 2
Mo. intr. 151. Lev. entr. 85.

¶ Def. pleads Statut. 7. Rich. 2. de Confirmatione de Chartis & Customis de Londres. 1 San. 209.

¶ Det. plead Stat del Oblivion,
12 Car. 2. 1 San. 356. 2 San. 269.

ff Def. plead Star 12 Car. 2. de
Usurp. 1 San. 293. file Cl. Aff. 424,
428. file Clif. 183, 185; 2 Mo. intr.
195.

¶ Defendant pleads Statute 2 Edw.
3. *Ad def. existend Majoz de T. re-*
quisibit quer adtunc armae cum gla-
dio & scute ad deponend Arma, &c.
2 Bro. 176.

¶ Defendant pleads Statute 23 H. 6. for that the Sheriff took a Bond for Appearance upon an Attachment out of Chancery, Plaintiff Demurs. 2 Ven. 237.

2. Defendant pleads Statute 13 Car. 2. for that the Plaintiffs Election was void, not having received the Sacrament. 2 Ven. 244.

ff In debo p' salar. Def. plitat le
Stat de Laboratozib' en Barr'. Cl.
Aff. 139.

ff In quat imp. Barr' y Star 21
H. 8. pur pzel 2 benefices Fluy in
title p laps del Royne. Pl. gen. 485.

¶ 32 H. 8. & 2 Edw. 6. in Abatement to an Action for Tithes. 2 Mo. intr. 192.

¶ In trans. Barr', that the Of-
fence was not committed within a
Year before the Suit contrary to the
Form of the Statute. Bro. met. 388.

¶ That the Plaintiff did not make
due

Bar by Stat.

Repl. That Def^t were guilty within six years before y^e suing out of y^e first Bill of Middle^x M^c Rec. vol. 1st p. 376.

Plea. Statute of Limitations. ibid.

Repl. That Pl^t had before sued out a Writ for y^e same goods & a Verdict was given for Pl^t; but notwithstanding the Verdict y^e Court held y^e Decl. insufficient & so gave judgment for y^e Def^t; & y^e within one year after y^e Pl^t sued out and^r Original, & livers y^e y^e goods now Declared for upon y^e Origin^l are y^e same goods as in y^e former. ibid: page 377.

Repl. Not guilty within six years before y^e first Writ y^e sued. ibid. page 378.

Repl. Do Stat. of Limitations - y^e Def^t was beyond seas when y^e Cause of Action accrued. M^c Rec. vol. 2nd p. 57.

Plea. An Insolvent Act pleaded in Bar of Execution ag^t y^e Person, Apparell & Working Instruments of Def^t. M^c Rec. vol. 5th p. 15.

Plea. In Bar of Execution ag^t his person y^e He is a Soldier; & pleads y^e Act ag^t Mutiny & Desertion. ibid. page 16.

Plea. In Bar of Execution ag^t his person, that He was in y^e Mint for shelter & discharge under 9th Geo. 1st as an object of Compassion. ibid. page 17.

Repl. Do y^e Stat. of Limitations pleaded - That a Bill of M^c had been sued out by y^e Intest. with Continuances to her death - And at her death y^e more Pl^t as Adm^r sued out a Statute And y^e Def^t had promised within 6 years before y^e Bill of M^c issued. ibid. vol. 5th p. 20.

Repl. Do Stat. of Limitations pleaded. Repl. y^e Cause of Actⁿ accrued within six years - Do the 2nd Plea of Set off - Replying y^e Stat. of Limitations. M^c Rec. vol. 5th page 23.

Repl. Do Stat. of Lim. pleaded - An Or^l sued out & Pro^l y^e upon awarded & continued & y^e words were spoke within 2 years before y^e suing out of y^e Or^l. M^c Rec. vol. 5th p. 22.

Do y^e Stat. of Limitations - That the Pl^t had prosecuted a Venire facias out of y^e Exchequer ag^t y^e Def^t (who was a Duke) & y^e He prom^l within 6 years before the Ven^l fa. sued out. M^c Rec. vol. 5th p. 24.

Do Stat. of Limitations pleaded. Repl. y^e Pl^t was beyond sea. ib. p. 24.

Do Stat. of Limitations pleaded - That Def^t was guilty of y^e Conversion of y^e goods within 6 years before y^e suing out of Bill of M^c ib.

Do an Action by an Atty for his Fees - Pleads y^e Stat. 3rd Jas. 1st which enacts y^e Atties shall get Vouchers signed by Coun^l sel & leave signed Bills with their clients before they bring any Action. ibid. p. 26.

Do Stat. pleaded - Repl. y^e Cause was begun in y^e Mayor's Court - then removed into C. B. & y^e y^e Promises were within 6 years before y^e suit begun in y^e Mayor's Court. ibid. p. 27.

That Pl^t commenced y^e Suit at y^e End of 6 years & traverses y^e She did it within 8 years & joins under takes Issue on y^e Traverser. ib. p. 28.

Do y^e Stat. of Lim^t - y^e y^e Doctor was beyond sea & y^e Died, & y^e y^e laods brought their Action within 6 years after his death. ibid. vol. 5th page 29 - Repl. y^e They did not. ibid.

Plea in Bar of Execution ag^t Def^t prom under y^e Act of Insolventcy M^c Rec. vol. 5th p. 39.

That y^e Causes of Action did not Accrue after y^e Day ment^l in y^e Act. ibid. p. 39.

Do an Action for Wages - y^e a Justice ordered a Quine a to be paid in discharge of all Wages according to y^e Stat. for y^e Regulation of Serv^l & their Wages 22nd Geo. 2nd. M^c Rec. vol. 5th p. 41.

Set off - That a less sum of Money than y^e Penalty was due to Pl^t - And y^e Def^t was not indebted to Pl^t in so much money as Pl^t was indebted to Def^t. ibid. page 44.

Special Issue on a set off. ibid. p. 45.

Do a Plea of set off - That y^e Action for y^e money intended to be set off was not brought within 6 years after it became due. ibid. p. 45.

Stat. of Lim^t pleaded - Replying that y^e Intestate sued out a Writ of Privilege (with Continuances to his death - And Pl^t being Adm^r did recently after y^e Intestate's death sue out a Capias & y^e upon Declared. ib. p. 46.

Demurrer with Causes - Joinder. ibid. -

Set off - to an Action by y^e Assign^l of a Bankrupt. ibid. p. 49 - ibid. p. 50.

Bankruptcy of Pl^t pleaded by his Assign^l ibid. p. 57.

Judgm^t in an Actⁿ Resolv^d by y^e now Def^t after now Pl^t pleaded by Way of Set off. M^c Rec. vol. 5th page 38.

Stat. 14. Car. 2nd ag^t Gaming, pleaded by y^e Defendant of a Stat. Resolv^d. 3rd Raym. p. 140.

General Bar.

Non Ap. as to all, but p. 3. 8. & go to that
 sum & he is liable to be sued for in the
 County Court of Midd. & Wilson p. 62. } Plea
 Repl that he is an Atty, so not liable. ib. } Repl
 Court of Requests of West. pleaded At. }
 Proc. vol. 5. p. 62.

Like Plea of Est. Birm. & Repl. ib. 61. Plea & Repl.
 Special Ver. Off. - says Offer of y^e Bond & Con-
 dition which were for money on assignation,
 shows y^e time of y^e Ship's return by money
 really due, & sets off a Bill of Exchange
 accepted by Pl. drawn by Def. & indorse'd by
 the indorsee reindorse'd to Def. with Def.
 sent to Pl. & Pl. refused Paymt. ib. p. 59. } Plea

To Plea of Insolvent Debtor's Act
 Repl. Judgment. ib. p. 60. } Repl

To a Decl. of a Bill of Exchange: pleads the
 Stat. of 4 Ann. 1. 6. that y^e Bill was drawn
 & accepted for a Game Debt. ib. p. 62. } Plea

Plea of Bankruptcy pleaded af-
 ter y^e last Continuance. ib. p. 62. } Plea

Bankruptcy of Pl. pleaded also
 Proc. vol. 2. p. 33. } Plea

Set off. to an Action brought by y^e
 Trustees of a Woman, that the Pl.
 & Def. & y^e Woman was indebted to
 the Atty. gen. vol. 5. p. 71. } Plea

To Plea of Stat. of Limitation,
 that y^e Cause of Action accrued
 within three years next before y^e
 Def. discharge as a Prisoner un-
 der 16th Geo. 3. c. 77. § 38. } Repl

To Plea of Discharge of y^e
 personal Effects of y^e Testator of
 Def. that he was possessed of
 Money in the Funds, & praying
 Execution of that Money. ib.
 page 74. 75.

By Privilege.

Plea in Bar of Execution ag^t his per-
 son Alledging that he is a Soldier, and
 pleading y^e Act of Mutiny & Desertion.
 Man. Proc. vol. 5. p. 16.

By Disability of person

He unques accouple in Matrimoine
 M. Proc. vol. 1. p. 171.

That Pl. Lies of Admon are void, the
 Testator having Bona notabilia in 2
 Dioceses M. Proc. vol. 5. p. 12.

Repl that he had not Bona not. ib.

due Entries in the Excise-Office, sur Stat 13 Car. 2. cap. 2. &c. Lev. ent. 152, &c.

¶ In Covenant, Defendant pleads the Statute 5 Edw. 6. cap. 16. against selling of Offices. Demurr' inde. Bro. met. 114, 122.

Per Privilege del def.

¶ Def. est un clicoꝝ, &c. Clif. 57c, 575. p Attoꝝ. Br. Va. me. 496.

¶ Plitum privileg' pꝛo Custod' hze- bium quia querens sequitur contra eū tanquam in Custod' Barr' ubi pꝛosequi debet tanquam pꝛesū in pꝛopꝛ' personā. Clif. 571.

¶ Privileg' Filaciarij plitae. Id. 569.

¶ Privileg' p Attoꝝ quia impli- tari debet p billam, ac non p Orig'. Id. 572.

¶ Privileg' pꝛo Clico Thesaurar' placitae. Id. 574.

¶ Privileg' p Officiario Cancellarij plitae. Id. 575.

Vide tit. Abatement.

¶ Privilege pleaded by a Clerk as Member of Parliament, being nominated and elected Procurator of the Clergy for the Diocese of Oxon, in the Convocation. Bro. met. 186.

Per Difability de Person.

¶ Per uti in debo in cod Banco. Replie nul tiel Recoꝝd. Tho. 8,9. bis. Mo. intr. 205.

¶ Sile plitum. Silis Replie & dies dae ad inferend' Recoꝝd qd def. deficit. Judm qd respond' ultius. Ro. entr. 213.

¶ Per utlegar in trans in cod Banco, Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 281.

¶ Quar imp, utlegar in debo in cod Banco plitae in Barr. 1 Bro. 296.

¶ Utlegar post Judiciū in debo in cod Banco plitae. Nul tiel recoꝝd' inde. Tho. 206. 1 Bro. 7.

¶ Utlegar plitat. Replie qd ipse cognie fuit p nōen T. A. genū. Et traverse qd unquam nuncupatus est p nōen T. A. Broker. Rej. qd cognie fuit p nōen T. A. Broker, & Issue inde. Ro. entr. 92.

¶ Plea sur utlarie, qd queri non debet responderi ad billam. Ro. ent. 91.

¶ Excommengement pleaded in difability. Vid. 42. Br. R. 100.

¶ Qd queri est alien Inimicus dño Regi & cuncto populo suo. Cl. Ass. 113.

¶ Qd querentes sunt Villani. Replie qd sunt Bastardi. Rej. & certiorari agard Epō. 1 Bro. 6.

¶ Sile, Off. br. 15.

¶ Qd petens est Bastardus. Replie qd est legitimus & non Bastardus, Exie & hze inde. Off. br. 16. bis.

¶ Qd queri fuit coopere viro tempore als. fact'. Repl qd fuit sola & traverse le Coverture. Br. R. 112.

¶ Bari qd S. non est nec unquam fuit uxor def. Ibid.

¶ In quat imp. Qd queri est papalis recusand' convia' & difabilitae pꝛesentare p Al' 3 Jac. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 753. v. Br. R. 466. Lev. ent. 11.

¶ Infra Etas. Han. 106.

¶ Def. plead deins age al Caploꝝs Jacion. Repl qd les Vestiments fuer' necessary pur def. Rej. qd non fuer' necessary. Vid. 40. sile Br. R. 95, 104. sile 2 Bro. 29.

¶ Barr' in debo p reddie p infra etas & disagreement ad dimissionem. Clif. 149.

¶ Bona felonid de se concess', plitae in Barr' ad Assignm' Regis. Id. 190.

Vide 3 part. Instr. Cleric. General Barr' divided into Ten Branches.

1. By Release pleaded 135, &c. sile by Defeazance 138.
2. By Acquittance pleaded 141, &c.
3. By Concord pleaded 143, &c.
4. By Acceptance or Assignment, 952, &c.
5. By Acceptance of other things, 155, &c.
6. By tender of Amends pleaded, 158, &c.
7. By Abitrement pleaded, 160, &c.
8. By former Judgments pleaded, 165, &c.
9. By Statute of Limitation pleaded, 174, &c.
10. By difability of the Plaintiff plead, 181, &c.

** Note there are several Barrs and Entries, &c. relating to several Actions all mixt and placed together in Clerks Assisnant, Hansards Entries, Tho. ent. and Bro. Va. Me. but not relating

relating to any proper Heads in those Books.

Battle.

¶ Entry of waging Battle with the Record; Boo. Act. 99.

Billa.

¶ Billa in debito flus Attoꝝd. 2 Bro. 62.

¶ Sile in Casu. Wi. entr. 22. Ro. entr. 25. 1 Bro. 26, 23. 2 Ven. 69.

¶ Sile in debo flus Philazar' in cod Banco. Br. R. 219.

¶ Billa excepcoꝝd. Br. R. 129, 131, 134, 135. Thes. Br. 83.

¶ Sile in Prohibicoꝝd al modus decimandi, & responsa inde. Wi. ent. 120.

Cerciorari, Certificatio, &c.

¶ Cerciozari direct' Ep'o de Certificacōe Bastardy sup' exie june in trans. Of. br. 15, 16. Thes. Br. 76.

¶ Sile direct' Justic' de Banco-- Han. 225.

¶ Sile in placito tre. Of. br. 16. bis.

¶ Certificacō p'cland' fact' in Cur' Cane de Bastardia juxta formam Statue. Of. br. 15.

¶ Certificacō p' Capital Justic' de Banco, Cancellario Angl' de recoꝝd' coꝝam eo. Of. br. 16.

¶ Recoꝝd' Assise missum in ban. ed' p' Cerciozari. Pl. gen. 115. Of. br. 39, 40.

¶ Cerciozari agard' Justic' pacis de Certificacōe recoꝝd' coꝝam eis, Et recoꝝd' inde. 1 Bro. 123.

¶ Cerciozari agard' Majori. &c. Lond. ad certificand' Recoꝝd' Judic' coꝝam eis, Et h'ze inde. 1 Bro. 194. Han. 226. sile 228. bis. 233. Thes. Br. 85.

¶ Sile direct' Vic' London ad certificand' Recoꝝd. Bro. Va. me. 554. Of. br. 29, 40.

¶ Sile ad certificand' h'zebe de Ae. fac' & Continuacōes sup' inde. Han. 234.

¶ Sile de Originali in debo. ibid.

¶ Sile Custod' h'zevium ad certificand' de quibusdam h'zevibus, &c. in quare impedit. Idem 253.

¶ Cerciozari direct' al Court Leet de Rogn' & Return de un' presentment la. 1 San. 134.

¶ Certificate oꝝe tenus p' le Recoꝝder de Londꝝes del Recoꝝd, devant Commissioꝝd pur examine Erroꝝs. 2 San. 231.

¶ Return de presentment sur h'zief de Cerciozari direct' al Court Leet. 2 San. 290. Vide Thes. Br. Tit' Cerciozari, Vide postea partes Placitorum, & Vide Brevia.

Cessavit

¶ Sup' veredito p' quer' Cur' ad visare vult, Def. offert arceꝝag' & dampna q' quer' rec', Et Judic' de securitate in futuro. 2 T. Judg. 37.

Cesset Executio & Taxatio dampnorum.

¶ Unica taxaꝝo dampnoꝝd, ubi def. cogit actioꝝem ad partem debi. Nil debet p' legem ad diem de resid. Br. R. 59, 203. Pl. gen. 365.

¶ Judic' p' non infoꝝm al Obr, nil debet per pꝝiam al mutuar, & cesset taxaꝝo dampnoꝝd quousq' exitus trietur, Br. R. 203.

¶ Non est scdm al Obr, nil debet p' legem al mutuar, cesset taxaꝝo exie quousq' def. pꝝecit legem vel inde defec. Pl. gen. 355, 416.

¶ Unica taxaꝝo dampnoꝝd, ubi def. cogit actioꝝem al part, Et cesset emanac' h'zis de inquit quousq' Demurr' de resid' tminetur, 2 Ven. 233.

¶ Nil die p' un', alter pꝝitat common Barr', Unica taxaꝝo & cesset inquisitio, Cl. Ass. 158, 162.

¶ Ad terrenant Demurr', lauter jopn Issue, Judgment sur Demurr', sed cesset execuꝝo jelsq' le Issue soit termine, 2 San. 15.

¶ Non infoꝝm pꝝo parte nil debet p' resid', Unica taxaꝝo, Et cesset quousq', & quoad p' patriam triand' nolle pꝝequi, Cl. Ass. 154. sile 163, 166.

¶ Cesset execuꝝo sur Issue, jelsq' auter Issue soit tmine, 2 San. 21.

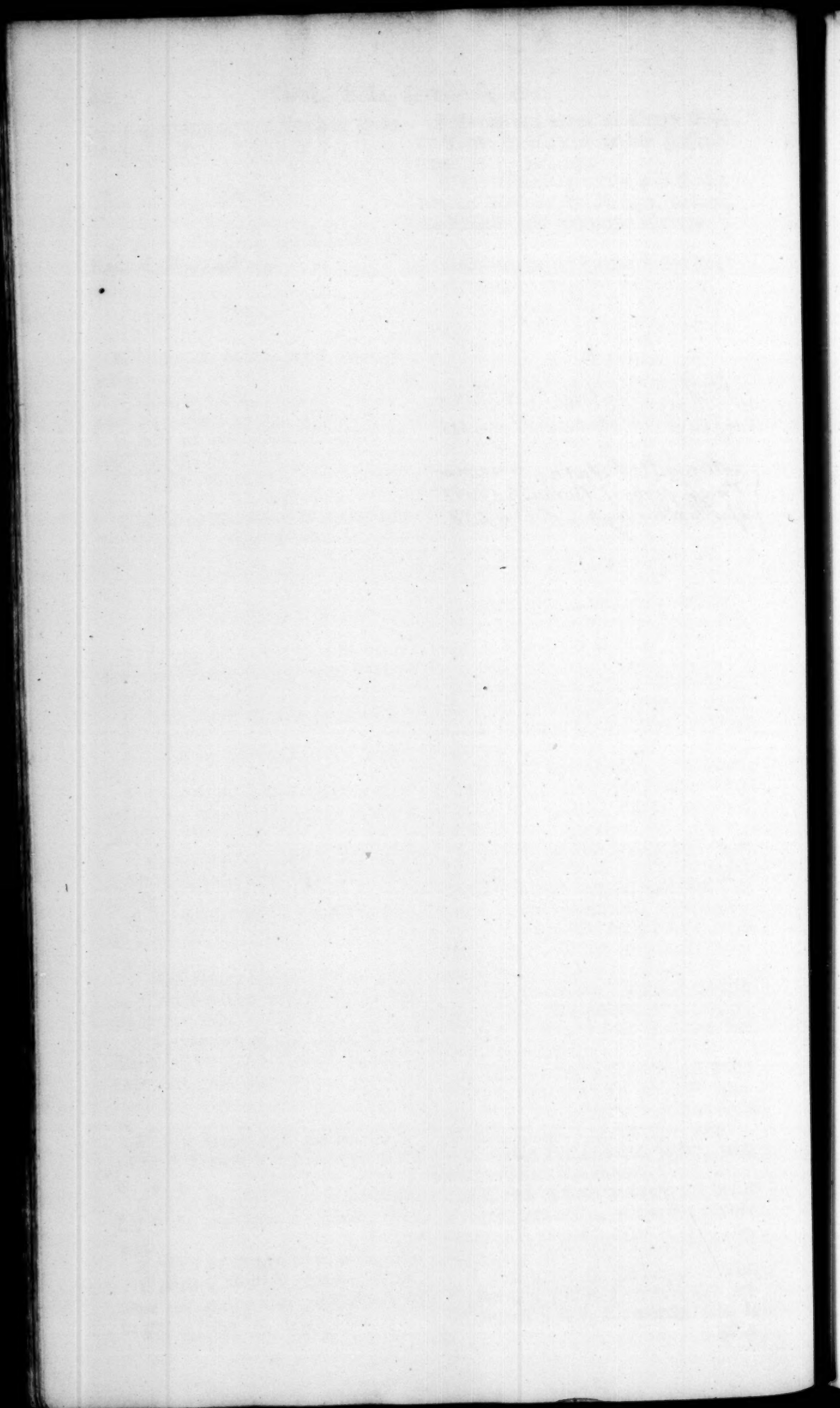
¶ Cogn' Actioꝝem p' parte, nil debet p' legem pꝝo resid', Et cesset taxaꝝo dampnoꝝd quousq', &c. Cl. Ass. 169. sile 174.

¶ Demurrer & Issue en Debt, Judgment sur le Demurr', sed cesset taxaꝝo des Damages jelsq' le Issue

Bills. &c

{ A Bill of Exceptions to a Verdict
at Guildhall M^o Prec. vol. 2. p. 453.

{ Petition (& Return) to remove
Process from y^e Borough Court
of Marlborough. vol. 2. p. 438.



Itac soit rep. *Veredix* & *Judg-*
ment pur le *Plt.* 2 *San.* 300.

It *Un* cesser del *Execucion* jelsq le
ressd soit determine, 2 *San.* 14, 15,
410. 2 *San.* 232.

Vide postea Continuance.

Challenge.

Sur Issue joyn, &c.

It Qui tam in *Action* sur *Statue*
de *hutes* & clam *Challenge* de *Hun-*
dyds quia partes, Et *Vesa* agard
ppinguior *Hundredo*, *Br. R.* 456.

It *Sile* quia oēs *Hundredi* sunt de
Consanguinitate, *Cl. Ass.* 24. *Ro. ent.*
232. *Sile* & *Vesa* de novo quia est in
fra *Rapam* de *H.* de qua quer est
Dñs, &c. *Br. R.* 484. *Han.* 750.

It *Sile* quia locus voc *M.* est in
fra *Insulam* *Elie* ubi aliquis al
Minister preterquam *Epūs* ingredi
nec resd egredi debeant ad aliquam
Jur extra insul il faciend, *Cl. Ass.*
16. Et *Vesa* agard ppinguior? *vic*
extra *Insulam*, *sile* 26.

It Quia *Erie* in *civie* *Cestir*. Et hoēs
de pñto com *civie* extra com ill ven
non debent ideo mandatum est *Ca-*
merario, qd mandari fac *Majoz*? qd
idem *Majoz* mandari fac *vic* ejus
dem *civie* qd iidem *vic* venire fac,
&c. *cozam* *cozum* *Majoz*? *duodecim*,
&c. *Cl. Ass.* 16.

It *Sile* *Iustiz* com *Pal.* *Lancastir*,
Id. 24.

It *Vesa* *cozam* *Iustiz* magn *Sel-*
sion quia *Erie* in com *Pembroke* &
non alibi triari debet, *Cl. Ass.* 19.

It *Recor*? mandae *itinerad* *Ju-*
stiz *Dñe* *hñe* eo qd *Erie* triabilis
infra *Vibates* *Epi* *Dunelm*, *Id.* 27.
alie 28.

It *Sup* *Erie* *juna*? quer *calumpn*
eo qd *vic* durit in *urozem* *consan-*
guineam quer. 2 *T. Judg.* 38. simile
& *Vesa* *Cozon*, *Cl. Ass.* 20. *sile* *Pl.*
gen. 413.

It *Aliter* eo qd quer est *consan-*
guineus *vic*. Et *Vesa* *Cozon*, *Cl.*
Ass. 21.

It *Def.* *dedic* *calumpn* qd *uroz* *vic*
est *consanguinea* quer ideo *Vesa*, a
gard *vic*, 2 *T. Judg.* 40.

It *Vesa* *Cozon* eo qd quer est *fra-*
ter *vic* *C.* *Ass.* 32.

It *Calumpn* ad *cles* quia *panel-*
lum *arratae* fuit p *A. B.* und *Cozon*
ad *denominar* quer, *Cl. Ass.* 20.
sile *Pl. gen.* 432.

It In *Replevin* al *Piprd*, *Quer*
dic qd *vic* est *clie* de *affinitate* *def.*
& *per* *cassac*on *panelli*, *Demure* in
de, *Eur* *advicare* vult *Judiciu* *pro*
def. Et *Jura* *ultius* *ponitur*, &c.
Ro. entr. 143.

It *Petens* in *dote* *dic* qd *vic* & und
Cozonator sunt *eius* *consanguinei*,
qd *tenens* non *debit*, *Vesa* agard al
teri *Cozonator*? qui *retoz* *jur* *quoz*
nullus *ven*, *heas* *cozpora* *obe* *cles*
Veredem & *Judic* *pro* *peten*, 2 *T.*
Judg. 38.

It *Vesa* agard duob? *Cozon* quia
quer est *subviz*, *Cl. Ass.* 18.

It *Judic*? qd *def.* in *Replevin* *heat*
retoz *avertoz*, Et *supinde* *dic* qd
iple est *vic*, Et ideo *bzeve* agard
Cozonatorib? 2 *T. Judg.* 40.

It *Challeng*? al *nobel* *vic* p quer,
Co qd quer est de *affinitate* *pd*? *vic*
& *Vesa* agard *Cozon*, *Cl. Ass.* 32.

It *Judiciu*? qd *panellum* *cassetur*,
Et *Vesa*? de novo agard *directa*? al
teri *cozon* ad *petico* *def.* und *co-*
ron, *Pl. gen.* 456.

It *Sup* *Erie* *juna*? quer *dic* quod
vic tenet *frag* de eo ad *voluntatem*
p *reddie*, Et *per* *Vesa*? *cozon*, *def.*
dic qd *vic* non tenet *frag* de quer
ideo *Vesa* agard *vic*, 2 *T. Judg.* 40.
sile *Cl. Ass.* 21.

It *Post* *Vesa* agard & *retoz* *per*
cozon *sup* *calumpnia* *videtr*? *Iustiz*
qd *calumpnia* fuit *insufficiens* ideo
Vesa agard *vic*, 2 *T. Judg.* 41.

It In *Ejectment* al *Piprd* *def.* *ca-*
lumpn *arraiamen* *panelli* *fac*? *per*
vic *consanguin* *ur*? de *Vessoz*, *De-*
mure inde, & *judic* *pro* quer. 2 *T.*
Judg. 41.

It *Quer* *dic* qd iple est *Dñs* 7.
Hundred? & *Hundrd*? de *B.* ideo *Vesa*?
agard de *pr*? *visn*, *Vid.* 56.

It *Calumpn* ad *arraiamen* *pa-*
nelli p *def.* Co qd *vic* tenuit *frag*
de quer, *Demure* & *Jopnd* in *De-*
mure inde, quer *relicta* *verificae*
cogn *calumpn*, Et *allegat* qd und
Cozonator tenet *frag* de eo ut de
Hanc, quod *def.* non *dedic* ideo
Vesa agard alteri *cozon*, 2 *T. Judg.*
42. *sile* *Cl. Ass.* 22.

It *Calumpn* und *vic* *civie* *L. De-*
fa? agard alteri, 2 *T. Judg.* 43. *sile*
Cl. Ass. 23. *Pl. gen.* 433. *Han.* 160.

It *Vesa* agard duobus *vic* duo
rum *seperat* com, *Cl. Ass.* 18.

It An *Vesa*? *vic* *Whidd*? *sur* und
Erie & alter *Vesa*? *vic* *London* *sur*
at

at Erie, Cl. Ass. 23, 24. sile 28. und
Camerat Civic Cesar' at vii London.

¶ Post calumpn ad Alzas ad vii
& 3. Cozon Defa' agard' at Cozon,
2 T. Judg. 43.

¶ Ubi quer' post ule continuat
diē qd' vii & Cozon sunt consanguini
ideo Defa' certis indifferen' &
discreet psonis, Cl. Ass. 22.

¶ Ubi Defa' eman' de visn' de D.
ubi esset de coypoze com' ideo Defa'
de Novo, Cl. Ass. 25.

¶ Baro calumpn panellum, eo qd'
nullus miles retognatur de eodem,
qd' quer' cogn', 2 T. Judg. 44.

¶ Quer' Baro ad diem in Banco
ven' Jur' non ven', quer' allegat
Cur' qd' nullus miles retognatur de
panello ideo vii amerz, & Defa' de
Novo agard', 2 T. Judg. 44.

¶ Def. est alienigena nae in par-
ribus de Florentia, ideo pec Defa'
de medietate Lingue, Cl. Ass. 19. Pl.
gen. 431, 432.

¶ Defa' pr' Hundredo eo qd' quer'
est Dñs Hundredi ubi visn' opitur,
Cl. Ass. 27.

¶ Challenge of Juroz, and Tryal
of him by two other Juroz who find
him to be indifferent and not favoura-
ble, Bro. Va. me. 451.

Claimes des Liberties & Cog- nizance de Plea.

¶ In Dolner, Pl. gen. 205.

¶ In Covenant, Pl. gen. 206, 207.

¶ Libtates petie & non allocan-
Pl. gen. 208.

¶ Libtates allow in Transgres-
sione, Pl. gen. 209.

¶ Claimes de Libties p p'scription,
cozam Justit itidantibus, p Subna-
tozes de le Charter-House, here Le-
tam Erie & Amerciamene tenentid
& residen' suoz, Alizam panis, &c.
Election Officiarioz eligend' pillo-
rium tumbrellum, Wail & Extra-
hur' & p Vihis tenend' cape de holcis
sine visn' foressarioz fireboote, &c.
Vid. 114. bis.

¶ Subnatozes, &c. p Grant & p-
scripcon clamant Libtates subscrip,
viz. here madium & tencementa Liba
de omnib' Exactionib' & tencementa Ma-
dium cum soka, & socka, & Call
& Chem, Infangtheefe & Utsang-
theefe, & quice de omnib' Geldis &
Danegeldis, &c. & J. Rex Angl con-

cessit, & clamant here Dñs France
pleg' Libam Warrennam & Libam
Chaleam, &c. Vid. 115.

Commitment & Custody, &c.

¶ Pleader del Committitur in
Execucon, Thes. Br. 31, 32, 73.

¶ Le Plt in Audita Querela ap-
pear & declare in Custody, Id. 31.

¶ Commitment to the Marshalsea,
1 Instr. Cl. 242.

¶ Supled' direct' al Marshal de
B. R. pur ceo q' le Prisoner ne fuit
duement comiss, Thes. Br. 296.

¶ Judicium in Annuitate, & def.
committitur immediate sup Judi-
cio, 2 T. Judg. 47.

¶ Sile ubi def. ven' in Cur' post
Judicium reddit, Ibid.

¶ Sile ubi def. est cape & duc' in
Cur', Ibid.

¶ Sile ubi def. in le Fleet ducitur
ad barram p hze, Ibid.

¶ Sile ad petie' serviciu Regis p
debito recuper' p Regem, Id. 48.

¶ Sur Ha. Coz' Gardiano de le
Fleet, Off. br. 38.

¶ Quer' & def. commiss' al Fleet
ven' in cur', quer' cogn' Satisfactio
def. reddidit se & committitur Ordone
utlagarie post Judicium, placitat
Lras paten' de pardonatone, & ex-
oneratur, 2 T. Judg. 48.

¶ Def. in Fleet p 2 sepas justit
unde 1 utl p fine Regis duc' in cur'
placitat Lras paten' de pardonat
utl, & quia Satisfactio fuit prius
cogn' exonatur de utl, sed libatur
viē D. tam p fine Regis quam occa-
sione alterius Judicii, Id. 49.

¶ Def. reddidit se in exonacon
Manuaptoz, & ad peticon quer'
committitur p debito & dampnis
recupae, Ibid.

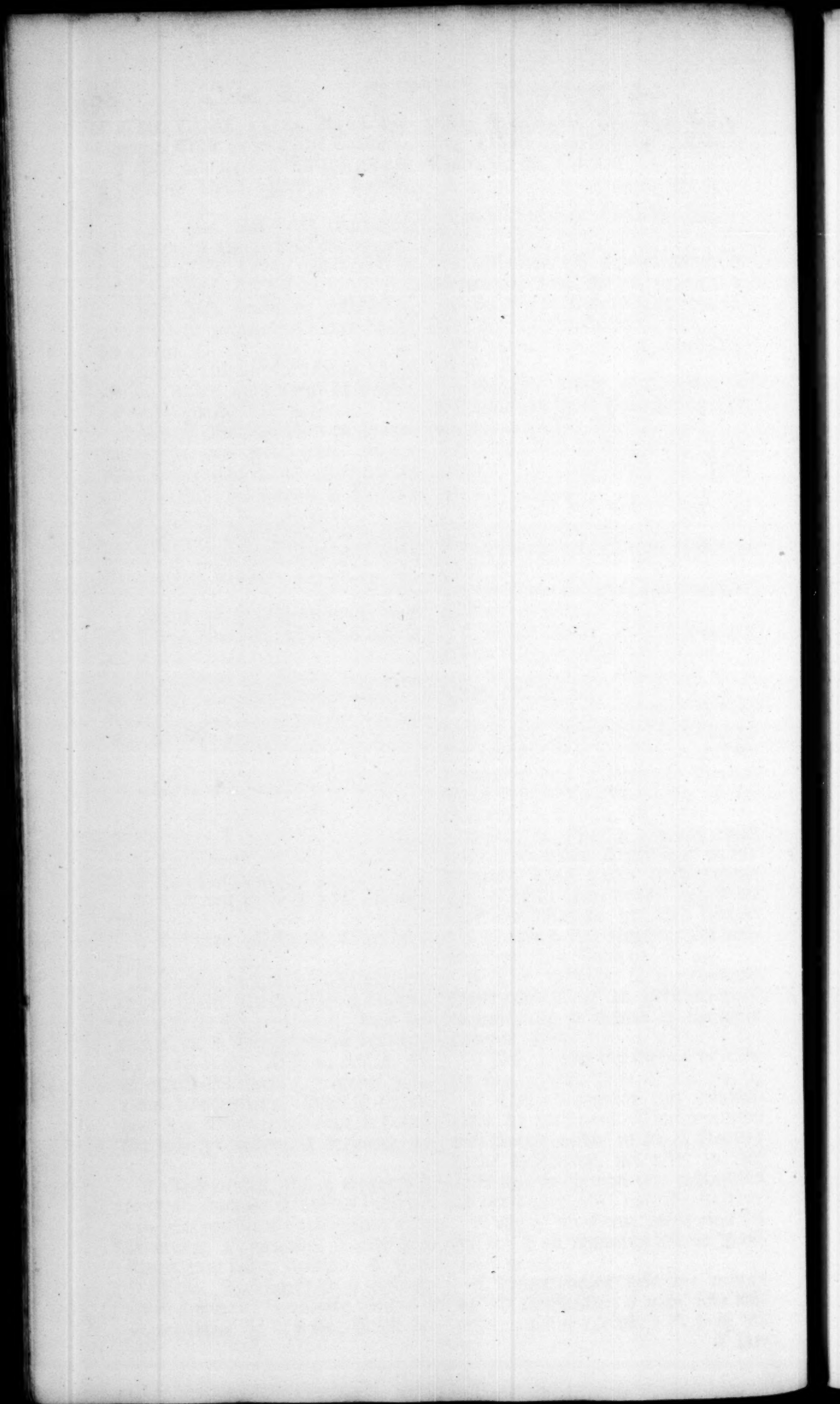
¶ Def. render sup mesine in custo-
dy sur, Exsa', Thes. Br. 60, 73, 74.

¶ Def. ad requisit' ppz' commit-
titur in exonacon Manuaptoz
post Record' missu' in banco Regis p
bzebe de Erroze, def. duc' in cur'
exonatur eo qd' non fuit commissus
ad petie' quer', 2 T. Judg. 50. Br. R. 39.

¶ Quer' in Erroz vient eins sur
ha. coz' & est commit & lesse al Wapl,
Thes. Br. 257.

¶ Manufactozes inferunt corpus
def. Et exonantur, & quer' non vult
petere cum in execut, 2 T. Judg. 50.

¶ Re-



¶ Recital qđ def. duc' in cur p cap' committebatur p defectū Manu-
captoꝝ, & quer' Nare' s'us cum,
Id. 51.

¶ Def. cape sur cap' p fine & duc' in cur' committitur tam p fine quam pꝛo debito & dampnis unde Iudiciū post non est factum placitat, Of. br. 36. Vide Thef. Br. Tit' Custody.

¶ Sile in Misa, Of. br. 37.

¶ Sur heas coz' cum causa, def. duc' in cur' committitur sur Ca' sa' sur q' fuit cape, 2 T. Judg. 37. Thef. Br. 132.

¶ Def. p'sens in cur' committitur pꝛo debito & dampnis pꝛisone de le fleet, Et eod' termiño quer' cogit Satisfaction, Pl. gen. 318.

¶ Und' def. post verdict' p'sens in cur' B'istol committitur. pꝛisone, Pl. gen. 414.

¶ Pꝛo defectū Manu-captoꝝ sur cap' in debito, & postea pꝛo laceratione scripti obl' in facie cur', Of. br. 37.

¶ Sur ha. coz. sur cap' post Iudic', def. committitur al' fleet p una causa, & remittitur pꝛisone a qua duc' fuit p aliis causis, ibid.

¶ Def. p'sens in cur' cogit Action' & committitur tam p debito il' quā p al' debito recupae' coꝝam vie, L. ibid.

¶ Def. reddidit se pꝛisone & placitat relaxacoem & dimittitur sur non p's p Manu-captoꝝ, ibid.

¶ Alie post non est factum placitat. ibid.

¶ Aliter sur Satisfaction al' Exec & Release del Exec pleade. Id. 39.

¶ Intraço de dimittitur e custod' Gardiani de le fleet. ibid.

Conspiracy.

¶ De conspiratione & peuratione quer' indictari, & in pꝛisone detineri p combustionem hoꝛrei cu' tritico & filigine, unde acquietae fuit ad Missas, 1 Bro. 121.

¶ De Indictamento quer' de furto bonoꝝ & acquietatione inde ad Missas, 1 Bro. 121. Win. entr. 104.

¶ Sile de furto duaꝝ vaccaꝝ, 1 Bro. 125.

¶ Sile de furto bonoꝝ in Midd' unde acquittal' apud Justice-Hall, Vid. 145.

¶ De Indictamento quer' de morte, ad Missas & Acquietatione ad eandem Missas, 1 Bro. 124.

¶ De peuratione quer' indictari p fabricationem falsi p'soffimenti, B. R. 22.

¶ De conspiratione ad depauperand' quer' & causand' eū arrestari ad sex' unius def. sine aliqua causa. 1 San. 128.

Vide Action sur le Case, pur Indictments & pur Slander del Person.

¶ Vide Slander by Conspiracy to charge the Plaintiff of Murder, 2 Inst. Cl. 53.

¶ Sile to charge the Plaintiff of Theft. Id. 55.

Barr' inde.

¶ Per 2 non cul. p A. qđ Iustie coꝝam quibus, &c. p'perunt ei scribere Indictament' & ille Juratoꝝ legere & traverse le Conspiracy per 2 alias quod compulsi fuer' p Iustie ad firatem dicend' & trable le Conspiracy aliquo alio modo. 1 Bro. 121.

¶ Qđ communis vox fuit qđ quer' furasset bona q' sup' scrutatione indene fuer' in domo sua & def. p Iustie obligae fuer' impone Indictament' s'us quer' & dare in Evidene supinde, Repl' de injur' pꝛ' & Iustie. 1 Bro. 122.

¶ Per un' non cul p alter' qđ fuit impannellae p vie Jur' cu' altis Juratoꝝ ad inquirend' de Felonia, &c. Et quer' fuit indictat p eandem inquisitionem. Repl' p Maintenance del Nare' & trable qđ hetur ile Re-coꝝdo, Iustie inde, 1 Bro. 123.

¶ De Indictamento de morte. Bari non cul p un', p W. qđ (frater ejus felonice inflex' existend') p Iustie obligae fuit impone, Indictament' s'us quer' & dare in Evidene supinde, p S. qđ (quer' super morte p's arrestat' existend') & Proclamato fact' p aliquo venire & dare in Evidene) ipse venit ut testis & p mandae Iustie sup' sacm' dedit in evidene videt quod, &c. 1 Bro. 125.

¶ Per 2 non cul. p 2 al' qđ communis vox fuit qđ quer' furasset bona de suspitione cujus causaber' eū arrestari & coꝝam Iustie duci qui ipos' ad dand' Evidene s'us quer' p recogit obligabit & ipd' ad Session' p mandae Iustie deder' Evidene, &c. Sile placitum p al' def. Repl' ambob' placitis de injur' pꝛ' & sedend' p quer' &. 3. Vid. 145.

Contempt.

Vide Thef. Bre. in le Table tit' Contempt & Vide postea Brevia.

Continuance.

¶ In Account cons̄ est qđ def. computet let Respetuatur compūs quousq; &c. Et tunc def. plede nunquam receptoꝝ al sepā sum, Cl. Aff. 57.

Vide tit' Account.

¶ Sup h̄ve de Atting', Han. 132. Vide antea tit' Affize & Attaint.

¶ Continuance p Memorandums in banco Regis, Cl. Aff. 76. 1 Instr. Cl. 2, 63, 65. Pl. gen. 111.

¶ By imparlance in banco Regis. 1 Instr. Cl. 2. Pl. gen. 411. Han. 133.

¶ In eod banco, 1 Instr. Cl. 317, 332.

¶ By further Imparlance for that one of the Defendants is dead. Lev. entr. 181. Han. 132, 157.

¶ By Jurata ponitur in respectum, &c. in banco Regis, 1 Instr. Cl. 67, 64. Mo. intr. 113. Jur ultius ponitur in Respend. Pl. gen. 452, 153. Han. 122, 132.

¶ In eod Banco, 1 Instr. Cl. 263, 264. Mo. intr. 111.

¶ Quoad part def. moratur quoad resid nil debet, Cl. Aff. 152.

¶ Continuance of a Defd, Mo. intr. 114. Han. 133.

¶ Continuance of h̄ve de inquire de dampn in Ejectm. Pl. gen. 407, 408, &c.

¶ Continuance of a Distringas in banco Regis, Mo. intr. 115.

¶ Continuance of a Record after Tryal by Postea, Mo. intr. 115, 246, 296, &c. 1 Instr. Cl. 80, 81, 82, &c. 233. Pl. gen. 424, 457.

¶ Ubi quidam Jur extrahuntur, alij nichil hent in Hundredo infra quod, &c. Jur ult ponitur in Respectrum, Et decem cles appon, Pl. gen. 454.

¶ When a Cause is moved in Arrest of Judgment, Mo. intr. 115. Vide Han. 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, &c.

¶ Contid brevis de cod Adjornamento, Han. 133.

¶ Contid sup recogd in Record. Han. 135.

¶ Sup judicid post Redicm p Cur

addicare vult in Statu quo nunc, &c. Han. 133.

¶ Recovery pleaded in Barr, Sept nul tiel Record, the Day continued on the Roll, the time that Common Bail is Filed, and the Return according to the Condition of the Bond. Cl. Man. 413.

¶ Continuatio sup here fac possessionem, Cl. Man. 417, 418.

Continuance upon Demurrer by Cur' addicare vult.

¶ Winch. entr. 20, 54, 123, 166.

¶ 1 San. 11, 19, 20, 26, 31, 46, 83, 57, 64, 75, &c.

¶ 2 San. 3, 5, 31, 63, 70, 114, &c.

¶ 3 Lev. Rep. 11, 15, 52, 106, 130, &c.

¶ Lev. Entr. 12, 26, 28, &c.

¶ 2 Ven. 66, 71, 93, 98, 113, 168, &c.

¶ B. R. 492, 87, 88, 154, &c.

¶ Han. 127, 130, 133.

¶ 1 Instr. Cl. 228. Cl. Man. 441. Pl. gen. 2, 422, Cl. Aff. 112. Bro. met. 65, 118, 129, &c.

¶ Bro. Va. me. 352, 431. Mo. intr. 116.

¶ Clif. 14, 23, 257, 269, 271, &c.

¶ Thomp. 177, 195, 211, 213, 215, 217, &c.

¶ Vid. 252, 253, 261.

¶ Thef. Br. 2, 29, 194, &c.

¶ Continuance of a Writ of Error, Mo. intr. 116. 1 Instr. Cl. 237.

Aliter sur Demurrer.

¶ In Ejectment, Et Judic. Pl. gen. 422.

¶ In Assumpsit al Parr, brief de inquiry, & Judgment pur le Plt. 2 San. 219, 266.

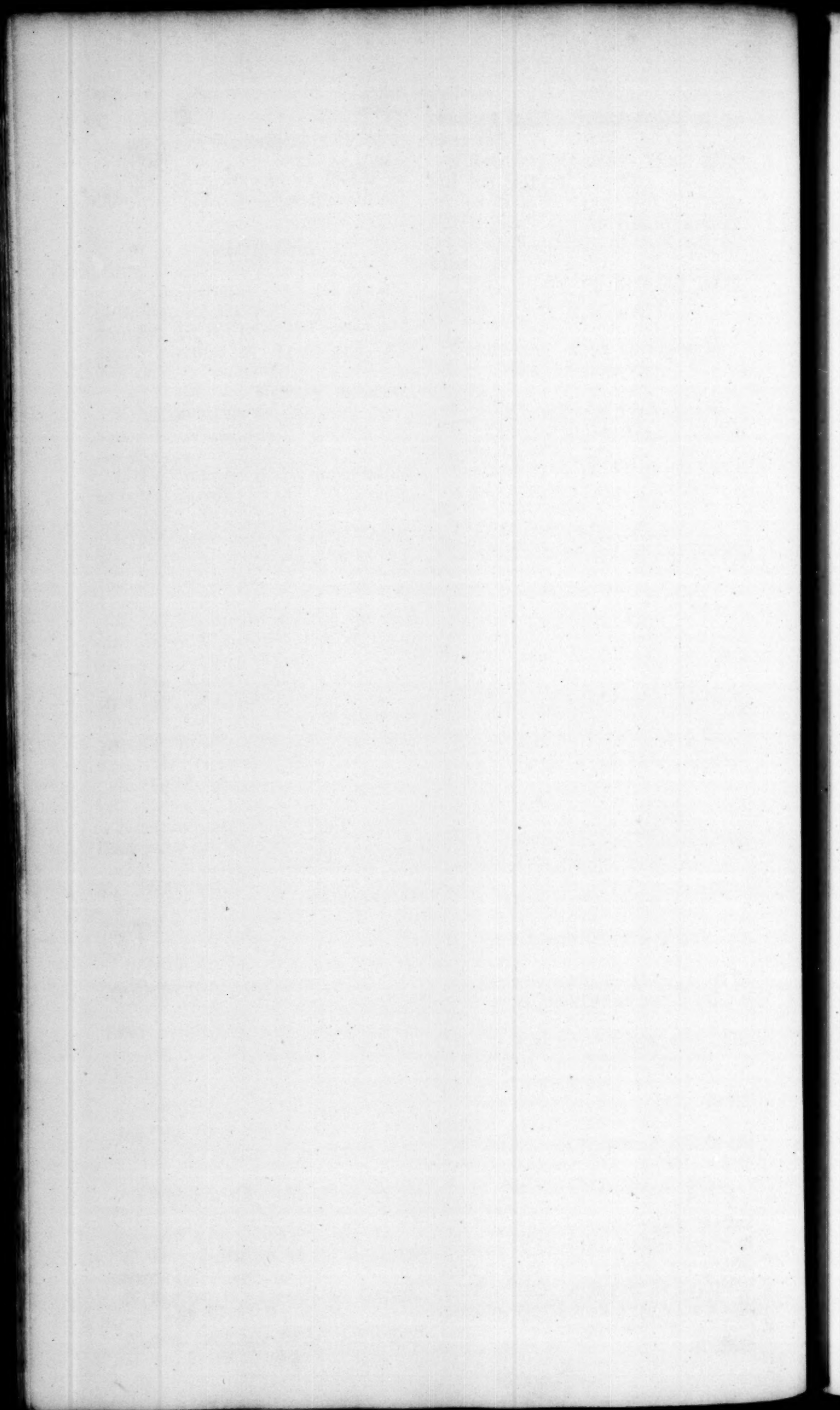
¶ In Abowyn & Judgment pur le Abowant sur brief de inquire. 1 San. 195. 2 San. 287.

¶ In Audita Querela, & judic p quer. 2 San. 148.

¶ Sile in Covenant, & h̄ve de inquire. Judgment pur le Plt. 1 San. 46, 47. Sile in Covenant al Plea, 2 Ven. 125.

¶ In Covenant def. cogn Action al part, Demurrer al resid, judic al part p quer, ud taxatio dampnoꝝ & cesset h̄ve de inquire de dampnis quousq; &c. 2 Ven. 233. Vide 2 San. 300.

¶ Sile



¶ *Sile in Debt & Judgment pur le Plt.* 1 San. 75.

¶ *Sile in Debt, sur Demur' al Repl' & Judgment pur le Plt.* 1 San. 149, 161, 168, 359.

¶ *Sile sur Demur' al Bar' in Debt, Et Judgment pur le Plt.* 2 San. 61, 63.

¶ *Sile in Debt, Demur' al Bar', remitter des damages & judgment pur le Plt.* 1 San. 281, 294.

¶ *In Error with eleven Continuances, &c.* 2 Ven. 304, &c. (vide postea.)

¶ *Demur' p Attozney General in Quare Impedit obe Cui advisare vult, Et nolle psequi supinde.* Br. R. 410, 411.

¶ *Sur Inquisition, Noza in Tege ad partem p Attozney Genal, Repl' al resid, &c. Junctio & Rejunctio, Et erie sepatim.* Br. R. 383, 385.

¶ *In Quare Impedit.* Lev. Entr. 141, 151.

¶ *In Prohibition, & Continuance, tñ del Illue qñ del Demurrer.* Vid. 261.

¶ *Al Sed fā Def. plede nul tiel Record de Recogñ Et prie ceo destre emport en Court. Et Cui advisare vult.* Br. R. 433.

¶ *In Trespass.* Br. R. 477. Et venire agard quoad Eriè junc', sile 496. Unica taxaço dampnoꝝ, hñ de Vñ fā & de Inquire de dampnis agard.

¶ *In Trover & Judgment pur le Plt & bñef de Inquirp agard.* Br. R. 103.

In divers auter Courts.

¶ *Del Sessionen Session in Gales in le County de Merioneth.* 2 San. 31, 32, &c.

¶ *Le manner des Continuances del Court del Biskol.* 1 San. 88.

¶ *Sile in le Court des Hustings London.* 2 San. 241, 246.

¶ *Sile p Commissioners pur Examiner Erroꝝ in les Hustings.* 2 San. 250.

Continuance per dies dat' est.

¶ *Per dies dat' est del Session in Session.* 2 San. 32.

¶ *Sile en un Inferioꝝ Court p jour done al Plt jels le jour del Appearance del Defendant.* 2 San. 88.

¶ *Sile en un Inferioꝝ Court p*

jour done p assent des Parties. 2 San. 89.

¶ *Sile en un Inferioꝝ Court p jour done a Repl.* 1 San. 92.

¶ *Sile in un Inferioꝝ Court p jour done a rejoin.* 1 San. 92.

¶ *Sile en un Inferioꝝ Court p jour done p assent des parties a amesner un Record eins sur peril, &c. sur default de ceo Judgment pur le Plt.* 1 San. 93.

Al' Continuances sur Demurrer.

¶ *Eleven Continuances of Demurr.* 2 Vent. 306. and the Loquela and Proceedings reviv'd by Act of Parliament, Judgment for the Plaintiff upon the Demurrer, Writ of Enquiry awarded, Inquisition return'd, Damages found, Judgment for the Plaintiff. Continuance of the same Act. Id. 102.

¶ *Demurrer al Parr' in case, Judgment obe reason don & bñef de Inquire agard Judgment final.* 2 San. 153.

¶ *Demurrer al Parr', en Hue & Cry, Remitter del part des Damages, Judgment Inquirp agard & Judgment final sur ceo.* Id. 2 pt. 379.

¶ *Vide San. Rep. in le Table, Demurrer al Parr', al Barr', al Repl', al Rejoinder, Demurrers join obe auters matters, &c.*

Vide postea Continuance jointment, &c.

Continuance del Distingas, &c.

¶ *Agard del Jurata p distress.* 2 San. 16, 333.

¶ *Del distingas & Vñ fā.* 2 San. 17.

¶ *Sile sup distring. & cap' in pressu Judicial.* Han. 133.

¶ *Contid del Jurata p distingas in le Court de Hust' London.* 2 San. 240.

Continuance del Venire facias, &c.

¶ *De Venire fac.* 2 San. 16, 17, 18, 221, 333.

¶ *Demur' al part, Et Illue al part.* Lev. Entr. 291. 1 Instr. Cl. 233, &c. Mo. Intr. 236. Thes. Br. 194.

¶ *Illue & Demurr' Vñ fā tam ad triand quam ad inquirend.* 1 San. 12.

26, 300. 2 Ven. 258. file 1 Inst. Cl. 233.

¶ Duo *De* fa. de medietate lingue un de Indigenis al de alienigenis, *Vic* quoad primu retoꝝ in oibus exerce, quoad alter qd non sunt aliqui alienigenes infra Civie E. Ideo *De* fa agard de Indigenis. Pl. gen. 436.

¶ Sile tam ad triand quam ad inquirend. *verdict* pur quer' Et damages assels pur sup. 1 San. 109, 341.

¶ Non cul p pare non Infoꝝ p resis, *De* fa tam ad triand quam ad inquirend. Cl. Aff. 175.

¶ Sile del *Issue* & Demurr' in Debt, Judgment sur Demurr' pur part, Venire fac sur ceo tam ad triand quam ad inquirend. 2 San. 299.

¶ Conc *De* fa, partes compar' Record mis p *Iustie*. Ideo *Iue* ultius ponitur in respem, &c. Pl. gen. 452, 153.

¶ Continuance de Attach' & retoꝝ *Vic* usq; def. utlagae est. Pl. gen. 424.

¶ Continuance of a Demurr', Writ of Inquiry awarded, Continuance of the Writ, an alias Writ of Inquiry, Sheriffs return, Judgment p quer'. Mo. Intr. 117. file 2 Mo. Intr. 162. file Id. 210. Venire quam ad triand quam ad inquirend, &c.

Continuance Jointment, del Demurrer, *Ve. fa.*, Distingas, &c.

¶ De *De* fa. Demurrer, Imparlance & Distingas Jointment, Judgment sur le Demurrer & un cesser del Execution jelsq; le residue soit determine. 2 San. 14, 15, &c. Vide 2 San. 300. Demurr' al un & *Issue* al auter *Judic* p quer' sur demurr', unica taxatio, &c. Et quoad triand quam ad inquirend' &c.

¶ Del distingas & *De* fa. 2 San. 17.

¶ Conc p Cur' advisare vult, Et *vic* non mis bꝝ, &c. Pl. gen. 417.

¶ De deux Demurrers & un *De* fa, in assault Judgment pur le def. sans aucun notice del *Issue*. 1 San. 80.

¶ Continuacio de demurr' ad narr' & erie, *Judic* p def. sur demurr'. Quer' nolle psequi sup *Erie*. 2 T. Judg. 52.

¶ Del demurrer al narr' in Co-

venant & *De* fa tam ad triand quam ad inquirend, *Verdict* pur quer', Et damages assels. 1 San. 109.

¶ Loquela adjornatur. Continuacio de demurr' in Quare Impedit ad placitum 1. Def. & de *Erie* junia p alium def. *Judic* p quer' sup demurr' *Erie* conc. 2 T. Judg. 53.

¶ *Issue* & demurr' al plea in trespass & *De* fa tam ad triand quam ad inquirend Judgment sur le Demurrer pur le *Pl.* nolle psequi enter al *Issue*, Brief de Inquir' agard, Et Judgment sur ceo. 1 San. 341.

¶ In trans cogit action p part, Et non cul' p part' Ideo erie tam ad triand quam ad inquirend. Pl. gen. 437.

¶ Del *De* fa & distingas, Et Judgment sur ceo. 2 San. 333.

¶ In Debt pur Rent, nil debet plede al part, demurr' al auter part, nolle psequi enter al *Issue*. 1 San. 203.

Vide antea, Tit. Attaint & Affize.

Discontinuance.

¶ Mo. Intr. 691, 2.

¶ Discontinuatio Recordae ad requisit' Attorꝝ Quer'. 2 T. Judg. 53. Vide 2 San. 73, 74.

Vide postea Tit. Exit.

Conusance de Plea, vide antea Claim.

Covenant.

Super Indentur', &c.

¶ Sup Indentura fact' ine quer' & def. Tho. 97. Ro. entr. 163, 164, 170, 174. Wi. entr. 116, 127, 151. 1 Bro. 142, 134. 1 San. 321. Br. R. 145, 162, 163. 2 Ven. 272. Cl. Man. 191, 196. Clif. 213. Mo. Intr. 131. Bro. Met. 91. 2 Mo. Intr. 204.

¶ Sile de Charter party. Tho. 102. 1 Bro. 126. Vid. 129. Han. 69. Br. R. 140, 159, 161. Cl. Aff. 298. Lev. Entr. 34. Clif. 207.

¶ Versus Magrꝝ nabis sup bill sigillar. Mo. Intr. 129.

¶ Sup Indentura de bargania & vendicō. Ro. entr. 167. Wi. ent. 122. Bro. Va. Me. 128.

¶ Sup Indentura fact' ine quer' & def. & alid. Wi. ent. 127, 132. 1 Bro. 132.

¶ Sile

Actions on Covenants.

Of Covenant.

By lessor ag^t lessee. *Mo. Prec. v. r^t.* }
page 500.

By an Assignee ag^t an Assignee }
for not repairing *ibid.* page 516

By an Assignee ag^t Tenant in }
possession *ibid.* page 527.

Decl by Son & Heir of lessor ag^t an }
Adm^r as Assignee of y^e Term to charge }
him de Rebus propriis. *ibid.* p: 529

Actions of Covenant.

{ Of Covenants - By whom & against
whom if action is brought. }

{ By lessor ag^t lessee M. Rec. vol.
1st page 500. }

{ By an assignee against an assign-
ee. ibid. page 516. }

{ By son & heirs of if lessor ag^t an
admir as exec of if Deem. ib. p. 529. }

{ By Parish Officers ag^t if Master
of a poor house. ibid. p. 531. }

{ By a person insured, ag^t if
Directors of the Insurance Office
on a Policy - Dred Poll. ibid.
1572. }

{ By a person insured ag^t the
Directors of if Insurance Office
who signed the Policy v. S. p. 382. }

¶ *Sile simulat al' qui est utlegat.*
B. Va. Me. 121.

¶ *Sup Indentura Triptie.* Vid.
12. Br. R. 17.

¶ *Sup Indentura assignacōis tra-*
rd Paten. Han. 67.

¶ *Sup Articlis agreementi.* 2 Ven.

5. ¶ *Sile sup scribe.* Clif. 204, 209,
215, 216. Bro. Met. 103. 2 Ven. 97.

¶ *Sup Articlis indentae.* Vid. 136,
Wi. ent. 110, 158. 2 Bro. 54. Br. R. 165.

¶ *Sup Articlis Tripartie.* 1 San.

40. ¶ *Sup scripto fac' inē partes.*
Wi. ent. 154.

¶ *Sup scribe indentae.* Br. R. 248.

¶ *Sup scribe Agreementē sigillae.*
2 Ven. 97. Br. R. 144, 152. Clif. 204,
218, 220.

¶ *Sup tra Altorū ad recipiend*
pecuniam sup 2 obl. 1 Bro. 133.

¶ *Sile sup 1 obl.* Han. 71.

¶ *Sup Deed parol.* Idem 73.

¶ *Sup scribe de bonis adventu-*
rae in voiagio cū def. qui convenit
reddere compm inde quer ad retozū
nabis. Vid. 141, 143.

¶ *Sup Indentur fac' inē prem*
quer & def. 2 San. 415.

¶ *De Conventōis tract' p nōn so-*
lutione Annuitae. Vid. 142.

Pro quibus & Versus quos.

¶ *Pro Preposito & Scholaribus*
Collegij in Cantabr' & assignat.
1 Bro. 131.

¶ *Pro Decano & Capitulo, de di-*
missione Acōrie & decimarū. 1 San.
104.

¶ *Pro Grantee en Fee & sup le*
Grantoz p exōdatōe tractū ab oībus
incumbant. 1 Bro. 134. *Sile & sup*
Lessee. 3 Lev. Rep. 231.

¶ *Pro Lessee & sup Custod infant-*
is qui dimisit tēta quer durā mi-
nor' etae infantis. 1 Bro. 144.

¶ *Pro Lessee & sup son Assignee.*
1 Bro. 145.

¶ *Pro Lessee & sup Assignee de re-*
vercōn qui non posuit domū in suf-
ficient repacōn juxta convent. Pl. gen.
221.

¶ *Pro survivēd Lessee.* Wi. ent.
144.

¶ *Sile & sup exec.* Wi. ent. 140.

¶ *Pro herede & sup Lessee.* 2 San.
415.

¶ *Sile & sup assignat.* Vid. 133, 135.
Mo. Intr. 117.

¶ *Pro Adm & sup matrem infan-*
ris sup dimissione fac' p matrem.
Ro. entr. 171.

¶ *Pro Adm & viro & uxorē coadm*
& sup scribe fac' inē intestae
& testator. 1 Bro. 128.

¶ *Pro Adm del' assignee de lessee.*
la Roigne. Wi. ent. 137.

¶ *Pro Exec sup Indentur.* Bro.
Met. 98.

¶ *Pro Exec sup scribe agreame-*
ntē inē testator' & def. 2 Ven. 97
Br. R. 154. 1 San. 155.

¶ *Pro Exec & sup Grantoz tractū*
que fuer' pcelt tractū tene in Capite,
p quod tam corpus quam tre seie
fuer' p Reginam. 2 Bro. 55, 57.

¶ *Pro Exec Epd pr' Successor*
nup Epd & sup exec del' assignee de
exec de lessee de dimissione Acōrie &
decimarū. 2 Ven. 51.

¶ *Exec & sup assignat.* 1 Bro. 131.
Br. R. 163.

¶ *Pro Exec & sup Lessee.* Clif. 220.

¶ *Pro assignat.* Wi. ent. 122. 1 San.
230, 361. 1 Bro. 132. Mo. Intr. 135.
2 Mo. Intr. 201.

¶ *Pro assignat & sup exec.* Wi. ent.
112. Vid. 119.

¶ *Pro assignee del' assignee & sup*
exec de lessee. 2 Ven. 117.

¶ *Versus Decanum & Capitū.*
Wi. ent. 159.

¶ *Versus virū & ux'em sup di-*
missionem fac' p ux'em solam. 1 Bro.
144.

¶ *Versus Adm sup scribe fac' inē*
quer & intestae. Bro. Va. Me. 128.

¶ *Versus exec.* 1 Bro. 146. Br. R.
143, 147.

¶ *Versus exec del' assignee de les-*
see. 1 San. 104.

¶ *Versus assignat del' exec de lessee.*
2 Ven. 228.

¶ *Versus Adm de un' Assignee*
d'un Lessee. Br. R. 158.

¶ *Versus exec pur deniers pur*
heriot. 2 San. 161.

¶ *Versus feme apz mort del*
Baron sur garrantp fait p eux p
fine. 2 San. 175.

¶ *Per Fitz. & heir sur covenant*
fait al Pere. 2 San. 415.

¶ *By Trustees upon a Deed of*
Uses for a Rent Charge. Bro. Met.
84.

¶ *Per Exec of Lessee against*
Exec of Exec, &c. Mo. intr. 121.

¶ *Per Patentee le Hop versus*
son Lessee. Ro. entr. 164.

¶ *Sup*

¶ *Sup Indentur bargain & vendition* *Madij. Ro. entr. 167.*

¶ *Sup Indentur qd def. educari & nutrirī causaret filias quer.* *Id. 170.*

¶ *Sup Conventiō ad ponendū quer immediate in possessionē terra.* *Id. 174.*

¶ *Ubi dimissio p accidens combusta fuit.* *Br. R. 145.*

¶ *Sur Covenant pur levier und fin* *Plus Tenant in Capite, Licentia Regis prius inde obtene existē.* *Pl. gen. 225.*

¶ *Sur Warrantie in und fine.* *2 Bro. Met. 206. vide postea.*

Narr' de Apprenticiis & Servien'.

¶ *Verfus Appzenticū qui inordinatē devastabit bona ei delibac ad mchandizand p quer Magistro suo.* *Vid. 79.*

¶ *Verfus Appzenticū qui decessit infra tminū & devastabit bona.* *Vid. 80. Mo. Intr. 127. recitan' cons Lond. Br. R. 128. Mo. Intr. 127. file & commisit fornicac & frequentabit tabnas, &c. 1 Bro. 129. file Privileg. Lond. 315, 321, 326.*

¶ *Sile ubi def. recepit denar quos inordinate devastabit.* *Wi. entr. 135. file Privileg. Lond. 328, 331, 335.*

¶ *Verfus prem Appzenticū qui conbenit solde quer tales denar sumas qual Appzenticū consumet & breach assign' de denar & bonis imbezillae & consumpt.* *Wi. entr. 154.*

¶ *Verfus magistrū qui expulit quer Appzenticū suum a servicio recitan' cons Civie London.* *Vid. 83. file Privileg. Lond. 342.*

¶ *Verfus eret Magrū p non instruend Appzenticū in vita Magrū.* *Bro. Met. 96.*

¶ *De servien' quer soze serviens def. p tempore, breach assign', qd def. non invenit servien' sufficiē esculene poculene, &c. duran' tempore, nec solvit quer' p Salario.* *Vid. 139.*

¶ *Verfus Magistrū qui non invenit quer Appzenticū sufficiē esculene & vestie, &c.* *Clif. 210. Re. dec. 173.*

¶ *Verfus und Covenant Servant pur deserter le Service de son Master sans licence.* *Re. Dec. 176.*

Barr' de Apprentic' & Servien'.

¶ *Apprentic' plitae in Barr' Conventiō pformat Et travers les several breaches in le Count. 3 Inst. Cl. 389. Repl p maintenance del Count & Issue.*

¶ *Protestando, &c. p plito qd quer delibabit bona ad compm ei reddend & qd def. computabit cū quer qui compm acceptabit & denar supinde solue p def. in plenam satisfaccōn recepit.* *Vid. 80. file Privileg. Lond. 330.*

¶ *Bar' p Magrū qd quer exibit a servicio suo sine licencia, Et qd def. illum iterum recipere recusabit, Et traverle qd expulit eū e servicio, Quer moztatur, Et def. jungit, Et Judic p quer.* *Vid. 84.*

¶ *Protest', &c. p plito qd invenit servien' sufficiē esculene, &c. & qd servien' non continuabit od tempore sed serviciū def. p spatiū mensis reliquit.* *Repl' ad plitum de esculene, &c. issue. Ad al' pare maintain nari & traverle qd servien' reliquit serviciū def.* *Vid. 140. file 3 Inst. Cl. 389.*

¶ *Al nari Plus Appzenticū in Lond' Bar' p judm in Cur Major sup cons Civie p Appzenticū (qui non fuit irrotulae primo anno) ad decedend a Magistro & traverle qd def. recedebat a servicio quer ante judm.* *Vid. 150.*

¶ *Qd recessit cū licencia & trass qd bona ordinate disposuit p mandatu & ad usū quer & trass qd non scivit dampnū fuisse sem & issue, non comisit fornicacōn & issue, non lussit ad jocū illicitū & issue, qd p mandae quer accessit ad tabernas ad vinū auferend & trass.* *Repl p maintenance del nari & issue lnr trass.* *1 Bro. 130.*

¶ *Qd quer recessit e servicio def. & trass qd def. e servicio suo expulit quer, spial demurr.* *Vid. 84. file Priv. Lond. 245.*

¶ *Qd p Statue 5 Eliz. non liceat alicui de tali misterio cape Appzenticū (sozqz son firs) excepē par vel mae talis Appzenticū habet 40 s. p annū certificand p tres Justie sub sigill.* *Repl qd pater def. tempore confectōnis Indentur seie fuit in seod de tris annui valoris 40 s. soze certificar & irrotulae sedm formam actus. Rejo. qd par def. non fuit seisse de tris. Demurr spial ac qd decessit a plito.* *Wi.*

ACTIONS OF COVENANT.

Of Apprentices & Servts.

Ag't & Factors of a Father upon
 of Son's Indenture of Apprenticeship
 for leaving his Master's Service for 50
 Weeks. *M. Prec. vol. 1st page 519.*

Breaches assigned (by a Verdict ag't
 his Master) in a Covenant y^t y^e Mas-
 ter should employ y^e Plt^y & should pay
 him 5^s p^r month, & should provide
 him Victuals. *Und. page 541.*

Of Actions of Covenant.

Of Mercantile Maritime Matters.

{ Decl on a Charter Party for leaving
& deserting the ship. *M. Prec. vol.*
1st. page 509.

{ for not paying so much p month
for each of y^e Months extra in which y^e
Ship was employed, & for not sending
her back to England acc. to y^e Charter
Party. *ibid.* page: 534.

{ Plea to an Action on a Charter Party,
for not proceeding with y^e Ship to y^e
Island of Saint Helena; first y^e the
Ship was wreck'd, & 2^{dly} that she was
in so great danger y^t y^e Mariners were
forc'd to leave her for y^e preservation of
their lives. *ibid.* page 514.

Replication & Rejoinder. *ibid.*

Wi. entr. 137. file Privileg' Lond. 338.
v. Ro. entr. in Debr. 193.

¶ Post oper scripte & diversā p-
testacōm p plito qd fil' def. non imbe-
zillabit denat & bona, issue inde. Wi.
entr. 155. Hob. 217.

¶ Potest, &c. p plito qd def. ob-
tulit servire quer p fmino qd quer
recusabit & trahs qd ipse recusabit
servire quer. Br. R. 140. demurr' inde.
file 3 Inst. Cl. 388.

¶ Qd quer posuit def. e servicio,
Et qd def. fidelie servabit ad tempus.
Privileg. Lond. 324.

Breach, Assign'.

De rebus Maritimis mercatoriis.

¶ Sup Indentui de Charterpar-
tie qd def. non solvit p medietate por-
tozij vel affretamene navis juxta
convencon. 1 Bro. 126.

¶ Sile p hire & demorage. Lev.
entr. 37.

¶ For that the Ship was not well
Victuall'd or Mann'd, or Apparell'd,
and not fit to proceed in the Voyage,
but foundred and was sunk, and the
Plaintiff lost the benefit of the Voyage,
&c. Clif. 209.

¶ For not paying the Plaintiff
Bounty-Money allow'd by Act of Par-
liament for shipping off Corn, which
the Defendant was authorized to re-
ceive for the Plaintiff by writing, &c.
Bat qd non recepit Bounty-Money.
Id. 219.

¶ Sile qd def. nautid p nabe jur-
ta ratam 4 l. p quolibet dolio bonoz
onae in nabe, viz und dimis infra
30 dies & resid' infra 50 dies pr' post
exonatonem navis non solvit. Tho.
104. Cl. Ass. 307.

¶ Sile qd nec def. nec magist' na-
vis infra pmos 12 menses nec infra
secund' 12 menses complebet voiaqid
nec reduret navem; sed post secund'
12 menses, navis p appunctuatonem
def. dua' fuit in Cretu in Hibnia in
quo p defale def. navis fuit pdita p qd
quer navem cu oib' apparatu furni-
tura, &c. p defale def. pbider. Vid.
132, 141.

¶ Qd parae fuit ad computand'
cu quer Et trahs qd quer parae fuit
ad computand' cu ipso. 3 Inst. Cl.
431.

¶ Qd def. infra 3 dies post red-
ditu navis non computabit cu quer

de & concernend expens onis & probi-
sionis navis, nec suam ratabilem
partem om expensaz solvit. Vid. 137.

¶ Qd def. nautid p bonis sup na-
vem onae attingend ad Cl. infra 30
dies post pducon Certificate signi-
ficand exoneracon navis non solvit.
Han. 71.

¶ Qd def. non solvit denat quer p
100 doliis vinoz ei delibae ad Ha-
deras p factoem quer. Br. R. 141.

¶ Que le Bills de Exchange ne
fueront pay accordant al Covenant.
Br. R. 140.

¶ Qd def. non solvit denat sup
Bill Excambij nec dampna sustene
p quer occone non solucon earandm.
Br. R. 158.

¶ Qd navis portasse potuisset 70
dolia de quo def. huit noticiam & ip-
se non onabit navem cum tot doliis
quot portasse potuit sed cum 52 do-
liis tantum. Br. R. 161.

¶ Qd def. non solvit Salaria
Pautarum. Id. ibid.

¶ Against a Master and part Owner
of a Ship for breach of Covenants up-
on a Bill of six Yards of broad Cloth.
Mo. Intr. 130.

¶ Versus Executoz pur non re-
pairer u'n mease & barn, &c. Br. R.
143.

¶ Per Assignee plus Cree pur
nient repaier u'n mese & les Atensils
conten en un Schedule. Vid. 117.

¶ For want of several Reparations,
and for converting Pasture into Til-
lage, &c. Clif. 206.

¶ By an Executrix of Lessee for
years, against the Executors of an
Executrix, who was the Assignee of
all the Assignees, for want of several
Reparations in Rooms, &c. Mo. Intr.
121, &c.

¶ By a Man and his Wife, the Wife
being Assignee of Tenant in Fee a-
gainst Lessee for years, for default of
Reparations in Fences, &c. Mo. Intr.
135.

¶ For that the Defendant did not
mend and keep in repair the Mill, and
other the premisses, according to his
Covenant. 2 Inst. Cl. 278. Cl. Man.
191.

¶ Upon a writing to build and re-
pair, which writing the Defendant af-
ter sealing took and detain'd. 2 Inst. Cl.
294.

¶ By

¶ By the Lessee against the Lessor, for not keeping the House in repair. 2 Mo. Intr. 204.

¶ Versus Assignee p Rectorem & Guardianes Breach per default de reparacion del tenement. Pl. gen. 224.

¶ Protestando qd' nabis in voia-gio non fuit fortis p plito qd' Hispanici seiplos contra nabem hostilie non tenderunt, qd' nabis quietu comitid here non potuit. 1 Bro. 127. file 3 Inst. Cl. 430.

¶ Qd' def. semper & adhuc parat existit ad computand' cu' queri sed queri reculabit, & trahs qd' queri parat fuit computare. Vid. 138.

¶ Post oper Indentur def. pstat qd' p ordinem queri deposuit denat p vino in manib' A. ad usum queri ubi adhuc remanet. Demurr' inde. 3 Inst. Cl. 415.

¶ Qd' nabis non parat fuit nabi-gare nec decessit ad dies, nec pcesit in voia-g ea celeritate, qua potuit. Cl. Aff. 309, 310, 311. 3 Inst. Cl. 430.

Breach Assign'. De reparationibus.

¶ Permittendo domos edificia & Cancellam fore ruinosa p defectu regulacion & 200 pticas sepum & fossas fore ruinosa. 1 Bro. 137.

¶ Permittendo mes & horreum fore ruinosa p defectu reparacion & sic remanent, qd' non co optabit domum nec repabit muros, qd' non spargit simu lup tras friscas, qd' non custodit toe obes quot coia sustentarent p faldagio & manuracoe trar4 friscar4. 1 Bro. 143, 144.

¶ Qd' def. assign' lessor non posuit domum in sufficien reparacion iuxta conventu. Pl. gen. 224. Mo. Intr. 120.

¶ Qd' pars domus disco-ope fuit. Alferes Camar4 domus putrid de-ved p defectu vitreaconis ostia domus fract' fuer. Wharka ruinosa fuit p defectu asseru. Pali & sepes fract' & pstrae fuer p defectu repaconis, vasa Cisterne & canales in decalu fuer' p defectu repaconis, & sic remanent. Vid. 121.

¶ Permittendo mesuag fore irreparat p defectu substructuraconu, posteru, transferu, tigna4 co-opture, oblinacionis vitrei fenestra4 & opis intestiui. Vid. 135. Clif. 214. v. ante 140.

¶ Qd' p fluxu & refluxu maris muri maritimi dirupe fuer' & def. lessor non repabit eas p p' quer' lessee pficu tre p longo tempore amissit. Et qd' def. non recompensaret quer' dampna que sustinebat orcone inde. Wi. entr. 144. vid. 124.

¶ Qd' Cancellia fuit irreparat, ostia Cancellae fract', fenestre ruinose, muri fract', & irreparat necnon horreu p defectu reparacion in decalu. 1 San. 107. v. postea. 2 Ven. 54.

¶ Qd' def. lessor pmisit Antliam fore in decalu dirupe & totalie spoliata ac fontem & aquam Antlie, cu fumo replet & obstupat p quod quer' lessee usu & occupacion Antlie here non potuit. 1 San. 321. Demurr' inde & iudm p quer'.

¶ By an Executrix for not repairing the premisses after re-entry. Bro. Met. 98.

¶ Permittendo Mesuagium fore dirue & ruinolu' & sic remanere, 2 San. 418.

¶ Qd' def. lessee pmisit domum esse discoopere quam non reparabit sed pmisit eam corruere. Tho. 98.

¶ Permittendo Mes & Horreu fore in decalu & pstrae p quod maeremid deved putrefact', Br. R. 143.

¶ Qd' Mes existit discoopere pro defectu regulacionis, fenestre vitree fuer fract' & in decalu p defectu vitreaconis. Canales plumbei cu a-gductib' fuer fract' & dirupe, Br. R. 157.

¶ Quod guttura plumbea duo camini & un par grado4 parcel Mes fuer dilacerat dibuls & pstrae quos def. non repabit sed pmisit eos fore irrepar. Vid. 128.

¶ Qd' lessor non repabit conclabe, aulam, pistrinu, bzaleatozu, lactared p quod quer' lessee usum & proficu eorum here non potuit. Demurr'. Win. entr. 140.

¶ Qd' def. non requirebat maeremid repare pmissa sed pmisit ea corruere & in fine tmini pmissa reliquit in sepalibus locis maxime irreparat. Br. R. 161.

¶ Permittendo sacrariu (le Chancel) fore discoope, & parietes muros ostia & paviamene fore ruinosa, & vitru de fenestris fore frate, & fenestras esse mie vitrae p qd' grossu maheremid sacrar' deved putrid nec non horreu p defectu reparacion fore in decalu p qd' grossu maheremid inde

{ Breaches assigned upon Covenants,
on Leases &c. of Repairs.

That Def^t did not repair y^e Premises,
that He did not repair y^e Malt-house,
that He did not occupy y^e Premises in a
Husband-like manner; y^e He did not
leave part of y^e Premises laid down with
Grass seeds; y^e He did not leave the
Hox-yard nor Poles in good repair y^e
He did not pay d^t for y^e last Quarter's
Rent; y^e He did not pay 2-5-0. for the
last Quarter's Proportionate Rent a-
greed on for 120[£] laid out by y^e Pl^{ts}
Predecessor in y^e Building of a Malt-
house. *Ms. Prec. vol. 1st page 500.*

{ For not repairing acc^d to Lease
Ms. Prec. vol. 1st page 516.

{ By y^e Assignee ag^t Ten^t in person
for Breach of Covenant *ibid. p. 527.*

{ By Son & Heir of Lessor ag^t an Ad-
mor as Assignee of y^e Term to charge him
de Bonis propriis for suffering Premises
to be out of Repair. *ibid. p. 529.*

{ Breaches assign'd in Matters }
 { respecting Lands - }

{ For Rent in Arrear by one Assignee }
 { ag^t another Assignee. M^o P^o. P^o volume }
 { page 506. }

{ Breach assign'd for Rent in Arrear. }
 { ibid: page 530. }

{ By Parish Officers ag^t y^e Master of }
 { a Poor-house for Rent in Arrear. M^o }
 { Prec: vol: 1st. page 531 - }

{ That y^e Deft^r did not let some of y^e }
 { Ground lie fallow; y^t Rent was in }
 { Arrear; & y^t He did not pay 5[£] an A- }
 { cre for breaking up other parts of y^e }
 { Land acc: to C^o: ibid: p: 532. }

inde putrid debent & in tam recidit, & sic in decasu & ruinae in fine tmini reliquit. 2 Ven. 54. Demurr' inde. file Clif. 214.

¶ Permittendo domū foze pro-
strae & totalie ruinae p defectū sup-
portacoū, Et sic ruinae in fine tmini
reliquit. 2 Ven. 123.

¶ Permittendo pabiamene aree
foze dirupe p qd aqua descend sup
muros & aream Cellarij ita qd muri
& area putrid debent & sic reliquit
in fine tmini. 2 Ven. 123.

¶ Permittendo tegulas latas fe-
nestras & muros 4 al domorū foze
in decasu p defectū repacoū & sic in
fine reliquit. 2 Ven. 123.

Breach Assign' de Terris.

¶ Qd def non exodabit quer' de
annual reddit' 7 l. & arreragiis e-
jusdem. Ro. entr. 170.

¶ Qd madid tene fuit in capite
p quod tam corpus quam tre seie
fuer' in manus Regis qui concessit
W. qui expulit quer'. 2 Bro. 57. Ro.
entr. 173.

¶ De parte decima4 dimiss' quer';
Regina fuit seie q dimisit J. & T.
qui expuler' quer' cu sepel' asment.
Ro. entr. 174.

¶ Qd reddit' arretro existend quer'
intravit in fras p qd redditus cel-
lavit & indene debent vacua. Vid.
143.

¶ Qd def. non pcurabit decretū
in cur' Secarrij p quiete fructone p-
missa4 & non pcurabit dimissionē a
plona ecclie de decimis infra annū
cu asment. Han. 67.

¶ Vir & uxor dimiser' quer' qui
fuit posses, vir obiit & ux' intravit
& dimisit H. sup quem quer' reentra-
vit & H. post Ejectment & recoū
quer' post Covenant & exec' viri &
assign' Breach qd virtute judic' &
recupacoū pd' quer' non potuit gau-
dere pmissis dimissis juxta convencoū.
Demurr' inde. Win. entr. 112.

¶ Quod quer' non potuit quiete
gaudere pmissis ei dimissis eo qd def.
psecue fuisset unū Bill' in cur' Can-
cellar' suggerend qd dimissio face fu-
it quer' sup fiducia ad triand' titlū
pmissa4 cu quodam M. qui clama-
bat jus ad pmissa virtute dimissionē
sibi face p ptem def. Demurre inde
& judm p quer'. Wi. entr. 118.

¶ Qd unū T. sup possessionē quer'

intravit & expulit eū de tentis quer'
dimissis p def. Demuri inde & judm
qlus quer'. Wi. entr. 119. Hob. 34.

¶ Qd pars pmissa4 quer' concess'
p commissionē de piis usibus indene
fuit dari p relevamine paup' in
hospicio in eadem vil' & p commissionat'
decreet fuit qd quer' & heres pmitterent
poffatores pmissa4 quiete gaudere
eisdem ad usu' paup', & qd quer'
solvet C. s. p arrerag' p quolibet anno
quo ipse gabilus fuisset pmissis. Wi.
entr. 122. Demuri inde.

¶ Qd def. non huit potestatem di-
mitte fras juxta convenconem. Wi.
entr. 120.

¶ Against one that Covenants to
convey Lands, having no good Ti-
tle. Mo. intr. 131.

¶ Quer' sup pquisitione tra4 sol-
visset def. 2530 l. & agreeat fuit int-
ptes qd si pquisitio non attingeret ad
dictam sumam (scdm ratam 11 l. p
aci sup mensuracoū inde) def. re-
solvent tane quane careret. Breach
qd sup mensuracoū pquisitio attin-
gebat tantū ad 1760 & carebat 770 l.
de pd' 2530 l. quas def. non resolunt.
Wi. entr. 127. Bro. Va. me. 123.

¶ Qd pmissa vendie extend fuci
virtute Statue Scapule & ptextu
cujus le Cognizee sup possessionē quer'
intravit & expulit eū. Win. entr.
129.

¶ Qd pater def. tempore Inden-
ture sed non fuit seie in feodo nec
huit potestatem concedere. Wi. entr.
132.

¶ Qd decas & capitlm (def. exi-
stend uno de capitulo) sine consensu
quer' dimiser' pmissa cuidam P. p qd
dissabilitaver' seipso ad conficend
quer' ultiozem dimissionē. Win. entr.
148.

¶ Sup convencoū fact' p def. De-
cas & Capitlm ad indempn conser-
vand quer' a priori dimissionē face D.
T. virtute cujus Assign' D. expulit
quer' Breach qd def. non indempn
conserbarent quer' ab omnibus pri-
oribus dimissionē juxta convencoū.
Post oper del Indenture def. De-
mure spialment. Wi. entr. 159.

¶ Quod def. reculabit sigillare
scriptū relaxacois ad fras. Br. R.
162. Clif. 215.

¶ De sepelibus reddit' unius an-
ni p sepel' pcellis tre insolue solvend
ad sepalia festa vel infra 21 dies.
Win. entr. 151.

¶ Breach Assignd pur non Payment de Rent. 1 San. 230. 2 San. 263.

¶ De redditu p dimid unius anni insolue. Wi. entr. 137, 151. Vid. 128.

¶ Sile p uno anno. 1 San. 235.

¶ Sile ad duo festa. Vid. 142. 1 San. 235.

¶ Breach for Rent, &c. Clif. 206.

¶ De redditu p duobus annis insolue solvend quartiatim. Ro. entr. 164. 2 Ven. 231, 232, &c.

¶ Sile p quinq annis & dimid. Vid. 143.

¶ Sile p tribus annis & dimid. Vid. 128.

¶ Qd tenta fuer tene in capite & quer' coace fuit solde 10 l. p arre- rag reddie insolue, qd F. clamand duas ptes pmissio4 psecue hze de partitone s'us quer' circa defens' cujus quer' expendidit 24 l. & coace fuit dare 10 l. ad relaxand titulu, qd Abus & pae def. alienaver' sine licencia p qd sepalia bzia extra Cur' Secarriz emanaver' s'us quer' in ex- oneracione quo4 expendidit 4 l. p qd quer' quiete non gavisus fuit tenta indemnificae. 1 Bro. 127.

¶ Qd R. ante etatem suam 21 an- no4 intravit & expulit quer'. 1 Bro. 145.

¶ Qd Testatoz seu def. Exec non adnullaver' pziozem dimission' infra 4 annos juxta Convencon. 1 Bro. 146.

¶ Sup Convencon qd def. super mortem altius redderet optimum animal in noie herriote vel 50 s. in loco inde ad election' quer', & quer' elegit denar' quos def. non solvit. Br. R. 145. 2 San. 163.

¶ Epus E. hens jus sup possession' quer' intravit & expulit eum, p qd quer' non potuit quiete gaudere p- missis. Br. R. 148.

¶ Qd def. lessee non reliquit tras dimissas in fine tmini. Br. R. 167.

¶ Sur habend' in Indentur di- missionis ubi def. fec pziozem dimis- sionem alti, qui expulit quer'. Br. R. 162.

¶ Qd' def. non solvit reddie debie Regi p qd' bona & catalla quer' fuer' capte & reddie inde lebae. Br. R. 164.

¶ Sup Articulis Agreementi ad quiete gaudend' tris, &c. Breach qd' quer' p se & serviend' posuit averia in tras & qd' herbam depasti' fuit rone cujus E. ante finem tmini implita-

bit quer' in plito trans & recuperabit judicium s'us eum cum dampnis & quer' coace fuit solde. Et sic non quiete gavisus est tras. 2 Ven. 60.

¶ Sur Convencon qd' quer' gaude- ret possession' partis Edificato4 di- miss' quousque fuit ejec' p legem, Breach quod def. disturbabit quer'. Preantea, Br. R. 153.

¶ Sur Convencon' p quiete pos- session'. Breach qd' quer' ejec' & ex- puls' fuit p un' Estranger infra tmin'. Ro. entr. 171. 2 Instr. Cl. 291.

¶ Sur Garrantie des tres p fine. Breach qd' un' H. S. ejec' lup, mes- mal pur ceo qd' il ne dit quel Estate H. S. ad. 1 San. 176.

¶ Upon the Defendants Covenant in Articles, p & ex parte of another. Breach that the Plaintiff and his Ser- vants were sued in an Action of Tres- pass in the Common-Pleas, and Da- mages recovered against him which he was compell'd to pay. 2 Ven. 60. De- fendant pleads **non infregit, & J. Muc.**

¶ Upon a Covenant to permit the Plaintiff to make a Drain to carry off waste Water. Breach that the De- fendant being possessed of a piece of Land between the Plaintiffs House and the Channel dimised to one J. who would not suffer the Plaintiff to make the Drain. Barr qd' pmissit & Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 274.

¶ Breach for Rent for Tythes re- serv'd upon Articles, Clif. 200.

¶ Sile for not paying Rent of a Brew-House, Id. 220.

¶ Against an Assignee of a Lessee, for Non-payment of Rent, Mo. intr. 120.

¶ By an Executrix for Non-pay- ment of Rent, and for Arrears of Rent, Bro. met. 102.

¶ Breach upon a Demise of Tythes, that the Defendant entred upon the Possession of the Plaintiff within the Term and disturbed him, 2 Instr. Cl. 283. Cl. Man. 196.

¶ By Assignee of Lessor against Lessee for Non-payment of Rent, 2 Mo. intr. 201.

¶ Upon an Assignment of Letters Patents of the Office of Secretary of the Islands of Barbadoes for Rent re- serv'd, Bro. met. 91.

¶ For that the Defendant denied the Plaintiffs Passage thro' his Ground with their Servants Horses and Carts to carry their Bark Timber and other Wood

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

It is a very common
 thing to find a
 copy of this book in
 the hands of a
 collector of books.

of Actions of Covenant.

Of paying money &c &c &c.

*Upon a Covenant to save th harm
less from all Suits. *M. Rec. vol. 1. p.* }*

519.

*Upon a Covenant to pay 1560 £
by Installments. *ibid.*: 523. }*

Wood, Bro. Va. me. 129, 141, &c.

¶ For that the Defendant did not well and sufficiently Plow and Sow the Plaintiffs Arable Land, nor carry his Coals, &c. *pur.* Bro. Va. me. 149.

Breach Assign'.

De denar' solvend', &c. Et *pur* auter Matters.

¶ *Sup Articulos ad reddend' quer' computu' & solvend' denar', Breach qd' def. recepit 800 l. & non reddidit computu' nec solvit denar'.* 1 San. 44.

¶ *Sup articulos Maritagij solhe quer' annuatim 100 l. quousq; Maritagiū efficeretur vel fil def. ad etatem 21 annor' pvenit. Demurr'.* Wi. ent. 158.

¶ *Sup articulos solhe quer' annuatim 4 l. quousq; melior' gratuitas foret dar' ei p aliud,* Bro. R. 165.

¶ *Sile de 40 l. quousq; locus Clericalis consilis vel majoris ppor' tionis sup quer' stabiliretur.* Br. R. 144.

¶ *Qd' def. non solvit ejus partem odis in conficiend' & repando ripas, &c. juxta convencon.* Vid. 126.

¶ *Qd' nec Testator' neq; C. solvunt sepales denar' sumas juxta convencon.* 1 Bro. 128.

¶ *Qd' def. (non significans aliquam displicentiam tenere pmissa ante tle festu') non solvit denar' ad festu' pr' sequend' juxta convencon.* 1 Bro. 145.

¶ *Breach sup scripe Agreamene, qd' ipse quer' heret 40 l. p' Annu' ei solue e p'ficiis Officij cui p'rogative usq; tal tempus qual ipse stabiliretur in aliquo loco Clericali ibm.* Br. R. 144.

¶ *De Convencon' frace p non solucon' Annuitat'. Vid.* 142.

¶ *P'ro non deliband' hozdeum juxta scriptum.* Clif. 204.

¶ For not delivering a Navy Note according to Covenant by a Writing. Clif. 220.

¶ For that the Defendant did not keep the Plaintiff Indemnified of the Yearly Rent of 7 l. and the Arrearages thereof. 2 Instr. Cl. 282.

¶ By Trustees upon a Deed of Uses for a Rent-charge, unpaid to Cestup & Trust. Bro. met. 84. De-

mur'. That the Breach of Covenant contains a Negative Pregnant.

¶ Upon Articles of Agreement for Plate that belong'd to the King. Bro. met. 103.

¶ Against an Administratrix upon certain Tickets assigned over by the Intestate to the Plaintiff in lieu of a Debt, and Covenant, That if the Plaintiff did not receive the Money within two Years, That he the Intestate would make it good. Bro. Vad. 128.

¶ *Qd' def. non pvidebat sufficiend' senu' & abenas cu' stramine p equis quer' juxta convencon.* 1 Bro. 132. Bar' qd' pvidebat.

¶ *Sup scriptu' p qd' def. convenit qd' quer' recipet ad usu' p'p' de al 4 l. quas def. recepit.* Bar' qd' non recepit. 1 Bro. 134. 3 Instr. Cl. 386.

¶ *Qd' def. non procurabit aliquam exordationem vocat' (a quietus) ab Officio le Pipe p qd' Testator' diglas denar' sumas solhe compulsus fuit.* Tho. 102.

¶ *Sup scriptu' p qd' def. convenit nullu' actu' fac' p revocatione lre Attoz' vel relaxatione scripe obl', qd' fecit.* Win entr. 156. Han. 72.

¶ *Sup convencon' eme oia vina de quer' & def. expenderet in hospicio. Breach qd' def. emisset sepas vasa & dolia vini de psona noiae in Parr' & expendidit in hospicio.* Wi. entr. 142. Barr' p'fess' non emebat de psona noiae, p plito non vendidit vinu' p'dict' in hospicio, quer' Demurr'.

¶ *Qd' def. non educabit T. A. F. & S. B. libos quer' in bona nutrizione, &c. quousq; accomplerent suas sepales eates juxta convencon.* Ro. ent. 170.

¶ *Sup articulos ad recipiend' 800 l. dimid' inde in pecuniis numeratis & alid' dimid' in pannis laneis vel linteis, & def. non delibabit juxta convencon.* Br. R. 154.

¶ Breach generaliter Assign' sur Pari sup Articulis de venditione bosci, Qd' licet quer' pformabit oia in Articulis ex parte sua Tamen def. Convention ex parte sua pformans non tenuit sed infregit. Br. R. 152.

¶ *Sup scripe p un' Chattle Lease faciend' p Testator' qd' def. non solvit denar' Testator' in vita nec quer' post ejus mortem.* Barr' qd' Testa.

Testator nichil fuit in tentis. Demuri inde. 2 Ven. 98.

If For not paying Principal and Interest upon a Purchase of Lands by Indenture. Clif. 212.

If *Sile* upon part of a Jointure continued in the Defendant's Hands upon Articles. Id. 217. **Barr per Agreement** to pay and receive some Money down, and a Bond for the rest, **Repl ptestando non hebatur rlig concordia**, nor Bond given, **p placito**, he did not pay the Money down. **Def. Demurr.**

If *Qd* def. pmisit un*o* Estranger uti & occupare un*o* molendin*o* man*u*ale contra formam Indenture. Br. R. 155.

Note inde.

If *Dimissio per accidens combusta* fuit. Br. R. 147.

If *Def.* cepit scriptum a quer*o* post sigillacionem & continue abinde usq*ue* h*ab*e impetrate in manibus & custos suis detinuit & adhuc detinet. Id. 152.

If *Covenant qd* Testator quer*o* recipiet de def. 700 l. vel 800 l. Ster*o*, Et postea int*er* se mutuo agreaver*o*, Et respective fecer*o* Electiones quod heret 800 l. scdm formam & effect*u* Artic*u*lor*u* Agreamenti & Electionis p*ro*. Id. 154, 155.

Barr*o*.

If *Non dimisit al part, & Demuri al part.* 1 San. 104. 2 Mo. intr. 209.

If Defendant pleads, that neither he nor any of his Tenants have broken the Covenants mentioned. Bro. Vad. 142.

If *Non infregit Convencon modo & forma. Et Exie supinde.* Ro. ent. 170. 3 Instr. Cl. 385.

If Defendant pleads performance of all Covenants in general. 3 Inst. Cl. 385, 398. **Demurr.** Bro. met. 130.

If *Barr qd* Indenture non est factum. 3 Instr. Cl. 387. *Sile* Ro. ent. 164.

If *Barr p* scriptum Relaxcon & Tenor sequitur in hec v*er*ba. 3 Instr. Cl. 387. *Sile & Demurr.* Ro. ent. 166.

If *Barr p* surrender, Et *Issue* sur ceo. 3 Instr. Cl. 393. 2 Mo. intr. 207.

If *Protestando qd* bene custodibit convencon de Warrane, ptestandoq*ue* etiam qd H. non fuit aliquod legale jus, &c. **p placito** qd H. non ejecit. 2 Mo. intr. 209.

Barr*o* de Reperationibus.

If *Protestando*, That at the time of the Demise, &c. the Premises were not sufficiently repair'd, **p*ro* placito**, that he did Repair as need required, and Traverses, that he left them unrepaired and Issue upon the Traverse. Mo. intr. 140.

If *Barr* that the Premises were sufficiently Repair'd, and Issue thereupon generally. Mo. intr. 141.

If Defendant pleads *que il ad Assigne le Reason*, Et q*ue* apres il fuit arse, Et q*ue* fuit bien Repair devant le Bill exhibit, mes ne dit p*ro* quel, Et pur ceo mal. 2 San. 418. simile 3 Instr. Cl. 396. **Demurr.** 2 Mo. intr. 208.

If *Def.* p*ro*litat qd reparabat muros maritimos tam cito quam potuit, sed non monstrat tempus Reparacionis neq*ue* Respond*o* ad Accompen*sa*con*o*. Quer*o* demurr*o*. Wi. entr. 147.

If *Barr qd* il maintain les p*ro*misses en repair durante le Term, Et issint repair fuer*o* surrender al Plt al fine de Term. 3 Instr. Cl. 402.

If *Bene & competenter* contra ventum & plubiam reparavit & defensible fecit sumptibus suis p*ro* duran*o* anno elaps*o*, Et *Issue* supinde. 3 Inst. Cl. 403.

If *Qd* def. infra t*er*min*u* Assign*o* al R. de quo quer*o* accepe*o* Rent, quod camini p*ro*strae fuer*o* p*ro* p*ro*cept quer*o*, & guttura plumbea p*ro*strae fuit ad edificand*u* un*o* Shed*o* def. intendend*u* de novo face guttura, sed p*ro*iusquam face potuit quer*o* intrabit & expulit def. & R. Vid. 129.

If *Qd* muri maritimi p*ro* vim tempestatis acciden*o* dirupe fuer*o* quos def. citiozi modo quo potuit ad onera p*ro* emendabit, **Demurr** inde. Wi. entr. 144.

If *Quoad* defect*u* repacon*o* Cancell*o* non dimiser*o*, al resid*u*, **Demurr.** 1 San. 108.

If *Qd* domus ad finem t*er*mini sufficienti*o* repae fuer*o* & trans qd fuit discoope defect*u* regulacionis muri repae fuer*o* & trans qd f*u*er*o* frace, & sic

Covenant.

Plea in Bar.

Bar. to Repairs.

if the Premises at the time of the Demise
 were not put into Repair. M. Prec. }
 1st vol: page 504.

Bar.

Plea to an Action brought upon a
 Covenant to save the Plaintiff harmless from
 all suits till Mich^l - that if the Writ
 did not issue till after Mich^l. M.
 Prec: vol: 1st. page 528.

Repl. by Way of Stoppel if the Def^t
 shall not be admitted to traverse
 the day of Issuing of the Writ against the
 Writ itself. M. Prec: ibid.

Bar. in Actions of Covt.
 That Plt. Deft. had assigned over
 y^e Premises to another before y^e Breach
 of Covenant complained of. M^o Rec.
 vol: 1st. page 508.

sic de alijs. Vid. 122. Sile & Issue sur quelque Breach. 3 Instr. Cl. 400.

¶ **Qd** hered ante finem tmini p appunctuacion quer' dirue fuit & material inde quer' disposuit & qd' extra pmissa custodivit in bon' repacon' duram tmino & in fine inde reliquit. Br. R. 143.

¶ **Qd** Mes non fuit discoope pro defectu regulacionis & Issue, qd' fenestre vitree non fuer' fract' p defectu vitriacionis, & Issue, & sic de alijs. Bro. R. 157.

¶ **Qd** sufficiens repabit oēs domos duram toto tmino & in fine inde reliquit qd' non pmissit paviamentum aree nec muros & aream queream fore in decasu p defectu repaconis ad finem tmini qd' non pmissit regulas latas fenestras & muros fore disrupti nec inde in decasu p defectu repaconis ad finem tmini reliquit & tender Issue ad oēs. Demurr' ad primū placitum Issue ad resid'. 2 Ven. 124. Judm pro quer' sur Demurrer 128.

Barr' de Terris.

¶ **Qd** def. infra tmini Assign' al M. de quo quer' accepe Rent. Win. entr. 143. 2 San. 298. 3 Instr. Cl. 412. Demurr'. Vid. 129. 2 Ven. 232. Demurr'.

¶ **Qd** assignabit, Et nullus reditus aretro. 3 Lev. Rep. 231. quer' Demur' quia non monstrat notie Assign'.

¶ **Def.** pleade les Statutes de 13 & 18 Eliz. pur avoider le Covenants a faire un' Lease al Plt & Plt demur'. Judic p quer' sur Statute de 14 Eliz. Win. entr. 149.

¶ **Qd** pae def. scie fuit in feodo & huit plenam potestatem vendere, Issue tender sur ceo, sed quer' Demurr' inde. Win. entr. 135.

¶ **Protest'** qd' def. non intrabit in Hadm, &c. p placito qd' J. & M. non expuler' def. Ro. entr. 174.

¶ **Qd** def. non infregit Conventio p. Ro. entr. 170. Br. R. 147.

¶ **Qd** def. lessee (ante concessio- nem redonis p lessor) sursum reddidit tmini al lessor quam sursum reddidit lessor acceptabit. Repl qd' def. non sursum reddidit. 1 San. 235. Veredictum p quer'.

¶ **Qd** def. appunctuaverit un' T. ad mensurand parced qui illi admensu-

rabit ante diem limitat & sup ad- mensuracō inde pquisito indene fuit attingere ad 2530 l. Demurr'. Win. entr. 129. vi. Bro. V. m. 126.

¶ **Qd** Testator nichil huit in ten- tis, Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 98. 3 Instr. Cl. 416.

¶ **Qd** def. post Confectionem Inden- tur, immediate posuit, quer' in posses- sione pmissor. Repl non posuit, & Erie supinde. Ro. entr. 174.

¶ **Al** Pari sup Conventio ad fac- ultioz assuran sup requisicō, Bar' p non requisivit. 3 Instr. Cl. 418.

¶ **Def.** plicat qd' Indentur' foris- face deced eo qd' redditus aretro fuit quam ob causam quer' reintabit, Repl qd' prior status (post cujus determinacōem quer' gaudere debu- it) fuit in esse tempore impetracōis bille, def. moratur. Vid. 143.

¶ **Def.** prestando, that H. S. had no Right p plito non ejecit. 3 Instr. Cl. 403.

¶ Defendant pleads, that he per- mitted the Plaintiff to make a Drain according to Covenant, but he re- fused it. 3 Instr. Cl. 404. 2 Ven. 274. quer' Demurr'.

¶ **Qd** quer' non requisivit def. seke ei scriptū relaxacionis de tris. Br. R. 163.

¶ **Ad** conventio relinquere eras dimissas quer' ad finem tmini Bar' qd' ante dimissionem, quer' dissevbit J. de tris quas dimisit def. J. reene & infeoffe H. de quo discens T. qui fuit in fine tmini scie. Et sic non po- tuit relinquere. &c. Br. R. 168.

¶ **Qd** def. pformaverit oēs conven- tiones usq' tle festū & tunc P. hens meliorem ritū in tenta intrabit & expulit def. Br. R. 158. 3 Instr. Cl. 406.

¶ **Qd** def. dimisit quer' un' al Mes p cod tmino ut in al Indentura in plena satisfactōe om' dampnorū p quer' sustene ockone expulcionis quer' p Epim. Repl quod non dimisit p Mes in plena satisfactōe, &c. Et tender Issue sur ceo ad def. Demurr'. Br. R. 149. 3 Instr. Cl. 392.

¶ **Qd** non sunt aliquę conventio- nes ex parte def. pformand. Br. R. 153. Demurr'.

¶ **Post** Oper del Indenture def. plicat qd' nec quer' nec A. in Inden- tura notat fuer' in possessione pmissorū sed extra, Et qd' Indentura scā fuit p maintenencia de quer' p in-

inestiae & A p recuperatione pmissorū.
& sic Indentura est vacua. Br. R.
143. p Saunders.

¶ Quoad pt cognitū accōd, quoad
residū ante aliquem redditū debīt fuit
def. assignabit tminū alteri. De-
murr' inde & Iudiciū p pte. 2 Ven.
23.

¶ Sur Bargain & Sale post per
Heir def. dit q le p̄mer devilee pur
vie esteant Heir Releale a luy, &c.
ove garī. 3 Instr. Cl. 409.

¶ Bar' p p̄p̄mans del Condition.
Repl il require luy a leber sine &
il refuse, &c. 3 Instr. Cl. 419. Rejo.
q il ne offer Money pur les Costs
& Issue.

¶ Qd quer' quiete & pacifice huer
& gavisū fuer' hōc' maherem & arbo-
res absq' inturruptione def. scdm, &c.
3 Instr. Cl. 420.

¶ Bar' p p̄p̄m̄ tous Cobenants,
Repl q il ne puit enjoyer le molpn
ove tous p̄p̄fits & advantages &
monstre coment, Et Issue sur Es-
topper del Watercourse. 3 Instr. Cl.
421.

Vide postea tit' Debr.

Barr' de denar' solvend, &c.

¶ Def. confesse le recepcōd del 800 l.
sed q̄ ante recepcōnem inde erogabit
erga repacōd & al' oīa necessar' 810 l.
p quod retinuit p̄d 800 l. erga satis-
faction, Demurr' inde & Iudiciū p
quer'. 1 San. 45. 3 Instr. Cl. 414.

¶ Qd quidam R. gratis dedit &
concessit quer' Rēcoziam p vita q̄
fuit majoris annualis valoris, quā
annualis solutio 4 l. dat' p def. Repl
q̄ R. concessit quer' Rēcoziam sup
Agreement p denar' soluc & trads
q̄d gratis concessit. Br. R. 165.

¶ Breach assignū p non solucōn'
denar' Bar' q̄d def. solvit denar'. 3
Instr. Cl. 417. Repl non solvit, Et
Issue.

Barr' pur auter Matters.

¶ Qd def. educabit libos quer',
viz. T. B. usq' etat' A. & F. ad sepa-
les dies obit & S. B. usq' diem impe-
trationis h̄revis, Repl q̄d non educa-
bit. Ro. entr. 171.

¶ Protest' q̄d non emit vasa vini
de plonis in Parr' p placito q̄d non
vendidit vina in hospicio. Demurr'
inde. Wi. entr. 144.

¶ Bar' q̄d p̄videbat les p̄p̄os pur
Chibals accōdant al Covenant. 3
Instr. Cl. 386.

¶ Sur Covenant a fair quick
Hedges. Bar' quod def. plantabit
quane necesse fuit. 3 Instr. Cl. 386.

¶ Bar' q̄ def. offer a deliber fru-
mene & lauter refuse, & uncoze p̄p̄s,
Repl non obrulit, & Issue. 3 Instr.
Cl. 396.

¶ Defendant pleads the Statute 5
of Edw. 6. cap. 16. against selling of
Offices. Bro. met. 114. Demurr' &
Judic' p quer'.

¶ Defendant pleads specially to the
Governour of Barbadoes, and his Se-
cretary, and the Secretary is an Offi-
cer of Administration of Justice, and
therefore the Agreement a corrupt A-
greement, and contrary to and vaca-
ted by the Statute. Repl, Rejo. De-
murr', & Judic' p quer' p Reglam
Cur'. Bro. met. 122, &c.

Judicia inde.

¶ Iudm̄ p̄o quer' sur Demurr'.
Et inquir' agard'. 1 San. 46. 2 Mo. intr.
212. Uidit' p quer' Damage assesss,
al Damage assesss. To attend the
Judgment of the Court. Judgment
for the Damages and Costs upon the
Judgment.

¶ Sile sup Bedicm̄ al Pip̄d. 1
San. 109. 2 Mo. intr. 211, 237.

¶ Al part Cogn' actionem; De-
murr' p̄o residū unica fiat taxato
dampnoꝝ & cesset emanacōn' h̄revis
de inquir' quousq' matia int ptes in
Iudiciū Cur' possit tminetur. 2 Ven.
233.

¶ Judic' p non infoꝝm̄. Mo. intr.
141.

¶ Sile by nil dic'. Mo. intr. 142.

¶ Judgment for the Plaintiff upon
a Demurrer to a Plea, Inquiry of
Damages & Judgment final. 2 Mo.
intr. 212.

¶ Exie & Demurr', Exie p̄mo
triae & Bedicm̄ p quer' Iudiciū po-
sica p̄o quer' sur Demurr' & inquir'
agard'. 2 T. Judg. 54.

¶ Exie triae p quer' unde Cur'
advilare vult & Judic' p eo sur De-
murr'. Quer' remittit dampna inde
& het Iudiciū sup Bedicō. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciū s̄sus def. sup In-
quisicōn' de dampnis lebānd' de bo-
nis Testatoris. Id. 55.

¶ Ju

Pleas in Bar.

be shipped on board any ship to be
vent to any of y^e Colonies except Dangier
but what was laden in y^e B. on pain of
forfeiting y^e Ship & Cargo. *ibid*: p. 338.

Plea to an Action on a Charter
Party, for not proceeding with y^e Ship
to y^e Island of St. Helena; 1st y^e y^e Ship
was in such danger of being wrecked
y^e y^e Mariners were forced to quit her
for y^e preservation of their lives 2^d y^e
She was wrecked. *ibid*: page: 314. -

To an Action on a Policy of Assurance
— Plea Deviation & breaking Bulk. *M. P.* } Plea
vol: 5th. p: 19.

Bar.

To an Action brought upon a Bond
for performance of Apprenticeship in-
dentures — Pleading y^e 5th Eliz: where-
by y^e Indentures of all Apprentices not
taken according to y^e Act are void. *M.*
Rec: *vol*: 1st. page 324.

To an Action on a Charter party
for not paying for y^e Hire of y^e Ship
Pleads y^e Navigation Act 18 Cha^s. 2^d
whereby it is enacted y^e no Goods of y^e
Growth or Manufacture of Europe sh.

Demurrer

Demurrer.

To a Decl. (Gent.) M. Prac. vol. 5th page 100 }

Demurrer in Abatement of 4 Decl. and }
inder. ibid page 102 }

Demurrer to an Indictmt. ib. p. 104.

Gent. Demurrer to an Avowry & }
Cognizance M. Prac. vol. 5th p. 102 }

Gent. Demurrer to a Plea in Bar }
(in Error) ibid: p. 103. }

¶ *Judicium pro quer' sup' debito
plus Exec de una Conventione frace
p' Testatoz & al' frace p' Exec. Id.*
ibid.

¶ *Judicium plus Exec sup' de-
bito.* Ibid. Alit. 56.

Vide postea tit' Debt.

Counter-plea.

Vide, Aid, Resceit & Voucher.

Cur' Advifare vult.

Vide ante, Tit' Continuance & vide
postea Tit' Demurrer.

Courts.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Customs and Services.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Darrein Continuance.

¶ Death of the Plaintiff after the
last Continuance, 2 Mo. intr. 213. file
3 Instr. Cl. 462.

¶ That the Plaintiff took a Husband
after the last Continuance. 2 Mo. intr.
213. file 3 Instr. Cl. 457. *Repl non
cepit.*

¶ That the Plaintiff ejected the De-
fendant since the last Continuance,
and remains thereof possessed. 2 Mo.
intr. 214. file 3 Instr. Cl. 456.

¶ Release of Errors *puis darrein*
Continuance. 2 Mo. intr. 262.

¶ Release pleaded (after Darrein
Continuance) before Judges of *ND*
pd. 2 Mo. intr. 214. file 3 Instr. Cl. 461.

¶ In *Sed fa.* to have Execution
upon a Recovery in Debt, *Barri p'*
Release post *Judic' p'rim' delibae &*
post ult' Continuance, Repl. That the
Release was made by *Dures* at ano-
ther place, *Rejopnd qd' fuit ad largum*
and Issue & Verdict' p' def. 3 Instr.
Cl. 458, &c.

¶ *Aliter Issue* relinquished, and
Release pleaded after the last Conti-
nuance. Id. 460.

Vide ante Abatement per Choses
fait post Original Purchase.

Deliberatio brevium de Recordo.

¶ *Delibato de capias vel heas cor-
pora Jur de Recordo.* Of. br. 41.

¶ *Alie Deputae vie London.* Ibid.
¶ *Delibato brevis Originalis de*
Recordo, Ibid. alie bis. Id. 42.

Demurrer.

Ad breve & Narr.

¶ *Al brebe,* Cl. Ass. 43.

¶ *Al Pari,* Cl. man. 440.

¶ *Al Parr in Formedon,* Clif. 361.

¶ *Al Parr in Annuity,* Wi. entr. 9.

¶ *Sile in Audita querela,* Vid. 112.

Bro. met. 65, 70. Br. R. 124. Ro. entr.

154. 2 Bro. 45, 49, &c. Thes. Br. 30.

¶ *Sile in Prohibicione,* Wi. entr.

561, 564, 571, 608. 1 San. 140. Cl. man.

445. 2 Mo. intr. 248.

¶ *Sile in Conventione frad' (al*

part.) Cl. man. 456. 2 Mo. intr. 209.

Wi. entr. 115, 118, 120, 132, 159.

2 San. 164. 1 San. 108. 2 Ven. 55.

¶ *Sile in debo,* 2 San. 128. Win.

entr. 186, 304. Tho. 207. Lev. entr. 53,

64. Clif. 288, 290. Cl. Ass. 38.

¶ *Sile in debo post Oper del Ob-
ligacion,* 1 San. 290.

¶ *Sile in Covenant post Oper del*
Indenture, 2 San. 366.

¶ *Sile in Actone sup' casu',* Win.

entr. 28, 31, 73, 76. 2 San. 114, 152.

2 Ven. 66, 70. Ro. entr. 55. 3 Lev.

Rep. 130. 2 Mo. intr. 242.

¶ *In hutes & clamd.* 2 San. 377.

¶ *In Wast.* 3 Lev. Rep. 130. Cl.
Ass. 41.

¶ *In debo sur Arbitrement,* 2 San.
128.

¶ *In Trover,* 2 Ven. 66.

¶ *Al Sed fac.* 2 San. 341. Lev.
entr. 163. Thes. Br. 269, 277. Reg. Pl.
135.

¶ *Al Parr in quare impedit,* Lev.
entr. 140, 143.

¶ *Moatur in Rege sup' aid p'raier,*
Cl. man. 455.

¶ *Demure sur Ad fa':* Reg. Pl. 135.

¶ *Demurrer on Demurrer,* Id. 137.

Al Barri.

¶ *In Account,* Vid. 78. 1 Bro. 117.

¶ *In Appeal,* Han. 259, 264.

¶ *In Assize de Darrein p'sent-
ment,* Win. entr. 707, &c.

¶ *In audita querela,* 2 San. 147.

Thes. Br. 21, 27. Ro. entr. 160. 2 San.

105. Mo. intr. 101. 2 San. 147.

P

¶ In

¶ In Covenant. 1 San. 46. Vid. 84. &c. 2 Ven. 98, 125, 233, 276. Bro. met. 118, 151. Priv. Lond. 346. Br. R. 140, 143, 154, 168. Cl. man. 457. 3 Inst. Cl. 397, 399, 404.

¶ In debo. Win. entr. 182, 184, 187, &c. 1 San. 5, 36, 63, 205, 214, 280, 293. 2 San. 63, 78, 299. 2 Ven. 237, 246, 304. Br. R. 223, 216, 221. Lev. entr. 55, 69, 74, 87. **¶ In Debt by quitam.** Id. 137. Clif. 272, 274, 275, &c. 1 Bro. 181. Pl. gen. 274. **al part,** Cl. Aff. 42. 2 Mo. intr. 242.

¶ In Dower. Lev. Ent. 81. 3 Lev. Rep. 168. **al Counterplea.**

¶ In Error. Br. R. 374.

¶ Ad Placitum ad Error Assign. Cl. Man. 460.

¶ Sur Informacion. 1 Bro. 239. Wi. Ent. 490, 492, 494, &c. 1 San. 273. Br. R. 439, 453.

¶ Sur Inquisition, p Attoꝝ Rs. Br. R. 383, 384.

¶ Al Bare sur Indictment. 2 San. 159.

¶ Ad Bare sur Sed fac versus Manucaptors in Account Demure & Judic qd Respond ouster. Vid. 76. Lev. Entr. 164, 194. 3 Lev. Rep. 272. Id. 418. quare Thes. Br. 226, 287.

¶ In Transg. 1 San. 297. **post Novel Assignment.** 1 Bro. 349, 355. **In trans** 1 San. 26. 2 San. 3. Br. R. 491, 477. Lev. Entr. 179, 186, 189, 195, 208, 213, 216, 222. 2 Ven. 92. 3 Lev. Rep. 201, 280. Bro. Vad. 414, 412. Cl. Aff. 40.

¶ In trans sup Casum. Lev. Ent. 12, 20, & 3 Lev. Rep. 4. Wi. Ent. 26, 29, 32, &c. 1 San. 31, 36, 130, 266. 2 Ven. 88, 281, 295. 2 San. 58, 204, 209. Vid. 8, &c. **sile** Br. R. 103, 69. Ro. Entr. 24, &c. Pl. gen. 4, 51. Ro. Entr. 71, 74, &c. **sile** 3 Inst. Cl. 218, 220. Pl. gen. 40. 2 Ven. 168. Cl. Man. 442. Cl. Aff. 296.

In quare impedit.

¶ By Attorney General. Br. R. 410. Lev. Entr. 150.

¶ In Prohibition. Cl. Man. 446.

¶ In Replevin al Abolwꝝ & Cogñ. Lev. Entr. 154. 2 Ven. 133, 148, 227. 3 Lev. Rep. 106, 142. **Def. plead pꝛioꝝ Action in Trans quer, Demurr.** 3 Lev. Rep. 123. Cl. Man. 449. **al Cogñ.** Id. 450. **ad Advocat & Cogñ,** *ibid.* & 452. Cl. Aff. 40, 43, 46, 47. **ad Cogñ, ad Advocat.** Id. 47.

¶ Moratur in Lege ad Placitum in Cognition Placiti. Cl. Man. 454.

Al Replicacon.

¶ In Actione sup casu. 2 San. 119, 123. Lev. Entr. 26. Br. R. 107. Bro. Vad. 97. Pl. gen. 364. Win. Entr. 99. 2 San. 123. Lev. Entr. 31. Cl. Man. 442.

¶ In debo. Wi. Entr. 170, 177, 192, &c. 1 San. 57, 64, 101, 148, 160, 168, 335. 2 San. 411. 2 Ven. 82, 112, 179, 221, 237, 241, 252. 1 Bro. 156. 2 Bro. 63. Br. R. 205. Lev. Entr. 40, 43, 46, 49, 51. Clif. 22, 270, 277, 281, &c. 3 Lev. Rep. 343, 393. Re. Dec. 247. Bro. met. 246. Cl. Aff. 39.

¶ In Ejectment. Win. Entr. 398, 415.

¶ In Covenant. Br. R. 150. Lev. Entr. 38.

¶ In Trans. 2 Bro. 147. Br. R. 489. Lev. Entr. 211, 218. 3 Lev. Rep. 64, 112. 2 Bro. 147. Bro. Va. me. 431.

¶ Sile post Novel Assignment. 1. Bro. 248. Tho. 418.

¶ In Replevin al Bare al Abolwꝝ. Lev. Entr. 157, 161. 2 Ven. 212. 2 Bro. 216. Cl. Aff. 45, 49. 2 Mo. intr. 242.

¶ In Quare impedit. Bro. Va. me. 365, 387.

¶ Al Repl sur Sed fac. 1 San. 358. 2 San. 13. Thes. Br. 284.

¶ Al Repl in Assize de Terris. Ro. Entr. 134.

¶ Al Repl in Prohibition. Thes. Br. 194. Cl. Man. 448.

Al Rejoynder.

¶ Al Rejoynder in debo. 1 San. 19, 20, 116, 159, 326. 2 San. 82, 186. Br. R. 229. Clif. 268, 289. 2 Mo. intr. 242.

¶ In Trans. Br. R. 496. Lev. Entr. 190. 2 Ven. 193. Bro. met. 288.

¶ Al Rejoynder in Case. 2 Ven. 258. 2 Bro. 29. 3 Lev. Rep. 11. Cl. Man. 444.

¶ Al Rejoynder in Covenant. Bro. met. 129. Priv. Lond. 241.

¶ Al Rejoynder sur Sed fac. Lev. Entr. 173.

¶ Al Rejoynder in Quare impedit. Bro. Va. me. 351.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

To Pleas to *y* Jurisdiction

Demurrer to Evidence Joinder &
Verdict *M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 105.*
in an action on a Policy.

To Pleas in Abatement
Demurrer to a Plea in Abatement &
Joinder. *M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 103.*

Demurrer to a Plea in Abatement }
M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 100.

Special Demurrers.

To a Plea in Bar — That *y* Plea }
is not issuable. *M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 101* }
is a Repl. That *Pl.* has taken issue
upon all *y* Matters alledged in *y* Plea
whereas *He* sh. have traversed some ma-
jor fact only. *ibid. p. 101. Joinder ibid.*

To a Rejoinder — *y* it concludes to
y Country instead of concluding with a li-
-nification, & *y* no proper issue can be taken.
ibid. p. 102.

To a Plea of Judgment recovered for not
concluding and *this* *He* is ready to verify
by *y* Record. *ib. p. 104*

Pl. Dem. to a Plea of Tender for not
showing to which Court *y* Tender was
made. *M. Prec. vol. 5. p. 104. Dem. bad.*

Al fur Rejoynder.

¶ In deho. Br. R. 255. Clif. 294.
Cl. Man. 445. 2 Mo. intr. 244.

Al Rebutter.

¶ In trans. Lev. Entr. 193.
Vide ante & postea in sepeal' Tit.

Al Avowry, &c.

¶ Al Abowry. 1 San. 194, 349.
2 San. 197.

¶ Al Abowry & Cognizance. 2 Ven.
148.

¶ Al Barr al' Abowry. 2 San.
285.

¶ Al Cognizance. 2 Ven. 133. 1
San. 349.

¶ Al Barr de Cognizance. 1 San.
194. Tho. 270. 2 Ven. 212.

Al Evidence.

¶ Demure sup Evidenciis. Cl. Ass.
44. Reg. Placitandi. 129.

Al Plea in Abatement.

¶ In Assid. Vid. 93. 2 San. 30.

¶ In Attaint. Pl. gen. 127.

¶ In Formedon. 3 Lev. Rep. 52.

¶ In bzebe de falso Iudicio. Ro.
entr.

¶ In Appeal. Han. 259. Br. R. 2.

¶ In deho. 2 Ven. 178. Br. R. 1, 2.
Clif. 283.

¶ In Account. Vid. 77.

¶ In Sed fac. Vid. 77. Br. R. 218.
2 Ven. 103. Thes. Br. 230.

¶ In Case. 2 San. 210. Lev. entr.
12.

¶ In Dower. Ro. Entr. 267.

¶ Al Placitum de Excommunicat in
Abatement. Vid. 206.

¶ In Quare impedit. Win. entr.
771, 783, &c. Br. R. 410. Lev. entr.
145. Clif. 627. 3 Lev. Rep. 15.

¶ Sur un Informacion in Cod
Banco. Br. R. 439, 453.

¶ In Trans, & Respond ouster a-
gard. 3 Lev. Rep. 5, 6.

¶ Estoppel al Plea in Abatement
post Li. lo. Clif. 18, 20. Vide 1 Bro. 8.

¶ Quia Variant plitat post Li. lo.
Id. 20, 23.

¶ Demure ubi utl plitatur. Cl.
Man. 459.

¶ Sup bzebi de Ingrid. 3 Instr.
Cl. 58.

¶ Several Demurrers to Pleas in A-
batement. 3 Instr. Cl. 108, 109, 110.

Al Plea al Jurisdiction de Court.

¶ Co qd plitum est post Li. lo. Bro.
Va. me. 473.

¶ Ubi def. dic se esse Baron quin-
que Portu. Ro. entr. 199.

¶ Def. dic locus est infra Com
Palatine Cestre. Ro. entr. 1. Bro. Va.
me. 473.

¶ Pro Clico Scaccarij implitat in
Banco Regis post special Li. lo.
Tho. 118.

¶ Pro Marrescallo Banci Regis
implitat in Cod Banco p Attorid,
Et iudic qd Respond ult. 2 Bro. 60.

¶ Ubi un Serbiend ad Regem dic
se debere implitari p Dzig & non per
bix. Cl. Ass. 6.

¶ Where the Defendant pleads his
Privilege upon Action by Qui tam
upon the Statute 23 H. 6. against ex-
ercising the Office of Under-Sheriff
more than a Year. 3 Lev. Entr. 137.

Al Voucher, &c.

¶ Al Counter-plea del Voucher.
2 San. 32.

Vide ante & postea in sepeal' Tit.

Causes Monstre.

¶ Co qd plitum ill est Argumen-
tativu, Negativu pregnans incer-
tum & caret forma. 2 San. 204.

¶ Co qd plitum ill tendit tan-
tummodo ad General Exie. Et est
duplex & Argumentativu Negation
pregnans & caret forma. Br. R. 219.
file Reg. Pl. 153.

¶ Repl concluditur p verificacoe,
Et concludi debuisset ad Exie. Reg.
Pl. 148. bis.

¶ Co qd Repl est Repugnans in se
duplex & incertu, Et caret forma,
&c. 1 San. 160. file, & attingit tan-
tum ad general Exie. Br. R. 103.

¶ Co qd def. non conclusit plitum
suo ad Patriam put de buir. Reg.
Pl. 145.

¶ Co qd plitum tendit tantum ad
general Exie de non Cul. Lev. Entr.
20, 189. Vid. 9. Ille qd tendit tan-
tum ad Exie de non Tenure. Thes.

Br. 226. Simile Reg. Pl. 126.

¶ Et qd plicum p̄d tendit ad General Eriē. Et est incertum in se p̄gnans & forinsecum, Et non Respondit ad Parr. 2 Ven. 304.

¶ Et qd def. Translaret & in Eriē posuerit tempus & locum demand. Obvid, ubi demand p̄d tantum translari debuit, ac qd translatio illa multifaria & multiplex existit, incere insufficient duplex & caret forma. Lev. Ent. 190.

¶ Qd translatio non bene inducta est, nec Respondit ad materiam allegat, & verba in translatio non sunt, in Repl, &c. qd Rejunctio est incerta Argumentativa redundans & mie Eritabilis. Clif. 263.

¶ Rejunctio traslat matiam mie traslabil vel Eritabil, Et def. debuit omisisse Verificaton & conclusisse ad patriam. Clif. 289.

¶ Qd Repl concludit ad Eriē ubi concluder debet cum Verificatone, &c. Clif. 297.

¶ Et qd plicum est insufficient, Et non Respondit ad matiam in Parr, Et traslat quod non est traslabil. Mo. intr. 102. Bro. met. 120. 2 Mo. intr. 245.

¶ Translatio est insufficient in Lege & plicum duplex. Wi. ent. 400, 858.

¶ Qd translatio non est bona. Wi. ent. 665, 700.

¶ Qd traslat matiam non traslabilem. Wi. ent. 649, 732. Vid. 252. 2 Bro. 216. Priv. Lond. 346. Reg. Pl. 148, 152. Et qd quer non Respondit ad mater in Barra.

¶ Qd traslat matiam mie traslabilem & caret forma. 1 San. 266.

¶ Bile & qd plicum est inctum, & duplex, & caret forma. Br. R. 255. Vid. 9.

¶ Qd plicum non Respondit mater in Parr, &c. Reg. Pl. 146, 154.

¶ Qd quer decedit a Parr, & traslat rem mie traslabilem. 2 Bro. 216.

¶ Non ebitat, nec traslat matiam in Parr. Wi. ent. 742.

¶ Qd translatio omitti debuit, & plicum concludere ad p̄iam. 1 Bro. 295.

¶ Qd traslat diem & locum qui non sunt traslabil. Vid. 84.

¶ Et qd traslat tal mater qual minime continetur in Parr, &c. Reg. Pl. 147.

¶ Quer p Replacatō non confite-

tur & ebitat, nec traslat p̄sentatōnes in barra allegat. Wi. ent. 700.

¶ Qd def. non Respondit ad matiam in Parr, Et qd plicum est inctum. 1 San. 205.

¶ Quod Rejunctio est decessus a barra sua, Et non Respondit ad matiam in Repl, &c. Br. R. 229. Reg. Pl. 149, 152.

¶ Et qd p̄d S. p Repl, &c. recessit ab Eriē ine ipm & def. Junct, & non directe Respondit ad mater dil. junctim p̄litat p def. Reg. Pl. 153.

¶ Qd plicum est duplex, & caret forma. Vid. 162. Tho. 190.

¶ Qd plicum non Respondit ad matiam in Parr, est duplex inctum & insufficient in forma. 2 Bro. 29.

¶ Qd p̄testatō est repugnans in se, & attingit ad gneralem Eriē. Wi. ent. 30.

¶ Qd translatio est insufficient, Rejunctio est decessus a barra, & non plene respondit ad plicum, ac insufficient in matia. Ro. ent. 273.

¶ Non consentitur, & ebitant seu traslant p̄sentatōnes in Parr, & def. non faciunt sibi titulu, & non traslant p̄sentatōnes p turnos, ita quod Eriē fiat. Win. ent. 765.

¶ Qd Replacatō continet in se duplicem matiam. Wi. ent. 700.

¶ Bile de placito al Abolwyp. Wi. ent. 817.

¶ Qd matia in Replie non est sufficiens in Lege. Wi. ent. 895.

¶ Qd Replacatō est incta repugnans & caret forma. Bro. met. 246.

¶ Qd def. in Rejopnd non manutinet matiam in plito suo p̄d in barram p̄litat, &c. Priv. Lond. 341.

¶ Et qd Rejunctio est decessus a barra. Bro. Va. me. 352.

¶ Qd quer in placito non Respondit ad bastid & forisfactur in placito def. allegat. Wi. ent. 911.

¶ Qd def. debuit p̄litare plicum p̄d ante ipse impetrasset compm sud. 1 Bro. 117.

¶ Qd dies barganie non est traslabilis sed bargania tantu traslari debuit. Ro. ent. 43. v.

¶ Al Bari de Cognizance, qd inducto translatio, viz. reservato reddit P. & hered' de corpore suo est repugnans in tantu, qd constitetur P. fore seic in feodo. VVi. ent. 828.

¶ Qd translatio non debuisset fact' omnino. VVi. ent. 828.

¶ Qd

See Plea of Pleine Admt. pleaded to
a Decl on a Sci. fa. Causes shewn that
Def. comes & defends & Wrong & Injury
& that they have pleaded Pleine Ad-
ministrat. Generally, with shewing
specially how & for that they have
not shewn what Goods came to their
hands. M. Rec. v. L. S. p. 105

¶ *Qd' transmissa est de tali re non allegat in cognicione.* VVi. entr. 828.

¶ *Co qd' inducio ipsius N. ad traversam suam continet mater' confitetur causam actionis ipsius J. Ne eo qd' pd' N. traversam mater' mie transmissibilis vel allegat p' p'f'ae J. in billa sua pd', ac eo qd' plitum ille est negativum pregnans & attingit solummodo ad General' Exce. Reg. P. 154.*

¶ *Qd' def. non facit sibi titulum ad homagium habere, qd' cognicio est repugnans, ac in illa non allegatur sufficiens seisin de serviciis.* VVin. entr. 859.

¶ *Co qd' non apparet p' Barr' nec p' Repl', qd' pd' J. unquam fuit bond & legem titulum ad tras, ac in Condidione mentonae, & qd' Repl' non est sufficiens eo qd' quer' non negabit nec destruit titulum def.* 1 San. 148.

¶ *In Replevin, eo qd' apparet p' plitum & Cognitio qd' T. M. habet aliqd' titulum ad habere Replevinum, &c. qd' q' plitum & Cognitio est intere & caret forma.* 3 Lev. Rep. 144.

¶ *Co qd' plitum non constitetur nec denegat bona & catalla fore J. D. nec monstrat aliquod titulum pd' J. VV. ad habere bona illi.* Reg. Pl. 151.

¶ *Co qd' pd' S. non monstrat aliquod titulum vel justam causam p' Averis suis ire in Communi via pd' nec aliquod Respond' ad vagrantiam & errare Averios in via illi.* Id.

¶ *Co qd' p' Barr' pd' non apparet quomodo pd' E. seisin fuit de Officio Ballivi franchises, nec quod jus vel titulum idem E. habuit in eo Officio, &c.* Id. 152.

¶ *Qd' quer' non deducit seisin servitiorum sed tantummodo traslat tenuram, & transmissa continet in se duplicem materiam, & est negativa pregnans.* VVi. entr. 864.

¶ *Qd' traslat materiam non allegat in barra.* VVi. entr. 895.

¶ *Non apparet p' advocacionem qd' def. habuit aliquem titulum coe in loco, &c. et quod placitum est duplex & incertum & caret forma.* Br. R. 432.

¶ *Qd' quer' non concludit Parti suam aperte, viz. p' qd' actio accrevit.* &c. Br. R. 223.

¶ *Qd' def. non concludit plitum p' satisfacionem prout patet p' record', &c.* Vid. 78.

¶ *Quia nullus exitus potest jungi super placito, & non Respond' huius*

nec quer' in placito p' proprium nomen nominatur. Vid. 77.

¶ *Qd' def. non incipit plitum p' petitionem Iudicij de h'z nec concludit plitum cum petitione qd' h'z cassetur.* Vid. 92.

¶ *Patet ex monstracione def. qd' domus fuit p'strata, & nova erecta, p' qua nullum heriotum potuit fore debere.* VVi. entr. 63.

¶ *Qd' non iustificat seisinam nomine herioti.* VVi. entr. 63.

¶ *Spial' Demurr' sur Mistake ou Misprision & quia caret forma.* VVi. entr. 93.

¶ *Co qd' plitum ponit materias de Record' & in Rege ad Exce.* VVi. entr. 104.

¶ *Quer' allegat qd' via Regia ad eam supflua fuit p' Obstructionem aque qd' inhabitant transire non potuissent, p' qua causa nulla periculis persona actionem suam here potuit.* Wi. entr. 49.

¶ *In quer' Imp' p' viro & uxore, ux' obiit post ule continuationem He. fa. & vir p'et al' He. fa. Def. Demurr' spial', eo qd' breve de Qu. Imp' p' mortem uxoris sine exitu abatabit.* VVi. entr. 771.

¶ *Qd' plitum male traslat mater' & tempus traslat & extra placitum omitti debuit.* 2 Ven. 92.

¶ *Co qd' plitum est duplex & duas continet materias quare ule sufficiens accedat Separat' traslat extra placitum omitti debuer'. Reg. Pl. 147, 150.*

¶ *Qd' placitum supponit averia imparcari quousq' denar' solue fuit ad usum Die ubi p' legem tre Die non potuit recipere Demurr' ad ipsius usum.* 2 Ven. 93.

¶ *Al' Barr' in Debt, Co qd' per placitum pd' non apparet an billa pd' exhibita fuit ante pd' 21 diem N. necne etiam eo qd' def. non ostendit quo ted Causa actionis pd' ule accrevit etiam eo qd' plitu' pd' insufficiens est in materia & forma.* 1 San. 36.

¶ *Co qd' non apparet p' Barr' qd' est aliquod Memorandum in Scripse signae p' def. aut aliquam al' personam p' ipsum Authorizae prout debuit secundum formam Statute, &c.* Reg. Pl. 144.

¶ *Co quod def. non dicit p' quem Mesuagium combustum reedificatum fuit, nec infra qd' certum tempus, &c. Et quia plitum est incertum negativum*

librum pregnant & caret forma. 2 San. 419.

¶ Et qd plitum continet General quid, particulare nichil, sed omnino incertum & venit ad General Erie, &c. Reg. Pl. 146.

¶ Et qd vie non bene & positive allegaverunt, qd Manuaptores in placito mentonae fuer sufficientes, sed p implicacō, &c. 2 San. 58. Reg. Pl. 152.

¶ Et qd plitum non directe sed evasive Respond ad matias p̄lar def. eis p p̄lar quer impōit & caret forma. 2 Lev. Rep. 178.

¶ Et qd p plitum non apparet qd Bill Quid delibae fuit vie ante Trans & insule ac qd plitum est duplex incertum & caret forma. 1 San. 297.

¶ Defendant pleads an Agreement under the Plaintiffs Hand and Seal, and an Acknowledgment of Satisfaction. Quer Demurr, eo qd def. non demonstrat qd quer Cogit le agree-asse cum def. vel recepisse Satisfactiō pro denar petie, &c. Reg. Pl. 145.

¶ Al Repl, Et qd Arbitrium fac fuit p omnes Arbitratores, tamen non apparet qd un Arbitrator unquā sigillabit publicabit vel delibabit Scripe arbitrij, Et qd p̄d Arbitrium in diversis locis est defectivū, et Repl incerta & caret forma. 1 San. 168.

¶ Def. plitat semp paratus, quer Demurr, eo qd plitum ill plitae possit licent interloquend' dar in quo casu manifeste apparet qd def. non fuer semp parae ad denar solvend'. Reg. Pl. 146.

¶ Sur insufficiencie del Obl pur laur Latin. Et qd idem Scriptum tam p incongruitate Latinū quam p omisiō de eo qd nulla sit menō qd R. apposuit sigillum, ac p aliis defect' in Scripe ill contene, &c. Br. R. 258. quod Nota, & joinder & Judic' plus quer.

¶ Et qd Offert Erie in Com E. qui triari debuit in L. Reg. Pl. 150.

¶ The Defendants in quare impedit Demurr', for that the VVrit of Qu. Imp. abates by the Death of the Plaintiff C. without Issue, Bro. Va. me. 365.

¶ Et qd non constat p Repl qd aliqua littima demand' denar' fac fuit put juxta formam Indentur' debuisset. Reg. Pl. 147.

¶ Et qd Repl continet sepales matias triabil' p Record', ubi in Parr' Causa Action non allegatur ut matia de Record' existet, &c. Reg. Pl. 147.

¶ Al Counter-plea del Voucher eo qd le Vouchee non nominatur in brevi. 2 San. 32.

¶ For pleading another Action depending which was Commenced at the same time with the Action brought, and ought not to be pleaded the same Term. Reg. Pl. 149.

¶ Al Sed fac plus vie, p mai retord de fi. fa. eo qd non apparet p retord de fi. fa. qd vie huit denar' in manibus suis sive aliquor Officioꝝ suor'. 2 San. 341.

¶ Et qd non offendit qd fuit aliqua Causa vel matia surgens infra jur' Cur' Admirat vel p qua re Warr' sive arrest' fuit nec quo die nec quando duxit corpus p̄d J. coram surrogae. Reg. Pl. 154.

¶ Ad in placito p̄d, non allegatur qd def. tenet de Dño Wadij nec quomodo nec p q servitia scie existit de terr' tene de Wadio p̄d, qd que plitum est informale & incertum, ac etiam qd consuetud' allegat est vacua. Lev. entr. 195.

¶ Et qd plitum est Argumentativū & non Cogit evad' vel contradic' mater' in Parr' contene. Reg. Pl. 154.

¶ In Trespas, Defendant pleads Statute of Limitations, Plaintiff replies by Original sued out, and Outlary in London, &c. After Oyer of Original Defendant Demurrs. 1. Because it is not shewed when the first Original was sued out. 2. Nor when the Outlary was reversed, Judic' p quer'. Lev. entr. 204.

¶ Al Sed fac plus les Terr' Tenants, Et cause monstre pur ceo qd ils ne sont appellez p leur particular nosmes. Thef. Br. 269.

¶ Et qd def in Audita querela non p̄fert hic in Cur' scriptum Relaxationis in Parr' p̄d supius spec quod ipse p Regem terre p̄ferre debuit. Bro. met. 70.

¶ To an Action of Covenant brought by Trustees upon a Deed of Uses for a Rent-charge unpaid to Cestuy que Trust, Defendant Demurrs, shewing for Causes. That by the Statute of transferring Uses into Possession, the Rent-charge is translated from the Trustees

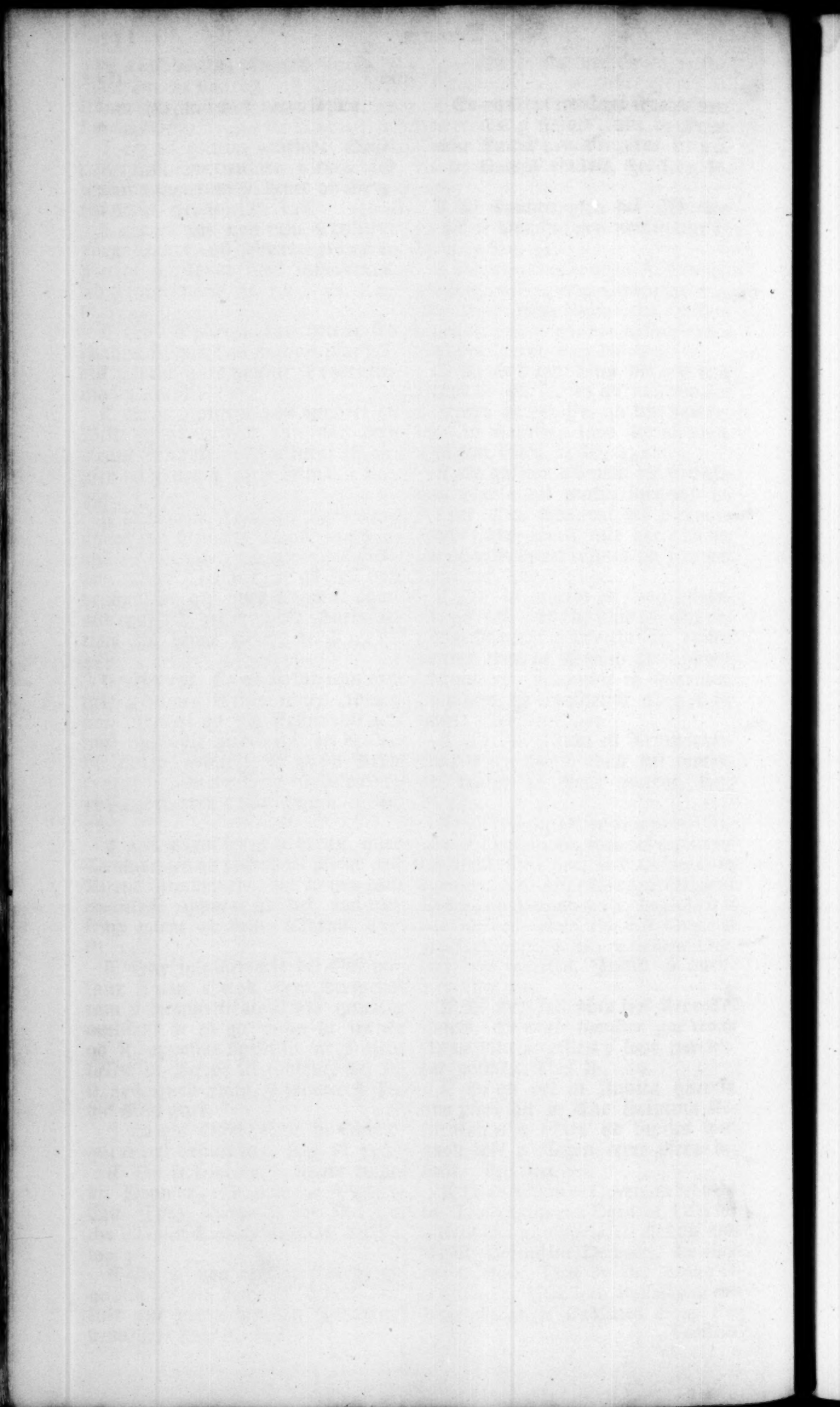
1871
The first of the year, 1871, was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The second of the year, 1871, was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The third of the year, 1871, was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fourth of the year, 1871, was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The fifth of the year, 1871, was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.



Trustees to **Cessup que Trust**, and that thereby the Breach of Covenant contains a Negative Pregnant. Bro. met. 121.

¶ In Trover, **Co qd quer non monstrabit p Pari quo die vel anno possels fuit de bonis & catalis vel quo die & Anno bona & catalla ad man⁹ & Possession^{em} def.** debent ac qd **Pari oño incerta & impleta existit.** Cl. Aff. 234.

Cause Monstre.

¶ **Qd non constat p Replicazon qd def. huit notie qd Arbitrator nōia- ver' Umpirator vel qd Umpiratoz huit Authoritae ad faciend' Umpirag.** 2 Ven. 112.

¶ **Co qd W. W. fec' Arbitrid 29 Julij, & ante expirazon temporis limitae al Umpir nominat, Et Ju- die p def.** Re. Dec. 247.

¶ **Qd post pnuiciazon sentenc de revocacoⁿ Iraz Administracoⁿis ad Dñm Regem appellabit & non apparet a qua Cur.** Tho. 222.

¶ **Qd Dñs Rex p Iraz Patend dar pd' 24. die N. direct', &c. Ubi 24. die N. neq p def. neq p quer antea fuit mentonae.** Tho. 222.

¶ **Qd p plitum per debitum unacum dampnis, &c. Ubi billa non fuit de placito debi.** Tho. 222.

¶ **Qd Scribe Obl p ppi demon- stracoⁿ quer in Repl est Vacu^u in Lege.** Wi. entr. 337.

¶ **Co qd non allegatur qd sepes & Robee fuer' reparae & implet, sedm concessioⁿ Agreament' & Licenc' acci- am qd non verificat' qd prostrato sepium est eadem, &c. quod verifi- care debuit.** Reg. Pl. 139.

¶ **Co qd non allegatur in placito qd octo acre de novo Assign' fuer' parcell alicujus tenti, sed olim fuer' spectand' sive ptinend' ad Mesuag' sive tentum, quod est incertum de quo tempore intenditur. Et pratum non potest ptinere ad Mesuag' sive tene- mento, &c.** Reg. Pl. 140.

¶ For that the Justification is contrary to Magna Charta. Reg. Pl. 141.

¶ **Co qd quer' p placitum suu^m pd' non affirmat se tempozibz psecue & arrestae pd' huille aliquam jul- tam causam Action^{is} plus def. nec potuit def. tam indebitae esse eidem quer' in summa pecunie non solubilis nisi ad tempus tunc longe futur' &c.** Reg. Pl. 142.

¶ **Co qd Cognitio est fact' sup tras infra feod', &c. Et non est matiat quis est tenens inde, ac General' plitu', quod tenet non est insufficiens in Lege.** Reg. Pl. 142.

¶ **Co qd quer' non monstrat qd ipse ted confectioⁿ Asscuranc' huit aliquod interesse vel concern' in Pa- ve, &c. vel qd' huit rationabilem causam facere Asscuranc' sup ean- dem Novem.** Reg. Pl. 143.

Demurrers Joynd. ove auters Matters.

Vide ante Tit' cesset Executo & taxatio dampno^{rum} & Tit' Challenge & Tit' Continuance, &c.

Judicia inde.

¶ Judgment upon a Demurrer to a Repl, where the Repl is judged good. Mo. intr. 215.

¶ Judgment upon a Demurrer to a Plea against an Executor. Id. 109.

¶ For the Defendant upon a De- murrer to a Plea. 2 Mo. intr. 246.

¶ Nil dicit. Cl. Aff. 49. Reg. Pl. 134.

¶ Interlocutory Judgment for the Plaintiff upon Demurrer to a Parr'. 2 Mo. intr. 162. Also the final Judg- ment, 163. Sile 212.

¶ Interlocutory Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Plea. Id. 163, 245.

¶ Final Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Plea. ibid.

¶ Interlocutory Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a Demurrer to a Re- plication. Id. 164.

¶ For the Plaintiff where Issue to part and Demurrer to the rest, Id. 212.

¶ For the Plaintiff upon Demurrer to a Plea, inquiry of Damages and Judgment final. ibid.

¶ Al Parr' in Case, Judic pro quer', inquit' de dampnis agard & Judic final. 2 Mo. intr. 162.

¶ Judic p quer' sur Demurr' al Parr' in Annuity. 2 T. Judg. 22.

¶ Al Parr' sur Stae de hutes, & claim, Judic p quer' sur Demurr', Et quer' remittit dampna ockione capcoⁿ bono^{rum}, Et breve, inquit' a- gard, & retoⁿ inde, &c. 2 San. 378.

¶ Al Parr' in Debt post Oper del Condition pur faux Latin, quod scriptu^m est minus sufficiend' in Lege ad

ad manutenend' Action, &c. Br. R. 258.

¶ *Judic p quer' sur placitum in Case.* 2 Ven. 306. Br. R. 102. & 104. Interlocutory Judgment, 2 Mo. intr. 163. Final Judgment. Id. 163.

¶ *Actoꝝ hēd' sur Abolvꝝ pur un Annuity Demurrer & Judgment pur le Abolvant,* Thes. Br. 220.

¶ *Al Brief de Audita querela & Judic p quer'.* Thes. Br. 30. 2 San. 105.

¶ *Sile p def. Ro. entr.* 160.

¶ *Al Barr' in Audita querela, & Judic p def. Ro. entr.* 160, &c. 2 San. 145. &c. Et *Judic pro quer'.* Sile Mo. intr. 101. and Defendants Plea adjudged double.

¶ *Sepal Judic in Audita querela.* 2 T. Judg. 33, 34, 36.

¶ *Interlocutoꝝ Judgment pro quer' sur Demurr' al Repl in Case.* 2 Mo. intr. 164.

Al Abatement, &c.

¶ *Judic sur Demurr' ad plitum Privileg' Marr' Marese.* 2 Bro. 60. *Od' quer' gaudeat Privileg' suo, & qd' def. Respond' ouster.*

¶ *Sur Demurr' qd' breve cassetur.* Wi. entr. 785.

¶ *Respond' ouster in Trans.* 3 Lev. Rep. 5, 6. 2 Bro. 60.

¶ *Judic p quer' in Trans.* Lev. entr. 204.

¶ *Judic p quer' sur Statue de Maintenance p parte Debiti ubi fuit prius Judic p quer' de alia parte sur. Demurr'.* 2 T. Judg. 10.

¶ *Od' le plee est insufficient, Et def. Respond' ouster.* Br. R. 439.

¶ *Respond' ouster sur Demurr' al Sed fac.* Thes. Br. 269.

¶ *Sile sur Plea in Abatement.* 2 Mo. intr. 247.

¶ *Judgment plus def. Demurr' al Sed fac plus les Gager del delibereant en Repleg.* Thes. Br. 277.

¶ *Upon Demurrer to a Plea in Abatement. Judgment that the Writ shall abate.* 3 Instr. Cl. 108.

¶ *Judgment that the Plaintiff shall answer over upon Demurrer to an Abatement.* Id. 108, 109, 110. bis.

¶ *Judic p quer' in Arbitrament.* Re. Dec. 247.

¶ *Non proꝝ p Attoꝝ General post Demurr'.* Br. R. 411.

¶ *Judgment for the Plaintiff upon a*

Demurrer to a Narr' with the Reasons entred, &c. 2 Mo. intr. 162.

¶ *Recital del Judgment en Repleg sur Demurr' al Barr' al Abolvꝝ.* Thes. Br. 64.

¶ *Brief de Enquire sur Judgment pur le Plt sur Demurr' al Barr' al Abolvꝝ.* Thes. Br. 152.

Note inde.

¶ *Demurr' obe ptestacon.* Win. entr.

¶ *Sile obe divers ptestacons.* Wi. entr. 641.

¶ *Non Cogit aliqua fore vera.* Wi. entr. 225.

¶ *Quer' ad Barr' pee Li. lo. Et postea Demurr'.* VVi. entr. 238.

¶ *Sup moꝝatur in Lege quer' pstat Acquietanc' def. Et pee Judic si, &c.* Cl. Aff. 48. bis.

See the Doctrine of Demurrers throughout.

Narr' inde. Pro quibus, &c.

¶ *Pro Rege vers Constabular' castri pur escape de un Receivoꝝ del Roy comitt' p auditores ducatus sui Lancast' p arreragiis compd.* 1 Bro. 150.

¶ *Pur grancee del Roy, Sup Obligationem facit uni qui fecit feloniam, unde inquisitio coram Coronatoꝝ.* Br. R. 181. v. 1 San. 270. Bro. Vad. 239.

¶ *Versus Abbe'm sur emissit.* Pl. gen. 219.

¶ *Pro Epō & ejus commissar' sur Obl.* Br. R. 220.

¶ *Versus Attoꝝ s Obl.* Ro. entr. 188. Mo. intr. 152. *Sile sur 2 Obl.* Wi. entr. 173.

¶ *Pro Attoꝝ sur Obl recitand' genale'm pdonaco'm allocac' def. cu' regulacione utlagarie & compenc' def. supinde.* 2 Bro. 84. vide postea.

¶ *Pro Camario Civie London p forissactura sup acc' cois' Consilij Civie pd' plus un Clothworker p non presentaco'm Apprentic' ejus coram Mro & Gardianis ejusdem Societate scdm' actū cois' consilij.* Tho. 120.

¶ *Pro Camario Civie London sup Obligaco'm fact' alti Camario & cons' Civie supinde.* Tho. 134.

¶ For

Actions of Debt.

By whom brought.

By Prochein Amy for an Infant Apprentice agt his Master. ^{not Precedent}

vol: 2. page 15.

Actions of Debt.

For & against Executors.

Upon a Judgment suggesting a De-
vastavit in the Statute. M. Ple. vol. {
2. page 7.

For Rent - by the Assignee of the Heir
of the lessor agt. the Executor of the Heir
Assignee of the Rent. ibid. p. 8.

¶ For the Chamberlain of L. upon a Recognizance before the Mayor, &c. for 500 l. of an Orphans Money. Bro. met. 144.

¶ Pro Majori Coitate & Civibz Civie London & suis alienigenam p. custumis de Scavage & concess fuer p. tras patene Ed. 4. & confirmat p. Parliamentu, 23 H. 8. Vid. 154.

¶ Pro Dño Mandij & suis Custumar tenend p. fine sup ejus concessio & admissio al. tres Custumar. Vid. 176.

¶ Pro Majori & Burgensibz del L. & suis exec sur Obl, Wi. ent. 201. 10 Co. 120.

¶ Pro Majori & Burgens de T. qui huet cur in qua fecer leges & p. eas usi fuer impone penas sup offendentes, def. offendens forisfec penam. Tho. 115.

¶ Pro Mro Gardiano & Coitate Paupegoz de R. de fine imposit sup def. Ro. ent. 204.

¶ Versus Mm domus sur Obl sub Cod sigillo. Mo. intr. 161.

¶ Pro Mro & Gardiano mcatoz Scissoz & Attorn de banco qui existend liber homo de fratintae recusabit admitti in vestitu p. quod forisfec 50 l. Wi. ent. 252.

¶ Pro Subnatozibz Hospitlis Ed. 6. Bridewell sur obl. Wi. ent. 328.

¶ Pro Attorn s obl. Wi. ent. 333, 334. & Attorn, Bro. met. 152, 153. Mo. intr. 158. 1 Bro. 62. Cl. Man. 286. Cl. Ass. 370, 411. 2 Inst. Cl. 345, 346, 347. Clit. 241.

¶ Pro Prothonotar & Attorn pro feod. 1 Bro. 177.

¶ Pro Attorn sur computasset. Mo. intr. 169.

¶ Versus servien ad legem p. bill sur Obl. Mo. intr. 158.

¶ Versus und filizer de Cod Banco. Br. R. 219. sur obl.

¶ Versus Clericum Prothon sur bill obl & forejudg. Bro. met. 146.

¶ Versus vic qui levabit denar sup libate & non reddidit eos que sur levati fec retorn. Wi. ent. 304.

Vide pro & vers. vic, &c.

¶ Pro Majori & probis hoibus ville de G. 2 Ven. 243.

¶ Versus Epum Ordinariu ad ejus manus bona intestati debent. 1 Bro. 171. Pl. gen. 291. 2 Inst. Cl. 344.

¶ Versus Tutor de und Infant p. Epum. Br. R. 220.

¶ Versus Mm & lozozes Hospitij

R. Archiepiscopi Eborum. Mo. int. 161.

¶ Pro Gardian Eccle sur Obl. 2 San. 80.

¶ Pro Corond & Attorn ad sur Obl al. felo de se. 1 San. 269.

¶ Pro vic sur Obl. 1 San. 288.

¶ Pro Ballivo librat sur Obl. 1 San. 14.

¶ Pro Mart Marese sur Obl. 1 San. 156.

¶ Pro surbiving Oblige. Tho. 115. Mo. int. 158. Cl. man. 282.

¶ Pro Assignee de Comm Bankrupt sur Obl &c. fait al. debie Bankrupt. Tho. 106. Br. R. 185. Bro. Vad. 258. Bro. met. 159.

¶ Pro viro & ux' p. denar recupae in Cur vic p. ux' dum sola. 2 Bro. 72.

¶ Versus Manucaptor sur Recognizoriam Capital Justie de Banco. Br. R. 210. Vide postea sur Heroverp. Vide postea Dett. sur Recogniz.

¶ Pro Adm & Majori & custod Gaol p. Escape. Re. dec. 188.

¶ Pro Chelaurat & suis Collectoz de deniers sur und bzief del Roy. Re. dec. 238.

¶ Debt by two, and one being an Infant sues by Guardian. Bro. Vad. 167.

¶ Pro & & suis Attorn, &c. Vide ante, & postea, sur Obl, sur Bill & pro & vers vic, &c.

Pro & versus Executor.

¶ Pro Exec s obl. Wi. ent. 180, 228. Br. R. 173, 175. Cl. man. 203. Mo. intr. 157. Bro. Vad. 150, 174. Cl. man. 291. Cl. Ass. 314. 2 Instr. Cl. 308.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e executrice. Han. 86. sur obl. Sile sur single Will. Cl. man. 244. Sile sur Will penal. Mo. intr. 167.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e executrice ac co-executrice & suis surbivor, sur reteinere & emissit. 1 Bro. 151.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e executrice & suis Adm. Han. 86, 87.

¶ Pro supbiven exec. Vid. 197. Bro. Vad. 152.

¶ Sile & exec. Ro. entr. 227.

¶ Pro exec sur Will Indentae p. solucio denar ad sepales dies, 2 Bro. 71.

¶ Pro 2 Exec sup Obl & Will penal. Mo. intr. 164.



¶ Pro

¶ Pro exec simulat 2 alijs co-exec. Tho. 133. **Sile** where one refused. Bro. Vad. 151.

¶ Pro 2 surbived exec simulat 2 alijs defunce co-exec in testis noiae & exec. Ro. entr. 199, 227.

¶ Pro exec & sus exec & Obl. Wi. entr. 168, 296, 307, 353. Mo. intr. 171. Br. R. 175. Bro. Vad. 151, 210.

¶ Versus exec sur Obl. Wi. entr. 229, 266, 340. Ro. entr. 208. Han. 87. Mo. intr. 168. Cl. man. 204.

¶ Versus exec sur 2 obl. Bro. Vad. 180. Bro. met. 143. 2 Instr. Cl. 309.

¶ Sile sur Bill. Br. R. 169. Lev. entr. 54.

¶ Pro exec & sus Adm. Han. 87. Mo. intr. 157.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e executrice & sus exec simulat co-exec. Pl. gen. 261.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e executrice & co-exec & sus hered sur obl. Br. R. 194.

¶ Pro exec exec. Ro. ent. 208 Br. R. 194. Cl. Aff. 332. **Sile & hered sur obl.** Clif. 242.

¶ Vers viro & ux'em executricem sur obl. Ro. entr. 229. Tho. 149. **Sile** Mo. int. 171. **Exec'x** devant mariag.

¶ Versus 2 exec simulat co-exec. Wi. entr. 247.

¶ Versus und exec ubi alt est utlegae. Br. R. 196.

¶ Versus exec pur reddit. 2 Ven. 176.

¶ Pro 1 exec ubi al' exec fuit alijs sum & sepat. Pl. gen. 270.

¶ Pro und exec, ubi alijs exec sur sum ad sequend' fec' defale. Tho. 121.

¶ Pro 2 exec & Stannator Com Devon. Bro. R. 178.

¶ Pro Exec sur obl fact' ad indempn' conserband. 3 Lev. Rep. 102.

¶ By an Executor against 5 Executors sur obl whereof one is Outlaw'd. Bro. Vad. 171.

¶ Pro Exec sup Obl & mutual. Bro. Vad. 174.

¶ By Husband and Wife against an Executrix upon a Bond by the Testator to the Woman before Coverture. Bro. Vad. 204.

¶ Versus Exec sur Bill penal for Payment of a Legacy. Bro. Vad. 224.

¶ Against an Executor and Co-executrix and her Husband preddic. Bro. Vad. 231.

¶ For two Executors for Rent. Bro. met. 140.

¶ Against an Executor for Rent. Bro. met. 141.

¶ Pro Exec & hered sur Bill penal. 2 Instr. Cl. 318.

¶ By an Executrix and Coexecutrix against an Heir where the Executrix had taken a Husband. 2 Inst. Cl. 321.

Vide postea sur Obl' & sur Bill'.

Pro & versus Adm'.

¶ Pro Adm sur obl. Mo. intr. 161. Cl. man. 205, 271.

¶ Sile p Adm sur obl. & und joint. Adm. 1 San. 100. Cl. Aff. 411. 2 Inst. Cl. 320.

¶ Sile sur Bill. Br. R. 198.

¶ Pro viro & ux'e Administra- trice. Wi. entr. 310. Br. R. 175.

¶ Pro Adm in Testis annex'. Mo. intr. 151.

¶ Pro Adm sur emissit & mutuae. Mo. intr. 170.

¶ By Husband of Administratrix, de bonis non Adm pur' in Testis annex'. Bro. Vad. 160. Cl. man. 248.

¶ Pro Adm duram minori etate exec. 1 Bro. 56. Br. R. 198, 199. Re. Dec. 232. 2 Instr. Cl. 320. **Sile & obl & Artoz.** Mo. intr. 172.

¶ Pro Adm & sus hered sur obl. 1 Bro. 154. Tho. 134. Vid. 177. 2 Inst. Cl. 314.

¶ Pro Adm de bonis non ; sur Obl. 1 Bro. 160.

¶ Pro Adm & obl solvend' quando intestae sozet etatis 21 annoz. 1 Bro. 171.

¶ Pro Adm & Adm sur 2 Obl. Wi. intr. 177.

¶ Pro Adm sur Abitremet face in vita Testatoris. Re. Dec. 186.

¶ Versus Adm sur obl. Wi. intr. 188, 257, 327.

¶ Sile sur Bill. Cl. man. 206.

¶ Versus Adm sur obl. Bro. Vad. 152. Cl. Aff. 413. 2 Instr. Cl. 311.

¶ Versus 2 Adm sur Obl & Bill. Wi. entr. 242. **Sile sur Bill penal.** Mo. intr. 154. 2 Mo. intr. 217.

¶ Pro Adm surbiventis obligee sur Obl. Han. 78. Cl. man. 254.

¶ Vers Adm simulat Co-admini- stratoze qui utlegae existit & obl. 1 Bro. 164.

¶ Versus Adm, Adm sur Bill. Bro. R. 173.

¶ Versus Baron & feme admini- stratricem sur dispse spialities. Br. R.

Actions of Debt.

~~For.~~

For & against Administrators.

Against an Adm^r de Bonis non
on a Judgmt. M. Prec. vol. 2^d. p. 6. }On a Judgmt. suggesting a Devas-
tavit in q^d Adm^rs. ibid. }By an Adm^r against an Adm^r
upon q^d Intestate's Bond. ibid. p. 11 }

Actions of Debt.

Upon Bonds.

Upon a Bond ad respondentia to
 pay 20000 Rupees. *Ms. Rec. vol. 2. p.*
 { ss.

{ Debt as'g' & Sheriff on a Bail
 Bond *B. L. Ray. 384*

Ag't Heirs.

Ag't y' Heir at Law - & y' Devises
 upon y' Testator's Bond. *Ms. Rec. v.*
 2. page. 11

Ag't y' Brother Heir & Devisee & y'
 Widow & Devisee upon y' Bond of y'
 Ancestor. *ibid. page 30.*

Repl to Heirs & Descent pleaded
 y' before y' Writ issued He had Lands
 by Descent sufficient to have paid him. *Repl*
Ms. Rec. vol. 2. page 35.

174. *Sile* sur obl. Idem 212. Re. Dec. 247. Han. 86.

¶ Pro Adm *versus* *Exec* sur recogn in Cancellar. Tho. 127. *Sile* sur obl. Br. Vad. 209. 2 Mo. Intr. 220. Cl. Man. 246. 2 Inst. Cl. 316.

¶ Pro Adm *vsus* virum & uxorem filiam & hered' Mo. Intr. 161.

¶ Pro Adm *versus* *Exec* sur obl. Cl. Man. 246.

¶ Versus *Adm* de bonis non sur obl. Cl. Man. 207. Bro. Vad. 154. 2 Inst. Cl. 312.

¶ Versus *Adm* p *Exec* sur obl. Mo. Intr. 157.

¶ Versus *Adm* pur Rent. Lev. En. 52, 149.

¶ Versus *Adm* sur computasset cum *Intestat*. Mo. Intr. 155. *Sile* sur account coram *Auditoribus*. Id. 165.

¶ Versus *Adm* p unum *Waiting* *Servant* *Intestat*. Bro. Vad. 167.

¶ Pro Adm sur obl. in *Cur* *Sacrar*. Bro. Vad. 203.

¶ Pro *Attoz* *esteant* *Adm* *vsus* *auter* *Attoz* sur obl. Cl. Aff. 411.

See several Forms *pro* & *vsus* *Exec* & *Adm*. 2 In. Cl. 370, &c.

Versus Heredes.

¶ Versus *Filium* & *Hered* sur obl. 1 Bro. 156. Tho. 117. Han. 89. Vid. 177. Bro. R. 194. Bro. Vad. 154, 172. 2 Mo. Intr. 232. Cl. Man. 208. 2 Inst. Cl. 314.

¶ Sile *vsus* *Filium* & *Hered* infra etae. 1 Bro. 182. Cl. Aff. 401. 2 Inst. Cl. 373.

¶ Versus *Filium* & *Hered* sur divers *Wile* *Obl* face p patr. Re. Dec. 221. Clif. 243.

¶ Versus *sepal* *Hered* sur obl. Bro. Vad. 155.

¶ Versus *Hered* sur bill' penal. 2 Inst. Cl. 318, 221.

¶ Against an *Heir* p *Exec* *Exec* sur obl. Clif. 242.

¶ Sile *vsus* *Hered*. Id. 242. *Sile* p *Exec*. Id. 244.

¶ Versus *fratrem* & *hered*, ubi alius nominat in scripto non sigillabit. 1 Bro. 165. *Sile* *vsus* *fratrem* & *Hered*. Clif. 243.

¶ Versus *fratrem* & *hered* *J.* nuper *filij* & *hered* *f.* sur obl' fact' p *Patrem*. 2 Bro. 72. *Sile* *vsus* *sozor* & *hered*, *filij* & *hered*. Clif. 242.

¶ Pro *viro* & *uxore* *adm* *vsus* *filium* & *hered* sur obl. Tho. 134.

¶ Versus *virum* & *uxorem* *consanguineam* & *hered* sur obl. Ro. entr. 2. *Sile* *ux* *existend* *hered*. 3 Lev. Rep. 300.

¶ Pro *exec* *vsus* *virum* & *uxorem*, *filiam* & *hered*. Ro. entr. 210.

¶ Sile p *adm*. Mo. intr. 161.

¶ Pro *exec* *vsus* *hered* sur bill' penal. Bro. vad. 159.

¶ Pro *adm* *vsus* 3 *coheredes* *terraz* in *Gabelkind*. Bro. R. 195.

¶ Versus 2 *filios* & *heredes* un' p *legem* *terre* *ale* p *custom* de *Burrough* *English* sur bill'. Bro. R. 180.

¶ Versus 2 *filios* & *coheredes* *terraz* in *Gabelkind* sur bill'. Bro. R. 191.

¶ Vers *Consanguineu* & *Hered* *A-bunculi*. Bro. R. 195.

Sur Obl.

¶ Pro *denar* *solvend* ad *diem*. Mo. intr. 160.

¶ Sile ad *sepal* *dies*. Br. R. 221.

¶ Sile sur *request*. Han. 86. 2 Br. 63, 66. Mo. intr. 163. Cl. mem. 200. vid. 183. 2 Ven. 80, 110, 219, 230, 239. *Sile* *versus* *Attoz*. 2 Br. 62. Ro. 188. Lev. entr. 65. Br. vad. 150, 175. Cl. Aff. 423. 2 Cl. Inst. 307. *Sile*. 1 Inst. Cl. 106.

¶ Sur obl. *nomine* *duo* ubi *unus* *eor* non *sigillabit*. 1 Bro. 165.

¶ Pur *survivoz* sur obl. *sait* al' 2. 1 Bro. 163, 175. Tho. 115. Mo. Intr. 158. 2 Mo. Intr. 232. Cl. man. 254, 282. *Sile* 2 Inst. Cl. 317.

¶ Sile sur obl' al' 3. Bro. R. 194.

¶ Sur obl' ubi 2. *conjunctim* *tenent* unde *unus* *utlagatur* & *ale* *compuir*. 1 Bro. 165. Br. R. 197. Tho. 114. *Sile* sur bill' obl' Mo. Intr. 158. *Sile*. Bro. vad. 171.

¶ Sur obl' *vsus* *virum* & *uxorem* *face* dum *ux* *fuit* *sola*. 2 Bro. 63. Bro. R. 255. Re. Dec. 229.

¶ Sur 2 obl' *vsus* *exec*. 2 Br. 73. Ro. entr. 221.

¶ Pro *viro* & *uxore* *sup* obl' *face* *uxori* *sole* *vsus* *virum* & *uxorem* *administrat*. Ro. entr. 176. vid. Br. Vad. 204.

¶ Sile p *viro* & *uxore* *vsus* *alium* Mo. Intr. 171. Bro. Vad. 154, 178.

¶ Pro *viro* *sup* obl' *fact* *uxori* *sue* *tantum*. Re. Dec. 188.

¶ Sur obl' *solvend* sur *request*, *Et* *satisfacere* *de* *parte*. 1 Bro. 162. Wi. entr. 180.

¶ Sur 2 obl' & parte recept. Bro. Vad. 205. 2 Inst. Cl. 307.

¶ Sur 2 obl' 2 Bro. 73. Wi. entr. 241, 177. Mo. intr. 168. Br. R. 191. Br. Vad. 161, 208. Cl. Man. 209.

¶ Sur 3 obl'. 1 San. 288. Wi. entr. 181. Mo. intr. 149.

¶ Sur obl' sans date. Bro. R. 196. 2 Inst. Cl. 322.

¶ Sur obl' vic' 1 San. 289. 2 Ven. 234. 2 Mo. intr. 233. Bro. R. 222.

¶ Sur obl' vic' viz. That if the Defendant appear, then the Condition of the Obligation to be void, &c. and held good. 2 San. 76.

¶ Sur obl' Marr' Marrese. 1 San. 156.

¶ Sur obl' Guardian Ecclesie. 2 San. 80.

¶ Sur obl' Ballibo libtas. 1 San. 14.

¶ Sur obl' p Gzantee del Roy. Bro. R. 181. Bro. Vad. 239.

¶ Sur obl' p Episco' & ejus Commissar' Br. R. 220.

¶ Sur obl' Camerario Civitate London' Tho. 134.

¶ Sur obl' Majoz Burgi. Wi. entr. 201.

¶ Sur obl' Gubernator hospitis. Ibid. 328.

¶ Sur obl' Decotoz. Vide ante Pro quibus & postea sur Statutes.

¶ Sur obl' p Exec' vel Adm. Vide ante Pro & versus Exec' &c.

¶ Sur obl' p Attozn' Wi. entr. 333 Mo. intr. 152, 158. 2 Bro. 84. Bro. Met. 155.

¶ Sur obl' versus Attozn'. Wi. entr. 173. Ro. entr. 188. Mo. intr. 152, 158.

¶ Sur obl' versus serbien' ad le- gem. Mo. intr. 158.

¶ Sur obl' versus unum filazer de Communi Banco. Bro. R. 219. Vide ante Narr' pro quibus, &c.

Sur Obl' a fair auters Matters.

¶ Dett sur obl' Que un jopnt Adm rendza un Account des biens que viendront a les mains come Adm & fait egal dividend de ceax. 1 San. 100.

¶ Sur obl' obe Condition a Col- lector & Receiver les deniers sur un Brief & a render account. Re. Dec. 238.

¶ Que un Estranger perfoz- mera un Decree del Chancery &

faira un Release, &c. 1 San. 212.

¶ Que Surrender des Coppbold terres fait al prochein Court, Et q le Obligee enjopera eux. 1 San. 145.

¶ Sur obl' pur pfozmance des Co- venants al assignee sur Indenture assigne a lui. 1 San. 51. 2 Bro. 68.

¶ Pur perfozmance de Instruai- ons touchant le Post Office. 2 San. 404.

¶ Pur solutione denar' ad Nativie primogeniti filii Quer. Tho. 115.

¶ Sur obl' ad Conventiones pfoz- mand. 2 Bro. 68. Bro. R. 246. Sur Charterpartie. file to perform Articles about a Way. Lev. entr. 47. (Re. Dec. 232. To make a Lease.) Sile plus Heres sur Indenture. Bro. Vad. 172.

¶ Sur obl' post general' pardona- tion' allocat' Def. cum recitat' utlegat & comparenc' Def. recitat' in Narr. 2 Bro. 84.

¶ Sur obl' ad indempn' conser- vand plus unum Collectoz Rebercon' nobi Ribi. Bro. R. 204.

¶ Sile sup septem obligacon' Id. 228. file sup 12 obl' Re. Dec. 234.

¶ Sile p Exec' sur obl' fait Ce- statozi 3. Lev. Rep. 102.

¶ Sur obl' primo delibat' ad cer- tum diem post datum inde. Pl. Gen. 247.

¶ Sur obl' p 20 marcis. Pl. Gen. 288.

Sur Bill.

¶ Sur single bill. Wi. entr. 170, 237. Han. 87. Bro. R. 169. Bro. Vad. 155. Cl. Man. 201.

¶ Sile p Exec'. Han. 88. Bro. R. 198.

¶ Sile p Adm. Br. R. 198. Han. 87.

¶ Sur bill penal. Mo. intr. 177, 160, 167, 169. Bro. Vad. 158.

¶ Versus Adm sur bill penal. Mo. intr. 154. Bro. Vad. 209. file & mutuar. 2 Mo. intr. 231. sur bill penal. Cl. Man. 201, 274. file. 1 Inst. Cl. 162, 318.

¶ Sur bill penal plus duos. Cl. Man. 213.

¶ Sur bill penal p Exec'. Han. 88. Mo. intr. 153. Pl. Gen. 261. file p Adm. Mo. intr. 151. file plus Heres. 2 Inst. Cl. 318.

¶ Sile sur 2 bills penal. Han. 88. Tho. 114. file sur un in 20 marcis. Pl. Gen. 289. Bro. Vad. 179.

¶ Pro

116.
Actions of Debt.

Replication, pleading a Custom
within y^e Diocese of Durham to take
a Bond for good behaviour from any
excommunicate petitioning to be ab-
solved. *ibid.*

On a Bond y^t a third Person sh^d.
perform an Award. *ibid.* page 57. }

Upon Bond to do other Matters.

By Prochein Amy for an Infant
Apprentice against his Master on
a Bond to perform Articles. *M^{ss} Rec.*
vol. 2. page 15.

Plea to a Dec^r by y^e Bishop & his Of-
ficial for a Bond for good behaviour
agt^t Pl^t being a layman for marrying
some persons. Pleads They had no right
to take such Bond. *ibid.* p. 25.

Actions of Debt.

Upon an Indenture Agreement. &c.
 On articles of Agreement about a Horse
 Race - Plt. declares for & penalty. M.
 Prec: vol. 2. page 26
 Decl. for Penalty by & Managers
 of a Theatre ag. an Author on Articles
 of Agreement. 1784. vol. 12. p. 541. 1 Re Dr.

¶ Pro viro & uxorē executrice sur bill single. Cl. man. 244.

¶ Sile sur bill penal. Mo. intr. 167.

¶ Sile versū Adm sur single bill. Bro. Met. 149.

¶ Ad delibandū obl' cū manucepe p solutōne denar'. Bro. R. 210.

¶ Sur bill' penal' de denar' solvend ad diem vel ad inferendū M. uxorem def. surdū reddere und Cusummar Cottage ad pr Cur'. 1 Br. 162.

¶ Sur bill penal ad sepal' dies solvend. Cl. Man. 254. Bro. Vad. 158.

¶ Sur bill obl' to pay 5 l. per Annum toward the Education of the Defendants Daughter. Lev. entr. 50.

¶ Sur bill indentat' p solutōne denar' ad sepales dies unde pars satisfact. 2 Bro. 71.

¶ Sur joint bill solus und ubi ale utlegat'. Tho. 114. Mo. intr. 158.

¶ Sur bill de denar' solvend ad nativitatē filij primogeniti quer'. Tho. 115. sile versū Exec. Mo. intr. 218.

¶ Sur bill obl' payable at the Plaintiffs return from I. Bro. Vad. 156, 157.

¶ Sur bill p solutōn denar' sine die solutōnis. Tho. 118. sile sur demand'. Mo. intr. 169.

¶ Sur bill de denar' solvend inmediate post redditū navis in M. aut A. a viagio suo. Tho. 130.

¶ Sur bill p solutōn monete Germanie in dimidiū unius annis post notie. Ro. entr. 222.

¶ Sur bill ad delibandū quer' sigillū Officii mri veredoꝝ sup redditu def. London vel ad solvend quer' 101. Bro. R. 170.

¶ Sur bill sans date. Mo. intr. 177.

¶ Pro adm de denar' solvend ad diem maritagij filie vel die mortis. Bro. R. 198. Mo. intr. 159. Bro. Vad. 157. 2 Inst. Cl. 322.

¶ Pro viro & uxorē administratrice, de denar' ad diem maritagij def. Bro. R. 175.

¶ Sup billa 20 l. ad solvend 6 l. 12 s. tli die & ad solvend p omni certis delibandū def. p quer' ante eundem diem. Bro. R. 183.

¶ Pro solutōne denar' & delibatione bonoꝝ quer' ad diem maritagij vel mortis def. Bro. R. 198.

¶ Pro solutōne xli. p quartiat solutōnes a festo ad festū quousq; &c. cum agment qd def. non solvit ad pꝑm festū. Bro. R. 197.

†

¶ Sile p denar' solvend & p frumene delibandū. Pl. gen. 262.

¶ Pro Exec sur bill penal' p solutōne denar' ad festum si &c. ubi testator obiit ante diem solutōnis. Br. R. 198. sile p Exec versū Hered. Bro. Vad. 159.

¶ Pro Adm durandū minoꝝ etate Exec sur bill penal. Br. R. 198.

¶ Sile ubi testator obiit ante diem solutōnis. Br. R. 199.

¶ Sur bill penal ad solvend denar' si quer' non existimaret 2 acc' pꝑati soꝝe de bono titlo in feod ante festum M. Pl. gen. 321.

¶ Versū Exec sur bill obl' de Testator solvere 68 l. tam cito quam sepal' bill custag soꝝent audie & disculā p duos sepal' Actoꝝn' indifferene eligend, &c. 2 San. 103.

¶ In Debt sur bill pur payment de deniers & in detinue pur delibery de Chattels. Bro. R. 186.

¶ Sur bill special' ad indempnū conserband & denar' solvend, &c. Pl. gen. 231.

¶ Sur bill script in Ling Cuto-nica p delibaton bonoꝝ. Re. Dec. 219.

¶ Versū und Hered sur divers bill' obl' face p pꝑeti. Re. Dec. 221.

¶ Sur bill' obl' ubi 2 conjunctim tenent unde unus utalgat. Mo. intr. 158.

¶ Versū Exec sur bill penal to pay a Legacy. Bro. Vad. 224. 2 Instr. Cl. 325.

¶ Sur bill' obl' to pay five Guineas, in case a Woman, upon the Death of her Husband, did renounce Administration. Bro. Met. 139.

¶ Pro viro & Ur' versū Clicoꝝ Prothon' sur bill obl' fac' Ur' dum sola. Bro. Met. 146.

Sur Indenture & Agreement in script.

¶ De Cartapartite ine quer' & def. cum al' p quam def. obligabit se in 1000 l. ad pꝑmāndū conventōn, Et def. non pꝑmābit in eo qd nec def. nec Magistr' navis reduxer' navem. Vid. 129. sile, Bro. Vad. & navis p die 168.

¶ Sile & partes obligaver se in 1500 l. ad pꝑmāndū conventōn que def. non pꝑmāber in eo qd nec def. nec fac' seu aliquis ex parte eoz in fra spaciu 70 dieꝝ post notie aliqua delia

dolia necociam appoztaber in nave sed defale fecer. Vid. 155.

¶ *Sile.* Et breach assign qd def. non solvunt denar p naulo navis nec aliquam partem oneris port & primag. Vid. 159.

¶ *Sur articulos p solukone denar ad 2 dies.* Wi. entr. 154.

¶ *Sile p solukone 20 l. quer p liberis ingrd egressu & regressu in & sup terras quer.* Bro. R. 187.

¶ *Sur scriptu in quo def. convenit cum quer (ine al) qd ipse retineret doceret & uteret? Apprene ej⁹ in arte Chirurg in pp^a sua domo durad toto termino, Et ad pformand pmissa obligabit se in 20 l. Et breach assign qd def. infra terminum misit Appentic ad Indos.* Wi. entr. 269. Hob. 134. iudicium p quer.

¶ *Sup script penal Indentae p solukone denar sup convenc p potu.* Re. Dec. 222.

¶ *Sup Indentura de Vendikone terra p quam def. convenit solvere Decan, Et uterq⁹ eor⁹ obligabunt se ad pformand Conventiones ex parte sua in 20 l. Et breach assign qd def. non solvit denar.* Pl. gen. 265.

¶ *Sile Et breach assign qd def. incumbabit terr^a cum dimiss ante assuranc.* Id. 242. sile, Bro. Vad. 241.

¶ *Pzo Ministro sup Indentur^a p 26 l. 13 s. 4 d. reserbat p Ministro Decan⁹ sur concessio Rectorie & existend in arrear.* 3 Lev. Rep. 75.

¶ Upon a special Covenant to repay Money, if a third Person did not Cure the Plaintiff of the Gout. Bro. Met. 163.

¶ For 200 l. upon a Letter of Attorney irrevocable made to the Plaintiffs to receive Money due or to be due for Tithes, which the Defendant afterwards revoked. Bro. Met. 174.

Pur Rent.

¶ *De Messuagio.* 1 Bro. 161. Tho. 109, 118, 123. Vid. 152. 1 San. 1.

¶ *De molendino.* Tho. 114. Bro. R. 230.

¶ *De Messuag⁹ & Terris customar⁹* Tho. 110.

¶ *De 2 clis terre.* Tho. 116. sile de uno. Re. Dec. 212.

¶ *De Messuag⁹ & Terris.* Tho. 117. bis.

¶ *De 589 Acres Pasture.* 1 Bro. 183.

¶ *De divers⁹ parcell⁹ Terre prati Pasture & Marisc.* Vid. 195. Ro. entr. 180.

¶ *De Messuagio continen⁹ sepales romeas particularie noiat.* Vid. 152.

¶ *De sepalib⁹ parcell⁹ Pasture & Marisc continen⁹ 11244 Acr⁹ & oib⁹ decimis.* Vid. 162.

¶ *De medietat Rectorie.* Tho. 108.

¶ *De Rectorie & decim⁹.* 1 Bro. 163.

¶ *De Capella Terris & Decim⁹.* Ro. entr. 187.

¶ *Sile de Portione decima⁴.* 2 San. 296. Bro. R. 226. Bro. Met. 158. sile de tot decim. Clif. 247. Han. 67.

¶ *De manerio cum pertin⁹.* Tho. 153.

¶ *De 15 Vaccis p tali tempore solvend 40 s. p qualib⁹ Vacca ad fin⁹ termini.* Bro. R. 180.

¶ *Sile p 20 Cows.* Mo. intr. 149.

¶ *De 2 cameris infra Messuag⁹* Bro. R. 208. Clif. 231.

¶ *De sepal⁹ romeis infra Man⁹ sionem.* Pl. gen. 316.

¶ *Sile de 3 cameris infra Man⁹ sionem.* 2 San. 202.

¶ *De 2 romeis in una area.* 2 Ven. 249. upon two several Demises by Lease parol. sile. Clif. 224, 232, 237. vide postea.

¶ *De Messuagio Terris & molendino.* 1 San. 250. Et reddit⁹ insolue p dimid anni. sile. 1 San. 1.

¶ *De manerio & grege obid.* Pl. gen. 244.

¶ *De terris Cuniculo⁴, & Warrenna.* Pl. gen. 263.

¶ *De quarta parte 2 molendino⁴ granatico⁴ & und molendini Bzastatorij & domus molendin⁹.* 2 Ven. 176. Upon a Lease parol, Mo. intr. 174. Bro. Vad. 207. Clif. 234, 248.

¶ *Sile for so long as the Parties should agree, &c.* Mo. intr. 174. Bro. Vad. 165. sile, Id. 199. upon several Demises, Cl. Man. 211. Id. 257. *Uers Exec⁹* 259, 269. 2 Inst. Cl. 334.

¶ *De Messuagio sur demise parol pur ans nient expire rendzant fient.* Bro. R. 169. Mo. intr. 166. sile and Lease expire, Re. Dec. 212. vide.

¶ *De Cameris dimissis p anno & de anno in annu ad voluntat quer⁹ & def.* 1 San. 202. Br. R. 208.

¶ *Dimise h⁹end⁹ ad voluntatem quer⁹.* Pl. gen. 252. Re. Dec. 217.

¶ *Sile ad voluntat quer⁹ & def. huit tenta p 2 annis,* Han. 76 als

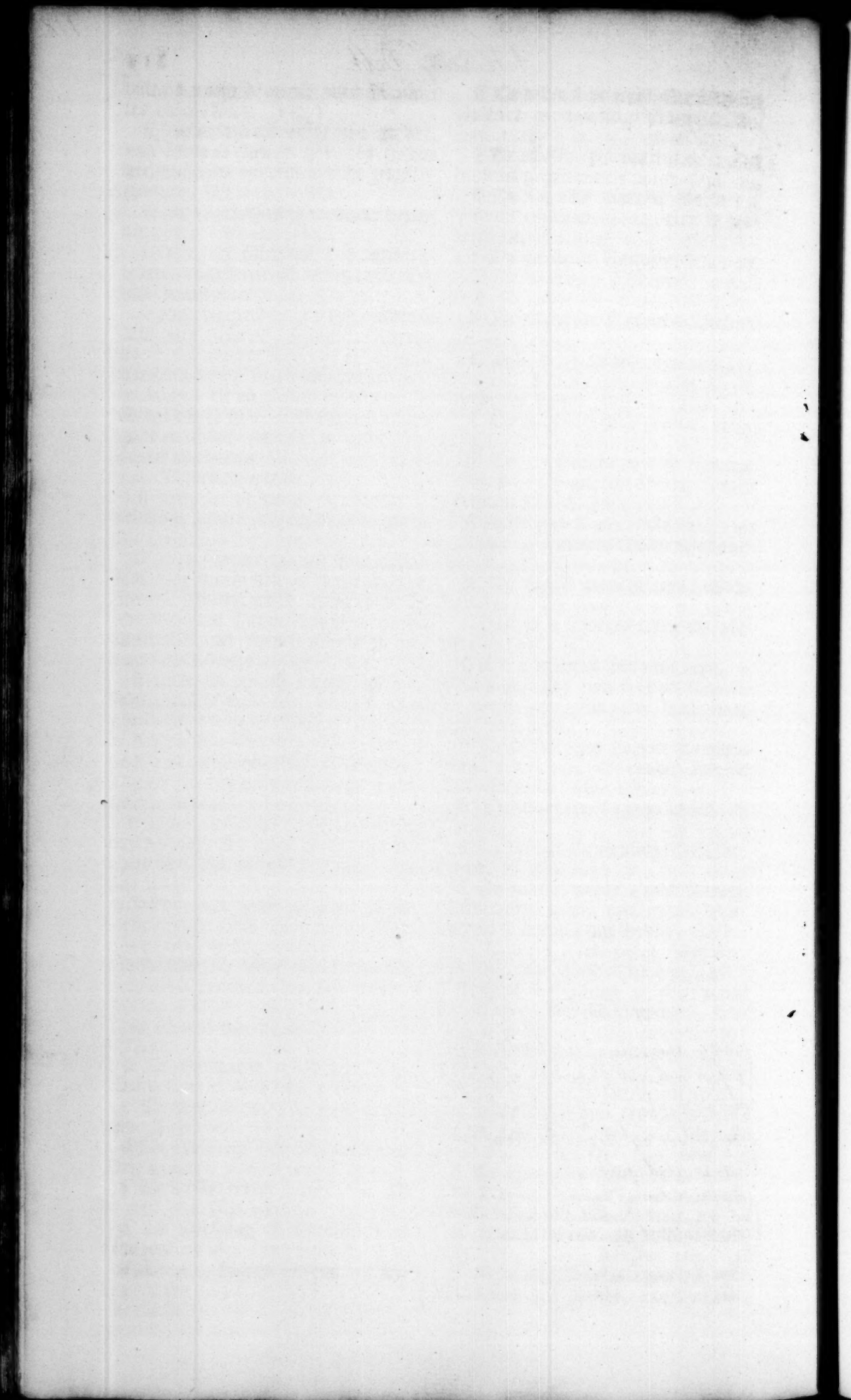
ACTIONS OF DEBT.

For Rent.

{ By y^e Assignee of y^e Heir of the
Lessor against y^e Executor of y^e Heir
of y^e Tenant. M. Rec. vol. 2. p. 8.

{ By Lessor ag^t Lessee for Rent in
Arrears. Ibid. page 18.

{ By Executor of Decedent, for Rent,
ag^t Assignee of y^e whole Term. S. Lord
Chalm. Rep. page 128



68. Mo. intr. 174. bis. 2 Ven. 151.

¶ Reddie solubil' monthly, 2 Ven.

176. p reddie solubil' weekly, Re. Dec. 213. sur several habendums & pur tiel term sur contingencp.

¶ Reddie solubil' ad 2 festa, 1 Br. 182. Vid. 162. Bro. R. 226.

¶ Sile ad 4 festa, 1 San. 202. Wi. entr. 125. Bro. R. 208, 230. 2 Ven. 177, 250.

¶ Demise pur 79 ans si vir & ux' tandiu conjunctim viberint, Tho. 153.

¶ Demise p 2000 annis & reddie insolue p 8 annis, Vid. 162.

¶ Demise p 4 annis reddend' primo anno 20 l. & p 3 al annis 24 l. & 48 l. de reddie insolue nil mention pur quel temp^o, &c. Wi. entr. 175.

¶ De equo dimisso ad equitand' p 3 septiman' solvend' 20 l. & 12 d. p quolibet die postea, 1 Bro. 163. 2 Inst. Cl. 318.

¶ De Mes pzo 5 annis & reddie insolue p uno anno, Bro. vad. 186. 1 Bro. 161. Mo. intr. 173. Cl. Man. 212. sile p uno anno dimid' unius anni, Vid. 152. sile p dimid' unius anni, 1 San. 1. Clif. 256. Mo. intr. 166. sile p Cree, 2 Inst. Cl. 332.

¶ De Terris p 40 annis & reddie insolue p dimid' unius anni, 1 Bro. 183. sile de Mes, Bro. R. 169, 230.

¶ De molendino p 21 annis & reddie insolue p 2 annis, Tho. 114. sile de Mes & Terris. Tho. 117.

¶ De Mes & Terris customar' dimissis p licenc' Dnd Hanerii p 50 annis & reddie insolue p 17 annis, Tho. 110.

¶ De Terris p un' anno, Et reddie arrear', Mo. intr. 173.

¶ De mineris sodinis & sepal' parcell' terr' p 11 annis & reddie insolue p 4 annis & dimid'. Lev. entr. 70.

¶ De Terris p 4 annis & reddie insolue p 2 annis, Tho. 116.

¶ De sepal' parcellis Terre pzati, &c. p 21 annis & reddie insolue p 2 annis, Vid. 195. sile p 5 annis, 2 San. 296. Bro. R. 226.

¶ Testa dimissa p anno, & de anno in ann' ad voluntatē quer' & def. Et def. hnt Testa pzo 4 annis & reddie insolue pzo toto termino, 2 Br. 72. 1 San. 202.

¶ Pzo uno anno, Cl. Man. 211.

¶ Sile pzo 2 annis, Han. 91.

¶ Sile de Rectoria pzo 2 annis, Tho. 108.

¶ Sile de Mes & Terris p 3 annis, Tho. 117. Pl. gen. 252.

¶ Sile de terris p dimid' unius anni, Tho. 152.

¶ Pzo 3 quateriis, Bro. R. 208. 1 San. 202.

¶ Pzo 19 mensibus, 2 Ven. 176.

¶ Pzo Cree vers assignee sup 2 dimission' de sepal' parcell' in un' indentura & de sepal' reddie insolue quer post moztē Testatoris, Vid. 201, 204.

¶ By the Executors of the Assignee of the Reversion, where one of the Executors is Summoned, and severed against the third Assignee of the Lessee, Bro. Vad. 245. By 2 Executors for Rent pro Anno, Bro. met. 140.

¶ Sile sup dimission' Mes p annis & reddie insolue p 2 annis, Wi. entr. 156.

¶ Baron & feme sed de terres pur vies, Baron demise al def. pur ans rendzant Rent, feme moztu, Baron demise & grant al plt pur ans determinable sur son vie, def. Attoz & Rent est arreare. Bro. R. 182.

¶ Pzo viro & Uroze Grantee del Reberton pur vie sup dimission' fac' p pziozem virum de reddie insolue, Ro. entr. 198.

¶ Pzo Cree de reddie debie testator, Mo. intr. 173.

¶ Pzo reddie debie Executor. Cl. man. 260.

¶ Pzo Cree blus pnoz des pfts p 1360 l. arrear Testae sur Annuite, 1 San. 276.

¶ Pzo Adm Vicarij de reddie p pscripton debie p def. pprietar Rectorie, Bro. R. 169.

¶ Vers Cree & Co-Cree & virū p reddie, Bro. Vad. 231.

¶ Pzo Adm supbiven' Lessee blus son Assignee de reddie insolue p 6 annis null mento determino anno 4 prima dimis. Ro. 187.

¶ Vers surbiven' Lessee sur demise al 2. 1 Bro. 182.

¶ Vers virū & Urozem sup dimis face Urozi sole, Mo. intr. 162, 175.

¶ Vers virū tantū (qui durit Adm del Lessee) de reddie insolue p 2 anis post moztē intestat, Tho. 117.

¶ Vers virū & ux' Executricem del Lessee de reddie insolue p un' anno post moztē testator. Tho. 120.

¶ Vers

¶ Versus Exec p un anno & quarter anni, 2 Ven. 177.

¶ Sile filius Exec p 2 annis, Vid. 195. sile p 3 quarter. Bro. met. 141.

¶ Sile versus virum & uxorem Exec. 1 Bro. 161. Tho. 109.

¶ Versus Adm de redditu insolue tam p intestatu quam p Adm, 1 San. 1. sile in le debet & detinet pur part in le detinet tantu p al part, Lev. intr. 52.

¶ Versus Assignee de Manerio Terris & obib⁹ dimissis p 7 annis, & redditie insolue p 2 annis, Pl. gen. 244. sile de Terris Cuniculo. Pl. gen. 263.

¶ Versus Assignee & redditie insolue p 7 annis dimid. Clif. 249.

¶ Pro filio & heredi sup dimissionem scam p p^{ri}m p 21 annis redditie insolue, Ro. entr. 187.

¶ Pro filio & heredi sup dimissionem p p^{ri}m versus secundu Assignee de Lessee pur ang, Tho. 118.

¶ Pro heredi versus Exec, sup dimissionem scam p p^{ri}m p annis p Indentur p redditu insolue; unde pars fuit debite p testatorem & alia pars post ejus mortem, Bro. R. 185.

¶ Pro viro & uxore devisee versus viru & uxorem sup dimissionem scam p devisor uxori d^o sole p annis, Tho. 123.

¶ Pro viro p redditu in arctro in vita ux^o sup dimissionem fac^o p ux^o dum sola, Clif. 235.

¶ Pur Gantee de reversione pur vie p Indenture inroll versus Assignee del Lessee pur ang, Ro. entr. 180. Idem Precedens, Ro. entr. 185.

¶ Pur Assignee de reversione termini versus le 6 Assignee del Lessee pur ang, Ro. entr. 215.

¶ Pur Gantee de Reversione p Indenture inroll versus Lessee pur ang, Ro. 218.

¶ Pur Devisee del Gantee de Reversione p Indenture inroll versus Assignee del Lessee, 1 San. 250.

¶ R. possessor de termino in Lond cognovit & recognovit Camario Civie & dimisit partem termini l. reddendi redditie qui postea debent def. R. lee Exec & obiit Recognovit minime solue existit; Camerarius impetravit Sed s^o versus Exec & habet iudicium & virtute fisa. supinde, Serbiens ad Claviam vendidit Reversionem termini & redditie quer Rent est arreare, Ro. entr. 211.

¶ Pro Devisee del Reversione sup dimissionem factam p Devisor versus Lessee pur ang, Wi. entr. 225.

¶ Pro tenendi p Elegit versus Lessee p annis, Wi. entr. 184. 1 Bro. 104.

¶ Pro tenendi p extent sur demise p annis si quer vel Assignat tam diu forzent inde seire & def. huit teinta p toe termin⁹ & toe redditie insolue, Wi. entr. 303.

¶ Sup dimissionem p annis redditie arreare & Lessee surrender, Et tunc Lessor demise parcell teinto^r al Lessee, Et etiam arreare, Mo. intr. 176.

¶ For Rent upon Articles for a Year, and afterwards from Quarter to Quarter, until a Quarters notice given, Bro. met. 137.

¶ Sup dimissionem sepae teinto^r a sepae temporibus ad un^o annu, Et de anno in annum, Et unus redditus servae, Clif. 250. Sile de anno in annum ad voluntat. Id. 254. sile p uno anno, Id. 255. sile p redditie arreare p primo dimid anni, Id. 256.

¶ Sup dimissionem, Et quer cognid pare redditie solue, Id. 251.

¶ For Rent of Tiche-Corn, &c. upon an Indenture, and also for a Shop for a Year upon a Lease Parol. Bro. met. 156.

¶ By an Executor for Rent due to the Testator, for Free and Copyhold Lands and Goods and Chattels demised, Bro. met. 166. Sile p redditie sur un^o Indenture, 2 Inst. Cl. 332.

¶ Against Tenant at Will upon a Lease Parol, for the Rent of five Quarters of Wheat, Bro. met. 180.

¶ Debt for Rent upon several Demises, 2 Mo. intr. 215. sile, Clif. 224, 332, 337, 241. sile, Et 1 p uno anno, 2 p tribus quarteriis, & 3 ad volune, Clif. 252.

¶ Sile sur demise mess, &c. p Indene, Cl. man. 239. sile sup dimissionem decima⁴, Id. 241. sile de mess & Terr. Id. 242. p redditie debite Exec sup Indene, Id. 260. sile ubi un^o quer cepit in virum post consecrationem Indentur. Id. 265.

¶ Pro redditu p tenentes in Cod. Clif. 224. Et un^o quer p p^{ri}or amicum.

¶ Sup dimissionem p Guardian, at actio p Infantem nomine suo p^{ri}. Id. 253.

¶ Sile p Baron & feme sup coll dimissionem, Clif. 228.

¶ Sile

Actions of Debt.

Upon Recognizance.

Upon a Recognizance Entered into
by Deft. & And^r severally before a
Judge at his Chambers, & afterwards
recorded in Court & execution given
on Awarded on a sci. fa. but not exe-
cuted, whereby Actio accrevit. M^o Rec.
vol. 2. page 19.

Upon a Recognizance of Bail by & a
Recognizance of a Bankrupt. ib. p. 74.

On a Recognizance of Bail in R. B.
3. d. R. B. 518.

For Annuities &c

For & appears of a Rent Charge due to
y^e testator. M^o Rec. vol. 2. page 35.

Upon Judgm^{ts} Recovered.

On a Judgm^t Recovered by y^e Wife
dum sola in y^e Court Baron of an Ho.
now for part of y^e sum demanded
& a Mutuatus for y^e Rest. M^o Rec.
vol. 2. page 22.

On a Judgm^t ag^t Adm^r de Bonis non.
ibid. 7.

¶ Sile p Reversionarium p Bargainam p uno anno, Id. 229.

¶ Sile sup septem dimissionibus Camere infra Domum, Clif. 231.

¶ Sup sepeal dimissionem, Et una est p tanto p accram, Clif. 232.

¶ De quarterio in quarterio, & Agreement pro notie dand. Clif. 234.

¶ Sup Agreement qd def. gauderet Stallo in mercato, Id. 238.

¶ Sup sepeal dimissionem una p termino alta ad volune. Ibid.

¶ Pro redditu & super Computo, Id. 293.

¶ Pro redditu super Articulis, Id. 240.

Pro Arrerages de Annuities.

¶ Pro Exec vers Receptorem pro fieuor Mes & Terra, de Arrerag Annuitatis concess testatori p vita, 1 Bro. 179. (1 San. 276. idem Precedens) & Case inde, 1 San. 282.

¶ Pro Exec, de Arreragiis Annuitatis concess p def. testatori p vita p consilio impenso & impendendo, Tho. 133.

¶ Sile concess quer p def. Bro. R. 190.

¶ Vers virum & uxorem de Arreragiis Annuitatis concess quer p vita p uxorem dum solam, Han. 92. Bro. R. 184.

¶ Pro Exec & Exec de Arrerag Annuitatis concess p un Testator al aut Testator in feod. Ro. entr. 219.

¶ De Arreragiis Annuitatis concess quer in feod p def. Ro. entr. 219. 2 Inst. Cl. 335.

¶ Pro Adm de Arrerag Annuitatis solubil Vicario Ecclesie p Reatoz ejusdem Ecclesie aut ejus Firmar p scripton vers pprietar, Bro. R. 169. Sile & Parson sur Annuitp p scripton, Pl. gen. 102.

¶ De Arreragiis Annuitatis pro consilio impenso & impendendo per Exec.

¶ Sile p Exec per Indenturam concessionis. Pl. gen. 269, 271.

¶ De Arrerag Annuitat concess p def. & nuper ur' ejus, Pl. gen. 96.

¶ Pro Priore & Decan' & Capital, Pl. gen. 99.

¶ De Arrerag Annuitat concess quer p vita altius, Clif. 247.

Sur Recogn.

¶ Sur Recogn in Cancellaria. Han. 81. 1 Bro. 173. Tho. 127. Pl. gen. 238. 2 Inst. Cl. 369.

¶ Sur Recogn cape coram Justie magne Sessionis Wallie & irrotlae in Cur' comunis Banci, 1 Bro. 164.

¶ Sur Recogn cape coram Capital Justie de Banco, 1 Bro. 164. Bro. R. 210.

¶ Sur Recogn in C. B. Tho. 125, 129. Br. R. 178.

¶ Sur Recogn cape coram Major & Clieo Stapule de N. Tho. 123. Han. 80. 2 Inst. Cl. 369.

¶ Sile Cape in Cur' Banci Regis Vers 2 Demuri inde spial. Bro. R. 223. cum nota.

¶ Pro Adm sup Recogn in Cancellar', Et Recognie Certificat p Mitimus e Cancellar' Justie de Banco. Pl. gen. 238.

¶ Sur Recogn cape coram un' Justie de Banco, Bro. R. 209.

¶ Sile sur Recogn cape in C.

¶ Vers Manuaptozem in debo in Banco Regis, unde Executo agard post 2 nichils recogn'. 2 Inst. Cl. 341.

¶ Vers Manuaptoz in Casu in cod Banco sup Judiciu recuper. Tho. 125. Bro. R. 209.

¶ Vers Manuaptozem in trans posterie junct' in Banco Regis unde triato ad Barram & Judicium p quer'. 1 Bro. 177.

¶ Vers Manuaptozem in debo in cod Banco unde origin' ea hafor & ballid nari lilo & judiciu p non infozm. Tho. 129.

¶ Vers Manuaptozem in cod Banco, unde orig' nari lilo, conditio pfozm Judiciu sup Sedito, Casa & non est indene. Bro. R. 210.

Sur Recovery.

¶ Sup Judicio in cod Banco p cogn' actionem, Tho. 126. 2 Mo. intr. 222. Sile & mutuae. Id. 227.

¶ Sile in cod Banco de dampnis in transgi, 1 Bro. 157. Sile in debo Re. Dec. 249. 2 Inst. Cl. 353.

¶ Pro mis sur non ps in cod Banco, 2 Bro. 72. Sile in un' Inferior Court, Bro. met. 148. 2 Mo. intr. 228, 229.

not on a debt
 ff Sile sur non ps in Banca Regis, Bro. entr. 194. Wi. entr. 351. 2 Mo. Intr. 225. sile vers Exec. Tho. 118. sile, 2 Mo. intr. 226.

ff Sile sur non ps in Cui virge hospicii Dni Regis, recitand pcessu ad triacon', Tho. 127. idem pcedens, Wi. entr. 183.

ff Sile sup Iudicio in debo in Banco Regis, Cl. Man. 221, 223, 224. Vers Adm, Re. Dec. 218.

ff Sur Recoberp in misme Court de Banco Regis, Re. Dec. 248. Bro. vad. 164. 2 Inst. Cl. 351.

ff In Com Banco sur Recoberp in Cui Inferior', Mo. Intr. 159. Bro. vad. 164. in Cui Baron.

ff Sile in Cui Com. Bro. vad. 165. 173.

ff Pro viro & uroze sup Iudiciu in Cui vic Lond recupat p urozem dum sola, 2 Bro. 72.

ff Sup Iudiciu in debo in Banco Regis sur Recogn' in Cancellar unde exie & resca dificatione cogn' accon', 1 Bro. 173.

ff Pro dampnis sup Iudiciu in Alia frisce forcie in Cui vic Lond Tho. 125.

ff Sup Iudic in debo in Cui Com sine recitaton' pces, Tho. 118. sile in Cui Stannarij. Tho. 125.

ff Sile in casu recitando pcessu. Bro. R. 189. Ro. entr. 183.

ff Sile in debo in Cui vic London post triaconem, Ro. entr. 232.

ff Sile in Cui Com sine recitaton' pcessus, Mo. intr. 159.

ff Sile in Cui Baron'. Tho. 107.

Sur Escape.

ff Vers Constabulari Castri pur Escape d'un Receibor del Roy comite p Auditores ducatus sui Lancast' p arretrag compi. 1 Bro. 150.

ff Vers nup vic pur Escape de R. cape p un sur Ca. sa. sup Iudic in cod Banco, 1 Bro. 157.

ff Sile p Adm cum recitacione om pces, Pl. gen. 228.

ff Vers mar Warrese p Escapio Prisonar ei consils p Cui Banci Regis in Executione. Vid. 197. Re. Dec. 192, 198, 202. Cl. man. 283. sile p Exec. 2 Inst. Cl. 337. 346.

ff Sile sup Iudicio in debo. Tho. 122, bis. 150. Ro. 223.

ff Sile vers Submar. 1 Bro. 175.

ff Sile super Iudicio in debo in Banco Regis, & virtute ha. cor' marc Warrese coram Rege in Canc apud Westm' Retorn' comis Guardian de le Fleet, Lev. entr. 56.

ff Sile sup Iudicio in debo in cod Banco & Prisonar consils fuit Gardiano de le Fleet in Executione, & p hze de hend corpus coram Iustic de Banco Retorn' commissus fuit Warre in Executione & ab eo Escapiabit, Ro. entr. 106. v. Vid. 181, 193. sile vers Guardian' de le Fleet, Win. entr. 171. 3 Lev. Rep. 390.

ff Pro Attozn vers Warre Warrese pur Escape de un consils sup Iudicio in debo, 2 Bro. 59.

ff Vers nup vic pur Escape de un cape p eum sur Testae Ca. sa. in banco Regis, 1 San. 34. Ro. entr. 300. sile p Exec super Iudic in cod Banco, 2 Bro. 126. Re. Dec. 207.

ff Sur Ca. sa. in transgt & insule super Iudic p non infozm in Banco Regis, Ro. entr. 305. sile, Re. Dec. 196.

ff Pur Escape sur non omite Ca. sa. 2 San. 98.

ff Vers nup vic Civie C. p Escapio sup Iudiciu in debo in cur vic recupat, Han. 83.

ff Vers nup vic London sup Iudiciu in Guilhald in debo, Ro. entr. 298.

ff Sile & vic Lond p Escape, Cl. man. 292, 297.

ff Vers un' vic Lond post mortem alterius sup Iudiciu in Guilhald in casu, 1 Bro. 178.

ff Vers Balliu libtatis pur Escape sup Iudiciu in debo, Tho. 112.

ff Vers Ballios ville qui fuer custod Gaole pur Escape sup Iudic in Cui ville & commitment supinde, 1 Bro. 155.

ff Pur Escape de un' Arrest p Exent sur Statute Staple p nup vic & escape suffer p nunc vic def. Ro. entr. 211.

ff Vers Major & Custod Gaole Wille sur Escape super Iudic in cur Wille & commitment superinde, Re. Dec. 188.

ff Against a Sheriff for an Escape of a Prisoner in Custody upon Execution at the Plaintiffs Suit, Bro. Vad. 250. 2 Inst. Cl. 337. 346.

Dech. { Upon a Judgm^t. recovered in the
County Court. *Ms. Prec. vol. 2. p. 79.*
Judgm^t. rec^d. on a Justices.

Upon escape

{ 29th a Sheriff for suffering a
Man taken in Execution to escape
Ms. Prec. vol. 2. page 68.

{ 29th 4th Marshal of the Marshalsea for
like escape *ibid. p. 70*

{ 29th 4th Bailiff of Portofract for an escape
out of Execution. *J. L. Raym. p. 314.*

For & ag^t Sheriffs & o^r Officers.
Repl^d by a Sheriff in support of his
Prosecution ag^t his Bailiff for let-
ting a Prisoner escape upon his Bond
of Indemnity. *M. Prec.* vol. 2^d p. 20

Sur Reteiner.

¶ Pro Prothonotariis versu Attorn
p feod in intratione & irroklamene
plito 4. 1 Bro. 177.

¶ Pro Consiliario ad legem retene
in omnib⁹ causis p annis, Bro. R.
172.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ retene fore Attorn⁹
def. ad psequend⁹ & defendend⁹ 2 bria
in cod Banco, capiend⁹ p quolibet ter-
mino in ambob⁹ 3 s. 4 d. ultra mis
& expens. 1 Bro. 183. 2 Bro. 82.

¶ Sile in cod Banco, Bro. met.
152.

¶ Sile for Fees and Charges after
part paid, Idem 154.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ retene ad compend⁹
p def. in Banco Regis & defendend⁹
sectam in transg⁹ & insule capiend⁹ p
quolibet termino 3 s. 4 d. ultra mis
& expens & un⁹ al⁹ Reteiner in ead
forma, Tho. 111.

¶ Pro Clico Banc Regis retene
fore sollicitator⁹ in cur Cancellar⁹ p
def. ad psequend⁹ & defendend⁹ sect ib.
capiend⁹ quolibet termino 6 s. 8 d. ul-
tra mis & expens. Han. 77. sile p
Attorn⁹. Bro. met. 150. sile p Clico
ad pros in Banco Regis, 2 Inst. Cl.
347.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ retene ad psequend⁹
bze in cod Banco, Bro. R. 176. Han.
92.

¶ Sile de omnib⁹ hribus in cod
Banco, Pl. gen. 270.

¶ Sile, Bro. vad. 206. Vide postea
pro & versus Vic⁹ &c.

¶ Pro Clico Capital⁹ Clici, Cl.
man. 277. Han. 69. als⁹ 77.

¶ Pro Curato retene. Bro. R. 170.
2 Inst. Cl. 331.

¶ Sile p Presbytero retene. 1 Bro.
176.

¶ Pro uno retene p uno anno &
sic de anno in annu p 5 annis & de-
servivit def. 5 annos, Han. 90.

¶ Pro uno retene ad serviend⁹ p
anno & 2 mutuae unde pars satis-
fact⁹. Tho. 131.

¶ Pro uno retene ad deserviend⁹
in officio de S. p uno anno, Han.
90.

¶ De sutoze retene ad consuev⁹
palliu & ad conficiend⁹ vestimene ac
p mercimoni emp⁹, Tho. 123. Bro.
entr. 191. sile p aptatione vestimene,
Plo. gen. 262.

¶ Pro viro de uxore sua retene p

nutrice p denar solvend⁹ septimana-
tim. Han. 90.

¶ Pro Pauta retene p Proprietar⁹
Pavis ad deserviend⁹ in Diagio
ulq⁹ B. in franc & retroz⁹ capiend⁹
p salario 3 l. 15 s. Ro. entr. 235.

¶ Pro ludimagro⁹ retene ad doc-
cend⁹ filios def. Bro. R. 179.

¶ Pro Chirurgo retene ad curand⁹
vulnus, 1 Bro. 174. 2 Inst. Cl. 332.
sile Han. 89. Bro. R. 182.

¶ Pro uno retene ad serviend⁹ in
waiting, p anno & Adm⁹ magistr⁹,
Bro. vad. 167.

¶ Pro sutoze retene ad faciend⁹ &
operand⁹ un⁹ Cogam & Vestuarium,
Pl. gen. 262.

¶ Pro uno retene ad arand⁹ ter-
ras & mutuae, Tho. 111.

¶ Sur reteiner ad carriand⁹ & ca-
rectae suppellectilis a Villa ad Villam,
Bro. R. 172.

¶ Ad carriand⁹ unum cumulum
ligni a domo J. ad domum R. 1 Bro.
165.

¶ Pro uno retene ad serviend⁹
p anno & sic de anno in annum p 7
annis in Husbandria & ut ancilla in
domo, Et satisfactio de parte, Pl.
gen. 315.

¶ Sile ad passurand⁹ oves, Bro.
vad. 166.

¶ Sile ad tingend⁹ pannos, Bro.
vad. 167.

Pro & versus Vic⁹ Attorn⁹ & al
Officiar⁹.

¶ Vers⁹ hic qui levabit denar sup
libate & non solvit eos quer, sur le-
vari sec⁹ Attorn⁹. Wi. entr. 304.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ sur obl⁹ &c. Wi.entr.
333, 334. Mo. intr. 152, 153, 158.
1 Bro. 62. Mo. intr. 169.

¶ Pro Prothon⁹ versu Attorn⁹ p
feod in intratione & irroklamene,
plito 4. 1 Bro. 177. Bro. vad. 249.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ sur obl⁹ recitand⁹ ge-
neral pdonaton⁹ allocar def. cum re-
versatione utlagarie & compenc⁹ def.
supinde, 2 Bro. 84.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ sur obl⁹ & tres plo-
nas, Bro. met. 155.

¶ Pro Attorn⁹ p feod. Bro. R. 176.
Vide Reteiner.

¶ Pro Exec⁹ Prothon⁹ sup compue
cum quer de denar debie p intraso-
nibus p def. Attorn⁹. Bro. R. 179.

¶ Vers⁹ Attorn⁹ p redditu, &c. Bro.
R. 208. Sur obl⁹, Ro. entr. 188. Mo.
intr.

intr. 152. Wi. entr. 173. Bro. R. 231. Bro. vad. 205.

¶ **Verſ** und **Pilazer** de cod **Banco** ſur obl. Bro. R. 219.

¶ **Verſ** ſervied ad **Legem**, Mo. intr. 158.

Vide poſtea ſur Statutes.

¶ **Pro** vic ſup tres obl p comparenē & def. poſt **Oper** **Demurre**, 1 San. 288. vid. Bro. R. 222. vi. 2 Ven. 234.

¶ **Sile** p **Ballibo** **Libtae** **Wefim** p comparenē, 1 San. 14.

¶ **Sile** p **Mar** **Marſe** qđ def. eſſet verus **Piſonar**, 1 San. 156.

¶ **Sile** p **Guardian** **Eccleſie** de in- dempn' conſervand **Paroch** de un **Enfant** **Baſtard**, 2 San. 80.

¶ **Sile** p **Guardian** **ſocietate**, &c. Ro. entr. 204. Wi. entr. 252.

¶ **Pro** **Cozon** & **Altozn** **Regis** ſur **Infozmatozn** p denar' debie ſur obl al **felo** de ſe, 1 San. 269.

¶ **Pro** **Majoze** **Ville**, 2 Ven. 243.

¶ **Sile** p **Majoze** **Burgi**, Wi. entr. 201.

¶ **Sile** p **Majoze**, &c. **Civie**. Vid. 154.

¶ **Pro** **Camerario** **Civie**. Tho. 134, 120.

¶ **Pro** **Epico** & **ejuſ** **Commiſſar**, Bro. R. 220.

¶ **Verſ** **Epſi**, &c. 1 Bro. 177. Pl. gen. 291.

¶ **Pro** **Dño** **Manerii**, Vid. 176.

¶ **Pro** **Subnatoze** **hospitalis**, Wi. entr. 328.

Vide ante **Nari** pro quibus, &c.

¶ **Verſ** vic. Vide ante **Tir** ſur **Eſcape**, &c.

Sur Statutes.

¶ **Pro** parte **gravae**. Bro. entr. 410, 411, 432. Cl. Aſſ. 259. Tho. 76, 78. 1 Bro. 91. Pl. gen. 80. 2 Mo. intr. 180, 270.

¶ **Pro** **Rege** & parte **pſ**. Ro. entr. 414, 443. 1 Bro. 59, 100. Bro. R. 184. 2 Bro. 30, 31. Wi. entr. 349. Vid. 192. Lev. entr. 135. Pl. gen. 81. Bro. vad. 225, 229. 2 Mo. intr. 176, 177. 2 Inſt. Cl. 264, 355, 361.

¶ **Pro** **Rege** tantū, Ro. entr. 418. Pl. gen. 83.

¶ **Pro** parte tantum. 1 Bro. 93. Tho. 77.

¶ **Pro** parte tantum ubi media- tas **loziſtature** fuit debie **Regi**, Tho. 88. Pl. gen. 86, 89. Cl. Aſſ. 267.

†

¶ **Statue** recitat in bzd. 1 Bro. 93, 98. Wi. entr. 36. Ro. entr. 420, 423.

¶ **Verſ** **Juſtie** pacis qui ſedebat ut **Juſtie** ad 4 general **ſeſſion** non hēns 20 l. per **Annum** in **Com**. 2 Bro. 31.

¶ **Verſ** **Capital** **Magiſtrae** **Coz** **pozaon** de omiſſione **pfozmatoznis** of- ficii ſui in **execuōne** **actus** **con** **Con** **venticulae**. 1 Bro. 109.

¶ **Verſ** vic ſ Stat. 23 H. 6. qui non dimiſit quer **Arreſt** (ſ **Attach** de **contempe** in **Cane**) in **Ballid** ſup ſufficiē **ſecuritate** ad comparenē. Han. 81. Inſt. Cl. 355.

¶ **Pro** falſo **Retozn** bzis de elec- tione **Miliris** p **Parlamento**. Ro. entr. 415. Quia und **milie** **retozn** non fuit **reſidens** in **Com**.

¶ **Verſ** vic de **capōne** 4s. 6d. ſur **Arreſt**. Ro. entr. 443. ſile & **Ballib** **Hundred**. 2 Inſt. Cl. 362.

¶ **Verſ** **Subvic** qui remanſit in **Officio** **ultra** **annum**. Ro. entr. 427. Lev. entr. 135.

¶ **Sile**, Bro. Vad. 225.

¶ **De** **fraudent** **Conbepances**. Ro. entr. 441. Bro. R. 184.

¶ **Verſ** **reculan** qui ſeipm **abſen** **tabit** ab **Eccleſia** p **ſpaciū** 6 **menſum**. 1 Bro. 91.

¶ **Sile** qui non **baptizabit** **puer** **infra** und **menſem** poſt **nativitatem**, 1 Bro. 92.

¶ **Verſ** **Vicariū** **Eccleſie**, de non **re** **ſidence**, Bro. entr. 414.

¶ **Verſ** **medicū** **pꝛactican** in **pꝛia** non **exiſtend** ad **inde** **licenciae**. Ro. entr. 414.

¶ **De** **capōne** **Phaſſianoꝝ** in **ſolo** **quer**. Pl. gen. 80.

¶ **De** **exercitacōne** **artis** in qua def. non fuit **educat** ut **Appꝛenticius**. Tho. 88, 89. Bro. vad. 247. 2 Mo. intr. 176.

¶ **De** **Uſuria**, 1 Bro. 95. Vid. 192. 2 Inſt. Cl. 264.

¶ **Pro** **Extorōn** **verſ** vic. 2 Inſt. Cl. 361.

¶ **De** **Warrane** **Altozn** non im- poſe in **plito** **dotis**. Ro. entr. 418.

¶ **Verſ** **coēm** **infozmatoꝝ** qui **compoſuit** **ſine** **licencia**.

¶ **Verſ** **Supbiſoꝝ** **vial** de **putco** p **eos** **ſacto** in **ſolo** **quer** & non **obſtu** **pat** cum **terra**.

¶ **Pro** non **comparencia** ad **Aliaſ** ad **teſtificand** **exiſtend** **ſervie** **cū** **Sub** **pena**, 1 Bro. 91.

¶ **Sile**

Debt upon Statute.

damages for not appearing to give evidence upon a subpoena. *M. Rec. vol. 2^d page 148.*

Another Decl for a like Cause *M. Rec. vol. 2^d page 149.*

Upon *y* By a Candidate ag^t an Under-sheriff for 100[£], first for a Causeless Adjournment of an Election, 2^{dly} for Closing *y* Poll when 30 Freeholders were ready to vote. *ibid: p: 150.*

Upon *y* 29th Eliz. By a Sheriff for his Fees for executing a Ca. Sa. *ib: 154*

Upon 2^d 3^d Edw. 6th for not selling out Tithes, where *Pl^t* was Proprietor of *Def^t* lands, but not of *y* whole place where *y* lands lay. *ibid: vol 2: p: 155*

Upon 13 Geo. 2^d Ch. 21. for drowning a Colliery. *ibid: page 157.*

Upon *y* 15th Geo. 2^d Ch. for Concealing *y* Effects of a Bankrupt. *ibid: p: 158*

Upon 2^d 16th Geo. 2^d Ch. ag^t a Bail Bond against Bail. *ibid: p: 159.*

Upon against an Unqualified person for killing Game. *ibid: p: 220*

Upon *y* Stat. 9. An. 14. of Gaming. *ibid:*

Upon *y* 5th Eliz. ag^t a man for excusing *y* Trade of a Carpenter without having serv'd an Apprenticeship to it. *ibid: page 221*

Upon *y* 10th & 11th W. 3. ag^t Lotteries. *ibid:*

Upon *y* 1st W. 3. Mary. for 500[£] for executing *y* Office of Town Clerk without taking *y* Oaths. *ibid: page 222.*

Upon 30th Cha. 2^d Ch. 12. ag^t an Overseer of *y* Poor for not applying to a Magistrate for his Warrant to levy 15[£] as *y* Forfeiture for not burying in Woollen after having *y* Parson's Certificate of no Affidavit being sent to him. *ibid: p: 222.*

Upon ag^t a Butcher for destroying *y* Market. *ibid: page 225*

Upon *y* Stat. 1st W. 3. Mary. for keeping Court Leets asteward after *He* had been convicted of Recusancy for *y* pre-malty of 100[£] for each offence. *ibid: 225.*

Debt upon Statute. *M. Rec. 2^d vol.*

Ag^t a Demant upon *y* Stat. 11th 2^d (19. for double Rent for holding over after notice to quit. *ibid: page 144. M. Rec.*

Upon *y* 6th William 3. for detaining three of *y* *Pl^t* Seamen out of his Ship of 150 Tons which was employed in *y* Coal Trade for supplying London. *ib: p: 145.*

Upon *y* against a Sheriff for not paying *Pl^t* 20[£] for two Felons which *He* had apprehended within a month after *y* Judge's Certificate was shewn him & *y* Money demanded. *ib: page 146.*

Upon *y* ag^t a Collector of *y* Customs for 100[£] due for *y* Exportation of some Cod fish. *ibid: p: 147.*

Upon *y* against a Witness for

Debt upon Statute.

Upon 1st Ann Ch. 22. y^t Every Attorney sh^d.
file his Appearance within 4 months af-
ter He undertook to do it on penalty of
paying 20^l. M^s. Prec. vol. 2. p. 227.

Upon for practicing Physic with-
out a license. ibid. p. 228.

Upon y^t Stat. of Usury for treble y^e Money
lent ibid. page. 229.

Upon y^e 5th Eliz. Ch. ag^t a Man & Wife
for y^e Wife exercising a Trade to which
She was not Apprentice. ibid. p. 229.

Upon 31st Eliz. Ch. C. ag^t Usury. ibid.

Upon 23rd H. Ch. 8 ag^t an Under Sheriff
for exercising y^e Office 2 years together
Penalty 200^l p^r an. ibid. 231.

Upon 12th Chas. 2^d Ch. 28th for selling Wine
without a licence ibid. p. 232.

Upon 13th & 14th Chas. 2^d Ch. for selling
1000 & printing 1500 Copies of a Book to
which Pl^r had y^e Sole right having en-
tered it at Stationers Hall. ibid. p. 233.

Upon 21st H. 8th against spiritual persons
taking Oaths. ibid. page 236.

Upon y^e Stat. of Usury. ibid. p. 237.

Upon y^e Stat. of 2^d & 3^d Eliz. y^e Abs^e
of a Bail Bond ag^t Bail. ib. 159.

Deed for y^e like Cause by Abs^e of a
Sheriff of y^e County Pal. of Chester. ib. 162.

Upon Stat. 1st & 2^d Ch. 22 ag^t Deft^r
for buying Rough Hides, & not tanning them. ib. 238.

Upon 11th Geo. 2^d ag^t a Tenant for not
giving Notice of a Deed in Ejectment be-
ing delivered to him whereby he forfeited
6 Years Rent. Ch^r. P^r. vol. 1st p. 275.

Upon y^e 6th Geo. 3^d for destroying
Fish in a Pond in an inclosed place
ib. p. 164. vol. 2.

Upon 4th Geo. 2^d Ch. 28 for holding over
y^e Tenants after Notice to quit. ib. p. 168.

Upon a Turnpike Act for Acts as a Trustee
not being qualified as y^e Act directs. ib. p. 171.

For assisting in y^e concealment of goods clandestinely
removed to prevent a Distress for Rent up^r Statute
11 Geo 2^d Ch. 19. M^s. Prec. vol. 2. page 172.

Upon 9th Ann Ch. 10 & 14 ag^t a Postmaster for
intermeddling in an Election. ib. p. 239.

Upon 5th Eliz. for following y^e Trade of a Brewer
not having been Apprentice. ib. p. 245.

Upon 21st Hen. 8th ag^t a Vicar for Non-
residence M^s. Prec. vol. 2. page 244.

Upon Stat. By y^e Abs^e
of a Sheriff upon a Replevin Bond ib. 174.

Upon 10th Wm. 3^d for making & selling
Buttons of Wood only. 3^d & 4th May. 50^l.

Upon Stat. 5th Eliz. Ch. 4. for taking a per-
son without a testimonial. M^s. Prec. vol. 2. p. 246.

Upon 29th Eliz. By a Sheriff for
his fees on a Fi fa. ibid. p. 177.

Upon Stat. Geo. 2^d Ch. for not
inserting y^e Sum taken as an Appun-
tion in y^e ending of App^r. ib. p. 234.

Upon Stat. 15 Geo. 3^d ag^t a not a de-
ficient keeper for inserting tickets att
in his possession vol. 2. p. 185.

Upon Stat. 26 Geo. 2^d ag^t a Justice for
not returning Recognizances to a Just.
for a person ibid. p. 187.

Upon Stat. 15 Geo. 2^d for Importing
Foreign dice ib. 249.

Upon Stat. 22 Geo. 2^d Ch. 36 for la-
sioning foreign dice to sale ib. 249.

On 10th & 11th Geo. 2^d 6th & 7th ag^t
a Butcher for selling fat Cattle
alive. ibid. 252.

For Amercement Penalties Fines &

By y^e Corporation of y^e City of London
ag^t Deft^r for y^e penalty of a Bye Law
M^s. Prec. vol. 2. page 19.

By y^e Lord of a Manor ag^t an Inha-
bitant for a Fine imposed in a Court
leet by his Steward for refusing to be
sworn Constable, to which office he had
been chosen by y^e jury. M^s. Prec. vol. 2. p. 21.

By two Lords of two adjoining Manors
ag^t an Undertenant for y^e Penalty of
a Bye-law made by y^e Jury of both
Manors. M^s. Prec. vol. 2. page 22.

For an Amercement in a Court leet
ibid. page 212.

For an Amercement in a Court Barony
ibid. page 41.

¶ Sile verā Attoꝝ. 2 Mo. intr.

172. ¶ De emptōne Iubentiaꝝ exē
mercaturū, Tho. 92.

¶ Verā Ianium qui vendidit adia
biven' & pingua in apto mercato,
1 Bro. 113.

¶ Verā uñ qui p locutionem ver-
boꝝ revibicac nup differencias ine
ptes contra Statutē 12 Car. 2. Tho.

79. ¶ Pro vic p executione feod sur
calā. 1 Bro. 89. Tho. 78.

¶ Sile sur hꝛe de Extent. Tho. 90.

¶ Uerā uñ qui in confectōne pan-
ni p belis ad opand' posuit oparium
non educac in arte. Tho. 88.

¶ Pur deliberp des deniers An-
glois al Estrangers pur Wares. Pl.
gen. 81.

¶ Sile p Rege p Elchange del
moneꝝ fait encountre le Stac 14 R. 2.
Pl. gen. 83.

¶ For retaining a Servant who de-
parted without a Testimonial, Bro.
vad. 229. 2 Mo. intr. 177.

¶ Upon Habeas Corpus Act a-
gainst a Captain of the Militia, who
seized the Defendant upon a Warrant
of the Lieutenant of the County for a
matter Bailable, and the Defendant
refused to give a Copy of the Com-
mitment, 2 Mo. intr. 180.

¶ For driving Distress contrary to
the Statute 1 & 2 P. & M. 2 Inst. Cl.
270.

¶ De decimis granoꝝ non extra-
poie uno anno p Rectore, 2 Bro. 32.
Wi. entr. 342.

¶ Pro pprietario Rectorie p deci-
mis granoꝝ uno anno. W. ent. 197.
Tho. 83. 1 Bro. 90. file de decimis gra-
noꝝ & feni non extrapōie p 3 annis,
2 Mo. intr. 167. 2 Inst. Cl. 363.

¶ Sile de decimis feni, Wi. entr.
209.

¶ Sile p decimis Lini. Bro. vad.
243.

¶ Pro firmar Rectorie de decimis
granoꝝ non extrapōie uno anno,
Wi. entr. 211. 1 Bro. 90. Tho. 85.
Han. 67.

¶ Sile de decimis granoꝝ & feni,
Tho. 135.

¶ Sile in 3 annis, Tho. 94.

¶ Sile de decimis feni, Ro. entr.
201.

¶ Pro vicario de decimis subbolci
& ligni uno anno, Tho. 119. 2 Mo.
intr. 170. file de feno, 2 Inst. Cl. 366.

¶ Pro Clerico sequestrac de quintis
partibꝝ decimaꝝ & beneficij p Stac
12 Car. 2. Tho. 76.

¶ Pur Assignee sur Statute de
Bankrupts sur Obl. Tho. 106.

¶ Sile sur Emitter, 1 Bro. 104.
Bro. R. 185. Bro. vad. 258. Bro. met.
159.

¶ De perjury in deposicione sup
triatō in banco Regis in Trans
al Pipꝝd apud Westm, 1 Bro. 100.

¶ Sile in cod Banco in Trans al
Pipꝝd ad Almas. Tho. 92.

¶ Sile in insule. Wi. entr. 349.

¶ Pro non Parrando infra tres
dies iuxta Stat. de anno 8 Eliz. Cl.
man. 214.

¶ De custag' allocac sur non pꝛ
in Banco Regis, 1 Bro. 102. Wi.
entr. 351. Tho. 87. Ro. entr. 194.

¶ Sile sur non pꝛ ob defale Part.
Tho. 86.

¶ In Cur' inferiori, Bro. entr.
412.

¶ De arrestatione quer nomine al-
terius sine ejus assensu, Ro. entr. 437,
439. Vid. 189. 2 Inst. Cl. 259. In
cod Banco de maintenance de lesta
in Cur' Cancellar, 1 Bro. 96. file de
trans, Mo. Intr. 155.

¶ Verā emptorem terraꝝ, &c. sup
ptenso titlo, Pl. gen. 86. Ro. entr.
420.

¶ De vinis vendie p retalliū ul-
tra ratas limitac p Statutē. 1 Bro.
108. Tho. 91. bis 148. Vid. 186.

¶ De forcible entry de ingres ma-
nuforti. Tho. 77. 2 Inst. Cl. 271.

Pur Amercement, Paine, Fine.

¶ Quer leise de manerio huit le-
tam, def. residens & defale facien' fuit
amerc' & ad 2 al Cur' fuit amerc' p
defale. 1 Bro. 152.

¶ Sile def. residens & Constabu-
larius existens fuit amerc' p defale.
1 Bro. 154. Re. dec. 178.

¶ Quer sed de manerio huit letam
cum cur' Baron & p cons tenen' &
residen' & inhitan' infra manerium
letam facere debuer' ad molendinum
quer, def. residen' & inhitan' fuit a-
merc' p posicione maheremij in regia
via, & al' cui fuit amerc' p eo qd mo-
lavit grana sua ad al' molendinum,
1 Bro. 167.

¶ Def. residens fuit amerc' ad le-
tam p affraia fact', 1 Bro. 171.

¶ Def.

¶ *Def* residens fuit amercē ad 2 sepāl cur lere p defale, & ad al cur fuit amercē p inclusionē 4 acra² terre juxta cōm viam ad nocumēne inhabitā. 1 Bro. 169.

¶ *Quer* sed de manerio habuit letam de omnib⁹ inhabitā ubi *def.* comparens reculabit jurari ad inquirend⁹ & p⁹sentand⁹ omnia p⁹sentabilia in cur⁹ disturbabit cur p quib⁹ finis fuit impōit sup cū. 1 Bro. 168.

¶ *Quer* seisiē de manerio p cons ejusdem homagiū Cui Baron p⁹tuisent facere Bylaws p conferbacone cōmū & ad Cur ordinat fuit qd nullus inhabitans custodiret averia sup coiam ante talem diem Subpena 40s. *def.* custodivit averia sup coiam ante diem p qd forisfecit penam. 1 Bro. 170.

¶ *Quer* seisiē de manerio huit Cui Baron & usus fuit in eadem punire delicta tenentiū, *def.* erexit murum in Regia via & ad Cur amercē fuit, 2 Bro. 83.

¶ *Sile* ad Cur lre for digging Claypits in the High-ways, Lev. entr. 62.

¶ *Quer* seisiē de manerio huit letā *def.* residens fuit amercē p defale, Et p Jur⁹ ordinat fuit qd amoveat uīd Inmate p cū custodie Subpena 40s. quos forisfecit, filis forisfactura p non emendacōne fossat. Tho. 113.

¶ *Majoz* & *Burgens* huet Cur in qua fecer leges p bona gubnacōne inhabitane & ad imponend⁹ penas sup omnes extraneos qui venderent bona nisi averia intra Burgū *def.* offendens forisfecit penam 20s. Tho. 115.

¶ *Quer* seisiē de Baronia huit letam, Et Jur⁹ p⁹sentaber qd *def.* fregit cōmēn pastur⁹ & abinde cepit extrahur⁹ seisiē ad ulum Dnd Baron p quo Senlus finem 40s. sup eum imposuit. Tho. 119. Re. Dec. 185. 2 Mo. intr. 229.

¶ *H.* sed de Hundredo huit letam qui dimisit quer⁹ p annis, *def.* Inhabitā & non comparēd fuer⁹ amercē p defale. Tho. 132.

¶ *Quer* sed de manerio huit Cui Baron *def.* existēd tenens incrochiabit sup vassu⁹ Dnd in erectōne lepis p qd ordinat fuit p homagiū qd *def.* amovet lepem Subpena 3s. 4d. filis ordinatō ad al Cui Subpena 10s. quas *def.* forisfecit. Ro. entr. 200.

¶ *Pro* Magistro Guardiano & Communitat⁹ Paupegoy⁴ de R. *def.* existens unus Corporacionis & debito modo sum, ad sepāl Cui fec⁹ defale p quo finem sup eum imposuer⁹. Ro. entr. 204.

¶ *Pro* Majore & p⁹bis hominibus Ville de G. qd majoz & homines p⁹dict⁹ in cod concil⁹ Congregat⁹ usi fuer⁹ facere leges p bona gubnacōne Ville & inhabitane ejusdem & ad imponend⁹ penas sup psonas delinquene Et qd⁹ infra Villam antiquus Officiar⁹ voc⁹ Ballivum annuatim elect⁹ fuit ad negotia Ville pagend⁹ Majoz & Homines in cod Concilio Congregat⁹ ordinaver⁹ qd⁹ si aliquis persona Elect⁹ ad Officiū p⁹dict⁹ reculabit idem acceptare forisfaceret 20l. *def.* electus fuit & reculabit servire p qd⁹ forisfecit 20l. 2 Ven. 243.

¶ Against a Copyhold Tenant, 1. upon an Amercement for not appearing, 2. upon a Penalty for breach of the Bylaws; 3. upon an Amercement for keeping Sheep upon the Lords Wast. Bro. met. 169.

¶ *Pro* finibus sup admissiō ad tenementa Customar⁹, Clif. 244.

Sur Arbitrement fans Specialtie.

¶ *Pro* viro & uxoze, ux⁹ dum sola & *def.* submisit se stare Arbitrio 2 Arbitrator⁹ de omnib⁹ litib⁹, Arbitriū qd *def.* solveret uxori dū sole tali die 181. in satisfactiō p⁹ortōn ejus & qd⁹ ux⁹ sup receptiōe inde faceret *def.* relaxacōnem, Tho. 107.

¶ *Quer* & *def.* submisit se stare Arbitrio 2 Arbitr⁹ de substractiōe decimar⁹ & Arbitrium qd⁹ *def.* solveret quer⁹ 20l. in plen⁹ satisfactiō om⁹ demand⁹ quozumeunq⁹. Tho. 116. nulla relaxatō.

¶ *Silis* submisit de oib⁹ transg⁹ Arbitriū qd⁹ *def.* solget quer⁹ 10l. & qd⁹ quer⁹ & *def.* darent ale alteri general⁹ relaxatō. Han. 69. al 77. 89. 2 Inst. Cl. 323.

¶ *Silis* submissio de omnib⁹ demand⁹ &c. Arbitriū qd⁹ *def.* solveret quer⁹ 13l. in plena satisfactiōe om⁹ demand⁹. Han. 91. nulla relaxatō.

¶ Submissio ad unū Arbitratōr p parol, Arbitrium qd⁹ *def.* solget quer⁹ 20l. sine relaxatō. Han. 91. Ale, Re. dec. 186. p Adm.

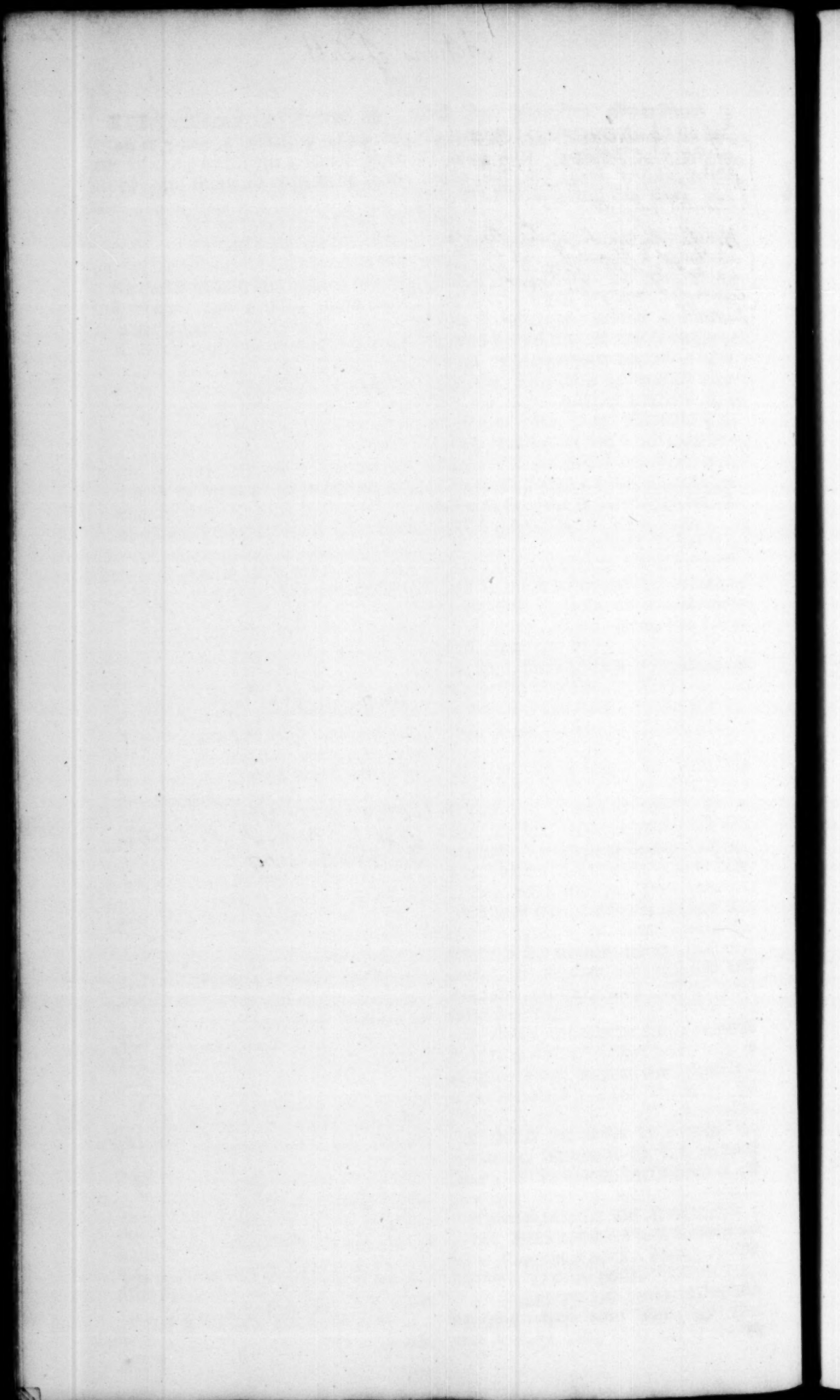
¶ Submissio ad Arbitriū 2 Arbitratōr⁹ fiend ante diem in scribe de

{ For an Amerciamt. in a Court Leet
ag. a Publican for refusing to let the
Jury enter his house to examine his the-
wires. ibid: page 50.

{ By the Corporation for the pe-
nalty of a Byg Lake at York
against Debt for setting up a
Crade not being free. 2d Prec. v.
2d p. 85.

Upon Arbitramt. with Specialty.
Decl upon an Arbitramt. Mo.
Prec: vol. 2d page 13.

Upon an Umpirage ib. p. 71
Upon an Award Mod. Entries
vol. 2d page 219.



de omnib⁹ controverſiſ ſc. Et ſi non agreeant ad Arbitriū Ampirator⁹ p⁹ Arbitratores eligend, Ampiragiū ſacit p⁹ quod def. ſolvet quei 15 l. in plen⁹ om⁹ debitoz. ſc. 2 San. 61. ſile Re. dec. 398. ſile, 2 Mo. intr. 199.

ſi Silis Submiſſio, Et ſi Arbitrator⁹ non poſſent facere Arbitriū tunc R. Ampiratozi elect⁹, Arbitrator⁹ non potuer⁹ facere Arbitriū, Ampiragiū qd⁹ def. ſolvet quei tali die 9 l. Et ſup⁹ ſolucone inde quei & def. darent alē alteri general⁹ acquietanc⁹ Demuri inde. 2 San. 127.

ſi Submiſſio de omnib⁹ tranſgr⁹ ſc. Arbitriū qd⁹ def. ſolveret quei 10 marcas in ſatisfactōm omniū tranſgr⁹. Pl. gen. 276, 314.

ſi Submiſſio de tli materia & omnib⁹ aliis tranſgr⁹ Arbitriū ſolve quei denar. Pl. gen. 249.

ſi Sur Obl, ſur Arbitrement obe ſpecialtie Eſtoier al agard des Arbitratoz⁹, 1 San. 164. 2 Ven. 219, 239. Lev. entr. 39, 41, 44.

ſi Eſtoier al agard de trois Arbitratoz⁹ ou des deux d'eux, 1 San. 164.

ſi Eſtoier al agard des 2 Arbitratoz⁹, Et ſi ils ne poient agreee donques al agard d'un Ampire, 1 San. 62, 324. 3 Lev. Rep. 161. Re. Dec. 242.

Pur Diet.

ſi Def. poſuit quendam F. Coſenſalē cū quei p⁹ 12 ſeptimā ſolvend⁹ qualibet ſepe 10 s. Et poſuit ſeipm⁹ p⁹ 6 ſeptimā; ſile p⁹ ſerptentibus, 1 Bro. 162.

ſi Def. poſuit Uxoem & ſervieū Coſenſales cum quei & ad inve- niend⁹ Pabulum & Paſturam p⁹ equo def. p⁹ 2 annis ſolvend⁹ quolibet anno 20 l. Ro. entr. 236. 2 Inſtr. Cl. 329.

ſi Pro Rectorē & Scholai Collegij verā Coſenſalem de denar⁹ debie p⁹ coſunitis, Tho. 124.

ſi Pro Principali de Cliffoz⁹. Inu verā Coſenſalem de denar⁹ debie p⁹ coſunitis & pentonibus, Br. R. 219.

ſi De domibus infra manſū quei dimiſſis def. ad voluntatem quei, Et def. poſuit filium Coſenſalem cū quei quāmbiu quei placeret, ſolvend⁹ annuatim 40 s. Pl. gen. 316.

ſi Def. infirmitatibus collapſus poſuit ſe ſub cura quei exiſten⁹ me-

dici, p⁹ medicamene, eſculene, & poculene. 1 Bro. 166.

ſi Againſt an Executor for the Teſtators Silters Board, 2 Inſtr. Cl. 339.

Pur Agiſtment.

ſi Def. poſuit quei equū ſuū ad agiſtand⁹ in paſtura quei p⁹ anno & ſit de anno in annū ſolvend⁹ p⁹ annū 10 s. & equus hui⁹ paſturam p⁹ 5 annis, 1 Bro. 165.

ſi Silē, Pl. gen. 319.

Pur Marriage.

ſi Concozdae fuit ine quei & def. qd⁹ quei duceret in Uxoem filiam def. Et qd⁹ def. ſolveret quei p⁹ maritagio illo 20 l. ſur requeſt. Mo. intr. 150.

ſi Upon a Conceſſit ſolvere for the Marriage Portion of the Defendants Daughter to the Plaintiff, 2 Inſtr. Cl. 328.

Sur Emiſſet.

ſi De diſſis mercimoniis empe. Ro. entr. 121. ſile, Cl. man. 276. p⁹ Exec.

ſi De termino annoz⁹ in Mēs & Terris vendie p⁹ 10 l. ſolvend⁹ ad tres ſolucone, 1 Bro. 151.

ſi De obib⁹ empe p⁹ 50 l. ſolvend⁹ ad 2 ſolucone, 1 Bro. 160.

ſi De equo empe p⁹ 13 l. ſolvend⁹ die maritagii def. 1 Bro. 166.

ſi De peciis panni empe p⁹ Abbeem & Commonachum, verā Abbeem. Pl. gen. 319.

ſi Sur Emiſſet p⁹ parte, 1 Bro. 151, 165, 187. Ro. entr. 176. Tho. 123. Cl. man. 269.

ſi De Cuſtod⁹ Terraz⁹ & Hered⁹ necnon maritag⁹ hered⁹ vendie p⁹ 108 l. ſolvend⁹ ſur requeſt, 1 Bro. 177.

ſi De auro annulo empe p⁹ 10 l. ſolvend⁹ die maritagii vel mortis. Mo. intr. 152.

ſi De ſpadone empe p⁹ 10 l. ſolvend⁹ ſur requeſt. Mo. intr. 163.

ſi De diſſis mercimoniis vendie p⁹ 13 l. Et ſatisfactōne de parte. Pl. gen. 280.

ſi De ſeno empe p⁹ 3 l. ſolvend⁹ ſur requeſt, Pl. gen. 325.

ſi Pro Abbe⁹ ſur Emiſſet p⁹ parte, Mo. intr. 170.

ſi De

¶ De tribus Vaccis emp̃. Bro. Vad. 163.

¶ De septem modiis siliginis. Bro. Vad. 164.

¶ Pro Exec sur Emisset panni lanci, 2 Inst. Cl. 277. 1 Inst. Cl. 319.

Sur mutuat'.

¶ De denar' solvend' sur request. Tho. 117. Han. 86. Mo. intr. 164. Bro. Vad. 162. Cl. man. 275. 1 Instr. 320.

¶ Sur Mutuae p parte. Tho. 107, 111, 115. 1 Bro. 154. 2 Bro. 83. Wi. entr. 191. Ro. entr. 122, 200. Han. 90, 92. Mo. Intr. 170.

¶ Sup sepe rat Mutuae. Bro. Vad. 162.

Sur Computasset.

¶ For Money due upon Account, Mo. intr. 164. Bro. Vad. 162.

¶ Pro Attoꝝ sur Computasset, Mo. intr. 169. Bro. Vad. 163, 173. 2 Inst. Cl. 346.

¶ Sile sur insinuat Computasset, Bro. Vad. 162, 163. sile, 1 Inst. Cl. 321.

¶ By an Executrix and her Husband, upon an Account made between the Defendant and Testator, Bro. Vad. 163.

Sur Account.

¶ De denar' quer' recepe p def. ad compm reddend'. Ro. entr. 120. 1 Bro. 160.

¶ Sile p Exec. Pl. gen. 272.

¶ Sur Account de Arreagiis red. die. Ro. entr. 120.

¶ Pro Exec Prothonotarii sup compo cum quer' de denar' debie p intrasonibus p def. Attoꝝ. Bro. R. 179.

¶ Super compm coram Auditoribus. Han. 92. bis. 1 Bro. 150. Pl. gen. 250.

¶ Sile verss Adm. Mo. intr. 155, 165.

¶ Pro Attoꝝ super compo. Mo. intr. 169.

¶ Pro Surplusagio compo coram Auditorib'. 1 Bro. 150.

Sur Custome.

¶ Pro Dño manerii p fine super Concessionem & Admissionem Tenen ad Centa Customar' secundum cons manerii. Vid. 176. sile, Clif. 244.

Pur several Debts.

¶ Sur Emisset & Detinue. 1 Bro. 187.

¶ Sur demise & emisset. Ro. entr. 176.

¶ Sur demise & computo. Clif. 292.

¶ Sur Account & mutuae. Ro. entr. 122. Han. 92.

¶ Sur compm mutuae & detinue. Br. R. 259.

¶ Sur reteiner & mutuae. Tho. 111, 131. Han. 90. Bro. R. 172, 176, 179.

¶ Sur Dett & Detinue. Br. R. 186. Mo. intr. 149.

¶ Sur Statut & p Amerciamen in Veta. 1 Bro. 169.

¶ Sur emisset & mutuae p Adm. Mo. intr. 170.

¶ Sur Bill Obl & Emisset. Han. 74.

¶ Sur Obl & Mutuar. 1 Bro. 166. Wi. intr. 191. Bro. Vad. 160. p Exec Id. 147.

¶ Sur reteiner & emisset. 1 Bro. 165. Tho. 123.

¶ Sile p Exec. 1 Bro. 151.

¶ Sur Amerciamen in Cur Baron & mutuae. 2 Bro. 83.

¶ Sur Recovery & Mutuar. Tho. 107.

¶ Sur Payme & Mutuar. Tho. 115. Ro. entr. 200.

¶ Sur Bill & Emisset. Han. 74.

¶ Pro Exec sur Obl & Bill penal. Mo. intr. 164. sile, Bro. R. 174.

¶ Pro Exec sur Reteiner & Arreag' Annuitatis. Pl. gen. 269.

¶ Sile sur Arreag' Annuit & Account. Pl. gen. 271.

¶ Pro Rent and Boarding. Pl. gen. 316.

¶ Verss Adm sur single Bill & pur Rent. Bro. met. 149.

Debt & Detinue

Decl in Debt for ij Hire of a
Horse at 4 pence a day & Detinue
for ij Horse. Mr. Prec. vol. 2. p. 118.

In Debt for 67. 10. 0 & in Detinue
for 5 quarters of Wheat as Rent in
Arrear. ibid: 118. } vide p. 158.

Actions of Debt.

Bar.

Bar to Recognizance &

plea { By Bail, that before y^e Return of
any ca: sa: y^e Principal died & M^o P^{re}c:
vol: 5th p: 55.

Barr' en Dett.

Note inde.

¶ The Defendant appears in *Scacc'* and the Corporation of *Wigan* within the Duchy of *Lancaster* come and claim Cognizance of the Plea. Bro. met. 241.

¶ Defendant pleads, that the Plaintiff (such a Day and Year) was Attainted of Felony, which Attainder is still in force, unrevoked or disannulled, and not pardoned by the King. Bro. Vad. 252. *Sile*, that the Intestate was *Felo de se*. Bro. Met. 224. *Sile p Assign Regis*, Clif. 190.

¶ Privilege pleaded by a Clerk as Member of Parliament, being nominated and elected Procurator of the Clergy for the Diocese of *Oxon*. Bro. met. 186. *Sile* by a Member of Parliament, Idem 250.

¶ Replication to Privilege of Parliament pleaded to a Bond, Idem 217.

¶ To Privilege pleaded by a Master in Chancery, Plaintiff replies, That he Sued forth an Original out of the Court of Chancery, and Outlawed the Defendant thereon, whereby he hath lost his Privilege. Idem 219.

¶ Defendant pleads to the Jurisdiction, that he is one of the Barons of Cinque-Ports, *Quer' Demurr'*. Rob. entr. 199.

¶ *Sile p Clicum Cur' Cane*. Idem 210.

¶ Defendant pleads a *prio?* Action by Original depending undetermined, *Repl nul tiel Record*, Rejoinder and Issue. Bro. met. 251. vide Lev. entr. 54. Another Action depending against the Executrix as Heiress.

¶ Def. *plitat al Action dependens in London sup idem scribe Repl & Issue*. Ro. entr. 222.

¶ Defendant pleads the Kings Protection under the Great Seal for a Year and a Day. 2 Bro. 106. Tho. 214.

¶ Def. *pfert Patent Regine p Protectione & allocantur*. Cl. Ass. 318. Han. 126, 127.

¶ *Te Entry de un' Protection*. Id. 320.

¶ *Bar' in debo qd quer' non fuit in Regno Angl die solutonis*. Clif. 146.

¶ Def. *plitat uti in Bar Repl p*

nul tiel Record, Def. defecit, Judic ad respond ouster, & tunc plitat Condition pfozm'. Ro. entr. 213. Vide postea Judic'.

Barr' sur Recogn'.

¶ *Quod vers Mancaptozem in debo W. ante diem hris impetrate reddidit se*. 1 Bro. 178.

¶ *Dett sur Recogn' Bari p Defeazance*. 1 Bro. 174. vide Barr' per Defeazance.

Sur Recovery.

¶ *Pull tiel Record*. Tho. 180. & *Judic inde*, Ro. entr. 204.

¶ *Dett sur Judic de non pros in Cur Marese Bari qd Dominus Rex non concessit aliquam Cur' tenens ad audiend' plita inc psonas non existend' de Hospicio, Demurr' inde*. Wi. entr. 184.

¶ Defendant pleads *Pul tiel Record' in the Inferior Court, Repl qd hetur*. Bro. Vad. 244.

¶ *Silis Barr' & Repl & Cerriorari Camerario de Chester*. Clif. 148, 187, 196.

¶ *Dett sur Obl Barr' qd und E. & def. Obligar fuer quer in debo p dicto, E. obiit, Et quer recuperabit Judicium in Banco Regis sup Obl vers Adm E. & cepit eud in executione qui existend in custod' vie satisfec quer p quod vie eud consensu quer pmisit eud ire ad largu Replie Proest' et. p plito quod non pmisit Adm ire ad largu eud consensu quer tender issu & def. Demurr'*. 2 Bro. 62.

Barr' per Release, ou Acquittance, ou Concord, &c. Vide Barr' General, & vide postea Barr' per Defeazance.

¶ *Dett sur Obl Def. plede Indenture recitand' qd def. cum W. & E. ad instanc def. fuer obligae quer in 3 sepalib' Obl p solutone 50 l. sepatim, quer sup 2 Obl recuperasset Judic' & W. & in cons 180 l. in manib' quer solue p W. quer ipsum exonerabit de omnib' Obl Replie post Oper Indenture in quel fuit und Probilo que W. ne pmitteret def. d'aver le fait ou de pnder advantage de ceo, recitand' auxi und order de Chancery fait p consent def. a payer l'argent*

l'argent sur le bond quei Demuri & Judiciu p quer. Wi. entr. 291.

¶ Barr' p General Release, Repl Relax' non est factum. Pl. gen. 248, 346, 347. Bro. Vad. 503. Tho. 429.

¶ Sile post ult' continuance. Id. 349. Br. R. 187.

¶ Sile primo delibac. Idem. 348. Bro. Vad. 505. **Repl & Issue.**

¶ Per Release, Bro. R. 186. **Repl non est factum.**

¶ Defendant pleads a Release to the other Obligor who was bound in the same Bond, 2 Mo. intr. 234. Bro. Vad. 503.

¶ Defendant pleads a Release from the Testator, and shews it in Court. **Repl non est factum,** 2 Mo. intr. 241.

¶ Defendant pleads a Release of all Actions by the Obligor that died. Bro. Mer. 249.

¶ Solvit denar' ante diem Orig, **Et quer' dedit relaxatō,** Cl. Ass. 129.

¶ Solvit pare Testator' & resid' F. und Exec' ante Original Repl qd D. onus suscepit & F. fuit infra etae temp' Relaxatō, **Demuri inde.** Bro. Vad. 505.

¶ Release pleaded at the Assizes, post erit junce. Tho. 421.

¶ Barr' p Acquietanc' p parte denar' debie Repl non est factum. Bro. R. 174. **Sile,** Bro. mer. 185.

¶ Barr' p Acquietanc' mentonad qd villa non potuit inveniri, Et averm qd est eadem villa. Br. R. 201. **Repl non est factum.**

¶ Defendant pleads a Recovery for the same Debt in C. B. removed by Error into B. R. and there remains unreversed, 2 Mo. intr. 237.

¶ Per Recovery in Cur' Burgi de Gippo. Clif. 186. **Repl nul tiel Record,** 187.

¶ Def. manucapē pfitae nul Ca. Sa. sicut principal Repl p hze Ca. Sa. ppos. Clif. 188.

¶ Defendant pleads a General Agreement between him and all his Creditors (of which the Plaintiff is one) under their Hands and Seals, to take his Stock and Security for 20 l. in full discharge of all their Debts. Bro. Vad. 253.

¶ Barr' p Concord, Payment and Acceptance de 30s. Repl nul tiel Concord p pfito non solvit pbit' 30s. Et erit. Bro. R. 190.

Barr' per Minas.

¶ Al Dett sur Obl face Camerario London qd quer' p Major' London minae fuit def. de Imprisonment nisi fec scripe. Tho. 209.

¶ Al Dett sur Obl. Bro. Vad. 501. 1 Inst. Cl. 217. Han. 106.

¶ Sile sur Bill, Replie qd fecit bile ex spontanea voluntate & non ob metū. Pl. gen. 343. Br. R. 172.

¶ Silis Barr' & Repl. Cl. Ass. 72, 313. Br. Vad. 501.

¶ Per Minas ad Indentur', &c. Bro. Vad. 492. Tho. 426.

Per Covert Baron.

¶ Dett sur Obl p bid' Barr' qd quer' fuit coopta de viro tempore confectonis scripe Replie qd fuit sola. Pl. gen. 350, 318.

¶ Qd quer' tempore exhibitōis bille fuit co-opta de viro, Replie qd fuit sola & trads qd fuit co-opere sue. Pl. gen. 351. Br. R. 203.

¶ Co-operta cum viro temp. &c. Cl. Ass. 81. Bro. Vad. 501. **Replie fuit sola.**

Barr' per deins Age.

¶ Al Dett sur Obl. Ro. entr. 227. Pl. gen. 334. Mo. intr. 186. Cl. Ass. 76. 1 Inst. Cl. 216. Tho. 427.

¶ Sile al Dett, Mo. intr. 386. Br. R. 176.

¶ Sile al Dett p reddie. Clif. 149.

¶ Sile al Dett sur Obl, Replie qd def. indebitae fuit quer' in 14 l. p necessar vestitu & fec Obl p securitae solutōis inde. Rejo. qd obl non fuit face p solutōe denar' p necessar vestitu. Ro. entr. 215.

¶ Al Dett sur emissit silis barr, Replie qd mercimonia empe fuer' p necessar apparat', issue qd non fuer'. Bro. R. 200.

Per Dures.

¶ Al Dett sur Obl. 2 Bro. 99. Pl. gen. 343. 2 Mo. intr. 233. Bro. Vad. 214. Cl. Ass. 77. 1 Inst. Cl. 216.

¶ Silis barr Replie qd fuit ad largū, Bro. R. 200. Tho. 426. Han. 106.

Barr'

Actions of Debt.
Bar.

130.

By Durefs.

*Durefs of Imprisonment pleaded to
a Bastardy Bond - M. Prec. vol. 1
2^d page 76. Repl. Ad largum ibid.
Rejoinder 77.*

*Durefs of Imprisonment ib. p. 79. &
Repl. that Def. executed it of his own
accord & not by force of Durefs ib. p. 79.*

Bax by Non est factum.

Bond delivered as an Error
M. Rec. vol. 2. page 78. Repl
page 79.

That if Bond was given as an Indemnity
to the Plt. for making a Note to the
Prosecutor of an Indictment for Perjury,
that it is Prosecution. Wilson's Reports
2. part. page 362.

Barr' per non est factum.

¶ **Al** Dett sur obl. Wi. entr. 202. Pl. gen. 333, 334. Mo. intr. 187. **Sile** al Bill, Mo. intr. 187. **Al** 2 Bill, Pl. gen. 334. Cl. Aff. 72. Tho. 424. vide **Special**, Tho. 432.

¶ **Non** est factum testatoris, Mo. intr. 188.

¶ **Quod** def. solvit quer' denar' debet p scripe & quer' delibabit scripe def. nomine **Acquietancie**, & postea abstulit scripe. Et sic non est factum. 1 Bro. 198.

¶ **Qd** post delibationem bill quer' interlineabit hec **Oba** &c. 1 Bro. 199. Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Quod** post delibationem scripe **Obd** four fuit rasae & **Obd** forty inscripe fuit &c. Tho. 181.

¶ **Sile** p rasur' in dae scripe, Bro. Vad. 450. **Repl.** That the rasure, &c. was before Delivery, and Issue superinde.

¶ **Sile** de Villa F. & Villa C. poit in loco inde. Br. R. 258.

¶ **Dett** sur obl 70 l. bar' qd fec bill quer' de 20 l. Et quer' post sigillatōm imposuit figuram 7 in loco figure 2. Et sic non est factum. 1 Bro. 179, 198.

¶ **Sile** qd p bill cogn' se debere M. in xliij l. Et M. in vita sua post delibationem rasit bill & fec itram x post itram l. & sic fec sumam lxiiij. **Replie** qd def. cognovit se debere M. lxiiij l. & trass qd M. rasit bill post delibationem. Mo. intr. 189. Bro. R. 260.

¶ **Qd** billa fuit de novo scripe & interlineae in his **Obis**, Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Sile** p inelineatōm in **Indentura**. Tho. 182. 2 Mo intr. 221. Cl. Aff. 92.

¶ **Sile** p rasuram in billa. Pl. gen. 259.

¶ **Silis** bar' **Replie** qd ante delibatōm scripe lūna 20 l. rasae fuit & in loco inde sūma 30 l. p assensū quer' & def. insere fuit & trass qd quer' rasabit, issue qd rasabit, Bro. R. 177.

¶ **Dett** sur obl 20 l. bar' qd def. est laicus & concessit facere scripe 10 l. Et scripe fuit ei sic expoit, 1 Bro. 198. Tho. 173. Mo. intr. 206.

¶ **Dett** sur obl & **Cree** qd **Testa**toz fuit laicus & scriptū ei lex' fuit

ut scripe lre **Attoz** tantū & non ut scriptū obl. Et ut scripe lre **Attoz** fuit ei expoit. 1 Bro. 198.

¶ **Sile** ut scriptū relaxatōis. Pl. gen. 353.

¶ **Dett** sur obl, bar' qd scripe cū conditōne dissa spacia & inēvalla in se continēd def. sigillabit, Et qd post delibationem quidam E. scripsit **Oba** in spaciis. **Replie** qd ante sigillatōm def. consentibit postquam scripe sigillaret spacia in conditōne impleteret **Rejo.** p maintenance de bar' & travers qd consentibit. Ro. entr. 233.

¶ **Bar** p spial acquietanc **Repl** p non est factū. Bro. R. 201. Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Bar** p **Release** general **Replie** p non est factū spial p eo qd rasae fuit. Pl. gen. 346, 347.

¶ **Quod** def. scribi fecit scripe & delibabit ut **Schedulam** sub conditōne qd quer' delibaret infra 3 dies unam **Indentur** dimissionē & scrips obl p pfozmatōne conventōis inde fact p def. qd non delibabit, 2 Bro. 82. **Sile** Han. 115.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd vir & ux nunc defendentes non inemarritarent. Tho. 141.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd und I. delibaret def. scriptū obl in quo def. stetit obligat eidem I. Vid. 154. Mo. intr. 188.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd si **Deodanda** ptinerent **Majori**, scripe foret custodit ut **Schedula**, sed si ptinerent quer' **Cleemosinario Regis**, scripe foret delibae ut factū, Et qd **Deodanda** ptinent **Majori**. 1 Bro. 177.

¶ **Qd** def. laicus concessit facere scriptū cū alia conditōne. Bro. R. 201.

¶ **Ad** scriptum simplex, bar' quod concessit facere scripe cū conditōne. Pl. gen. 260.

¶ **Quod** def. laicus delibabit scripe ut **Schedulam** deliband' quer' postquam unum D. invenisset def. securitatem ad ipsum indempn' conserband' vers' quer' de denar' in scripto. Bro. R. 201.

¶ **Sile** de colloquio hend' de denar' solue ubi scripe delibae sine colloquio hic. Bro. R. 202.

¶ **Per** deletōm & interlineatōm in **Indoplamento** scripe post delibationem inde **Replie** quod non debebit. Bro. R. 202.

Bare by Non est factum.
Bond delivered as an Escrow
M. Rec. vol. 2. page 78. Repl
page 79.

That if Bond was given as an Indemn-
-ity to Pl. for making a Note to the
Prosecutor of an Indictment for Perjury,
History & Prosecution. Wilson's Reports
2. part. page 362.

Barr' per non est factum.

¶ **Al** Dett sur obl. Wi. entr. 202. Pl. gen. 333, 334. Mo. intr. 187. sile al Bill, Mo. intr. 187. **Al** 2 Bill, Pl. gen. 334. Cl. Aff. 72. Tho. 424. vide **Special**, Tho. 432.

¶ **Non** est factum testatoris, Mo. intr. 188.

¶ **Quod** def. solvit quer' denar' debie p scripe & quer' delibabit scripe def. nomine **Acquietancie**, & postea abstulit scripe. Et sic non est factum. 1 Bro. 198.

¶ **Qd** post delibationem bill quer' interlineabit hec **Gba** &c. 1 Bro. 199. Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Quod** post delibationem scripe **Gbd** four fuit rasae & **Gbd** forty inscripe fuit &c. Tho. 181.

¶ **Sile** p rasur' in dae scripe, Bro. Vad. 450. **Repl.** That the rasure, &c. was before Delivery, and Issue superinde.

¶ **Sile** de Villa F. & Villa C. poit in loco inde. Br. R. 258.

¶ **Dett** sur obl 70 l. bar' qd fec bill quer' de 20 l. Et quer' post sigillatōm imposuit figuram 7 in loco figure 2. Et sic non est factum. 1 Bro. 179, 198.

¶ **Sile** qd p bill cogn' se debere M. in xliij l. Et M. in vita sua post delibationem rasit bill & fec itram r post itram l. & sic fec sumam lxiij. **Replie** qd def. cognovit se debere M. lxiij l. & trass qd M. rasit bill post delibationem. Mo. intr. 189. Bro. R. 260.

¶ **Qd** billa fuit de novo scripe & interlineae in his **Gbis**, Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Sile** p inelineatōm in **Indentura**. Tho. 182. 2 Mo intr. 221. Cl. Aff. 92.

¶ **Sile** p rasuram in billa. Pl. gen. 259.

¶ **Silis** bar' **Replie** qd ante delibatōm scripe summa 20 l. rasae fuit & in loco inde summa 30 l. p assensu quer' & det. insere fuit & trass qd quer' rasabit, issue qd rasabit, Bro. R. 177.

¶ **Dett** sur obl 20 l. bar' qd def. est laicus & concessit facere scripe 10 l. Et scripe fuit ei sic exposit, 1 Bro. 198. Tho. 173. Mo. intr. 206.

¶ **Dett** sur obl & **Exec** qd **Testa** tor fuit laicus & scriptū ei **lex** fuit

ut scripe **Ire** **Attoz** tantū & non ut scriptū obl. Et ut scripe **Ire** **Attoz** fuit ei exposit. 1 Bro. 198.

¶ **Sile** ut scriptū relaxatōis. Pl. gen. 353.

¶ **Dett** sur obl, bar' qd scripe cū conditōne disla spacia & ineballa in se continend def. sigillabit, Et qd post delibationem quidam E. scripsit **Gba** in spaciis. **Replie** qd ante sigillatōm def. consentivit postquam scripe sigillaret spacia in conditōne impleteret **Rejo.** p maintenance de bar' & travers qd consentivit. Ro. entr. 233.

¶ **Bar** p spial acquietanc **Repl** p non est factū. Bro. R. 201. Mo. intr. 190.

¶ **Bar** p **Release** general **Replie** p non est factū spial p eo qd rasae fuit. Pl. gen. 346, 347.

¶ **Quod** def. scribi fecit scripe & delibabit ut **Schedulam** sub conditōne qd quer' delibaret infra 3 dies unam **Indentur** dimissioem & scripō obl p pfozmatōne conventōis inde fact p def. qd non delibabit, 2 Bro. 82. sile Han. 115.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd vir & ux nunc defendentes non inemarritarent. Tho. 141.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd und I. delibaret def. scriptū obl in quo def. stetit obligae eidem I. Vid. 154. Mo. intr. 188.

¶ **Sile** sub conditōne qd si **Deodanda** ptinerent **Hajori**, scripe foret custodit ut **Schedula**, sed si ptinerent quer' **Eleemosinario Regis**, scripe foret delibae ut factū, Et qd **Deodanda** ptinent **Hajori**. 1 Bro. 177.

¶ **Qd** def. laicus concessit facere scriptū cū alia conditōne. Bro. R. 201.

¶ **Ad** scriptum simplex, bar' quod concessit facere scripe cū conditōne. Pl. gen. 260.

¶ **Quod** def. laicus delibabit scripe ut **Schedulam** deliband' quer' postquam unum D. invenisset def. securitatem ad ipsum indempn' conserband' vers' quer' de denar' in scripto. Bro. R. 201.

¶ **Sile** de colloquio hend' de denar' solue ubi scripe delibae sine colloquio hic. Bro. R. 202.

¶ **Per** deletōm & interlineatōm in **Indozlamento** scripe post delibationem inde **Replie** quod non delebit. Bro. R. 202.

¶ **Qd'** def. est laicus & Indentura lect fuit ei cum tli condicione & sic ei expōie delibabit. Mo. intr. 189. Han. 109.

¶ **Quod** def. delibabit scribe ut Schedulam sub condicione, qđ si def. ante tle festum non solvet quer 40 s. tunc delibaret scribe alie non, quos 40 s. def. ante festum obrulit & quer recusabit sic non est factum. Pl. gen. 281.

¶ **Sile** sub condicione deliband' quando queri faceret def. scriptū anuitatis. Pl. gen. 290.

Per Defeazance.

¶ **Dett** sur recogd, Barr' p Indentur defeazanc p solucione 20 l. tli die quas def. solvit, Replie qđ non solvit quer' tali die. 1 Bro. 174.

¶ **Dett** sur obl p 3 barr' p Arizlog defealanc fact inter quer' & def. & 2 al p quos def. concessit quer' annual reddie 80 l. duraa vita un' E. & si def. fidelie solvet pđ annual reddie obl foret vacuū, & def. solvit annual reddie p vita E. que obiit tali die. Repl ptes' Et. p plito qđ def. & un' al tantummodo sine alto debend tene & traßs qđ def. cum 2 aliis fuer tene Demurr' spial, male traßs. Wi. 207.

¶ **Dett** sur bill, barr' p defeazance, qđ si quer' vel aliquis alius sectaret def. p qđ def. oneret ad proband' ipsū fuisse nullū participem eū un' E. bill foret vacua, Et monstre fuit in Chancery port blus eū p E. sed non ostendit in plito suo qđ quer' pferet actōm sup Bill in defeazanc menconac. Wi. entr. 237.

¶ **Defeazance** pleaded to an Action of Debt upon a Judgment. 2 Mo. intr. 231. Tho. 433.

Barr' Per Condicons perform' per Payment, &c.

¶ **Al** dett sur obl Condicion de Payment al 1 jour, qđ solvit. Ro. entr. 200. Pl. gen. 288, 326, 337. Pl. gen. 334. Bro. Vad. 220. Cl. Ass. 82.

¶ **Sile**, 1 Inst. Cl. 215.

¶ **Sile** al 2 obl. obe 2 jours de payment, Barr' qđ solvit denar ad sepāt dies, Ro. entr. 221. Wi. entr. 287. & 2 issues inde, Bro. R. 192. Pl. gen. 258, 328, 330. Bro. Vad. 219. Tho. 434, 435. Clif. 147.

¶ **Sile** obe disle jours de payment, Mo. intr. 178. Bro. R. 222. Bro. met. 243. Cl. Ass. 118.

¶ **Al** obl de payment sur request Barr' p non requisivit. Bro. Vad. 157. Han. 109.

¶ **Al** 3 obl ubi def. plitat sehalment solvit ad diem; post Oper de chescun sehal condicon. Replie & 3 sehal issues sur non solvit sehalment, Mo. intr. 202.

¶ **Sur** condicon solve quer' 20 l. ad finem 3 mensū postquam ipse attingeret ad etatem 21 annoꝝ Replie & issue qđ non solvit. Br. R. 152.

¶ **Al** obl obe disle jours de payment, solvit ad duos dies & alē nondum est incursum, issue qđ non solvit ad un' dieꝝ. Mo. intr. 178. vi. Han. 108.

¶ **Sile** solvit ad duos dies & antequam residuū fuit debie quer' exhibuit billam. Silis exitus. Br. R. 222.

¶ **Sile** ad tres dies, sed antequa 3 solucō fuit debie quer' impetravit original, Repl non solvit ad 3 diem, & issue. Pl. gen. 246.

¶ **Sile** al obl & bill. Cl. Ass. 150.

¶ **Solvit** ad diem al obl. Replie non solvit, Et Issue. Cl. man. 250. Sile al bill. Id. 255. Bro. Vad. 212.

¶ **Barr**, That the principal Person paid the first Payment and second Payment, and that the third Payment is not yet due; Repl. as to the first Payment and Issue. Bro. Vad. 177, 221.

¶ **Barr** in debo qđ querens lehabit debum & damp' p Sci. fa. Clif. 147.

Per Delivery.

¶ **Al** obl post Oper de Condicon Barr' qđ def. delibabit hordei ad sepales dies in condicione menconac Replie qđ non delibabit unū quateriū tli die, Rejo. qđ delibavit & issue. 2 Bro. 101.

¶ **De** delibacone bonoꝝ Silis barē Replie Protest' qđ non delibabit aliqua, p plito qđ non delibavit tli die, Silis Rejo. & issue. Tho. 182.

¶ **Al** condicon p solucione denar & delibaconis, qđ solvit & delibavit. Bro. R. 173.

¶ **Silis** condico, barr' qđ delibavit 4 quarteria siliginis & 10 quarteria hordei & solvit denar' inf' festa M. & N. Repl & Issue qđ non delibavit. Br. R. 192.

¶ **Al**

Bar.

as *Apes viner*.

2. that Def. executed the Bond only as a Surety of *y* other *Obigor*, &c. at the time of *y* Bond all the Money due to *y* *Obigor* upon *y* balance of Accts between *y* Bankrupt & *Obigor* amounted only to such a Sum, which Def. paid *plts* after Banky.

3. *y* Def. executed the Bond as a Surety only, & pleads a set off *y* *y* *Apes* were indebted to *y* *Obigor* in more money than *y* Sum due on the Bond. *Ms Prec. v. S. p. 71.*

Bar. by Conditions performed &c.

Plea to Respondentia Bond. *Idem*. *Ms Prec. vol. 2. p. 56.*

Plea { To an Action brought by *y* Treasurer of *y* *Gray's Inn* upon a Bond - that Def. paid all dues &c. to the Society - *Repl* shows a years provisions in *Ambar. P. D. Nely. 178.*

To an Action on a Respondentia Bond - Pleas

y joint *Apes* *Obigor* with Def. paid part of *y* Money due to the Bankrupt before his Bankruptcy, & *y* residue to *y* *plts*

Conditions performed by {
Payment of Money }

To a Bond conditioned for the Payment of Money at several times till a large Sum was paid - Pleads Payment acc. to *y* Condition *Ms Prec. vol. 2. page. 17.*

Indemnity Bonds. &c.

Plea to an Action on a Bond to save
a Parish harmless ag^t a Bastard Child
that is a Mother at y^e time of making
y^e Bond was a married Woman, & the
Child not born a Bastard. 1st. Prec:
vol. 2. p. 73. - - -

To an Action upon a Bastardy Bond
Plea of Non damnificatus. ib. p. 75.
Repl. & Rejoinder. 76. 77.

Al Counterbond.

¶ Barr' p non dampnificae. Replie qd obligee recupavit Iudiciū vers' quer' sur obl in Cur' vic London, Et sic dampnificae. Rejo' p nulliū recordū. Surrejo. qd habet? Ile Recordū & h'c ad certificand' Recordū agard'. 1 Bro. 194.

¶ Silis barr'. Replie p Iudiciū recupae plus quer' obl in Banco Regis. Rejo. qd Iudiciū obtine' fuit p fraudem. Tho. 145.

¶ Replie qd N. in eod Banco recupavit xxxvij l. p dampnis vers' def. & quer' existēd' ejus manucepe N. p'secue Scire fac & quer' & huit Iudiciū & sic dampnificae. Tho. 171.

¶ Per non dampnificae. Replie qd denar' insolue existēd' obligee p'secue quer' in Cur' Stannar' & quer' cape fuit & detene quousq' invenit manucepe. Sup quo quer' ad evitand' custagia & verationem solvit denar'. Wi. entr. 236.

¶ Condição ad indemniū conserband' quer' scripto obl fact Regine p vera executione Offic' Feodarii. Def. pleade le p'imer obl al Roigne & p'ormabit omnia in condição ex parte sua p'ormand' sic non dampnificae. Demurr'. Wi. entr. 327.

¶ Quod def. solvit denar' ad diem & sic indemniū conserbabit quer'. Replie qd non solvit denar' ad diem. Tho. 184. Pl. gen. 340. Bro. R. 193. bis 194. Bro. R. 257. Protest' &c.

¶ Condição qd I. p'ormaret Articulos in ipsum & ud H. fact, Et qd def. indemniū conserbabit quer' ab Articulis il. Barr' qd Articuli fact fuer' p solutione denar' p I. al H. quos I. solvit. Et sic quer' non est dampnificae. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 187.

¶ Condição de indemniū conserband' quer' de omnib' onerib' que evenirent sup relaxatōe def. extra p'isonam (tunc existen' in executione ad sectam quer') ab omnibus personis que molestarent ipsum circa relaxation' il. Barr' quer' affirmavit querel' & N. in Cur' Civie Ebor' p 100 l. Et def. & ud H. fuit balliū. Quer' huit Iudiciū vers' N. & balliū & def. cape fuit in executione supinde. Quer' exonerabit eū de executione & qd quer' non dampnificae fuit p relaxatōe. Replie Pl. confesse tous matters en

barr'. Sed antequam def. cape fuit in executione. H. (le au' baile) cum altero deved' tene quer' p solutione denar' sup Iudic' sup cons' inde quer' p'misit H. qd ipse capet def. in executione & qd quer' non relaxaret eū sine assensu H. def. cape fuit in executione & quer' relaxabit eū H. p'sectam vers' quer' sup p'missionē & recupavit. Sic quer' dampnificatus fuit p relaxatōe. Demurr' inde & Iudice p quer'. Wi. entr. 271. Le Casein Hob. 269.

¶ Condição de paroch' indemniū conserband' ab infante spurio cum quo E. filia def. tunc fuit pregnans. Barr' p non dampnificae. Replie qd E. filia def. huit puerulū illittime p'creae & qd p ordinem Justic' ad Generalem Sessionē pacis inhabitantes de C. onerac fuer' eū custodia & mantenēone ejuldem & hucusq' ad eorū onera illi mantenuerunt. Demurr'. Wi. entr. 325.

¶ Silis condição & silis barr'. Replie qd quer' & nul alii p'bidebant p puero p spaciū mensis. Rejo. qd def. obtulit manutenend' puern' & parochiani recusaver', ceo est ud departure. 2 San. 81.

¶ Condição de indemniū conserband' ab infante spurio tam Major' comunitac & Civib' London quam Parochiam de A. sur obl p Gubernatores Hospitlis de B. post Oper &c. Def. pleade tres Patents pur l'incorporatōe de Bridewell & que ne appiert p ceux que les dits Gubernours oint popar a p'ender ou fuer tiels obligatōes. Demurr' inde & Iudic' p quer' W. entr. 328.

¶ Barr' p non dampnificae. Replie qd denar' fuer' insolue, & obligee conabatur arrestare quer' p qd quer' circa negotia sua licita ire non auderet, & sic dampnificae. Rejo. Quod def. non huit noticiam inde. Demurr'. 1 San. 114.

¶ Silis barr'. Replie qd seme obligee p'ist baron, & puis ils sue orig' & Cā sur obl p denar' insolue, p quod quer' p exoneratōe sua a scripto & solutione p'tis deb't expēdidit 30 s. Rejo. Qd def. post orig' & Cā p'secue p exoneratōe quer' solvit tot debitum & mis' secte, & de liberabit quer' scriptum cancelland'. Et trahers qd quer' expēdidit 30 s. Issue inde tender, sed def. nihil dic'. Bro. R. 188.

¶ Silis

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie qd' denar solvend' ad hlem diem fuer' insolue p qd' quer' p exoneratone sua a scripto coactus fuit solbe. Rejo. Protest' &c. p plito qd' obligee ante diem relaxavit def. p scriptu genal relaxatonis. Demurr' spial eo qd' decessit a barra, Bro. R. 228.

¶ *Silis barra.* Replie quod def. ut Collector reddidit spectand' Gubernator & Societate nobi ribi recepit 1300 l. quas non solvisset Thesaurario Societatis p quod quer' minatus fuit arrestari & p redemptione suo agreare coactus fuit ad solvend' 250 l. &c. Demurr'. Quer' amend' Replie & omittend' p redemptione &c. & facied' dicit' sum' 23948 l. Rejo. Qd' fuit verid' qd' def. recepit 21591 l. quas solvit Thesaurario. Et tras' qd' recepit 23948 l. Br. R. 204.

¶ *Per non dampnificae* Repl' denar fuer' insolue & quer' p Evitacione fecer' & incumbant' solvit denar obligee, Et sic dampnificae Rej. & Illue qd' non solvit. Mo. intr. 192.

¶ *Silis barr' ad spialem Condition.* Repl' ptest' qd' non indempn' conservabit p plito quod quer' disposuisset & solvisset p pprio usu. G. fil def. 100 l. quas def. non resolvit ei. Illue qd' solvit. Mo. intr. 193.

¶ *Silis barr.* Repl' quod denar fuer' insolue & obligee psecut' quer' sup scripse al' Ex. fa. quod quer' supsed. Mo. intr. 195.

¶ *Per Adm' qd' Intestae in vita sua solvit denar' (hli die) juxta Conditionem,* Et sic indempn' conservabit quer', Repl' non solvit. Rej. quod solvit, & Illue. Br. R. 194.

¶ *Barr' p Conditionis pform,* Et issint non dampnificae. Repl' p nient pformet del Condition d'un des 12 Obligations specifice en le Barr. Re. Dec. 234.

¶ *Conditionis pform,* Et issint non dampnificae. Cl. Aff. 82.

¶ *Condition to save indempnified the Inhabitants from Tythes.* Barr' p Conditionis pform' Repl' dampnificae p sec' in Cue Christian' def. moztatur. Cl. Aff. 408.

¶ *Non dampnificae to a Counterbond,* Repl' non solvit sup diem. 1 Inst. Cl. 218, 338. Han. 118. Tho. 426.

¶ *Barr' qd' nulla requisitio seu noticia in scriptis facta fuit ad indempn' custodiend' &c.* Clif. 147.

¶ *Al' obe sup Replegiar' barr' qd' def. ps fuit querelam nondum ad judicac,* Et qd' quer' non est dampnificae. Clif. 191.

De Arbitrement.

¶ *Dett sur obl obe Condition al pformet Arbitrement.* Barr' p nullid fecer' Arbitrid. Replie p Arbitrid facta, & ptestand' qd' def. non pformabit aliqua, p plito non solvit denar' Rejo. quod nullid fce fecer' Arbitrid. Wi. entr. 302, 318. Tho. 155.

¶ *Silis barr.* Silis replicae sine ptest'. Et rejuncto. Qd' ante diem Arbitrii def. dedit noticiam Arbitrator' de quibusdam controversiis in' quer' & def. mo' de quibus Arbitrator' nullid fecer' Arbitrid. Spial Demurrer eo qd' def. decessit a materia in barr' &c. Wi. entr. 174.

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie qd' Arbitratores fecerunt Arbitrid & Assign' breach. Rejo. Qd' nullid fecer' fce Arbitrid. Tho. 178. Pl. gen. 248.

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie qd' Arbitratores fecer' Arbitrid & Assign' breach p non resolvendo denar' p def. quer' ante tunc recepe. Rejo. & post Oper de Arbitrement. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 190.

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie qd' Arbitratores fecer' Arbitrid & Protestand' qd' def. non pformabit aliqua, p plito non solvit denar'. Rejo. Et post Oper de Award' def. Demurr' Wi. entr. 249.

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie p Arbitrid facta & breach Assign' p non solutione denar'. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 309, 315, 317. 2 Ven. 220, 240.

¶ *Sile,* Lev. entr. 40.

¶ *Silis barr.* Replie p Arbitrid facta & qd' Arbitrid parae & oblae fuit fore deliband' def. hli die; sed nec def. nec aliquis p eo ven' ad idem recipiend' & assign' breach p non solutione denar'. Rejo. Qd' Arbitrid non parae sive oblae fuit fore deliband' Demurr' inde. 2 San. 184. Judic' p quer'.

¶ *Quod Arbitratores nullid fecer' arbitrid in scriptis vel p verbo oris & qd' noiaverunt un' F. Umpiratoz qui nullum fecer' Arbitrid infra tempus limitae.* Replie confes' qd' Arbitrator' non fecer' arbitrid & quod noiaver' F. Umpiratoz qui recusa-
rit

Pleas in Bar.

To Arbitrament.

Tender of y^e money Awarded
by the Arbitrators. M^r Rec: vol: } Plea
2^d page 13.

A Request, & Refusal; ibid. Repl

No Award made -- ib: Plea

To an Action brought upon a Bond
y^t a third Person should perform an } Plea
Award -- No Award made ibid: }
page 58.

Repl setting forth y^e Award & Assign- } Repl
ing a Breach M^r Rec: vol: 2^d p: 59.

To an Arbitration Bond No Award } Plea
or Umpirage. M^r Rec: vol: 2^d p: 63

Repl: setting forth y^e Award ibid:

To Debt on Bond (Gives over y^e } Plea
Condition, w^{ch} was to perform Award, }
& pleads No Award made. Repl shews }
an Award. P. 2. Raym: 155th } Repl

bit & superinde Arbitratores nota-
ber' un' C. Umpiratoz qui suscepto
sup se onere Umpiragii oze tenus
ordinabit qd' def. solvet quer' 70 l.
& qd' quer' & def. sigillarent ale al-
teri general relaxaciones. Et breach
assign p non solucione denat. Demurr
spial inde. 2 Ven. 110.

¶ Barr p nul Award, Plaintiff sets
forth the Award for him to pay Mo-
ney in the House of a Stranger, and
the Defendant to deliver upon Pay-
ment possession of a House, &c. that
Defendant had notice, and that the
Plaintiff at the Day was ready to
pay and none ready to receive, and
avers that the Defendant did not de-
liver possession. Defendant Demurs.
Lev. entr. 42.

¶ Quod Arbitratores non fecer'
aliquod arbitrium nec eliger' Umpira-
tozem. Replie p arbitrium fact' p Ar-
bitratores. Et Protestando quod def.
non pformabit aliqua, p plito non
solvit denar'. 2 Bro. 102.

¶ Silis Repliato, 2 Bro. 104.

¶ Pul fecer' arbitrium, Tho. 404.

¶ Quod sepaless Arbitratores non
fecerunt aliquod Arbitrium nec Ump-
iratoz fec' Arbitrium. Replie con-
fess qd' sepaless Arbitratores nullu
fecer' Arbitrium. Sed qd' Umpiratoz
fec' Umpiragiu & breach assign (inc
alia) p non solucione denar' Illue qd'
non fec', Vid. 190. Clif. 142. Sile &
Demurr' inde, 1 San. 62. Sile & De-
murr', Clif. 137.

¶ Sile plie & Repl. Rej. p rebo-
rationem Umpirag. Et exie inde,
Clif. 140.

¶ Post Oper Condicion. Barr'
qd' Arbitratoz fecit Arbitrium in scri-
ptis; Sed qd' fuit unu debitum
infra submissio de quo Arbitratoz
notitiam huit & nullu fec' Arbitrium.
Replie ptest' qd' Arbitratoz non huit
notie de aliqua lite &c. p plito qd'
Arbitratoz ordinabit relaxaciones
faciens altero alteri. Wi. entr. 267.

¶ Defendant pleads he offered to
pay the Money, and tendred a Ge-
neral Release, and the Plaintiff refus-
ed to accept them. Repl. That at
another time he demanded the Mo-
ney, and then the Defendant refus-
ed. Defendant Demurs, Lev. entr.
44.

¶ Quod Arbitratores arbitrabe-
runt qd' uterq' partiū sup requis-
itionem sigillaret & delibaret ale al-

teri. lictimam relaxacionem quam
quer' non requisivit. Replie qd' re-
quisivit. Rejo. & Illue, Tho. 204.

¶ Quod Arbitratores nullu fecer-
unt Arbitrium deliband' partibus
apud S. Replie qd' duo Arbitratores
fecer' Arbitrium & Protestando quod
quer' observabit omnia, & qd' def. non
pformabit aliqua, p plito qd' non sol-
vit denar. Demurr inde & Iudiciu
p quer'. 1 San. 164.

¶ Quod Arbitratores fecer' Ar-
bitrium p solucione denat & delibera-
tione general relaxacionis quos def.
fec'. Replie qd' non solvit denar, &
exie tender. Sed Rejo. p voy d' Est-
opple. Demurr inde, 1 San. 324.

¶ Qd' Arbitratores fecerunt Ar-
bitrium de sepalib' reb' faciend' & p
solucione denat ad sepalia festa quos
def. solvit. Replie, Protest' qd' non
solvit aliquem denar p plito qd' non
solvit denat ad fle festum, Illue qd'
solvit, Pl. gen. 284.

¶ Quod Arbitratores fecer' scripe
Arbitrii indentat modo & forma se-
quend' & pleade pformance de ceo spial-
ment. Replie, qd' def. non lursum
reddidit 12 acr' terre & unum clum
Pasture & Illue, Pl. gen. 297.

¶ Arbitrement fait puis darrein
Continuance plead at Assizes. Repl
p nul Arbitrement fait, Et Illue sur
ceo. Br. R. 181.

¶ Defendant pleads payment ac-
cording to the Arbitrement, Bro. met.
184.

¶ To a Bond of Arbitration for
Dilapidations. Defendant pleads no
Award made. Repl. and sets forth the
Award. Bro. met. 225.

¶ Pul agard fait, Repl confesse
ceo, mes monstre un agard fait p le
Umpire, Et assigne breach de ceo pte
non payment de deniers. Demurr,
& Iudic p def. Re. dec. 247.

¶ Defendant after Oyer of the
Bond which was made to the Arbi-
trator, sets forth the Award at large,
and that M. S. the other Party in sub-
mission was not dampnified, &c. Repl.
by a Fine levied, and no notice given,
whereby one N. B. that Married M. S.
coming with his Servants to the Park
to cut Wood according to the Award,
were disturbed by the Servants of the
Conusee, &c. Rejo. non disturbabit
& Illue. Cl. Ass. 380, &c.

¶ Sile non dampnificat, Repl
Protest' non p plito non delibabit
scriptum

scriptum Requiescant' put. def. allegabit, & Issue, Id. 300.

¶ Replie ad null' fecer' arbitriū p arbitriū fact' p soluzione denat, Et qd def. non solvit, Clif. 139, 140. Sile, Id. 142. Sile & Demurr' inde, Id. 144.

¶ Def. plitat qd Arbitriū p soluzione denat al Estrang' p usū quer' est vacuū. Id. 139.

¶ Repl p Arbitriū fact' p soluzione denat ad Shopam scribe cum verificatō qd solvisse potuisset. Id. 143.

De Servien' & Apprentic'.

¶ Dett sur obl obe Condiçō al pformer Covenants del Indenture Apprentic', post Oper de Condiçō def. pleade Indenture & p ptes' qd Apprenticius in nullo defraudabit Magistrū p plito qd non dedit def. noticiam nec eū satisfacere quer' requisivit. Replie qd defraudabit quer' Magistrū de 40s. denar' super quo quer' tli die dedit def. noticiam inde, & requisivit def. solve quer'. Rejo. & Issue. Tho. 183. silis Repl Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 168.

¶ Condiçō ec. Bari p Stac 5 Eliz. qd nec pat nec mae Apprentic' huer' tenementa annui valoris 40s. de Statu Hereditario seu libi testi p qd obl fuit vacuū. Ro. entr. 193. Bro. R. 224.

¶ Dett sur scribe de Agreementis &c. Bari qd quer' p meliori instruzione & experientia Apprentic' sui misit eū cum aliis expert' Chirurgis ad B. in India utens p totum tempus artem ejus. Demurr'. Wi. entr. 270.

¶ Condiçō de Apprentic' reddendū compm' infra 6 menses post requisitō. Bari qd Apprentic' sup requisitō reddidit quer' compm' & seipsū debite exoneravit de omnibus bonis monec &c. que ad manus ejus debuer' &c. Replie qd Apprentic' reddidit compm' & 60 l. p ipsum recepe de I. extra compm' omisit. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 324.

¶ Quer' retinuit servien' p 5 annis & solvit ei 20 l. annuatim p salario in manib', Et al obl obe condiçō de repapment sur mort ou de parture sans notice de un quarter' de an devant discharge; Bari quod quer' posuit servien' e servicio sine noticia quarterii anni. Replie quod

tali die dedit noticiā &c. Bro. R. 177.

¶ Quod def. ante tlem diem exonerabit quer' de servicio suo p quod quer' a servicio recessit. Replie qd non exonerabit. Pl. gen. 315.

¶ Defendant pleads that the Apprentice hath not Purloined or Imbezled any Goods, except such particular Goods for which he offered to pay. Repl Protestando, he did not offer, &c. Pro plito, that he imbezled 5 l. besides other things confessed. Rejo. maintains the Plea and Issue thereon. Bro. met. 231.

¶ Def. dic' qd Testator post consecrō scripti obiit, Quodq Apprentic' ad nullum tempus post consecrō scripti se absentasset. Et qd non imbezellabit. Repl. qd imbezellabit. Rejo. Et Issue, Cl. Ass. 353.

Ad Obl' Vic' & al Officers.

¶ Quod def. ut manucaptoz non huit sufficiend' nec fuit comozans infra Com' p qd scribe fuit vacuū p Stac 23 H. 6. Demurr' inde. Tho. 212.

¶ Def. Demurr' al Barr' sur 2 obl vic' post Oper, 2 San. 289. Sile p ceo que def. est sue sepulment, 1 San. 290.

¶ Obe condiçō p compenc' qd scribe obl fuit fact' ad diem post Retozm' hris & trahs qd obl deliberac fuit ante tlem diem. Tho. 219.

¶ Silis barr' sine trahs. Replie qd I. fuit arrest' virtute Lac retozm' die Martis pr' post Crim' Term. Rejo. qd I. fuit arrest' p Lac retozm' die Lune prox' post tres Crim'. Surrejo. & Issue sans trahs in le pident que doit estre. Vid. 200. Sile cum trahs. Demurr' inde. 1 San. 15.

¶ Al obl obe Condiçō pur payment de 40 l. Barr' p Stac 23 H. 6. def. fuit arrest' sur ea. 2a. extra Cancellar' & quer' existend' subbie cepit obl p inlargiamento, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 333. Silis barr' sur Attachment & Demurr' inde. 2 Ver. 235.

¶ Compuir ad diem in Banco Regis. Pul tiel retozm' inde. Bro. R. 203. Pl. gen. 366, 367. Han. 115. Ro. entr. 203. 1 Inst. Cl. 213, 337.

¶ Dett al obl fait Marr' Marrele d'stre voier Prisonar', Bari p Stac de 23 H. 6. un P. fuit in executione in custod

Actions of Debt.

Bar.

Of Servts & Apprentices.

To an Action brought by Prochein
Army by an Infant Apprentice agt
his Master on a Bond to perform Ar-
ticles - Plea that y^e Apprentice de-
serted his Service untill w^{ch} time he
performed his Articles *ibid.* i.e. *M. Proc.*
vol: 2. page 15.

Repl y^t his Master beat him unhu-
manly, whereupon he left his Service
for 3 days to complain to his Mother &
then return'd to his Master, but y^t he
absolutely refus'd to receive him *ibid.*

Bar.

Upon Bonds to Sheriffs &c. &c.
Repl to a Plea that no Return had
been Adjudged to an Action upon a
Replevin Bond, setting out y^e Judgment
in y^e Sheriffs Court. *ibid.* p. 36

Stat. 23. H. 6. 10 pleaded to a
Bail Bond. *3. 2. Raym. 385.*

That Def^t appeared at the next
County Court & lived his Pleint
& that no Return hath been
adjudged (to an Action on a
Replevin Bond) *M. Proc. vol: 2*
page 88.

That a Pleint was lived & y^t
it was removed into C. D. & that
Def^t was c^{on}. pro^{pos}d. & a Retⁿ
awarded. *ibid.* p. 84

Of Several Executory Matters

Debt ag^t a Steward for not Account^g
upon two Bonds — Pleas distinct to
each — 1st y^t He continued Steward
to 21st May 1750 & no longer — Reply-
ing y^t He continued till 1751 & received
several Rents w^{ch} He did not account
for. *M. Rec: vol. 2. page 39.*

To a Bond Conditioned for Debt^r
entering into Partnership, pleads
that It was agreed between the
Debt^r, that *Mr. Vh* provide a fit
place to carry on y^e Partnership
which He had not done, & he
also pleads that no Articles
were ever tendered. *ib. p. 80*

rustos quer' ad sextam R. Et def. p easiamento & favore de monstrand p. debend tene. Repl qd def. fec' obl p meliori securitate quer' ne P. evaderet & trahs qd fec' obl p easiamento, Demurr'. 1 San. 157.

¶ Barr' p eund' Statue eo quod dicie. Then the Condition shall be void. Quer' Demurr'. 2 San. 76.

¶ Sile plitum. Repl qd obl face fuit p vero & iusto debo. Et trahers qd obl fuit cape colore officii, Issue sur trahs. Ro. entr. 209.

¶ Al obl fait Gardiano de le fleet. Barr' p Stat de 23 H. 6. qd obl cape colore officii fuit vacua. Repl p pviso in eodem Statuto qd Gardian de le fleet non dampnificat foret in Officio officii sui, Dem inde. Wi. entr. 192.

¶ Al obl subbie' p solucione denar'. filis barr' p Stat de 23 H. 6. Repl qd hze de extene sur Statue Staple emanabit extra Cancellar' direc' vic' I. & quer' existend subbie' agreeat fuit ante deliberationem hzis de libate ine quer' & def. qd def. solbet quer' 321. p executione hzis pdia' & p solucione inde def. fec' scriptid & ulterius plitat Statue de 29 Eliz. pur executione fees, Dem inde spial. VVi. entr. 334. obl void.

¶ Sile in comuni Banco & dies dae ad inferend recordid. Mo. intr. 186. Pl. gen. 368.

¶ Conditio ad compend' in Banco Regis die, &c. Barr' qd obl fuit vacua p 23 H. 6. Demurr' inde, & Iudic p def. Bro. R. 222.

De seperalibus rebus faciend'.

¶ Dett sur obl obe Conditio p solucione denar' & deliberatione salis. Barr' qd solbit denar' & deliberabit salem ad festum in condicione spec'. Repl. Protest' qd non deliberabit, p plito qd non solbit, Issue qd solbit, Bro. R. 173.

¶ Conditio filis. Barr' quod deliberabit filignem & hordeum & solbit denar' secund' effend condicon. Repl Protest' qd non solbit, & Issue qd non deliberabit, Bro. R. 192.

¶ Al obl cum Conditio, a faire account des biens, &c. que viennent a les mains, Def. plead que nul biens &c. vient a les mains, 1 San. 101. Repl de un Argent Calice & Demurr'.

¶ Upon a Bond the Condition being to collect Money in several Counties upon a Brief, Defendant says he placed the Briefs, took up the Moneys, and gave Plaintiff account, &c. Repl. Protestando, That the Defendant did not endeavour to lay down the Briefs, &c. Pro plito, He did not come to a just Account, and Issue thereon. Bro. met. 232. Sile, Re. dec. 240.

¶ Upon a Bond for payment of such Legacies at such time and in such sort as I. S. should by his Will direct. The Defendant Protestando, that I. S. made no Will; Pro plito, That he gave no Legacies to the Plaintiff and his Wife. Repl. That I. S. made and gave such Legacies, Rejoinder non & Issue. Idem 237.

¶ Condition to pay Rent and Repair, &c. Defendant pleads he was not reasonably required to pay the Rent, and that he did well Repair, and so left the Close. Repl by Protestando, That he was duly demanded for the Rent and refused to pay. Rejo. non, & Issue, Cl. Ass. 403.

¶ Barr' in debo qd def. veraciter pformabit Offic' in Conditioe mentionar, Repl qd non reddidit compd juxta Conditioem. Clif. 146.

De Terres.

¶ Conditio de fine lebando de Terris ante finem Termini Pas. Barr' qd quer' ante finem termini non psecue fuit aliquod hze originale de Conventione p fine lebando. Repl quod ante finem termini Pas, def. feoffavit A. de terris in Conditioe spec' p qd nullid huit jus unde finem levare potuit. Demurre spial. Wi. ent. 331.

¶ Conditio de pform Cobenants &c. Barr' p pformance de tous Cobenants generalment. Repl qd T. fuit seie de Mes quousq en disseibit & dimisit def. qui assign terminid quer' sup quem T. intrabit & ed expulit & T. fuit seie in piori Statu p quod terminus debend vacuus. Demurre inde, & Iudic p quer', 1 San. 51.

¶ Silis barr', Repl Protest' &c. qd def. non solbit reddie ad festid debie. Rejo. qd quer' ved ad bibend sup partem pmissor' p qd reddie non fuit solubit. Surrejo. Protest' &c. p plito mainteine Replicatid & trahs quod ved ad bibend sup partem pmissor'.

¶

Issue

Issue sur trahers, Mo. intr. 181.

¶ *Quod pmissa fuer' exonerat de omnib' incumbant & trahs qd' dimisit ptem p 99 annis, Issue & trahs*, Pl. gen. 243.

¶ *Quod def. requisivit quer' facere relaxacionem quam quer' reculabit, Replie quod non requisivit*, Pl. gen. 267.

¶ *Barre al obl que un' Estranger ad nul tittle a fair un' Releasc*, 1 San. 213.

¶ *Sur obl obe Condicion de pscuis tenetoz solvend' &c. Barre quod pscua tenetoz infra tempus valebant 10 l. & non ultra, quas obtulit quer'. Repl Protest' &c. Pro plito qd' pscua tenetoz valebant 30 l. & trahs qd' pscua valebant 10 l. & non ultra*, 1 Bro. 161.

¶ *Quod quer' vel ejus consiliu non debilabit aliquam relaxacionem. Repl Protestand', qd' debilabit relaxacionem, p plito qd' Conciliu quer' debilabit assuraniam in scriptis & oblae fuit def. ad sigilland', quam def. reculavit. Demurr'*, Tho. 189.

¶ *Condico de sufficienti Stac faciend' in omnib' terris def. Barre qd' fessabit quer' de omnibus terris suis libis & sursum reddidit omnia tenita sua customar' in W. ante tale festum. Replie qd' def. seir fuit de nobem ac' terre in W. ule ill in barre spec' de quibus non fessabit quer'. Rejoin quod non fuit seir*, Ro. entr. 184.

¶ *De terris assurand' & deliband' scripe. Barre qd' non fuit roñabilem pmonition' delibare scripe, Et quod Consiliu quer' non debilabit aliquid assuranc'. Repl Protest' &c. p plito qd' quer' roñabilie pmonuit def. delibare scripe*, Ro. entr. 197.

¶ *Dett sur obl obe Condicion de quieta occupacione. Barre qd' ante expiracionem termini Comes E. sup possessionem R. intravit & eū expulit. Repl qd' def. & assign' quiete gabis fuer' pmissa durad termino & trahs qd' Comes E. expulit R. Issue sur trahs*, 2 Bro. 91.

¶ *Quod quer' quiete gabilus est holecu & maheremid sine intupione def. & cujusdam R.*, 2 Bro. 102.

¶ *Dett sur obl &c. Barre qd' A. non fec' aliquem clamed de dote in tenitis &c. Repl qd' A. cepit in birum I. qui clamed titulu requisivit quer' ad assignand' terciam partem tenetoz*

p dote A. Rejo. Protest' qd' I. non requisivit p plito qd' I. p A. uroze ejus non lissime clamabat terciam partem tenetoz p dote, Issue. Tho.

197.

¶ *Dett sur obl &c. & lessoz. Barre p Condicion pscuz spialie, qd' quer' quiete gabilus est tenitis & qd' quer' non dedit noticiam def. qd' domus indigebat repacones. Repl Protest' &c. p plito qd' quer' tali die noticiam dedit def. qd' domus fuit in decasu in tecturis lunnis & maheremio & qd' def. non repavit. Rejo' qd' non dedit notie*, Ro. entr. 179.

¶ *Repl qd' quer' post mortem C. in tenita primo intravit & fuit seir ut primus occupans inde & trahs qd' def. primo intravit*, Bro. R. 256.

¶ *Dett sur obl obe Condicion de pscime Covenants in Indenture. Barre p pscimance de tous Covenants generalment. Repl qd' non solvit reddie, Rejo qd' solvit & Issue*, 2 Bro. 70. Tho. 185. Vid. 186.

¶ *Silis Barre, & silis Repl. Demurr' inde*, Ro. entr. 178. Wi. entr. 287.

¶ *Silis Barre, & silis Repl vera Crec Rejo qd' Testatoz in vita solvit*, Ro. entr. 199.

¶ *Silis Barre, Repl Protest' &c. p plito qd' terre p Indenturam vendie fuerunt onerac cum titlo dotis uxor. Def. Rejo qd' non fuer' onerac*, Ro. entr. 181.

¶ *Silis Barre, Repl qd' non solvit reddie debie ad talem festum, Rejo qd' ante festum quer' intravit in pcell pmissoz dimis & expulit def. Surrejo qd' non expulit*, Wi. entr. 289.

¶ *Dett sur obl silis Lessoz p Adm del Lessee, Barre qd' Lessee sursum reddidit terminu def. qui quousq' sursum reddico obserbavit omnes convencones, Replie qd' Lessee de tenitis posses obiit intestat, Et ad ministraco comissa fuit quer' qui intravit & concessit E. qui fuit posses quousq' def. eū expulit, Et trahs le Surrender Issue inde*, Tho. 178.

¶ *Dett sur 2 obl obe Condicion al primer obl de sursum reddicone faciend' teniti sive Cottagii ad ppor' Cur' & al second' obl de denat' solvend' si sursum redd' non foret face. Barre al primer qd' def. ad ppor' Cur' secund' cons' Manerii sursum reddider' in manus Domini tenitum pbia' ad usum*

usum quer. Sile plitum al 2 obl. Demuri inde. Wi. entr. 241. v. Condiçions pfozm.

¶ Dett sur obl de pfozme Covenants in Articulis. Bari p perfoz mance de tous Covenants generalment, Replie qd non sursum reddidit possessionem pmissa in fine terminat, Rejo qd sursum reddidit & Issue. Wi. entr. 294. Silis Replie, v. Bro. R. 257.

¶ Dett p soluzione denar ad 2 dies sur scribe de venditione terra, Bari qd solvit denar ad primu diem, ad residu qd quer non nominabit aliquam personam vel personas cui vel quibz def. imponeret securitatem p soluzione eorundem. Wi. entr. 255.

¶ Condiçio ad faciend novam dimissionem ad finem termini, Bari qd in fine termini quer non obtulit def. al Indenturam p ipsum sigilland, Demuri inde cu nota. Wi. entr. 309.

¶ Condiçio ad solvend denar si grana sup firmam ptinebant quer p legem, Bari qd grana non spectabant quer nec potuit metire eadem p leges Anglie. Repl qd quer fuit seite de firma sup qua grana crescebant p quod spectabant ei p legem. Rejo qd antequam quer fuit seite quidam N. seite fuit de eadem quam dimisit R. p 21 annis & convenit qd R. heret toe grana crescent sup pmissa ad finem termini, R. fecit I. Exec qui vendidit grana def. Demuri inde. Wi. Entr. 300.

De Covenants in Indenture & al script. Vide ante Tit^o Covenant.

¶ Dett sur Indenture de Charterpartie, Bari qd navis non fuit strenua nec fuit virilis cum viginti hominibz armis qui ad gubernand navem fuer necessar. Demuri spial. Vid. 161.

¶ Dett sur obl obe Condiçion al pfozme Covenants de scribe Indentur concernend le Insurance de le Peise, Bari qd navis non rediit ad aliquem portu Anglie, & qd pdicta navis in redditu p infortuniu pdira fuit infra tempus limitat p scribe. Replie qd navis deviabit a viagio & navigabit in alio viagio & p deviaton ill amissa fuit. Rejo qd navis fuit in servicio Societar Mercatoru in Indias Oriental negociand (cujus Societar quer fuit membru) & p

ordines societ navis deviabit. Surrejo qd denar p quer in adventur solue fuer denar def. pp & traas qd def. fuit membr Societ temps consec scribe. Demuri spial. Bro. R. 248.

¶ To a Bill in nature of a Policy of Assurance, Def. ptestando, That the Ship was not taken put p plito, that the Plaintiff did not prove the loss put, & Issue, ven' fa. de medietate lingue. Bro. Vad. 169.

¶ Covenants pfozm generalment usq &c. Et ouster plede surrender de Lease & auter Demise, Repl p decays duran' prior dimiss, Rejo non Surrejo, & Issue. Cl. Ass. 328. sile 331, 332.

¶ Def. plead Indenture, & Condiçions pfozm generalment, Bro. Vad. 221. Cl. Ass. 83. Clif. 192.

¶ Defendant says the Premises in the Indenture termino quo, &c. were discharged of all Incumbrances absq hoc, that he had demised parcel of them to R. G. pout &c. Issue upon the Travers, Bro. Vad. 242.

¶ Dett sur obl &c. Bari qd non sunt aliquae conventon, &c. ex parte subbie pfozmand. Replie post Oper Indenture Demuri. Wi. entr. 319.

¶ Condiçio de pfozme Covenants in Indentures, Bari qd ante hze originale Indenture pdate p consensu quer & def. cancellat fuer, Demuri inde, Bari male. Wi. entr. 340.

¶ Conditions performed to a Bond for keeping Bylaws of a Company. Bro. Mer. 245. Repl Breach & def. Demuri.

¶ Sur Covenant not to claim Jointure, &c. Defendant pleads she claimed nothing but what was left her by the Testator's Will, Repl, That she claimed and took a Silver Goblet and Gold Ring not belonging to her by the Will, Re Dec. 230.

¶ Condiçions pfozm ad Indentur p parte p residu parat ad solvend, Replie & Issue. Cl. Ass. 325.

De Covenants in Indenture & Articulis.

¶ Dett sur obl obe Condiçion al pfozme Covenants de Indenture, def. post Oper del Condiçion pleade l'Indenture & Performance de tiels Conventones spialment & donque pleade performance de tous Covenants

nants generalment, Demurr' inde. Bro. R. 212.

¶ Dett sur obl obe conditō ad pfozmā Articlos concernēd officiū del Deputy Post-master, Def. plead Conditiōs pfozm part in le Negative & part in le affirmative, Quer assignē breach de non solutiō denar in Officiū. Def. Demurr. 2 San. 409, &c.

¶ Debt on Bond for Performance of Articles about a Way, Def. sets forth the Articles and pleads Performance of Covenants. Repl ptest' def. non pfozmabit p plito, That the way was obstructed by one of the Def. Tenants. Defendant Demurs. Lev. Entr. 47. & Iudiciū p Def.

¶ Debt on Covenants to pay 5l. towards Education of the Defendants Daughter for five years, with Averment how long she lived. Def. protestando, she was not then his Daughter, p plito, That the five years are not expired. Plaintiff Demurs. Lev. Entr. 51. Iudic' & quer.

¶ Def. solvit & custodibit omnia & singula covenād, &c. Replie protestando p plito non solvit denar', Demurr'. Cl. Man. 229.

Conditiōs pfozm ad Articles. Cl. Ass. 80. Sile al Indentur'. Id. 341.

¶ Dett sur obl p Die & Subbie obe Conditiō pfozmer Covenants de Indenture. Def. pleade le Indenture & pfozmance spiallic, Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd casā delibae fuit Subbie Glus T. de 1511. exequens virtute cuius def. cepit T. in executiōe & extra custodiam ejus ad largid ire pmissit p qd quer' coactus fuit solge debitum, sic def. non indempnd conservabit quer' de Escapio. Rejo. qd quer' non fec' def. aliquod spiale Warre p executiōe p'dict' h'is, Demurr'. Wi. Entr. 193.

¶ Sile, Replie ptest' &c. p plito fisa' de 1711. delibae fuit def. Glus I. ad s T. exequens virtute cuius def. fieri fecisset 120 l. partem debi quas non solvisset Qui nec satisfacisset T. p qd quer' in cod Banco implite fuisse, Demurr' inde. Wi. Entr. 229.

¶ Def. pleade le Indenture & pfozmance de tous Covenants generalment, Replie quod def. pmissit unū stabulū partem pmissorū fore in de casu p defect' repaōd, Rejo' non pmissit & Issue, 2 Bro. 94.

¶ Dett sur obl &c. Silis Bari, Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd infra tres annos post hac Indenture def. non re-edificabit unum columbare sup pmissis quod debuit, Demurr' inde. Ro. Entr. 190.

¶ Silis Bari, Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd def. non fuit sus Proprietarius Marisci & Elis terre. Rejo' qd fuit sus Proprietarius, Ro. Entr. 192.

¶ Dett sur obl obe Conditiō de sursum redditōe Mes & terraz custumar & quieta occupatiōe a def. & unum L. Bari qd def. sursum reddidit tēta & quer' quiete gavisus est, Replie qd ux' L. clamans titulū sube L. p termino vite expulit quer', Rejo' qd non expulit, Vid. 173.

¶ Defendant pleads that neither the said R. C. nor his Assigns devised any sufficient Demise of the Rectory, and that he hath not yet resigned, &c. Re. Dec. 234.

¶ Conditiōs pfozm Repl non delibabit Carbones &c. Cl. Ass. 339. Sile non deliberabit siliginem, Idem 341. Rejo' & Issue.

¶ Articles that the Defendant, Deputy Searcher of a Port, should act and indemnifie the principal, &c. Bari p pfozmance genalment, Repl. That he violently resisted the Plaintiff to enter a Ship to search for Horses endeavoured to be unlawfully Transported by a stranger, Rejo' non resistebat, & Issue. Cl. Ass. 368.

¶ Def. plead les Articles pfozm Repl p non solutiō denar, Ro. Entr. 228.

¶ Defendants plead that the Testator held the Wine Cellar for a Year, and perform'd all Covenants for that time, breach by non-payment of Rent, Def. demurr' p'tendant que le Reser'vatiō' de Rent ne extend ad primū annū Iudic' p quer', Ro. Entr. 176, &c.

¶ Def. plitae qd pmissit Testator' & les Exec' a depasture 100 barbits secund' &c. Replie & Issue, Ro. Entr. 182.

¶ Def. plitant qd Testator' in vita sua & ipsi post mortem ad pfozm Conventiōd in Indentur' Repl p non solutiō reddit'. Idem 199.

¶ Def. pleade le Indenture & pfozmance de tous Covenants generalment, Replie p Protest' que ne ad pfozme p plito que ne puit enjoier pacifice

By conditions performed
Performance of Condition
pleaded by a Whiloff to a Whiloff
Hond. vol. 2. p. 91.

Suph 1st of the late Sheriff
turned over a Writ of *Fi. fa.* to the
when they came into office upon which
a Warrant was made to *Diff.* & *Suph.*
that he did not return it within
four days after they were served
with a Rule to return the Writ
so that they did not obey it Rule
& an Attachment issued

2^{dy} of *Diff.* did not
pay bth another sum of Money
which he had owed on another
Fi. fa. ibid p. 97

precifice & monstre coment, Rejo' cum
trass issue sup inde, 1 Bro. 193. sile,
Cl. Aff. 334. 343.

¶ Post Oper &c. def. pleade les
Articles & pformance generalment,
Silis Replie, Rejo' & trass, 2 Bro.

64

¶ Silis bari al' Articles d' Agree-
ment in 2 Cree, 2 Bro. 77.

¶ Silis bari, Repl p Protest', &c.
p plito qd non delibabit Statue
Stapul in custod def. quer' secundum
&c. Rejo' qd Statue Stapul non fuit
in custodia def. & Issue. Tho. 141.

¶ Silis bari al' Indenture de Co-
venants. Replie Protest' &c. p plito
qd T. recuperabit pmissa & quer'
p veredictum in ejectment ad Alias
& quer' amobit, Rejo' qd recupato
habie fuit p fraudem, Issue sup inde,
Tho. 210.

¶ Silis bari, Replie Protest' qd
non pformabit aliqua, p plito qd non
fec' indefecibilem statum in lege in
Manerio de L. Rejo' qd fec' Issue.
Tho. 193.

¶ Silis bari, Replie Protest' &c.
p plito qd ante dimissionem fac' quer'
def. dimisit tenta l. qui fuit posses
quousq; quer' intravit sup ejus pos-
sessione l. reintravit & expulit quer'.
Rejo. qd def. fuit infra etae tempe
confectionis pime dimis, Issue sup
inde. Tho. 201.

¶ Def pleade pformance de tous
Covenants in Indenture spialie,
viz. qd solvit reddie &c. qd tentum
non fuit dirupe qd reparabit omnia
vasa &c. Replie p voy de l' Estopple
qd quer' huius Indiciu p reddie & quer'
def. veredictum al' Pippius, Rejo' p nul-
tiel Record' & Indiciu sup inde, Tho.
174.

¶ Silis bari al' Covenant in In-
dentura dimis de libertate & pas-
turacione 100 obid, Repl qd pmissit
Testae & Cree custodire 100 in
modo expres in Indene, Rejo' qd
def. a morte testatoris non pmissit
quer' Cree custodire 100 obes in tali
modo &c. ut exprimit in Indene Is-
sue. Ro. Entr. 182.

¶ Silis bari, Replie qd Guber-
nator & communitas aque nobi flubij
Papillam & aqua flubialem a Mes-
pelle pmissorū dimis p defale quer'
dibetter & diruer p quod def. usum
aque flubialis p Indene ei dimis
pdidit. Vid. 184. Demuri.

¶ Condicion pforme generalment,

Replie qd def. non solvit reddie in
aretro al' Gzantee del' Rebertson p 6
annis, Demure. Wi. Entr. 204.

Conditions perform de rebus Eccle-
siasticis.

¶ Al obl fait al' Ebelq; & Comis-
sar obe Condicion ad nutriend & edu-
cand Infane duram minori etate &
ad reddend compm sur request. Bari
qd scriptu obl fuit illicite cape &
vacuū in lege, Demuri inde, Bro.
R. 220.

¶ To an Action brought upon a
Letter of Attorney made irrevocable
to receive all Moneys due for Tythes,
Defendant pleads Non Revocabant &
Issue. Bro. Met. 177.

¶ Al obl Episco' parere Mandae
Ecclesie, Def. post Oper plitat qd
excommunicat fuit p Vicar' Epd, &
qd ante confessionem scripe psecue fuit
hze de cautione admittenda direct' &
delibat Epd, Et scriptu pd' p cau-
tione dedit & adtunc huille debuit ab-
solucionem, Et semper abinde pa-
rae fuit parere Mandae let Epus
recusabit ipsum absolbere p quod in-
capacitae existit parere, Repl semp
parae absolucionem dare sed nun-
quam requisie, Et Exie inde, Clit.
194.

¶ Al obl obe Condicion pur Pay-
ment de Rent. Bari p Statue de
Nonresidence. Replie qd non absen-
tavit & Issue inde. Tho. 105.

¶ Silis Bari, Tho. 217.

Per Conditions perform.

¶ Al obl Die & sus Balliu Hundred
post Oper de Condicion pform spial-
ment, Repl & Breach p non solucione
und possine p def. collect', Rejo' qd
solvit & Issue, 2 Bro. 92. Tho. 195.

¶ Al obl p Gubernatoz & Soci-
etae Mercatoz L. negotiū in In-
dias Orientales & sus factor obe con-
dione a render un boier & pfect ac-
compt & deliberer & paper les biens
& denar' del Societp al' Gubernoyr,
Bari qd veru & perfectu compm
reddidit & omnia bona denar' &c. pri-
nen Societae delibabit & solvit Gu-
bernatozi &c. Bro. R. 227.

¶ Al Obl obe Condicion' qd und
def. non maritaret duran' vita E.
sine ejus consensu, Bari qd E. tali
die obiit & qd def. ante talem diem
non

non maritabit. Repl qđ def. ante obitum E. nupta fuit & trahs qđ E. obiit tali die, Demurr inde. Tho. 194.

¶ Al obl obe conditō de curazōne frenesig. Barr Protest &c. p plito qđ totalie curabit E. sed p malegesturam in dieta relapsus fuit. Ro. Entr. 230.

¶ The Defendant pleads he was ready to cure the Plaintiff of the Gout, but Plaintiffs Wife would not suffer Defendant to come near him, but abused the Defendant. Bro. Met. 246. Repl. That Plaintiff sent and he refused to come, Traverses the Wifes hindring him, and Issue on the Traverse.

¶ Al obl qđ def. quies pmisit T. & assign abcarriare lignū carbonat absq̄ interrupōne def. sive alicujus p se. Replie qđ non pmisit T. abcarriare totū lignū. Ro. Entr. 235.

¶ Dett sur 2 obl obe Conditō al p̄mer obl de legali sursū redditōne tēnti deliband p def. vel unū T. quer ad pr' Cur & al 2d. obl de denar solvend si sursū redditō non fozet fact'. Barr al p̄mer, qđ T. ad pr' Cur secundū cons Manerij sursū reddider in manus domini tēntū p̄d' ad usum quer. Sile plitū al secund' obl Demurr inde. Wi Entr. 241.

¶ Al Conditō a fair surrender et q̄ def. enjopera, Barr & surrender. Repl que un' I. enter & eject' Quer' Demurr, 1 San. 145, &c.

¶ Conditō p̄forme p Balliū Dundred', Replie qđ def. bona & catalla p eū leſſie & capē (virtute Warr' sur ſiſa' ei direct') extra poſſeſſion' ſuam reſcuſſari pmisit p quod quer' ut Dic' debeat onerabil solſe denar', Et sic def. non bene executus fuit Warr'. Bro. R. 256.

¶ Conditō de invenienū & p̄bidend' p uxore quer' & libis ſuis, bari qđ invenit & p̄bidit ſufficien cibū potū &c. Mo. Intr. 200. Sile de filia, Replie Rejoinder & Issue. Cl. Aff. 345.

¶ Conditō ad solvend p conducōne averioꝝ & deliband incrementum eozumū Barr qđ solvit denar & delibabit incrementū. Replie qđ non delibabit incrementū. Pl. gen. 282.

¶ Conditō ad solvend p Coalwood deliberand, Barr non recepit de quer' nec de aliquo al assign, Replie & Issue. Cl. Aff. 347.

¶ Condition that Defendant should expel W. R. from a Mess. Barr qđ expulit. Repl non, Rejo' & Issue, Idem 352.

¶ Condition with Covenants about Woods, Bar, That the Plaintiff agreed by Writing that he should give Authority to one I. B. to demise, &c. and that he did so do; and I. B. paid the Plaintiff 100 l. thereupon, and that no further Profit could be since made. Repl p̄stendo non debet consensū put, p plito I. B. non solvit p̄dic' 100 l. & Issue. Cl. Aff. 360.

¶ Condition to deliver up certain Articles of Agreement, Barr qđ delibabit. Replie & Issue. Id. 263.

¶ Condition to perform Marriage Articles, Defendant sets forth the Articles that he should settle such and such Lands to the Plaintiff, and to surrender Copyhold Lands, which he did not do, Demurr & Judic' p quer. Idem 371.

¶ Def. al obl plitat p p̄formaōn Officii p̄dicatoꝝ, &c. Clif. 189. Replie qđ non legebat, p̄ces appunctuac sup festum S. Michael.

Al Obl' per Stat' de Usurie.

¶ Barr' al obl qđ scriptū obl fact' fuit p securitate solutōnis 200 l. & recognō cogū p solutōne 60 l. p mer' cimonē empe tunc valoris 200 l. & non ultra, Replie qđ scriptum obl factum fuit sup bonam consideratōnē 1 Bro. 187.

¶ Silis Barr, Replie qđ scriptū obl fact' fuit p justio debie & trahs le Usurie, 1 Bro. 188.

¶ Silis Barr within the Statute 12 Car. 2. without reciting the Statute of Usury. Bro. Vad. 254.

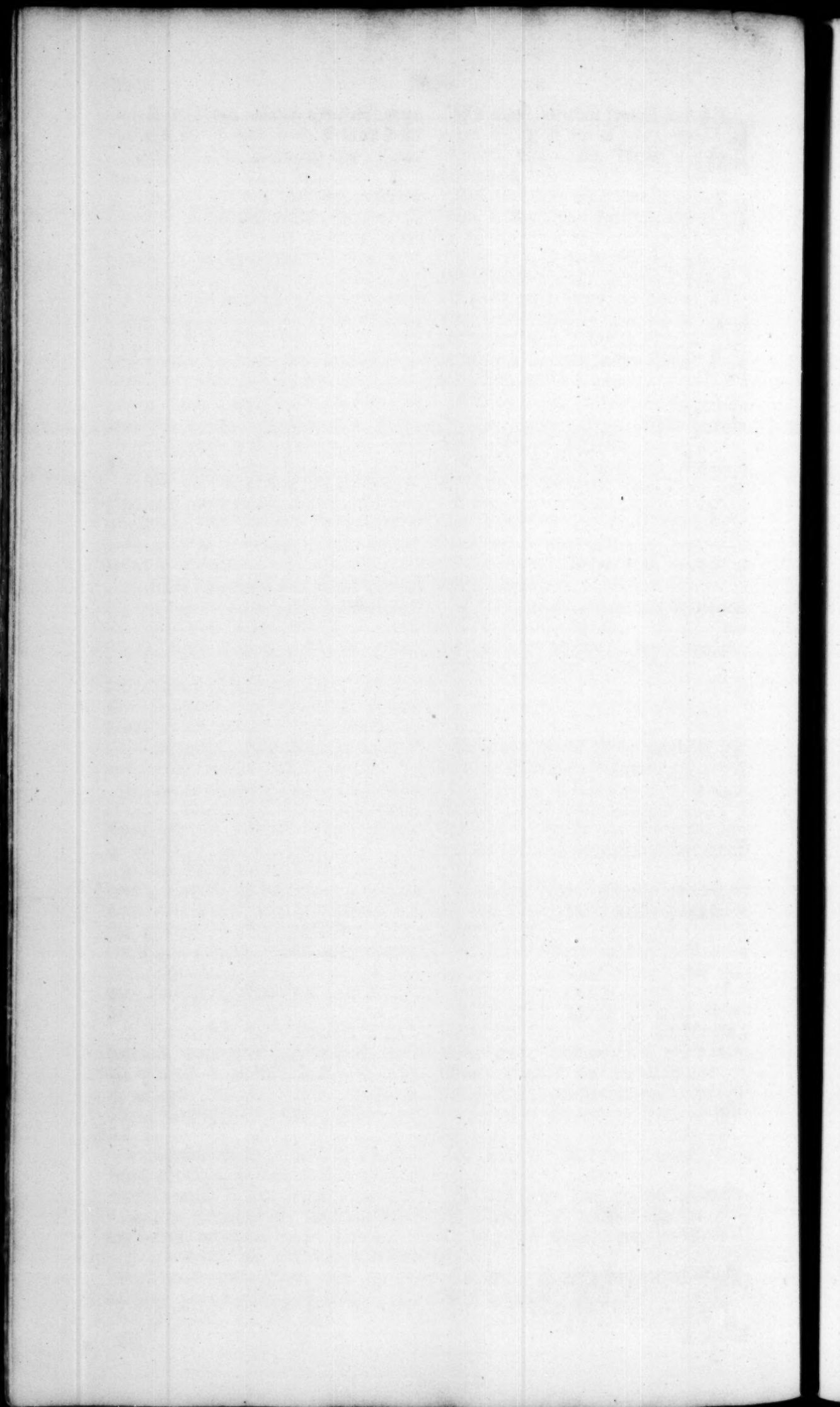
¶ Al Obl, Barr' qđ quer' refer' bavit sibi solvi 20 s. p differendo & diem dando solutōnis 7 l. p sex mensibus, Replie qđ accomodabit 7 l. def. sine ulla consideratōne lucri contra formam Statut' & trahs le Usurie. 1 Bro. 189, 190, 201. Tho. 146.

¶ Sile & Issue sur Trahs, Tho. 157. 2 Bro. 66. Han. 79.

¶ Qđ quer' huit pastur' quozum dā obium p accomodatōn' 20 l. Cl. Aff. 315. Replie non pasturabit, &c.

¶ Silis Barr p collateral Usurp, Repl & Issue, Id. 320.

¶ Silis



It *Silis Barr' Replie Rejo' & Al-*
sue, Idem 424. *Silis Barr'. Id. 428.*
Repl & Rejuncto, Tho. 437.

It *Barr' al Bill penal p Stat' &*
51. p manib' solue, *Repl p iusto debo,*
Et trans corrupe agreement, *De-*
murr inde, *Clif. 183.*

It *Bile al obl. Id. 185.*

It *Qd scriptu obl fuit vacuū ex-*
istēd contra formam Statue de U-
surp nup p Die, *Replie qd scriptu*
fuit fact' p solutōne 50 l. & 3 l. p in-
teresse ad finem anni & non ante.
Rejo' p maintenance de barr' & tra-
vers qd denar' fuer' solubil ad finem
anni. *Demurr' inde, Tho. 159.*

It *Barr' al obl qd def. indebitae*
fuit quer' in 5 & p inde delibaret
quer' 10 quarteria *Hordei ad elem*
diem, & p secura delibacōne eorumdē
debed tene in 20 l. qd *Hordeū va-*
lebat 10 l. sic p differend' diem quer'
reserbabit sibi 5 l. *Replie qd p dice*
5 l. accomodae & 5 l. solvend' super
delibacōn *Hordei def. debed obligae.*
2 Bro. 85.

It *Qd quer' accomodabit def. 20 l.*
& p differendo & diem dando solu-
tōnis inde p uno anno scribe fuit
fact' p solutōne 24 l. qd fuit contra
Statue. *Replie qd scriptu obl fact'*
fuit p bona consideracōne & trans
le *Usurie. Rejo' & Alue s Trans.*
Ro. entr. 217.

It *Quer' accomodabit def. 30 l. p*
7 annis & def. p dando diem solu-
tōnis concessit quer' annuat reddie
3 l. quousq; def. resolver quer', *Repl*
qd def. p 30 l. bona fide p solue con-
cessit p dia' annuat reddie & trans le
corrupe agreement in *Part' Alue*
inde. *Ro. Entr. 220.*

It *Quer' accomodabit def. 100 l. &*
p dando diem solutōnis a vicesimo
die *Oct usq; vicesimū diem Januarij*
prior' reserbabit sibi p Interesse 6 l.
Replie qd def. indebitae fuit quer'
in 100 l. de *Ho debo & p solutōne inde*
def. cum aliis debed tene & trans le
Usurie. Ro. Entr. 229 l.

It *Quer' accomodabit def. 20 l. &*
p expectacōne inde p tempus def.
fec 3 sepae obl cum penalitatē p so-
lutōne 3 sepaliū 10 l. ad sepae dies
unde obl plac fuit unū. *Replie qd*
obl face fuit p *Ho debo & trans le*
Usurie. Vid. 205.

It *Silis barr' s Statue de Usurie*
& *Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 234.*

It *Silis barr', Replie qd quer'*

agreabit accomodare def. 50 l. secun-
dum ratam 5 l. p cene, Et qd scriptoz
qui fec obl &c. errabit. 2 Ven. 81.

It *Pro Cree Plus Cree Testatoz'*
accomodabit W. 20 l. p 4 annis &
W. p dando diem solutōnis concessit
quer' annuat reddie 40 s. in feod,
cum pviso p redemptōne annuitae
p solutōnem denar' & obl face fuit p
securitate testatozis in gaudend an-
nuitae. *Repl p W. indebitae testa-*
tozi in 20 l. ut de *Ho debo, & p denar'*
W. solue p testator W. concessit an-
nuitatem, & scribe obl fact' fuit tam
p solutōne 20 l. quam p arreraq; an-
nuitae & trans le *Usurie. Demurr'*
spial. Wi. entr. 288.

It *Quer' accomodabit def. 60 l. &*
p expectacōne & dando diem solutō-
nis p uno mense scriptu obl fact' fuit
p solutōne 62 l. p qd & vigoze Statue
fuit vacuum, *Repl qd def. fuit inde-*
bitae in 62 l. de *Ho debo & p solu-*
tōne inde fec obl & trans le *Usurie.*
Bro. R. 35.

Al Bill.

It *Def. p litat scriptu composicōnis*
p quod def. & alij Creditores concess-
er' acceptare 7 s. p qualibet libra
& dare relaxacōn sup solutōn inde
def. obtulit solvere denar' secundum
composicōn quos quer' recusavit,
1 Bro. 190.

It *Qd post villa def. & al Creditor*
quer' dederunt ei lram licenciam p
3 annis, Et in ea concesser' qd si ali-
quis eoz lectaret vel pturbaret def.
& non relaxaret eū infra unū diem
post requisicōn', qd tunc scriptu ill
foret relaxatio. *Tho. 169. Clif.*
147.

It *Qd super compō Def. indet*
fuit quer' in 32 pzet le 80 l. sur *Bill*
& agreeat fuit in partes qd def. in-
traret in *Recogn' in natura Statue*
Stapul p solutōne ambaq; sum tli
die quam fec & quer' acceptabit, &
def. postea solvit, *Demurr' spial.*
Wi. entr. 171.

It *Silis si quer' non existimaret 2*
acr' pziati fore de bono titulo ante
tle festū, *Barr' qd def. ante festum*
feoffabit quer' de pziato p qd quer'
existimabit pziati fuisse de bono *Tit.*
Pl. gen. 524.

Per Tender.

¶ **Qd** ad diem & locum in condicione def. parat fuit solde quer denar in Condizione, Et qd quer seu aliquis p eo non ven ibm ad recipiend. Replie qd nec Def. seu aliquis p eo parat fuit ad solvend'. 1 Bro. 173.

¶ **Silis** barri & uncoze pñst, Replie qd non obtulit. Pl. gen. 331.

¶ **Tender** refusal & uncoze pñst. Clif. 189.

¶ **Dett** sur contract', p legem instant al part, al residu cogit acton & uncoze pñst, Replie qd def. huc lilo & quer per Judiciu si def. admitti debeat ad dicend uncoze pñst'. Judiciu p quer'. 1 Bro. 200.

¶ **Dett**, Barri p uncoze pñst, & stopple qd def. comperuit sur distring 1 Bro. 201.

¶ **Dett** pur gent, qd ad diem in Indentura spec def. parat fuit & obtulit solde denar' p reddie, Et qd nec quer' neq' aliquis p eo ven ibm ad recipiend', Et a die semp parat fuit solde denar' quos pñst in Cur. Quer' recep' denar' & p dampnis die, qd ipse tñ die requisivit denar' quos def. recusabit solde. Rejo' qd non requisivit, Tho. 159.

¶ **Dett** sur contract', p legem instant al part, al residu qd semp a tempore compd fact' def. parat fuit solde denar', quos pñst in Cur' & quer' illos recepit, Et p dampnis die qd tñ die requisivit denar' & def. illos solde recusabit. Rejo' qd tempore requisitionis def. obtulit & quer' recusabit recipe denar', Surrejo' qd def. non obtulit solde, Pl. gen. 367.

¶ **Qd** def. semp a festo parat fuit solde denar' quos pñst in Cur' & quer' recepit. Et p dampnis qd requisivit &c. Rejo' qd non requisivit. Bro. R. 200.

¶ **Qd** semper parat fuit solvere denar' quos quer' recepit in Cur'. Pl. gen. 255.

¶ **Quoad** partem debi, qd obtulit denar' ad diem & uncoze pñst. Pl. gen. 256. non obtulit, Pl. gen. 331.

¶ **Qd** semp paratus fuit solde, Replie qd quer' requisivit & def. recusabit & trass qd def. paratus fuit & issue sur inde. Pl. gen. 317. Han. 110.

¶ **Tender** ad diem p spaciū unius hore ante occasu solis, Replie non,

Trass & Issue. 2 Mo. Intr. 234.

¶ **Sile** p pare & ante resid' debie quer' ptulit breve Orig. Bro. Vad. 504. Et pñst denar' debie in Cur', Repl non obtulit & Issue.

¶ **Dett** sur obl obe Condicion ad solvend annualet reddie ad 4 festa vel infra 10 dies, Barri qd def. super quemlibet 10 diem post quodlibet festu parat fuit solde quer' denar' & qd nec quer' nec aliquis p eo parat fuit ibm recipe, nec aliquis petiit pñst' reddie, Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd quer' ad und diem p spaciū &c. parat fuit & petiit reddie. Rejo' qd non parat fuit & trass qd petiit, Issue inde. Tho. 181.

¶ **Tender** of Rent pleaded with an Uncoze pñst, Repl. the Plaintiff accepts the Money, Protestando he did not Tender, and pleads to have his Costs for that he requested, and Defendant refused; Rejo', That he made no Request, and Issue, 2 Mo. Intr. 236.

¶ **Tender & uncoze pñst**. Bro. Vad. 212. Instr. Cl. 341. Repl inde, Tho. 426.

Per acceptance d'aut' choses.

¶ **Dett** sur 2 obl, Barri al und obl qd solvit ad diem, al 2 obl qd def. ante diem in condicione delibabit quer' tñ quarteria grano 4 in satisfactone secundum obl que quer' acceptabit. Replie non solvit al pñmer plie, al 2 plie Protest' qd non delibabit p plito qd non acceptabit in plenam satisfacton. Ro. entr. 196.

¶ **Dett** sur Bill, Barri qd ad diem solutonis def. delibabit quer' 6 Daccas in satisfacton debi quas quer' acceptabit, Repl qd non delibabit. Bro. R. 169.

¶ **Dett** sur obl. barri qd def. existend tene cum T. p agreamene ine T. & quer' pñst' T. cum quodam R. delibabit al' obl quer' p securitate soluton denar' in exoneratione obl in quo def. fuit tene qd quer' accepit, Demuri. Ro. entr. 188.

¶ **Silis** barr, Repl qd R. non delibabit obl & issue. Ro. entr. 234.

¶ **Dett** sur obl obe Condicion, qd A. & I. solvent quer' p usu H. 301. ad diem, H. posuit se Apprentie al' I. p Indene p 7 annis, I ante diem solutonis & finem termini Apprentie exonerauit H. ex assensu H. de servicio

Actions of Debt. Bar.

Pleas by Heirs & Devisees.

Plea { By y^e Heir y^t He has nothing by
prætor vi - And by y^e Devisee y^t
She has nothing by y^e Devise prætor
& prays whether she ought to be
further charg'd. M^r. Prec: vol. 2.
page 31.

Repl { Repl prays judgmt of the said
Jury. { Jernem^t did.

Jury { Judgmt of those y^e Writ to y^e Sheriff
{ did: page 32.

Repl { Repl to Heirs p descent pleaded by
y^e Heir, y^t before y^e Writ issued He had
Lands by Descent sufft to have paid
him. M^r. Prec: vol. 2. page 35.

Plea { By an Heir to an Action upon Bond y^t
He had paid y^e value of y^e Assets descended
in discharge of other Debts. M^r. Prec: vol.
2^d. p. 51.

Plea { By Def^t Man p descent as Heir
& that He is not Devisee
Repl of Jills by Descent & dis
Lands by Devise. Atty Prac. C. B.
vol. 2. p. 50. 51.

bicio p resid' termini & delibabit H. Indentur' ejus in plenam satisfactiōem pzed' 36 l. quam H. acceptabit, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 186.

¶ Dett sur mutuae, barr' qd' quer' acceptabit de def. locale in satisfactiōe debi. Replie qd' recepit locale p pignore & trabs qd' recepit in satisfactiōe debi, Bro. R. 202.

¶ Dett sur obl p solutiōe 25 l. Bari qd' post diem solutiōis def. & und T. p bill penal debent tene quer' p solutiōe 28 l. unde 25 l. fuer' p eodem debo & 3 l. p dampnis quam quer' in plenam satisfactiōem scripe obl acceptabit, Demurr' inde. Bro. R. 236.

¶ Pro secura solutiōem dedit obl. Cl. Ass. 117.

¶ Quoad mutuae non debet, Et qd' quer' acceptabit duo scripe obl in plen' satisfactiōem resid' debiti, Et Illue qd' non acceptabit. Ro. entr. 192.

¶ Barr' in debito p Iras Licencie plitae, Clif. 148.

Per Heires.

¶ Dett filius filii & Heredem. Bari p riens p discent. Pl. gen. 345. 2 Mo. intr. 222. Bro. Vad. 215, 503. Cl. Ass. 85. 1 Inst. Cl. 220. Repl inde, Han. 107. Tho. 428.

¶ Riens p discent pree fies terras & restōem medietae terraꝝ post mortem A. que est in vita. Iudiciū inde. Et Replie qd' def. het terras ultra. 1 Bro. 182. 2 Mo. intr. 222.

¶ Def. cogit scripe fore factū priis sed plitae riens p discent pree fies terras & reversionem. 2 Bro. 97. Vid. 178.

¶ Bile pree tales terras & medietae in B. & restōem in D. in Com E. Iudiciū inde de terris & medietae & restōe cum acciderit. Tho. 208.

¶ Dett filius frēm & hered. Bari Protes' non est factū priis p plito riens p discent, Replie & Illue. 2 Bro. 72.

¶ Bile bari p filius & coheredes, Replie & Illue. Tho. 180.

¶ Bile Bari p filii & heredem, Repl qd' def. utlegae fuit ad sextam quer' que utlegaria restae fuit p insufficientem retortū hris de exla & qd' die psecutiōem prioris orig' def. huit aliter p discent, Tho. 187.

¶ Riens p discent pree fies terras, Replie qd' het terras ultra. Ro. entr. 210.

¶ Per consanguineū & hered. Bari p riens p discent. Bro. R. 195.

¶ Al obl & 3 Heirs in Gabelkind. Barr' p und qd' est infra etatem & compuit p Guardian Ideo plitum respectuatur quousq' plenam etatem attigerit, Bro. R. 195. Siis de filio & hered. Cl. Ass. 401.

¶ Riens p discent where the Defendant pleads a Fine levied of the Lands descendable to him from his Father, Bro. Vad. 263. Repl. That the Fine was not levied to the Uses mentioned, and that the Defendant hath other Lands, &c. by discent. 264.

Al Suit de Exec' ou Adm'.

¶ Al sult p Adm sur bill penal. Def. plitat qd' le Intestae fuit selo de se. Demurr' inde. Bro. met. 224.

¶ Def. die qd' solvit Testatoꝝ p manus alterius ante diem solutiōem, Repl non & Illue. Cl. Ass. 314.

¶ Dett sur obl p Exec qd' T. ac W. simulcū def. fuer obligae Testatoꝝ p debo pbia' & Testatoꝝ in vita recuperavit in Banco Regis, Iudiciū sur obl filius T. qui sur ea. p cape fuit & debitum cū dampnū satisfecit. 1 Bro. 199.

¶ Dett p Adm ex commissione Epd Barr' qd' Intestae tempore mortis huit bona notabilia in distis diocēs p quod Archiepū p Pꝛerogativam comisit Administratiōem al' A. qui def. relaxavit, 2 Bro. 98. bis. Bro. Vad. 449.

¶ Dett p Exec K. Exec H. Barr' qd' H. obiit Intestae & trabs qd' H. fec' K. Exec. Repl & Illue & trabs Ro. entr. 209.

¶ Administratiō nunquam fuit comis quer'. Bro. Vad. 214. Cl. Ass. 117. Tho. 427.

¶ Qd' Administratiō comis fuit alteri & non def. Cl. Ass. 105.

¶ Qd' Administratiō fuit comis alteri post mortem Testatoꝝ & post Testum pbae. Bro. Vad. 471.

¶ Dett p Exec sur obl obe Conditōem ad solvend' denar' talib' psonis qual Testatoꝝ nominabit p ule volune. Barr' qd' Testatoꝝ non nominabit aliquas psonas quib' denar' solur forent. Replie qd' Testatoꝝ p

D

testū

testid fec quer Executores qui pba-
ver ille & qd def. non solvit denar eis.
Demurr'. Wi. entr. 228.

¶ Dett sur obl p Adm Barr' p
aliam Administracionem comiss M.
qui dedit def. generalem relaxacionem.
Repl qd secunda Administracio ob-
tene fuit p fraudulene suggestione &
relaxacio fact' fuit p fraudem. Rejo'
Protest' &c. p plito qd M. bona fide
relaxavit def. & trahs le fraude,
Issue inde. Cur adjudicabit exie in-
epte & pces vacui. Et Repleader a-
gard a plito quer' replicant & mon-
strant ambas Administraciones & qd
Administracio concess M. p senten-
ciam declaratoris Archiepi pmulga-
tae fuit invalida p qd relaxacio fuit
vacua. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 311.

¶ Dett p Exec A. sur obl fait ar
lui & B. Barr qd D. surbibe A. Pl.
gen. 293.

¶ Dett p i Exec qd Testator fec
quer' aliud Exec & trahs qd quer' est
solus Exec. Bro. R. 200.

¶ Sur obl p uo post plem etae ubi
Administracio fuit comiss duram mi-
noxi etae. Barr' p Release del Ad-
ministratoz duram minoxi etate in-
fane. Repl qd Adm fuit comissa ad
solum beneficiu quer', Rejo' qd comissa
fuit ad pp' ulum Adm. Tho. 141.

¶ Sur obl p Exec. Barr' qd Te-
stator fec quer' & 3 al Exec duram
minoxi etate l. qui ante hze originale
implevit etatem & tunc def. delibe-
ravit ei bona & catalla defuncti que l.
recepit & onus Execucionis ut Exec
suscepit & trahs qd def. die original
vel unquam postea fuit Exec vel
aliqua bona Testator' unquam po-
stea Adm. Demurr' spial eo qd tra-
versia continet &c. Wi. entr. 353.
cum nota.

Per Exec' & Adm'.

¶ De unques Exec. Wi. entr. 341.
Pl. gen. 335. Bro. Vad. 215. Cl. Ass.
74. 1 Inst. Cl. 219. Tho. 427.

¶ De unques Adm & Repl. 1 Inst.
Cl. 219, 337.

¶ Qd Adm tantu circa funeralia,
& trahs qd Administrabit ut Exec'
Repl qd Administ' ut Exec. Pl.
gen. 353.

¶ Dett s'us Ordinariu Plitum
qd non het bona pree 5 l. p quibus
cogn acton. 1 Bro. 171.

¶ Per Exec' qd Testator ante

diem redditonis judicii s'us ed obit.
Repl qd Testator die redditonis ju-
dicii fuit in vita & trahs qd obit
ante, Issue sur trahs. Tho. 198.

¶ Dett s'us Exec, Barr' qd T.
obit intestae & qd Administracio
comissa fuit al A. Et trahs qd est
Exec seu Administrabit ut Exec.
Tho. 221.

¶ Vers Adm qd hze Administra-
tionis p def. obtent, fuer' revocae.
Repl qd def. appellabit a Cur' p dia'
ad dictum Regem in Cur' Cancellar'
que allocat & fuit sic pendet indiscussa
p qd secundu legem civilem revocato
nullius vigoris existit. Demurr'
spial & causas monstre. Tho. 221.

¶ Dett s'us Adm qd Admini-
stracio ei nunquam comissa fuit. Re-
plic' & Issue. Mo. Intr. 186. Pl. gen.
337.

¶ Dett s'us A. Exec Barr' qd
est l. al Coexec' non nominat' in hzi.
Repl qd obit. Bro. R. 199.

¶ Dett s'us Adm A. Barr' qd A.
fec' def. & aliud Exec' suos & trahs
qd obit intestae. Tho. 140, 433.

¶ Dett vers Exec l. Barr' qd l.
obit intestae & Administracio comissa
fuit def. Repl qd def. ante Admini-
stracionem ei comissam Administrabit
bona l. ut Exec. Demurr' inde. 2
Ven. 178.

¶ Per Adm p veredictum & judi-
cium s'us def. p 46 l. sur plene Adm
plita al Sci. ta pozt sur Recogn in
Cancellar' p 80 l. & Recogn p 120 l.
in Cancellar', Et qd plene Adm
pree &c. Replie Protest', &c. ed def.
solvit 44 l. in plenam satisfactonem
prime Recogn & judicii sup inde ob-
tene, Et qd p recogn de 120 l. fact
fuit securitate solucionis 70 l. quas
intestae solvit ad diem, Et qd judic'
& Recogn remanent m' cancellae
p fraudem. Demurr' al prim plicum
& issue al auc. Wi. entr. 242.

¶ Per Statue Staple de 4000 l.
fact' W. & Stae Mercator' de 7000 l.
fact' C. Replie qd Statue fact' W.
fuit p pfozmatonem conventonem quaz
nulla frac' fuer'. Sile de Statue fact'
C. Demurr' inde, W. entr. 307.

¶ Plene Adm. Mo. intr. 185. Pl.
gen. 335. Sile 2 San. 216, 306. 2 Mo.
intr. 241. Bro. Vad. 181, 215. Cl. Ass.
73, 166. Tho. 427.

¶ Dett sur bill, acquitance al part.
Plene Adm al resid. Bro. R. 174. Re-
plic' qd huit assets.

¶ Dett

Actions of Debt.
Pleas in Bar.

Bars by Joins & Admonors.

Repl Assets - to y Pleas of two la
 { ecutors where y one pleaded a judg-
 { ment & y other Plea Admonit. M^s.
 Prec: vol. 2. page 36.

Plea { y^t before she had notice of y Bond Judg-
 { ment was obtain'd agt her for a simple Con-
 { tract debt & y^t she had no assets but 22^d & 2^d
 { than became liable & were paid 16. vol. 5th. p. 53.
 { to Debt on Bond that he had no
 { Notice of Bond till Plea by Min-
 { travit præter. M^s. Pr. vol. 2: p 77.

ff Dett Glus A. & W. Exec A. obiit post ule continuant' W. plitat plene Adm. Bro. R. 175.

ff Vers' Exec simulat' al Exec qui utlegat' existit. Barr' qd' Testatoz fecit istud Exec qui utlegatur, Et qd' def. ut serbiens vendidit diuersa bona p illo. Bro. R. 196.

ff Dett sur Bill & Adm. Plene Adm. Repl qd' quer' pzoa fuit origind in cod Banco ad issue, vers' def. & son Baron qui obiit p qd' h'e abatabit. Postea quer' recene exhibuit billam p eodem deho & def. que huit bona die originat', Rejo' qd' quer' non recene exhibuit billam. Vid. 2-4.

ff Qd' Testae fuit utlegat' in un' Appeal de Robberie & def. Adm bona que accreber' post utlegat' Repl qd' huit assets. Tho. 188.

ff Qd' def. primo huit notie scate tli die, ante quem diem plene Adm. Repl qd' eodem die huit assets. 1 Bro. 164. bis Tho. 184. 2 Bro. 100.

ff Silis barr' Repl qd' quer' tulit prius origind sup quo def. fuit Wai-
biar', & Wabiaria fuit reslat' p in-
sufficiend' retoznd' de Allocat' & qd' die
psecutond' priozis orig' def. huit assets.
Tho. 186.

ff Plene Adm pzet, &c. Replie qd' def. het bona ultra. 2 Bro. 77.

ff Per Exec qd' Testatoz fec' scribe obl def. qui retinet denar' erga pzoa satisfactond' ultra que non het bona. Repl qd' def. fuit Exec de in-
jur' ppr' & sic non debet retinere.
Tho. 156.

ff Silis Barr' & Repl Demurr' inde & Iudiciu p quer'. Mo. Intr. 199.

ff Sile plitum p Adm, Repl qd' het bona ultra. Tho. 166, 184. Sile, 1 San. 333.

ff Per Adm qd' retinet bona in manib' erga solutond' debi p scribe obl fact def. p intestae, Replie qd' in-
testae non fuit obligat' def. Vid. 188.

ff Per Adm qd' post orig' quer' un' E. plectue orig' Glus def. sur obl p 200 l. & huit iudiciu sup inde, & qd' non het bona ultra. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 188.

ff Per Adm. Barr' p uil post iudiciu Glus intestae que mid res-
lat' existit quer' post lilo, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 338.

ff Silis Barr', & ulterius qd' ple-
ne Adm pzet tlia bona que Domino
Regi attone utlegat' forisfact' fuer',
Demurr' spial. Bro. R. 218.

ff Adm plead que le intestae fuit oblige al Estranger qui recouer vers' le Adm, Repl p satisfactond' & qd' Iudic' sunt continuat' p fraudem, &c. 1 San. 329, &c. Def. Demurr', vid. 2 San. 49.

ff Vers' Adm p Iudiciu in cod Banco Glus Intestae & sepalia Iu-
dic' Glus Adm & plene Adm pzet. 2 Bro. 87.

ff Barr' p Iudiciu obtene Glus Adm in Banco Regis & plene Adm pzet. 2 Bro. 96. Tho. 140, 215. Demurr'.

ff Per sepalia Iudic' Glus Adm in Banco Regis & qd' retinent bona in manib' erga solutond' debi p scrip-
tnd' obl factu und def. & assump' al-
teri & qd' non hent bona ultra. 1 Bro. 195. vi. Wi. entr. 258.

ff Silis Barr' p Exec. Repl qd' het bona ultra & issue & ad scriptnd' obl qd' fuit fact' p fraudem. Rejo' qd' non fuit fact' p fraudem & issue. 2 Bro. 73.

ff Silis Barr' p Exec. Repl qd' Iudiciu fuit obtene p fraudem, Tho. 149. Silis Barr', silis Repl. Rejo. p maintenance de barr' & tras' le fraud, Issue. Tho. 179. Vid. 175.

ff Barr' p sepalia Iudicia in cod Banco Glus testatozem & plene Adm pzet. (Repl qd' Testatoz solvit 306 l. pzet 600 l. p F. recupat' & sic de ce-
teris) in plenam satisfactondem & iudicia remanent mid exonerat' ad intentondem defraudand' quer'. Rejo' qd' iudiciu remanet in vi & tras' le fraud. Surrejo' & exit. Tho. 157. Sile, 2 Mo. Intr. 238.

ff Barr' p Statue & sepalia iudic' Glus testatozem & iudic' Glus Exec & plene Adm pzet. Tho. 164, 166. Han. 109.

ff Barr' p Recognd' cognd' Came-
rario Civie London p Testatozem de denar' pertinent' Orphan' Civie pdia' & plene Adm pzet. Tho. 172.

ff Barr' p Statue Staple cognd' cozam Capital Justie de cod Banco p Testatozem & plene Adm pzet. Ro. entr. 203, 218.

ff Barr' p Iudiciu obtene Glus Testator' in cod Banco & plene Adm pzet. Repl qd' het bona ultra. Vid. 176.

ff Barr' p Iudiciu in Banco Re-
gis Glus Exec &c. Repl qd' def. post Iudiciu solvit 600 l. in plenam satisfactondem, & Iudiciu remaner mie exonerat' p fraudem. Rejo' qd' Iudiciu

Judiciū remanet in vi, & trahs le fraud. Vid. 131.

¶ Bari p recogn Regine in Scaccario p 100 l. p Statut Stapl de 800 l. fact' I. Sile de 1000 l. al M. Sile de 1000 l. al A. Sile de 1000 l. al D. Et qđ plene Adm pzet. Repl. qđ Statut face I. fuit p securitate solutonis 400 l. quas def. solvit. Et qđ Statut fact' M. fuit p pformacōn conventōn, quaz nulla frax' fuit. Et qđ Stat de 1000 l. al A. solue fuit p M. Testae, Sile de 1000 l. recogn al D. Et Statut remanent mid cancellae p fraudem, Et qđ def. het bona ultra 100 l. ad satisfaciend Regine. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 178. Le Case 9 Co. 108.

¶ De unques Exec p un plene Administrabit p alterū. Tho. 420.

¶ Per un qđ Administrabit tene circa funeralia & travers qđ Administrabit alio modo p alterū. De unques Exec. Repl qđ pzinus Exec Adm ut Exec solvens deba videle T. Rejo' qđ non solvit p dia' T. 1 Bro. 200.

¶ Debt flus 2 Exec W. Barr' p un qđ W. obiit intestae & Administrato fuit comis def. Et qđ un E. recuperavit Judiciū flus id in cod Banco p 20 l. ultra quas non heret bona, p aliud plene Adm generat. Demurr' al pzin plicum issue al aur. W. entr. 247. Co. entr. 148.

¶ Debt flus Adm p Joint Adm al account render de bonis, Barr' qđ nulla bona veni ad manus suas. Repl de un' argene Chalice sed ne render issue, & male. Def. Demurr'. 1 San. 101.

¶ Adm plicat sepe rat Judic in barr', Et qđ Intestae fuit obligae Adm & qđ non huit bona ultra 72 l. que in manib' retinet erga satisfactōn suam ppr' & 100 l. que fuer' onerabil executōn sepe rat Judic pđ Repl ad unū Judic qđ def. solvit & continuat fuit p fraudem, ad al Judic qđ satisfactō recodatur. Et qđ def. huit assets ultra. Def. Demurr'. 1 San. 329.

¶ Debt against Executors on Bond by the Testator, one pleads in abatement another Action brought against him and his Wife as Heirs to the Testator (in eadem Cur') which Suit is yet depending. Plaintiff Demurrs. Lev. entr. 54.

¶ Defendant E. W. Executor pleads

plene Administrabit generally, the other Executor F. C. pleads she lives in M. and not in L. and had no notice of the Suit (ante talem diem) and so pleads plene Administrabit, besides Assets to the value of 868 l. 4 d. To which she pleads Payment in discharge of eight several Judgments obtained against her. Repl. as to E. W. That he had Assets sufficient at the time of the Action brought, and Issue thereon; and Protestando, That the Judgments against F. C. were by Fraud, and that she had notice of the Plaintiffs Action; Pro plico, That she said on May 24th she had Assets sufficient, and Issue thereupon. Bro. Vad. 181, 182, &c. Sile, Cl. Ass. 349.

¶ The like Plea and Repl. Rejoinder, That the Judgments were obtained bona fide, and tenders Issue, and as to his having Assets at the time ultra & ppter, he Demurrs. Surrejo. as to the Issue tendred by the Defendant, Plaintiff Demurrs, and joins the Defendant's Demurrer, &c. Bro. Vad. 256.

¶ Several Debts and Judgments against the Testator and Executors pleaded in Barr by the Executors to an Action brought upon the Testators Bond, with Reply to some by Fraud, others by Satisfaction, &c. with Rejoinder and Surrejoinder, and Issue. Bro. met. 189, &c.

¶ Replication, That there was so much Money paid in full satisfaction of one Judgment, and Goods and Chattels beyond the other Judgment. Id. 223.

¶ As to 10 l. demanded for the Rent of a Shop the Administrator pleads non dimisit; and as to 55 l. residue for Tythes plene Administrabit. Id. 242.

¶ Several Judgments pleaded in Barr, Re. Dec. 225. Sile, Clif. 160, 161, 162, 163. Et sic plene Adm ppter, &c. Id. 166, 167, 168, 169, 170. Sile eodem termino quo obtine fuit. Id. 171, 172, &c.

¶ Unus Exec plicat plene Adm alter renunciāzōn' pbatōn Testi, &c. Cl. Ass. 133.

¶ Sile pro reddie super dimission' plicat, sile sur mutuae. Id. 176. 177.

¶ Plene Adm pterquam, &c. Def. prie Judgment & het de deniers comlesse, Et quoad resid qđ def. die opig' huit

Of Rent.

a Tender.
Pleas { 2^d. that Def^t was always ready to
pay the Rent & H^d. purposely kept
out of the way to avoid its being
tendered. Ch. Rec. vol. 2. p. 91
Repl. Repl. to D. p. 92.

huit assens sufficien' ultra. Repl & Issue. Cl. Ass. 167.

¶ Def. Plitat divers' Judice, Et sic plene Administrabit, Repl p fraudem & assens ultra. Cl. Ass. 414.

¶ Plene Adm pterquam 600 l. onerabit Judic' plitae, Quer non debet, Et pcc Judic' de resid' honorum que remanserint post satisfacton' Deboz plitae in barr', Et ei concedit. Bro. Vad. 471.

¶ Special' Administrabit, qd' Testatoz fuit indebitae Vno Regi Sencario suo. Idem 474.

¶ Judic' in Conventow frac' plitae, Et plene Administrabit pter, &c. que non sufficient, Clif. 178. Et Repl p fraudem & cobinam, Id. 181. Rejunctio cum transsa fraudis & erie. Ibid.

¶ Sile p virum & Ur' Adm p Judic' obtent' s'us Ur' dum sola. Id. 182.

De Rent.

¶ Nil debet p Pziam. Wl. entr. 225.

¶ Non detinet, Bro. R. 170.

¶ Non dimisit, Mo. intr. 205.

¶ Quoad part null fient arrere. Pl. gen. 278.

¶ Parae ad solvend', Et uncoze p'ist, Et quot' accepit. Pl. gen. 255.

¶ Barr' p tender & uncoze p'ist, 2 Mo. intr. 236. vid. Barr' p tender.

¶ Dett pur fient, Def. plead al un part nil debet al resid' qd' quer' intrabit in pare p'mis & expulit Def. nolle psequi al nil debet & Demurr' ad resid', 1 San. 203.

¶ Dett pur fient, Def. plead le Statute de anno 32 H. 8. que Lease fait al Alien terra void. 1 San. 5. Quer' Demurr'.

¶ Dett p reddie Statute de Nonresidence plitae in Barr'. Repl qd' non absentabit seipsu a beneficio ultra tempus in acc specificae issue. Tho. 105, 217.

¶ Quoad partem nil debet p pzi- am, Quoad resid' qd' def. assignabit terminu quem quer' accept, Demurr' inde. 2 San. 298. Bro. R. 226.

¶ Dett p grantee de reversion' s'us Lessee pur ans, Barr' qd' def. ante concessionem reversionis sursu reddidit terminu al Lessoz. Repl qd' non sursu reddidit, 1 San. 235.

¶ Sile ante festu, & s'is Replie. Pl. gen. 254.

¶ Qd' reversione testatoz p bargain & Sale irrotlae in Hustings London p cons, concess fuit def. Replie p Protest' qd' non fuit talis cons p plito qd' S. vendidit quer reversionem testatoz & trans S. vendidit def. ante, issue. Tho. 203.

¶ Extinguishment of Rent by Entry pleaded. 2 Mo. Intr. 235.

¶ Qd' quer' ante aliquem reddie debet intrabit in testa dimissa & expulit def. Repl qd' non expulit. Pl. gen. 278.

¶ Sile in terras pcell testatoz dimis & continuabit possessione usq' finem termini. Tho. 173. Pl. gen. 279.

¶ Qd' quer' ante festum intrabit testa & a possessione inde usq' festum extratenuit. Tho. 220. Hob. 326. Pl. gen. 252. Clif. 150.

¶ Sile al part ante aliquem reddie debet. Bro. R. 231.

¶ Qd' l. in vita in unam acram pcell terra dimis ante aliquem reddie debet intrabit & p totam vitam eandem acram occupabit. Replie qd' non intrabit. Ro. entr. 235.

¶ Qd' quer' ante festu intrabit in testa & expulit def. Replie qd' non expulit. Bro. R. 260. Pl. gen. 252, 279.

¶ Bari de Rent, that it was not reasonably demanded, secund' forma & effectum &c. Repl Rejo' & Issue. Cl. Ass. 403.

¶ Bari p nonage & disagreement ad dimissionem. Clif. 149.

¶ Qd' quer' levabit reddie p dissas districtones. Replie qd' non levabit & issue. 1 Bro. 200. Tho. 154. Pl. gen. 253, 273. Han. 108. Tho. 428.

¶ Defendant pleads that the Lessors had not a lawful Right or Interest at the time of the Demise. Plaintiff Demurrs. Lev. entr. 74. Judic' p quer.

¶ Quoad partem reddie. S'is bari & issue. Pl. gen. 273.

¶ Quoad partem, bari qd' quer cepit bona nomine districtonis p redditu & illa adhuc detinet. Repl qd' non cepit. Pl. gen. 278.

¶ Qd' quer' nichil huit in testis tempore dimissionis. Repl qd' T. fuit sed de testis qui levabit finem ad usum quer p vita qui sic test dimisit def. Rejo' qd' quer non fuit sed. Tho. 152.

¶ S'is bari, Repl qd' huit & issue. Pl. gen. 256.

¶ S'is

¶ *Silis bari*, Repl qd und T. hens titulu dimisit testa quer p 41 annis qui posses dimisit def. Demurr inde 2 Ven. 251.

¶ *Qu R. & E.* sed de terris fuer disseit p quer qui dimisit def. R. & E. reintragunt ante aliquem reddie fuit insolue. Repl qd non disseivit R. & E. Ec. Tho. 191.

¶ *To an Action* brought against Tenant at Will upon a Lease Parol for the Rent of Five Quarters of Wheat, Defendant pleads *Non detinet*. Bro. met. 181.

¶ *Quoad partem* qd ante quer aliquid fuit in testis Regina Eliz. fuit seit & concessit I. P. & Ar' & E. filie ejus p vitis I. & Ar' obier' & E. filia supvixit qui dimisit I. N. & al p 80 annis si E. tandiu viveret I. N. assign' I. C. & S. sup quos quer' intravit & dimisit def. I. C. & S. reintraver' & ante aliquem reddie debie def. evixer' Al resid' qd M. hens legat titulu sup def. intravit & ipsu evixit. Replie ad i plitum qd I. & S. non evixit def. ad al plitu Demurr'. Vid. 153.

¶ *Quoad partem* solvit ad diem quoad resid' Def. plede moze de Cestuy que vie devant jour de payment. Re. Dec. 215. Repl & Issue sur pzi-mer part del Plea, al auter part q Cestuy q vie est in plena vita. Rejo' & Issue sur mort.

¶ *Quoad pare* non debet quoad resid disseina p quasdam M. & S. & trass ritlum Quer'. Clif. 150.

¶ *Quoad partem*, nil debet per pziand. Al resid' quod ante dimissionem fact' def. quer' dimisit Mes cu pziand cuidam G. qui ante aliquem reddie debie intravit in Mes & expulit def. Replie qd G. non expulit def. Vid. 153.

¶ *Quoad und pare* solvit ad festu. Ad al pare qd def. debent tene p bill obl p soluzone inde. Al resid' qd und T. habens titlu ante festu intravit in testa & def. expulit & usq festu eu extratenuit. Replie & Issue sur le pziemer & second' plea, ad tercium plitu ptest' ec. p plito verum est qd T. expulit def. sed qd def. reintravit & occupavit testa totu terminu & trass qd T. extratenuit def. usq festu. Wi. entr. 176. Demurr' ad tercium plitum. 177.

Per & versus Vic' Attorn' & al Officiar'.

¶ *Al dett* Glus Vic p denat le- bae sur libate in Cancellar'. Barr' al pcell debi Nil debet p Pziand, Al resid' def. plitat spialem Acquietane, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 306. Hob. 206.

¶ *Al Count* p Attornd p feodis, nil debet p Pziand. Bro. R. 176.

Barr' de Arrerag' de Annuitie.

¶ *Per Adm* p Arrerag' Annuitae in le detinet tantu, Barr' p non detinet. Bro. R. 170.

¶ *Sile* p consilio impenso &c. bari qd quer' requisivit, postea consiliu dare reculabit, issue qd non requisivit. Bro. R. 190.

¶ *Silis Bari*, Demurr' inde. Pl. gen. 274.

¶ *Al Dett* pur Arrearages de un Rent-Charge Glus Def. come per-nour des pziis, Bari p nil debet infra sex ans, sed male sur Demurrer, pur ceo que il ne conclude al pais, 1 San. 280.

Per Statute al Dett sur Obl' &c.

¶ *Al Dett* sur Obl p Exec def. plitat Stat de 5 Ed. 6. de venditione Officio ut bari, Et monstrat qd Testator fuit Escheator Dnd Regis p Com W. & il vendidit def. p 200 l. in manib' solue & 200 l. sur Obl qd fuit vacu p Stat, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 180.

¶ *Sile* de venditione Offie Subvie p Vic 100 l. p qd obl fact' p soluzone earundem fuit vacu, Replie qd' scripe obl non fuit vacuum. Bro. R. 216.

¶ *Stat* de non residencie 13 Eliz. plitat' al obl. Tho. 217.

¶ *Defendant* pleads the Statute 30 & 31 Car. for relief of poor Prisoners, Lev. entr. 65. Quer' moratur. Sile, Bro. Met. 206, &c. Clif. 156. Sile, sur Stat' 13 Car. 2. Id. 158.

¶ *Stat* 32 H. 8. que lease fait al Alien terra void plitat al obl pur Rent. 1 San. 5.

¶ *Def.* plitat Stat de Laborator in barr' sur retinue p salar'. Cl. Ass. 139.

¶ *Def.*

Bar.

By & ag^t Officers.

For Arrears of Annuities &c

Bar by Statute to Bonds &c.

To a Decl upon an Agreement about
a Horse Race - Def^t pleads y^e Stat^t } plea
of Gaming upon Credit. M^s Prec: -
vol: 2. page 28.

Repl y^e Articles were for prompt
Payment of y^e Sum to be run for } Repl
into y^e Hands of W^m H. ibid: 29.

Protesting y^e & Inverse is part of it & de-
gative & y^e Decl aff^s repugnant & in-
sufficient in law for Plea al-
leges y^e & aff^s Articles were made for } Neg^s
running y^e Race upon Credit i.e. upon
Credit of y^e Agreement & tenders an Issue
thereupon. ibid: page 29

Demurrer upl^d & for order ibid:

That after y^e Obligation made &
after y^e day of Payment y^e Pl^t be-
came a Bankrupt, & y^e Debt was
assigned by y^e Commissioners to S^d. } Plea
for y^e benefit of himself & y^e other
Creditors. M^s Prec. vol: 2. p: 33

To an Action by Aff^s of a Bail
Bond ag^t Bail - Plea y^e y^e Bond
was not stamped. ib: p: 160 & 176.
Repl &c

Actions of Debt.

To an Action upon a Bond Bar.
for performance of Apprenticeship In-
dentures - Pleading y^e 5th Eliz. where-
by y^e Indries of all Apprentices not
taken according to y^e Act are void.
M. Rec. vol. 1st. page 524.

Upon Escape

That a Habeas Corpus issued, before
y^e escape; y^e 2^d He had y^e Prisoner ready
at the Return, who was committed to
y^e Fleet, at y^e same escape
Heal. A diff. Habeas Corpus, & y^e after
y^e Return, He took y^e prisoner by Colour of
it, & by Corin sued out an^r Habeas Corpus
L. Raym. 3. p. 318

Heal
&
Page

¶ Def. pleade Stat' W. 3. p com-
posicione debitoꝝ. Clif. 156.

¶ Def. pstatat Statut' 16 Car. 2.
contra Tulum ad aleas. Id. 187.

¶ Barr' al Debt p feod' Attoꝝ
qd nec Testatoꝝ in vita nec Exec
debit notam sive Wile feod' secundum
foꝝm Statue 3 Jac. Regis 1. Clif.
147. bis.

¶ Sile pstatat ad partem. Id. 198.

Per forrein Attachment.

¶ Barr' p forrein Attachment in
Cur Majozis London. Tho. 16c.
Vid. 168.

¶ Replacatio inde, qd non heret
talis consuetudo. Issue sur Custome
& Cerciozari inde agard, & p Recoz-
datoꝝm Certificac oꝝtenus qd non
heret talis consuetudo ut allegat p def.
sed consuetudo inde fuit in Scheda
hꝝd annex. Tho. 177.

¶ Barr' p forrein Attachment in
Cur' Vie London & pleader de Cu-
stome inde. Bro. R. 231. Demurr'
inde.

¶ Sile in Cur Majozis & Balli-
voꝝ Civitar' Eron & pleade Custome
inde. Bro. R. 237.

Al Dett sur Statute.

¶ Non cul. Han. 82.

¶ Nil debet p Pꝛiam. Wi. Entr.
198, 210, 212.

¶ Al Parr' p decimis. Barr' qd
terre fuer parcell nup Pꝛioꝝal disso-
lue de M. & ultim' Pꝛioꝝ & omnes
Predecessozes huer terras exempe a
solucone decimaꝝ usq; tempus dis-
soluconis. Replie qd decime solubil
fuer infra 40 annos pꝛ' ante dissolu-
con &c. & trabs pscriptioꝝ. Rejo' &
Issue. Tho. 137.

¶ Sile, Barr' al part nil debet p
pꝛiam. Al resid' qd terre fuer pcell
nup dissolue Hospital' Sancti Johis
Jerusalem p def. & antecessozes suos
gavis & excul, & qd ultim' Pꝛioꝝ
& Predecessor huit terras exempe a
solucone decimaꝝ temp dissoluconis
& abinde p sepal Statue. Wi. Entr.
344. sile 346.

¶ Al obl obe Condicoꝝ &c. Barr'
qd quer fuit decoꝝtoꝝ & qd def. solvit
denar ei debte p redditu, al assignes
de Comissioꝝ de Bankrupe. Tho.
167.

¶ Versus Vie p falso retoꝝnd 2

¶ Milie ad Parliamene ubi unus eoz
non fuit residens in Com, Barr' p
residenc apud H. in Com S. & trabs
qd fuit residens apud P. in Com D.
Ro. entr. 418.

Sur Arbitrement.

¶ Qd fecit scripe obl p solucone
denar, Replie qd non fecit. Pl. gen.
277.

¶ Barr' Stae de limitacoꝝs qd
acto non accrebit infra lex annos.
2 San. 62.

¶ Demurrer al Parr' de Arbitre-
ment. 2 San. 128. De Case inde, 2
San. 130.

De Amercement.

¶ Per Magistrum Gardian & Co-
mitae Pampegoꝝ de fine imponie
sup def. p non compenc &c. Barr' qd
def. fuit liber homo de Civitate Lon-
don de fraternitate de les Shipwrights
que huit Cur p Subernacon frater-
nitatis & ut und fraternitatis debuit
foze attenden ibidem p qd denegabit
foze membꝝm Corporacon quer Ju-
diciu & def. sur Demurr'. Ro. entr.
207.

¶ Per Magistrum & Gardian Scil-
soꝝ de fine impoit sup def. in recu-
sant foze de vestitu. Barr' def. con-
fes qd admissus fuit liber fraterni-
tatis sed p constitucion ejusdem nul-
lus liber homo tenet? oblerbare leges
vel solvere penas sup ed asses nisi
jurae fuit ad oblerband oꝝdinacoꝝes
fraternitae pꝛia. Wi. entr. 253.

¶ Per Major & pꝛos hoies p
penalitate in fraccone de Bp-law.
Barr' def. pstatat Act de 13 Car. 2.
qd nulla psona eligeretur ad aliqua
Officia que infra und annu pꝛ' ante
talem electionem non cepisset Sacra-
mentu Gene Dominice secundu Ec-
clesiam Anglicanam, qd def. non rece-
pisset p qd fuit inhabilis & Electo fuit
vacua. Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 244.

Sur Escape.

¶ Qd Auditoꝝes non comiserunt
Pꝛisonar' sub custodia Def. Gaole de
C. ibidem custodiend' put & exie. 1
Bro. 150.

¶ Qd cepit Pꝛisonar' in recente
insecucone. 1 Bro. 159. Tho. 143, 151.
Repl & Rejo'. Tho. 437.

¶ Sitis

¶ *Sillis Barr'*. Repl *Protest'* &c. p plito quod def. voluntarie pmisit *Prisonar'* ire ad largū & trahs qd recepit in recente insecutione, *Issue*. Vid. 195, 198.

¶ *Sillis Barr'*, *Demuri* inde. Wi. entr. 172.

¶ *Ad'* non pmisit *Prisonar'* ire ad largū & *Issue*. 1 Bro. 175. Pl. gen. 237. Cl. Aff. 83.

¶ Per *Mari* qd p regulam *Cur' haco'* fuit fact' de hend corpus cozam *Iustie* ad diem &c. Repl p maintenance de nari & trahs qd def. huit corpus cozam *Iustie* *Erie* & trahs. 2 Bro. 61.

¶ *Ad'* *Vic* delibabit *Prisonar'* extra custod virtute hys de *Supledeas*. Tho. 144.

¶ *Sur Escape* & *Mari*. *Bari* qd *Prisonar'* commissus fuit ei in executione & eid in custodia sua huit & adhuc het & trahs qd pmisit *Prisonar'* ire ad largū *issue*. Ro. entr. 225.

¶ Def. plead *Stat de Limitations* al *Parr'* in *Dett sur Escape*. 1 San. 35. *Quer Demurr'*.

¶ Debt for an *Escape* brought against the Superior Warden of the Fleet. Defendant pleads *Non debet*, Et *Issue*. Lev. entr. 58. a special Verdict, but no Judgment.

¶ *Barr'* qd *Prisonarius* fregit *Prisonam*, Et iterum fuit capē p def. sup insecutione &c. Re. Dec. 204. Repl ptestando non fregit p plto qd' Def. voluntarie pmisit evadere. Rejo & maintain son *Plea* & *Issue*, sile Bro. Vad. 516.

¶ *Non cepit nec arrestabit in debito sur Escape*. Bro. Vad. 455.

Sur Emisset.

¶ Nil debet p *Priam*. 1 Bro. 166.

¶ *Ad'* fec scripse obl p secura solutione denar', Replie qd' non fecit. Pl. gen. 277.

Sur Mutuat'.

¶ *Non debet denar' Mutuae*. Pl. gen. 251.

Sur Account.

¶ *Barr'* p non computabit cozam *Auditozibus*. Pl. gen. 250.

¶ Nil debet legem sur *Arrearages* de *Account* ubi *Attoz* def. examinatur p *Statue*. Id. 257.

Per ley Gager.

¶ Per legem instanter, al part uncoze pñst, &c. & erie inde al resid'. Pl. gen. 363.

¶ Per legem instane quam def. p fec. Han. 108, 118, 119. 1 Inst. Cl. 343.

¶ Nil debet p legem ad diem quad def. p fec. Han. 118, 120.

¶ Sile in ppi psona. Han. 109. Mo. intr. 211.

¶ Per legem ad diem, def. defec de lege. Han. 109. Mo. intr. 180. 1 Inst. Cl. 344. Tho. 427.

¶ Nil debet p legem ad diem. Mo. intr. 179.

¶ Per legem ad diem al part, erie al resid'. Pl. gen. 365.

¶ Per legem ad diem al *Dett sur Account* debant *Auditoz* & detinue, sup examinatione *attoz* quer' juxta *Statue*. Pl. gen. 257.

¶ *Judiciu* p quer' ubi def. defec de lege ad diem dat. Mo. intr. 180, 112. Han. 109.

Vide postea *Judic'* inde.

Several Barres.

¶ *Ad* obl non est facud, ad denar' mutuat' nil debet p *priam*. 1 Bro. 166. Pl. gen. 357. Cl. Aff. 118, 125. Han. 109.

¶ *Non retinuit p parte* & nil debet p *priam* p resid'. Tho. 181.

¶ Quoad part qd sepalet retentio non fuer' fact' secundu formam *Stat* de 5 Eliz. de laborers p qd' fuer' vacue, & quoad resid' nil debet p legem quam p fecit. *Demuri* ad al plit'. Tho. 198.

¶ Quoad mutuat' nil debet p *priam* & al retener & emissit, qd' def. delibabit quer' 2 obl in quibus un L. renebat' cum def. p solutione 80s. in plenā satisfactio debiti quad quer' acceptabit. Repl ptest' &c. p plito qd' def. non acceptabit in satisfactio nem. Ro. entr. 192.

¶ *Ad* bill solbit ad diem, ad emissit nil debet per legem ad diem. Han. 74.

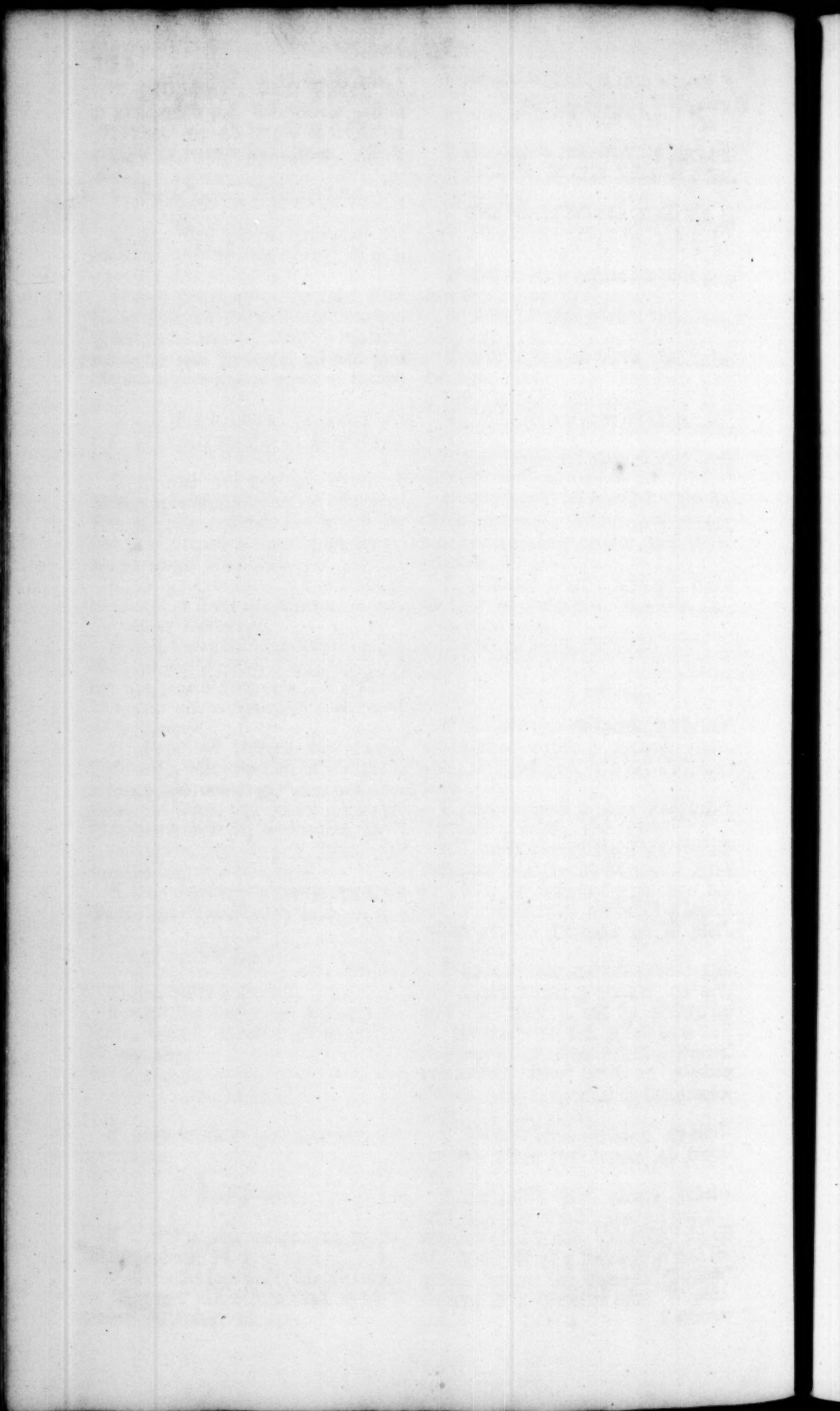
¶ *Ad* 3 obl. Def. pleade *Indenture* & routs *Conditons* pforme generalment al 1 obl. *Conditon* pform al 2 & 3. Repl & Breach p non solutione denar' ad diem in *Indent* content' al 1. *Demuri* inde. W. entr. 281.

Bar.

Several Bars.

Plea to a Decl. by J. Bishop & his
Official ag^t. Def^t. upon a Bond for
good behaviour, for marrying sev^t.
people being a layman. Pleads
that they had no right to take
such Bond. *Ms. Rec. vol. 2. p. 15.*

Repl. pleading a Custom within
J. Diocese of Durham to take a
Bond for good behaviour from any
excommunicate petitioning to be
absolved. *ibid.*



si Uncoze p'ist p parte, abatement al obl. Per p'iam al mutuae. Pl. gen. 256. Repl non obtulit denar ad diem, Et Eric.

si Non est factum al obl. Nil debet p legem ad diem al mutuae. Pl. gen. 355. Cl. Ass. 81.

si Uncoze p'ist &c. p parte, nil debet p p'iam p resid. Pl. gen. 356. Cl. Ass. 119.

si Non debet denar. Et not detinet catalla p p'iam. Pl. gen. 251. 1 Inst. Cl. 340.

si Nil debet al part, Et pur le resid, surrender ante Rent accord. Pl. gen. 253.

si Nil debet p p'iam p pare p minas p resid. Cl. Ass. 127. p Exec add' Exec, 128.

si Quoad part Acquietanc quoad resid plene Administrabit. Bro. R. 173.

si Qd un' def. obiit post ule continuance, Et lauter plede plene Administrabit. Bro. R. 175.

si Nil debet p p'iam p pare, nil p legem p resid. Cl. Ass. 125.

si Quoad pare nil debet quoad resid Assignment & Acceptance de Rent. Bro. R. 226.

si Al Computasset, mutuatus, & detinet, Barr non debet nec detinet. Bro. R. 259.

si Un' Exec p'itatur plene Adm, alter renunciacion p'baton resid, &c. Cl. Ass. 133.

si Quoad part p salar Def. p'itatur le Strac de Labor quoad mutuae nil debet. Cl. Ass. 139.

si Quoad pare Def. moratur, quoad resid, nil debet. Cl. Ass. 152. Joinder & Issue.

si Quoad part Condicionis p'forn ad Indentur, quoad resid parat ad solvend. Cl. Ass. 325. Repl & Issue.

si Semp parat p parte, nil debet p resid. Han. 110, 111, bis.

Issues general in debito. Vi. ante.

si Nil debet p Patriam. Bro. Vad. 168. Mo. intr. 179. Cl. Ass. 72. Tho. 426.

si Non detinet p p'iam &c. 1 Inst. Cl. 340. Han. 108. Tho. 426.

si Nil debet p legem. Mo. intr. 179. Vide ante Bro. Vad. 218, 220. 1 Inst. Cl. 211, 342. Clif. 149.

si Non detinet p legem. Bro. Vad. 218, 220. Bro. Met. 181.

si Solvit ad diem, vide ante. Bro. Vad. 220. 1 Inst. Cl. 341. Tho. 433.

si Non dimisit. Cl. Ass. 78. 1 Inst. 210, 340.

si Non est factum. Mo. intr. 187. to Bond, Bill or Indenture. Vi. Pl. gen. 333. Bro. Vad. 214.

si Non est factum testatoris. Ibid. Non est factum. Cl. Ass. 71. Bile ad dicens Will obl. Id. 78.

Barr & Judicium.

si Cogn Acton al part & ad al part nil debet p'iam. Al resid (Acto de Covenant ne Dett, giff, Tho. 202. Demuri al resid.)

si Cogn acton p part nil debet p p'iam p resid. 1 Inst. Cl. 208. Han. 111, 119.

si Ad partem debi p Amerciamene cogn acton ad denar mutuae nil debet p p'iam & quer nolle psequi al mutuae. Ro. entr. 201.

si Cogn actonem al part, nil debet p legem ad diem ad resid. Br. R. 203. Pl. gen. 365. Cl. Ass. 169.

si Al obl non infozm. Al denar mutuae nil debet p p'iam & quer nolle psequi al mutuae. Br. R. 203.

si Nil debet p p'iam al mutuae, cogn acton p Cattall. Pl. gen. 255.

si Quoad partem non infozm quoad resid nil debet p p'iam. Cl. Man. 219. Cl. Ass. 154. 2 T. Jud. 60.

si Condicion p'forn p parte, non infozm p resid. Cl. Ass. 170.

si Solvit p parte nil dicit p resid. Cl. Ass. 173.

si Nil dic p un' Exec, ne unq Exec plead p auter. Cl. Ass. 174.

si Nunquam Exec p un' non infozm p auter. Cl. Ass. 177.

si Quoad pare cogn Acton, quoad resid quer expulit def. Tho. 429.

si Eric p pare Judic p al pare, Et cesset taxatio dampn quousq Eric trietur. 2 T. Jud. 60.

si Plene Adm p'eter ad valene, Judic de bonis concess quando acciderint. Clif. 428. bis.

Judicia.

Vide ante per tout le Barr.

si Non infozm, Mo. intr. 207. Pl. gen. 359, 361. Bro. Vad. 147, 217. Han. 113, 127. Clif. 420, 421.

si Non infozm p parte nil debet p legem ad resid. 2 T. Jud. 75.

*

si Nil

¶ **Pil die.** Mo. intr. 206. Pl. gen. 362. Bro. R. 176. Bro. Vad. 216. **Sile** & quer' remittit parer' debi sur mutuae. Cl. Aff. 157. Han. 423. **Pil die.** Tho. 423. **Sile** sur **Star** p de-
rimis. 460.

¶ **Sile** **Slus** **Erec.** Mo. Intr. 207. Pl. gen. 363.

¶ **Sile** sup **defale** **def.** post **lilo.** Pl. gen. 362. Clif. 420.

¶ **Sile** ubi **def.** compuit p **suples** & **fec** **defale.** 1 Bro. 200. Bro. Vad. 219.

¶ **Cogn** **Acton'** sur **Recogn** **cape** in **Canc.** Pl. gen. 240.

¶ **Cogn** **Acton** al **Dett** sur **obl.** Pl. gen. 357, 358. 1 Bro. 171. Tho. 427.

¶ **Sile** p **Erec.** Pl. gen. 358. 2 T. Judg. 58. Han. 117, 122.

¶ **Sur** non **infozm** p **Areragiis** **Amuitatis.** Br. R. 184.

¶ **Cogn** **Acton'** sur **simple** **Contrat'**. Mo. intr. 210. **Post** p **dureg** **plitar.** **Cogn** **Acton.** Bro. Vad. 216. Han. 121, 137.

¶ **Pro** quer' sur **Demurrer.** 1 San. 57, 168. 2 San. 187.

¶ **Non** **infozm** in **debo** sur **Escape** **Slus** **Die.** 2 San. 100.

¶ **Post** **plitum.** **Repl.** **Rejo.** & **Sur-**
rejo. **Judic** & **Def.** p **defale.** Br. R. 188.

¶ **Non** **infozm.** Tho. 423.

¶ **Judic** **Slus** **duos** **Erec** ubi u-
nus tantum compuit p **Attozm** sur
non **infozm.** Clif. 430.

¶ **Judic** sur **sapler** de **Lep.** Bro. Vad. 217.

¶ **Sile** sur **pfecit** **legem.** Bro. Vad. 219. 2 To. Jud. 74. vide postea.

¶ **Non** **prosz** sur **parat** **pficere** **le-**
gem. Tho. 427.

¶ **Def.** **plitat** **Nil** **debet** p **Priam**
& **postea** **relio** **plito** **cogn** **Acton.** 1
Bro. 166.

¶ **Dett** sur 3 **obl.** **def.** **relea** **Gifi-**
catone **post** **Erie** **junct'** al 2 **obl** **cogn**
Acton. & **Judicid** p **quer'** sur **De-**
murrer al aliud. Wi. entr. 288. 2 T.
Jud. 61.

¶ **Def.** **plead** **plene** **Administrabit.**
Et **Judgment** **done** sur **ceo** **quando**
Assers **deben** ad **manus** **def.** 2 San.
216. **Sile** Bro. Vad. 471. Clif. 428.

¶ **Non** **prosz** **post** **Release** **pleaded.**
Cl. Man. 272. **Non** **prosz.** Tho. 430.

¶ **Relea** **Gificaton** **cogn** **Acton.**
Han. 128. 2 T. Judg. 57. **Pro** **Erec**
& **Adm.** bis. **Sile** sur **Conditon'** p
lozm. Id. 58. **Sile** sur **non** **est** **factu.**
Ibid.

¶ **Sile** sur p **minas** al **obl** & **nil**
detinet p **Priam** sur **mutuae.** 2 T.
Judg. 58.

¶ **Sile** al **nil** **debet** p **Priam** p
parte **debi.** ubi **Judic'** **prius** **reddie**
de **alia** **parte.** Id. 59. bis.

¶ **Sile** & **Justic'** **ex** **assensu** **quet**
& **Def.** **assid** **da** & **mis.** Ibid.

¶ **Id** **fa.** **coné** **def.** **defecit** de **Rege**
de **parte.** **vd** **fa.** **ulterius** **coné** de **alia**
parte. Id. 79.

¶ **Def.** **defecit** de **Rege** ad **partem.**
Judic' & **da** **asses** **occatone** **detenon'**
tam **debi** ill **quam** al **debit'** **prius** **re-**
cupat'. Ibid.

¶ **Judicid** p **quet** sur **Lep** **gager.**
co **qd** **def.** **ven** **cum** **decima** **manu**
tant'. Ibid. **sile** Clif. 149.

¶ **Def.** **ven** ad **pficiens** **Legem.**
quer' **non** **prosz** **cd** **mis.** 2 T. Jud. 80.

¶ **Dett** **Slus** **A.** & **B.** **A.** **plitat** **nil**
debet p **priam** **B.** **nil** **debet** p **Legem**
& **fac'** **defale** ad **diem.** **Judicid** **inde**
& **ve.** **fa.** **coné.** Ibid.

¶ **Non** **infozm.** p **un** **nil** **debet** p **Le-**
gem p **alium** **qui** **defecit** de **lege** ad
diem. Ibid.

¶ **Silis** **Actio** & **silia** **plita.** ubi 1
def. **pfecit** **Legem.** Id. 81.

¶ **Lep** **gager** **Def.** **esson.** **Attozm**
quet **esson.** **quer'** **esson.** Ibid. **Def.**
reliata **Gificatone** **plitat** **nil** **debet** p
priam.

¶ **Def.** **pfecit** **Legem** ad **diem** **dar.**
2 T. Jud. 74.

¶ **Sile** **post** **Esson.** Ibid.

¶ **Def.** **pfecit** **Legem** ad **diem** de
parte **debi** sur **mutuae.** **Cur'** **ulte-**
rius **advlsare** **vult** sur **Demurrer.**
Ibid.

¶ **Def.** **pfecit** **Legem** ad **diem** de
parte **debi.** **dampna** **adjudicat** p **de-**
tentone **resid** **debi** **prius** **cognie.** 2 T.
Jud. 75.

¶ **Sile.** Id. 76.

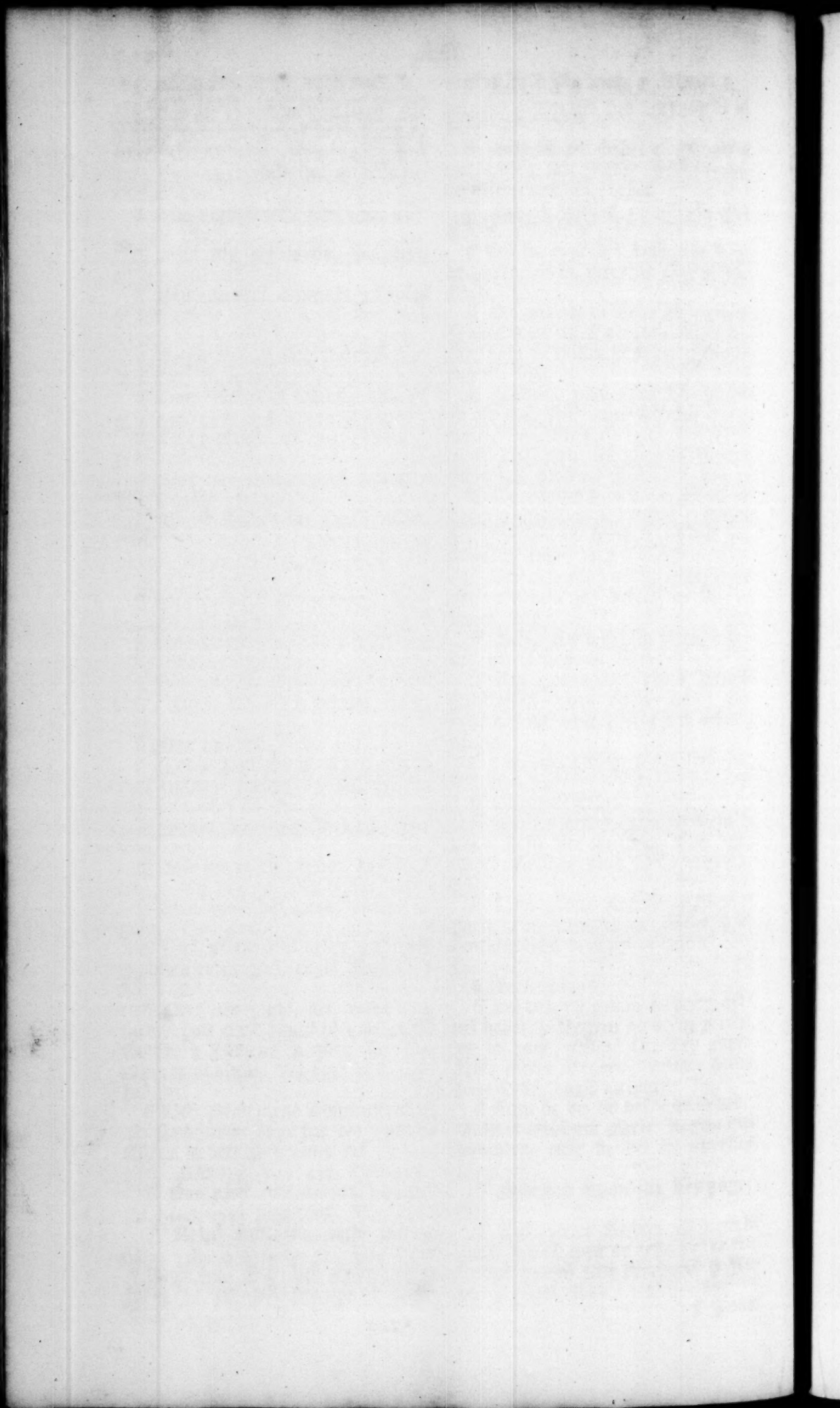
¶ **Nil** **debet** p **priam** de **parte** **debi.**
nil **debet** p **Legem** ad **diem** p **resid.**
ve. **fa.** **coné.** **Esson'** sur **Lep** **gager.**
Def. **pfecit** **Legem.** **reliata** **Gifica-**
tone **Erie.** **cogn** **actionem.** Ibid.

¶ **Coné** de **vd** **fa** **def.** **quoad** **debit'**
mutuae **compum** **pfecit** **Legem** **qua**
badiabit. **coné** de **vd** **fa** **ulterius.**
Idem 77.

¶ **Sile** **post** **Esson'** sur **Lep** **gager.**
Ibid.

¶ **Def.** **pfecit** **Legem** ad **diem** de
parte. **vd** **fa** **coné** de **resid** **postea** **con-**
tinuat' **procez** **inde** **verediad** & **Ju-**
dic' p **quer'**. Ibid.

¶ **Judic**



¶ *Judic' p quer' ubi Def. defecit de Lege.* Id. 78.

¶ *Def. defecit de Lege ad partem debiti Judic' inde, Quer' nolle psequi sup Erit.* Ibid.

¶ *Judic' p quer' super verediato.* 1 Bro. 167, 243. 1 San. 236.

¶ *2 Erit junct' inde, 1 in London est trias, Et verediato inde p quer', Judiciu' recuperare debum illud, sed cesset taxatio dampnorum quousq' al Erit trietur.* 2 T. Jud. 61.

¶ *Dett sur emisset & mutuae ad dampnu' 10l. Verediato p quer' sur emisset & da 10l. mis 40l. verediato p def. sur mutuae. Judic' inde.* Id. 62.

¶ *Tres Erit triatio 1 Erit in London p quer' Cur' advisare vult inde, Si p'd in Com' rer' Or' Nich' de alio Erit unde verediato p quer' Cur' advisare vult de omnib', Judic' p quer'.* Id. 63.

¶ *Judic' p quer' sup verediato de debis p scriptum & emptionem.* Id. 65.

¶ *Pro quer' p parte & def. al resid.* 1 Bro. 167, 244. 2 T. Jud. 65.

¶ *Pro quer' sup verediato & quer' gratis remittit dampna p Jur' assesses,* 1 Bro. 167.

¶ *Pro quer' ubi Jur' dedit plus p dampnis quam quer' allegavit in Parr.* 1 Bro. 167.

¶ *Judic' sup verediato apud Guildhall in plene Adm.* Clif. 419.

¶ *Judiciu' sup verediato s'us 2 Exec' ubi un' tantu' comperuit.* 2 T. Jud. 67.

¶ *Sile ubi un' Exec' cogit Acton' & al p'litat.* Ibid.

¶ *Dett s'us A. & B. Exec' qui p'litant plene Adm' verediato q'd A. huit bona ad valenc' partis debi, & quoad resid' nulla bona.* Id. 68.

¶ *Sile Judiciu' lou Jurie trobe assesses al pare solement.* Ibid.

¶ *Judiciu' s'us Exec' qui p'litat Judic' s'us eum, Repl' q'd Judiciu' fuit hic p fraudem. Verediato inde s'us Def.* Ibid.

¶ *Plene Adm' p 1 Exec' triat' p quer' in London, alias Erit' p al Exec' triand' alibi & non triat', Judic' inde.* 2 T. Jud. 69.

¶ *Judic' sup Erit de plene Adm' p quer', p parte, & p Def. p resid.* Ibid.

¶ *Judic' s'us Exec' sup plito de ne unques Exec' ubi Jur' non assid' dampna.* Ibid.

¶ *Dett s'us Exec' qui p'litat Judic' ad partem inde, Repl' & ad resid' plene Adm', Demurrer ad Repl', & Judic' p quer' qui nolluit psequi sup Erit.* 2 T. Jud. 70.

¶ *Judic' s'us Exec' de parte debi tant' sup verediato.* Ibid.

¶ *Dett s'us A. & B. Adm', A. p'litat q'd Administrato nunquam comissa fuit, B. p'litat plene Adm', verediato p quer', & q'd A. habet bon' ad valenc' 8 l. & B. habet bon' ad valenc' 40 s. Judic' inde.* Id. 71.

¶ *Plene Adm' p 1 Exec', ne unques Exec' p al, sepalia verediata p quer' & sep'al dampna assesses que quer' remittit Judic' inde.* Ibid.

¶ *Final Judic' sup null' tiel Record, & def. defecit de Record.* Clif. 420.

¶ *Judic' p non intratione comparere infra 8 dies secund' form' Stat.* Clif. 429. sile 430. Pro non assilando Com' Ballium.

¶ *Quer' post cogn' acton' al part, nolle psequi al resid' & remittit dampna,* 1 Bro. 171. Pl. gen. 292.

¶ *Continuance de Demurr' & Al sue, Judic' p Def. sur Demur', quer' nolle psequi sup Erit,* 2 T. Jud. 60.

¶ *Judic' p quer' sur Demur' al part.* Id. 61.

¶ *Sile p quer' sur Demur' ad part sur defecit de Record ad resid',* Ibid.

¶ *Judiciu' p quer' sup Record e Banco Regis certificac' p h're.* Tho. 176.

¶ *Judic' p quer' ubi non hetur ile Recordum qual' def. allegavit,* 2 T. Jud. 72. Clif. 240.

¶ *Silis q'd non hetur Record ull' p'litat.* Ibid. 2 T. Jud.

¶ *Q'd hetur Record loquele p'litat p quer',* Ibid.

¶ *Judic' p Quer' ubi recordum certificatur in Cur' per mittimus,* Ibid.

¶ *Sile sup visu Brevis original.* Ib. 73.

¶ *Def. monstrat Cur' Record uti p ipsum p'litat in retardation respons' Ideo eat inde sine die.* Ibid.

¶ *Sile de Act' p'litat in barr'.* Ibid.

¶ *Judic' p Def. sup Record' Act' (vel recuperation) p ipsum p'litat plac' in Cur'.* Ibid.

¶ *Dett pur sient p Conussee de Statute extend s'us Lessee de Conussee qui p'litat Act' in eo temp' vendic' Status extend, Judic' p quer'*

co qđ null tiel Record inde. Ibid.

¶ Demurrer al part, non est factū al resid Cur' advisare vult sur Demur Postea continuat pces sup Erie Ad Pđ & veredictū p quer, Judic' recuperare integrum debum & sepald. Ibid. 63.

¶ Dett pur sient pur Indenture, non est factum ad pare nil debet per Pđiam ad resid & Demur inde, veredictū p quer super Erit' de non est factum qui noluit psequi sur Demur, Ibid. 71.

¶ Unica Executio licet duo Judicia. Han. 159.

¶ Post Erie junct' super spial' plie ad debum p bill obt, Judic' p quer sine triatione ex Officio Cur' co qđ def. cogn' debum fore verū. 2 T. Jud. 62.

¶ Judic' sup sepald Ad Pđ London & Widd' Retorn' eos die. Ibid. 64.

¶ Ad Pđ agard sur 2 Illues unde nū non est factū triand in 2 Com' sepalia veredicta inde, & Judic' p quer'. Ibid. 65.

¶ Heres plitat riens p discent preter &c. in 2 Com' Erie qđ huit plur terras, veredictū p def. 2 Ex'tents agard. Ibid. 66.

¶ Sile pter tertiam partem testator, Repl' qđ huit ultra, veredictū qđ huit 2 al partes eozumdem testator Judic' inde. Ibid.

¶ Judic' & heres de debo & dampn' lebant de terris pñs in manib' def. unde Ex'tens agard. Ibid. 67.

¶ Satisfactio in debo. Tho. 450. Han. 137.

Detinue.

Res Detente.

¶ Catalla.

¶ Catalla videlicet 4 patella enee 3 olle enee. Pl. gen. 370.

¶ Un' annulus aureus. Ro. entr. 225. 1 Bro. 355.

¶ Bona & Catalla, viz. un' poculū argenti, un' salarid' argene &c. Pl. gen. 371.

¶ Equa. Bro. R. 259.

¶ 40 Modij frumenti. Pl. gen. 370. 2 Inst. Cl. 380.

¶ Detinue ubi Catalla ad manus def. casualie debent post mortem R. S. cui quer' delibabit illa salvo custodiend'. 1 Bro. 149.

¶ Vers' Attozū p detentione un' par tabularum & forjudger, 2 Inst. Cl. 384.

De Cartis & aliis scriptis.

¶ De Statuto Stapulo delibae def. p quer' salvo custodiend'. Ro. entr. 225.

¶ De scripto obl' delibae def. per quer' salvo custodiend' & redeliband'. 1 Bro. 148. 2 Inst. Cl. 383.

¶ De piride cum cartis quam quer' amisit & def. invenit & detinet. Pl. gen. 374. 2 Inst. Cl. 388.

¶ De piride cum cartis delibae salvo custodiend'. 1 Bro. 147.

¶ Pro ur' heredi p piride cum cartis que debent ad manus def. post mortem pñs ur'. Id. 148.

¶ Pro pirid' & бага cum cartis in eisdem spialiter declaratis. 1 Bro. 148.

De rebus deliberat' salvo custodiend'.

¶ De Equa. Bro. R. 259.

¶ Vers' Exec, de Catallis deliberat' Testatozi p quer' salvo custodiend'. Pl. gen. 370. Sile 2 Inst. Cl. 380.

¶ Pro Adm' s'us Exec de bonis & catallis delibae Testatozi p intestat' salvo custodiend' ut pignus p denar' mutuae quos intestat' postea solvit. Pl. gen. 371. 2 Inst. Cl. 381.

¶ De catallis delibae def. p quer' salvo custodiend'. Pl. gen. 251.

¶ Sile p Billam. Ibid. 262.

Sur Trover.

¶ Quer' fuit posses de bonis que amisit & que debent ad manus def. p indentonem. 1 Bro. 147.

¶ Pro viro & uxoze s'us Exec de bonis deliberat' Testatozi p uxoem dd' solam & ei deliberand' sur request. que post mortem Testatozis debent ad manus def. Pl. gen. 370.

De rebus empt'.

¶ De duobus quarteriis seminis Canabini. 1 Bro. 147.

¶ De h'acio detene, ubi def. vendidit alieno qui vendidit quer'. 1 Bro. 148.

Of Detinue.

{ Decl for i Detention of some
 Chattel M. Rec. vol: 1st. p. 334.

Detinue of Things found.

{ For i Detention of a Bond wh^{ch} came
 to deft^s hands by finding. M. Rec:
 vol: 1st page 334.

Detinue
Pleas in Bar.

Bar in Detinue.

Plea to a Decl. for a Horse w^{ch} p^lt
alleged He had delivered to Def^t for
safe keeping - Def^t pleads a l^yft & tra-
verses of Allegation for safe keeping M^r
Prec: vol. 1st. page 335.

Plea by Executors ^{not} knowing of Deli-
very of y^e p^lt^r Chests to their Testator They
found them after his death among other
goods of y^e Testator, & are ready to deli-
ver them to whom y^e Court shall order.
M^r. Prec: vol. 1st. page 335.

Barr' in Detinue.

De Cartis.

¶ Semp parae ad deliband Cartam, & pferit in Cur', & def. recepit. Cl. Aff. 118. Bro. Vad. 497. Han. 120.

¶ Quoad un' scripe obl non detinet p Legem, quoad auter scripe uncoze p'ist, Id. 177.

Interpleader inde. De Cartis, &c.

¶ Pari p C. & Ale p R. de scripe delibae ei salvo custodiend, Def. ad ambas Pari in uno plito die qd scripe fuit delibae ei p ambos quer equa manu sub certis Condiçionibus quas nescit an sunt implee, Et pee qd ambo quer interplitent, quod conceditur, Et supinde, un' quer pee licenc & ale p'itat in Barr' qd scripe delibae fuit sub talibus Condiçionibus, Repl qd scripe delibae fuit put in p'imd Pari & Travers qd scripe fuit delibae sub Condiçion. Ro. entr. 226.

¶ Silis Parr. Def. post lilo pferit scripe in Cur' & die qd scriptum fuit delibae ei p quer & un' N. equa manu sub certis Condiçionibus quas nescit an sunt implee & pee qd N. p'muniat. Sed fad inde agard al N. qui pee lilo & het &c. 1 Bro. 147.

¶ Def. pferens p'ixidem in Cur' die qd p'ixis fuit ei delibae p H. & T. sub certis Condiçionib' quas nescit an sit implee. Et pee qd H. & T. p'zmuniant qd concedit? & Die retoznd Scire feci al T. qui fac defale H. nichil het. Testae Sed fad agard s'us ed, qui sur Scire sec' retozn' pee lilo. Pl. gen. 375.

¶ Def. pferens scripe obl in Cur' die ut supra, 2 Inst. Cl. 386, aliter 387. when the Garnishee appears.

¶ Aliter & interplacitaco upon two Bonds, sur 2 Parrs. Id. 388.

Barr' in Detinue. Vi. ante Dett.

¶ Non detinet p p'iam. Pl. gen.

314.

¶ Non detinet p legem ad diem,

1 Bro. 355.

¶ Cogn' actionem al part. Non detinet p legem al resid. Pl. gen. 372.

¶ Parae ad deliberand Cartam. Tho. 428.

¶ Parae est delibare scripe cui vel quib'. Ibid.

¶ In detentione equi, Barr' qd quer' delibabit equu' sibi ad depasturand sub suo piculo absq' hoc qd deliberabit salvo custodiend &c. Repl qd deliberabit salvo custodiend &c. & s'ine sur ceo, 1 Bro. 149.

¶ In detentione Catalloz super emisset, Def. die qd quer' post barganiam p'cepit ei ad vendend illa, 1 Bro. 149. Repl non p'cepit, & s'ine.

¶ In detentione obid def. plede uncoze p'ist & per diem ad deliband eo qd sunt fere nature, Bro. Vad. 497.

1 Bro. 149. Quer de dampnis hend' Repl qd def. recusabit delibare, Def. rejung ut p'ius qd obrulit, Et s'ine supinde. Ibid.

¶ Def. p'itat non detinet al pare & ad resid die qd uroz dum sola impignozabit retinend' quousq' &c. Replie qd quer' fuit posses de annulo & amissit, & def. invenit, & trass qd ur' impignozabit, & s'ine supinde. Cl. Aff. 142.

¶ In detinue s'us N. & A. def. p'itat impignozationem cuidam C. &c. Bro. Vad. 483. file, 505, 514.

¶ Judic' in detentione p baloze, Han. 135, 136.

¶ Non infoznd in detinue, 1 Bro. 147.

¶ Non infoznd de бага cd 30 l. in eadem inclus. 2 T. Jud. 85.

¶ In detinue pur value de Walt, Pl. gen. 449.

¶ Judic' qd quer' habeat liberaçion scripe obl s'us Carnishee sur defale, 2 Inst. Cl. 386.

¶ Damages in detinue assessed by the Court, 2 Inst. Cl. 390.

¶ Alie upon cogn' Action in detinue upon the original Distringas awarded, Judgment p baloze & dampnis & mis. Ibid. 391.

¶ Def. pferit Cartam in Cur' Quer' recepit, & def. sit quies &c. Cl. Aff. 118.

¶ Judic' p quer' sup hereditaco de detentione catalloz, 2 T. Jud. 82.

¶ Sile p quer' de parte Cac & p def. de resid' sup hereditaco, Ibid.

¶ Postea conc' p'oces heredis' ad barram de Indentura detene & Judic' p quer'. Id. 83.

¶ Judic' p quer' sup Inquisitio de hoerden detene. Ibid.

¶ Sile p quer' super Inquisie ubi pars Cac est Retoznd delibae & al non, & ubi Die Retoznd sur distring' qd Def. nichil habet. Id. 84.

¶ Sile

¶ Sile p quer' sup Inquisic ubi
Dic Retornd qd def. est district'. Ibid.

¶ Judic' recuperare denar' p baloze
Cae detene sup Inquisitōd. Id. 85.

¶ Judic' p quer' relicta verifica-
tione de hozdeo detene, Ibid.

¶ Post veredictū p quer' de vase
plumbeo, Inquit agard de baloze &
dam omis. Ibid. 86.

¶ Sile ubi baloz tane eque fuit
omis. Ibid.

¶ Sile de granis deliband' p bil-
lam ad quam def. plitabit non est
factum, Idem 87.

Dett & Detinue.

¶ Pari in Dett sur mutuae & de-
tinue de bonis delibac salbo custodi-
end'. Pl. gen. 251.

¶ Dett p firma vacca24 dimis p
termino & detinue de vaccis. Mo.
intr. 149.

¶ Dett sur single bill de solucōne
101. & deliberacōne spadonis & ho-
no24 quer' ad diem maritagij vel mo2-
tis def. qui tali die duxit uxorem.
Bro. R. 186.

¶ Dett sur Account & mutuae &
detinue de equa deliberac def. p quer'
salbo custodiend', Idem. 259.

¶ Dett sur single bill & detinue de
10 modis sigilli. Pl. gen. 262.

Barr' inde.

¶ Non debet nec detinet p pziam.
Bro. R. 259. Pl. gen. 251. Mo. Intr.
205.

¶ Non debet nec detinet p legem al
pare. Pl. gen. 373.

¶ Non debet p pziam al mutuae
cogn' Actonem p Catallis. Id. 255.

Judicia inde.

¶ Cogn' Actonem p parte Catal-
lo24 Judiciū superinde & inquit de
damnis agard. Pl. gen. 372.

¶ Cogn' Actōd p Catallis & sile
Judiciū superinde, Id. 255.

¶ Dett & detinue in London unde
non infozm de parte debi & de deten-
tione & sepeal Eric juna' ad al partes
debi, cone de Ven' sa. & distring'
veredictū & Judic' p quer' post In-
quisic de vacca detene. 2 T. Jud. 87.

¶ Dett & detinue, def. relicta ve-
rificacōne cogn' Actōd. Id. 88.

¶ Dett & detinue, unde def. plitat

non debet nec detinet p legem, ad
diem dac Def. quoad partem debiti &
partem bono24 relicta verificac ex as-
sensu quer' cogn' Actonem & ad resid'
psecit Legem. Id. 89.

¶ Dett & detinue, Nil debet p
Legem de parte debi, de resid' debi
& denar non debet nec detinet p pzi-
am Def. fec defale ad diem dac ba-
diandi Legem, Quic nolle psequi su-
per Eric Judic' denar' & catall' plus
def. Ibid.

Disadvocatio Actionis.

Vid. Nolle prosequi.

Dies dat'.

Vide ante Tit' Continuance & De-
murrer.

Disclaimer.

¶ In transgr' def. disclamans ti-
tulū plitat qd' obtulit emendac. Pl.
gen. 423. Rept non obtulit & Issue.
Vide postea Tit' Transf.

Discontinuatio Actionis.

Vide ante pag. 94. & Tho. 457.
Mo. intr. 238.

¶ Intra discontinuacōd in bzebi
de Erroze. Han. 131.

Disceit.

¶ Sup finem in lebae de terris in
ancient Domesne, 3 Lev. Rep. 415.

Vide Case.

¶ Breve Dom' Regis de Desceit
p adnullacōne Judicii in dote hic
in Cod Banco de terris que fuer' de
antiquo Dominico &c. Tho. 448.
Sed sa. superinde & forma intrandi
Sed sa. Ib. 109.

¶ Intr' distr' & sum ad sequend'
simul in quare Imp. post decepti-
vam Recupacōd inde p defale. Off.
Bre. 42.

Judic' inde.

¶ Judicium p quer' qd' reheat sei-
nand sup Judic' p defale eo qd' compere
est sup examinacōne qd' secunda sum
non fuit lissime sac'. 2 T. Judg. 91.
bis.

¶ Judiciū qd' finis lebae in an-
tiquo Dominico revocetur. Ibid.

†

Dower.

Debt & Detinue.

In Debt for y^e Hire of a Horse at
2^d p day & Detinue for y^e Horse &c.
Prec: vol. 2^d. p. 118.

In Debt for 67.10.0 & in Detinue
for 8 Quarters of Wheat as Rent in
Ameas: ibid: 118.

Bar in Debt & Detinue.

In an Action of Debt for Rent and
Detinue for Cattle, y^e Pl^t had levied
part of y^e Rent by Distress; & as to y^e
Rest y^e Def^t held y^e Dem^t by a De-
mise from J^r for y^e life of his Wife &
y^e at y^e death of his Wife J^r entered
into his Reversion, & at that time Ki-
ens p^r Descent. off^r Prec: v. 2^d. p. 119.

Judgmt by Default: ibid:

{ Declaration in Dower. *Ms*
 { *Rec: vol: 2. page 304.*

{ *Plaint in y^e Nature of a Writ of*
 { *Dower in a Manor Court for a 2th*
 { *part according to y^e custom of the*
 { *Manor. ibid: p: 304.*

{ *Decl in Dower. J. D. May m.*
 { *page 287.*

{ *Decl Pleas de ibid J. D. Gerard*
 { *v. Gerard*

Bar in Dower.

He unquesse couple in loyal Matrimo-
nie. Ms Rec: vol: 2. p: 306.

That y^e Husband was not seized, at
y^e time of y^e Marriage or at any time
after. ibid: p: 306.

Tenant by Guardian pleads, &c

Dower.

Unde petit.

¶ De tertia parte Manerii. Ro. entr. 260, 281, 284, 266, 273.

¶ De tertia parte lepal Maner, reddit. &c. Bro. Vad. 367. Pl. gen. 377.

¶ De tertia parte Maner de O. & N. Mes, Cose, Columbar, Gardin terr' p'ae Pastur' bolci 40 s. reddit. Pl. gen. 396.

¶ Sile Manerii, Mes, Cotag', Cose, Columbar, Gardin, Pomar, & Terra. Ro. entr. 237, 251. Clif. 299.

¶ Sile Manerij, Mes, Cotag', Hozei, Gardin, Pomar & Terra. Ro. entr. 281.

¶ Sile Manerij, Mesuagio, Molendini, Terra & reddit. Ib. 273.

¶ Sile Manerij, Mes, Columbar & Terra. Ib. 264.

¶ De tertia parte Mesuagij &c. Ib. 244, 245, 255, 275. Boo. Act. 118, 166. Bro. Vad. 268.

¶ De tertia parte Mesuagij & Terra. Ro. entr. 243, 246, 263. 1 Bro. 205.

¶ Sile Mes, Hozei, Gardino & prati. Wi. entr. 355.

¶ Sile Mes, Hozeo, Molendino & Terra. Ib. 356.

¶ Sile Mes, Cotag', Gardini & Terra. Ib. 358. Ro. entr. 275.

¶ Sile Mes, Gardino, Pomario & Terra. Ro. entr. 242, 279. 1 Bro. 204.

¶ Sile Mes, Molendini, Columbar, Gardini, Pomar &c. Ro. entr. 245.

¶ Sile Mes & Gardini. Ib. 250.

¶ Sile Mes, Gardini & Terra. Ib. 257.

¶ De tertia parte Terra. Ibid. 240, 249. Bro. Vad. 266.

¶ Sile Mes, Cotag', Terre, P'ae, Pastur' & Bolci. Clif. 299.

¶ Petens demand tria Mes & Terr, & male. 3 Lev. Rep. 168.

¶ De tertia parte Rectorie. Ro. entr. 248, 284.

¶ De tertia parte Manerij, Mes, Molendino & Terra in Wallia, 2 San. 44. Et abbreviat demand.

¶ De tertia parte Manerij de D. & de duab' p'ribus Manerio de I. D. & C. Ro. entr. 266.

¶ De tertia parte duar' partiū, Ac de Advocacione tencie partis duarum partiū Ecclesie. Ro. entr. 275.

¶ De tertia parte quarte partis tencie partis. Ib. 275.

¶ De tertia parte Mes & 101 solidas reddit. Lev. entr. 76.

Narr' inde.

¶ Pro vidua, 1 Bro. 202. 2 Bro. 109. Wi. Entr. 335, 358, 364. Ro. entr. 237, 244, 248, 255, 257, 275. 2 San. 43, 329. Clif. 298, 299. 3 Lev. Rep. 168. Lev. entr. 76. Bro. Vad. 266, 267. Pl. gen. 377, 379, 380, 386, 396.

¶ Pro viro & uxor, 1 Bro. 204. Wi. intr. 356. Ro. entr. 240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 249, 256, 263. Clif. 300. Bro. Vad. 268.

¶ Parc inde post abridgment de demand. Ro. entr. 281. 2 San. 330. Lev. Entr. 76. Pl. gen. 380.

¶ Sile sur release de defale sur Grand-Cape. Wi. entr. 355. Ro. entr. 258, 268. 1 Bro. 203.

¶ Parc plus Custodem terre & heredis. Ro. entr. 273.

¶ Demand del Moietp. Ro. entr. 267.

¶ De medietate terra in Sabelkind. 1 Bro. 202. Wi. entr. 358, 364. Ro. entr. 241, 267, 285. Clif. 298.

¶ Sile sur release de defale sur Grand-Cape. Wi. entr. 359. Ro. entr. 241, 268.

¶ De medietate Mesuag' secundū consuetud. Pl. gen. 379.

¶ Count inde p dampnis habent. Ro. entr. 284.

¶ Original de resonabili dote p vid. Boo. Act. 166.

¶ Pro viro & ur'. Ibid.

¶ Count de tertia parte un' Mes &c. Ibid. & 118.

¶ De tertia parte de annuali proficuo capiendū duodecim moztua arborū hoc Rotvers infra boscum Domine Regine de M. Ro. entr. 284.

Barr' Dower.

Barr' inde.

¶ De unques sed que Dower. 1 Bro. 203, 206. 2 San. 330. Wi. entr. 355, 362. Bro. Vad. 268. Pl. gen. 378. Ro. entr. 244, 281, 245.

¶ De

¶ De unguis leise que Dower ad partem, Proffmentu ad ulus ad residu. Clif. 303.

¶ De unguis leise que Dower al pare al residu sine lebp. Repl que fuit son claim infra 5 annos. Pl. gen. 386, &c.

¶ Sile quoad partem, Ro. entr. 237, 279. Clif. 303.

¶ Non tenure, & issue inde, 1 Bro. 205. Clif. 303. Cl. Alf. 156. Bro. Vad. 268. Pl. gen. 380.

¶ Non tenure ad partem, 1 Bro. 102. Ro. entr. 246, 248, 256, 257. Sile 281. & Abjdgment del demand.

¶ Finis lebae & quinqs anni elaps ad pare, Et non tenure ad residu. Clif. 305.

¶ Non tenure en severaltip al part & non tenure al residu Demure inde. Ro. entr. 267. Vide postea.

¶ De unguis accouple in loyal Matrimonie. Cerciozari agard Episcopo, qui certificat matrimoniu. 1 Bro. 204. Pl. gen. 350. Ro. entr. 240, Han. 103, 104. Pl. gen. 377.

¶ Alens p discent. Ro. entr. 244, 249.

¶ Quondam vir est adhuc supstes, dies dae inde ad docend de vita & morte viri. 1 Bro. 205. Wi. Entr. 358.

¶ Barr' p uncoze pisset a render Dower. Ro. entr. 284.

¶ Qu petens tempore mortis viri non fuit talis etatis quod potuit deservire dotem. Repl quod fuit plene etatis, viz. novem & dimid annor. 1 Bro. 204. Pl. gen. 396.

¶ Qu divorcement fuit habitus in viru & petend causa adulterij. Ro. entr. 248.

¶ Per Elopement, qu petens abiit a viro & vitam traxit in adulterio, minime reconciliae viro. Repl quod non abiit &c. 2 Bro. 109. Ro. entr. 260. Pl. gen. 378, 391.

¶ Sillis bare. Replie quod fuit reconciliae viro. 1 Bro. 204.

¶ Tenant pleads the Demandants Husband by Will devised to her for Life, and that she accepted in satisfaction, Repl ptestando non leise &c. p plito non debilabit & Issue. Bro. Vad. 266.

¶ Tenens plitat acceptationem Annuitatis in satisfacton dotis, Replie ptestando non acceptabit p plito non assignabit annuitat & Issue. Pl. gen. 383. aliter 384.

¶ Qu tenens assignabit terras petenti noie dotis, Ro. entr. 256. Vide postea.

¶ Sile quod assignabit annual redditu petenti nomine dotis quem acceptabit, Repl ptest' quod non assignabit p plito quod non acceptabit. Ro. entr. 280.

¶ Qu tenens assignabit terras petenti noie dotis, Repl ptest' quod non acceptabit, p plito quod non assignabit. Ro. entr. 282.

¶ Non tenure al part. Al residu quod assignabit terras noie dotis, Replie quod non assignabit. Ib. 257.

¶ Non tenure al part, quoad 15 acr' de residu quod assignabit terras nomine dotis & 2 Issues. Et quoad residu quod petens relaxabit, Repl quod relaxabit ius dotis ad terras in B. & trass quod relaxabit dotem ad tertia petie. Ib. 257.

¶ Barr' p Release. Repl quod petens fuit seme mid trata & agreabit facere scripe relaxaton de actonib' psonalib' & non de titulo dotis. Et sic non est factu. Ro. entr. 263, 275.

¶ Qu vir post sponsalia fecit feoffamentu de manerio &c. ad usum viri & petentis p vitis eor. in nomine juncture & petens post mortem viri intrabit in manerium & aggregabit ad statutu. Replie quod vir fuit sed tam de tertia in Barr' quam de manerio & ante feoffamentu p dia' p Indenturam convenit stare ad ulus sui ipsius & uxor p vitis rem in tallio & postea fecit feoffamentum, qui post mortem viri intrabit clamans fore leise in suo remittere. Rejo' quod quer intrabit in maneriu clamand statutu & feoffamentu & per Judiciu si contra clam p dia' remitti potest. Demure inde. Wi. Entr. 356. Ro. Entr. 261.

¶ Qu Rex fecit petenti & viro concessionem terra in tallio p juncture petend, ad quod ipsam aggregabit post mortem. 2 Bro. 108.

¶ Done in tail plede. Ro. entr. 260.

¶ Qu vir & uxor levaber finem de Mesuagio ad ulus petentis in feodo. 1 Bro. 203.

¶ Qu vir sed de terris concessit I. qui debilabit E. p vita, rem al S. in tallio, S. post mortem E. intrabit & facit feoffment & lebie fine obe p clem al R. & T. qui concessit al tenant, &

unques deise que Dorset. Issue
Postea. & Judgmt. J. L. Kay. p. 287.

Et 5 ans passe sans claime ou action. Repl qd petens alias tulit hze de dote & finis leuac fuit post impetraçom primi originalis & traçs qd finis leuac antequam. Rejo' tene confesse pccs in Dower usq Crastid Crid ec. & traçs qd plitid continuae fuit post pccs Crastid Crid, Demure spial. Wi. entr. 359. Ro. entr. 268.

¶ Qd vir leuabit finem cu pelam & 5 ans passe post lon mozt sans claime ou action. Repl qd alias tulit hze de dote & finis tenen & 2 al qui obier pendente hzebi cu aberment qd hze nunc Impetrac fuit omni celeritate post moztm eorunde. Rejo' qd un fuit W. seise tempore impetraçonis origid in plito & traçs qd ipsi & al fuer tenen. Demure inde. Wi. entr. 359. 364.

¶ Quoad part. Re unques sed que Dower. Quoad resid. Bari qd antequam vir aliquid habuit, Comes H. fuit sed qui leuabit finem oberender pur 60 ans, diçs grants de reçoñ, Et pcc qd petens habeat dotem de reçoñe tantum. Replie qd vir possessionae de termino Comes H. concessit viro reçoñem & sic terminus fuit extina. Rejo' qd vir ante concessionem assignabit terminu & traçs qd fuit posses tempore concessionis. Ro. entr. 237.

¶ Qd Baron assigne terres in demand, & petens accept ceo, & puis le Baron grant le Reversion, &c. Repl p demis pur un ann' al peten & grant del Reçsion al tenant & traçs le Assignment del Dower, & Issue sur le traçs. Ro. entr. 248.

¶ Tenant plede Assignment del Dower en vie de second Baron, possession & pccender les profits. Ibid. 256.

¶ Tenens plead entry en parcell puis darrein Continuance, Repl il mansit & cohabitabit cum Tenen nichil clamans nisi ad voluntate Tenen & traçs le Entry, & Issue sur le Traçs. Pl. gen. 397.

¶ Assignment & acceptance plede, Repl pccando non assignabit p plito non acceptabit & Issue, Ro. entr. 279.

¶ Silis barr pccando null acceptance p plito null Assignment fait. Ibid. 282.

¶ Counterplea del vieu p entrie en vie del Baron en le pmisses demand & continuance del possession, le Tenant denp le Entry put &c. Et Issue sur. Ib. 274.

¶ Dower de tercia parte. Bari qd terre sunt de natura de Gabelkind & qd petens ante impetraçom hzis cepit in viru. Replie pccs nul tiel custome p plito qd terre sunt de natura terra ad coem legem & traçs qd fuer de natura de Gabelkind, Ro. entr. 245. Rejo' & Issue sur le Traçs.

¶ Qd vir post moztm patris assignat terras M. matri sue nomine dotis, & postea concessit reçoñem tenen ad quam M. attornabit. Replie qd vir dimisit M. terras ad voluntate & traçs qd assignabit. Ro. entr. 247.

¶ Qd terre sunt de antiquo dominico. Repl que sunt liberu feodu & ad coem legem plitabil p finem leuac al I. que estate. Nil dic inde & seisin cum inquir de dampnis agard. Ib. 250.

¶ Qd vir & ux' suffer single recovery al use de tene pur vie, reçoñ en fee al S. Repl qd recovery fuit al use de Baron en fee. Demure inde. Ib. 259.

¶ Qd vir p use voluntate legabit petenti annuat reddie 20 l. in nomine dotis ad quem ipsa agreabit. Repl qd non agreabit. Ib. 242.

¶ Dower de Gabelkind terres. Bari qd terre non sunt de natura de Gabelkind, Replie qd sunt & Issue inde. Iudicium p peten. Ib. 265.

¶ Seisin p prioz recovery. In quo casu hze de Recto de dote jacet, & non hze de dote unde nihil habet. Demure inde. Ib. 255.

¶ Plitum al Ripid qd petens post use continuacōm intrabit in parcel terra. Demure inde. Wi. entr. 355.

¶ Qd petens habet in custodia sua terras in Socagio, unde ad valentiam dotis retinere potest, Repl qd non habet. Ro. entr. 273.

¶ Tenens dicit qd seme detinet a lup Cartas concern teñta, Pl. gen. 380. Repl bene & veru est, sed semper parat deliband, & pfert in Cur. Pl. gen. 381.

¶ Qd ante sponsalia G. sed dimise al C. pur ans rendant rent, diçs assignments de termino & grants de reversion. Et pcc qd petens heat dotem de reddie & reversione tantu. Repl qd vir sed de reversione concessit H. qui feoffabit tenen posses de termino, & sic terminus fuit determinat & traçs qd tenens assignat terminum

minum ante feoffamentū. Ro. entr. 275.

¶ Qd I. sed dedit terras viro & M. tunc uxori in tallio de quo discendū tenendū ux' obiit & vir duxit petendū & obiit tenens ut filius & heres in tallio intravit. Petendū cogn' se ulterius nolle psequi. Ib. 260.

¶ Petens Repl vir obiit seise absq' hoc qd tempore mortis aliquis status p termino annoꝝ existerat in tētis put &c. Clif. 305.

¶ Tenant demands le view, Demand' counterpleads le view quia vir ejus obiit seise in feod simpl, Tenant ptesando qd vir non obiit seise, Demure al Counterplea del view &c. 3 Lev. Rep. 168.

¶ Tenens dic' dotem to part, and shews, That T. G. was made a Baron by Letters Patents, and that he and other Lords descendants lived at B. Hall, in demand, which was *Caput Baronie*, and then shews several descents to C. Lord G. who made a Marriage Settlement by Lease and Release to several uses, and then makes a descent to himself, in Fee tail with an Averment that he had assigned the Demandant other Lands for Dower to which she agreed; And as to the residue, that he was and is ready to render Dower. Demandant prays Judgment and Seisin of the residue, Jo' cons' &c. and Demurrs to the Plea General, Tenant joins in Demurrer. Et Judic' p Demandant, Lev. entr. 81. Sise plitum de assignatione dotis, & qd petens acceptabit. Bro. Vad. 454.

¶ Dower de Gavelkind terres, Barr' al part qd terre sunt Gildabiles & descendere debent per coēm legem & trass qd fuer' de natura de Gavelkind, Al resid' qd tenens & un' R. fuer' seise de terris in cod. Replie ad primū plitū qd terre sunt de natura de Gavelkind, & issue, ad 2 plitū qd vir post disponalia fuit solus seise & trass qd R. aliquid huit. Ro. entr. 285.

¶ De unques seisse, p plito terre non sunt Gavelkind, Repl qd sunt & Issue inde. Ib. 265.

¶ Wharement p Tenancy en Common, Repl que les terres sont Gavelkind. Ib. 286.

¶ Dower de Gavelkind & A. B. &c. A. dic' solus tenens de parcel absq' hoc qd B. & C. aliquid inde habuer, &

tunc plitat qd vir nunquam fuit seise de eisdem ita qd' &c. B. & C. quoad resid' dic' soli tenend absq' hoc qd A. aliquid inde huit, & tum plitant qd vir nunquam seise ita qd' &c. Clif. 298.

¶ W. Quoad parcel dic' qd est solus Tenens, & Travers qd' I. & E. aliquid habent, & tunc plitat qd R. F. fuit seise inde, & dedit cuidam I. M. ux' tenend in feodo talliato qui huer' Eric quandam M. ux' obiit tenens tenet p legem Angl, & pec' auxilium de M. infra etas existend, Al residue plitat ne unques seisse que Dower &c. I. H. & ux' quoad alteram medietat, dic' soli tenend ut supra, &c. tunc plitant donū in feodo talliato, & quoad totum resid' qd' vir petend ne unques seisse & Issue. Pl. gen. 392, &c. Ro. entr. 241.

Vide Boo. Art. 169.

Intrationes & Judic' inde.

¶ Pari sur release de defale sur Grand-Cape, 1 Bro. 203. Wi. entr. 355, 356.

¶ Sur Grand-Cape petens capit se ad defale tenens plitat qd' non fuit sum p legem ad diem, 1 Bro. 203.

¶ Petens post Essoin abbreviat demand suam inde. Ro. entr. 281.

¶ Disus petie. Counterplea qd' tens habuit ingrud p virū. Replie qd' non habuit ingrud p virum. Ib. 274.

¶ Disus petie. Sise Counterplea, Demur' inde, Ib. 264.

¶ Sise, & tenens Repl vir non obiit seise. Pl. gen. 379.

¶ Tenens pec' visum & al retoꝝ hie inde fac' de defale, & petit Cape agard. Ro. entr. 253.

¶ Pari Esson' def, pec' visum, Counterplea del view. Clif. 299.

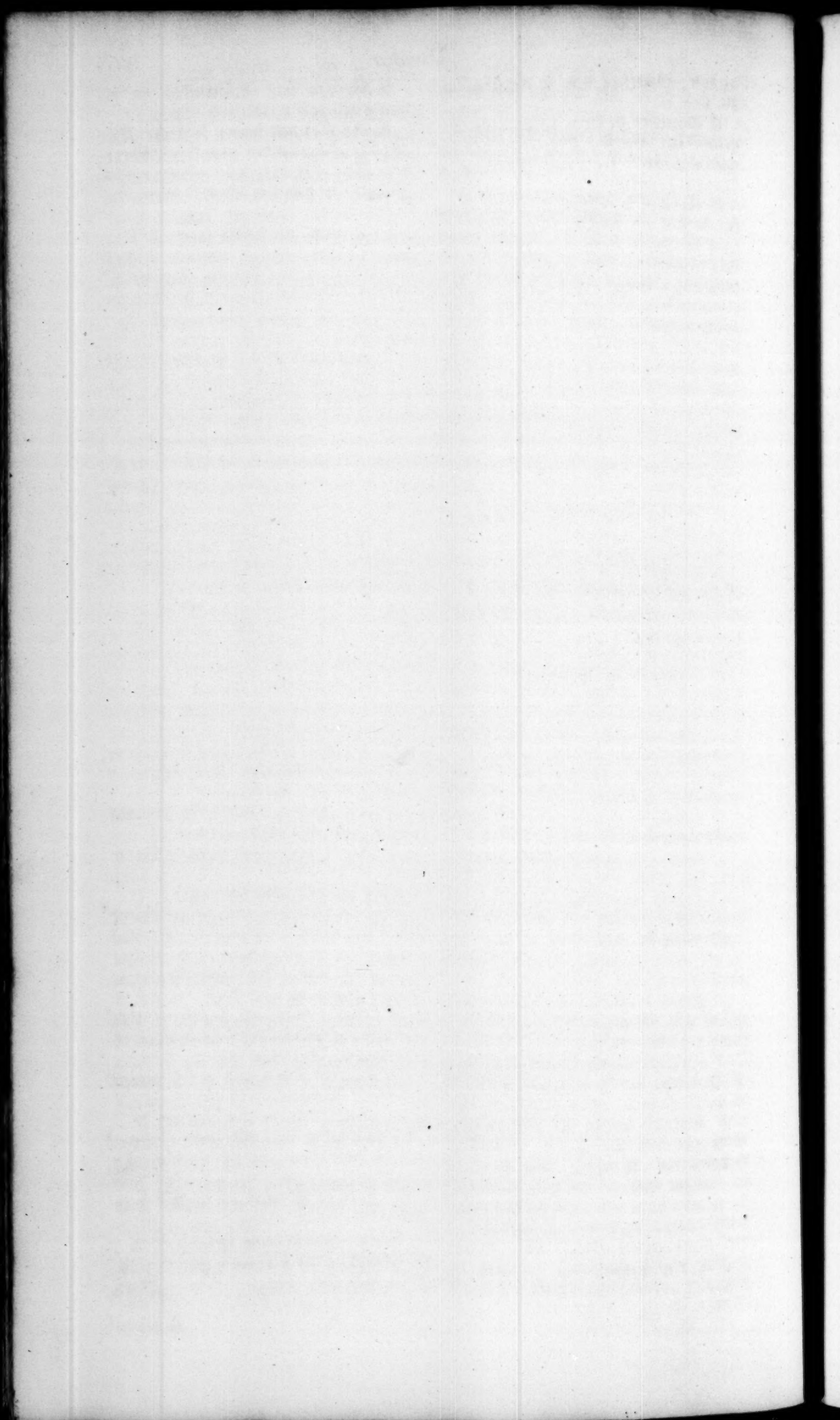
¶ Grand-Cape agard sur defale al Sum Continuation inde I. tenens p Elegit ven' & petit recipi ad descendend' jus qui plitat Judiciū & legit & retoꝝ inde, Counterplea de rescit, qd' vir cepit uxorem ante Judiciū. Replie qd' vir non cepit uxorem ante Judiciū, verediad & Judiciū p petente cum inquir' de dampnis agard'. Ro. entr. 252.

¶ Cogn' Accionem ad unam medietatem. Ad aliam medietatem voc' ad Mari. Sum ad Mari Alias, Plures, & Sequatur sub suo periculo agard'.

Entries & in Dower.

Writ to y^e Bishop to Enquire whe-
ther y^e Husband & Wife were Acou-
ple in loyal matrimonie. M^o Prec.
vol. 2. p. 306.

Certificate & Judgment ibid.



agard. Vouchee ven' & cogn' acton'.
Ib. 255.

¶ Voucher de frere unde 2 Cardes
retozn sur Sund & Sequatur sub suo
picillo agard' Ib. 256. Judic' & l'us
Tenen' p' defale.

¶ Recital de Issue & Petit Cape
sur defale al Pipyn, Tenent al re-
tozn de Petit Cape ad excusand' de-
fale plitat qd' fuit imp'isonae p' 3
dies al N. Replie qd' ipse fuit al B.
tempore defale fact' & trass' le im-
p'isonment. Ib. 283.

¶ Def. die semper parat ad red-
dend' dotem, Bro. Vad. 268.

¶ Uncoze p'ist, & petens p' damp-
nis habend' plitat qd' ipsa requisivit
dotem, quam tenens recusabit red-
dere, Repl' qd' semp' parat fuit &
trass' qd' recusabit. Rejo' & issue sur
trass' & seina agard'. Ro. entr. 284.

¶ Bre de Inquit de tempore mox-
tis viri & de dampnis retozn. Ibid.
278.

¶ Grand Cape agard, Continua-
tiones inde vadiatio Regis de non
Summons' Eflon', deficit de Rege Ju-
dic' de seina cu' inquit de dampnis,
& h'z de seina agard'. Clif. 300.

¶ Intrafo de Summons' Grand-
Cape & seina in dote, Ibid.

¶ Judicium p' defale sur Grand
Cape ubi vir obiit seif, 2 T. Jud. 93.

¶ Sile p' peten' sur Petit Cape
ad valenc' unde vir retozn qd' vouchee
non habet aliquas terras. Ibid.

¶ Seina' in Dote & Ca. sa. p' va-
loze & dampnis, Clif. 301.

¶ Judicium p' defale sur Petit Cape,
2 T. Jud. 94.

¶ Seina cum Inquisitione. Clif.
302.

¶ Seina & Inquisito in dote post
Judicium affirmatid' in h'z de Erroz
ad Judic' Lancastrie. Ibid. 301.

¶ Petit Cape agard sur defale
del Tenant al retozn de sequatur sub
suo periculo. Ro. entr. 255.

¶ Defale Release sur Grand Cape
& Abjygment del demand. Ibid.
259.

¶ Seina cum Fi. sa. de dampnis
& Inquisito si vir obiit seisse in feod'
simplici vel Calliato, & de valoze &
de dampn' sustene, Die retozn tarde
de seina, & qd' vir obiit seisse de feod'
simplici cu' valoze & dampn' sustene.
Clif. 302, 303.

¶ Carde retozn sup h'z de seina.
2 T. Jud. 101.

¶ Retoyn sup Inquisition qd' vir
non obiit seisse. Ibid. 94. bis.

¶ Le Tenant vouch le Heir Alie-
noz al Guarrantp & monstre Chartre
& p' Cur' Charter est insufficient, &
Judgment pur les Demandants ha-
bere seina. Ro. entr. 242.

¶ Tenant plead ne unques seisse
que Dower, Issue sur ceo & Ven'
sa. agard, & al Assizes Tenant fitt
defale, Judgment & l'us sup sur Pe-
tit Cape & h'z de seina agard. Ibid.
243.

¶ Tenant vouch le heir del Baron
qui plede riens p' discent & puis ren-
der Dower & Judgment sur ceo &
seina pur Demandant. Ib. 244.

¶ Heir enter in le Garrantp &
plede ne unques seisse que Dower &
Issue sur ceo & trobe p' peten', Judg-
ment Conditional de Terres descend'
al Vouchee en fee simple. Ibid.

¶ Judgment Conditional envers
Vouchee sur defale puis sequatur
sub suo periculo. Ibid.

¶ Tenant in Dower vouch un' qui
plede ne unques seisse, Issue & Ver-
dict p' peten' & l'us Tenen' & p' Tenen'
vers le Vouchee. Ib. 245.

¶ Tenant vouch Fitz & Heir qui
appeare & dit que il ad nul assers p'
discent, Repl' & Issue. Ib. 249.

¶ Vouchee plede riens p' discent,
& le Tenant dit que ad sufficient, &
Issue sur ceo. Ib. 264.

¶ Voucher al Garrantp & Coun-
terplee del Voucher. Ibid. 266.

¶ Non Infozm pur part in Dower
non tenure p' resid. Cl. Ass. 156. Repl'
& Erix qd' def. fuit Tenens.

¶ Non Infozm, Et allegato qd'
vir obiit seisse. 1 Bro. 207. Bro. Vad.
269.

¶ Sile sine allegatone, Ro. entr.
281. 1 Bro. 202.

¶ Cogit Actonem & uncoze p'ist
Judicium inde ubi vir non obiit seisse.
1 Bro. 205. Ro. entr. 284.

¶ Tenens Cogn' Acton' & petens
remittit dampna. 2 T. Jud. 106.

¶ Cogit Actonem & uncoze p'ist,
Judicium inde ubi vir obiit seisse, &
nil de mia quia vend' primo die. Ro.
entr. 251, 266.

¶ Sile de Gabelkind terres & re-
mittit dampna. 1 Bro. 202.

¶ Sile ubi petens nolle p'sequi p'
dampnis, non obstante qd' vir obiit
seif. Ro. entr. 240.

¶ Nichil die & Iudiciū inde. 2
San. 44. Ro. entr. 251.

¶ Tenens relicta & iudicatio cogni-
tionem, & seina agard. 2 T. Jud.
110.

¶ Sile ubi vir obiit scit. Ibid. &
111.

¶ Cogni Acton p parte & p resis-
ne unques scisse. Pl. gen. 391. Vide
postea.

¶ Iudicū sup hze de dampnis in
Dower. Cl. Man. 429.

¶ Iudiciū p peten' sup certifica-
tione Episcopi de litemo matrimonio,
1 Bro. 205. Sile 2 T. Judg. 95.

¶ Sile p tenen' sup certifica-
tione Epd qd non fuit litemo matrimonio
copulac. Id. 96. Vide postea.

¶ Nolle psequi p dampnis in dote.
Pl. gen. 396.

¶ Iudiciū post p p d & Cur ad-
visare vult. 2 T. Jud. 94.

¶ Sile p peten' sup defalta tenen-
tis ad diem Jurat. Ibid.

¶ Sile p peten' sur Demurrer al
Plea. Ib. 95.

¶ Sile p peten' sup probazione p
testes in Cur de morte viri. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciū p tenen' sup certifica-
tione Custodis spiritualis qd petens
non fuit litemo modo copulac. Ib. 96.

¶ Certificatio Epd de matrimonio
adjudicatur insufficiens, Epus obiit,
novum hze agard successor qui certi-
ficat p peten', Iudiciū inde post Cur
advisare vult. Ibid.

¶ Re unques accouple &c. pur
part, Exie p piam de resid Epus
certificat p peten' qui post Cur ad-
visare vult nolle psequi sup Exie, sei-
na agard. Ib. 97.

¶ Iudiciū p peten' ubi tenens fecit
defalt de Ux gager de non Sum.
Ib. 98.

¶ Iudicū silius peten' quia non ppos
hze. Clif. 428.

¶ Sum agard sur Doucher, Die
non mis hzebe, tenens relicto vocare,
cogni acton'. 2 T. Jud. 98.

¶ Iudiciū sup veredictio qd Advo-
care stet. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciū p peten' silius heir bou-
chee si habeat terras ad valenc, & si
non tunc petens recuperet seina de
tercia parte petie silius tenen'. Ibid.
99.

¶ Iudiciū sup veredictio qd Dou-
chee sit quier de War & seina agard
silius tenen'. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciū p peten' sup Exie ine

ipsam & Doucher ubi vir obiit scit.
Ibid.

¶ Petens post veredictio remittit
valorem & dampna & habet Iudic
de seina tantū. Ib. 100.

¶ Sup veredictio p peten' Inquit
agard de temp' mortis viri omis.
Ibid.

¶ Sile de temp' mortis viri & dam-
pnis omis p parte tenen' unde ve-
redictum p tenen' de resid. Ibid.

¶ Sile de dampnis tantum omis
p Jur. Ib. 102.

¶ Iudiciū p peten' de parte & p
tenen' de resid sup veredictio ubi vir obiit
scit. Ib. bis

¶ Iudiciū sup veredictio p peten' de
parte & p tenen' de resid sine Inquisi-
tione de seina viri, hze inde agard sup Ju-
dicio, Ib. 102.

¶ Iudiciū de valore & dampn' post
Inquisitionem. Ibid.

¶ Sup hze de seina & Inquit de
dampnis Sic retorn' quoad seina
tarde, Inquisitio execut & Iudiciū
inde. Ibid.

¶ Perit-Cape agard sup defalt te-
nen' ad assias. Ib. 104.

¶ Veredictio p peten' sine Inquisi-
tione si vir obiit scit, Inquit inde agard.
Ibid.

¶ Retorn' de seina & Inquisitio face
p balliū libtatis & Iudiciū supinde.
Ib. 105.

¶ Retorn' hze de seina de tercia
parte reddit. Ib. 106.

¶ Tenens relicta & iudicatio de E-
lopement cogni acton' & petens re-
mittit dampna. Ib.

¶ Veredictio p peten' de parte & p
tenen' de resid, petens remittit va-
lorem & da' a temp' mortis viri usq
tale festum, Iudiciū de resid. Ibid.
107.

¶ Inquisitio qd vir obiit scit valor
a tali die ad talem diem ad 101. & a
tali die ad talem diem ad 121. &
dampna, Iudicū inde. Ibid.

¶ 1 Ven' fa. feveral Issues, nolle
psequi sur un' non ppos sup triatione
ad barram de alio. Ib. 108.

¶ Dower de Gavelkind terras
vers A. de plene Age & 3 Enfants
qui plead al Issue, al trial A. fait
defalt, verdict vers le 3 unde Cur
advisare vult Perit-Cape agard &
retorn' vers A. Iudiciū vers omnes
de integra medietate valor & da' com-
petere p Jur. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciū

¶ **Judiciu** p peten' sup generali
heditio quoad partem, unde non te-
nure plead, & sup spiali heditio ad al
partem & p tenen' quoad al partem.
Ib. 109.

¶ **Seina'** execue de terciā parte
medietate tenend in Cod & Inquisit.
Ibid. bis.

¶ **Judiciu** sup heditio p peten' de
parte & p tenen' de resid, seinā &
inquit de dampnis agard. Ibid. 111.

¶ **Judiciu** sup heditio p peten' de
parte & p tenen' de resid ubi vir obiit,
seit, & supinde petens remittit valo-
rem & partem dampnoꝝ. Ibid.

¶ **Judiciu** recuperare seinām de
integra terciā parte ac valorem &
da' (eo qd tenens cogn' qd vir obiit
seit) tarat p Cur ex assensu tenen'
sine hzevi. Ib. 112.

¶ **Tenens** cogn' Actionem & die qd
fuit semp parat reddere dotem, sei-
na' & Inquit agard, & non omittas
inde. Ad retoꝝn' inde videtur Cur
qd petens recuperet valorem & da' a
die orig' pꝛos tane, ideo hzebe inde
de novo agard retoꝝn' inde execue p
nup Die qd vir non obiit seit, quia
dimisit &c. Ibid.

¶ **Judiciu** vers' Infantem. Ibid.
114.

¶ **Quoad** partē non tenure, quoad
resid uncoꝝe pꝛist petens p dampnis
die qd vir obiit seit, & qd tenen' ex
tunc non semper parat, Judic de
seinā, & hze de inquit agard. Ro.
entr. 267.

Droit.

Close.

¶ **Loquela** remoe p accedas ad
Cur e Cur Hanerii in Cod Banco
ad sca' tenen' asserentis se tenere testi-
ta (except &c.) ad cōem legem per
suem, petens die qd ipse tenet testi-
ta de Hanerio & qd testi-
ta sunt plitabil in Cur Hanerii & petit qd loquela
remandetur qud p defale tenen' re-
mandetur. 1 Bro. 314.

Vid. Of. Br. 1. 2. Boo. Act. 116.

¶ **Recital** del bꝛief de Droit. Thef.
Bre. 172.

¶ **Procedend** apꝛes accedas ad Cur
pur ceo que le suit doit estre deter-
min' en le Court del Hanoꝝ p hzebe
de droit solement. Ibid.

Droit Patent.

¶ **Bzebe** de Recto Paten' Record
en Court Baron, Record of the Tolt,
Rectoꝝn' inde & Pone. Boo. Act. 88,
89, &c.

Droit ubi Dominus remisit Cur'.

¶ **Bzebe** de Recto quia Dominus
remisit &c. Boo. Act. 91.

¶ **Lie** Dñi Hanerii de remissione
Cur. 1 Bro. 315.

¶ **Parti** inde de seinā Proavi. 1
Bro. 313.

¶ **Parti** inde in dote de seinā viri.
Ro. entr. 257.

¶ **Parti** sur leisin demesne p In-
fantem p pꝛor' amicum, 1 Bro. 313.

¶ **Bzebe** de Recto in London, Boo.
Act. 117.

Droit de Advowson.

¶ **Pro** herede de advocatone Ex-
clesie unde abus fuit seisse. Pl. gen.
399.

¶ **Bzebe** inde. Boo. Act. 122.

¶ **Count** inde p herede. Ibid.

Barr' inde Judic'.

¶ **Quoad** part non tenure, quoad
resid pon' se in magnam Assam Ven'
fa. inde agard. 1 Bro. 313. Boo. Act.
95.

¶ **Issue** sur non tenure plead De-
redia & Judiciu inde. 1 Bro. 314.

¶ **De** Recto advocatonis, Tenens
voc ad Warr R. qui sur Sum Ven'
& vad duellu petens habet lilo & re-
ven' R. fac defale & Judiciu inde.
Pl. gen. 400.

¶ **Entry** of waging Battle. Boo.
Act. 99.

¶ **Tenens** pon' se in magnam Al-
silam, mise join, tender del demi
Hark hze ad eligend quatuor Wile
Habeas coꝝp' quatuor Wile, distring
quatuor Wile, quatuor Wile compuet
& jurat elect', tenens fecit defale,
Petit Cape, Uroꝝ tenentis receive.
Ibid. 102.

¶ **Suñons** & severans, Count de
medietate quartis parte Haner de M.
Release plebe, mise jopne, sum 4 Wile
Electio magne Assis noia Jur' ve-
nire fac' verbia' magne Assis, Judic
de seinā. Ib. 104, &c.

¶ **Bzebe**

¶ Breve, Count de un Mesuag ec.
Leisin 60 ans, Defence & view &c.
Idem 107.

¶ Count de octava parte Manerii
&c. Defence, Doucher, Grand Assise
Imparlance p demandant, default p
Tenant judgment de recuperatione lei-
sine. Idem 109.

¶ Count de duab⁹ parte trium parte
Maner de L. lumsong & severans
mise jopn^r 4 Mil lund electio Jur'
distingas verbia Judic p Tenen'.
Idem 110, 111.

¶ Actoznd de lund 4 Mil ad magid
Assa eligend qui erat non veni ideo
Habeas corp^r agard. 2 T. Jud. 115.

¶ Verdictum p tenen^r & Judiciu
supinde. Ibid.

Droit de Dote.

¶ Breve de tercia parte decem acr
terre tene p libum serviciu &c. Boo.
Act. 118.

¶ Demand inde. Ibid.

De rationabili parte.

¶ Breve inde de decem acr terre
&c. Boo. Act. 119.

¶ Count inde. Ibid.

Ease.

¶ Brief de Ease concess un Justice
de Banco. Ro. entr. 288.

Enlargement.

¶ D'un Prisoner commit al Fleet
p Commissioners del Causes Eccle-
siastical p Judic de Banco. Ro. entr.
291.

Ejectione firme.

Unde prolat'.

¶ De Manerio. Pl. gen. 406.

¶ De manerio tenitis & terris.
Wi. entr. 424. Han. 94

¶ De mes^r terris & rectoria. 1 Bro.
209.

¶ De mes^r in London. 1 Bro. 208.
Wi. entr. 391. Re. Dec. 251.

¶ De mes^r & terris. 1 Bro. 211.
2 Bro. 112. W. entr. 367, 374, 392,
394, 400, 406. Han. 94. Bro. Vad.
270. Re. Dec. 252, 253. Mo. Intr.
247, 248. Pl. gen. 403.

¶ De mes^r uno gardino un pomar.
Wi. entr. 390.

¶ De mes^r hozreo & terris. Re.
Dec. 251.

¶ De mesuagio. 1 Bro. 209. Wi.
entr. 387, 396. Tho. 295.

¶ De uno mesuagio & uno gardi-
no in Westm. Wi. entr. 423.

¶ Medietate mes^r unius bobae
terre & triu cloz. 1 Bro. 208.

¶ De mes^r hozreo stabulo pmar &
terris. Han. 95. 2 Inst. Cl. 394.

¶ De duobus mes^r un' cottag^r 20
acr teri & 2 acr^r past^r. Lev. Entr. 98.

¶ De cotagio & dimid acce terre.
1 Bro. 210.

¶ De decimis. Ibid.

¶ De terra & pastura. 1 Bro. 208.
2 San. 108. Bro. Vad. 271.

¶ De 20 acris prati. 2 Bro. 111.

¶ De 15 acris terre. Wi. entr. 379.
398, 400.

¶ De 30 acris pasture. Wi. entr.
403.

¶ De mes^r cotag^r molendin aqua-
tis molendin ventritico & terris. 1
San. 171.

¶ De uno molendino aquatico.
Wi. entr. 413.

Narr' inde.

¶ Sur demise paroll. 1 Bro. 208,
211. Wi. entr. 369, 373, 374, 379,
387, 394, 398, 400, 416, (as correct-
ed, but 403, 407, as misprinted) 1
San. 171. 2 San. 108.

¶ Sur demise paroll in hzebi for-
ma. Tho. 295. Pl. gen. 406.

¶ Sile p original in Banco Re-
gis, Tho. 295. Re. Dec. 253. 1 Inst.
Cl. 172.

¶ Sur 2 Leases parolls p 2 seve-
ral Lessors in hzebi forma. Tho. 295.

¶ Part in Ejectment upon two se-
veral Demises by several Lessors na-
med. 2 Inst. Cl. 394.

¶ Part inde in Scaccario. Mo.
Intr. 248.

¶ Pro Actoznd p hze de privileg
sur demise parol pur ang. 1 Bro. 208.

¶ Sile vsus Actozn'. Bro. Vad.
270.

¶ Sur demise parol p lozoxm &
filium cohered. Wi. entr. 367.

¶ Sile p Infante p pr^r amicum.
2 Bro. 112.

¶ Sur demise parol vsus def. si-
mulated &c. 1 Bro. 211. Wi. entr. 401,
403, 413, 435.

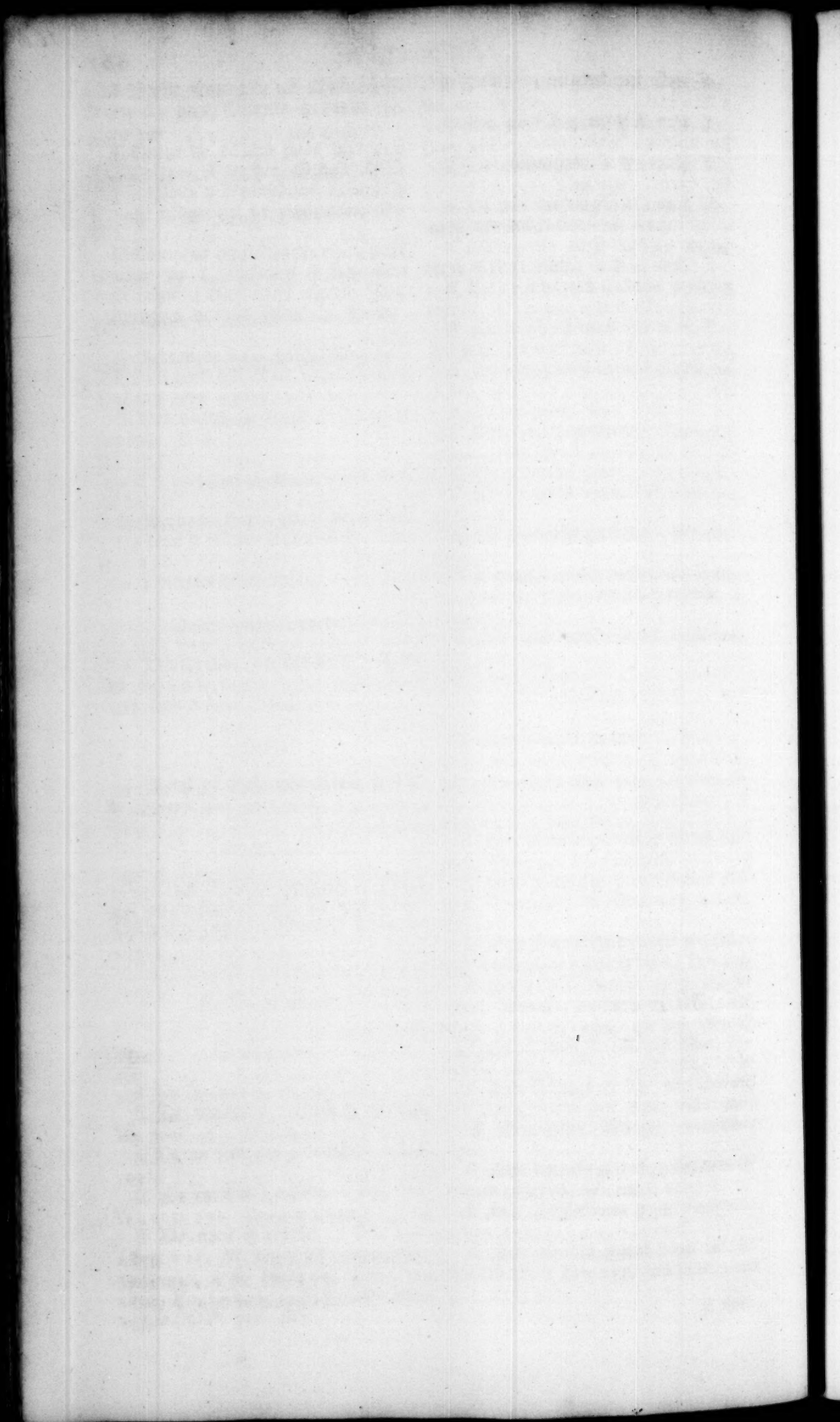
¶ Sile

Of Ejectment.

Of Ejectment.

{ Decl of a Mess^e & lands. M^r.
 { Prec: vol. 2 p. 359.

{ Orig^l in Ejectmt. in 4 County Pal.
 { of Lancashire - Tested by 4 Reg^{ts}
 { in 4 King's absence vol. 2. p. 376



¶ Sile sur demise p Indenture.

1 Bro. 210.

¶ Pro Attoꝝ p bre de privilege sur demise p Indenture. 2 Bro. 111.

¶ Barr' p Guardian in Ejection' firme. Re. Dec. 254.

¶ Sur demise p Indenture hend a sigillazone & delibazone ejusdem. Wi. entr. 413, 447.

¶ Sur demise p Indenture hend a festo sequen. 1 Bro. 208, 210. 2 Bro. 111. Bro. Vad. 271.

¶ Sile a die dae. Wi. entr. 387. 1 Bro. 210. Mo. Intr. 248. **Sile a die pterit.** Bro. Vad. 270, 272. Re. Dec. 251, 252, 253. 1 Inst. Cl. 170, 325. 2 Inst. Cl. 394. Mo. Intr. 247.

¶ Sup dimissione Epd uno die sigillae & altero die delibae. 1 Bro. 209.

¶ Sile p scriptu uno die sigillae &c. 1 Bro. 209.

¶ Sile p scripe Indentae. Pl. gen. 403.

¶ Sup dimissione p annis si und P. tandiu viberet. 1 Bro. 210.

¶ Sile si I. E. & H. fratres & Soꝝ del lessoz tam diu vixerint. Wi. entr. 406, 440.

¶ Sur demise p Indenture de Baron & Feme habend a festo pterit. Wi. entr. 392, 426.

¶ De decimis dimissis p annis p Episcopu & confirmae p Decan & Capitulu p Indentur' habend a die dae. 1 Bro. 210.

¶ De 2 Shopis unde 1 medietas dimissa fuit quer p Wajozem & Communita London altera medietas p Gardianu &c. de Mercers London p eandem Indenturam tripartie. Idem 209.

¶ Pro Cree sup dimissione facta p annis p Indentur' Testati. Idem 208.

¶ Sile p Adm p Indenturam factam intestato. Idem 210.

¶ Sile ubi def. intrabit & occupabit tena p magnu tempus & impedibit quer de receptone Crie, Et aspoꝝtabit bona. Ro. entr. 146.

¶ Ejectment blus casual Ejector. Bro. Vad. 271, 272. **Cum Regula Cur' & Affidavit supinde, Sile notice Regula & Affidavit.** 1 Inst. Cl. 170, &c. in Banco Regis, sile in Comuni Banco. Idem 325.

¶ Vi. lo. Bro. Vad. 273. Re. Dec. 254. Cl. Man. 391.

Barr inde.

¶ Non cul. 2 Bro. 111. Wi. entr. 367, 370, 373, 375, 379, 387, 392, 394, 400, 401, 404, 406, 409. Mo. Intr. 249.

¶ Non cul al parte, Bari special al resid. Wi. entr. 396, 398, 413. 1 Bro. 212. Pl. gen. 404.

¶ Non cul p und def. Nil die p aue. 1 Bro. 211.

¶ Bari p Concoꝝd. Demur inde. Wi. entr. 390.

¶ Ancient Demesne phtae. Mo. intr. 249.

Barr' special.

¶ Qd Lessoz dimisit def. qui fuit posses quousq lessoz intrabit & dimisit quer & def. reintrabit. Replie qd lessoz dimisit quer & trass qd dimisit def. 1 Bro. 211.

¶ Qd R. sed demise al def. & moꝝust, reston discend al lessoz del plain-tiff qui ene sur def. & demise al placie & def. reenter. Replie qd C. sed fait seoffament al uses de R. pur vie rend en fee al Lessoz. R. demise al def. & moꝝust, lessoz ene sur lup & demise al plie & trass qd R. fuit seie in feodo, Issue inde. 1 Bro. 212.

¶ Que W. sed devise al I. pur vie rend al R. & I. pur 21 ans, rend al M. & E. les fits en taile, rend al droit heires del W. qui obiit & I. enter & fuit sed pur vie, E. und del fits devie & M. l'aue fits devise al lessoz del Ple sur condicoꝝ & moꝝust, tenant pur vie moꝝust & R. & I. ene sur le terme pur 21 ans, condicoꝝ est entreint & le terme expire, E. & H. come cousin & heire del M. ene pur le condicoꝝ entreint. Replie que M. sed devise al lessoz del Ple in fee, & trass le devise sur condicoꝝ. Demur inde. Wi. entr. 396, 430.

¶ Que E. sed de manoz enfeoffe T. & M. habend eis & heredi T. qui grant Custumae terres al def. en fee. Replie que E. fuit sed quem T. disseis & grant al def. E. reent & enfeoffe T. & M. ut supra, T. moꝝust & M. survive qui ene sur def. & demise al plie & trass le feoffment in Bari. Demur special. Wi. entr. 398, 432.

¶ Que la Roigne E. seisie demise pur ans al M. resto discend al Roy I. qui demise al C. pur ans, qui demise

mise al def. *Replie p confession de lease al M. & reston en le Roy, mes pleade que Roy devant demise al C. grant reston al E. & F. qui p Indene inroll vend al lessor del Ple. Demuri inde. Idem. 413, 447.*

¶ Al Pari sur dimise pur 40 ans. Bari que lessor Ple fuit homo laicus & Indentur' lece fuit ei come dimise pur 20 ans & trass que il dimise terres pur 40 ans, Issue sur trass. Pl. gen. 404.

Judicia inde.

¶ Nichil die cum habere fac possessionem & inquir de dampnis agard. i Bro. 208. Pl. gen. 407. Mo. Intr. 250. Cl. Man. 427, 428.

¶ Sile sup rector' hzevud de habere fac possessionem & inquir de dampn' execue. Pl. gen. 408. 2 T. Jud. 117.

¶ Judiciu p quer p nichil die ubi quer remittit dampna. i Bro. 208. Mo. Intr. 251.

¶ Sile & i def. non cul p auc & cesset execu' quousq' &c. i Bro. 211.

¶ Judiciu p quer sup Hediatu. i Bro. 243. Pl. gen. 425. 2 T. Jud. 116. Mo. Intr. 252.

¶ Sile sup spial Hediatu. Wi. entr. 458. Lev. entr. 99, &c.

¶ Sile p quer super Hediatu post dampna remissa. Pl. gen. 410.

¶ Non infozm cu hzevi de inquir. Mo. Intr. 252, 253. 2 T. Jud. 116.

¶ Pro quer p parte sup Hediatu & p def. al resid. i Bro. 243. Pl. gen. 409. 2 T. Jud. 119. bis. Sile p quer' de 3 partibus & p def. de 4 part. Ibid. 120. Clif. 426.

¶ Pro quer sup Hediatu & rector' hzis de here fac possessionem execue. Pl. gen. 409. Cl. Man. 417. Vide postea.

¶ Def. relicta Hedicatione cogit Actionem. 2 T. Jud. 120.

¶ Judiciu p quer sur Demurrer, Et quer remittit dd. 2 T. Jud. 117.

¶ Cogit Action ad Assisas, Judic & Inquisito de dampn. Clif. 427.

¶ Judiciu p quer sur Demurrer & hzia de habere fac possessionem & quer remittit dampna. 2 T. Jud. 117.

¶ Judic p quer sur Demur'. Id. 120. Sile p def. Ibid.

¶ Judiciu p quer sup Hediatu ubi Terminus pterit. Idem 118.

¶ Communis regula in Ejectione.

†

Han. 84. Mo. Intr. 254. Bro. Vad. 273. i Inst. Cl. 170, 326, &c.

¶ Judic p quer Hus casual Ejector'. Bro. Vad. 271. & Quer' remittit dampna. i Inst. Cl. 170, &c.

¶ Ejectment de 20l. Hediatu inde ad dd 30l. Judic inde cum 10l. de damp' remis. 2 T. Jud. 117.

¶ Judic sup Hediat' Hus 2 def. seperatim inveni' cul de seperalibus partibus testoz unde sepalia dampn' & mis integra. Idem. 120. Sile, 122, bis.

¶ Judic p quer' sup Hediatu vers' i def. de parte ubi ipse de resid' & al Def. de toto sunt acquietae. Idem 123.

¶ Verediatu Hus i de tot' & Hus al de sepalibus partibus unde quer remittit sepal' dampna. Idem 123.

¶ Actio & A. simul cu B. A. nichil die cesset execu' quousq' B. comperuit &c. Quer' nolle psequi Hus B. Ibid.

¶ Judic sup Hediatu p quer' arrestae eo qd quer tulit ozig' ante causam Actionis. Idem 118.

¶ Judic ubi Hediatu p quer quoad duas partes & p def. quoad unam partem. Clif. 426.

Entry.

By Intrusion.

¶ Entry by Intrusion. Boo. R. Ad. 181.

¶ Original inde, in le per, in le per & cui, & in le poss. Ibid.

¶ Count after Death of Tenant in Dower. Idem 182.

¶ Sile after Death of Tenant p Curtesie. Ibid.

¶ Sile after Death of Tenant for Life. Idem 183.

¶ Process inde, view, aid, Doucher & Judgment. Ibid.

¶ For Pleas in this Action. Idem 184. but no Presidents.

Cui in Vita.

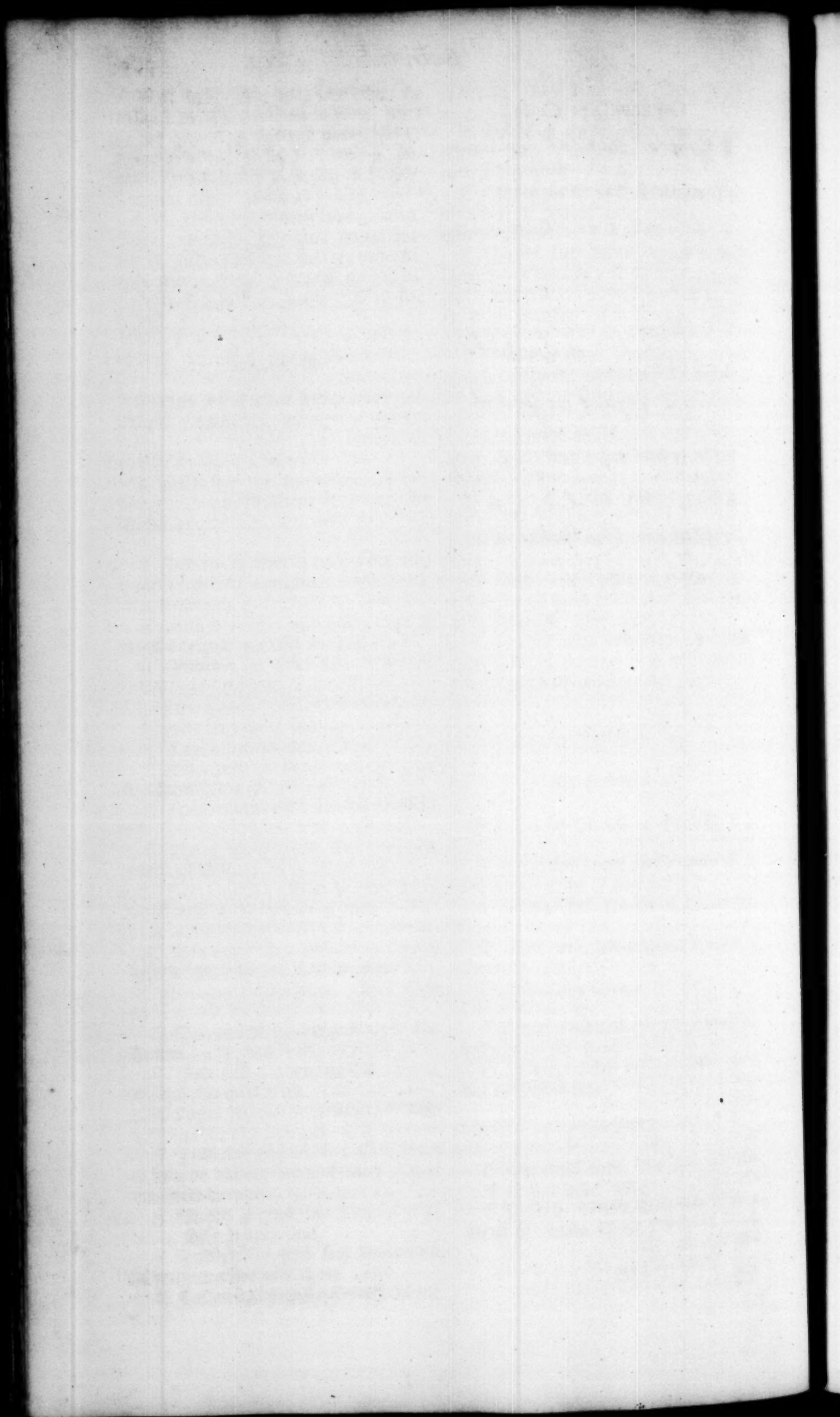
¶ Original inde. Boo. R. Ad. 186.

¶ Count inde. Ibid.

¶ Process, Viw, Doucher, Judgment &c. Idem 187.

Judgmt. & in Ejectmt.
 { Special Verdict in Ejectmt.
 M. Prac. vol. 2. p. 336.

{ Suggestion y^t there is no Knight
 to Serve in Westmorland upon y^e
 Jury, & y^t one of y^e Parties in a
 Peer. M. Prac. 2. vol. p. 359.



Cui ante Divorcium.

¶ In le per, cui & post. Idem. 188.

Dum non fuit Compos mentis.

¶ In le per, cui & post. Boo. Act. 189, &c.

Entry ad Commun' Legem.

¶ In le per, cui & post, Boo. Act. 191.
¶ Count inde &c. Ibid. 192.

Dum fuit infra etatem.

¶ In le per, cui & post. Boo. Act. 192.
¶ Count inde. Idem 194.

Ad terminum qui præterit.

¶ In le per, cui, & post. Boo. Act. 195.
¶ Count inde &c. Ibid. 196. 2 Bro. 156.

Causa Matrimonii prælocuti.

¶ In le per, cui & post. Boo. Act. 197.

In Casu Provifo.

¶ In le per, cui & post. Boo. Act. 198.
¶ Count inde &c. Ibid.

Sine assensu Capituli.

Vide Boo. Act. 199.

Entry in Consimili Casu.

Vide Boo. Act. 199.

Vide postea Formedon.

¶ Entrie & 2 unde sepales Eric Hedatum & Iudiciu p Tened. 2 T. Jud. 131.

¶ Entrie in le quibus de Comunia pasture in 700 acre Hedatum & Iudiciu p peten de Comunia in 100 acr' inde. Idem 132.

¶ Iudiciu recuperare partem mea petie videlicet de tot pedibus & pollicibus, &c. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciu sup Hedato recuperare seisinam de rehtis petie. Ibid.

¶ Iudiciu sup Hedato p 2 parcellis testoz spec in 2 plicis & p tened de resid. Ibid. 133.

¶ Iudiciu p peten sup spiali Hedato de parte, p tened sup Generali Hedato de resid. Ibid.

Error.

. In Parlamento e Banco Regis.

¶ Breve inde sup iudicio in brebi de Erroze in debito & Sed fa. super inde emaned. 2 San. 214.

¶ Sup iudicio in assid affirmac sup brebi de Erroze in Banco Regis. 2 Cro. 341.

¶ Error in waste brought in Parliament upon the reversal of a Judgment rendred in the Hustings of London. Law Err. 317. Bro. R. 373. Sile 2 San. 291, 251.

¶ Sile on a Judgment in the Council-Chamber on Error there, in Case p verbis brought in the Exchequer. Idem 318.

¶ Breve de Erroze sup iudicio in Hibernia. Re. Dec. 344. Errozs assign' in Banco Regis sup bre Error in Hibernia. Clif. 325.

In Com' Palatini, &c.

¶ Breve de Erroze sup iudicio in debo in Lanc. Clif. 311.

¶ Sile sur ejectment. Wi. entr. 435.

¶ Sile apud Session Cestrie. Bro. R. 365.

¶ Error Justic de Cestria super Iudic in Error ibi affirmac, Clif. 316.

¶ Sup Error in fin coram Justic Cestr. Idem 331.

¶ Error in Cancellar Com Lancast' in Dover. Idem 334. qd mandari fac Justic Lanc ad retoz p ces in Cane. Ibid.

¶ Sur Judgment in Case in Com Pal Dunelm, 1 San. 69. Et Judgment affirme.

¶ Sile mesme le County, Idem 2 part 394. Et Judgment affirm.

¶ Sur Judgment in Common Recovery in Com Pal Lanc' s'lus un Enfant 2 San. 84. Et Judgment affirme.

¶ Sur Judgment done p Justices de Assizes en Premuntre sur Seac de

de Anno 3 Jac. 4. de Recusancy. 2 San. 389. & Judgment reſle.

¶ Sur Judgment done en Sales hies qd ei deſoꝛ. 2 San. 28. Et Judgment affirm.

In Camera Scaccarii.

¶ Breve de Erroze direct Capitali Juſtie de Banco Regis ſecundu formam Statute ad mittend recoꝛd & pꝛoceſſ Judicii in ejectione firme in Cameram Scaccarii. Wi. Entr. 453. Law Err. 256.

¶ Sur ſpecial Verdict ibidem in Ejectione & Judgment affirm. 1 San. 180.

¶ Breve de Erroze ſup judicio in Banco Regis de tñs & inſule. 2 Bro. 121.

¶ Sile de tranſgꝛ ſup caſid. 2 Ven. 289, 296. Sile Re. Dec. 377. Bro. Met. 254, 265, 274. Law Err. 128. Bro. R. 369.

¶ Sile in debito. Law. Err. 119. Clif. 332.

¶ Sile in debito. Lev. entr. 82.

Super Judiciis in Com' Banco.

¶ Per le Diſcount ſur judic & ſus ſup en C. B. 2 San. 98.

¶ Sile ſur Sed fa. pur male recoꝛn' de fi. fa. Idem 2 part 338.

¶ Per Exec in debito ſur bill de Teſtatoꝛ a pacir deniers, Et Judgment reſle. Idem 2 part 102. Pur ceo que le Teſtatoꝛ ne doit faire le premier Act.

¶ Per un Ideot ſur Judgment en Dowry pur le tierce part d'un Manoz & Judgment affirm. Idem 2 part 328.

¶ In Quare Impꝛ ſup villa exceptione. Ro. entr. 293.

¶ In Habishment de gard. Wi. entr. 469.

¶ Sup judic de muliere abduca cum bonis viri. Re. Dec. 284.

¶ In debito. 1 Bro. 214. Law. Err. 133. Clif. 314, 326. Direct' ſeniori judici de Banco.

¶ Sile p Vie p eſcapio & Exec, 2 Bro. 126. Wi. in Banco Regis. Sile 2 San. 98.

¶ Sile ſup recoꝛd cape in Com Banco. Ro. entr. 292.

¶ In Ejectione firme. Ro. entr. 292. 2 Mo. Intr. 251. Clif. 321.

¶ En ſalle Impꝛiſonment. Re. Dec. 255.

¶ In tranſgꝛ & inſule. Mo. intr. 279.

¶ In tranſgꝛ ſup Caſum. 2 Mo. intr. 249.

¶ Per Plaintiff in replevin, ſur Judgment & ſus ſup & affirmetur. 2 San. 282.

¶ Per le Abſolvant en Replevin ſur Judgment & ſus lui. 2 San. 309.

¶ In dote miſſa in Banco Regis. Han. 96.

¶ In detinue. Re. Dec. 263.

¶ Sur Statute de Hutes & claud. Re. Dec. 269.

¶ In Prohibitions. Clif. 338.

Super Judiciis in Cur' inferioribus.

¶ In debito in Cur' Civitatis. 1 Bro. 216. 2 Bro. 113. 1 San. 89.

¶ In caſu coram Juſtie itinerantibus. 1 San. 69.

¶ In Cur' de Upme Regis. Re. Dec. 263.

¶ In Cur' Com' Dic. Bro. Vad. 275.

¶ Sup Judic coram Capital Juſtie infra inſulam Elied. Law Err. 123. Sile Lev. entr. 90.

¶ Sur Recoꝛd remove hoꝛs des Probost Court in le City de Exon. Bro. R. 361.

¶ In Cur' Civie Bristol. 1 San. 86.

In Fines, &c.

¶ Brevia de Erroze ſup fines levae in Com Banco. Ro. entr. 293, 294. 2 Bro. 117. Law. Err. 191.

¶ Errozes affign qd p dedimus potestatem duo Commis ad minus recipe debent cognitionem Cognizor' & p recoꝛd apparet unus tantu cepit cognitionem. 1 Bro. 214.

¶ Non apparet qd duo vel plures ceper cognitionem finis in Com Ceſtr'. Clif. 330. Et ſup allegatoꝛ conſanguinitas p quez licenc' conceſs ad pquirend metius breve de Erroꝛ, & hie de nobo &c. Ibid.

¶ Qd un de Cognizoꝛs ſuit infra etat tempore levatoꝛis finis. 2 Bro. 120.

¶ Erroꝛ ſup finem levae in Ceſtr'. Clif. 337.

¶ Qd 2 peland ſuit fac' robens die. Ro. entr. 269. Law Err. 193.

¶ Breve de Erroze ſup fine, rectat 3 brevia direct' Capitali Juſtie Cuſtob

From inferior Courts.

Error on an Indictmt. into B.R.
from Justices at Quarter Sessions P. }
D. Raym. page 68.

Error on an Indictmt. before Justices for not
repairing a High way & setting out all
of Adjournments & Process &c at large. ibid. }
Error on an Indictmt. for not repairing
a Bridge rationa Senura ibid. p. 69. }

{ Writ of Error from C.B. into
B.R. Mo Rec. vol. 5th p. 201
from C.B. in a Quare impedit.
P. d. Raym. p. 669

Errors Assigned
Common Errors, & No Original }
Filed. pop. vol. S. p. 201.

Custos huius & Chirographario & re-
torum eorumdem, p. consanguineo &
heredi & filio & heredi sup. defale in
pclam. Def. sur Sed fa. p. litat qd
p. indolamentum pclam p. Chirogra-
phario cum custode huius misp. is
fuit in pclam, que sunt recte indo-
lac p. Chirographario Cerciozari
inde, & sup. retoro inde pclam emen-
dantur. Ro. entr. 294.

¶ Error assign p. deins age tem-
poze levationis finis, Testes inde p-
dua. Sed fa. agard al. Cognizee qui
venit & huius lilo, 2 Bro. 120.

¶ Error assign eo qd 2 pclam eo-
dem die, quer' allegat, that the Co-
nusee is dead, and Sed fa. to the
Heir ad audiend Error &c. Judic p.
quer. Law Err. 193.

¶ Error pur reverber un Jud
Judgment, en un cosmon Recoverp
en le Countp Pal de Lanc, Errorz
assign pur Enfancp de Tenant & ap-
pearance, 2 San. 91.

Vide postea, Err. Assign', Intration
& brevia &c.

¶ Sile, Thes. Br. 99, 105. Sile
Thes. Br. 106, & 108. Error assign
que ne fuit alicun huius de Entrp.

Sur Utlaries.

¶ Sur Ut in Com Banco. 1 Bro.
215, 216. Sile sur Ut post Judic.
Clif. 237.

¶ Quer' allegat Error in non re-
torum huius de pclam Cerciozari agard
Custodi huius qui certificat nullu huius.
Sed fa. agard def. Uic non misit
huius al. Sed fa. Def. comparet & p. litat
in nullo est errae dies dae &c. 1 Bro.
215.

¶ Sur Ut quer' reddidit se p. si-
sone & statim allegat errores in huius
original & exfa. Cerciozari agard
Custodi huius qui certificat huius in
hec oba &c. 1 Bro. 216. Error assign.

¶ 1. Qd quer' non inven' Pleg' de
pross original 2. Nulla sit mentio in
quo Anno Regine, Com Die tene
fuit ad quem def. suie exa. 3. qd
nullus Coram noiatu p. quem Ju-
dic Utlagar reddidit fuit &c. Id. 217.
Sile Re. Dec. 292.

¶ Qd p. retoro Die apparet qd
und p. dia. triu pclam sac' fuit apud
le Old. Bailp, & non monstratur qd
le Old. Bailp p. dia. est in London &
p. dia. I. p. p. dia. Die pclamai non de-
bet extra London, Et sic Utlagar

p. dia. vacua in Rege existit &c. Re.
Dec. 284.

¶ Qd non habetur aliqua conti-
nuatio p. liti de Termino sancti Mich.
Anno 43, 44. usq. Termin' sancte
Termin' Anno 44. nec habet aliquod
nobum Original in p. dia. Termin' sancte
Termin' affilae ad nare & iudiciu sup-
inde Warrantizand sicq. iudicia sup-
Pare necnon adjudicatio Executon',
necnon p. mulgato Utlagar p. dia. su-
perinde erronea & vacua in Rege ex-
istunt. Idem 374.

Errors assign' in auters Cases.

¶ Qd manifesta variatio apparet
ine huius Original & Parr. 1 Bro.
214.

¶ Qd nulla sit mentio quis fuit
Major Civie C. & qd nomen Majoris
extra Recordu omittitur. Idem 122.

¶ Pro variancia ine primam nari
p. liti & nari sup. qua Iudiciu reddidit
fuit plus Def. 2 Bro. 122.

¶ In Brac quia quer' ut debitor
Dni Regis p. tulit bill plus def. co-
ram Baronibus ubi non fuit debitor
put debuit. Idem 123.

¶ Qd Attoz nominae p. parti-
bus non fuer Attoz tempore triaco-
nis p. liti. Ibid.

¶ Qd Iur inveni C. und Def. eri-
am cul & in redditione Iudicii de re-
cupatione nulla sit mentio de eod' C.
Ibid.

¶ Qd exie utrum quer' fuit liber
homo vel Villanus Def. spectand ad
Maneriu suu de S. in Com Lincoln
triae fuit p. homines Civie London.
Re. Dec. 261.

¶ Qd def. petiit Judic si quer' ad
huius suu p. dia. responderi debeat, &
quer' replicando dixit qd ipse (ob-
jection p. dia.) ab actione sua p. dia. re-
pelli non debet, ubi dixisse debuit qd
ipse a responsu ad huius suu p. dia. re-
pelli non debeat. Idem 262.

¶ Def. die qd deins Age non po-
test assign p. Err p. eo qd Iur dedec
verediam in contras, Quer' die qd
potest esse assign eo qd null habuit
noticiam de tratione Erie ubi capia-
batur vera eum p. defale, Demure
inde, Et post legal continuaciones,
Quer' p. litat relaxato Err' post ulc
continuance, & Def. die non est factu
& Illue. Idem 305, 306, &c.

¶ Error assign qd Def. esseant
deins age ne doit estre p. dia. finis,

on imprisoned, & le Entry doiet estre nihil de Fine &c. 2 T. Jud. 143.

¶ Error in detinue unius scripe obl eo qd p Record pzed non apparet de quo dæ scripe obl ill fuit, ac non apparet an fuit aliqua conditio scripe obl pzed p solutione alicujus sume sive summa pecunie aut alie put p Regem apparere debeat. Re. Dec. 268.

¶ Non apparet quo die & ubi pd' I. S. in vita sua requisivit eundem W. ad deliband scripe obl pzed eidem I. aut quo die pd' K. post mortem ipsius I. dum ipsa sola fuit, aut pzed' E. & K. post sponsalia inter eos celebræ requisiver' eundem W. ad deliband' scripe obl pd'. Idem 269.

¶ In detinue qd nul hze de Sed fac emanabit flus T. P. ad ostendend utrum Conditiones inde supius mene ex parte ipsius T. adimplet fuer' necne &c. Id. 295.

¶ Qd ubi pd' L. ptulisset in Cur scripe pd' & scripe ill tempore veredicti pd' & Judic supinde reddie remanebat deliband cui vel quibus Cur ill cons Juri pd' inde impannellæ p veredictum suu non assider' debuissent dampn pd' occasione detentionis scripe pd'. Ibid.

¶ Ob manifestam variationem ine pd' hze original & hze de capiend eo qd' R. in additioe sua in pd' hzebi original notatur At & in additioe sua in pzed hzebi de capiend supinde emanand notatur Mil. Id. 301.

¶ Ubi quer' narrabit p Gibson At suu & nomen pzed' G. eidem G. in baptismo dæ penitus omittitur. Ibid.

¶ Qd nec pzed I. M. ull unquam fuit Warr' Attor' &c. ad psequend p pzed' F. A. in placito pzed', nec pzed' R. G. ull unquam fuit Warr' Attor' ad comparend p pzed' R. G. in plito pzed'. Id. 302. Sile Id. 324. Sile Law. Err. 57. Clif. 324. Bro. R. 371.

¶ Qd non certificatur p Record qd Quer' tuler' hzebe suu Original flus def. in plito suo pd' de debo pd' in Record' pd' supius spec' sicq non apparet qd Justie habuer' aliquod legale Warrane tenend' plitum pd'. Re. Dec. 323.

¶ Qd dies continuacionis placiti non certificatur p aliquod Record vel retor' a Terminis sed Michis usq Terminum sed Trin' sicq plitid pd'

antequam Judiciu inde reddie fuit penitus discontinuae. Id. 324.

¶ Qd hze Original loquue pzed que fuit coram Justie Dni Regis de Banco, committitur & non est retor' nar' necdum coram Dno Rege missu. Re. Dec. 351.

¶ Qd hze minus sufficien' in Rege existit p eo qd in eodem hzebi non apparet coram quo vel quibus Justie nec in qua Cur dia' Dni Regis retor'abile fuit. Ibid. Vide postea.

¶ Qd hzebe original in plito pzed non fuit intræ nec acquisie donec post deditu dæ p Juri in plito pzed die Judicii intræ, & qd hzebe pzed' sic insufficien' existen' remanet de Record' coram Justie die Dni Regis de Banco &c. Ibid.

¶ Nul original ad Warrantizand summonitionem in Part' spec'. Law Err. 58. Sile Clif. 325. Vide 2 San. 104.

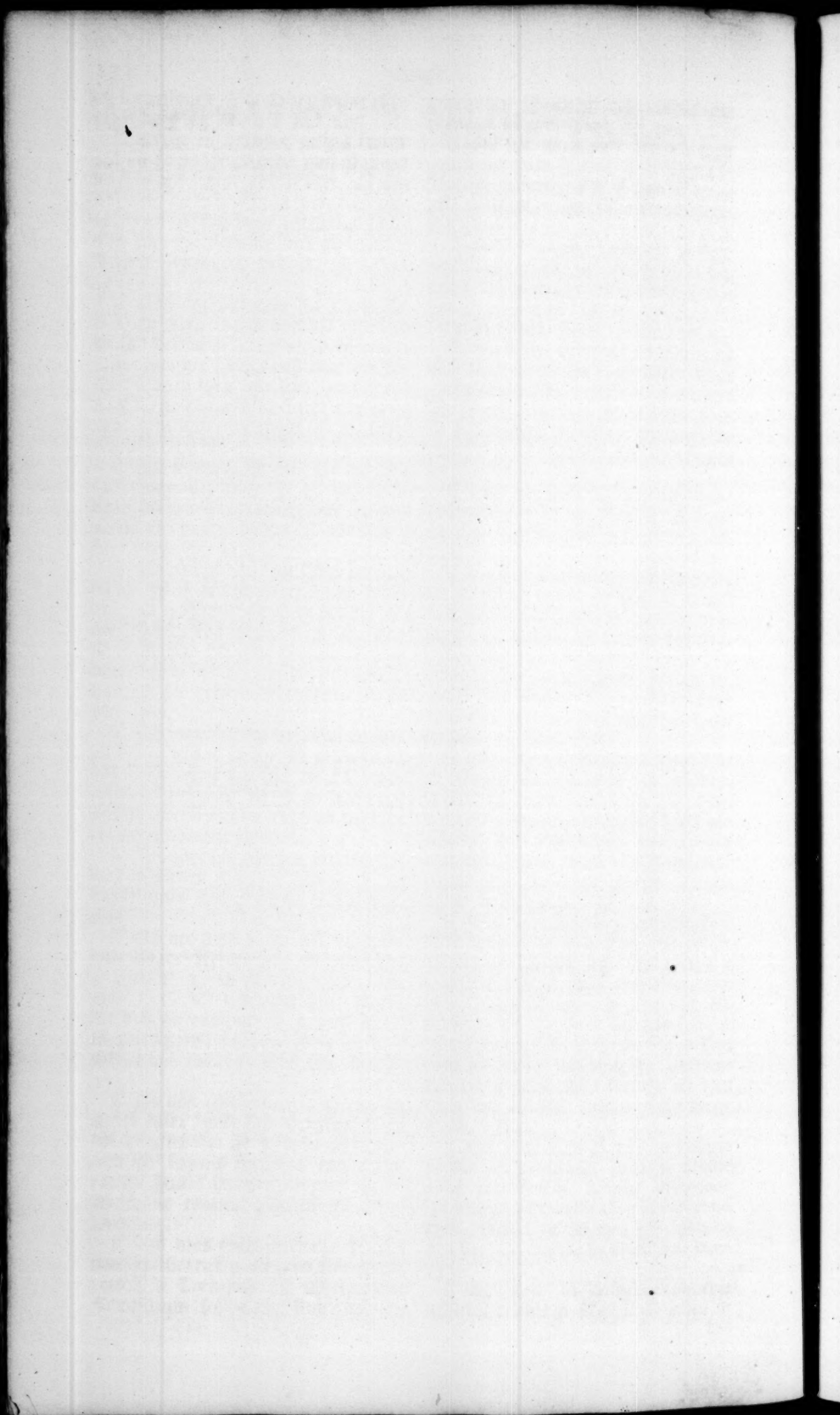
¶ Qd non sunt quindecim dies in diem testis pzed' hzebis de errore corrigend' retor'abil' coram Domino Rege in Hibnia & retor' ejusdem put p Regem terre fuisse debuer' p quod totum quod supinde factum est, factu fuit absq' lictimo Warranto ac vacu vitiosu & erroneu in Lege existit. Re. Dec. 355.

¶ Qd' sup adjudicaon hzebis de Cerciozar' &c. mandæ est eisdem Justie qd hzebe illud dicto Dno Regi indilate mittant unacu hoc hzebi ubi rebera pd' adjudicaon dicti hzebis non fuit hzebe illud sed Warrantu tantu ad hzebe illud faciend' & mandand' in forma pd'. Id. 356.

¶ Qd' immediate sup adjudicaon dicti hzebis de Cerciozar' antequam aliqua certificaco inde facta fuit & retor'ae etiam ipso ejusdem temporis momene hzebe de Sed fac ad judicæ est ad Sed fac pfac R. S. essend coram Dno Rege in Oatob Hill tunc pr' futur' ubicunq' &c. auditur Record' & pces pd' (Record' ill hris tunc non existen' coram Dno Rege missu.) Ibid.

¶ Qd Cur Dni Regis in Hibnia prestat ad revocand' judiciu reddie absq' certificacon hzebis Original seu aliqua al' certificacon seu respondu dicti Justie de Banco pd' adinde put supius constat de Recordo. Idem 357.

¶ Qd' Cur' in Hibnia revocabit judiciu reddie p pfac R. S. flus p fac



fac P. C. ubi iudicium pzed' ratificasse approbasse & confirmasse debuit. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** quer' in Narr non ostendit in certo aliquam certitudinem aut numeru' acr' terre dimis' sed narrabit generaliter de terr' in K. ubi in certo ostendisse debuisset ac qd idem P. in certo respondisse debuisset. Id. 360.

¶ **Qd** quer' p narr suam pd' non ostendit p qua causa re sive materia pd' Def. indebitae fuit pfae Quer' & qd nulla bona & sufficiend' considerato specificatur p quod Narr est vitiosa &c. Et iudiciu' supinde redditie vitiosum erroneu' & vacuu' in Rege existit. Ib. 362.

¶ **Pro** eo qd Precepe de Sed fa. fuit tantummodo s'us un' Marucape & non s'us alterum. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** apparet p Record' &c. qd pd' Def. p quandam billam suam obl in Cur' osten' cogit se debere &c. Et null scripe obl in Narr sive Record' pd' mentionae fuisset. Ib. 363.

¶ **Qd** attachiament in bare Ationis plitae fact' fuit pendent lite, sicq' Attachiamene & iudiciu' supinde ac plitum inde supius plitae, ac pd' iudic' in pd' Will de L. R. superinde redditie, erroru' vacuu' & nullius vigoris in Rege existunt. Ibid. 364.

¶ **Qd** Major & Burgens Will L. R. virtute cuiusdam h'is de pcedend' eis direct' geren' dae put p Record' 9 Junii Anno Regni 40. iudiciu' suu' pd' ad Cur' tene 17 Octob' Anno 39. reddider. Ib. 364.

¶ **Qd** Major &c. iudiciu' reddider' in parte versus pfae Jo. ubi in toto reddidisse debuissent p eod' Jo. Ibid.

¶ **Err'** in Part qd in regtione iudicij in Cur' Hust' London' redditie ac etiam in redditione iudicij pd' in Cur' Hust' L. supinde p pfae W. C. s'us pfae H. G. virtute Commission' pd' Errae est in hoc, qd apparet qd Erie primo triae fuit p Jur' retoznd e quatuor Wardis viz. &c. ac p Record' pd' s'lie apparet qd p antiquam cons' Civie pd' Criato fieri debuit p Jur' retoznd e quatuor pr' Wardis locis vastae &c. Law Err. 317. Bro. R. 373. 2 San. 251.

¶ **Sup** Wd fa & Hab' corp' Jur' qd Dic in pannello noibus Jur' Hab' corp' annex' retoznd quendam T. S.

qui non fuit retoznd sup Principali pannello p nup Dic ad breve de Wd fa ac brevia resident de Record' mid' certifica. Re. Dec. 371. Sile Clif. 328, 329.

¶ **Qd** Narr pzed' minus est sufficiens eo qd non allegae exist' qd Def. Erec' habuit assets tempore assumptionis, ac qd considerato allegae de abstinent' & dando diem est minus nuda & insufficiens. Re. Dec. 389.

¶ **Qd** quer' ptulit billam s'us Def. ut Executricem, & tamen Iudiciu' est qd quer' recuperet dampna de ipsa Def. absq' aliqua mentione de bonis & catallis Testatoris si tantu' in manib' &c. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** Narr est incere & minus sufficiens, & def. Enfans compit p Attoznd cum p Guardianu' suu' compervisse debuit. Mo. Intr. 284. Sile sup iudic' p non infoznd. Clif. 327, 328. Re. Dec. 262, 303. Vide postea.

1. Errors assigned upon a Writ of false Judgment in the County Court; 1. For want of a Warrant of Attorney. 2. That in praying Impar lance it doth not appear by the Record that day was given over until the next Court, and so the Action became discontinued. 3. It doth not appear by the Record that the Plaintiff is Executor of W. C. for that she produced not the Will in Court. Bro. Vad. 276, &c.

2. Upon a false Judgment in County Court in Case, Errors assigned, 1. That it is not shewn before whom the first Court was held. 2. Damages laid 40 l. ubi Cur' non potest tenere plitum 40 s. 3. Court held before the Steward, and ought to be before the Suitors, &c. 4. Want of Warrants of Attorney. 2 Mo. Intr. 260. Ro. entr. 314, 317, 321, &c.

¶ **Sile** upon a Writ of Right. 1. **Eo** qd in Record' pd' non habetur aliqua mentio, in quo Com' Manerium de H. existit nec qd Maneria & tenita in brevi spec' tenet fuer' de Dño Regent ut de Manerio suo de H. pdia'. 2. **Qd** p breve de Record' clauso manifest' apparet qd ad unam eandem Cur' sup unu' eundemq' diem sup comparentia ipsius W. gratis pd' C. & A. s'us cu' narraver' &c. ac iudiciu' redditie ac executio in omnibus servie & exerce' ubi p Legem terre iudiciu' psequi & obrinuisse debuit ab sepas Cur' sup sepas dies tenend' & non ad

ad un^{am} eandemq^{ue} Cur^{iam} sup^{er} un^{am} eun^{dem}q^{ue} diem &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 265.

¶ **Falsu^m iudiciu^m** q^{uod} non apparet q^{uod} aliquod legale h^{ab}ere de D^eo f^{aci} ad iudicare fuit, Et q^{uod} iudic^{is} p^{ro} quer^{is} ubi reddi debuisset p^{ro} Def. Clif. 346. Sile Id. 347. Et q^{uod} Parr^{is} est insuficiens, &c.

¶ **Error assigned** that one of the Defendants died before the Tryal. 2 Mo. Intr. 257. Sile post ult^{imum} continuat^{ionem} pliti. Clif. 324, 331.

¶ **Error assign^{atus}** q^{uod} quer^{is} in p^{ri}ma Actione obiit ante heredit^{atem} reddit. Law of Err. 56. Bro. R. 373.

¶ **Q^{uod} ubi Erie** fuit in plito debi, Et Jur^{is} fuit in trans^{itu} sup^{er} Casu. Law Err. 58.

¶ **Q^{uod} in Record^{is} p^{ro} d^{iv}erse sep^{ar}at denario^{rum} summe ibidem spec^{ie} scribuntur in figuris** ubi debuissent fuisse scribe ad largu^m. lb. 59.

¶ **Q^{uod} non inven^{itur} Pleg^{is} de p^{ro}ss**, null^{us} Mart^{is} Acto^{rum}, null^{us} Original^{is}, Erie in debo & Jur^{is} in trans^{itu} & summa in figuris. Bro. R. 371.

¶ **Error assigned** for the Insufficiency of the Return of the Writ of Enquiry. viz. Constat q^{uod} h^{ab}ere reto^{rum}abile fuit die Lune p^{ri}o post quinden^{arium} sed Trin^{id} ubi revera quinden^{arium} Trin^{id} extitit die Lune, Et isto eodem Termino in dicta Cur^{ia} & co^{tra} ipso Rege nullus fuit talis dies reto^{rum}, & sic loquela totalie discontinu^{atur} fuit ante iudiciu^m. Law Err. 131. Sile Bro. R. 370.

¶ **Q^{uod} ubi quer^{is} in Repl^{is} allegari** debuisset sufficien^{ter} materiam p^{ro} quod Justic^{is} apparere potuerit q^{uod} quer^{is} habuit sufficien^{ter} materiam ad p^{ro}sequend^{um} & manutenend^{um} Actonem, tamen non allegavit sufficien^{ter} materiam & causam &c. Law Err. 134.

¶ **Q^{uod} nulla villa in Record^{is} men^{tion}atur** in Cur^{ia} D^{omi}ni Regis de Banco de Record^{is} resid^{ens} affilatur nec de recordo remanet. Law. Err. 257. Sile Bro. R. 371.

¶ **Error sup^{er} iudic^{is} in Com^{itatu} Pat^{ris} Lane**, eo q^{uod} quer^{is} post impetrat^{ionem} h^{ab}ebis Original^{is} & ante cap^{itulum} Jur^{is} cepit in virum Domini R. S. Clif. 313. Demur^{is}, Et Iudic^{is} & Quer^{is} in Err^{ore} p^{ro} defale. Ibid.

¶ **Q^{uod} Querela in Cur^{ia} Inferio^{rum}** de H. lebae & sup^{er} qua tor^{is} p^{ro}cess^{us} in p^{ro} Cur^{ia} Cest^{re} face & fundae existunt non continet in se aliqua p^{ro}p^{ri}et^{ate} sive verba significantia clamare seu inti-

mulare p^{ro} M. ad p^{ro} debitu^m 52 l. sine mentio^{ne} de le debent & detinent vel le detinent vel uterq^{ue} eor^{um} debet & detinet. Clif. 323.

¶ **Q^{uod} p^{ro} Record^{is} p^{ro}ced^{ens} non patet** in quo Anno p^{ro} Sessio Cest^{re} tene apud Cest^{re} p^{ro} 13 die Apr^{ilis} tene fuit eo q^{uod} Record^{is} p^{ro} incere monstrat Sessio^{nem} ill^{am}, non mentio^{ne} temp^{us} ill^{ud} fore temp^{us} Regni Regis vel temp^{us} etatis istius Regis vel aliter. Ibid.

¶ **Q^{uod} h^{ab}ere de Cerciozari sup^{er} quo p^{ro}cess^{us} p^{ro} fundae existunt Reto^{rum} ex^{istit}** co^{tra}am Justic^{is} h^{ab}ris apud Cest^{re} set non patet q^{uod} p^{ro} I. W. Ar^{is} in Record^{is} mentio^{ne} fuit un^{am} Justic^{is} C. set tantummodo un^{am} Justic^{is} Com^{itatu} p^{ro} sic p^{ro}cess^{us} p^{ro}ced^{ens} fuit co^{tra}am non Iudice. Ibid.

¶ **Q^{uod} non patet q^{uod} partes p^{ro} nec quer^{is} nec Def. comperuer^{is} p^{ro} se vel Acto^{rum} suos ad Reto^{rum} p^{ro} h^{ab}ebis de Cerciozar^{is} nec habuer^{is} diem in Cur^{ia} apud Cest^{re} set p^{ro} N. narrabit s^{ed} eosdem N. & E. sine aliqua compen^{sa}tio^{ne} s^{ed} p^{ro}cess^{us} discontinu^{atur} existunt partes sine die & narr^{is} irregularis. Ibid.**

¶ **Item in hoc q^{uod} p^{ro} narr^{is} apparet** q^{uod} causa Actio^{nis} accrebit sup^{er} scribe obl^{is} & in le als^{is} dia^{lis} omittitur, & Acto^{nis} min^{us} rite fundatur. Clif. 323. quere de hoc.

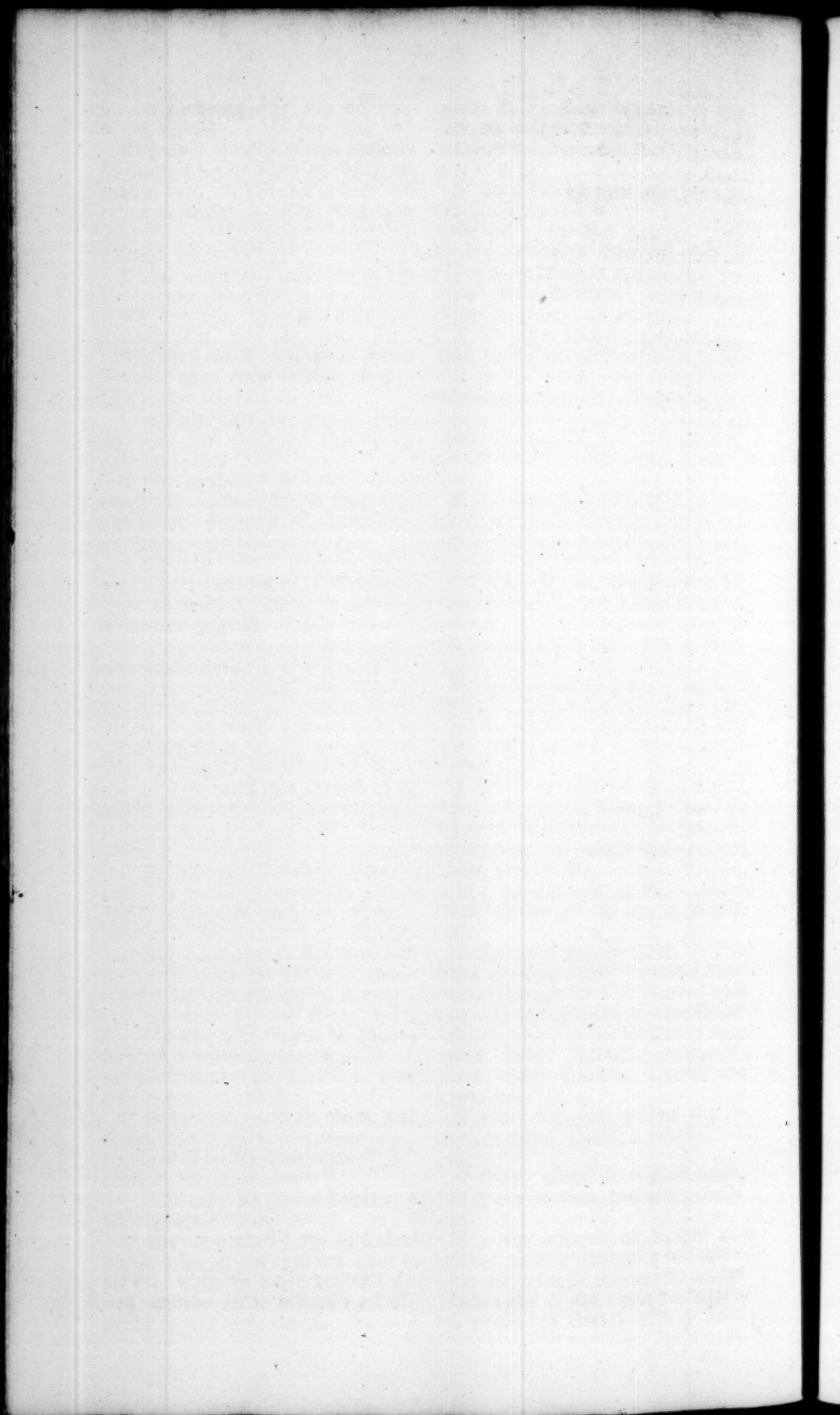
¶ **Item q^{uod} narr^{is} p^{ro} in aliis par^{ti}b^{us} inde minus sufficien^{ter} exist^{it}** ad actonem manutenend^{um} scilicet narrando sup^{er} scribe obl^{is} gered^{is} dae 11 Maij Anno Regis Ia. 2. nunc Angl^{ie} 3. & non mentio^{ne}atur utrum temp^{us} illud fuit Regni vel etatis Regis. Ibid.

¶ **Item in hoc q^{uod} patet q^{uod} fuit mo^{do} in Lege jun^{ta} inc^{ip} partes p^{ro} co^{tra}am p^{ro}fac^{is} Justic^{is} Cest^{re} in quo calu^m & in casu difficultatis debuit esse Cur^{ia} advisare vult, sed Justic^{is} p^{ro}ced^{ens} sum^{ma}rie videlt Reto^{rum}, Cerciozar^{is}, Parr^{is}, Mo^{do}, Juncto, & Iudic^{is} uno & eodem die. Ibid.**

¶ **Null^{us} Original^{is} affilae nec re^{man}et** in custod^{ia} Justic^{is} Lancaster^{is}. lb. 324.

¶ **Error assign^{atus} in cap^{itulum} cogni^{tionem} finis** in Com^{itatu} Pat^{ris} Cest^{re}. Clif. 330.

¶ **1. Q^{uod} apparet q^{uod} Infans ad^{mis}sus est ad p^{ro}sequend^{um} p^{ro} Guardia^{num}**, ubi res^{is} p^{ro} infans fuit tenens in plito p^{ro}. 2. Q^{uod} nulla comparen^{cia} intrae sup^{er} Record^{is} p^{ro}ced^{ens} p^{ro} p^{ro}ced^{ens} T. H.



T. H. p. Guardianū suū. 3. Qd non apparet p. Record an pd' T. H. unquam comparuit vel vocabit in Warr pd' T. B. sed comparenia pd' necnon vocat in Warr ipsius T. B. omnino est incerta & insufficient &c. 2 San. 91.

¶ Diminutio in Record' misso, allegat viz. in hzevi Original, & op se supinde, ac de adjudicatione totius iudic' & pces videt, hzevi de Cap' al Cap' plur Cap' Crig & Proclam, comparenē continuatō & Warr Attoz &c. Re. Dec. 328.

¶ Diminutio in non certificatione hzis de cap' ad respond' & sus Def. Clif. 325.

¶ Sile in non certificatione hzis de inquit de dampnis. Ibid.

¶ Diminutio allegat sup Wd fa & Hab' cor Jur. Re. Dec. 371. Clif. 328.

¶ Intrao sup diminutō Record' allegat. Han. 134.

¶ Error assign' quia hzeve de Wd fa testat fuit extra termin'. Clif. 329.

¶ Et quia hzeve de Wd fa sup quo Erie triat fuit retozū fuit ine def. & quendam T. Lewis & non Robertum Dom' Lucas, sic quer non fuit pars ad Record'. Ibid.

¶ Error assign' tam in redditione iudicij quam in adjudicatione execution'. 2 San. 214, 223, 342.

¶ Error assign' devant les Justices ad examin' Error in le Hustings London, viz. Qd videbatur Cur qd Bedictū primo reddie cassari debuit ut virtuosū &c. quodque nova triatō Erie haberetur & nobis retozū bedelloz & nobis pcepe de distring' Jur &c. ubi resda Bedictū pd' in nullo virtuosū seu erroneū fuit &c. 2 San. 247.

¶ Error assign' sur Judgment in pmutie, pur ceo que le venire est agard p pceptum fuit, lou serroit pceptum est, & reverletur. 2 San. 392.

¶ Qd iudiciū redditū est qd quer in Cur' Bristol recuper' debum & dampna, ubi quer non petit dampna in Repl. Idem 96.

¶ In Replevin, qd Abbots wans petier hzeve ad retozū averia, Et postea habuer hzeve de inquirendo de baloze averioz ill. Idem 287.

Error sur faux Judgment.

¶ Sup querela lebae in Cur' Comd in transgr' sup casū. Ro. entr. 313. Sile sur accedas ad Cur'. Idem 317.

¶ Sile in ancient demesne. Idem 315.

¶ Sile in Cur' Comd in trans contra Pacem cum notis inde. Ibid.

¶ Sile in Replevin. Ibid.

¶ Sile in Cur' Manerii in hzevi de Recto parbo &c. Idem 319.

¶ Sile sur accedas ad Cur' Decani libere Capelle. Id. 321.

Error assign' sur faux Judgment &c.

¶ Co qd est Allegatō qd Jur die & ne fuit die p Sacram, & iudiciū reslatur. Ro. entr. 315.

¶ Defens assign' sur Replevin in Cur' Comd. Ib. 315, 317.

¶ Sile sup iudic' in debito in Cur' Manerij, &c. 2 Bro. 129.

¶ Sile in casu in Cur' hundred', ubi def. fac defale & lilo ad assign' defectus. 2 Bro. 132.

¶ Sile in casu in dimid hundred' unde iudiciū sup Bedicto. Ro. entr. 317.

¶ Falsū iudiciū reslatur quia non apparet p Record' pd' coram quo pd' prima Cur' tene fuit, & in hoc qd pd' W. p. Pari suam querebatur, le ipsum deteriorat fuisse & dampnū habuisse ad valenc' 29 l. ubi p Regd terre Cur' ill non potest tenere plita de 40 s. 2 T. Jud. 137.

¶ Qd le Court fuit tenus devant le Seneschal lou duissoit estre tenus devant Suitoys & Die, issint est corā non Iudice. Ibid.

¶ Item in hoc pur defale de gar-rane Attoz p pdicto W. aut p pzedicto S. in loquela pd'. Ibid.

¶ In hoc qd non apparet p Record' pd' coram quo Iudice sibe quibus iudicibus pd' Cur' 26. die J. anno regni Dom' Regis 29. tene fuit, nec qd idem G. vel pd' W. ad eandem Cur' compuer', nec qd aliquis dies comparenie eis seu cor' alteri ulterius in plito pd' p eandem Cur' dat fuit. Idem 139.

¶ Qd apparet p Record' pzed' qd averia pd' cap' fuer' 15 die J. anno &c. 15. sup dict' quodq querela sup inde lebae fuit ad Cur' Comd pzed' Die 19 Dec. Anno 24. sup dict' tene sicq

sicq; querela illi leuata fuit ante captiōem
ab eo. *Id.*

¶ *Qd* non apparet qd aliqua Cur' p'd' tene fuit coram aliquo balliivo Manerii sive aliquib' sectatorib' Cur' Manerii illi. *Ibid.*

¶ In hoc qd loquela p'd' discontinuata fuit eo qd p'd' T. D. & E. non compuer' ad p'd' Cur' parvam Dom' Regine apud M. tene 6 die M. Anno 37. *lup'dico. Ibid.*

¶ Et in hoc qd apparet qd p'd' T. & E. Et p'd' J. W. & A. compuer' in eadem Cur' p' Actoem & nullum habetur Warrantū in Recor'd' p'd' p' eis. *Ibid.*

¶ In hoc qd apparet p' Recor'd' p'd' qd p'cepte p'd' direct' fuit R. R. un' sectator Manerii sive Domini p'd' ac Ministri Cur' p'd' qd testia p'd' cum perti'd' releisiri fac, ubi idem R. R. fuit un' sectator' & Domestici Anglice Judges ejusdem Cur'. *Ibid.*

¶ Et in hoc qd apparet p' Recor'd' p'd' qd p'd' R. V. de W. & P. V. duo p'd' tenend' plitaber' qd non fuer' tenend' die impetratiōis h'rebis Assis p'd' nec unquam postea, sed in rectiōe post mortem p'd' A. *Ibid.* Vide Ro. entr. Tit' eodem.

General Errors assign'.

¶ Re. Dec. 269, 370. Mo. Intr. 282. Bro. Met. 263, 271. Cl. Ass. 111. Law Err. 127, 131, 256. Clif. 315, 317, 322, 323. bis. 324, 328, 329. Bro. R. 365, 370, 371. 2 Ven. 307. 2 San. 316. Lev. Entr. 97.

¶ Sur Judgment in Sales. 2 San. 36. Sile sur Judgment en Dunelm. Id. 1. part 73. Sile sur Judgment in Com' Bristol. Id. 1 part 96. Sile sur Judgment in Lanc. Id. 2 part 91.

¶ Sur Judgment in le Hustings Civie London. 2 San. 247.

¶ Err' quia Pari est insufficiens. & quia judic' reddie fuit p' quer' ubi reddi debuisset p' Def. Cl. Man. 228. Sile Mo. Intr. 282. Clif. 315. Bro. R. 370. 2 San. 222. Sile in Park. Idem 224. Sile 2 San. 399.

¶ *Qd* Pari p'd' ac materia in eadem contene minus sufficiend' in Lege existunt sicq; judic' & toe p'ces totalie vacua & erronea existunt. Law Err. 122. Et quia judic' reddie fuit p' Quer' ubi reddi debuisset p' Def.

¶ *Qd* judic' p'd' supius primo reddie p' eandem Cur' de Banco Regis in Hibnia affirmat' fuit ubi judicid' illud reslari debuit. Clif. 326.

¶ Error assign' sur un' India-ment eo qd est insufficiens & caret forma &c. Bro. R. 373.

¶ *Qd* h'rebe de Sed fa. & materia in eodem contene minus sufficiend' existunt &c. 2 San. 223. Sile 342.

¶ *Qd* judic' debuit fore reddie p' quer' in Replevin, ubi reddie fuit p' def. Et qd' Advocato & cognito minus sufficiend' in Lege existunt &c. 2 San. 287.

¶ *Qd* Pari est insufficiens & judic' reddie sup' h'edix' est insufficiens. Lev. entr. 88.

Continuationes in Error.

Bro. Met. 262, 363, 271, 279, 280, &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 258, 259, &c. Clif. 324. Sup' Err' in false judicio. Clif. 347. Sepal continuatiō. Re. Dec. 366. 2 San. 248, &c. Id. 2 part 37.

Intrationes inde & brevia.

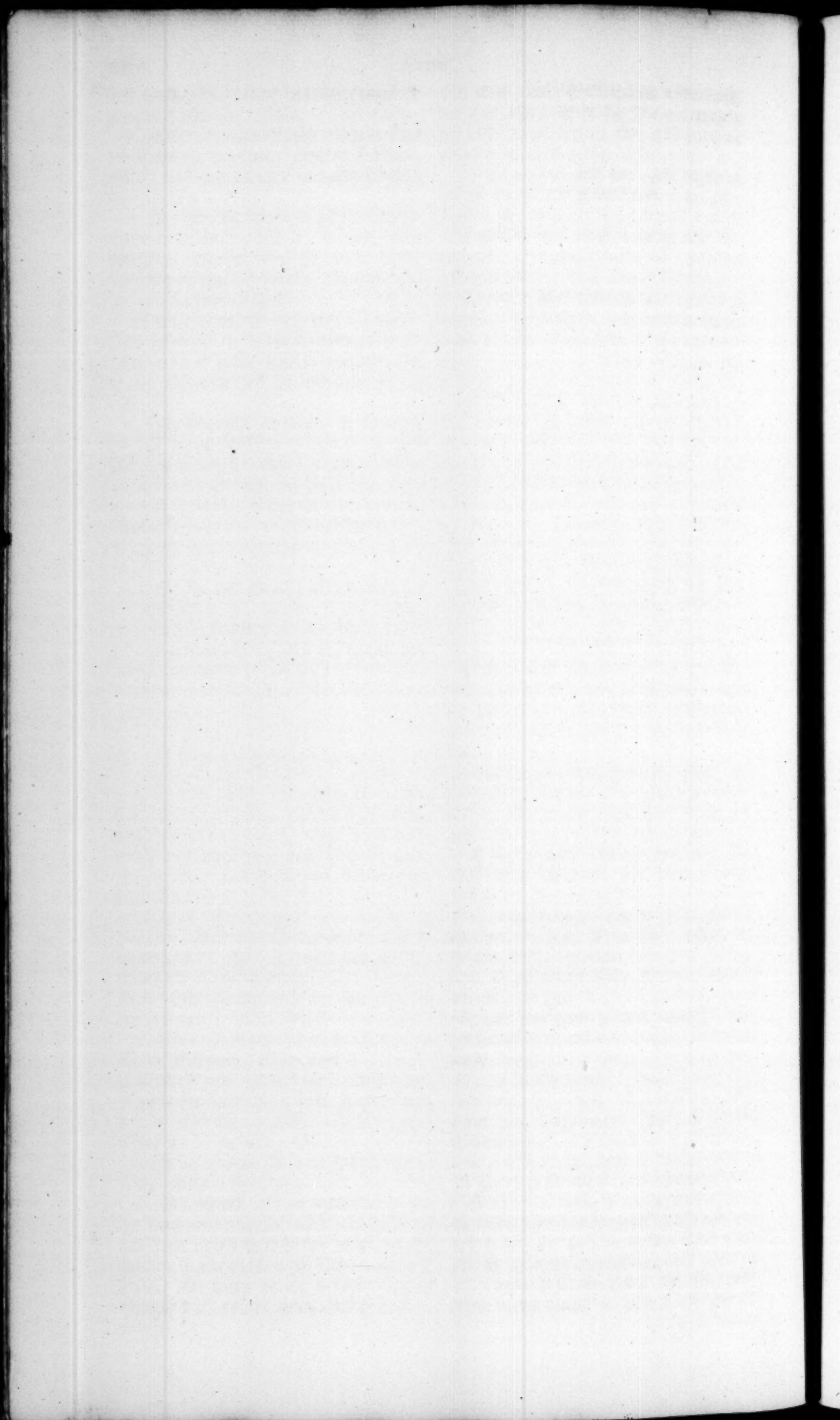
¶ Sed fac Bail sur Error, Die non mis' h'rebe, def. compareat, quer' ut prius allegat Error, Tilo p' def. def. fec' defale, Cur' advisare vult. Re. Dec. 369.

¶ Quer' in Err' ven' in Cur', Et reddidit se Mari Marese qui comittitur, Et statim allegat Errores. Re. Dec. 373.

¶ Cerciozar' Custod' h'rebid', Retornd' inde, Sed fa. def. bail p' quer' sur all' & sup' judic' Die non mis' h're Def. compareat. Quer' allegat errores ut prius, Tilo Def. & def. fec' defale. Id. 374, &c.

¶ Errores assign', Sed fa. ad audiend' errores def. comparet, quer' allegat errores prius assign' Def. plitat in nullo est errat Cur' advisare vult. Han. 97. 1 Bro. 123. Mo. Intr. 282. 1 San. 73, 96. 2 San. 317, 342. Bro. Met. 263, 272. Cl. Ass. 111, &c. Law Err. 134, 257. Sile & Judic' affirmatur. Clif. 315, 322. 2 San. 222. Et postea etiam judic' affirm' in Park & Recor'd' remittitur.

¶ Error' assign' in defectu origin' in debo. Sed fa' agard' Def. comparet & die qd' tali die extra Cur' Cancellar' p'seue origin' & quer' Cerciozari agard' Custod' h'rebid' qui certificat h'rebe quer' ut prius allegat errores



rozēs def. post lilo p̄litat in nullo est errae Cur' advisare vult. 2 Bro.

121.

¶ Errores assigni, Sed s̄ ad audiend' errores agard. 2 Bro. 123.

¶ Sile def. comparet & p̄lit in nullo est errae. 2 Ven. 291.

¶ Errores assigni, Sed s̄ agard, ballium ad p̄sequend' h̄ve de errore, Dic non mis h̄ve, al Sed fa. agard, Def. comparet, Quer ut prius allegat errores, Def. p̄litat in nullo est errae, Cur' advisare vult. 2 Bro.

122.

¶ Judic in Com Banco in Hibnia revocat p̄ h̄ve de Error' in Hibnia, & judic ill sup h̄ve Error' in Hibnia revocat fuit p̄ h̄ve Error' in Angl, Et postea al h̄ve de Error' in Angl concess ad revocand' Error' in primo judic in Com Banco in Hibnia. Re. Dec. 358.

¶ Cerciozari direct custod h̄ve vid in Cur de Banco ad certificand' Record' finis. 2 Bro. 117. Respons inde cum retorn h̄veis & Record'. Ibid. 118, 119, &c. Sile ad certificand' h̄ve de privileg. Clif. 318.

¶ Precept est capital Justic in Hibnia, qd p̄ h̄ve Regis mandari fac Dic qd Dic Sed fac Def. in Error essend in Angl &c. Re. Dec. 360.

¶ Warrane Actorn sup h̄ve de Error'. 1 Bro. 217. Sile lb. 327. Sile Re. Dec. 391. Bro. Met. 264.

¶ Error assigni, Cerciozari Justic Sed fa. Def. Retorn Sed fa. Cerciozar custod h̄veium Retorn Cerciozar. Re. Dec. 351.

¶ Cerciozar Cancellar' Com Pal Lancaster qd mand Justic ibidem scrutare p̄ Original &c. Clif. 324.

¶ Cerciozari custod h̄vid de Banco. Re. Dec. 284. Sile ad certificand' Vd fa. Vd corp' & distring Jur. lb. 367. Sile 371. Et retorn inde. Sile de inquit de dampnis &c. Clif. 325, 329.

¶ Cerciozari tam capital Justic quam custod h̄veium &c. Re. Dec. 302. Sile, lb. 324. & retorn inde p̄ ambos. Sile, lb. 329. Law Err. 257. retorn inde 258. Sile, Bro. R. 371. Et Sed fa. Dic & retorn inde.

¶ Error assigni, Sed fa. le Bail sur Error, Dic retorn nichil, Def. comparet, quer ut prius allegat Errores, Def. p̄litat. Demur & Repl, Cur advisare vult, adjornament Cermini, relaxatio erroꝝ p̄litae, non

est factu, Vd fa. Sedict' p̄ Def. & judic affirm. Re. Dec. 303, &c.

¶ Error assigni Sed fa. 1. nichil, 2. nichil defale, quer' ut prius allegat Error, Cur' advisare vult. Ibid. 243.

¶ Errors assigned, Sed fa. awarded, Plaintiff appears, Dic non mis h̄ve, Errors assigned de novo, in nullo est Errae pleaded, Cur' advisare vult; Parties appear, second Continuance. Queen died before the Day, third Continuance, fourth, fifth, and sixth Continuance. The Plaintiffs in Error pray their Writ may be quashed, and pray another, the Writ quashed, and leave to sue out a new one; second Writ of Error, same Errors assigned as before, Sed fa. retorn inde, Defendant appears, and pleads a Release of Errors from W. A. after the last Continuance, and that W. R. did not die before the Tryal, modo & forma, and Issue thereon; W. A. pleads non est factum to the Release and Issue thereon, Venire, Retorn inde, Distringas, Pi. p̄i. Retorn del Postea, Tales, Verdict p̄ quer', that W. R. died modo & forma, Verdict p̄ Def. As to the non est factum, Continuance p̄ Cur' advisare vult, Defendant pleads in Abatement to the Writ of Error, Plaintiff confesses it, and thereupon the Writ is quashed, Plaintiffs pray leave to sue out a third Writ of Error, and it is granted: third Writ of Error, the same Errors assigned as before, Sed fac, Retorn inde, Defendant appears, Errors assigned as before; Defendant pleads that W. A. released as before, and that W. R. did not die before Trial, &c. W. A. pleads non est factum & Issue, Venire, Retorn, Distringas Jur', Pi. p̄i. Tales, Verdict p̄ quer' that W. R. died before the Trial, Verdict p̄ Def. as to non est factu, Judgment that the former Judgment be reversed as to three Defendants, and that W. A. nil capiat p̄ h̄ve. 2 Mo. Intr. from 257, to 272.

¶ In Ejectment Plaintiff after Writ of Error brought by Defendants comes and says that Execution is not yet executed; and prays a Sci. fa. to Defendants to shew cause quare non &c. Sci. fac. nihil retorn' Al Sci. fac. & nihil retorn', and Judgment upon a non pros of the Writ of Error, Writ of possession awarded, Sci. fa. p̄ dampnis

dampnis, Wit of Enquiry of the mean Profits and Waste, *retozn inde*, Judgment for the mean Profits and Waste, *mis secundū formam Statute* and Execution awarded, 2 Mo. Intr. 255, &c.

¶ Errors assigned in redditiō Judicii, accedam executioni sur *Scd fa.* supinde, *Scd fa* auditur recordi Die non mis hie, Def. comparet, quer ut prius alleg Error, Def. plitat in nullo est Errae Cui advisare vult, Judic affirmatur in Banco Regis. Error assign' in Parliamene. Def. plitat in nullo errae Cui advisare vult, Judic affirmat. 2 San. 222, &c.

¶ Errorz assign' p Enfant sur un Recovery, pcept Cancellar' Com Pal Lane qd mandari fac Die qd *Scd fa* Def. & *retozn inde*, & *retozn Scd fa.* p Die, Et quer' ut prius alleg Err', def. plie in nullo est errae, Cur' advisare vult, Quer' filiter pet al *Scd fa.* Cancellar' ad pmuniend tenen' terra &c. & *retozn inde* p Cane, & etiam *retozn Scd fa.* p Die, Aliqui tenen' comperuer, & al non ven', Quer' ut prius alleg Errorz, Cui advisare vult & judic affirm. 2 San. 92, &c. Sile Thef. Bre. 105. *Scd fa.* Defendant appear, Error assign' ut prius, Def. plitat in nullo est errat' &c. Vide postea.

¶ Err' assign' sur verdict in Lancast' Def. compar' & plitat in nullo est Errae, dies dar audiend' Error, Quer' & def. compar' Cur' ulterius advisare vult, sepal al continuances, judic affirm, hie de Err' supinde in Part & judic ibi affirmatur. 2 San. 247, &c.

¶ In Replevin Err' assign', *Scd fa.* Die non mis hie, al *Scd fa.* sup quo Def. compar' gratis & statim plitat in nullo est errae, Cui advisare vult, & judic affirm. 2 San. 287, 288.

¶ Errorz in fait assigne en B. R. sur Judgment en C. B. Def. apparec sans aucun *Scd fa.* & plitat al Issue, quer al *Id* p'd fec defale & Judgment pur le Def. 2 San. 332, &c.

¶ Errorz assign in Banco Regis, le Def. appeirt sans aucun *Scd fa.* & le Judgment est affirme. 2 San. 399.

¶ Def. ved isto eodem Termino, & statim assign Errorz, & cerciorari Custod hiebiū & null *retozn*, *Scd fa.* agard, Def. apperit, Errorz as-

sign' ut prius, in nullo est errae pliat Cur advisare vult, Judgment est reverle & quer cogit restitution sur ceo. 2 San. 105.

¶ En Errorz debant Justices al examiner Errorz de Just' Lon' fuerunt 2 Verdicts, ils reboke un & done Judgment sur l'auter. 2 San. 247.

¶ En Errorz in Banco Regis sur Judgment in pmuniri, Def. ved sur Pa. cor & le Judgment est reverle. Id. 392.

¶ En Bank le Roy *Scd fa.* ad audiend Errorz agard al Discount de Merioneth en Gales, & nient *retozn*, Def. appear & Judgment affine in Disseisin, & apres brief de leisin agard & brief de Enquirie des damages p occasion disseisin, & Judgment sur ceo. Id. 36, 37.

¶ En B. R. *Scd fa.* ad audiend Error agard & nient *retozn*, Errorz assign' & Def. jopne. 1 San. 73.

¶ Le heir en tail port Errorz pur reble un' common Recovery en le County Pal de Lancastre & assign' pur Errorz Enfancy en le Partp que suffer le Recovery, *Scd fa.* agard def. Die *retozn* mortuus, & al *Scd fa.* Plus heres qui complit & die plene etae, & Issue sur ceo. Thef. Bre. 106, &c.

¶ Sile, Errorz assigne que ne fuit aucun brief de Entry, brief de Certior agard custod hiebiū que est *retozn* nul brief, apres un *Scd fa.* ad audiend Errorz est agard a le Def. & les Certenants. Thef. Bre. 109, 110.

¶ Intrazo sup hiebe de Errorz ubi quer in eodem hiebi est in executione &c. qui ptulit in Cur denat condemnac remand in custod Capital Clerici. Han. 134.

¶ Sile quando Capitalis Justie de Banco non mis hiebe & Def. pet diem. Id. ibid.

¶ Sile sup *Scd fa.* &c. Ibid.

¶ In Error of false Judgment, Errors assigned, in nullo est errae pleaded, continuance p Justie and Judgment affirmed. 2 Mo. Intr. 265.

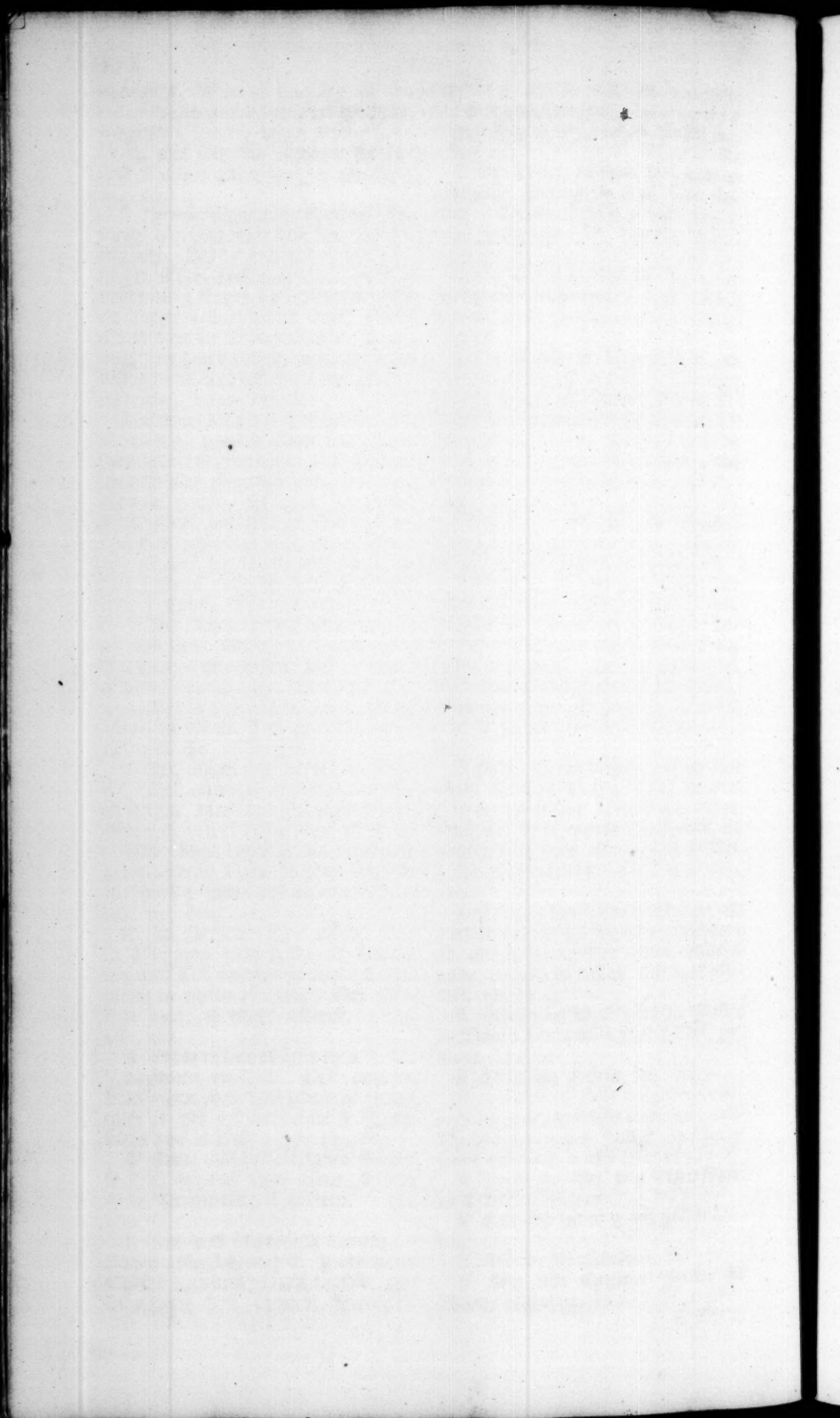
¶ Hiebe de Err' sup finem lebae in Cestr'. Clif. 337.

¶ Sile sup judic & ut post judic'. Ibid.

¶ Sile in Prohibitone. Id. 338.

¶ Sile ubi Capital Justie de Banco mutatur. Ibid.

¶ Hiebe



*It Bzebe de Err' tam in redditone
judicii quam in adjudicatione Cre-
cutionis sup Sed fa'. Law Err. 99.
Sile Bro. R. 370. Sile 2 San. 214, 342.*

*It Actozm bzebis de falso Judicio
in Cur inferior. Clif. 339.*

*It Intrazo bzis de falso judicio.
Id. 342. It Recordari fac Justie de
Banco It pcedendo superinde. Idem
345.*

*It Error in falso judicio assign def.
fec' defale Cur advisare vult. Clif.
347.*

*It Restituton agard, 2 T. Jud. 137.
It Sile It quer die deliberabit bze
It def. non solvit, ideo als agard sub
pena. Idem 138.*

*It Bzebe de restituton, It inquire
de exie It pficuis agard. Idem 139.*

*It Sile It inquire de exie retoznatur.
Id. 140.*

*It Habere fac possessionem awarded
upon affirmance of a Judgment in Er-
ror of false Judgment. Id. 267.*

*It Error assign It un' bzebe Ca-
pital Justie It al custod bzevium.
Law Err. 58.*

*It Quer sur Err in Fine says the
Conusee is dead, Ideo Sed fa' against
the Heir ad audiend Errozes, Sed
fa' returned, Errors ut prius, Dimi-
nution alledged by the Defendants in
the Proclamation, and a Cerciozari
to the Chirographer; Judgment, that
the Fine be reversed, and a Cerciozari
rustos bzevium that the Fine be can-
celled. Law Err. 193, 194. Un Def.
obit post ule continuance Sed fa'
hered It tenen'. Clif. 324.*

*It In Cane Com Pal Tanc, error
assign, Def. Demuri, judie It quee
in eri p defale. Clif. 313.*

*It Cerciozari Justie Cestr' ad cer-
tificand capton Finis sup Dd Po'
It retozn inde It Cur advisare vult.
Idem 330.*

*It Cerciozari Cancellar Com Pal
Tanc de Original It Warr' Attozm,
It. in Ejectment. Ib. 335.*

*It Precepe Camerar Com Pal
Cestr' qd mandari fac vic ad Sed fa'.
Idem 332.*

*It Elegit sup Judie apud Cestr'
remoe in Banco Regis p bzebe de
Error, It ibidem affirmac. Clif. 310.*

*It Cerciozari Capital Justie u-
trum betar Record pjudicationis At-
tozm. Id. 336.*

*It Custod bzevium utrum bzebe
original It respons inde. Ibid.*

*It Fi. fa. p dampnis p dilazione It
p debito It prioribus dampnis sup
debito recupae in Cestr' It Judie af-
firm in Banco Regis. Id. 310.*

*It Fi. fa. in trans sup Judie af-
firmac in Banco Regis. Id. 308.*

*It Ca. fa. e Banco Regis sup re-
cupae in Cur Hundzed, Judie affir-
mac apud Cestr' It postea in Banco
Regis apud Westm. Ib.*

*It Sed fa' post Judie affirmac It
sus Administratozem. Id. 309.*

*It Fi. fa. in casu post bzebe de Er-
roze. Ibid. Vide postea.*

Barr inde.

*It In nullo est errae. Cl. Aff. 213,
84. Law Err. 127, 136. Clif. 315,
317, 323, 326. 1 San. 73, 96, 180.
2 San. 37, 92, 223, 248. Lev. entr. 97.
Tho. 458.*

*It In nullo est errae. Han. 97.
2 Ven. 291. 2 Bro. 122. Re. Dec. 390.
Bro. met. 264, 272. 2 Mo. Intr. 258.
Sile in false Judgment. Id. 261, 265.*

*It Bari qd deins age non potest
esse assign p Eri co qd Jur' deder
hediad in contrari. Re. Dec. 305.
Repl qd potest, Demur' inde It Join-
der Cui advisare vult. Ib. 305, &c.*

*It Def ptestando qd Error assign
minus sufficiend existunt, p plito qd
bzebe Original pvide ac debito tem-
poze delibae It intrae fuit, It trasle
qd intrae It acquisie fuit post judicid
dae It. Ib. 354.*

*It Error qd quer in prima Aaione
obit ante hediad Def. die qd obit
post hediad, Repl qd obit ante It tra-
sle qd obit post. Def. demur' gene-
ralment, Joinder. Law Err. 56, 57.
Sile Bro. R. 374.*

*It Def. plitae relaxaton' Error.
Re. Dec. 309. Sile Law Err. 259.
Repl non est factu. It Illue. Sile
Bro. R. 372.*

*It Ad Error p Amicu p Idiota,
Bari qd fuit integre mentis It intel-
ligens usq' tiel Jour quando deven
non compos mentis, It trasle qd fuit
Idiota a tempore nativitatis, It Il-
lue sur le Trasle. 2 San. 233.*

Judicium inde, &c.

*It Judgment affirme in Parlia-
ment sur Judgment reple p Com
ad examine Errozes in le Hustings,
London. 2 San. 251.*

A a 2

It Judg'

¶ Judgment sur brief de Erroz p default le Def. 1 Bro. 217.

¶ En un Judgment reës in le Exchequer Chamber pur Erroz. Id. 214.

¶ Finis reës p eo qd desore tempore levatoe inde fuit infra etatem. 2 Bro. 121.

¶ Continuatoes sepal, & sepal Judic p quer ob Errores assign. Re. Dec. 366.

¶ Judicium affirmetur in Scaccario, & Recorð remittitur coram Dño Rege ubicunq; Ec. Id. 392. Sile Bro. Met. 264, 265, 272, 274. Sile in Parlamento. 2 San. 225. 1 part 180.

¶ Non pros & judic sup breve de Erroze in Camera Scaccarii sup judic obtene in Banco Regis in casu p verbis. Bro. Met. 274, 281.

¶ Judgment, That the former Judgment be reversed as to three Defendants, and Restitution, &c. That the Plaintiff in Error nil capiat p breve, Ec. 2 Mo. intr. 271.

¶ Sur faux Judic, Judgment vacated and Restitution awarded, and the Errors therein especially set forth. 1. For that no Appearance recorded; 2. No Entry of the Verdict; 3. No mention for whom Judgment was given. Id. 266. Vide postea.

¶ Judgment that a Fine be reversed, and a Cerciorari to the Custos Brevid, That the Fine be cancelled. Law Err. 194.

¶ Judgment affirmed in the Council Chamber (upon an Action for words brought in the Exchequer) and afterwards reversed in Parliament. Law. Err. 323.

¶ Judgment by default against the Plaintiff in Error (upon the Defendants Demurre) in the Chancery of the County Palatine of Lancaster, upon Error brought upon a Judgment there coram Justic. Clif. 311.

¶ Sur Erroi in fine, qd non apparet qd duo vel plures Commissonar' ceper' capton, Cerciorari Justic' Cest, & retoznd inde, & nunc un quer' obiit post ule continuatoe, def. conced soze verum & judic qd breve de Erroi cassetur. Clif. 331. Et licenc' dac perquirendi melius breve sup allegatoe de consanguinitate.

¶ Judic' quando al judic' reboatur in brevi de Erroze. Tho. 450, 459.

¶ Sile ubi affirmetur. Id. 458.

¶ Judicium affirmi pur default del Plaintiff in Eri post exie juna. 2 San. 334.

¶ Judgment affirmi in Erroz sur Edict in Wast in Cur Hust' London, viz. videtur Justic' qd primum veredictum in nullo est vitiosum et nec aliqua nova triao haberi debuisse, nulli respect' ad pd 12d. p mis & custag eo qd mis & custag in humod casu non sunt allocand Cons est qd secundum veredictum & judic' sup inde revoentur, postea Eri assign in Part sup reboatoe primi veredict' Ec. & judic' affirm. 2 San. 250, &c.

¶ In Replevin judic' affirmi pur le Abotwants. Id. 288, 317, &c.

¶ Judic' affirmi ubi quer' in Eri die p pr' amied qd fuit Idiota a tempore nativitate, Bart qd fuit sane mentis usq; tiel jour, & issue sur ceo, Quer' in Eri non pros breve, & judic' affirmatur. Id. 232, &c.

¶ Judgment affirmi sur Edict & judic' in case in Dunelm. Id. 400. Sile in debito ibidem. 1 San. 73, &c.

¶ Judgment affirmi sur Erroz post pur reßler un judgment en un common Recorð in le Countp Pal de Lancaster. 2 San. 194.

¶ Judgment affirmi sur Erroz post a reßler un Judgment done in le Grand Sessions in Gales. Idem 38. Sur un brief de qd ei desore.

¶ Judic' affirmi in debito sur Judgment en le Court de Bristol. 1 San. 97.

¶ In Ejectment judic' affirmi in Scaccario, & Recorð remittitur. Id. 180.

¶ Judgment affirmi sur Judgment in le C. B. vers' Exec, (quant assets debene in les mains) & assigne pur ceo que le Judgment est que le Exec terra in mid. 2 San. 224. Et affirme auxi in Parliament sur General Errores assigne. Id. 225.

¶ Judgment reße in pmuniri. Idem 293, &c.

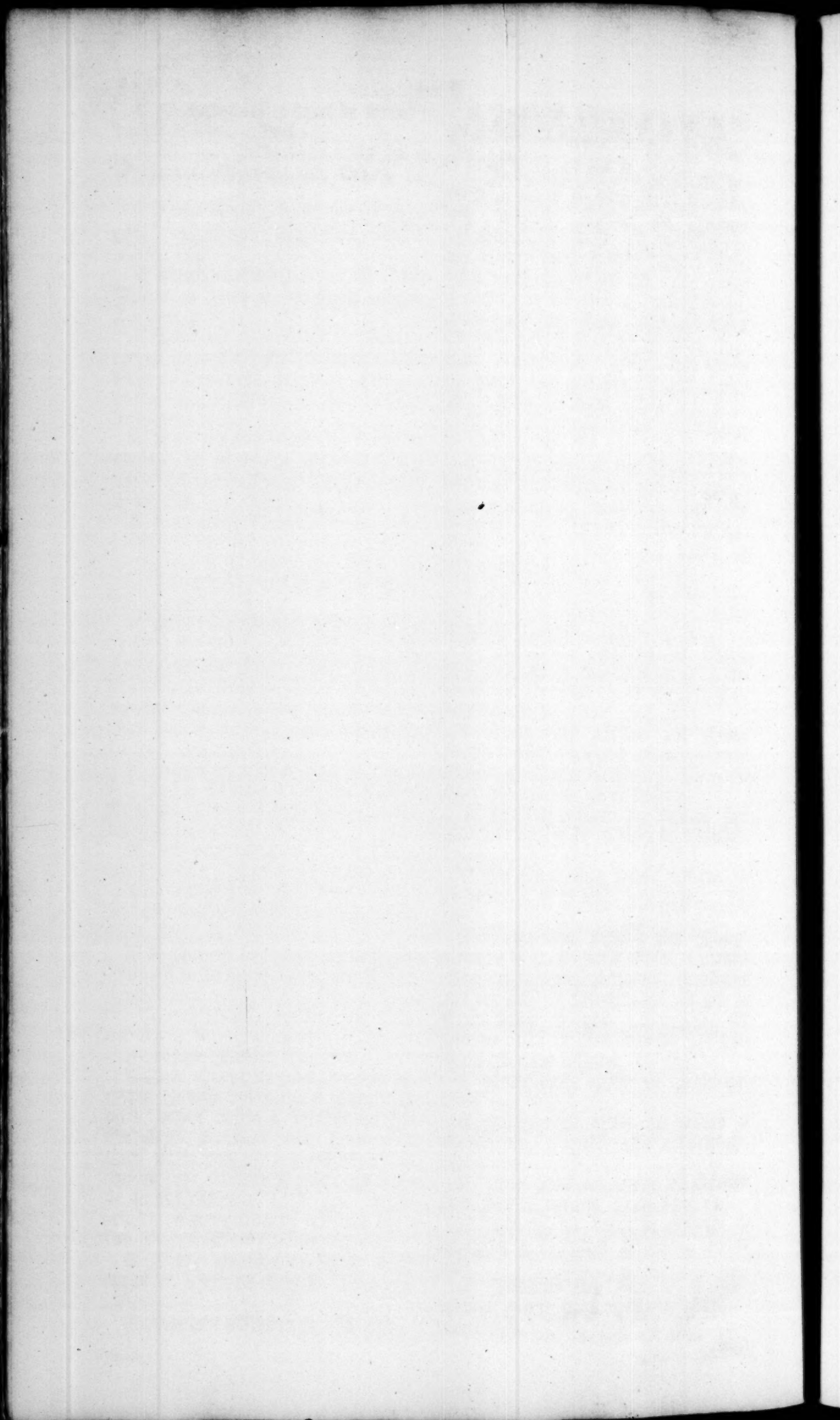
¶ Judgment reße in debito p Executoze, & quer' cogn' restitutoe. Idem 105.

¶ Non pros in brevi de Erroze post Sed sd retoznd. Han. 131, 136.

¶ Judicium in brevi de Erroze & dampna p formam Statuti. Idem 128.

¶ Judicium sup Sed sd & mis allocat p non pros brevis de Erroze. Idem 158.

¶ Sup



¶ *Sup hzebi de Attinga de Se-*
dico in Ejectione Firme. Id. 164.

¶ *Defalt in hzi de Erroze, & ju-*
dic supinde. Tho. 459.

¶ *Sur false Judgment judic in*
Actone sup casum in Cur' Com re-
glatur, & pcept de restituzone agard.
2 T. Jud. 137. 2 Mo. Intr. 261.

¶ *Sile ubi Def. non complit.* 2
T. Jud. 137.

¶ *Sile ubi Ballibus leuabit de-*
nar, & solvit illos Def. Id. 138.

¶ *Judiciu in debito reglatur &*
sextatores amerc, Quer' postea pec
& habet hzebe direct' def. ad resti-
tuend ei denar, & postea Den & die
qd liberabit hzebe Def. qui non sol-
vit ei denar Ideo alias agard Sub
pena &c. Ibid.

¶ *Judiciu sup hzebi de Acto clau-*
so affirmatur. 2 Mo. Intr. 266. 2 T.
Jud. 139.

¶ *Sile reglatur, & hzebe de resti-*
tuzone & Inquit de Eric & pficuis
agard. 2 T. Jud. 139.

¶ *Sile ubi sextatores amerciantur*
p falso Judiciu, & hzebe de restitu-
zone & Inquit de Eric retornatur.
Idem 140.

¶ *Judiciu comptum est verum &*
littimu sur Accedas ad Qui Decani
libe Capelle. Ro. entr. 321.

¶ *For several Writs of Ca. la. a-*
ppes Erroz, fi. la. Habere fac. Sei-
gn' Restituton', Sci. la. Supledeas,
&c. Vide postea Tit' brevia.

Esglise.

Vide partes Placitorum, Prohibition
& Tit' Brevia.

Essoin'.

¶ *Informedon in Discender tenens*
hoc ad Warr' R. qui post Essoin de
male veniens Den & Warr. 1 Bro.
225. Sile 226. 2 Bro. 154, 165, 167,
174.

¶ *Essoin p Attozn tenentis sup*
visu. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ *Essoin for the Defendant when*
he wages his Law. Bro. Vad. 218.

¶ *In Replevin. Price in aide ad*
retozn lund est Essoin de servicio Re-
gine p I. & ad diem sibi dar defect
ad offend Warrane Jo. Judic p def.
Mo. Intr. 321. Vide Boo. Real Act.
17, 18, 19, 149. Several Essoins with
the Entries thereof upon the Plea
Rolls, &c.

Estopple.

¶ *Dett. Barr' p uncoze post. &*
stopple qd def. huit lilo. 1 Bro. 200.
Mo. intr. 200.

¶ *Silis Barr'. Estopple, qd def.*
complit sur distring. 1 Bro. 201.

¶ *Dett. Barr' p Arbitrement*
face & pformar. Reple qd non solvit
denar'. Estopple. 1 San. 324.

Vide antea Tit' Demurrer.

Estrepiement.

Vide Brevia.

Excommunication.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Executors.

¶ *Pleading de matters touchant*
cur. Vide partes Placitorum, & Tit'
Brevia, &c.

Exemplification.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Ex gravi querela.

Vide Brevia.

Expiration' & Commencement.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Extent.

Vide Brevia.

Fines levie.

See the several Sorts thereof with
diversity of Presidents of Parcels in the
Books called *Brown's Treatise of Fines*
and Recoveries, and his *Modus Transfe-*
rendi Status per Record. 2 Mo. Intr.
296, 297, &c. See also *Compleat At-*
torney & Sollicitor, with *Enchiridion Cle-*
ricale & Arcana Clericalia, &c.

¶ *Cur' Bishol.* Pl. gen. 447.

Fines pleade.

Vide Partes Placitorum.

Fine

Fine al Roy, Mia' contempt'.

Vide 2 Town. Jud. 142, 143.

Forejudger.

¶ Abjudicatio Attorn' p non comparendo ad billam plac, &c. Bro. Vad. 525.

Formedon.

Per quos & versus quos prolat'.

¶ Pur 2 Coheres de Gabelkind terres. Wi. entr. 472. 2 Bro. 164.

¶ Pur Uncle & 2 Nieces p frd & duab' filiab' alterius fris coheres de terris in Gabelkind. 2 Bro. 153 p pchein Amp. Vide Compleat Sollicitor 222.

¶ Versus Baron & Feme & al. 2 Bro. 155.

¶ Pur 3 Barons & 3 Femes & al. Baron & Feme. 2 Bro. 158.

¶ Pur 2 Barons & 2 Femes & un' aut home Parcener. 2 Bro. 169. Vide postea.

Dona inde.

¶ Done al un' in taile general. 1 Bro. 226, 227. Wi. entr. 472. 2 Bro. 152. Boo. Re. Act. 148.

¶ Sile in taile special. 1 Bro. 224, 225.

¶ Done al Baron & Feme & Heres de lour Cozps. 2 Bro. 154. Boo. Real Act. 146.

¶ Al Baron & Feme & Heres males de lour Cozps. Wi. entr. 480.

Narr' in discender sur dones.

¶ Sur done in taile general. 1 Bro. 226, 227. Boo. Real Act. 144, 147, 148.

¶ Sur done in taile rend in taile. Wi. entr. 474.

¶ Sur done in franck marriage. 1 Bro. 228. 2 Bro. 170.

¶ Sur done in taile al I. & discend al demandant son firs. Wi. entr. 477, 480.

¶ Sur done al I. in taile, & discend al W. de lup al R. & de lup al demandant. 1 Bro. 227.

¶ Sile al I. in taile, & discend al W. de lup al R. & de lup al demandant, Ibid.

¶ Sur done al Baron & Feme in taile & discend al W. & de lup al R. & de lup al C. la file & de lup al demandant. 2 Bro. 154. Compl. Sol. 234.

¶ Sur done al A. in taile qui fuit sed, & de lup discend jus W. & de eo discend jus W. & de eo discend jus petend. 2 Bro. 175.

¶ Pro fratre & 2 filiab' alterius fris de terris in Gabelkind. Sur done al Baron & Feme in taile & discend al R. qui fuit sed deins 50 ans & de lup un' Moiety descend al E. son frere un' demandant & auter Moiety discend al W. frere de R. & de W. al M. & A. les files l'alie demandant. Idem 153.

¶ Pro viro & uroze coherede de medietate sup dono tenor. integrorum. Ibid. 172.

¶ Pro 2 viris cohered de Gabelkind terres. Ib. 164.

¶ Pro 3 viris & urozibus suis sur done in spial taile. Ib. 158.

¶ Sur done al Baron & Feme in taile discend al I. & post dislos discensus jus discend petend consanguineo. Ib. 173.

¶ In discender sur feoffamentu Abi ad usus in tallio. 3 Lev. 52.

En discender. Quibus terre discend'.

¶ Terre discend' filio. 1 Bro. 226. Wi. entr. 477, 508, 511, 519.

¶ Filio filij. 1 Bro. 225, 227.

¶ Filio filie. Wi. entr. 474.

¶ Filio post 3 discensus. 1 Bro. 227. Clif. 361.

¶ Filio & 2 filiabus filij. 2 Bro. 153.

¶ 3 filiabus post dislos discensus. Ibid. 158.

¶ Filio post dislos discensus. Ib. 154.

¶ Sile fri. Ib. 173.

¶ 2 filiabus, & filio alterius filie post dislos discensus. Ib. 169.

¶ Consanguineo videlicet fratri L. fil I. fil D. Ib. 173.

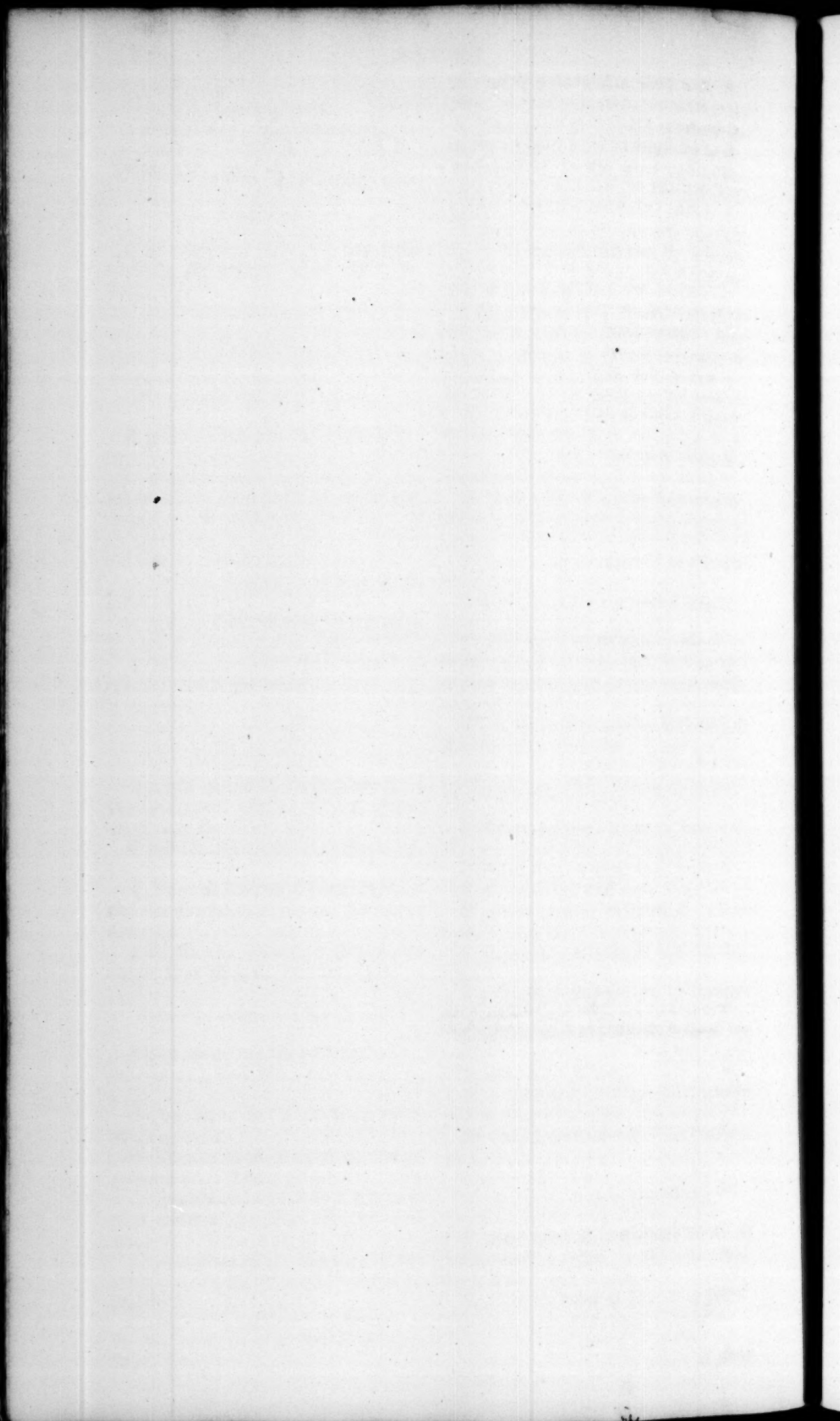
En Remainder. Sur done.

¶ Sur done al I. in taile rend al demandant in Fee. 1 Bro. 224. Boo. Real Act. 153.

¶ Sile sur done al Baron & Feme. Wi. entr. 480, 517, &c. Clif. 360.

¶ Sur

Donnellon in Desceades upon
a Covert to stand Seised. P. d. R.
page 326.



¶ Sur done al Baron & feme pur
ble remainder al demandant in taile.
2 Bro. 169.

¶ Sur done al T. in taile rend al
I. in fee, & terres remaine al de-
mandant file de firs I. lb. 161.

¶ Sile. Wi. entr. 477, 517, 519.

En Reverter. Sur done.

¶ Pur Cousen puis mozt de do-
nees in taile de terres done p Be-
sapel de demandant. 2 Bro. 165. Vide
Boo. Real Act. 155.

¶ De terres done en taile lou W.
heir de donoꝝ puis divers discentz
grant le reberzon al D. a quel le heir
en taile attoꝝd & p face enrol grant
reberzon al demandant. 2 Bro. 152.

¶ Sur done p E. Uncle de deman-
dant al 2 femes in taile, que puis
lour mozt sans issu reber al deman-
dant Cousen & heir de E. Wi. entr.
472, 506.

Sur Feoffment ou Done al uses.

¶ Sur feoffment al uses de-
vant Statute de uses. 2 Bro. 155. bis.
Sile Compl. Sol. 237. Clif. 361.

¶ Sur feoffment al uses de Baron
& feme en taile, rend al G. & D. en
taile, rend al survivoꝝ en taile, &
terres puis mozt de G. remaine al
D. le demandant. Wi. entr. 483.

Sur Covenant d'estoyer sei'.

¶ Sur Covenant p W. d'estoyer sed
al use de lup mesme in taile, rend al
Baron & feme demandantz in taile.
1 Bro. 228. Clif. 357.

Sur Devise.

¶ De terres debise al Apel in taile
que discent al demandant come Cou-
sen. 1 Bro. 225.

¶ De terres debise al E. en taile,
rend al I. in fee & jus remansit al
demandant file de I. Wi. entr. 477.

¶ Sile sur debise al 2 files. Ibid.
472.

¶ De terres debise in taile ove
rend in taile. lb. 474.

¶ Sur debise de terres al R. en
taile que discent al demandant son
firs. lb. 485.

Narr' general.

¶ Narr p 1 demandant puis se-
verance d'auc lou auc demandant
alias compiut & sac defale. 2 Bro.
172.

¶ Narr p pechein Amp. 1 Bro. 227.
2 Bro. 153.

¶ Narr Blus bouchee p se. 1 Bro.
225. 2 Bro. 162.

¶ Narr sur releafe de defale sur
Grand Cape. 1 Bro. 224.

¶ Narr Blus feme receive al de-
fender son droit al retoꝝd de Petit
Cape sur defale de Baron cum nota.
2 Bro. 171.

¶ Narr & visus petie Etton p At-
toꝝd lupinde. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ Narr in formedon in Remd, ubi
petens in fine Narr pferit cartam te-
stam dond. 2 Bro. 169. Wi. entr. 480,
483.

¶ Explez allegat foze cape p sepe-
rales plonas. 2 Bro. 152.

¶ Narr ubi fuer dissi filij de sebal
discentz de eodem noie. 2 Bro. 157.
Sile, Compl. Sol. 239.

Barr' inde.

¶ Tenens plae duos sepaes fines
cum pclam. Replie qd dies in quo
decima tertia pclam pimi finis facta
fuit, fuit dies Dominicus & qd se-
perat pclam secundi finis fact' fuer
extra terminu. Demurr' inde & ju-
dic p quer. 2 Bro. 155. Compl. Sol.
238.

¶ Tenant confesse done al I. & A.
en taile rend al donoꝝ en fee. Et
pleade que I. & A. fuer files & heires
de donoꝝ, I. mozt, A. survive &
pist Baron & ils suffer recoberp
que fuit al heires de Baron, que
estate. Demurr' inde. Win. entr.
472.

¶ Confesse done al Baron & feme
en special taile, Remd al Demandant
en fee; Baron & feme issue N. &
Baron mozt, feme ut tenant apres
possibilitp suffer comon Recobp al use
de tenant en fee. Repl que Baron &
feme devant Recobp levie fine al H.
& apres le decease del Baron, N. le
firs levie fine al H. & la feme ene &
suffer Recobp al tenant. Demurr'
inde. Wi. entr. 481, 514, &c.

¶ Grand

¶ Grand Cape & sus 2 alias dic qd ipse est solus tenens & trahs qd alteri aliquid hent in Cossio. 2 Bro. 156.

¶ Entrie ad terminu qui pteriit, qd W. sed de Manerio tene in Capite obiit sine exitu & p inquisitionem compere fuit Bastardus, Rex concessit Maneriu def. & uxori & heredi def. cum clausula recompensac si foret evict. 2 Bro. 156.

¶ Tenant vouches one within Age, Demandants say the Vouchee is of full Age; and Venire awarded to bring the Body into Court to be viewed, &c. Compl. Sol. 233. 2 Bro. 153. Vide Boo. Real Act. 147.

¶ Def. post spial Imparlance plitat non tenure in toto, Replie qd def. ante diem impetrac hzebis seoffabit diglas plon ignot p fraudem, sed postea exie & pscua pcepit p quod tenens fuit (ut pnoz des phts) p forin Statue. Def. Demurr. 3 Lev. 52, 53, &c.

¶ Tenens Ved & monstre son Teale & Recovp p fraudem & pee recipi. 2 Bro. 160.

¶ Al part que Ancestoz de demandant grant terres obe Warr al W. que estate & assets discend, Al resid ne dona pas. Replie que assets ne discend. Idem.

¶ Protesit non cogn donu p plito que puis le done A. le Ancestoz de demandant fuit seisie que grant terres al tenant obe Warr. Replie qd A. tempore consecrionis doni fuit coopta de viro, Issue inde. Ibid. 162.

¶ Al part Voucher, al resid que pac tenen fuit seisie & demandant confirm son estate pur terme d'aue vie que estate, Al Voucher Counterplea, Al resid Replie p non est factu. Ib. 162.

¶ Que Ancestoz de demandant grant terres al Ancestoz de tenant reservad rent, Discend al tenant a q demandant accept rent. Replie, Protesit &c. qd non solvit, p plito main- tein Warr & trahs le acceptance de Rent, Issue inde. Ib. 166.

¶ Tenens post exie sur Counterplea de Voucher, relicto vocare placitat que Ancestoz de demandant grant terres al Ancestoz de tenant obe Warr que discend sur demandant. Replie qd non est factum. Ibid. 162.

¶ Warr p nihil habet in remanere. 2 Bro. 159.

¶ Abatement del Count pur ceo que un des demandants non nominatur in hzebi fore Consanguineum & heres celuy in reman. Wi. entr. 510.

¶ Sile del hzeif eo qd le Heir est dit en ceo desire fits & heir del H. tantum. 2 Bro. 170.

¶ Warr p Voucher, confesse done in taile al W. rem A. Et pleade que W. & A. levie fine obe pclam al use de W. pur vie rem al A. la mere de demandant en fee que ensoffe Voucher qui ensoffe tenant. Replie qd terres ne fuer compzile in fine. Rejo & Issue. Wi. entr. 474.

¶ Per Recoverp, & Demurr general al ceo. Ibid. 506.

¶ Quoad pare non seoffabit, Demurr quoad resid. Clif. 361.

¶ De dona pas en taile. Wi. entr. 485.

¶ De dona pas en taile obe rem en taile. 1 Bro. 225. Wi. entr. 484, 519.

¶ De dona pas al part Pontenure, al resid. Wi. entr. 477, 511.

¶ Pontenure al part, De dona pas al resid. 2 Bro. 164.

¶ Pontenure sepal. Clif. 363. Repl & Rejo, & Issue.

¶ Pontenure al part, Voucher al resid. Wi. entr. 474, 508, &c.

¶ Pontenure quoad parrem, donatio p fraudem quoad resid. Clif. 358.

¶ Plea in Abatement al part, several Vouchers al resid. 2 Bro. 165.

¶ Plea in Abatement, & Judic qd Tenens nihil capiat p hzebe. Id. 170.

¶ Counterplea de Vouch. Ibid. & 174, 158. Compl. Sol. 240. Boo. Real Act. 147. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ Sur Grand Cape petens capit se ad defale tenens plitat que non fuit sum p legem ad diem. 2 Bro. 158. Compl. Sol. 240. Vide Boo. Real Act. 25, &c.

¶ Tenens p Warr monstre le fait, Replie non est factum. 2 Bro. 165.

Judicia inde.

¶ Sur Abatement qd quer nihil capiat p hzebe. 2 Bro. 170.

¶ Tenens cogn actionem, super dono. 1 Bro. 228. 2 Bro. 152, 169. Compl. Sol. 231.

¶ Cogn

Indictment for a Fraud in y^e Pack
of Wine for Hats. P. d. Ray. 487.
Indictment for exposing to sale
an obscene Print. M^c Pree. vol.
5. p. 343.

Indictment for perjury in an af-
fidavit made against a Ruler ob-
tained to shew Cause in R. B. ib. p.
344.

Indictment for perjury before a
Select Committee in the House of
Commons. ibid. p. 349.

Indictment for perjury in giving
evidence of Chester seized, and an
Indictment for Delinquency. ib. p. 354.

Indictment for Dear Stealing
after a former Conviction. p. 357.

For perjury in Evidence on
a Trial in Act of Prop. 359.

For perjury in an examination
upon Interrogatories for a Con-
tempt. ibid. p. 362.

For forging a Receipt & Certi-
ficate of y^e Accountant Genl.
& the proper Officer of y^e Bank
for making out y^e Receipts for the
uses of property of y^e Trustees of
the Court of Chancery ib. 365.

Special Verdict in same Case
ibid. 368, 369.

Issue, in y^e Bankruptcy on an
Information exhibited there
up on a seizure of Goods & the
property of Merchants un-
known. ibid. 373.

Record of Conviction before
Justices of y^e peace of a Debt
for selling an unstamped News
paper. ibid. 375.

Conviction before Justices for
selling spirituous liquors with-
out a licence 378.

Warrant of Distress after y^e
1st Conviction for Dear Stealing
ibid. page 377.

Indictment for Bribery at an
Election by promising favours
to the Wives of two Voters to
persuade their husbands to vote
ibid. page 390.

Information for threatening a
Voter to take away his licence
unless he voted for a particular
Candidate. ibid. p. 392.

A like Precedent. 396.

Indictment for Forgery of a Receipt
of a Clerk of y^e Bank for Bank Notes
by him issued from the London of-
fice. ibid. p. 398.

Indictments.

For Perjury in an Affidavit
taken before a Master Extraor-
dinary in Chancery M^c Pr. v. S. p. 308.

For forging a Promissory Note
1st Count ag^t y^e Man who forged it.
2^d ag^t a Man (who signed it as a Witness)
for aiding & assisting P. ag^t both for
publishing it. Ibid. page 311.

Upon y^e 1st Count Ch. 16 & 5 for winning money by
playing with false dice, & 2^d Count for a fraud
at common law in winning money with dice.
M^c Pree. vol. 5th. page 312.

For a Conspiracy to exhibit false Dice to be play-
ed with to cheat his Majesty's Subjects ib. p. 312.
ag^t 2^d Count for having false dice on his custody with intent
to defraud people at y^e Opera house & gambles. p. 312.
Ag^t a Bankrupt for concealing part of his
Effects ibid. page 316.

Ag^t 2 persons for not repairing a Highway which they
ought to do ratione Tenuræ ib. p. 319.

For not repairing a House adjoining
to a Bridge in Distress, which Debt. was
to repair ratione Tenuræ. All the Pro-
ceeds at large to Penal judgment. Death
of the R^y suggested by P. d. Raym. p. 25.
Ex. comp. p. 319.

For falsely charging a Man with being
the Father of a Bastard. P. d. Raym. 58.
Ag^t y^e Collectors of a Tax for falsely ex-
tracting Money, under Colour of their
Office. ibid. page 89.

¶ Cogit actonem, unus vendit & per recipi ad defend jus. 2 Bro. 158. Compl. Sol. 241.

¶ Judic p petend sur defale al Grand Cape. 2 Bro. 171.

¶ Formedon & 2 un discland ale cogit actonem, Ibid. 163.

¶ Tenens p annis vend, Et per recipi, Judic p petend set cessat executio quoad &c. quousq terminus terminetur &c. Ibid. 160.

Vide Formedon in Descender, Remainder & Reverter. 2 Lut. Ent. 959, 960, &c.

General Entries page 189.
Habeas Corpus.

Vide Brevia.

Idemptitate nominis.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Imparlance. Vide Lilo.

Indictment.

¶ De compassatione Reg' & Regind ab imperio imponere & ipsos interficere & ad mortem ponere ac bellum & rebellionem contra Regem & Reginam levare &c. 2 Ven. 315. Vide Bolton's Just. in the Presidents, fo. 16.

¶ Indictment of Treason, for counselling and adhering to Rebels. Bolton's Just. 15, 17.

¶ See Bolton's Justice for Ireland.

¶ Several Presidents with their several judgments there comprehended under the Head *Treason*, viz.

¶ As for Conspiracy to invade the Kingdom.

¶ The like to surprize Castles, and murder the Deputy, &c.

¶ Bile for treasonable Words.

¶ For burning Houses, &c. for a Traytor breaking Prison; For coining, counterfeiting and clipping of Money; For counterfeiting the Privy Seal, &c. For murders by several ways; for Poisonings, &c. from page 3 to 35.

¶ See also Indictments for Felonies of several sorts, as for Manlaughter, for Rapes, for pulling out Mens Eyes, cutting out Tongues, for Burglaries, for Robbery on the Highways, for cutting Purfes, for Stealing of Horses, Cows and Sheep, &c. for Prison breaking Escapes, for Forgeries, against Servants,

&c. for Conjuraton, Witchcraft, Bigamy, Buggery, &c. from pag. 35 to 63.

¶ Of Misprisions of several sorts, from 63 to 66.

¶ Of Premunires of several sorts, from 66 to 72.

Fineable Offences therein mentioned.

¶ Indictments of Force and Riots, &c. from 72 to 113.

¶ For Frauds of several sorts, from 113 to 144.

¶ For omissions by Constables and others, and for not following Hue and Cries, repairing Highways, &c. from 144 to 158.

¶ For several other Abuses, as keeping evil Rule, bawdy Houses and unlawful Games, for Barrettry, &c. for giving and receiving Liveries; for procuring Servants to depart their Services, &c. for Usury, for using Witchcraft, Enchantments, Charms and Sorceries and the like. From 158 to 172.

¶ See also *Officium Clerici Pacis*, many Presidents divided into an Alphabetical Table, as,

1. Indictments against such as are Accessories before the Fact and after the Fact, also against Alehouses, and for Assaults and other Abuses.

2. Concerning Barrettry, Bawdy-Houses, Bigamy, Blasphemy, Bridges, Buggery, Buglary, Burning of Houses.

3. Concerning Carmen, Chance-medley, Church and Church-yard, Common, Combination, Concubines, Conies, Conspiracy, Constables, Cottages, Counterfeittings of Seals and Letters, &c. Cut-purses.

4. Concerning Distresses, Disturbers, and Dovehouses.

5. Eating of Flesh, Egyptians, Escapes, Extortion.

6. False Imprisonment, Felonies, Forcible Entry, Forgery.

7. Games unlawful, Guilding of Goldsmiths, Greyhounds keeping, &c. Fore-stallers.

8. High Treason, Highways, Hue and Cries, Huntings and Husbandry.

9. Inchantments, Ingrossing, Inmates, Jurors.

10. Kidnappers, Libellers, Liveries giving.

11. Maintenance, Man-slaughter, Masses, Mayhems, Meats unwholesom, Meetings unlawful, Ministers, Money, Murders. Nulances.

12. Pavements, Perjury, Petit Treason, Pheasants and Partridges, Popes Authority extolling, Poisonings, Prisoners breaking Prisons, Procurers, Purveyors, &c.

13. Rapes, Receivers, Recusants, Regraters, Rescues from Sheriffs and Bailiffs, Roberies, Rogues and Riots.

14. Servants, Slanderers, Scandalous and Seditious Words, Soldiers, Spiritual Persons, Starving Infants and Apprentices, Stealing of Horses, &c. Subornations.

15. Trades using unlawfully, Trespases, Tillage.

16. Vagrants, Vagabonds, Virgins, and Ulury.

17. Concerning Watching, Widows and Wives being taken away, also concerning Witchcraft.

¶ Indictments for forcible Entry. See Dalton's Justice, 521, 522, &c.

¶ Bile for Riots, Dalt. Just. ca. 130.

¶ Bile for a Riot and pulling down Fences, Clif. 384.

¶ Indictament de Perjurio coram Commissario. Id. 386.

¶ Bile plus Constabularium quia non presentavit Recusantes. Id. 387.

¶ Bile p obstrukcione Portus. Ibid.

¶ Bile de Mercato intercepto, and Forestalling, &c. Ibid. 388. bis.

¶ Bile p Seditiosis verbis, Ibid.

¶ Et p verbis p pditiones plac. Id. 391.

¶ Bile p Scandalosis libris in Scandalum Major & Aldermanno4 Burgi. Han. 282.

¶ Bile p insultu. Id. 389.

¶ Bile p emptione & venditione in eodem Mercar. Ibid.

¶ Bile quia non accessit ad Ecclesiam. Idem 390.

¶ Bile & Inhabitantes quia alia via in decalu. Id. 391.

Barr' &c.

¶ Indictment quashed by special Plea. Off. Cl. Pac. 251.

¶ Traversing an Indictment after Presentment and Verdict. Id. 157.

¶ Entry thereof where the Defendant is Return'd and Outlaw'd by the Sheriff. Id. 155.

¶ Bile where the Defendant pleads Not Guilty. Id. 158. Dalt. Just. 528.

¶ Bile where an Indictment is taken before a Justice, and the Defendant is found Guilty. Off. Cl. Pac. 159.

So an indictment for not repairing a Highway that rec'd particular persons nations. Tenure ought to repair particular parts of Highway. &c. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

¶ Bile where the Defendant is acquitted after Not Guilty pleaded. Id. 161.

¶ Consozmitas plitae ad Indictament p non accedend ad Ecclesiam. Clif. 390.

¶ Interfoits acquit al Grand Sessions in Sales al Indictment de Murder ad Affias in Com Beres. Et plebe ouster al Felony & Murder. Non Cur. Vid. 208.

¶ Proceffe inde, ad Capias, alias, Exigi fac, Pds, Distringas, Supsebas, Restitutio, Cerciozari, &c. Bolt. Just. 172, 173. of the Presidents.

¶ Information.

Pro Rege.

¶ Informatio plus Custos brevid de Banco Regis qui negligene Custodivit Rotulos p qd unus elongae fuit. Vid. 213.

¶ Bile vers und 6 Clerik qui oblitteravit agreement & nomen ejus ad idem subleripe absedit. Vid. 215.

¶ De meheremio Dom Regis a sportat & in loca incognita elongae. Ibid.

¶ De pellibus obid Elkippar contra Statue. Barr p Iras Pated concess def. de solutone 20 s. custome p quolibet mille pellid. Wi. entr. 507.

¶ Informatio popt p Coronatozem Regis plus obligat del felo de se. 1 San. 270.

¶ Per Coron & Artoz. Clif. 403, 404, 399, 397, 395, 392.

¶ Per Artoz General. Id. 401, 394. Bro. R. 452.

General.

¶ Informatio plus Recusant. Wi. entr. 488, 490, 492, 522.

¶ Informatio plus Coronator & Justie Paris p non capiendo Alsociationem. Clif. 392.

¶ Co qd Die Sacrum de exequent offic noluit prestare. Id. 404.

¶ Vers Vicariid Ecclesie de non residencia. 1 Bro. 236. Win. 531.

¶ Bile plus Recusant. Wi. entr. 497, 501. Bile p non reparatod Diarie. Br. R. 452.

¶ De denat recepe p usura excedend ratd allorae p Statue. 1 Bro. 229. Vid. 214. Han. 100. Br. R. 454.

¶ Vers

Indictment of *Overseers* for disobedience to an Order of Justice v.l. 5th. p. 402.

Indictment for Perjury at the Assizes at Gloucester, & Special Verdict - whole Record. ib. p. 515

Informⁿ by *Att^y Gen^l* for Dottery. P. d. Ray. 538.

Information for causing *Office* of Mayor of Wigan - Plea *Resp^t he^r* & *Jo^e Gps. Rec^t* v.l. 5. p. 331

Information for killing *Gamely* an unqualified person ibid. p. 342

D^o for a seizure in *Pachy* of some *Claver* vied. ibid. p. 373

Informⁿ & Conviction before Justices for selling an unstamped News paper. ibid. 375

Informⁿ & Conviction before Justices for selling Ale without Licence ibid. p. 378

Information for Bribery at an Election by promising *Towns* to *Voters* News. ibid. p. 390

D^o for intimidating *Voters* by threatening them with taking away their *Decences* &c. ibid. p. 392. 396.

Information for a Challenge & false Imprisonment ibid. page 401

Informⁿ of *C^t Cambridge* for not informing *Auditor* of *Imprisonment* of a *felon* Act defined in according to the Duty of his Office as *Accountant*. ibid. p. 405.

Information

Ag^t *Sam^l Vaughan* for attempting to bribe *4* first Lord of *Treasury* to procure him *Reversion* of an Office in *Jamaica*. *M^t Rec^t*. vol: 5th. p. 236.

Ag^t *Printer* of a Newspaper for a Libel upon the King in a Letter signed *Junius* ibid. p. 245.

Information, for an Intrusion ibid. page 240

Information in Nature of *advers* Warrants - to shew by what Authority *Depts* claim to elect a Mayor

Plead a Bye Law, *y^t* where the Number of *Portmen* or *Capital Burghers* happens to become incomplete after *Mayor* is sworn in, if the Mayor dies, *y^t* a Mayor part proceed to a new Election.

Repl^t that *y^t* Vacancies of those *id^t* be first filled, & then a Mayor elected. ibid. page. 270 &c.

Information in Nature of a Duo Warrant ag^t *P^rillames* for exercising Office of Mayor of *Chester*. ib. p. 299.

Information in Duo Warrants ag^t *Depts* as a Burghers of *Droitwich* - Plea *Sett^t forth y^t Custom* Repl^t & *Jo^e Gps* ibid. p. 296

Att^y Gen^l for Duties upon some *Claps* - ag^t *4* *Makers* ib. p. 322

D^o for not paying *y^t* Duties in 6 Weeks after *Wines* made in *Decree*. ib. p. 322.

Att^y Gen^l of *Plint* for a Riot & Assault & breaking & entering a House under pretence of an Execution. ib. p. 323

D^o a common Informer ag^t a *Clergyman* for buying Goods to sell again for more ag^t *the* *Att^y Gen^l* & *Jo^e Gps* - *offences* & value. ib. p. 324.

¶ Vers^{us} Scriptor^{is} de cap^{to}ne ultra bar^{re} custodivit ad nocumentū. Clif. 392.

5 s. p^{ro} accommodatōne 100 l. 1 Bro. 241.

¶ Vers^{us} Artorū de insufficiē^{ti} bal-
libo impos^{it} sup^{er} quere^{re} remot^{us} extra
Cur^{iam} Dic^{ti} London. Wi. entr. 515, 549.
Sur arrest^u Judgment fuit adjudge
ho^{is} de Statute.

¶ Villa in natura Informa^{ti}onis
plus 2 qui p^{ro} denat^{ur} pcurarent seip^{sos}
jura^{re} sup^{er} tal^{ia} circumsta^{nti}a & p^{ro}dictū
reddend^{um} p^{ro} def. 1 San. 300.

¶ De manutenencia secte in Cur^{ia}
de Banco Regis. Wi. entr. 504, 538.

¶ Vers^{us} unū qui dimisit terras
sup^{er} p^{ro}tenso titulo. Ro. entr. 233.

¶ Per Artorū General^{em} p^{ro} eo q^{uo}d
riotose Parcū p^{ro}straver^{it} Clif. 395,
402.

¶ Sile vers^{us} Vendee de terris
vendit. 1 Bro. 234.

¶ Vers^{us} Vicariū Eccles^{ię} qui terras
cepit ad firmam. 1 Bro. 235.

¶ Vers^{us} unū serviē^{ti} ad Clavam p^{ro}
cap^{to}ne 10 s. colo^{re} Offici^{um} p^{ro} offen-
sione fabo^{rum}. Id. 238.

¶ Vers^{us} serviē^{ti} ad Clavam p^{ro}
cap^{to}ne ultra 4 d. sur arrest^u. Idem
231. Br. R. 454.

¶ Per Clericū Cozōne p^{ro} Perjurio.
Clif. 297, 399, 401.

¶ Vers^{us} Forger de suar^{um} fait^{is}. Br.
R. 452.

¶ Sile p^{ro} transgr^{ess}o. 403.

¶ Sile p^{ro} Insultu. Ibid.

¶ De ingrossatōne granor^{um}. 1 Bro.
229, 238. Wi. entr. 499, 502, 511,
533, &c.

¶ De Forestallatōne Mercati. 1
Bro. 230.

¶ De importando diversa Mer-
chandiza Custum^{um} Regis non solutis.
Clif. 293.

¶ Pro conveying Pelts and Sheeps
Skins in partes transmarinas. Win.
541.

¶ For buying and selling Tanned
Hides and Calve Skins, and not using
them in his Trade of a Cordwainer.
Id. 547.

¶ De conbertōne terre arabil^{is} in
Pastur^{um}. Ro. entr. 238. Br. R. 454.

¶ Pro succidendo boscorū & sub-
boscorū & non relinquendo Standels
& Stopers. 1 Bro. 248.

¶ Pro succidend^{um} quercū idon^{um} ad
excopticand^{um} extra tempus excoptica-
tionis. Br. R. 454.

¶ Per Cleric^{um} Cozōn^{em}, q^{uo}d Colum-

bar^{re} custodivit ad nocumentū. Clif.

392.

¶ De Sale & Brandy a Gallia im-
portat. Ibid.

¶ Adā Quer^{us} & Aēs, p^{ro} non so-
lution^{em} Custom^{um} p^{ro} Merchandiz^{um} impo-
tat. Br. R. 468.

¶ Pur Shooting avec un^{um} Hand
Gun, conbition de ceo devant Ju-
stices del Peate. 1 San. 262.

¶ Per O^{mn}is vers^{us} maister & un^{um}
servant qui decessit a servicio alte-
rius. Ro. entr. 337.

¶ Vers^{us} tenend^{um} p^{ro} pannis p^{ro} non repa-
ratōne Commis^{is} Regie vie. 1 Bro.
232.

¶ Vers^{us} Vinitariū de Vinis vendit^{ur}
ad excessiva p^{ro}cia. Han. 100.

¶ De venditōne vini p^{ro} retalliū
sine licencia. 1 Bro. 237.

¶ De custodia domus lusozie. Ibid.

¶ Vers^{us} Pandoratozem de cervisia
vendit^{ur} Vicualariis non licencie. Ib.
231.

¶ Vers^{us} unū Tanner^{um} qui vendidit
corium inopae non bene tannae &c.
Ibid.

¶ Vers^{us} unū Draper^{um} de pannis ten-
toziar^{um}. Id. 233.

¶ Per Clericum Cozōn^{em} sup^{er} Sta-
tue p^{ro} regulatōne panno^{rum}. Clif. 295.

¶ Vers^{us} Cintozem de usu de Log-
wood. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ Vers^{us} laniū de averiis revendit^{ur}
vivis. Ib. 230. Sile Clif. 391, 394.

¶ Sile vers^{us} unū D^{omi}ber. Wi. entr.
495, 529.

¶ De usu artis in qua def. non
fuit educat^{ur} ut Apprenticius. 1 Bro.
232, 235. Han. 99. Br. R. 452, 457.

¶ Vers^{us} Calceariū de hidis Coz^{um}
tannae & revendit^{ur}, non opae in mer-
cimonia contra Statu^{um}. Wi. entr.
513.

¶ Numeri Rotulor^{um} de Informa^{ti}o-
nibus sup^{er} dist^{ict}is Statu^{um}. 1 Bro. 229.
Ro. entr. 338.

¶ In Offic^{io} Cleric^{um}. Pacis, several
Presidents of Informations relating to
Arts used without Licence, Beer, Cat-
tel, Cloth, Coals, Constables, Custom-
house, Deer-stealing, Distresses, Fo-
reign Goods, Freeman, Hides, Ingros-
sing, Intrusion, Leather, Mayors, Pelts,
Perjury, Seducers, Spiritual Persons,
Subsidies, Transportation of Corn, &c.
Woods, Wooll, &c. from pag. 256, to
298, 330, 331, &c.

Vide ante A^{ct}ion sur le Statute.

Barr'.

¶ Per non Cul. 1 Bro. 236, 233. VVi. entr. 498, 514, 515, 542, 548, &c.

¶ Non cul al part, al resid Barr' p prior Informatiō exhibie, Demur' spial supinde. 1 Bro. 239.

¶ Barr' p prior Informatiō exhibie. Replie qd fuit exhibie p fraudem. Rejo' qd fuit exhibie bona fide, & trahs fraud. Tho. 6.

¶ De Recusancie. Barr' p prior convictiō. Demur' inde. VVi. entr. 488, 491, 493, 522, 525, &c.

¶ De ingrossatione granor. Non cul al part. Al resid Barr' p presentment coram Justic ad General Session Pacis & finis sup def. imposie p eod offenso, entur' inde. lb. 500, 534, 537.

¶ Bile. Al part non cul. Al auter part p prior Informatiō exhibie, al resid p Licenc essendū und Badger, cum trahs qd est cul apud W. Demur'. VVi. entr. 503, 512.

¶ De aqis revendie vivis. Barr' p licentiam essendi comunis fugatoz averior &c. Ibid. 455, 529.

¶ Servant die qd nunquam fuit retene, Et le Maister travers le reteinier. Rcb. 337.

¶ Barr' p Custodi de London ad exercend Artes licet non educat in eisdem. Br. R. 452.

¶ Defendant justifies transporting Pelts and Skins by virtue of an Assignment of several Letters Patents. VVi. entr. 541.

¶ De non residencia. Barr' p le Proviso in le Statute, qd nulla Rectoria habens curam dotae comprehendetur, & qd Rectoria def. huit Vicariam dotae que fuit beneficiū cum cura animarū. Demur' inde. Ibid. 501, 535.

¶ De maintenance. Barr' qd T. fuit indebitae def. & P. indebitae fuit T. qui fec def. litteram Attoz ad recipiend denat de P. & psequi sextam p eisdem. Replie qd P. non fuit indebitae T. & J. Mue. lb. 506, 540.

¶ Nil debet p priam, & def. pee Licenc componendi & habet, &c. 1 Bro. 242.

¶ Upon an Indictment against a Sheriff for not taking the Oath to execute his Office. Def. Protestando, that the Information is insufficient, pleads

the Act 13 Car. 2. that if any should be elected into Office not having received the Sacrament according to the Rites of the Church, within one Year next before, &c. such Election should be void, and then pleads he was a Protestant Dissenter, and had not received according to the said Act, and that therefore his Election was void. Repl. That he ought to have received yearly, and not to be excused for his own Defect. Rejoinder *protestando*, That he ought not to have received yearly; then pleads the Act for exempting Protestant Dissenters; and that he had qualified himself according to that Act. *Cogit & Attoz* Demurrs to the Rejoinder. Defendant joins in the Demurrer. Clif. 404, 405, &c.

Vide ante Bar al Action sur le Statute.

Judicia.

¶ Post lilo & ulterius lilo judiciū p non inform. 1 Bro. 234.

¶ Per nil dic. Idem 237.

¶ Pro quer' sup Statute de dimissione facta sup ptenso titulo, sur Demurrer al evidence. Ro. entr. 337.

¶ Pro quer' sur Demurrer.

¶ Judiciū p sur def. non proz ad diem cum custag. 1 Bro. 240.

¶ Discontinuatō Informatiōis & intratō non proz p Attoz General. Id. 225, 241.

¶ Def. post non cul p litae relinquit p litā & componit cum infoz matoz & fac finem Regi. Id. 233.

¶ Intratō licencie ad componend & compositionis sup inde hic. Idem 232, 242.

¶ Judiciū de Sale & Brandp a Gallia impoztae qd sal comburetur & destruetur, Et qd le Brandp should be staved. Clif. 392.

Proces.

¶ Informatiō exhibie in Cur. 1 Bro. 229, 231. bis. 233, 234, 235. VVi. entr. 488, 492, 507, 513. Ro. entr. 232.

¶ Bile extra Cur. 1 Bro. 229, 232. VVi. entr. 490, 493, 511, 515. Bro. R. 468.

¶ Bile ad Sessionem Paris. 1 Bro. 232.

¶ Subpena agard. Idem 234. Wi. entr.

Plea to an Inform^r. for cutting down a tree
in y^e New Forest, that y^e is a Custom withⁿ
y^e Manor for every Copyholder to have a tree
for fuel in case there be not v^uff^h fuel grow-
ing on his Tenement. M^o Pr. vol. 5. p. 127.

for Pl. by Default - Postea. 494. } Postea
 Nonsuit where Pl. does not appear
 after jury went out to consider ib. 495 } Postea
 Where Verdict on one Count for Pl. &
 on anor for Def. - ibid. p. 495 } Postea
 For Def. on Verdict ib. 496 - Postea
 For Pl. on a Penal Stat. ib. 496 Postea
 Entry of Award of Venue where D.
 had pleaded a Set off & Insistent } Award
 Debtor's set, & Pl. joins Issue on } of
 first plea & takes judgm. on the } Venue
 second. ibid. 498
 for Pl. ag. two Defs, for an or Def.
 against Pl., & Damages apoc's &
 a Third who suffered judgm. by }
 Pl. decy. Final judgm. All. Pract. }
 N.B. & d. 2. 354

Remittitur damna & judgm. of
 Costs only prayed, where Verdict was
 on an Issue upon five facias ib. p. 502. } Jud

Entry - The award of Venue in debt
 where Pl. had demurred to one of y.
 Defs Pleas & Def. had not joined }
 in Demurrer ib. p. 502 }
 Entry, where Pl. takes judgm. on a
 Plea of Pene Adm. of Quett's quan- }
 do alcederint, but is stayed for thin- }
 vpe & go to trial on anor. Plea. Pl. }
 Prae: Vol. 2. p. 503.

Entry, where Pl. takes judgm. ag. the
 Effets on a Plea of Discharge as an
 Insolvent Debtor, but joins Issue to go }
 to trial on anor. Plea. ibid. p. 503 }
 Entry where Issue is found for Pl.
 on the Plea, a Demr. on anor being }
 still pending. ibid. page. 503 }

Non prop. for not Declarin. by
 a member of Parl. on Bill & Summ. }
 Ms. Prae. & d. 1. p. 505. }

Continuances of a Ca. va. upon }
 the Roll. ibid. 505. }

Judgm. of Non prop. on a Writ of
 Error in Chancery Chamber. ib. 506 }
 Judgm. in Replevin for avow. on the
 Pl. withdraws his Plea in Bar. ib. }
 page 507. }

Suggestion to try local Action by
 a jury of one County. Raym. 374 }
 a suggestion of one County. Raym. 374 }
 Postea - Qui tam part. for }
 Prosecutor & part. for Def. and }
 final judgm. Thompson. ib. Prae. v. }
 2. page 509 }

Record in Magphalea Court from
 beginning to y. ind. ib. 510. }

Entry where one Def. pleads
 & y. other suffers judgm. by de- }
 fault - Venue is awarded ib. 513 }

Entry in Sci. fa. upon a Recg.
 niganer, where one Def. pleads }
 & y. other suffers judgm. by de- }
 fault. ibid. 513. } Postea &
 final judgm. ibid. }

General Entries.

for Postea Verdict vide p. 313 & c.
 Mitimus of a second to y. Just.
 as at Lancaster. Ms. Prae. vol. 2. }
 page 484 & Postea. 485. for like Prae. }
 to Justices at Easter vide Will. Ind. p. 218. }
 Award of Venue where one Def. ag- }
 vears & y. other suffers judgm. by de- }
 fault. Ms. Prae. vol. 2. p. 491. }
 Issue { Conclusion of an Issue into y. County
 { Parlatine of Lancaster ib. p. 492
 Jurata { Record in B.R. Jurata & other Common
 Entries ibid. 493 & c.
 Postea { For Def. on a Nonsuit at sittings in
 London or Middle. ibid. 494 }

entr. 488, 491, 493, 498. Ro. entr.

334.

ff *Sile*, Def. comparet, & post lito
spiat plitat non cul. VVi. entr. 515.

Sile Ro. entr. 334.

ff *Uilo*, 1 Bro. 239. VVi. entr. 493,
507.

ff *Uilo* & *ulterius lito*. 1 Bro. 234,
239. VVi. entr. 491, 495, 498.

ff *Attachment agard*. 1 Bro. 236.
VVi. entr. 505.

ff *Comparencia p Attoꝝ admittu*
er gꝝa Cur. 1 Bro. 239. VVi. entr.
488, 491, 493, 495, 501, 502.

ff *De* *sa* *agard* *Die* *ad habend*
def. qui comparet p Attoꝝ & post
Oper de Informatiō plitat non cul.
Han. 99.

Inquisition.

ff *Sup visum corporis &c.* Vide
Off. Cl. Pac. 305, &c.

ff *Inquisitiō rezoꝝ p Commissi-*
oners touchant le forſeiture del Of-
fice de Marshal de Bank le Roy.
Br. Red. 375.

Vide Quo Warranto.

Vide Brevia.

Vide 2 Lut. Entr. 996. trove sur In-
dictment de Treason & un' Uclary
sur ceo.

Inrollment.

ff *Errorulato* *trar patentid p quas*
un' Judic de Banco, est constitue.
1 Syd. 2.

ff *Del Grant le Roy p Indentur.*
1 San. 187.

ff *Del bargain & sale des terres.*
Idem 256.

ff *Sile*, 2 San. 275.

Intrationes Generales & Speciales.

Note, That the Books which mention
this Head, make them mostly to
consist of General Pleas and Issues
in severall Actions, as you may find
them in *Thompson's Entries*, from fo.
423 to 449.

Also the Book *Placita Generalia & Spe-*
cia, has his *Intrationes Generales in*
Cur' Civit' Bristol, from pag. 439 to
449. He hath also his *Generalia*
Placita, Exit', Judicia, &c. from 411
to 439.

The *Clerks Assistant* hath his *Exit' Ge-*
nerales and Pleas in Barr', &c. from
65 to 184.

Brown's Vade Mecum hath also his *Ge-*
neral Pleas, from 449 to 418.

Most of which, if not all, are taken
notice of in this Table as they fall
under proper Heads; also many of
them concern the Entry of Writs,
for which *vide Brevia, &c.*

But *Hansard's Entries* having under the
Head of *General Entries, &c.* from
pag. 121. some things, *inter alia*,
more proper to come under this
Title, they are as follow,

ff *Intrac Recogd sup suggestiō*
Prohibitōis. 124.

ff *Silis sup Pleg.* Ibid.

ff *Silis in Appello Mordzi.* 123.

ff *Silis in Appello Mahemii.* 124

ff *Silis sup bzebe de Erroze.* 125.

ff *Silis ubi quer inven Pleg ad*
deliband Averia prius in Withernā
cape. Ibid.

ff *Silis in Audita Querela.* 126.

ff *Intrac Ricordi extra Cellar.*
124.

ff *Intrac deliberac bzebis de Re-*
corpo. 126.

ff *Intrac Literarū Pated de p-*
tectione. Ibid.

ff *Disallorato Protectionis.* Ibid.

ff *Allocato Protectionis.* 127.

ff *Modus Exemplificandi Ricordi.*
Ibid.

ff *Intr' Attach' & Distring vers*
Freeholder in Widd. 130.

ff *Intr' Ricordi Custos de le flect.*
128.

ff *Jur' Indentur cogd coram un*
Justic ubi duo in diſſis locis cogd
ill. Ibid.

ff *Sile coram Capital Justic.* Cl.
Man. 226, 227.

ff *Intr' Carte cogd ad barram vel*
in Cur. Har. 129.

ff *Intr' Ricogd cogd coram un*
Justic. Ibid.

ff *Silis cogd in Cur'.* Ibid.

ff *Intr' Carte cogd coram un' Ju-*
stic apud, &c. & ante prox' terminū
Rex diem suū clausit extremū. Ibid.

ff *Intrato Bzebis de Pone* 130.
Vide Thef. Bre. 557, 558, 554, 555,
556, &c.

ff *Intr' sup bzebe de Erroze ubi*
quer in eodem bzebi est in Executiōe
&c. qui ptulit in Cur' denar' con-
damnat

demnae que reman in Custos Capitalis Clerici. Han. 124.

¶ Intrac satisfactio sup actonem. Ib. 137.

¶ Intrac ubi unus plens ad barram commissus est Mare sup Condemnatione. Ibid.

¶ Intrac ubi per breve de secunda deliberatione. Ibid.

¶ Specialis Part Recogit in Withernam Manucap. 138.

Vide postea Brevia.

Vide partes Placitorum.

Interpleader.

Vide Detinue.

Intrusio.

Vide Entry sur Intrusion.

Journies Accounts.

Vide in Abatement Judic' per Licenc' querendi melius breve, &c.

Judgments.

Vide postea juxta finem hujus libri Tit' Judicia.

Vide ante fo. 92. Continuance by Imparlançe.

Vide Bro. Vad. 171, 172, 174, &c. & vide 1 Inst. Cl. 317, 332, &c.

Vide 1 San. 3, 43, 145, 212, 2 part 25, &c.

Li. Lo.

¶ Nilo & ulterius nilo general. Wi. entr. 25, 725, 841. 1 Bro. 26. Pl. gen. 217, 218.

¶ Nilo general ad Part' in debito. 2 Bro. 62. p' Artor' ad Bill affilae.

¶ Nilo in Dote. Ro. entr. 241, 268.

¶ Nilo in Formedon. 1 Bro. 225.

¶ Nilo in Informacion, lb. 239. Wi. entr. 493, 507.

¶ Nilo & ulterius nilo. 1 Bro. 234. Wi. entr. 488, 491.

¶ Nilo post Oper de Informacion, Wi. entr. 493.

¶ Nilo p' tenend & p'ice in aide. 2 Bro. 170. Tho. 277.

¶ Nilo ad Sed fa. Wi. entr. 243. 1 San. 354. 2 San. 218. Thes. Br. 23, 26, 251. Nilo & ulterius nilo. Idem 272.

Nolle Prosequi, & Non Pros.

¶ Ad narr' in Formedon, Et tunc tenens per visum, & habet, Et tunc supinde p' Artor' tenend. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ Ad assign' defectus sup brevi de falso judicio. 2 Bro. 132.

¶ Nilo & ulterius nilo general in Quare Imp'. VVi. entr. 725, 753, 778.

¶ Nilo general ad Part' in Replevin. Idem 852.

¶ Nilo in Audita Querela. Thes. Br. 27.

¶ Nilo in Prohibicion'. Idem 194, 214. Clif. 589. Nilo spial'. Bro. R. 395.

¶ In Hue and Cry. Clif. 382.

¶ Nilo in Particione. Idem 562. Spial. Idem 567.

¶ Def. habuit nilo usq' quinden Das ante quem diem Rex obiit, & Def. ad diem plirat. Bro. R. 30.

¶ Ulterius nilo, eo qd und Def. est mortuus. Lev. entr. 181. Han. 132, 157.

¶ Nilo spial. 1 Bro. 72. Tho. 2, 118. Pl. gen. 72. VVi. entr. 95, 787. Bro. R. 395. 3 Lev. Rep. 53, 302. Bro. Vad. 204.

¶ Nilo p' quer' al Part'. 2 San. 209. Nilo & ulterius nilo. Id. 14, 15.

¶ Nilo ad plit' relaxationis post ule con' de Wd fa. Bro. R. 187.

¶ Continuance p' Nilo en le Courts al Durham. 1 San. 71.

¶ Nilo in Cui Cest. Bro. R. A. & 36.

¶ Per Nilo de Hust' en Hust' London. 2 San. 237.

Monstrance des Faits, &c.

Vide postea Oyer & Monstrance des Faits, &c.

Nolle Prosequi.

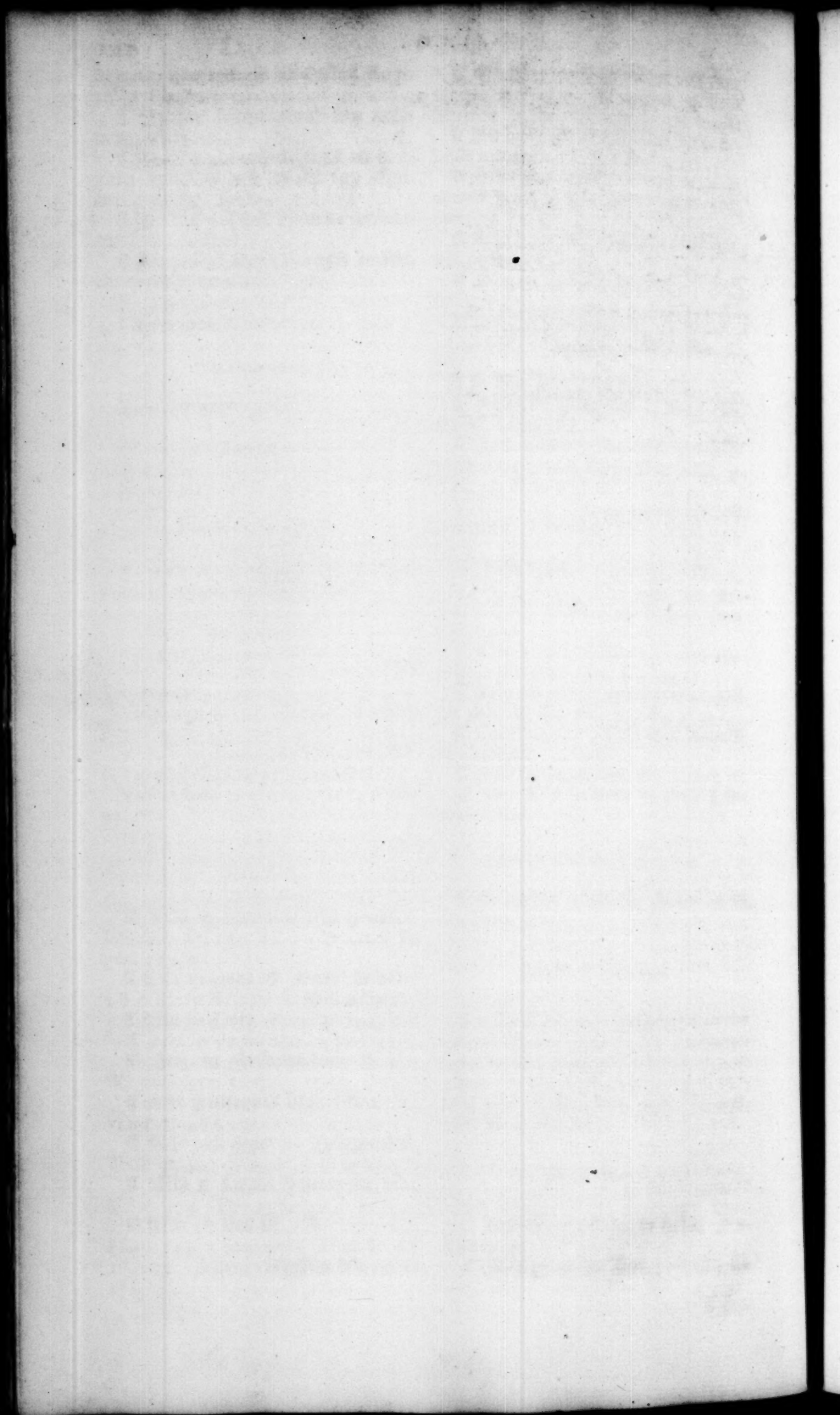
See the Barrs and Judgments in the several Heads. See also Tit' Judgments in fine hujus Tabul', and 1 San. 205, 342. 2 San. 17, 19. Clif. 425. Cl. Alf. 177, 163, 154. 2 Mo. Intr. 400. Pl. gen. 396. Han. 164, 165. 1 Instr. Cl. 208.

Non Pros.

¶ Sur non pros' bre in debito. Bro. Vad. 217.

¶ Non pros' sur Mac. 1 Instr. Cl. 204, 207.

¶ Ps



¶ Pro default de Part. Clif. 419.
Thes. Br. 219, 221. 1 Inst. Cl. 205,
314.

¶ Pro default Bill in trans. Mo.
Intr. 253. 1 Inst. Cl. 205.

¶ Pro default Barr' al Abotwyp.
Thes. Br. 225. Bro. Vad. 492.

¶ Release plitat in Bari & non
prosupinde plus quer. Cl. Man. 273.

¶ Pro default Repl. Clif. 427.
Thes. Br. 219. 1 Inst. Cl. 205.

¶ Pro default Junctionis in Exie.
Clif. 427. 1 Inst. Cl. 206.

¶ Pro default Jungend in moza.
Clif. 425.

¶ Versus quer in debo post De-
murer juna & custag p def. 1 Inst.
Cl. 208.

¶ Pro default adjoyd Esonij. Clif.
418.

¶ Sur non pro ad Alia. 1 Bro.
245. Mo. intr. 212.

¶ Non pro ad Bari Cur. 1 Inst.
Cl. 204.

¶ Sur default sur Sed fa. Vide
Thes. Bre. 251, 262, 279.

¶ Sile in Audita querela. Id. 29.
Vide postea Tir' Judicia.

Nul tiel Record'.

¶ Nul tiel Record comparencie in
Cur de Banco &c. Mo. intr. 187.
Bro. Vad. 455. Tho. 437. 1 Inst. Cl.
216, 317.

¶ Nul tiel Record recuperationis
dampnord p' & Replie. Cl. All. 79.

¶ Sile sur Sed fa. Bro. Vad. 455.
Repl & Judic' sile 456.

¶ Sile sur Escape. Idem 457. Et
Replie.

¶ Barr' p Judic' prius obtene,
& Repl nul tiel Record in Banco Re-
gis. Bro. R. 105.

¶ Nul tiel Record recuperationis in
un Inferior Court. Bro. Vad. 244.
Thomp. 428. Clif. 186, 196.

¶ Nul tiel Record Record plede
p le Bail sur Sed fa. Thes. Br. 265.

¶ Al Sed fa. Def. plede Elegit
p'ite sur meime Judgment. Repl
nul tiel Record, & Judic' p Quer'.
Thes. Br. 267.

¶ Al Sed fa Def. plead auter Sed
fa pendant. Repl nul tiel Record, &
Judic' p Quer'. Idem 281.

¶ In debo Bari p nullid tale Re-
corda Cerriozar Camera de Chester.
Clif. 228. vide Clif. 196.

¶ Barr' p prior Action depending,
Repl p nul tiel Record, & Exie. Bro.
Met. 253.

¶ Adm plitat in barr' Judicid
sup pedito al Ad p' apud Westm.
Repl p nul tiel Record, Repl p tiel
Record, Et dies das ad inferend Re-
cord. Vid. 46.

Judicia inde.

Vide supra.

¶ Judicid in debo p Quer' sur de-
ferit de Recordo comparenc p Def.
2 T. Jud. 158. bis.

¶ Judic' qd habetur tale Record,
judicij & recuperationis. Bro. Vad.
456.

¶ Sile eo qd non habetur Record
Atlagarie plitae in Bari. 2 T. Jud.
158. bis.

¶ Judicid qd Def. respons ouster
sur defect de Recordo Al plitae in
retardae respons. Id. 159.

¶ Recordid finis spec in Bari et
plae in Cur, & Cur advisare vult
inde. Ibid.

¶ Quer' p'fert in Cur hze de Mitti-
mus cum Recordo p ipsu plitae in-
clus, & pec judic' in debo. Ibid.

¶ Def. p'fert in Cur Mittimus
cum Recordo comparenc sue in Ban-
co Regis, Ideo quer' nichil rap' p
hzeve. Ibid.

¶ Def. p'fert Record' Communis
Ballij p comparenc in Banco Re-
gis. Ibid.

¶ Major & Aldermani London
miser Recordid p Recordatozem. Ibid.

¶ Die London certificant qd betur
tale Recordid coram eis. Ibid.

¶ In Replevin, Certificato irro-
tulamenti Indentur in Com p Cu-
stos Rotul unde nul tiel Record plead,
Et judic' supinde p Advocante. Id.
161.

¶ Judic' p Def. ubi Quer' defect
de Recordo loquele. Ibid.

¶ Dies ulterius dae Def. ex al-
sensu quer' ad habend Record. Ibid.

¶ Qu tempore venditionis status p
Die non fuit Recordid Atlagae &c.
Ibid.

¶ Quer' p'fert in Cur Mittimus
cum tenore loquele &c. Ideo judic' p
eo in debo. Idem 162.

¶ Aliter, aliter, aliter. Id. & 163.

¶ Pro default de Parr. Clif. 419.
Thes. Br. 219, 221. 1 Inst. Cl. 205,
314.

¶ Pro default Bill in trans. Mo.
Intr. 253. 1 Inst. Cl. 205.

¶ Pro default Barr' al Abolyp.
Thes. Br. 225. Bro. Vad. 492.

¶ Release plitat in Bari & non
prosupinde plus quer. Cl. Man. 273.

¶ Pro default Repl. Clif. 427.
Thes. Br. 219. 1 Inst. Cl. 205.

¶ Pro default Junctionis in Erie.
Clif. 427. 1 Inst. Cl. 206.

¶ Pro default Jungend in moza.
Clif. 425.

¶ Versus quer in debo post De-
murrer junct' & custag p def. 1 Inst.
Cl. 208.

¶ Pro default adjoyd Essonij. Clif.
478.

¶ Sur non pro ad Almas. 1 Bro.
245. Mo. intr. 212.

¶ Non pro ad Bari Cur. 1 Inst.
Cl. 204.

¶ Sur default sur Sed fa. Vide
Thes. Br. 251, 262, 279.

¶ Sile in Audita querela. Id. 29.
Vide postea Tit' Judicia.

Nul tiel Record'.

¶ Nul tiel Record comparencie in
Cur de Banco Et. Mo. intr. 187.
Bro. Vad. 455. Tho. 437. 1 Inst. Cl.
216, 317.

¶ Nul tiel Record recuperacionis
dampnord pd' & Replie. Cl. All. 79.

¶ Sile sur Sed fa. Bro. Vad. 455.
Repl & Judic' sile 456.

¶ Sile sur Escape. Idem 457. Et
Replie.

¶ Barr' p Judic prius obtene,
& Repl nul tiel Record in Banco Re-
gis. Bro. R. 105.

¶ Nul tiel Record recuperacionis in
un Inferioz Court. Bro. Vad. 244.
Thomp. 428. Clif. 186, 196.

¶ Nul tiel Record Recognd plede
p le Bail sur Sed fa. Thes. Br. 265.

¶ Al Sed fa. Def. plede Elegit
pise sur mesme Judgment. Repl
nul tiel Record, & Judic p Quer'.
Thes. Br. 267.

¶ Al Sed fa Def. plead auter Sed
fa pendant. Repl nul tiel Record, &
Judic p Quer'. Idem 281.

¶ In debo Bari p nullid tale Re-
cord & Cerciozar Camerar de Chester.
Clif. 238. vide Clif. 196.

¶ Barr' p prioz Action depending,
Repl p nul tiel Record, & Erie. Bro.
Met. 253.

¶ Adm plitat in barr' Judiciu
sup Sedico al Ad pnd apud Westm.
Repl p nul tiel Record, Rejo' p tiel
Record, Et dies dac ad inferend Re-
cord. Vid. 46.

Judicia inde.

Vide supra.

¶ Judiciu in debo p Quer' sur de-
fecit de Recordo comparenc p Def.
2 T. Jud. 158. bis.

¶ Judic qd habetur tale Record,
judicij & recuperacionis. Bro. Vad.
456.

¶ Sile eo qd non habetur Record
Atlagarie plitae in Bari. 2 T. Jud.
158. bis.

¶ Judiciu qd Def. respons ouster
sur defecit de Recordo Al plitae in
retardac' respons. Id. 159.

¶ Recordu finis spec in Bari est
plac in Cur, & Cur advisare vult
inde. Ibid.

¶ Quer' pfert in Cur hze de Mitti-
mus cum Recordo p ipsu plitae in-
clua, & pee judic in debo. Ibid.

¶ Def. pfert in Cur Mittimus
cum Recordo comparenc sue in Ban-
co Regis, Ideo quer nichil cap' p
hzeve. Ibid.

¶ Def. pfert Record' Conmunis
Ballij p comparenc in Banco Re-
gis. Ibid.

¶ Major & Aldermani London
miser Recordu p Recordatozem. Ibid.

¶ Die London certificant qd hetur
tale Recordu coram eis. Ibid.

¶ In Replevin, Certificato irro-
tulamenti Indentur' in Com p Cu-
stos Rotul unde nul tiel Record plead,
Et judic supinde p Advocante. Id.
161.

¶ Judic p Def. ubi Quer' defecit
de Recordo loquele. Ibid.

¶ Dies ulterius dac Def. ex as-
sensu quer ad habend Record. Ibid.

¶ Qd tempore vendicionis status p
Die non fuit Recordu Atlagar Et.
Ibid.

¶ Quer' pfert in Cur Mittimus
cum tenoze loquele Et. Ideo judic p
eo in debo. Idem 162.

¶ Aliter, aliter, aliter. Id. & 163.

Oyer & Monstrans de Faits &
Briefes.

¶ In Quer' Imp' Concilio Regis
per audie literarū patenū, & ei le-
guntur, & tunc Demurr'. VVi. entr.
714.

¶ Pout patet p Record. 1 Lut. En.
333, 207, 264, 1017.

¶ Pout patet in filaciis ejusdem
Cancellarie. Id. 480.

¶ Pout patet p le original brief.
2 Lut. 1643.

¶ Pout p eand Indene. 3 Lev. 76.

¶ Par' qd D. seistus in fee de-
mise al' Def. qui concessit solvere
reddie p Indentur' p cons menton
(quam Indentur' pferit in Cur' sed
non intrat in hec verba) concessit
restitutionem al' I. S. ad quam Def. At-
torū, pur sicut arere Actio est port,
sed nul judic p eo qd queri non men-
tionat aliquem usum del concessio
Restitucionis nec aliquam consideratō
sed tantū consideratō en le Inden-
tur' & non apparet quid fuit. Idem
76. 233.

¶ Def. demand Oper del Condi-
tion del Obl. 1 San. 212, 145.

¶ Def. ad Oper del Obl & del
Conditō de ceo. 2 San. 75.

¶ Def. ad Oper des deux Obl,
& Demurr sur ceo. 1 San. 282.

¶ Def. sur Oper del Heale pur
Annus demurr. 2 San. 364.

¶ Def. ad Oper del Conditō del
Obl & apres ad Oper des Instruc-
tions, 2 San. 444.

¶ Def. ad Oper de Indenture de
Charter partp. 3 Inst. Cl. 415.

¶ Def. sur Oper del Conditō a
pformer Covenants, amesne en Court
le Indenture & plead Conditōs p-
form. 1 San. 52.

¶ Def. amesne en Court le Exem-
plificatō del Enrolment d'un In-
denture. Id. 189.

¶ Monstrans de Exemplificac de
inrolment des Letters Patents de
general Pardon. 2 Lut. Entr. 1109.

¶ Plaintiff amesne en Court les
Letters del Adm. Idem 279.

¶ Plaintiff amesne en Court les
Letters Testamentary. Idem 354.
Vide ante Action pro Exec' & Adm'
in Casu & Debito, & postea per tot'
Tabul'.

¶ Plaintiff amesne en Court les

Letters Testamentary sur Sed fa.
Id. 354. 2 San. 9.

Vide ante & postea in Action per
Exec' & Adm'.

Vide ante Covenant, Dett, & Barr
inde, &c.

Vide le Table al Sanders Reports,
Barr al' Obl', & sic de ceteris.

Parco fracto & Rescuss'.

¶ De abis capē & imparcae p quer
dampno facto. 1 Bro. 334.

¶ Parr in Parco fracto in distrac'
p redditu. Clif. 545.

¶ Rescuss sup Statut 2 W. & M.
Id. 545.

¶ In distrac' pur Damage feasant.
Id. 551.

¶ Parr in Rescuss districtionis.
Id. 549.

¶ Parr in Rescuss del person en
Execucion. Id. 548.

¶ Sile in Rescuss & Insule. Id.
552.

¶ Seberal Counts pur rescusses
en tres seberal Closes, & pur auters
Crespasles. 2 Lut. En. 1249.

¶ Parr que le Pl. ad distrain 5
poze's. & voiloit aver impark eur
touts, & ad impark un al T. Et que
les Defendants rescue les 4. Et pri-
stieront hoys le pozel impound &c.
Id. 1259.

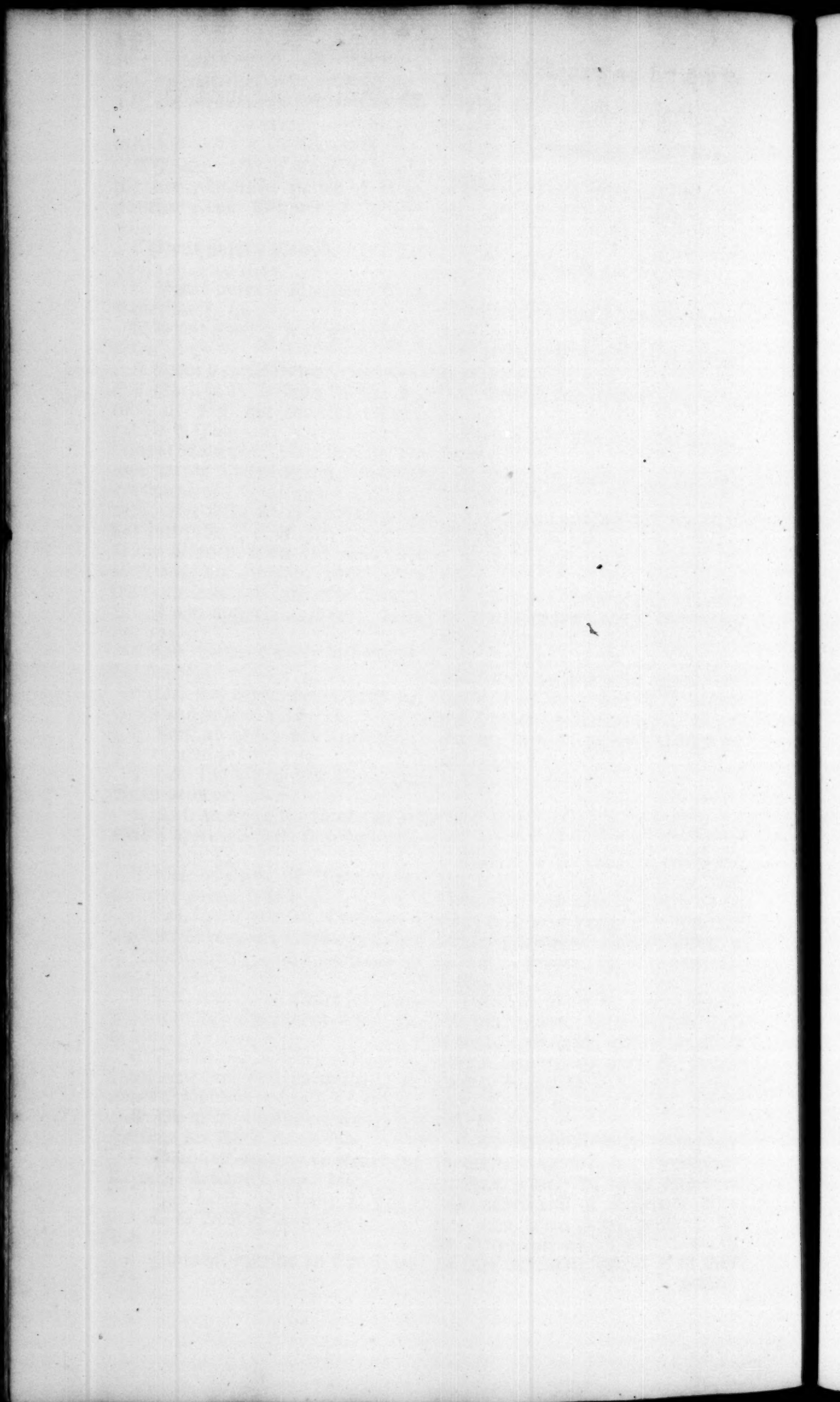
Vide ante fo. 41.

Barr'.

¶ Barr' p Warrane de repleg fac
fac' p Vie al Def. Reply qd Def.
(postquam intrabit in Parco ad fa-
ciens delibacō honor pd') Parcū
fregit pfermand' vallam Parci p
spaciū 10 pedum, Rejo' p non cul.
1 Bro. 333.

¶ Qd M. seisse de terris dimisit
W. qui concessit interesse suū Def.
& dat colozem quer, qui reintrabit &
averia imparcabit p qd def. Parci
fregit. Reply qd M. dimisit W. & C.
qui concesser quer, & trahs concessit
def. Id. 334.

¶ Per Ballivū Manerii sup con-
suetudinem qd def. sup queremonia
pprietat' abior' de abis imparcae
infra Manerii ut Ballibus usus
fuit abia extra Parco delibare. Ac
qd Proprietat' ad pr' Cur' Manerii
usi fuer affirmare querel & in illis
predere



predere secund' cons. Manerii qd quer cepit averia R. que def. ad que rem R. extra partem deliberabit. Reple p'otest' nul tiel Custome p plito qd R. non affirmabit querelam. 1 Bro. 335.

¶ Pardonato plitat in Parco fra. co. Clif. 547.

¶ Barr' p tender del amends. 1 Bro. 333.

Vide postea Replevin & Trespas.

Partition.

¶ Pare fundae sup finem p 2 & Ur'. vers' un, de duabus tere pare Mes &c. Clif. 566.

¶ Count inde in Coparceners de medietate Manerii & Tenito. Bro. R. 290.

¶ Count inde p 1 vers' 1 de quarta parte Tenito. Ibid.

¶ Def. & Ur' appear puis Distringas & dons le Plaintiff count s'us eur de ascun Tenements in Coparcenary. Id. 391. Fundae sup finem.

¶ Count inde de medietate Tenito. Id. 393. 2 Lut. Entr. 1015.

¶ Ine Coheredes post maritagiū, de Mes &c. in quinq partes dividend. Off. Br. 148.

¶ Pari s'us Tenant p le Curtesie. Pl. gen. 460.

¶ Pari in duas Cohered' sur fine lebp, Et le Def. agree al Partiton. Id. 461.

¶ Pro un tenene in consuni s'us aliū ubi uterq eoz debet habere medietatem. Wi. entr. 516. Clif. 562. Bro. R. 390, 393.

¶ Pro un' vers' un', ubi quer debet habere duas partes, & Def. terciam partem. 1 Bro. 138, 246, 248.

¶ Pro un' s'us duos de tercia parte Manerii &c. Clif. 564.

¶ Pro un' vers' virum & ur' de quinq partibus Mes &c. in sex partes dividend. Br. R. 391.

¶ Tenant in fee d'un moiety post general b'ief de partiton vers' Tenant pur vie d'auter moiety, & s'it special Count & bone. 2 Lut. 1015.

¶ Pro viro & uxorē s'us virū, & uxorē de hereditate fratris. Ro. entr. 343. Sile de hereditate p'is ur'. Pl. gen. 460.

¶ Pro 1 s'us 3 viros & uxores ubi quer debet here quintam partem

& quilibet Def. in iure uxoriū quintam partem & terciam partem alie quinq partis habere debet. Ro. entr. 342.

¶ Pro 2 viris & uxoribus qui iure uxoriū tenent un' medietatem 2 Manerior & diversoz Mes & Terrar, & advocatō Ecclesie de hereditate E. fratris A. matris uxoriū quer s'us 2 viros & uxores & un' G. filias D. soror ejusdem E. alteram medietatem, viz. quilibet quer' medietate medietatis, & quilibet Def. terciam partem medietatis habere debeat. 1 Bro. 252.

¶ Pro viro & uxore & 2 viros & ur' ubi quer debent here un' terciam partem de Manerio & Tenitis &c. Clif. 552.

¶ Pro 1 s'us 2 coheres terrar de natura de Gabelkind. 1 Bro. 251.

¶ Sile p 2 s'us 1, ubi quilibet quer unam partem in quatuor partes dividend & medietate alterius partis & Def. unam quartam partem here debent. Ro. entr. 343.

¶ Pro un' & 2. & ur' un' de tercia parte 3 Mes cum pertin. Clif. 561.

¶ Sile de medietate Manerii & Tenito. Bro. R. 390.

Barr' inde.

¶ Quod non tenent insimul & p indiviso. 1 Bro. 250. Ro. entr. 242. Sile, Clif. 565.

¶ Protestand &c. p plito qd Tenita descend Def. soli & travers qd quer & Def. tenent insimul & p indiviso. 1 Bro. 139.

¶ Protest' &c. p plito quod Def. est solus leise & trads ut supra. Id. 248.

¶ Non tenet die impetratō h'is seu unquam postea. Repl qd quer & Def. tenuer &c. Et Exie superinde. Bro. R. 393.

Judicia inde.

¶ Judiciū sup retozū partitonis fact'. 2 T. Jud. 164. bis.

¶ Judiciū sup sedicio qd Partitio fiat ubi Quer' debeat habere unam medietate & Def. aliam Retozū Partitonis fact', Et Judic inde. 2 T. Jud. 164.

¶ Judiciū sup sedicio, p quer de parte & p Def. de resid. Id. 165. bis.

¶ Sile ubi Tenementa insimul tenta vocantur p nomen C. & jacent in 8 clis vocat &c. Id. 166.

¶ Judiciū sup speciali Gedito p quer de parte, & p Def. de resid. Ib. Vide postea.

¶ Quer die qd Retozū Partitonis est insufficiens, Die amere, & al hzebe agard. Id. 168.

¶ Non Infozm p unū, non tenet insimul &c. p alterū, challenge al Die & Vd fa direct' al Cozon. Bro. R. 390.

¶ Cognū Naion, Et hzebe de Partitōne agard direct' Die & sur Retozū inde Judic' qd firma & stabilis teneatur. Id. 391. Sile, Clif. 553, 562, 559. 2 T. Jud. 164. bis. Sup retozm hzebis.

¶ Per Custod Def. Clif. 564.

¶ Non Infozm & hzebe agard Die. Bro. R. 393. Off. Bre. 148.

¶ Partitō agard Glus Baron & feme. Off. Bre. 149.

¶ Sile de duabus partibus ab ima, Ibid.

¶ Sile in duas partes equales eid non omitt & Retozū inde. Ibid. Vide postea.

¶ Quer non est proū ad Alias. 1 Bro. 140.

¶ Def. cognū actionem de hereditate patris & hzebe de Partitōne agard Die. Id. 251. Clif. 553, 563. Pl. gen. 465.

¶ Non Infozm & Judiciū inde. 1 Bro. 253. Ro. entr. 343.

¶ 2 Def. ven p Altozm & 2 alij p Gardianos. Judiciū p non infozm ubi quilibet quer' debent habere medietatē medietatis & quilibet Def. debent habere tertiam partem medietatis. 1 Bro. 252.

¶ Intraō judicij post Partitōnem factam & Cur' advisare vult. Id. 254.

¶ Judiciū p non infozm ubi quer' debet habere unam partem & medietatem alterius partis & Def. debet here resid. Ro. entr. 343.

¶ Partitō p defale. Off. Bre. 148.

¶ Bzebia de Partitōne plac de Mes & Terris. 1 Bro. 137, 140. Ro. entr. 344. Clif. 561.

¶ Bzebe de Partitōne faciend de Manerio &c. 1 Bro 251. Clif. 559.

¶ Sile agard Die 2 Maneris & diversis Mes & Terris. 1 Bro. 253.

¶ Partitō facta p lacrum 12. Id. 252, 254. Clif. 553, 560.

¶ Appquare. 1 Bro. 251, 253. Ro. entr. 343. Off. Bre. 149.

¶ Warr Altozm to confess the Action in Partition, or suffer Judgment, by Non sum Infozm, Nil die &c. Clif. 560.

¶ Vilo in Partitōne, Id. 562.

¶ Summonitio in partitōne, Et Esson adjornat. Id. 563.

¶ Original Pone & Distringas in partitōne. Id. 565, 566.

¶ Partitō de parcel reddie & servic', de tercia pntatōne Advocatonis Vicarie cum acciderit, de reddie serviciis pntis & Cons sup quibuscunq dimissionibus pntis de pquisie Cur finibus Serviciis Cons & Hereditamentis. Off. Br. 153.

¶ Partitō testoz in novem partes equales sup Judic' obtene p non Infozm. Id. 150.

¶ Sile ubi Def. Cognū Actionem. Id. 152. bis.

¶ Alie puis Gdit' vel Demurrer. Id. 154. 2 T. Jud. 164.

¶ Cur' advisare vult sup speciali Gedito, judiciū inde p quer de parte, Et Cur' ulterius advisare vult de alia parte, Et judic' p Def. de alia parte. 2 T. Jud. 167.

¶ Vereditū p quer de parte, Cur' ulterius advisare vult de Demurrer p alia parte. Id. 168.

¶ Un' Def. pstat ad Exie ale cognū Actionem, Geditū & judiciū p quer. Id. 169.

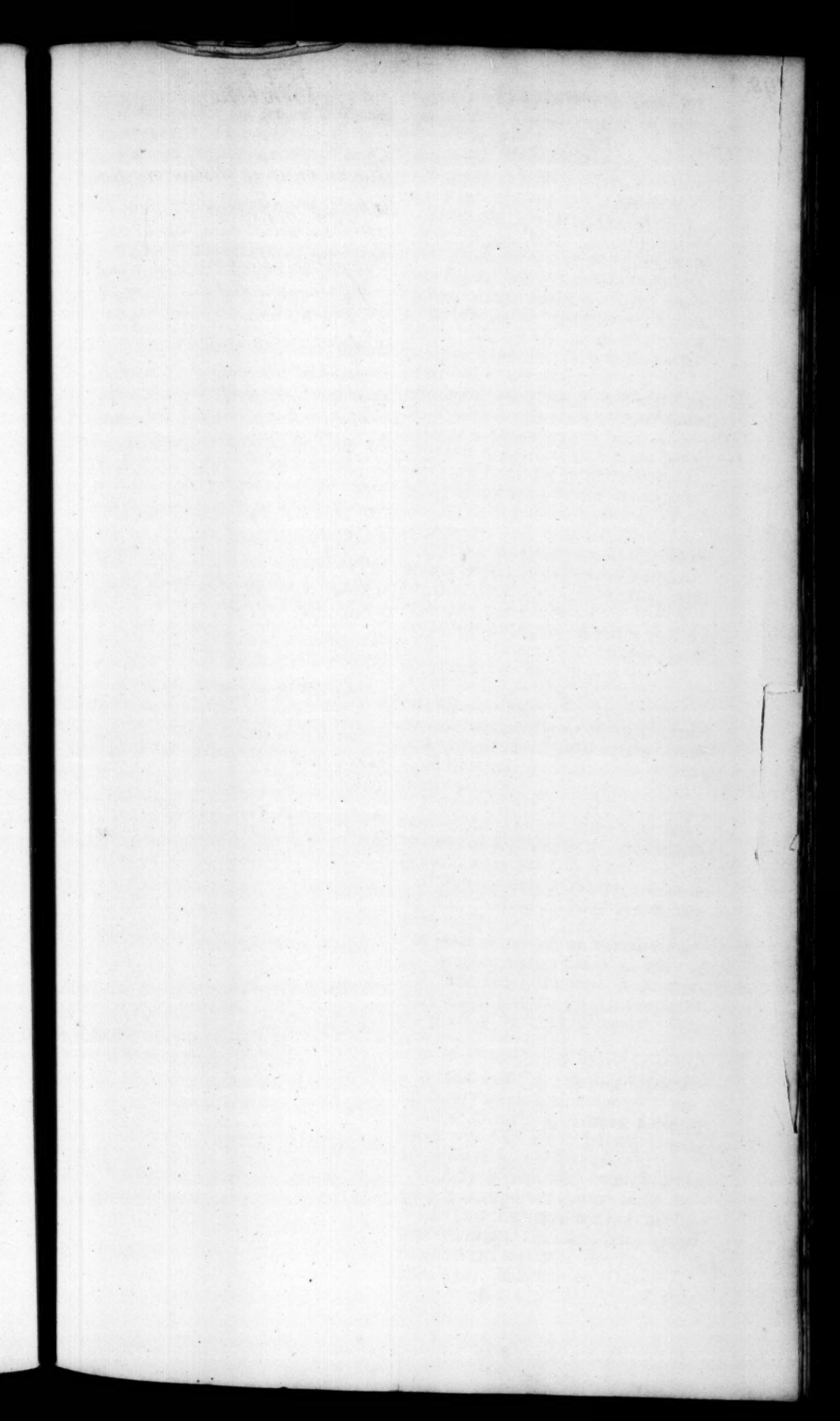
¶ Un' Jur' onerae ad partitōnem fac' fecit defale ad diem sibi dat' p Die ad rogatum suū, Et Die ipsum amere ad 10 l. Et aliud hzebe de partitōne agard, Et un' Jur' pd' Attach, ad respond Regine, & ad fac' & rec' &c. Ibid.

¶ Sur retozm hzebis Kent reserbe pur Egalty de partitōn, partitō Advocatonis inc lozozes pntare per turū. Off. Bre. 150.

¶ De unū Common Bakehouse & Estovers ptinen' qd reman' inc teneū utriusq partitū Manerii sicut eadem inc tenen' pntea.

¶ Pur refuser le Serement de Obedience pscribe p le Stat de Anno 3 Jac. 1. cap. 4. & Judgment pur le Roy. 2 San. 389.

¶ Error



Prohibition

Suggestion y^t y^e Matter in dispute
is not Cognizable in y^e Spiritual Court.
M^s. Prec. vol: 3^d. page 169.

Suggestion alledging y^t y^e Vicar &
not y^e Improvigator was entitled to
y^e Tithes & Modus for Hay & also
alledging a Modus. M^s. Prec. v: 3^d. p: 172.

Suggestion Alledging y^t y^e Spiritual
Court took upon itself to make a De-
-cree y^t an Admia had fully Administered
& y^t y^e Pl^t in Prohibition should pay Costs
for having cited Her to appear only to
Exhibit the Inventory & Acct^s, which they
had no right to do the having never ex-
-hibited any debel. M^s. Prec. vol: 3^d. p: 175.

Suggestion ag^t an Ecclesiastical Court
Demurrer & Judgmt. for Pl^t in Prohi-
-bition. ibid. page 181.

Suggestion - Decl. sets forth that
all Customs are triable in y^e King's Dem-
-proval Courts only, & y^t y^e Matter in dis-
-pute is a Custom, being whether y^e Rector
or Parishioners have a right to choose a
Church warden M^s. Prec. vol: 3^d. p: 184.

Decl. in Prohibition, suggests
that y^e Matter in Dispute is a cus-
-tom. & is set forth. Lym^s. 2^d vol 170.

Prochein Amy.

¶ Erroz pozt sur ceo, & le Judge
ment reverse. Id. 392.
Vide Off. Bre. 159, 160.

Presentment.

¶ En Court Leet pur un Eneroach-
ment, & pur Creation de un Cottage.
1 San. 124.

¶ Sile pur refuser le Office del
Constable. 2 San. 290.

¶ Surrender de Copphold Estate
plentae, & Admissio supinde. 3 Lev.
129.

Prochein Amy.

¶ Pari p pr' amicu in dote. 2
San. 226.

¶ Sile in Formedon. 1 Bro. 227.
2 Bro. 153. Sile in brevi de recto. 1
Bro. 313.

¶ Sile in partitone. 1 Bro. 252.
Clif. 564. Pro quer & Def. Bro. R.
391.

¶ Sile in Account. 1 Bro. 114, 118.
¶ Pari in Compo' p Gardianu.
Ro. entr. 115.

¶ Pari sur Statue de Forgerp p
pr' amicum. 1 Bro. 94.

¶ Sile in Ejectment. 2 Bro. 112.

¶ Sile in debo p reddie. Wi. entr.
225.

¶ Tenens in dote ven p Altoru &
vocare p Custodem. Ro. entr. 241.

¶ 2 Ven p Altoru, & al p Gar-
dianu in partitone, & non inform
inde. 1 Bro. 253.

¶ Entrie in le post, 1 voc ven in
ppe psona, & alius p Custodem. Wi.
entr. 433.

¶ Pari p Gardianu in Trober.
Bro. R. 69.

¶ Ou' Imp' 2 Def. ven p Altoru,
& alius p Custodem. 2 Bro. 224.

¶ In Attaint, 4 Def. ven p Al-
toru & alter p Gardianu. Id. 42.

¶ Pari p Prochein Amy pur un
que est surde & mute. Pl gen. 467.

¶ Admissio peten in dote ad pros
p pr' amicu. 2 San. 229.

¶ Admissio 1 quer in partitone ad
ps p pr' amicu. 1 Bro. 252.

¶ Admissio 2 Def. ad Gardianos
in partitone. Id. 253.

Prohibition. 195

Prohibition.

Ad Cur' Christianitatis super Pre-
scription & Consuetud'.

¶ De modo decimandi p tenen' p
bita sup Prescripcone solhe 9 Cascos
in loco decime laxis p vaccis mul-
gibil sup pmissa cuban annuatim ad
festa. Et qd est consuetudo infra
Paroch solhe 2 d. p qualibet acra
prati in H. Meadow, & 4 d. in L.
Meadow annuatim p decimis feni
& un gallinam p decimis ligni com-
bustibil & pullo. 1 Bro. 272.

¶ Sur suggestion de ancient parol
Agreement inter le Predecessor del D.
& les Proprietors & terr' tenants de
Parish & al que il ad agree &c. 2 Lut.
Entr. 1057.

¶ Per Dominu Manerij sup psc-
riptione solhe 4 d. annuatim p omnib'
decimis sup terris Dominicalibus
Manerij. 2 Bro. 183.

¶ Pur Testee sup psc-
riptione sol-
bere 20 s. annuatim p omnib' deci-
mis Mes & Terrar. 1 Bro. 283.

¶ Pur Testee de Pastura obili sup
pscriptione solhe 30 s. annuatim p
decimis agnor & lane ab ovibus de-
past' & emutrie in & sup terris Dni-
calibus Manerij. Tho. 225. Idem
precedens, 243.

¶ Pur tenant en Fee sup psc-
riptione solhe 3 s. annuatim ad festa
Prebendar Prebend de M. p decimis
grano & terris. 2 Bro. 188.

¶ Silis psc-
ripto solvere 2 s. 10 d.
Vicario p omnibus decimis & terris
& pasturis. Bro. R. 394.

¶ Sile to pay 5 l. in exoneratione.
Cl. Man. 303, 305. Bro. Vad. 278.

¶ Sile sup psc-
riptione p fectore
vel firmat p-
cipere primam bestura
un' prati p decimis alterius. Wi.
entr. 599.

¶ Per Proprietar Parci super p-
sc-
riptione solhe 2 s. & unu humerid
cujuslibet terciie Dame interfect' an-
nuatim, Vicario p decimis antiqui
parci. Wi. entr. 575. Hob. 39. Moo.
862. Verte fo. ad Wi. 596.

¶ Sup psc-
ription p omnibus te-
nen' & occupator prator solhe de-
cimas de prima messura in exonera-
tione decima & tam de prima quam
de posteriori messura. Wi. entr. 577.
Hob. 250. Judicium pro Quer'.

¶ *Sup* consuetudine infra Parochiam qđ omnes inhabitantes solverunt Rectori 4 d. ob. annuatim ad festum p qualibet vacca mulgibili p decimis vitlor lactis & laticinij. Wi. entr. 528.

¶ *Par* sur Prohibitiō sur suit sur les dīmes de laa' &c. sur suggestion del modus a paper 2 s. pur les dīmes de chescun Vache. Thef. Br. 196.

¶ *Sup* consuetudine infra Parochiam qđ inhabitantes solvunt obolum pzo quolibet vitlo subter 7 ibidem emutrie; & non emutrie 10 d. p decimis vitlor & p 7 & supra, reddider vitlum, & decimas granor in specie. 1 Bro. 279.

¶ Qđ quer fuit occupatoz firme voc S. Et talis habetur cons infra Parochiam, qđ omnes occupatoz ejusdem firme solvunt xls. annuatim Vicario p omnib' decimis firme. Tho. 258.

¶ *Sup* consuetudine qđ Proprietar' vel firmar' Manerii de B. infra Paroch de W. solvunt 14 l. 13 s. 4 d. annuatim Rectori p omnib' decimis Manerii. Tho. 261.

¶ *Sup* cons infra Parochiam qđ inhabitantes solverunt 1 d. p quolibet vitulo sube 7. & ultra 2 s. p quolibet librar lane 3 d. p quolibet agno sube 7. obold & ultra 14 d. p quolibet pullo ultra 7. 1 d. p granis in specie p averiis sterilibus 1 d. de averiis carucis fuer immunes p qualibet acra prati 2 d. p Gardino vel pomar 1 d. ligno combustibil 1 d. in nomine de le Hearth Silver, &c. Wi. entr. 537. Sile, Clif. 590.

¶ *Sur* modus a paper pur dīmes de grāne & fein 2 s. 4 d. ½. pur chescun barbit un' ob. pur chescun vache apant vitule al number de 5 vaches 1 d. ½. pur 5 apant vitules 1 s. 4 d. pur 6 apant vitules 2 s. 6 d. pur 10 apant vitules 2 s. 8 d. Et pur chescun vache n' apant vitule 1 d. en satisfacc de tous dīmes de vaches &c. adjudge male. 2 Lut. 1043.

¶ Qđ inhabitantes solverunt decimas granor in specie in exoneratione decimar de Rakings & 1 d. in exoneratione decimar Lampnoi & arbor succis p locali & decimas vitlor in exoneratione decimar p averiis sterilibus, & decimas agnor, & lane in exoneratione decimar p herbagio obium. Wi. entr. 571.

¶ *Suggestio* sup modum decimandi Nanam &c. 2 Mo. Intr. 269, 276.

¶ *Sile* p inhabitantibus solvere decimas granor & feni in specie; & in consideratione inde fuer' acquietat de decimis posterioris herbagij terrar' prator' & pastur'. Wi. entr. 601. Vide Hob. 250.

¶ *Sile* ubi inhabitane solvunt decimas granor & feni & vitlor in specie & genere acquietat fuer de decimis posterioris herbagij terrar' arabilid ac de averiis juvenilib' & sterilib'. Wi. entr. 569.

¶ *Sile* de averiis sterilibus. Ro. entr. 293.

¶ *Sup* pscriptō reddere Vicario un' damam masculū & damam femellam p decimis antiqui parci. Wi. entr. 596.

¶ *Sup* pscriptō p occupatozibus solde Vicario 1 d. p hadis antiquis cujuslibet Virgate terre & p hadis antiquis cujuslibet dimid virgate terre obold &c. annuatim ad festū. 2 Bro. 186.

¶ *Sup* pscriptō qđ Rectores habuer parcell terrar' boscal p omnibus decimis bosci & subbosci pvenien infra Paroch. Tho. 238.

¶ *Sile*. Wi. entr. 530.

¶ *Sup* pscriptō qđ Rectores habuer 15 acr prati p omnib' decimis feni infra villam. Wi. entr. 522.

¶ *Sile* p omnibus decimis feni & lactis. Vid. 245. Han. 196.

¶ *Sup* pscriptō solde Rectori 6 d. p qualibet acra pastur in exoneratione omniū decimar, exerce decimis vitulor'. Vid. 229.

¶ *Sile* p inhabitand solde Rectori decimū vellus ovum & eadem vellera portari ad Ecclesiam p usu Rectoris p decimis lane. Vid. 232. Sile, Han. 182.

¶ *Pur* Lessee sup pscriptō solde Vicario 6 s. 8 d. annuatim ad festū & allocare pasturam p uno animali annuatim p omnib' decimis Clausi pasture. Vid. 240. Sile Han. 191.

¶ *Solde* 1 d. p quibuslibet matrice & agno vendie extra Parochia; & p quolibet ove vendie ante tonsionem obolum p decimis obid; & p obibus custodie post tonsionem secundū ratam 4 d. p 100 obibus; & p qualibet pelle obis obid obold. Wi. entr. 578.

¶ *Sup*

197.

Prohibition

2

¶ Sup cons special solge decimas p lana & agnis; p Watra 1 d. p vitulo occis p occupatores vel enutrie obold p vitulo vendit 10 d. p pullo 1 d. p locali 1 d. hoc a Hearth-peny, & un' obid p qualibet gallina custodie. Wi. entr. 582.

¶ Sup consuetudine qd quilibet forinsecus occupans pasturam infra Parochiam solbisset Vicario annuatim ad festu 10 d. p qualibet acra pasture p omnibus decimis sup eundem crescen' &c. 2 Bro. 194. b.

¶ Sile ubi disti modi decimandi suggeruntur. Clif. 590. Sile, Br. R. 400. Thes. Br. 78. Cl. Man. 346.

¶ Vers' firmas decimar' sup Stae 2 & 3 Ed. 6. de extrapositione decimar'. Br. R. 398.

¶ Sup p'scription' p Rectorie vel firmas p'cipere p'ximam vesturam unius p'ati p decimis alterius. Wi. entr. 599.

¶ De decimis p agistamento aberio' sterilid. 2 Bro. 192. b. vide Ro. 393.

¶ Sur cons' p modum pur barren & fat Cattle, pur subbois combust' & use pur sepiment & pur raking. Thes. Br. 212.

¶ Sur suggestion &c. pur Dismes de Altermath de Clover-grafs, sur suggestion de un Cusume al cet purpose, Et Prohibie grant. 2 Luc. Ent. 1071.

¶ De modo decimandi in London sup Stae 27 & 37 H. 8. & ordines supinde fact' p Archiepiscopo Cane & al' p solutione decimar' ibidem. 2 Bro. 189. b.

¶ Sup consuetudine infra Paroch in London solvere 13 d. p quibuscumque 6s. 8 d. de reddit'. Vid. 238.

¶ Sile, Han. 189.

Terr' Exonerat' de Decimis.

¶ De terris tene exonerat' de decimis p Prior'em tempore dissolutionis. 1 Bro. 277.

¶ Sile. discent inde al Roigne Mary, Ph. & Mary grant al T. in tail, qui mortu' sans issue, terres revert al Roigne Eliz. que grant al Pl. Id. 273.

¶ De terris & ten'tis. & omnibus aberiis sup ten'ta levan' & in 1000 ac' Moze depascen' tene exonerat' de decimis p Prior'em tempore dissolutionis. 2 Bro. 197.

¶ De terris tene exonerat' de decimis ubi Abbas de ordine Cisterciens' tenuit illas in manib' p'p'is tempore dissolutionis, discent inde al Roigne Eliz. que grant al R. de quo discent J. qui encoffe quer'. Tho. 231.

¶ Sur unity de possession Prior' seisse de ten'tis & Rectoria tenuit terras exonerat' de solutione decimar'; Prior'ae dissolue p Statute de 27 H. 8. qui fuit seisse simul & semel & concessit Abbatisse & Convent' de B. que sursum reddider' Regi qui p sursum reddidit & Stae 31 H. 8. fuit iteru seisse de Rectoria & terris simul & semel & concessit terras B. que p medias conveciancias debener' quer' & Rectoria. Def. Demure inde. Wi. entr. 609. vide Hob. 306.

¶ Sile de Priorissa. Vid. 233. Han. 184. Thes. Br. 207.

¶ De antiquo molendino granario exonerat' de decimis p p'scriptione Tho. 257. Sile Han. 171.

¶ Sile p legem terre de 2 antiquis molendinis. Wi. entr. 518.

¶ Rector' Ecclesie de S. sed de terris glebat in F. tenuit ill' exonerat' de decimis p p'scription'. Wi. entr. 521.

¶ Rex Ed. 6. sed de Foresta de S. tenuit eandem exonerat' de solutione decimar' & concessit Duci Somerset de quo discent filio qui dimisit quer'. Id. 607.

¶ Abbas sed de Monasterio & ten'tis tenuit ten'ta exonerat' de decimis tempore dissolutionis. Discent inde al Roigne Eliz. que grant al N. qui done al use de W. qui grant al P. qui demise al Pl. Id. 615. Demure inde. vide Hob. 295. vide Cl. Man. 321, &c.

¶ Magr' Hospitalis sed de hospitio & terris tenuit ill' exonerat' de decimis & Anno 30 H. 8. dimisit totum hospitium & terras al J. p 99 anni, confirmato inde p Episcopo & Capitulo, que postea p sepa'les concessiones assignationes & medias conveciancias debent quer', Et firmas Rectorie p'secue plus quer' in Cur' Christianitae de decimis. Wi. entr. 532.

¶ Rex Ed. 6. sed p Stae de Chanteries de liba Capella de L. ad quem decime in L. spectabant. Discent inde al Roigne Mary, Ph. & Mary grant al P. qui Encoffe M. & de sup

lup descend al A. qui dimise al Plt. Def. come Rector clame Tithes. Ro. entr. 371.

¶ For Lands Parcel of the Priory of St. John of Jerusalem, and adjudged they must pay Tithe. Cl. Man. 343.

¶ Sur suggestion que le Roy fuit seisse de Dismes en droit del Crown & grant eux al Pl. Thes. Br. 186.

¶ De decimis cerbulor & damular existend fere nature, unde decimas p eisdem p legem terre reddere non debuit. Vid. 236.

¶ Sile, Han. 187.

De Boscis, &c.

¶ De decimis grossar arbor. 2 Bro. 193. b. Tho. 224, 235. Wi. entr. 594. Vid. 228. Han. 180.

¶ Sup pscripton qd Rectores huer parcel terrar boscal p omnib⁹ decimis bosci & subbosci crescent infra Paroch. Tho. 238.

¶ Sile p Proprietar Rectorie. Wi. entr. 530.

¶ Pro Parochianis & Vicariis. De arborib⁹ in cimiterio Ecclesie lucris. Tho. 240. v.

¶ Ubi Def. ptendens macremid pbenisse de arborib⁹ decimabilib⁹, ubi fuer^t grosse arbores, traxit quer in Cur^a Christianitae, unde phibito. v. 1 San. 136. Thes. Br. 203, 80.

¶ Pro 2 inhabitand sepatim implitae de decimis ligni combusti & sepimenti, ubi inhabitand usi fuer^t solge decimas granor parae ad carriand in exoneracionem decimar ligni.

¶ Ubi inhabitand solgunt decimas granor & feni in specie, & fuer^t exonerat de decimis ligni combusti in domo, vel usi p sepimento. Wi. entr. 604.

¶ Sile de decimis silbe cedue concis p sepimento. 1 San. 136. Mo. intr. 267, 275.

¶ Sile pur subbois combusti & use pur sepiment & pur raking. Thes. Br. 212.

¶ De decimis calcis, unde p legem decime non debentur, ubi Rector libellavit sup consuetudine solge 2 dolia calcis de qualibet fornace p decimis. Wi. entr. 568.

¶ De decimis late⁴ p Firmar Rectorie ubi inhabitand sup consuetudine solgunt 2 s. 6d. Rectori & 6d. Vicario, p qualibet acra pasture annuatim p omnib⁹ decimis. 1 Bro. 290.

¶ Per Dominu Manerij parcel possession nup Priorae de R. lup compositione facta p Epd solge 2 s. 8d. annuatim Vicario p minutis decimis Manerij. 1 Bro. 287.

¶ Sur contract⁹ ine Rectorem & inhabitand de solutione 40 s. annuatim p omnib⁹ decimis p duob⁹ annis. Wi. entr. 525.

¶ Sile pur Lessee solge Vicario 2 s. 6d. annuatim p omnib⁹ decimis p resid terminis. 1 Bro. 270.

¶ Sile ine Lessee & Firmar Rectorie solge 4 s. p acre p tritico, & 2 s. p acre p omnib⁹ aliis generib⁹ granor, & 1 s. p acre p feno annuatim ad festu tam diu quam Lessee & Firmar sic continuarent, Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 558.

¶ Suggest⁹ Et. a Stayer un fuit pur Dismes de Glebe terres port p un Curate & lequestrae, Prohibito gist, mes denp en ceo Case sur affidavits que les terres ne fueront Glebe terres. 2 Lut. entr. 1062.

¶ Suggestion quia decime non dantur p legem p domo manonali extra Civie London. Thes. Br. 200.

¶ De terris sterilibus appuae p quer infra 7 annos. Tho. 241. 2 Mo. Intr. 271.

¶ Sile ubi fuit modus p decimis Cuniculor. Vid. 226.

¶ Sile, Han. 1-8.

¶ Sile ubi Cuniculi sunt fere nature & decime non solubil p eisdem. Thes. Br. 195.

¶ Per Gardianos Ecclesie qui p command des Bailiffs ount disbel les leats en Eglise, & erect nobels, Et Def. libel vers eux pur ceo. 2 Lut. Ent. 1032.

¶ Per Gardianos Ecclesie p conservacione consuetudis disponendi sedil infra Ecclesiam ad eo⁴ libitum. Clif. 596.

¶ Pro inhabitand Paroch Sancti L. tarat erga reparacion Cancell Ecclesie absq^e consensu majoris numeri Parochiano⁴. Id. 581, 584.

¶ Sup consuetudine p equali tarat⁹ inhabitand Parochie juxta numeru acrae terre erga reparacion & necessar Ecclesie, & Def. sequitur quer in Cur^a Christianitae de cons qd inhabitand ex una parte fossati, & inhabitand ex altera parte fossati infra Paroch equalie taxarunt. Ro. entr. 375.

¶ Inhabitand

Suggestion for a Prohibition to the
Court of Arches for Words in a debel
commenced in y Bishop of Aitchfield's
Court, & removed to the Arches. J. Lord
Rayon. p. 278.

To the Bishop of Worcester's
Court, to prohibit them from holding
the of a suit instituted by a Pa.
not Clerk for fees claimed by him
by Custom or Prescription. M. P. Lee
vol. 3. p. 194.

¶ Inhabitans infra Villam de C. in Paroch de W. usi fuer' reparare Cappellam de C. ac roñe inde exonerat' fuer' ab omnibus tarracoñ p reparacoñ Ecclesie de W. Vid. 247.

¶ Suggestioñ (sur suit in le Spiritual Court pur cause de tenure a repaier les Pences del Cemiterie) que il ne doit repaier ceo &c. Thef. Br. 187. Clif. 588.

¶ Suggestioñ sur un Custord p Rectore metere gramen une acre ad ornand Ecclesiam. Thef. Br. 182.

¶ Suggestioñ touchant un seat in l'Eglise que tous Ejectments apperteñ al Common Ley. Et Prohibicoñ agard al Archievels de York &c. Thef. Br. 202.

¶ Sur suggestioñ que le Spiritual Court ne voil grant un' Coppy del Libel Prohibicoñ est grant quousq. Id. 178.

¶ Plt suggest que l'Eglise est plein de un Incumbent, Et Prohibicoñ sur ceo est grant vers le Def. qui libel pur un Pension due al Eglise. Id. 181.

¶ Sur suggestioñ que les pleas concernent Adowsons del Eglise institucoñ & inductoñ appent al Common Ley. Id. 191. Off. Bre. 184.

¶ Sur suggestioñ apres un Appeal que nul pson p le Ley doit estre rare al reparation del Eglise de P. & pur le Division del Church house, & pur payment al pauss Prisoners de Banco Regis & Marshallsea. 2 Lut. Ent. 1019. Prohibico denp.

De sepealibus aliis rebus.

¶ Quer' existend Vicarius Ecclesie de N. de pñtacoñe Regine, Def. tamen pñdens tituluñ sequitur vers quer' in Cur' Christianitae. 1 Bio. 276.

¶ Quer' existens litime institue & induct' in Vicaria & Def. supponens quer' cepisse aliud beneficiuñ ad valorem in actu pluralitatuñ acquisivit pñtacoñem inde de Regina, & sequitur quer' in Cur' Christianitae pñtens admitti ad eandem. Ro. entr. 385.

¶ Quer' sed de Manerio ad quod &c. pñtavit R. & post ejus mortem A. qui resignavit, & Ecclesia vacand pñtavit W. qui inductus fuit, Def. pñdens tituluñ p pñtacoñem Regine silit admissus fuit, & impla-

citat quer' in Cur' Christianitatis p decimis appelluñ inde ad Delegat. Id. 382.

¶ Vers Officialem qui sequitur quer' in Cur' Christianitatis ad pñsentand psonam Epò ad Ecclesiam donatibam tunc vacand unde Prohibico. Id. 386.

¶ Prebenda debed vacua p non solucioñe pencoñ sive annui reddit' ; Regina pñtavit quer' qui installatus est, tamen Def. pñdens tituluñ sequitur quer' in Cur' Christianitatis. Id. 368.

¶ Def. remoe ab Ecclesia p Sinoñia traxit quer' (qui litime admissus est in eadem) in Cur' de Arcubus p Appellum, unde Prohibico. Ro. entr. 402.

¶ Proprietar' Rectorie appropriae huit decimas, & roñe inde invenit idoneuñ Curatuñ ad celebrand divina. Et Def. pñdens se fore Rectorem traxit quer' in Cur' Christianitae p decimis unde prohibico. Vid. 249.

¶ De finibus & limitibus Paroch. Wi. entr. 527. Tho. 239. 2 Mo. Intr. 280.

¶ Mart' sur Prohibicoñ quia clausum extra quod Rectoz clamat decimas est in alia Paroch & decime fuer' solubie Rectori ibidem, placituñ qd clausuñ est infra Paroch W. Repl est infra Paroch de H. Et Issue. Thef. Br. 198. Vide 2 Mo. Intr. 285.

¶ Quia plita concernend Ineroachmene in Cemeterio Ecclesie coza Rege terminari debent. Clif. 588.

¶ Pro Exec sur Custome de Londres pur Orphans ubi filia testatoris maritae fuit & huit portioñem in vita patris & post ejus mortem pñquitur quer' in Cur' Christianitae p eadem. Vid. 237.

¶ Sile, Han. 188.

¶ Prohibition to stay a Suit in the Ecclesiastical Court upon a Man's Marriage of the Daughter of the Sister of his first Wife granted in order, that the Legality of the Marriage might come in Debate, and Stat. 32 H. 8. of Marriages recited. Lev. Ent. 129. Vide 2 Lev. 364.

¶ Mart' p eo qd Rectoz clamat summam denar' p cons in London p qualibet semina matre familias maritae extra Paroch. Thef. Bre. 250.

¶ Quer' suggest' que il est un Priest en Orders, Et que le Def. pñde le contrary, & que il ad denp a mon-
ster

ſirer ſes letters a l'Ordinary, citari
fec' comparere &c. Thef. Br. 191. Plea,
Replie & Demurr'. Vide poſtea.

ſi Pro Patrono, ſlus Hecozem &
al, ne faciant baſid in terra glebaſ.
Tho. 246.

ſi De tranſgr' in ſubſtractione ta-
bule rata ab Eccleſia in London.
Tho. 236.

ſi Sile de aliis tranſgr. Ro. entr.
358.

ſi De Diffamacione. 2 Bro. 180.
Tho. 246. Wi. entr. 561. Clif. 383.
2 Lut. Ent. 1037, 1039, 1053.

ſi Sile, ubi quer' allegat, qd ſba
loquue fuer' in executione Offic' ſui
de Juſtie ad pacem, & in reſponſ
ſua in Camera ſtellae p quibus ibi-
dem finie fuit & impriſonar. Wi. entr.
617.

ſi Sile. Ro. entr. 361.

ſi Sile qd Def. fuit Baſtardus &c,
Idem 365.

ſi De ſpecial Baſtardp. Vid. 239.
Han. 190.

ſi Quer' pſequitur ſect' verſ Def. in
Cod Banco de Tranſgr, & Def. proſ
verſ quer' in Cur' Chriſtianie ad Ex-
comunicatōd. Prohibico rebocare
ſententiā inde. Ro. entr. 366. Wi.
entr. 535. Vide Han. 181.

ſi De Citacione quer' extra Diocēſ
p ſbis Defamatoriis contra Stat
de 23 H. 8. p qd Iudex Spiritualis
foriſfec 101. cum agiments. Wi.
entr. 535.

ſi Pro Adm, qui primo exhibuit
Inventoriū in Cur' Chriſtianitae, &
ſuper Proceſ in Banco Regis ad
trialōd ubi quer' pſitat plene Adm
& huit non Proſ al Pipri, tamen
Def. traxit quer' in Cur' Chriſtiani-
tae ad exhibend al Inventoriū. Ro.
entr. 391.

ſi Sile ubi Adm eſt ſue pur Ac-
count depuis que il ad Account in
le ſpūal Court & fuit diſcharge. Thef.
Bre. 182.

ſi Sile ubi Gardens de Eſgliſe ad
done leur Accounts, 24 Chief Pariſhi-
oners ſecundō Conſ Paroch. 2 Lut.
Ent. 1027.

ſi De diſtributōne habend de bonis
inteſtati. Tho. 223, 248, 252. Vid.
253.

ſi Sur Statue 21 H. 8. pur gran-
ter Adminiſtratiōd al pꝛochien del
ſang. Bro. R. 396. Thef. Br. 176.

ſi Verſ Adm de bonis non, de
bonis teſtae. Vid. 253.

ſi De inſult. Vid. 229, 261. Han.
180.

ſi De laicis catallis. Vid. 231.

ſi Sile, Han. 182.

ſi Pro Ludimagiſtro Laico pſecue
in Cur' Chriſtian, p Inſtructione
Jubend ſine Licenſ. Clif. 579.

ſi Quer' implitaē fuit coram Of-
ficial Epd & condempnd p dicōne &
hor. Appeal al Archies ante taratōd
expens. Pardonatō general emana-
vit. Prohibico al Archies qd non pꝛo-
cedant ad tarand cuſtag. Ro. entr.
360, 399.

ſi Quer' fuit implitaē coram Com-
miſſionar p cauſis Eccleſiaſticis de
Tranſgr & inſule & p miſis ſupinde
taxae, unde Prohibico. Id. 380.

ſi Suggest' que p les Aeps &c.
null plon doit payer aucun ſum pur
le Sacrament de Baptiſm, encoune
ſon volunē, & Prohibic grant ſur
Argument. 2 Lut. Ent. 1030.

ſi Suggestion a Prohibic fuit pur
un Marriage Fee, ſuppoſe deſire
due p Cuſtome que ſi aucun feme in-
habitant deins le dit Pariſh Harry
aucun home ibidem vel alibi obe un'
Licence que le home payera 5 s. &
Prohibic grant. 2 Lut. Ent. 1059.

ſi Suggestion que ne fuit aucun
Cuſtom pur paymenc de Mortuarp.
Id. 1066.

ſi Verſ Curae & Gardian Eccleſie
Parochial de B. London, qui libel-
laver ſlus quer' in Cur' Chriſtianitae
p non ſolutōne digſor ſeod p ſepul-
tura corporis uxoris ejus, exiſtend
extrad & obiit in Paroch. Wi. entr.
554.

ſi Pro Cree de legato inſolue qui
pſitat reteiner pur Dett, & non huit
aſſets ultra, ſed non allocatur. Vid.
242. Sile Han. 293.

ſi Sile, allegae qd tempoꝛe Cita-
tionis plene Adminiſtrabit; pſitum
inde, qd huit Aſſets & Jſſue. Vid.
256.

ſi Suggest' &c. a repealer Lettres
de Adminiſtraē al Aumt & a comitter
eur al Grandmere de un Intestate
& Rule p Prohibic diſcharge. 2 Lut.
Ent. 1055.

ſi Count &c. a ſtaper Suit a diſ-
ſolber un Marriage obe le file de loer
de former ſeme, & Prohibic denp. Id.
1075.

ſi Pro Cree de A. ubi Def. in li-
bella falſe ſuggeſſerit qd A. fuit Cree
alii. Vid. 258.

ſi Verſ

Prohibition.

Do inferior Courts.

Suggestion for a Prohibition to
 the Borough Court of Bridgenorth.

Ms. Rec. vol. 8. page 169.

Suggestion of Common of Appeals received
 in proper evidence for a Prohibition of
 said Raymond. page 267

Pleas in Prohibition.

Decl. suggested y^t y^e Lands from w^{ch}
 y^e Tithes were claimed had been bar-
 ren & y^efore ought to be exempt from
 Tithes — Pleads y^t y^e Lands in w^{ch} &
 were converted into Arable Ground a-
 bove 7 years before y^e said time when &
 Traverses of Barmenham. Ms. Rec. vol. 8.
 page 182.

Plea where a custom was relied on
 for y^e Drummers to give notice of selling
 out their Tithes to y^e Rector or his
 Agents. ibid. p. 190.

Plea Traverses of Medus. set up.
 S. L. Raym. page 184.

¶ *Verū* Adm qui traxit quer in Cur Christianitae de bonis ei dāe p Intestac in vita sua. Id. 259.

¶ Prohibitiō Judicibus delegat concernend Alimoup; ubi vir concessit annuitatem p manutencencia uxoris ejus duran sepaōem iuxta decretum in Cur Cantuar. Id. 262.

Cur' Admiralitatis.

¶ De contractu facto sup terram. 1 Bro. 282. Ro. entr. 345. Vid. 223. Bile, Han. 174.

¶ De denar recepe ad usum Admiralli infra corpus Comd. Vid. 224.

¶ De ppetrate Davis, Bro. R. 404.

¶ Bile de Conbenzone fratr. Tho.

254
¶ Bile de Paulo navis, unde recognitio ad compend & respondend ibidem cape fuit. Tho. 250. Thes. Bre. 174.

¶ Bile de rebus fact' & ppetrat infra corpus Comd. Vid. 221. Bile, Han. 176.

Cur' Requisitionum.

¶ De secta ibidem super Judic in Com Banco. Tho. 242.

¶ Prohibitiō ad eand Cur p Attoy de Com Banco. Off. Bre. 187.

¶ Pro Mercatore implitat p denar suppōie fore Def. debie, p Merchandizis empē p factorem quer, Ro. entr. 257.

¶ Pro Adm implitat p areragiis annud redditie p Intestac debie. Id. 352.

¶ Sup secta de pmissione non pformae. Tho. 229. Ro. entr. 377.

¶ Sur le Statute de Murp. Ro. entr. 355.

Cur' Scaccar' Cestrie.

¶ Suggestio p Prohibitiōe eo qd Def. psequitur quer in Scaccar Cestri concernend sepaōem Judic p ipsum recuperat plus Def. coram Justie de Banco apud Westm. Clif. 578.

¶ Bile p psecutione quer in eadem Cur existend tantummodo Cur Canc de & concernend scribe Obl ubi talis secta debuit psequi coram Justie Dni Regis ad Alias Com Pat Cestri vel in aliqua al Cur de Com Rege. Id. 589.

Cur' Presiden' Wallie.

¶ Breve de phibitione in plito transgr Banco Regis. Vid. 239.

¶ De literis mandatoris ad quer comparend existend inhabitand in Com G. extra Jurisdictionem Cur'. Tho. 245.

¶ Bile p Cree de secta ibidem sup villa testatoris. Id. 255.

¶ Bile p inhabitand London sup infamacione. Wi. entr. 519.

¶ Bile sup Willam, & bona sequestrae deliberari & sequestratōem dissolvi. Wi. entr. 520.

¶ Prohibitiō al Marches de Galles pur und leat en l'Eglise. Thes. Bre. 175.

Cur' Inferioribus.

¶ Suggestio by a Sheriffs Bailiff for a Prohibition to the Duchy of Lancaster, Savoy, being Prosecuted there by the Bailiff of the Duchy, for Entering and Arresting in his Liberty. Lev. Ent. 133.

¶ Suggest' p Prohibitiō al Court de Mayo de L. a phibitiō fuit commence en un des Counters, que le Cause Acton sued hors de Jurisdiction, Mes demp pur ceo que und Cap Act vers le Pl. fuit pduce. 2 Lut. 1023.

Placita inde.

¶ Def. maintein son Libel que il est Recteur, & ralone inde decimas ad ipsum pmet & trabs le seisin Proprietar Rectorie. Demur spial. Vid. 252.

¶ Non secutus est plitum, p consultatione qd quer huit Allets tempore citacionis. Vid. 258.

¶ Plitum p consultatione, qd navis sup altum Mare violene a Def. cape fuit, & p recuperat ejusdem & p depredacione cepit Proces & Cur Admiralitae, & trabs qd R. nabein vendidit, Issue inde. Br. R. 405.

¶ Non secutus est plitum p consultatione qd quer contueber solvere decimas in specie, & trabs le Agree ment alledge. 2 Lut. 1049.

¶ Non est secue plitum, Et Demur al Barr. Id. 1076.

¶ Non secutus est plitum post prohibitionem Regiam, & Issue turcep.

& Demurr' al Prohibition. 1 San. 140.

¶ Non secutus est plitum in Cur Christianitae post prohibitionem &c. Et quoad seculares consuetudines p decimis Vaccar lactis vitulor & pullos non inform. Et quoad omnes al decimas perit p libellum. plitum qd decime solue fuer in specie, & trass seculares consuetudines, Issue inde. Wi. entr. 538.

¶ Le Def. plead que les Dismes sont payables en leur ppres species & traverse le pscriptiō. Thef. Bre. 197. Sile, Cl. Man. 315. Et Issue sur le Traverse.

¶ Quoad Prescriptionem solue 2 s. 6d. Rectori p qualibet acra Pasture, plitum qd occupator solvunt decimas in specie aut componere p eisdem. Et trass pscriptiō, & quoad cons solvere 6d. annuatim Vicario; sile plitum & trass le Custom. Replie Quer maintein sont Count & trass cons solue decimas lateri in specie. Demurr' spial. 1 Bro. 293.

¶ That the Tithes were paid in kind or compounded. 2 Mo. Inrr. 283. And Traverses the Modus. Id. 285.

¶ Quoad pscriptiōem solue 4d. Rectori p omnib' decimis sup terris Dominicalib', plitum qd occupatores solvunt decimas in specie. Et trass pscriptiō, Issue sur trass. 2 Bro. 185.

¶ Quod Def. fuit firmat decimar infra Prebend de M. cui omnes decimas cujuscunq' generis solue debuit, Et quia quer' non solvit Def. traxit ipsum in plitum, & trass pscriptiō, Issue sur le Trass. Id. 189.

¶ Protest' &c. p plito qd Def. fuer ppietar' decimar' granor & feni infra Parochiam & eadem peipere consuever in specie, & p non solutiōe decimar' feni traxer quer' in plitum, & trass Custom. Id. 187. b.

¶ Protest' qd infra Manerium non habetur talis cons &c. p plito qd occupatores tenitor' de P. solverunt decimas in specie & trass qd tenita de P. fuer' infra Manerid ac parcel inde. Tho. 262.

¶ Qd inhabitantes Paroch solverunt decimas in specie, & trass custom alledge. Id. 260.

¶ Qd omnes plone custodiend oves infra villa solvunt decimas ex obibus in specie & travers custom al-

ledge. Sile plitum p decimis lane ex obibus acquisie & recepe infra villam post Festu Pur', & trass custom. Wi. entr. 580.

¶ Quod arbores & rami fuer' minime idonee p maheremio vel aliquo al usu nisi ad comburend, & trass qd fuer' arbores ultra crescenc 20 annor'. 2 Bro. 194. b.

¶ Protest' qd non habetur talis cons p plito qd quer' diversa caretat de Crabs, Ballows, Hales & Willows succidit & loppavit & eadem vendidit. Repl qd lignu succidit p focali, & p consecratiōe & reparatiōe sepia & trass qd ill vendidit. Issue inde. Wi. entr. 606.

¶ Quoad cons solue 1d. p qualibet vacca & p quolibet vitulo sube 7. 12d. & ultra 2s. p decimis lactis & vitulor' Plitum qd occupator' solvunt decimas in specie, & trass custom. Quoad cons solue tales summas p decimis lane & agnor', plitū qd occupator' solvunt decimas in specie & trass custom. Silia plita ad omnes secales cons p modo derimandi p porcellis, pullis, anserib' anaticulis &c. cum sepalib' trassib', Et several Issues pries sur ceur. Id. 543.

¶ Qd occupatores solverunt decimas in specie, & trass qd Prior tenuit exonerat de decimis tempore dissolutiōis, Issue inde. Id. 567.

¶ Qd Priorissa non solvit decimas p terris, eo qd habuit Rectoriam: Et trass qd tenuit terras alie seu alio modo. Demurr' inde. Vid. 235. Sile, Han. 186. Vide 2 Co. 48.

¶ Quod Def. est Rector Ecclesie de L. cui omnimod decime in Paroch ptinent, & trass qd decime de L. spectaverunt ad libam Capellam de L. Issue inde. Ro. 374.

¶ Def. plead que le lieu n'est deins un autre Parish, Repl & Issue. Thef. Br. 199.

¶ Qd tenita sunt infra Paroch de K. Replie qd tenita jacent extra aliquam Paroch, & trass que sunt in Parochia de K. Issue inde. Tho. 260.

¶ Def. mainatine son libel & travers Prescription' solvere decimas de prima messura in exoneratiōe decimar' tam de prima quam de posteriori messura, & Issue. Wi. entr. 578. Judic p quer'. Vide Hob. 250.

¶ Bari

¶ Barr' quia Ecclesia indigebat reparacione, & tarato de 9 d. p pound &c. Demurr' inde. Clif. 585.

¶ Barr' p pscripton ad sedile in Ecclesia. Id. 587.

¶ Barr' p Judic' s'us quer' concernend sedile in Ecclesia coram Judicibus del Archies, qd quer' non habuit jus sedendi in eodem, & qd po'tea quer' intrusit in sedile p'reb, Et supinde Def. ut Iudex Cur' ad pcurat'onem M. ipsum citari causabit &c. & traver's qd est Cur' ut quer' narrando allegabit. Br. R. 406.

¶ Qd infra Paroch' consuetudo fuit qd Rectoz & Gardiani Ecclesie habuer' tales sumas p sepultura corporis Parochiani & p fundo & campana &c. Et duplices tales sumas p sepultura corporis extranei; & easdem sumas si corpus Parochiani vel extranei obied' infra Paroch' poret' extra Paroch' & sepulietur in aliquo al' loco. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 556. Adjudicac' unreasonabile. Hob. 175.

¶ Def. plead un' Custom a paper fecer' sur Marriage del seme Parishioner & pur non payment il Iussie le Suit. Thes. Bre. 207.

¶ Protest' nul tiel tiel pscripton, p plito qd parcus disparcac' fuit & dame in eodem distruct' fuer' & tert' infra parcd' convers' fuer' in tere' Arabil' & Pastur'. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 577. vide Hob. 39. Mov. 863.

¶ Qd occupatores parci tam ante quam post disparcac'onem ejusdem solverunt decimas in specie de terris mis' & falcae in eodem, & traver's pscripton solge 2 damas annuatim p decimis. Wi. entr. 598.

¶ Qd Arbores unde decime fuer' petie p Def. fuer' Hasel, Sallow, Chorn, Maple & Birch, & silbe cedue, & traver's qd traxit quer' in plitum p decimis grossat Arboz. Issue inde. Id. 595.

¶ Te Def. plead que fuit Cop'swood & nemp gross Arbores, & que fuit convert en Coles, &c. Thes. Br. 204. 2 Mo. intr. 282.

¶ Quoad le p'imer parols, plitid qd quer' dixit ea ad aliud tempus, & traver's qd libellabit s'us quer' p dictone verboz in execucione officii. Et quoad s'ba in responsione placiti qd imprisonac' fuit p contemp' Cur' Camere Stellac, & traver's qd puni-

tus fuit p s'bis in responsione sua de Def. publicac'. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 619. Ro. 363.

¶ Barr' qd quer' prius tulit brebe de phibit'on in Banco Regis unde consultaco concessa, que p phibit'on in Cur' hic dissulit, quousq' tali termino consultaco extra Cur' hic concessa fuit non obstante phibit'o prius concessa & quer' p p'els Cur' Admiraltac' cape fuit. Demurr' inde. Ro. 348.

¶ Def. p'testando que le Priest ne offer a monst'rer les Letters d'Ordination al Evesq' pur plea dit que le Plt al temps de son admission &c. ne fuit Ordain p le Evesq', Replie que fuit Ordain accordant aux Teps del sanct' Esglise. Demurrer inde. Thes. Bre. 194.

¶ Protest' &c. confels partem nari ad inductionem R. qui cepit al beneficiu p qd & vigore Act de Pluralities Ecclesia fuit vacua & Regina p'sentabit Def. qui traxit quer' in plitum p non solucione decimar'; Et traver's qd Ecclesia tempore p'sentacionis Def. fuit plena. Issue inde. Ro. 384.

¶ Plitum qd quer' depast' fuit averia sterilia p ipsum empe ad pinguia faciend' & p lucro vendend' p quibus quer' decimas solge recusabit. Repl' p maintenance de nari & traver's qd depast' fuit averia empe ad pinguia faciend' & p lucro vendend'. Issue inde. Id. 395.

Judicia inde.

¶ Judiciu p nich die. 1 Bro. 289.

¶ Sile p non infozm. Ibid.

¶ Sile p parte. Wi. entr. 588.

¶ Judiciu p quer' p parte sup veredicto & p Def. ad resid de decimis. Vid. 261. 2 Mo. intr. 286. 2 T. Jud. 172, bis 173.

¶ Judiciu sur Demurrer. 1 San. 140. Vid. 261. 2 Mo. intr. 286. 2 T. Jud. 171, 172.

¶ Sur non pros al Dipzi. Ro. 352. 2 Mo. intr. 286. 2 T. Jud. 170.

¶ Veredictu p Def. Cur' advisare vult quoad decimas agistamene Animal' stiril, & Consultaco agard eo qd suggestio est insufficiens & Judic' p Def. de resid decimar'. 2 T. Jud. 170.

Consultationes inde.

¶ Consultatio p parte de decimis sup veredicto ad Almas. Vid. 261.

¶ Sile de decimis grossar Arboz, ubi phibito emanavit sup falsa suggestione. Thef. Br. 80. Off. Br. 185.

¶ Consultatio concessa p parte cummis, eo qd quer' non probavit suggestionem infra 6 menses. Thef. Br. 80. Mo. intr. 148. Et dd Almas, 2 T. Jud. 174.

¶ Sile for default of due Proof of the Suggestion. 1 Mo. intr. 148. Sile 2 Mo. intr. 287.

¶ Consultatio concessa sur moton in arrest de Judgment puis & dix' p quer'. 2 Lut. 1053.

¶ Consultatio concessa, eo qd quer' non pzo ad Pipri. Ro. 352.

¶ Consultatio ad Cur' Admiraltatis, ubi suggestio Phibitionis fuit de Obl fact' super terram. Id. 353.

¶ Consultatio de decimis silve cedue sup phibito de decimis grossar Arboz. Off. Br. 185. vide 1 San. 142.

¶ Consultatio p eo qd suggestio est insufficiens. Off. Br. 186. Thef. Br. 78, 82. Mo. intr. 146, &c.

¶ Consultatio ubi Gardianus Ecclesie electus recusabit prestare Sacrum. Clif. 583.

¶ Consultatio sup Phibitione in debito. Off. Br. 187.

¶ Ad Part' p Prebendam. Protes' &c. p plito qd Def. fuit Prebendar' Prebende pzo, & quer' pretendens ipsam fore vacuum in absencia Def. (non lissime citat) pcuravit seipsu installari p ed Def. appellavit, & travers qd peno requisie fuit. Issue inde. Ro. 396.

¶ Def. maintein son libel & trais qd quilibet occupatoz terrar' ulus fuit taxari juxta nume4 acrar terre p ipsum occupae. Issue inde. Idem 398.

¶ Consultatio pur ceo que le party traverser le pscripton alledge en le phibiton, & l'auter ne voil a ceo responder. Thef. Br. 81.

¶ Sile sup Phibiton ad offend' causam quare Vicarius Domine Regine in realem possessionem Vicarie sue non fuit investie. Id. 82.

¶ Sile apres Judgment sur Demurrer. Ibid.

¶ Consultatio agard dummodo agatur de subtractione decimar' agnitiamenti &c. non obsid' sedicto. 2 T. Jud. 174.

¶ Consultatio agard Consilio Eborum post Phibitio concessa eo qd Cognitio Cause pertinet ad Consilium. Ibid.

Intracones & note inde.

¶ Probato suggestionis. 2 Bro 199, 200. Vid. 261. 2 Mo. intr. 288.

¶ Intracon depositonid in probatione suggestionis. 2 Bro. 199. Vid. 160.

¶ In Parochia habentur tam Rectoria appropriata, quam Vicaria perpetua lissime dotat. 2 Bro. 186.

¶ In Parochia habentur tam Rectoria quā Vicaria. 1 Bro. 273. Vid. 240. Han. 191.

¶ Tenor' Scedule spec. Tho. 228.

¶ Substantia libelli tantu spec. Bro. R. 403.

¶ Breve de libello habend' & delib' parti gravat in Cur' Christian. Thef. Br. 257, 158.

¶ Appellatio ad Official' Episcopi ad Cur' de Arcub'. Tho. 237. Ro. 367.

¶ Sile, & mis taxae post Aud generalis Pardonatō. Ro. 359, 401.

¶ A Cur' consistor' Ebor' ad Delegat. Id. 365.

¶ Plita de concessionib', concordis, seu contractis ac de expositione Aud Parliamenti prinent Regi &c. Br. R. 399.

¶ Ubi appell pendet. Cl. Man. 375.

Protection.

¶ Def. sur cap' in debo plitat tras de Protectione p anno quas pofert in Cur', & per qd allocentur, & qd quer' duram termino eat sine die. 2 Bro. 106.

¶ Def. pofert tras de Protectione pro anno in Cur', & per qd loquela reman sine die. Demurr' inde, Cur' advisare. Tho. 214.

Vide Allocatio Protectionis, Han. 127.

Vide eund' 126. pro Disallocation' Protectionis.

Ris damain Continuance
Release after the last Continu-
ance pleaded. N^o Pr. vol. 5th p.
60.

Banbury pleaded af-
ter the last Continuance ib.
page 64

¶ Resolutions apres Protection quia
profecturus in guerris en Account
est expire. Thef. Br. 218.

si Sile en Debt sur ptection re-
boke quia non est pfectus. Ibid.

Puis le darrein continuance.

ff Ejectment, 1 Def. obiit post W
 fa agard, at W fa agard vers^s al-
 teru. 2 Bro. 111.

ff Replebin versã W. & H. W. vend
 & dic qd H. obiit post ulc continua-
 tom. W. pñtat. Wi. entr. 818. **Sile,**
 Mo. Intr. 308.

¶ In Partitione tenens obiit post
De sa agard, & licenc' dat querendi
melius brebe. Rob. 342.

¶ Transgr' i Def. obiit post ultimam conf. Et pcessus agard verſ alios. i Bro. 348. 3 Inſt. Cl. 462.

¶ Quer obiit post ule continuato-
nem. Cl. Aff. 6.

ff That the Plaintiff entred after the last Continuance. 3 Inst. Cl. 457.

ff That the Plaintiff was made a Knight after the last Continuance. Ib.

ff That the Plaintiff took a Husband
after the last Continuance. Ibid.

ff Release pleaded after the last Continuance. Id. 458, 460.

¶ Transgr, post ule cone, Def. dic
qd concoꝝdia fuit de transgr' in nari qd
Def. daret quer 5 s. in satisfacione
transgr' & 10 s. in satisfacione cu
stias sette quos Def. dedit & quer' re
cepit. Tho. 322.

ff Release pleaded in Abatement at the Affizes, after Issue joined. 3 Inst. Cl. 461.

¶ In Quar Imp' ad sec' Regis
qd Rex post ule continuatione de la,
& ante diem Assisar, relaxabit Def.
& pardonabit Simoniam. W. entr.
714.

¶ Quer Imp' p viro & uxorē, vir
dic qd post ule continuac Dd sa, ux'
obiit; Et per al Dd sa inc ipsum &
Def. Demurū spial inde. Id. 771.

Vide ante Tit^o Abatement, fo. 2.
& 3. viz. Per Mort, per Covert
Baron^o, per choses fait post Ori-
ginal Purchase, &c.

Quare Impedit.

De qua Re.

II De Ecclesia. I Bro. 295, 297.
Br. R. 407. 2 Bro. 216. Wi. entr. 625,

628. 2 Lut. 1078. Bro. Vad. 304, 336,
352, 357, 361, 367, &c.

ff De Ecclesia de T. als T. sancte
M. Wi. entr. 766. Sile, 3 Lev. 12.

ff De Ecclesia de D. in le M. Wi.
entr. 771.

¶ De duabus partibus Ecclesie.
Id. 715.

¶ Sile de tercia parte. Clif. 602.

¶ Sile de quarta parte. Wj. entr.
628. Clif. 606. vide 2 Lut. 1123.

¶ De advocazione Ecclesie, del me-
diate advocatonis Ecclesie. Wi.
entr. 750. Bro. R. 407. Co. entr. 491.
Bro. Vad. 323.

ff De Vicaria. 1 Bro. 299. 2 Bro. 222, 225. Wi. entr. 623, 691. Lev. entr. 144; Clif. 607.

ff De Vicaria de B. sup le Green.
Wi. entr. 778.

¶ De Archidiaconatu. Id. 791.

ff De Pœbenda. Pl. gen. 482.

ff De Vicaria in Marchijs Wallie.
Id. 474.

Ad que pertinet Advocatio.

¶ De Advocazione Ecclesie ptinet
Manerio. Bro. R. 411. Sile, Clif.
602. 1 Bro. 297. 2 Bro. 201. Wi. ent.
625, 633, 646, 723. Pl. gen. 472, 469,
484, 473. 2 Lut. 1125.

¶ Tercia pars Advoc ptinuit al
un' Mānoꝝ, tertia pars al auter Mā-
noꝝ, Et tertia pars resib al auter.
vide 2 Lut. 1091.

II De Advocacione ad medietatem
Manerii pertinent. Pl. gen. 475.

¶ Quarte partes Advocacionis
ptinent ad unum Manerium, & quin-
ta pars ad aliud Manerium. Wi. ent.
650.

¶ Quarta pars Advocacionis, scilicet ad presentand quartam vice pertinet ad quartam partem Manerij. Id. 628.

¶ Advocato Ecclesie ptinens ad
unam acram. Id. 766.

¶ Advocato Dicarie ptinens ad
Manerium. Id. 691.

¶ *Sile ad Hectoriam.* 2 Bro. 223.
Wi. entr. 623, 786.

Il **Avvocato in grosso.** 1 Bro. 296, 299. 2 Bro. 220. Wi. entr. 665, 696, 751, 769, &c.

**Il Advocato medietatis Ecclesie in
grosso, &c.**

Vide postea.

Narr. general.

Pro Quibus & Versus quos.

- ¶ Pro Rege. Wi. entr. 751.
 ¶ Sile, sup lapsu temporis. Id. 709. Bro. Vad. 367.
 ¶ Sile, rōne custodie terre & heredis. Wi. entr. 765.
 ¶ Sile, vigoze Statue de Symonia. Id. 711. Bro. R. 409. 2 Bro. 220.
 ¶ Sile, 3 Lev. 12, 13, &c. Bro. Vad. 304.
 ¶ Pro Episcopo. Pl. gen. 474.
 ¶ Pro viro & uxoze. Wi. entr. 769. Bro. Vad. 361.
 ¶ Pro Ecce. Wi. entr. 658.
 ¶ Pro viro & uxoze Ecce. Id. 769.
 ¶ Pro Administratrice. Id. 797.
 ¶ Pro Adm de bonis non. Idem 750.
 ¶ Pro Cancellar, Magistris, & Scholaribus Universitar. Idem 625, 771.
 ¶ Pro Decano & Capitulo. Id. 623, 786.
 ¶ Pur Gantees del pchein Abvondance. Bro. R. 407. Sile puis Settlement p fine. Idem 411.
 ¶ Vers Episcopum tantum. Wi. entr. 633, 746. Bro. Vad. 344. 2 Mo. Intr. 290.
 ¶ Vers Episcopu & Patronu. Bro. Vad. 372.
 ¶ Vers Clici tantum; & ubi Episcopus obiit ante diem in Banco. 2 Bro. 201. Bro. R. 409. 2 Lut. 1086.
 ¶ Vers Episcopu & Clici. 3 Lev. 12. Bro. Vad. 323, 352, 376. Lev. entr. 141, 144. 2 Inst. Cl. 411. 2 Mo. Intr. 289. 2 Lut. 1083, 1094.
 ¶ Vers Cancellar, Magistros & Scholar Universitar Oxon' & Clici. Wi. entr. 737.
 ¶ Vers Custodes Spiritualitatis Archiepatus Eboru. 1 Bro. 297.
 ¶ Vers Capitulu tantu. Wi. entr. 700.
 ¶ Vers Episcopu, Capitulu & Clici. 2 Mo. Intr. 291.
 ¶ Vers Patronu & Clicum. Bro. Vad. 304. 236.
 ¶ Vers Patronu tantum. 2 Inst. Cl. 410.
 ¶ Vers Episcopu Patronu & Clericu. Bro. Vad. 357, 361, 373. Lev. entr. 138. Clif. 602, 604, 606, &c. Bro. Met. 337. 2 Lut. 1078, 1090, 1118, 1125.
 ¶ Pari per als prout patet. Bro. Vad. 361.

¶ Pari p un' puis seance d'auter. Wi. entr. 643.

¶ Pari, obe in mia p plur de sale. Idem 601, 742, 752, 765, 777. Bro. Vad. 304.

¶ Sile plus 2, unde 1 in mia sur distring. Wi. entr. 723.

¶ Pari p Attoze General after default upon a Distringas upon the Statute of Simony, against the Patron and Incumbent, and the Bishop of L. in the Simulcum. Bro. Vad. 304.

¶ After a Distringas and default of the Defendant, the Attorney General sets forth the Kings Title. Idem 367.

¶ Pari fundae sup Stae 12 Car. 2. Clif. 604. Vers Episcopu L. & Episcopu A. Commissar ad exercend Jurisdiction & Officiu Episcopale in & p tot Diocesi N. sle, 620.

¶ Pari upon the Act of Union of Parishes in London. Lev. Entr. 141, &c.

¶ Qd ipsi Def. simulcum E. B. T. D. & R. G. pmitte I. P. Mre als ad Res Morar' Publice, plentare &c. Clif. 606.

¶ Vers Cancellar, Magistrum & Scholar Academie Cantabrigiens & Clici. 2 Lut. 1100.

¶ Pro Infan' mulier p prox' amicum. Lev. Entr. 138.

Pro Rege.

¶ Rex H. 7. seisse de Advocatione in grosso in jure Ducatus Lanc p sentavit, disensus inde Regi Jacobo, cui modo ptinet plentare ad Ecclesiam vacand. Wi. entr. 751.

¶ Pro Rege, rōne custod terre & heredi, ubi T. seisse de Manerio ad qd &c. tene in Capite plentavit, & postea obiit, & Maneriu descend' filio infra etae quem Rex seissit post inquisitionem. Ecclesia vacabit p deprivatione Clici p non lectione Articuli Religionis p qd ptinet Regi p sentare. Idem 765.

¶ Pro Rege sup lapsu. Id. 709.

¶ Pro Rege, sup Statue de Symonia, sup agreeamento dare amico prond annuitatim viginti libras p vita. 2 Bro. 220.

¶ Sile, dare amico 220 l. 2 Lut. 1090.

¶ Sile, ubi Ecclesia vacabit p Statue de Pluralities, & postea p corrupe agreeamene ine patronu & incumbendu Simoniace fact', Ecclesia iteru vacabit;

By y^e Deam & Chapter of Wind
 { vor ag^t y^e Bishop of Lincoln & Prince
 of Wales. M. Prec. vol. 3. p. 127.

By an Infant Patron ibid. p. 129.

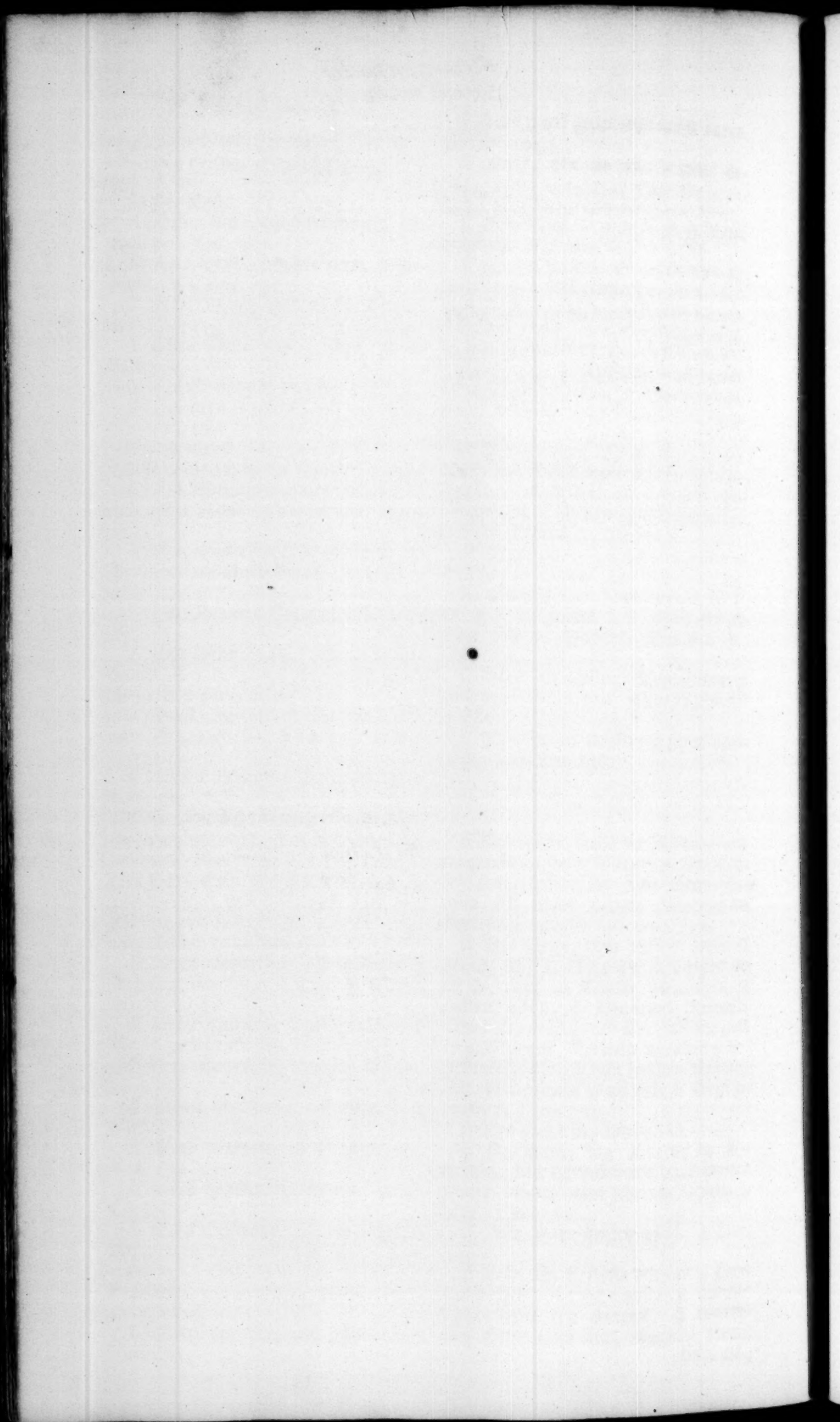
By y^e Patron ag^t y^e Bishop of Ches-
 { ter & Ans^r for Disturbing him to pre-
 vent. M. Prec. vol. 2. page 154.

By Grocers Compy ag^t Abp of
 { Canterbury & his Clerk. vol. 3. 68.

By Surviving Inhabit^{ts} of St. An-
 { drew Ward. I. 2. Ray. 356

By y^e Ring ag^t y^e Bishop of York
 the Patron & y^e Clerk M. Prec. vol. 2.
 page 128.

By the Ring ag^t y^e Bishop Pa-
 { tron & Clerk. M. Prec. I. 2. Raym.
 p. 279



vacabit; p quod p hoc tempore ptinet Regi pſentare. 2 Bro. 216.

¶ Sile ſup agreamene dare pſono 50 l. p pſor' Advocato. Wi. entr. 711.

¶ Sile ſup Agreamene dare ſoſozi Patroni 53 l. 3 Lev. 12.

¶ Sile, dare Matri Patron 250 l. 2 Lut. 1086.

¶ Sile, ſup Agreamene dare Patrono 300 l. & pmittere illum recipe decimas p uno anno pſor' ſequen. Bro. Vad. 304, 312. 2 Inſt. Cl. 413.

¶ Pro Rege ſup lapſu, after an Avoidance by the Statute of Pluralities, and neglect of the Patron and Ordinary, &c. to preſent. Bro. Vad. 367, 368. 2 Lut. 1083.

¶ Pro Rege ſup Stae de Pluralities. 2 Lut. 1078.

¶ Pro Rege, againſt the Biſhop, the Patron and Incumbent upon a Simoniacal Contraſt, whereby the Incumbent gave the Patron 100 l. and two Coach-Horſes of 50 l. price to be preſented to the Living. Bro. Vad. 373.

¶ Pro Rege, againſt the Biſhop of London and Lancaſter, ſets forth that the Biſhop of London ſeized of the Advowſon in groſs of St. M. Collates L. who was Biſhop of Exon, whereby it pertain'd to the King to Preſent; who preſented Dr. L. who was created Biſhop of St. A. and ſo belongs to the King to Preſent, who preſented Dr. T. who was created Biſhop of L. ſo belongs to the King to preſent. Lev. Entr. 144.

¶ Pro Rege, upon a Simoniacal Contraſt whereby the Incumbent was to give the Guardian of the Patron 250 l. Clif. 609. Idem Preſidens 625.

¶ Pur le Reigne ſur Stae 21 H. 8. 13. de Pluralities; Que M. C. vels de Tincoln ſeiſie del Advowſon de C. collate G. G. Et G. eſteant qualiſie accept H. & apres ill accept W. & iſſint C. devient void & iſſint continue p deux anns, & iſſint il appent al Reigne a pſenter. 2 Lut. 1083.

Pur Grantees del Roy.

¶ Rex Ed. 6. ſeiſie de Manerio ad qd &c. conceſſit Manerid I. Dño A. in tallio, quod diſcend G. infra etatem, quem Regina Eliz. ſeiſibit poſt inquiſitionem, & pſentabit, & poſtea conceſſit libationem heredi, de quo di-

ſcend quer, Epus nich die. Wi. entr. 748.

¶ Regina Eliz. ſeiſie de Advocato in groſſo pſentabit, & conceſſit illam E. in feodo, qui conceſſit Z. qui conceſſit B. qui conceſſit pſor' Advocato quer. Id. 778.

¶ Abbas ſeiſie de Rectoria ad qua Advocato Vicarie ptinet dimiſit I. & uſozi p annis 83. Rectoria p ſuſum redditon Abbatis & Statue de diſſolucon ben H. 8. qui conceſſit Reſerconem inde quer in feodo. I. obiit, & uſ' ſupvixit que pſentabit, & poſtea ſec reſid & H. Exec qui ſuſum reddidit terminu quer. Pro Decano & Capitulo. Id. 786.

¶ Eliz. Regina being ſeiſed of the Advowſon Eccleſie de M. in groſs, Preſented W. P. W. accepts another Benefice, and thereby the Church became void by the Statute of Pluralities, and the Queen preſented the ſaid W. P. And before his admiſſion granted the Advowſon to Sir C. H. in Fee. Sir C. grants to A. S. in Fee, W. P. is Inducted; Sir W. S. dies ſeized, the Advowſon deſcends to W. S. his Son, who grants to H. Lord D. the next Avoidance, who grants to the Plaintiff. W. P. the Incumbent dies, and therefore it belongs to the Plaintiff to preſent. Bro. Vad. 336.

¶ Pare p Vicaridge in groſs que devient al Roy p Diſſolucon & conceſſ quer p Literas Paten. 2 Inſt. Cl. 410.

¶ Per le heir d'un Coparcener p diſcent ſur Grant le Roy. 2 Lut. 1118. Vide poſtea, Per Preſentationes per turnes, &c.

¶ Rex Car. 1. ſeiſie de Manerio ad quod Advocato Eccleſie ptinet, conceſſit Regine ſue, que pſentabit, Manerid ad qd &c. diſcend Car. 2. qui conceſſit quer cui ptinet pſentare ad Eccleſiam vacan. Pl. gen. 469.

¶ Rex Ed. 6. ſeiſie de Manerio ad quod Advocato ptinet, conceſſit pſor' Advocatonem E. & R. ad pſentand N. qui pſentaverunt & poſtmodum conceſſit Advocatonem Eccleſie Duci S. in feodo qui conceſſit quer. Id. 472.

¶ Prior ſeiſie de Advocato in groſſo pſentabit, Advocato ben H. 8. p Statue de Diſſolucon, qui conceſſit illam quer p vita. Id. 481.

¶ Rex conceſſit T. Duci N. bona ſelon fugitivor & Utlagator infra Rapam de B. Dux N. dimiſit I. qui ſec

fecit queri Exec. W. seise de Manerio ad quod &c. infra Stapam concessit prior' Advocatorum C. qui Atlagae est post Judicium indebo, Ecclesia vacat, queri clamat (ut Exec. I.) presentare. Wi. entr. 658.

¶ H. 8. seise de Advocacione in grosso concessit prior' Advocatorum Duci S. qui presentabit, Advocato discens Regi Jac. qui concessit illam in feodo M. qui concessit P. qui concessit queri. Id. 665.

¶ I. seise de Manerio ad quod &c. presentabit & est attinax de p'ditione, p' cuius attinaxiam Manerium ad quod debent Regi Car. 2. qui concessit Dno B. qui concessit T. qui concessit queri. Et p' Act. 12 Car. 2. p' confirmationem & restoracionem Ministeriorum, quilibet Minister henc duo Beneficia, teneret unum tantum ad suam Electionem, tunc incumbens huius duo B. & K. & fecit Electionem de K. p' quod Ecclesia de B. vacabit, & pertinet queri presentare. Id. 722.

¶ Abbas seise de Advocacione in grosso, concessit prior' Advocatorum R. Advocato bene H. 8. p' Stat. de Dissolutio. R. presentabit, & Advocato discens E. 6. qui concessit illam E. Dno C. & p' legales concessiones debent queri, qui his presentabit, & p' resignationem use incumbens pertinet queri presentare. Id. 726.

¶ R. seise de Advocacione in grosso, presentabit, qui discens W. filio qui Papae Recusant debent, Rex Jac. virtute Inquisitionis sup' Act. de 3. Jac. seisebit in manus suas (ine al) prior' Advocatorum & concessit C. qui concessit queri. Id. 733.

Narr' Sur Title.

¶ W. Seignior Petre fuit seise in fee de Manerio de W. H. ad quod &c. present un Barnes, discens al I. fratre & heir de W. Seign' P. & discens al T. son fratre & heir ore Plt. Et il essent seise le Eglise vacabit p' mort de dit Barnes, Et ad Plt pertinet presentare &c. 2 Lut. 1100.

¶ Quer seise de Advocacione Vicarie in grosso, presentabit, & modo pertinet ei presentare ad Ecclesiam vacant. 2 Bro. 225. Wi. entr. 748.

¶ Ille de Advocacione Ecclesie. Wi. entr. 696, 703. Bile, 2 Lut. Ent.

1094.

¶ Abus seise de Manerio ad quod

Advocato Vicarie presentabit & Manerium discens queri ut filio, senioris filij Abi. Wi. entr. 691. vide Hob. 327.

¶ Abus seise de Manerio ad quod &c. presentabit, & convenit stare seise in tallio Manerium discens queri heredi in tallio, ut filio filij, cui pertinet presentare. Wi. entr. 782.

¶ By a Tenant in Tail of a Moiety of an Advowson in gross, upon voidance by the death of the last Incumbent. Bro. Vad. 323.

¶ J. W. Ar' being seised of the Advowson in gross of the Vicaridge of O. in Fee, presented J. W. Cler', and afterwards J. W. Cler' levied a Fine to the use of J. O. S. R. and F. C. and their Heirs in Fee, who bargained and sold to the Plaintiff in Fee, W. C. Cler' accepts another Benefice, so the Vicaridge, being of the yearly value of 8l. became void by the Act of Pluralities, and therefore belonged to the Plaintiff to present. Id. 344.

¶ H. S. Ar' being seised in Fee of the 4th part of the Advowson in gross of the Church of R. grants to H. S. and R. H. to the use of himself and G. his Wife for Lives, the Remainder in Tail to him and his Heirs, H. S. had Issue F. S. who was seised in Tail, H. S. and G. his Wife die, F. S. being seised of the Fourth part, and Sir R. C. and G. N. of the other Three parts; a Fine was levied of the other Three parts to the use of F. S. in Fee, F. S. so seised, presented F. S. Cler', and afterwards granted the next Presentation to the Plaintiff. The Church became void by the Death of F. S. Cler', and therefore the Plaintiff ought to present. Id. 352.

¶ Sir T. M. seised in Fee of the Advowson in gross of the Church of W. the Church became void by resignation of the Incumbent, and so continued for 18 Months and upwards, whereupon the Queen presented by lapse R. P. Afterwards Sir T. M. granted to Sir A. E. H. W. and T. H. to the use of the Plaintiff and E. his Wife, and his Heirs by her, Remainder to the Heirs of his Body, Remainder to his right Heirs in Fee. By virtue of which Grant and the Statute of Uses, the Plaintiff was seised in Tail, and the Church being void by the Death of R. P. the Plaintiff ought to present. Id. 357.

¶ I. seise

By Dean & Chapter of St Pauls
asst Abp of Canty. M. Perard
vol. 25 p. 68.

¶ I. seie de Rectoria ad quam Advocaſo Vicarie ptinet, Ecclesia exiſſen' plena, conceſſit pꝛor' Advocatonem T. qui pſentabit. I. feoffabit S. de Rectoria, qui conceſſit pꝛor' Advocatonem W. qui conceſſit, E. qui obiit inteſtae, Adm' E. conceſſit illam M. qui conceſſit quer. 2 Bro. 223.

¶ Pꝛioꝝ seie de Advocacione in groſſo pſentabit, & conceſſit pꝛor' pſentaton' C. & al' pꝛor' pſentatonem poſt pꝛimam al D. & poſtea conceſſit advocatonem eccleſie W. p 99 annis: C. & D. ſecundū ſepales conceſſiones ſuas reſpective pſentaverunt, W. ſec A. Cree qui pſentabit, A. ſec S. uxorem ejus Cree, que cepit in virū T. qui in jure uxoris pſentabit, ur' ſupbixit & conceſſit E. qui conceſſit pꝛor' advocatonem quer. Id. 223.

¶ Epus seie de advocacione Vicarie in groſſo in Marchiis Wallie pſentabit, & modo ptinet quer' ejus Succellor' pſentare ad Vicariam vacan'. Pl. gen. 474.

¶ Epus seie de advocacione Prebende contulit illam, & conceſſit pꝛor' advocatonem quer. Id. 482.

¶ Decanus & Capitulu' seie de Rectoria ad quam advocaſo Vicarie ptinet pſentaverunt, & modo ptinet eis pſentare ad Eccleſiam vacan'. Wi. entr. 623.

¶ R. seie de Manerio ad quod Ec. pſentabit, Maneriu' diſcens W. filio, qui papalis recuſans devenit, p quod Univerſitas Oxon' clamat here pſentaton' inde virtute A' 3 Jac. Id. 625, 771. vide Wi. Rep. 11.

¶ W. seie de Prebenda, ad quam advocaſo Vicarie ptinet, (Vicaria vacan' p depꝛivationem) pmiſit lapſum; Et Capitulu' habens Ordinariam Jurisdictionem contulit Clericu'. W. obiit, & alius Prebenda' induc' eſt, & dimiſit quer' p 3 vitis, cui perinet pſentare. Bari p non dimiſit, Special Verdict, Judic' p Def. Wi. entr. 700. vide Hob. 303.

¶ Epus seie de advocacione Archidiaſus contulit ill, & obiit, alius eſt creac' qui in vacacione Archidiaſus conceſſit pꝛor' advocatonem inde W. qui ſec Cree, Regina pſentabit p lapſu; & p ſepales conceſſiones pꝛor' advocaſo ven' quer' cui ptinet pſentare. VVi. entr. 791.

¶ I. seie de Manerio ad quod Ec. convenit ſtare ad uſus ſui ipſius &

uxoris p vita rem, in tallio, & pſentabit, ſeme tenant pur vie pſent, R. Iſſue en taile levp ſine & dimiſe l'Advocaſon al T. & F. pur 21 ans ad uſum M. uxoris ejus & moꝛuſt. T. & F. aſſignd' intereſſe termini al M. que conceſſit reſid' termini quer' ad quem ptinet pſentare. 2 Bro. 201.

¶ R. seie de Manerio ad quod Ec. pſentabit, & conceſſit pꝛ' advocatonem quer. Pl. gen. 484.

¶ T. S. being ſeiſed of the Advowſon in groſs, preſented B. and afterwards deviſed to the Plaintiff C. and the Church becoming void by the Death of B. ſo continued upwards of ſix months; Lord Biſhop of C. as Ordinary collated by Lapse R. S. and afterwards the Plaintiff intermarried, the Church became void by the Death of R. S. whereupon the Plaintiffs ought to preſent. Bro. Vad. 361.

¶ R. W. Senior, ſeiſed of the Advowſon in groſs, preſented R. C. who died, and the Right of Preſentation devolved by Lapse to the King, who preſented D. A. R. W. dies ſeiſed, and the Advowſon deſcends to the Plaintiff as Couſin and Heir; D. A. dies, the Plaintiff ought to preſent. Idem 370.

¶ Plaintiff ſays that he being ſeiſed of an Advowſon in groſs, preſented one R. S. his Clerk, who died, and the Biſhop and the other Defendant T. hinder him from preſenting another Clerk. Id. 376. 2 Mo. Intr. 289.

¶ Infans mulier p pꝛor' amicum die qd W. H. ſuit ſeiſe de Advocacione in groſſo & pſentabit E. H. Clieum. W. H. obiit & Advocaco deſcend' pꝛeſae E. H. Incumben' ut fil' & heredi qd E. H. obiit, p quod Eccleſia vacabit, & Advocaco deſcend' quer' ut Conſanguinee & Heredi pꝛed' E. Ec. Lev. Entr. 138.

¶ E. R. leiſie en fee de Manoz de O. ad quod Ec. p ſon volunt devilecco al M. la ſeme pur vie, Remainal C. R. en fee, moꝛt del Incumbent, M. pſent C. R. moꝛt de M. moꝛt de C. R. Elgliſe void, diſcent de Manoz al C. R. ſon fits & heir. L'Evell' p Lapse collate al dit C. R. le fits, le dit C. R. le fits p Teale & Releale conbep le Manoz al un' M. en fee, M. conbep al Pſt en Fee, l'Elgliſe void p moꝛt de dit C. le fits p que Ec.

2 Lut. 1125.

E 2

¶ Pur

¶ *Pur* Grantee de pchein avoidance de Advocacione Vicarie in grosso. 1 Bro. 299. 2 Inst. Cl. 412.

¶ *Sile* de Advocacione Ecclesie. Wi. entr. 633, 742. Clif. 614. *Pur* surbiving Grantee. Id. 606. 2 Mo. Intr. 288. Bro. Met. 337, 338.

¶ *Sile* p assign, & counts, qd E. seie de Manerio ad quod Ec. concessit ppor' advocacon R. & postea vendidit Manerium Ec. M. qui feoffabit O. qui feoffabit G. qui concessit ppor' Advocacon B. Ecclesia vacat. R. presentabit, Manerium discens Def. filio G. Adm de B. assign ppor' Advocacon quer, cui pmet presentare. VVi. entr. 646.

¶ *Sile* p assign de concessione ppor' Advocacionis facte p Prebendam, qui seie fuit de Advocacione Ecclesie jure Prebende sue. Id. 743.

¶ *Pro* Grantee del Devisce de pchein avoidance. Ubi A. seie de una acra in T. ad quam Advocaco Ecclesie ptinet, & concessit ppor' Advocacon W. qui presentabit Clericum, quem Rex creabit Epum, & concessit Epolicene retinere eand p 6 annis in Comendam; A. legabit ppor' Advocacon I. qui concessit quer, Rex post expiracon 6 annor racione Prebegrave presentabit, & Ecclesia modo vacand ptinet quer presentare. Idem 766.

¶ *Pro* surbiven Lessee de Advocacione Vicarie sup dimission p 60 annis determinabil sur und vie. Idem 752.

¶ *Pro* viro & uroze devisce de Advocacione in grosso in feodo. Id. 769. vide VV. Rep. 73.

¶ W. seie de Manerio ad quod Ec. concessit ppor' Advocacon G. qui presentabit, & postea dimisit Manerium cum ptinen quer p annis, cui ptinet presentare. VVi. entr. 774.

¶ *Pro* Adm ubi Abus intestati fuit seie de Advocacione in grosso que discens R. infra etatem sup quem W. usurpabit, R. obiit, & jus Advocacionis discens A. qui in vacacione Ecclesie obiit intestat, & Administraco infra 6 menses post mortem incumbens commissa fuit quer uxori A. p quod ptinet ei presentare. VVi. entr. 797. Judicium p quer. vide VVi. Rep. 35. & 39.

¶ R. L. Gen. seie de Manerio de P. ad quod Advocaco de P. ptinet, legabit finem ad usum R. L. filii sui

& M. ux' ejus & hered' ppor' R. L. filij, R. L. filius present E. L. Clericum suum & obiit, Et ppor' M. ipsum supvixit & fuit seie p vita, & reverso ppor' Manerij ad quod Ec. discens M. L. Spinster filie & hered' R. L. filij; M. vidua cepit in virum C. E. & ipsi C. & M. concess ppor' Advocacon T. N. qui present B. A. & M. L. filia cepit in virum T. C. Clericum, M. ux' C. obiit, T. C. & ux' intraver' in Manerium ad quod Ec. & concessit Quer ppor' Advocacon, Ecclesia vacabit p quod ptinet presentare, ove aberment del vies des Grantees. Br. R. 411.

¶ R. P. Sen' seie in grosso present R. P. Jun', qui fuit admis p divers psonis suscipiend sup se authozitat Ec. R. P. Sen', concessit Advocacionem Ecclesie R. P. Jun', & tunc recte Strac 12 Car. 2. ad continuand in possession, salvo recto patronag' sup ppor' vacacon Ec. R. P. Jun' legabit Advocacon F. ux' p termino vite, & obiit, p cujus mortem Ecclesia vacabit & vacat, & ad quer ux' R. P. Jun' ptinet presentare. Clif. 604.

¶ *Parl* sub titulo Comit' Arundel post plures descensus post usurpacion' sub authozitat present' Parliamenti. Id. 619.

¶ That the Plaintiff's Father being seised presented his Clerk, by whose Death the Church became void, and so remained for 8 months, so a Lapse to the King, the King presents, Father dies seised, &c. the Advowson descends to the Plaintiff, Avoidance by the Death of the Kings Incumbent, and it belongs to the Plaintiff to present. 2 Mo. Intr. 290.

¶ Against the Bishop, &c. upon the Death of the Incumbent of a Grantee of the next Avoidance, &c. the first Grantee grants over, Death of the Patron's Incumbent; Grantee presents &c. Patron dies, descent to his Heirs, who aliens in Fee to the Plaintiff. Id. 292.

Per Presentationes per Turnes ou de parts.

¶ *Pur* le heir de un Coparcener. I. W. Prior' lessee de Advowson en gros grant al B. C. &c. Hop H. 8. lessee, discens al Roign Mary, que Grant al Beignioz D. en rail male, R. L. grant al R. & E. L. mort de R. L.

R. L. mort de Roign Mary discent de Heberston al Roign Eliz. E. L. pñent un H. S. Roign Eliz. post mort H. S. pñent un White p layle, le Seignior D. leup Fine. &c. al R. H. al use de dit R. H. & les Heirs durand le vie de Seign' D. R. H. grant son Estate al N. P. mort de Seign' E. D. discent al E. Seign' D. son frs & heir, mort de Roynne Eliz. Royn Jacques grant son reñsion al Sir Charles M. and E. S. en Fee, Et ils grant leur reñsion al Ed. Skinner en Fee, mort de E. Seign' D. une heres male, mort de Ed. Sk. discent al R. son frs & heir, mort de R. S. & discent al 4 files Coparceñers, le Esglise void, le Partners ne agreont al un joint Presentacion, & pur ces le Presentacion appent al E. le cigne file, al & la Baron suffer un' Usurpac mort de Incumbent, Mary 2 file & la Baron suffer un' Usurpac mort del Mary. 3 file & la Baron, discent de part de Marg. I. I. frs & heir, mort de I. I. & discent al Plt son frere & heir, mort de Incumbent, & ptinet al Plt in tercio turno pñentare. 2 Lut. 1118.

¶ E. seie de Advocañone in grosso, pñentabit & obiit, que discent 3 filiabus, filius sed filie primo pñentabit, filius secunde filie pñentabit, & (Ecclesia vacand) modo ptinet quer pñentare tercio turno ut filio terciæ filie. 1 Bro. 296.

¶ I. seie de quarta parte Manerij, ad quod quarta pars Advocañonis, videlicet ad pñentand qualibet quarta vice, ptinet, pñentabit. N. & ux seie de alia quarta parte Manerij &c. N. devent lunaticus & Ecclesia vacabit p Statue de Pluralities p quod Regina pñentabit in turno M. R. & quer seie de duab' ptib' manerij &c. ad pñentand quibuscumque aliis duab' vicib', Ecclesia vacabit p resignacionem; Et R. & quer pñentaverunt in primo turno, R. obiit, & quer ipsu supvixit, cui in secundo turno suo ptinet pñentare ad Ecclesia vacand. Wi. entr. 628.

¶ I. seie de Manerio de D. ad quod quatuor de quinq' turnis ptinet ad pñentand, & alius turnus ptinet ad Maneriu de W. pñentabit in primo turno, Maneriu discent al B. qui assignu illi matri p dote, que pñentabit in secundo turno. Mater obiit, & B. pñentabit in tercio turno, Maneriu

discent al R. qui pñentabit in quarto turno, Ecclesia vacabit p depprecacion, T. seie de Manerio de W. pñentabit in quinto turno. R. iterum pñentabit in 2 primis turnis, manerium discent al A. qui p testu legabit maneriu &c. Cree durand minore etate heres qui dimiser quer. Id. 650.

¶ Prio' seie de medietate advocañonis duat parti Ecclesie, & I. de altera medietate, videlicet uterq' eorum ad pñentand qualibet altera vice, Ecclesia existens plena Prio' cum consensu &c. concessit prior' advocañon B. Prio'ae dissolue est p Stat 27 H. 8. p qd Rex fuit seie de medietate &c. concessit illam M. in tallio, que discentit T. Ecclesia vacabit & prior' advocaño concess B. devenit Adm' ejus qui pñentabit, medietas I. devenit W. qui pñentabit, altera medietas discentit quer, cui ptinet pñentare. Id. 715.

¶ The Plaintiffs set forth the Act of Union of Churches in London, of St. A. B. and St. A. W. and that St. A. W. should be the Parish Church, and that the respective Patrons should present by turns, the first to be by that which had the largest Endowments, and that St. A. W. had the largest. That T. G. at the time of the Act was seized in Fee of the Advowson of St. A. B. and that King Charles II. was Patron of St. A. W. and that I. C. was then Incumbent of St. A. W. That T. G. 27 Car. 2. sells his Advowson in Fee to several of the Inhabitants of St. A. B. That I. C. died, by which St. A. W. was first vacant after the Act, and that King Charles II. presented T. S. who was Inducted. That the Inhabitants of St. A. B. are all dead but the Plaintiffs, that T. S. died, the Church became void, and the Plaintiffs have right to present in their turn. Defendants demurr generally, Judic' pro quer, & postea Reverse in Parl. Lev. Entr. 141, &c. vide 3 Lev. 415.

¶ W. R. & E. seie de manerio in Cod ad quod &c. pñentaverunt, W. grant son part al I. & E. demise son part al G. Ecclesia vacabit p resignacionem, & modo ptinet ad ipsos I. R. & G. pñentare in Cod. 1 Bro. 297.

¶ C. H. & T. seie de manerio in quintis ptibus dividend', scilicet C. de 2. H. de 2 ptibus & T. de 1 parte, ad quod manerium advocaño Ecclesie ptinet,

ptinet, pſentabunt. T. vendidit meſſ
 & ejus partem advocacionis C. qui
 obiit, & partes ejus diſcend queri, &
 partes H. diſcend F. in tallio, quibus
 ptinet pſentare ad Eccleſiam vacan.
 VVi.entr. 643. vide Hob. 45.

¶ Pro affigū de Grantre de pchein
 avoidance, ubi B. fuit ſeie de mane-
 rio ad quod Ec. qd diſcend 2 filiab⁹,
 diſcendus proprium feoffamentū,
 compoſito p ſcripſe pſentare p turnos,
 & diſſe pſentaciones in turnis & p
 Regem ratione cuſtod; 2 Attinatur
 de pſione de una pparte, & conſeſſio-
 nes p Regem ſupinde, conſeſſio p⁹
 advocatō p turno, que debent queri
 p ſepat conſeſſionē. VVi. entr. 754.

¶ T. S. Mil⁹ Domin⁹ M. ſeie de
 un⁹ medietate Eccleſie de H. p⁹ined
 Manerio de B. ac T. W. Ar, ſeie de
 altera medietate Eccleſie p⁹ in groſſo,
 T. S. in turno ſuo pſentabit G. H.
 Clericum & obiit & medietas ſua diſ-
 cend W. S. filio ſuo, & hered⁹, qui
 conceſſit queri & al⁹ p⁹or⁹ advocatō
 Eccleſie p⁹ in turno ſuo, G. H. obiit
 & T. W. in turno ſuo, pſentabit R.
 W. qui obiit & ptinet queri pſentare.
 Bro. R. 407.

¶ Qd⁹ T. S. ſeie de manerio de B.
 ad quod Advocatō duarum partium
 Eccleſie videlicet pſentare duabus
 primis vicibus concurrentibus in
 quibuſlibet tribus turnis ptinuit, &
 qd T. W. & M. ux⁹ fuer⁹ ſeie de mane-
 rio de P. ad quod Advocatō tercie
 partis Eccleſie ad pſentand qualibet
 tercia vice ptinet T. S. pſentabit A. F.
 & poſtea obiit, & maner⁹ deſcend W. S.
 Mil⁹, A. F. obiit, & W. S. pſentabit
 W. C. in ſecundo turno, maner⁹ deſ-
 cend F. S. Mil⁹. W. C. obiit, & T. W.
 in jure ux⁹ pſentabit H. P. & Eccleſia
 vacabit p deſp⁹atō H. P. & F. S. in
 primo ſuo turno pſene R. A. & poſtea
 F. S. vendidit maneriū de B. W. L.
 Sen⁹ qui dimiſit W. L. Jun⁹ p 1000
 annis, Eccleſia vacabit p mortem R.
 A. W. L. Jun⁹ in ſecundo turno pſen-
 tabit N. P. p⁹ T. W. & M. ux⁹ obier⁹
 & maner⁹ de P. deſcend A. W. patri,
 Eccleſia vacabit p mortem N. P. &
 ptinet queri pſentare in turno. Clif.
 662.

¶ J. H. ſeie de quarta parte Advoca-
 tō pſentabit W. W. R. B. ſeie de
 alia quarta parte poſt mortem W. W.
 pſentabit J. D. R. S. & ux⁹ ſeie de alia
 quarta parte poſt mortem J. D. pſene
 J. L. P. V. E. W. & J. E. ſeie de alia

quarta poſt mortem J. L. pſene W. R.
 J. H. conceſſit T. I. & J. V. R. B. &
 (I. P. quer⁹) p⁹or⁹ pſentat⁹ T. I. J. V.
 & R. B. obier⁹ & queri ipſos ſupbir⁹,
 eccleſia vacabit p morte W. R. & ptinet
 queri pſentare. Clif. 606.

Bar⁹ inde.

¶ Clericus pſitat in Abatement
 quia Patronus non nominatur in
 brevi, ſur Simonie, ſed non allocat⁹.
 3 Lev. 13. Attor⁹ Bed⁹ demurr inde.
 Bro. R. 410 &c. Sile, Clif. 627. Sile,
 2 Lut. 1088.

¶ Tilo ſpecial. Clif. 614. Vide ante
 Tit. Li. lo.

¶ Non impedibit, Judiciū ſuper-
 inde p Attor⁹ Domini Regis, &
 breve Epō de admittend⁹ Clericū. Wi.
 entr. 709.

¶ 1 Def. pſitat qd non impedibit,
 alius Def. pſitat ſpecialiter. Id.
 703.

¶ Non impedibit p 1 Def. Judic⁹
 ſup inde, ſed ceſſet execu⁹ quouſq⁹
 pſitū ine queri, & aliū Def. termine-
 tur, & nichil de mīa quia Def. eſt
 infra etatem. 2 Bro. 224. Wi. entr.
 710.

¶ Patronus cogit actionem, Clericus
 pſitat qd W. ſeie de manerio ad
 quod ſec⁹ feoffamentum ad uſus p
 vita, & in tallio, rem in tallio diſ-
 cend Def. patrono qui pſentabit ip-
 ſum, & traſſat male & vitioſe. De-
 mur⁹ ſpial. Id. 664.

¶ Clericus cogit nari ad diſcendū
 Reg⁹ Jac, & pſitat qd Rex Jac obiit
 de Advocatōne ſeie que diſcend
 Regi Car⁹ qui pſentabit deſ. Et tra-
 vers qd Rex Jac conceſſit M. &c.
 Iſſue inde. Id. 66.

¶ Patronus & Clericus conjun-
 ctim pſitant qd Abbas ſeie de Recto-
 ria ad quam Advocatō Vicarie ptin-
 et, ſurgū reddidit Regi H. 8. diſ-
 cent inde al⁹ Eliz. ſup quam Abus
 queri ſurpabit; Eliz. conceſſit Re-
 ctoriam & Advocatō C. qui vendidit
 T. qui vendidit deſ. patrono qui pſe-
 ſentabit aliū deſ. Et traſſ qd advo-
 catō Vicarie ptinet manerio. Iſſue
 inde. Id. 691. vide Hob. 327. Spial
 Verdict, & Judiciū p quer⁹.

¶ Abatement qd queri eſt papal
 recuſand⁹ condict⁹. Wi. entr. 753.

¶ Abatement p ſtat in debo in
 Cod Banco. 1 Bro. 296.

¶ Sile

212.

Quare impedit.
Pleas in Bar.

To a Quare impedit brought agt
y Prince of Wales. *Ms. Prec. vol. 3.*
page 125 - Prince pleads y^t he was
seized of y Rectory in right of his
Dutchy of Cornwall. *Ms. Prec. vol.*
3. page 129. - Bishop pleads y^t
he claims nothing but as Ordina-
ry. *Ms. Prec. vol. 3.* page 129.

To a Quare impedit brought agt
y Bishop & Patron & Clerk. Bishop
disclaims except as Ordinary - Pa-
tron pleads y^t one R.P. was seized of
y Advowson in lands from whom he
deduces his Title. Clerk's Plea the
same as Patron's - *ibid.* p: 138.

Bishop's Certificate upon y Writ to
him sent & Judgment *ibid.* 151.

Plea by y Presntee setting forth
a Title in y Patron to y Moiety of
y Advowson every other ~~Time~~ ^{Year} him.
Ms. Prec. vol. 3. page 152.

Copy of an Issue from beginning
to end on a Quare impedit. *Ms. Prec.*
vol. 3. page 158.

¶ Sicut p. auct. actonem pendens. Wi. entr. 782. vide Br. R. 410.

¶ Def. plicat qd non impedibit, alius plicat qd T. fuit seie de tercia parte Abbotacionis videlicet ad presentand qualibet prima vice, & pater quer de 2 partibus, que sepatim presentantur in suis vicibus, pars T. p sepales concessiones devenit def. qui in vice sua prima presentabit. Et trahs qd quer fuit seie de Abbot in grosso per se. VVi. entr. 703. Vide Hob. 184.

¶ Per patronum cogn. parte nare, Et plicat qd H. convenit stare de duabus quintis partibus ad usus in tallio, qui huit filius, & qd ipse & filius concessit p. Abbotacionem def. Cuius plicat qd ipse est persona imphonae ex presentacione Patroni & idem plicum ut patronus superius plicat. Demurr inde. VVi. entr. 644. Vide Hob. 45.

¶ Per Clicum qd ipse est Vicarius imphonae ex presentacione Dom. Regis, unde non intendit qd Dominus Rex ipsam impetere velit, & qd Vicaria vacabit p Statute de Pluralities, & p lapsu temporis debolue ptinet presentare, qui presentabit def. Demurr inde. VVi. entr. 710.

¶ The Bishop claims nothing, &c. The other Defendant pleads that the Plaintiff had not a Grant of the next Avoidance modo & forma, and Issue. 2 Mo. Intr. 292.

¶ Patronus cognovit actonem. Cuius plicat qd pater patroni obiit seie de Abbotacione que descendit patrono qui presentabit def. Et trahs qd pater concessit p. Abbotacionem quer, Erit inde. 1 Bro. 300.

¶ Def. confesse toutis in nari, & ulterius plicat, qd R. Issue in taile suffer common Recomp de Abbotacione ad usum Def. pur 21 ans qui possesse fuit de eadem ut de suo grosso & Ecclesia modo vacans ptinet ei presentare. Repl qd recuperato habie fuit ad eodem usum ut finem, & trahs qd recuperato habie fuit ad usum def. Demurr spial. 2 Bro. 206.

¶ Def. cogn. partem nari, ad concessionem p. Abbotacionem W. Et abinde plicat qd W. obiit intestat, & administrato confissa fuit R. qui presentabit, qui est persona imphonae. Et trahs qd W. concessit p. Abbotacionem E. erit inde. Id. 224.

¶ Rex H. & seie de Abbotacione in

grosso presentabit, discent al. E. 6. qui presentabit, & ab eo al. Eliz. qui presentabit, & ab ea al. Rop Jaques sup quem quer usurpabit, & Dominus Rex nunc presentabit def. qui est persona imphonae. Repl quer confesse partem plicat, & die qd Eliz. Regina seie concessit Abbotacionem in fee al. A. & quer, A. p scriptum relaxabit querqui solus est seie. Rejo Def. Plt Oper de tres patents die qd Regina Eliz. non concessit, Issue inde. Idem 266.

¶ T. & I. seie de medietate manerij ad quod &c. presentantur, & fecerit donum in tallio I. & uxorij eius, discent inde al. O. erit in tallio, sup quem Ecclesia vacans nup Epus usurpavit & licencia Regis Ecclesia appropiar fuit Epus, qui fecit Vicariam inde, ad quem modo quer p usurpacionem presentabit, medietas descendit def. qui presentabit al. def. ad Ecclesiam vacans p resignacionem. Replie protesti non cogn. donum in tallio, p plico qd O. fuit seie de medietate &c. in feodo & scotabit nup Epus de una acra inde cum Abbotacione in feodo, qui cum convenit p licenc &c. assumptet Ecclesiam in suos p. usus, & fecerit illi Vicariam ad quam nup Epus & modo quer sepatim presentantur; & trahs qd Abbotacio pertinet ad medietate manerij. Issue inde. Pl. gen. 475.

¶ The Incumbent T. S. pleads that he is a Parson impersonate of the Presentation of one I. S. Gent. his Patron, who is yet living, and makes a discent of the Advowson to King Hen. 8. and from that King to Edw. the Sixth, from Edw. the Sixth to Queen Mary, from her to Queen Elizabeth; and that the Church becoming void by the Death of D. H. the Incumbent, Queen Elizabeth presented B. N. who resigns, and the Queen presented one K. R. who dies; and the Plaintiff usurping upon the Queen's Right, presented the aforesaid R. T. Queen Elizabeth dies, and the Advowson descends to King James, who grants the next Avoidance to I. S. R. T. the Incumbent dies, and I. S. presents the said T. S. Replie. Judgment against the Bishop and a Writ awarded; The Plaintiff protesting that Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth and King James were not seized nor died seized, Pro placito, confesseth the Seisin of King Henry the Eighth and his dying seized, and that the

the Advowson descended to King *Ed.* the Sixth, who granted the same in Fee to *T. Y. Gent.* who granted over to *S. C. Gent.* and *Ja.* his Wife; *Jane* dies, and *S.* was sole seized and dies. *D. H.* the Incumbent dies, and the Church continued void for 18 months and upwards, and the Right of Presentation accrued to Queen *Elizabeth*, who presented the aforesaid *B. N.* who resigns, and the Plaintiff had notice of it 6 Nov. an. 28 Eliz. The Church continues void for above 18 months, by which the right of Presentation accrued to the Queen, who thereupon presented the aforesaid *K. R.* who dies and it belongs to the Plaintiff to present as the true Patron, whereupon he presented the said *R. T.* who died, and thereupon it belongs to the Plaintiff to present, and Traverses that King *Edward* the Sixth died seized *prout*, &c. Defendant Demurs to the Repl. and the Plaintiff joins in the Demurrer. *Bro. Vad. 377, &c.*

If Defendants, the Bishop and Clerk, *Ad' Domini Regis*, plead in Abatement to the King's Action, for variance between the Writ and the Count, Attorney General demurs, Defendants join in Demurrer, *Respond' ouster agard. Lev. entr. 145.* — Then the Bishop Demurs upon the Count, and the Incumbent confessing the Seisin and Collation of *L.* and all the Presentations by the King, pleads Stat. 25 H. 8. of Dispensations, and that the Archbishop granted to Dr. *T.* a Dispensation to hold in *Commendam* 1 Julij, with confirmation of the Letters of Dispensation by the King, That *T.* was created Bishop of *Lin.* and that then the Bishop of *London* collated the Incumbent. Attorney General joins in Demurrer with the Bishop, and demurs upon the Plea of the Incumbent, who joins in the Demurrer. *Id. 146, &c.*

If All Count port p Rege sup Stat 21 Eliz. de Simonia vers Incumbent tantum, def. plitae in cassatione hzebis eo qd patronus non nominat in hzebi cum def. Attoz General demur at plitum, Et def. join, & post Cur advisare vult, Polle Prosequi p Attoz Regis General. *Id. 410, &c.*

If All Count pur surbiving assignee sup concession ppor' presentatō, &c. Barr' qd diu ante R. A. aliquid fuit,

quidā A. H. fuit seie & pene C. G. A. fuit Erie 4 filias, An' Mar' Eliz. & Dor', quibus Advocato descend Ma' & Dor' concessit ea4 duas partes Eliz. An. obiit, & ppars sua descend I. B. Eliz. obiit & ppars sua descend R. C. Ecclesia vacabit p moze C. G. I. B. in turno pene T. F. I. B. obiit, pars sua descend T. B. qui obiit & descend W. B. & tunc R. C. concessit tres partes suas T. A. Ecclesia vacabit, T. A. pene I. C. W. B. obiit descend I. B. T. A. obiit descend I. A. qui in secundo turno pene I. H. I. A. obiit descend R. A. in nari qui tercio turno pene S. H. I. B. obiit descend quarta pars W. B. qui concess Def. patrono ppor' Advocatō, qui in turno present O. I. Clid suum &c. Clid. 615, 616. Et trasse qd R. A. fuit seie modo & forma &c. 617. O. I. Incumbent plitae ut supra, & quer tender Issue sur several traverses. *Id. 617, &c.*

If W. B. patron plitae qd P. Comes A. fuit seie in grosso & pene R. S. & postea concessit T. T. & descend H. T. & finis levabit ad usum M. B. & hered qui pene post moze R. S. quendam H. T. M. legavit ux' p 16 ans, & recto descend A. B. Ecclesia vacabit, T. Comes A. usup sup ux' pene R. W. A. B. obiit seie & descend al Def. Ecclesia vacabit & E. A. ad ejus nominatō fuit collocat &c. Ecclesia vacabit & def. pene pene incumben, & traverse qd Comes A. tempore quo presentabit R. W. fuit seie &c. Clidus ostend ritulum Tho. Comie A. p Ad' Park & hered' mascul' & qd finis levabit ad usum A. B. patris pced W. B. & descend W. B. ad ejus nominatō pced E. A. fuit collocat, post ejus mozem W. B. pene Def. modo incumben. Et trasse ut supra. *Id. 623, &c.* Issues super sepal trasse. *Id. 625.*

If Defendant pleads the Statute of Henry the Eighth, against taking two Benefices, and intitles by lapse to the King. *Bro. Met. 339.*

If The Queen intitles her self to the Presentation of the Church of C. by the Statute of *Pluralities* upon the acceptance of Bolt Clerk of the Benefice of R. Def. C. plede ne disturba pas, Et Issue sur ceo, L. Def. J. Blo pleads the Proviso's in the Act of Dispensations, and that before Bolt accepted, he was Queen Mary's Chaplain, and that the Queen

Queen was seized of the Manor of R. ad quod, &c. in right of the Duchy of Lancaster, and the Church being void by the death of one M. the Queen presented Bolt, and that the Lord D. granted the Advowson of C. to T. U. in Fee, T. U. grants to S. S. grants to H. Lord Staff. discent to his Son H. Lord Staff. who grants to R. Blo. who grants to the Def. Blo. That the Church of C. became void by the death of Bolt, whereby Defendant J. Blo. presented Defendant A. And the Defendant A. pleads the same Plea in effect as above.

2 Lut. 1078.

¶ Sile post lapsū sur melne Stac de Pluralities, le Defendants confessé que M. Evesq. de L. fuit seisse de C. & collate G. G. que G. fuit qualifié & accept H. mes apzès & devant G. fuit induit Evesq. fuit translate al W. & T. lup succeed, que G. apzès accept W. Et le dit T. Evesq. collate un Ince, que T. Evesq. fuit translate al W. que le Evesq. ore Def. lup succeed, que le Eglise de C. void p le mort de L. le Evesq. collate le Def. L. que il ad estre person Ec. p sise mois & pluiz. 2 Lut. 1084, &c.

¶ Al Count p Rege sur un title de Simonp, le Evesq. plead le Common Plea, le Def. T. B. patron Demurr al Count, le Incumbent N. H. plede que il est pson implonee del p'sentac del Def. T. B. Et que C. B. Ar fuit seisse in Fee de Manoz de W. T. ad quod tercia pars Advocaion ptinuit, que C. B. fuit seisse de Manoz de W. T. als T. M. ad quod una al tercia pars ptinuit, Et que Def. T. B. fuit seisse de Manoz de W. T. als W. T. A. ad quod tercia pars residua ptinuit, Que le dit H. B. en son p'mer turne p'sent G. & que le dit C. B. en son second turne p'sent W. R. & que le Def. T. B. en son turne p'sent le Def. N. H. Et trahers le Simoniacal Contract. Repl & Judgment vers le Evesq. & Issue join sur le traverse del Incumbent, & al Demurr T. B. Attoz General join en Demurrer. Idem 1091, &c.

¶ Def. post dislas p'testacion cogit partem nari, Et p'litat qd P'noz concessit W. p 99 annis super quem C. & D. usurpaverunt & cogit residu nari ad p'sentacionem ultimi incumbendi qui p non solutione decimar Regi deprivat fuit, & Ecclesia va-

cabit & p 18 menses sic remansit p qd Dominus Rex p'sentabit Def. & trahers qd Ecclesia vacabit p morte ultimi incumbendi. 2 Bro. 236.

¶ Quod ulto incumbens Rectorie cepit al beneficium cum cura animarum, p quod p'ima Ecclesia vacabit, & p lapsū tempis debent Regine que p'sentabit Def. Pl. gen. 485.

¶ Sile p'litū, cum trahsa, qd Ecclesia vacabit p morte ulto incumbendi Issue. Wi. entr. 779.

¶ Protesst' Ec. p patronū qd A. seie de manerio ad quod Ec. concessit p'or' Advocaion R. qui p'sentabit, & postea A. dimisit manerid Def. qui p'sentabit al, Def. cogit titulū queri & trahs qd queri p'sentabunt ulto Eticū, Etic' cogit titulū queri, & ulterio p'litat qd queri concessit p' Advocaionem T. qui assignat patrono & al qui p'sentabunt Def. Repl, Demurr ad barrā patroni & ad p'litū Etici mainteine son Count, Et trahs le grant al T. Issue inde, Judic p Def. sur Demurrer. Wi.entr. 623.

¶ Per patronū, cogit partem nari ad vacaion ecclesie p Statue de Pluralities, & p'litat qd ecclesia continuabit vacan p spaciū 2 annoz & Regina p'sentabit p lapsū in p'imo turno ipsos R. & queri, & ecclesia vacabit p resignaion ad quam R. & queri p'sentabunt in secundo turno, ur' N. superbitur ed, & seoffabit W. qui concessit p'or' Advocaion def. Et trahs qd Regina p'sentabit in turno N. Eticus cogit nari ad mortem R. quem queri superbitur, & seoffabit G. qui seoffabit W. qui concessit p'or' advocaion patrono, qui p'sentabit def. Et trahs qd queri fuit seie tempore mortis ulto incumbendi. Idem 630. Demurr ad p'litum patroni. 632.

¶ Qu E. seie de manerio ad qd Ec. p'sentabit, & vendidit manerid M. qui seoffabit O. qui seoffabit G. qui concessit p'or' advocaion H. qui assignat B. Ecclesia vacabit p resignaion, R. usurpanti sup B. p'sentabit, manerid descendit def. qui ad Ecclesiam vacand p'sentabit Clericum. Et trahs qd E. concessit p'or' advocaion R. Demurr spial. Id. 648.

¶ Bari p Statue de Simonia, p qd Ecclesia vacabit, & trahs qd Ecclesia vacabit p liberam resignaionem ultimi incumbendi, Issue inde. 1 Bro. 298.

¶ **Silis** Bari p **Clicu** qui est p-
sona implonae ad p-ntatōm Dom-
Regis, Replie qd W. bona fide con-
cessit p-ior' advocatōm, Et traverlat
Simoniaco contractū, Illue, Ju-
diciū p Def. ad Misas sup Hedico.
Wi. entr. 775. vide Hob. 165.

¶ **Pro Rege**, sup Stae de Simo-
nia. Bari p patronū, qd ipse pure
sponte ec. p-ntabit Clicū. Et traslat
Simoniaco contractum. Clicus pli-
tat idem plitum Eric sup ambobus.
2 Bro. 219.

¶ **Sile** plitum, & silis trasla p
Clicū. 2 Bro. 222.

¶ **Pro Rege** Ec. Patronus & Cle-
ricus conjunctim plitant qd R. pure
Ec. p-ntabit Clericū, & qd Patro-
nus possessionae existē de Advoca-
tione, virtute brevium de Extent &
libate, ad Ecclesiam vacan, p-nta-
bit, & Ecclesia modo vacan p Stae
de Pluralities Patronus p-ntabit
aliū Def. Et trasg Simoniaco con-
tractū ine R. & ejus Clicū, Illue
inde. Wi. entr. 712. vide Hob. 167.
Pardonaco Simonie plitat post ule
conē, Demuri inde. 714.

¶ **Pro Unisitate** Oxon sup Stae
& Jac. Barr, p Patronū, qd R. seof-
favit def. de manerio ad quod Ec. &
Ecclesia vacan p-ntabit al Def. Et
trasg qd R. obiit seie de manerio ec.
Clicus cogū nari, & plitat qd W.
(Ecclesia existē plena) dimisit ad-
vocatōm Patrono p 21 annis qui (ec-
clesia vacan p-ntabit) Def. Repl
ad plitum Patroni mainteine son
Count, Et traverlat seoffment al Pa-
tron, & Demuri al Plea del Parson.
Et Patron Demuri al Repliatōm.
VVi. entr. 627, 773. Judiciū inde
p Def. p Hob. 126. VVi. Rep. 11.

¶ **Per Clicū**, qd est psona implo-
nae ex p-ntatōne Domini Regis,
& qd ule incumbens post edikōnem
actus p-ior' pro restauratōne Ministe-
riorum non seē aliquam electōm u-
trum beneficior retinere vellet infra
tempus conveniē scilicet Ec. p qd
Dominus Rex ante concessiōem p eum
factam Dño B. p-ntabit Def. De-
muri inde. VVi. entr. 726.

¶ **Per Patronū** cogū ptem nari,
& plitat qd I. seoffavit W. qui post
mortem uxoris intravit in maneriū
& seoffavit patrem Def. qui dimisit
manerium B. p 60 annis qui p-nta-
bit in tercio & quarto turno, qui
suo quinto turno p-ntabit, interesse

termini debent R. qui p-ntabit in
duobus p-imis turnis. Regeo ma-
nerij descend def. & terminus annor
expirabit, p qd def. intrabit, & pre-
sentabit Clicum. Et traverlat qd I.
obiit seie de manerio Ec. Clericus
cogū ptem nari, & plitat qd Patro-
nus in tercio turno usurpabit super
B. p quod fuit seie de quatuor p-ibus
Advocatōnis ut de uno grosso, & di-
misit R. qui p-ntabit in quarto tur-
no, & ad residū ut supra. Et trasg
qd I. fuit in Ecclesia ad p-ntatōnem
B. Clicus Regis plitat qd H. 8. seie
fuit de manerio de B. C. ad qd advo-
catō de D. p-inet, & concessit R. in
tallio, & post dislos discensus, & pre-
sentatōnes, manerium discend A. in-
fra etatem, custodiam cujus corporis
& manerioz Ec. Rex seifavit, & pre-
sentavit Def. Et trasg qd quatuor
partes Advocatōm p-inent ad mane-
riū de D. Quinta pars ad maneriū
de W. Illue inde, & Demuri ad pli-
tum Patronū, spial Demuri ad pli-
tum p-imi Clii. Id. 652.

¶ **Per Clicum** qd P-ior' seie de ad-
vocatōne p-ntabit, advocatō p Stae
27 H. 8. debent Regi & ab eo al Eliz.
que bis p-ntabit, & ecclesia vacan quer
p usurpatōm p-ntabit ule incumbē,
discensus inde Jac. Regi, qui con-
cessit p-ior' advocatōm T. qui p-nta-
bit Def. Replie qd H. 8. fuit seie
de advocatōne, que discend E. 6. qui
concessit W. in feodo, qui concessit
patri quer, & ab eo discend quer
tempore Eliz. Ecclesia vacabit p li-
beram resignatōm, noticiam inde
quer habuit, & bis p-misit lapsū,
Ecclesia iterū vacabit, & quer p-nta-
bit. Et trasg qd E. 6. obiit seie.
Demuri spial. Id. 697. vi. Wi. Rep.
13.

¶ **Per Patronū**, Protes' Ec. qd
P-ior' fuit seie de una medietate, & P.
de altera, qd P-ior' concessit p-ior' ad-
vocatōm B. Ecclesia tunc plena de
Clerico P. qui obiit & F. p usurpa-
tōm p-ntabit in turno le grantee
P-ioris, & habuit alteram medietatē
ut heres P. Ecclesia vacat, & Adm
B. p usurpatōm p-ntabit, medietas
F. debent W. qui ad Ecclesiam va-
can p-ntabit, & concessit p-ior' ad-
vocatōm Def. qui p-ntabit alium
Def. Et trasg qd vacatō p-ius no-
minae in nari fuit p-ima vacatō post
concessiōem P-ioris. Demuri inde p
Clicum p-tes' Ec. p plito, qd H. 8.

non concessit M. put in narr. Issue inde. Id. 718. Special Verdict & Iudiciu p quer contra opinionem Hobart. Hob. 237.

Ban' per Episcopos, &c.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius ad ecclesiam. Et Iudiciu inde. Wi. entr. 627, 644, 648, 652, 741. Bro. Vad. 359, 362, 371. Clif. 607, 615. 2 Mo. Intr. 292.

¶ Per Archiep'd. Wi. entr. 710, 725. 3 Lev. 15.

¶ Sile, ad duas partes ecclesie. Wi. entr. 718.

¶ Sile ad ecclesiam ad secta Regis. Wi. entr. 51. 2 Bro. 220, 222.

¶ Sile ad Vicariam Epus clam. 1 Bro. 300. 2 Bro. 227. Wi. entr. 624.

¶ Sile, ad sectam Regis. Wi. entr. 710.

¶ Archiepus clam ut Ordinarius sede Episcopali vacan. Id. 761.

¶ Custodes spiritualitatis Archiepatus Ebor'd clam ut Ordinar sede Archiepatus vacan. 1 Bro. 298.

¶ Iudiciu inde. 1 Bro. 299.

¶ Archiepus clam ut Ordinarius ratione suspensionis Epi. Wi. entr. 667, 720.

¶ Abatement p illegar in Cod Banco in deho. 1 Bro. 296.

¶ Archiepus clam ut Ordinarius. Reple qd ecclesia vacabit p mortem O. & quer infra 6 menses p'sentabit C'icid, & Def. p'sentabit aliud, p qd ecclesia devenit litigiosa. Archiepus agard Inquisition' de jure Patronatus, & Inquisitores deder veredictum p quer, qui noticiam inde dedit Archiepo, qui postea admittit C'icid quer reculabit, & sic impedivit. Rejo', Protest' &c. p plito qd quer, fuit scit de duab' partib', & def. de tertia parte advocacionis, qd quer p'sentabit I. in prima vice, & post ejus mortem O. ile incumbed in secunda vice, & nunc ptinuit, def. p'sentare, & ante requisitio quer habens primo noticiam de titulo def. C'icid suu instituit. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 703.

¶ Episcopus protestando, that the Vicaridge of O. was not of the yearly value of 8*l*. Pro placito, That after W. had accepted the Vicaridge of L. and before the Purchase of the Plaintiff's Writ, the Plaintiff presented one A.

I. to the Defendant who was admitted and instituted and is now Parson thereof. Reple. protesting the Defendant's Plea is insufficient, &c. For Plea saith, That he being seized in Fee, the Vicaridge of O. became void by the acceptance of the Vicaridge of L. by the said W. And that within 6 months after the vacation he presented the said I. to the Defendant, being Ordinary, who refused to admit him, unless it might be as well at the collation of the Defendant as at the Presentation of the Plaintiff, which the Plaintiff denied, and brought his Original against the Defendant, pending which the Defendant admitted and instituted the said I. as well at his own Collation as at the Presentation of the Plaintiff (without his knowledge) which admission &c. is the same mentioned in the Defendants Plea. Rejo', Defendant protesting that he did not refuse to admit the said I. at the Presentation of the Plaintiff; For Plea confesseth, That the Vicaridge of O. became void by W. his acceptance of the Vicaridge of L. and that the Plaintiff within 6 months after the said Vacation presented the said I. to him the Defendant (then and yet Ordinary) to be admitted. But further saith, That by the Ecclesiastical Laws every Ordinary ought to have 28 days Probation of every Clerk that is presented before he is admitted and instituted, and because the Defendant knew not (when the said I. was presented) whether he was capable of being admitted, he made enquiry of his Abilities; and having within 28 days satisfied himself thereof, at the Presentation of the Plaintiff he did admit him to the Vicaridge of O. and caused him to be instituted and inducted therein, not having any notice of the Plaintiff's Writ. The Plaintiff demurrs especially, for that the Rejoinder is a departure from the Plea in Barr, and the Defendant joins in the Demurrer. Bro. Vad. 347, &c.

¶ Bishop disclaims all Title but as Ordinary, and the Chapter claims, Title in the Right of his Colledge, and seized of the Advowson in gross, presents and after makes a Grant of the first Avoidance, Grantee grants over, Grantee presents, Avoidance by the death of the Grantee's Incumbent, Chapter presents, and traverses the Grant

Grant to M. N. *Modo & forma.* 2 Mo. Intr. 292, &c.

Idem 294. The Clerk says he is Parson imparfonate, and pleads Title in the Chapter, &c. as above, and traverses, *ut supra*; Judgment against the Bishop, & cessat executio quousque. *Idem* 295. Repl. Protestando, and Issues upon the Traverses.

¶ *Ebescq* claim riens forsq come Ordinary, & dit que le Eglise est un benefice obe cure &c. & que le Plt puis mozt de dit O. p'sent a luy un Hodder, que le die H. fuit un pson insuffic en literature &c. Per que il refuse de luy admitter, & apres il done notice de ceo al Plt &c. & il n'ad p'sent aucun auter pson a luy p que il collate le dit Eglise al Def. Hayman &c. & le Def. H. le Incumbent plead mesme le Plea. Repl quant al Plea de *Ebescq*, dit que Hodder al temps de p'sentac &c. fuit & est Vicar de U. & apres examinae ad obtain Episcopal Ordinae &c. & il plead mesme matter quant al Plea de Incumbent. Rejoinder p *Ebescq* maintein son Plea. sile p Incumbent. Surrejoinder maintein Repl, & tender sepal Issues, *Ebescq* Demurr, Incumbent Demurr, & quer jung'. 2 Lut. 1094. vide 3 Lev. 313.

¶ Per Episcopu qd Custodes Spiritualitatis concesser ei Iras dispensacione ad retinend 2 beneficia in Commendam, & Ecclesia vacan p Statute de Pluralities devenit Regi p lapsum qui p'sentavit Def. & trass Avoidance in Count. Quer petit audie Iras dispensacione, Iras paten' confirmacion' & p'sentacion', Demurre inde. Wi. entr. 635. vide Hob. 140.

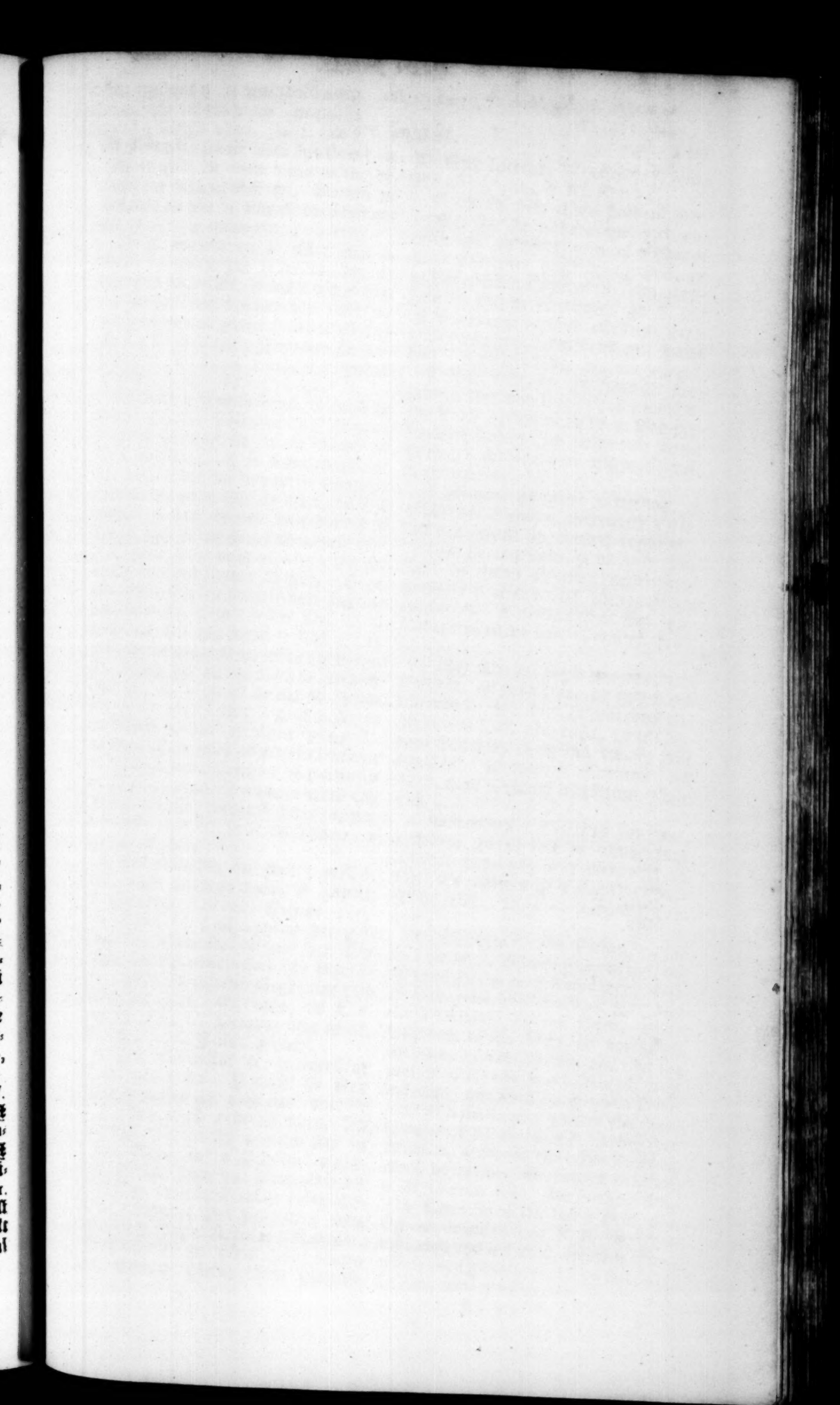
¶ Per Epd qd pdecessor fuit seie de Vacario in grosso contulit illam & Ecclesia vacan' F. p usurpacion' p'sentavit, & Ecclesia ite4 vacan' nuper Epus contulit illam; super quo quer ptulit Quer Imp' & sus nuper Epd & habuit Iudiciu, quod fuit cum consensu dicti Epd, & allegae Act de 1 Eliz. p qd dona &c. fact' p aliquem Epd &c. vacua forent, ecclesia vacabit p liberam resignacion' quam def. contulit al def. Demurre inde, & Iudiciu p nich die & Clidu. Wi. entr. 748.

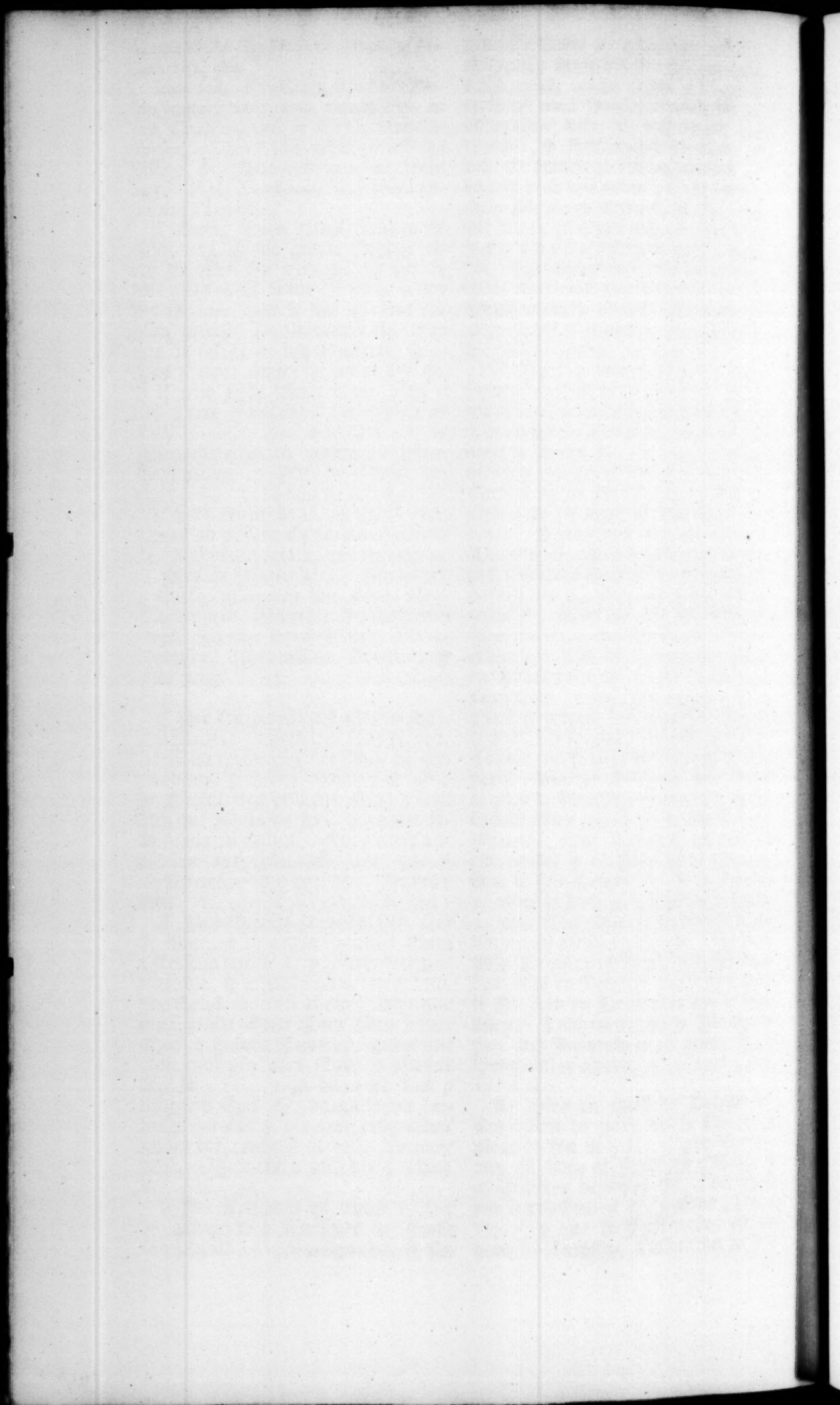
¶ Per Archiepd qd Epus T. seie de abbacacione Archinae in grosso contulit illi M. qui resignabit, & Re-

gina p'sentabit R. p lapsum ult' Archidecan', mozs disfor Episcoporum & alij create, modo Epus p scriptum recitan' cons in eo casu concessit p' advocacion' def. Archiepiscopo, que vacabit, & Archiepus p'sentabit al def. Et trass qd ult' vacato fuit p' vacato post concession' T. Episcopi. Sile Plitum p Clicum, p Episcopu qui plitat qd Episcopus T. fuit seie, & alii pdecessor sui fuer seie, & modo def. Episcopus fuit seie de abbacacione Archinae que vacabit, & def. Epus contulit al def. Et trass qd nup Epus T. concessit. Sepal Erie, & 1 Wd fa agard. Id. 793.

¶ Barr p Universitp de Cambridge, confesse le seisin de W. Brignioz Peter, & tous les auters seisins & discents en le Count, mes ils pleadont le Act de 23 Eliz. cap. 1. de Reculancy, & auxi le Act 29 Eliz. cap. 6. Conbicion de Reculants p Proclamation &c. & auxi le Act de 3 Jac. cap. 5. Presentacio &c. est done al Unisitp &c. Que le Plt eueant Popish Reculant conbix & le Eglise doid p mozt del dit Barnes p quod Cancellar &c. p'sentaver W. W. Clicum. Aberment qd Conbicio est minime reblas &c. Def. W. Incumben' plead en Abatement, & recite le Act abandit &c. & que Plt apres le Original & devant ceo jour &c. al quel le Def. ad specialment compare fuit Conbix de Popish Reculancy al General Quarter Sessions &c. Repl al plea de Unisitp p General Pardon de Roy Jaques 2. p ses Lettres Patents, cum Moment, qd non est excepe &c. & al Plea de le Incumbent le Plt Demurr. Et p Causis, 1. Que le Def. ne fist aucun defence. 2. Que il ne pduce le Record de Conbicion ou aucun tenor inde. Le Unisitp Demurr al Repl, & le Incumbent join en Demurr obe le Plt auxi le Plt join en Demurrer obe le Unisitp. Judgment pur le Plt que le plea del Incumbent est male, & respond oulier agard. 2 Lut. entr. 1102, 1112, &c.

¶ Le Plea en chief de Defend W. Confession de part del le Count, & plead le Act de 3 Jac. 1. que Authority est done al Justices d'Assize & al Justices de Oyer &c. a determiner les Offences &c. & Stat 3 Jac. 1. cap. 5. p que le Presentacion &c. est done al Unisitp, Conbicion de Plt





al general Gaole Delibp Proct, & que le Plt ne render lup al vie de-
vant les pchein Assizes. Record de
default, & que le Eglise void durant
cet conbia' p quod &c.

Repl, mesme en le effect obe le
Repl al Plea del Unibsty, viz. le
Pardon avantdit, & les Lettres Pa-
tents enroll en le Chancery & Exem-
plificac de eux pduce south le Grand
Seal, Demurrer & Joynder in De-
murrer. Id. 1112, 1113, &c. Judic
p quer. Vide 3 Lev. 332, &c.

¶ Barr p Incumbent, il confesse
debile p E. R. & pntac de C. le pere
p M. & le mozt de M. & discent al
C. le firs de C. & le Conveyance al
M. mes il dit que devant le Convey-
ance p M. al le Plt, le dit C. le firs
mozt p que Eglise fuit void & le
dit M. lup pnt &c. & Traverle que
le Eglise fuit void al alcun temps
apres le Conveyance al Plt. Repl
que le dit Eglise devien void durant
son seisin &c. & que le dit Def. C. p
Usurpac sur lup pnt le Def. D. &
quei pozt Original &c. infra size mops
&c. Absq hoc que le Def. D. est per-
sona &c. ex pntac de dit M. & hoc
&c. unde per Judic si pzed I. B. ad
trasland pzed' titulum ipsius W.
ad pntakon pzed adjudicari debeat
&c. Incumbent Demurr, & p Causis
eo qd plitum ille est male conclus du-
plex multiplex incere & caret forma,
& trassia non est bene introducta. 2
Lut. 1128, &c.

¶ Per Clericum, qui post 2 pnta-
kon, cogit partem nari, & plitat,
qd advocaco discend Regine Eliz.
sup quam. M. p usurpakon ter pnta-
vit, advocaco discend Jac. sup
quem quee p usurpakon bis pnta-
vit, advocaco discend Regi nunc qui
pntabit Def. Et trass, qd E. 6.
concessit Dno C. Demuri inde spial.
Wi. entr. 730. Judic p quer.

¶ Per Cancellar &c. Universtae
Oroon patronos. Protes' qd Rex
non fuit posses &c. & qd non concessit
C. p plito cogit residu nare, sed
ulterius plitant qd p aliud Act' in
3 Jac. Cancellar & Scholar' Unib-
stae Oroon haberent pntakon ad
quodlibet beneficiu infra tales Co-
mitat, tempore quo patronus inde
remaneret Papal Reculans Conbia',
p qd Cancellar &c. pntagunt alium
Def. Clericus plitat idem plitum.

Demurr special. W. entr. 738. Vide
Hob. 126, 164, & Wi. Rep. 11.

¶ Quod fuit alius pceden' Pre-
bendar seie de advocacone, qui con-
cessit pr' advocaconem al Grantee
Def. p scriptu, confirmac p Epd, ac
p Decanum & Capitulum, cum clau-
sula in eodem continen, qd si pr'
advocaco non sortiret effectum, con-
cessit secundam advocaconem que modo
fuit. Demuri inde. Wi. entr. 744.

¶ Per Clericum, pntand qd Do-
minus Rex non fuit seie in jure Du-
cae Tanc p plito quod idem Rex pre-
sentavit ipsum & qd ecclia fuit plena
de eo p 6 menses ante original pzo.
Demuri inde. Id. 751.

¶ Al nare pntare p turnos, p
assign del Grantee, Patronus & Cle-
ricus jungunt in plito & cogit ma-
ximam partem nari, & qd antecessor
Def. in turno alterius medietatis
manerij p usurpakon pntabit ule
incumben, & modo pntet Def. pre-
sentare in turno suo. Demuri spial.
Id. 761.

¶ Per Clericum cogit partem nari,
& plitat, qd acra terre ad quam &c.
discend R. qui dimisit patrono qui
pntabit Def. Et trass, qd ule va-
caco fuit pzo' & prima vacaco post
legakon. Patronus Demuri ad
nare, quer Demurr ad plitum. Idem
768.

¶ Patronus & Clericus jungunt,
& plitant qd T. seie de advocacone
legavit patrono, qui pntavit al
Def. Et trass qd T. legavit quer.
Iste inde. Id. 770. vide Wi. Rep.
73.

¶ Defendant G. the Patron pleads
that Sir W. S. did not grant to the said
H. Lord D. the next Avoidance, modo
& forma prout, &c. Bro. Vad. 340. Allo
the Defendant B. the Clerk, prays
Judgment of the Writ, he confesseth
the Seisin of the Queen, and that she
presented P. who was instituted, and
inducted; and the Church was a Bene-
fice with the Cure of Souls of the year-
ly value of 8 l. and that P. having that
Benefice, accepted the other Benefice
of S. by reason whereof the Benefice
of M. became void. But further saith,
The Church of M. being void, the
Queen presented one N. D. who was
instituted and inducted, and that after-
wards the Queen granted to Sir C. H.
in Fee, who granted over to the said
ff f 2 A. S.

A. S. in Fee, who granted over to Sir *W. S.* in Fee; And that *P.* (the Church being full of the said *D.*) was upon the Queen's Presentation admitted, &c. And that Sir *W. S.* died, and the Advowson descended to Sir *W. S.* his Son and Heir, who granted to *I. M.* Esq; for 21 Years, who granted to *R. H.* and Defendant *G.* all his Interest therein. That the Church became void by the resignation of *D.* and *H.* and *G.* presented this Defendant *B.* who was admitted, instituted and inducted into the same: And Traverseth, the Church being void, at the time of the last Institution of *P.* Repl. The Plaintiff protesting that *D.* was never admitted, &c. to the Church of *M.* For Plea, he takes Issue upon the Traverse. *Bro. Vad.* 344.

If The Patron pleads, That his Father being seized in Fee long before the Plaintiff's Father had any thing in the said Advowson; he died, and the Advowson descended to him, who presented the Defendant *G. A.* and traverseth the Grant to *E. W.* and *H. prout*, &c. Defendant *G.* saith, he is Parson imparsonate of the Presentation of the Defendant *E.* and so pleads the same Plea, and Traverses, as above. Judgment against the Bishop, and a Writ awarded; and the Plaintiff takes Issue upon the Traverse in the Plea of the Defendant *E.* *Idem* 359, 360.

If The Defendant confesses the Seisin of *T. S.* and his Presentation of *B.* but saith, That *T. S.* being so seized by Will, devised the said Advowson to the Defendant *T.* Earl of *A.* in Fee, and died: The Church became void by the death of *B.* and so continued for above 6 months. The said *L.* the then Ordinary, Collated by lapse the said *R. S.* who died, and the Earl presented the Defendant *H.* and Traversed the devise to the Plaintiff *C.* Judgment against the Bishop, and Issue upon the Traverse. *Idem* 362.

If *Clicus plitae* *Simony* in *Barr.* *Clif.* 607.

If *Episcopus clamat ut Ordinarius*, *R. H. Infans per Guardian' confesse qd' E. H. fuit seisis' prout*, &c. Et sic inde seisis', mortgaged the Advowson to *T. M.* for payment of 103 *l.* which being not paid, the Estate became absolute, and only redeemable by paying the Principal and Interest; That *E. H.* after-

wards made his Will, and gave the Advowson &c. to *Eliz.* his Wife and her Sons by the said *Ed.* That afterwards *T. M.* upon payment of the Money by *E. H.* granted to the said *E. H.* and his Heirs the said Advowson; That *E. H.* was again seized, and had Issue by *Eliz.* the said *R. H.* and afterwards he and his Wife died, and that *R. H.* became seized in Tail by virtue of the aforesaid devise, and therefore it belongs to him to present.

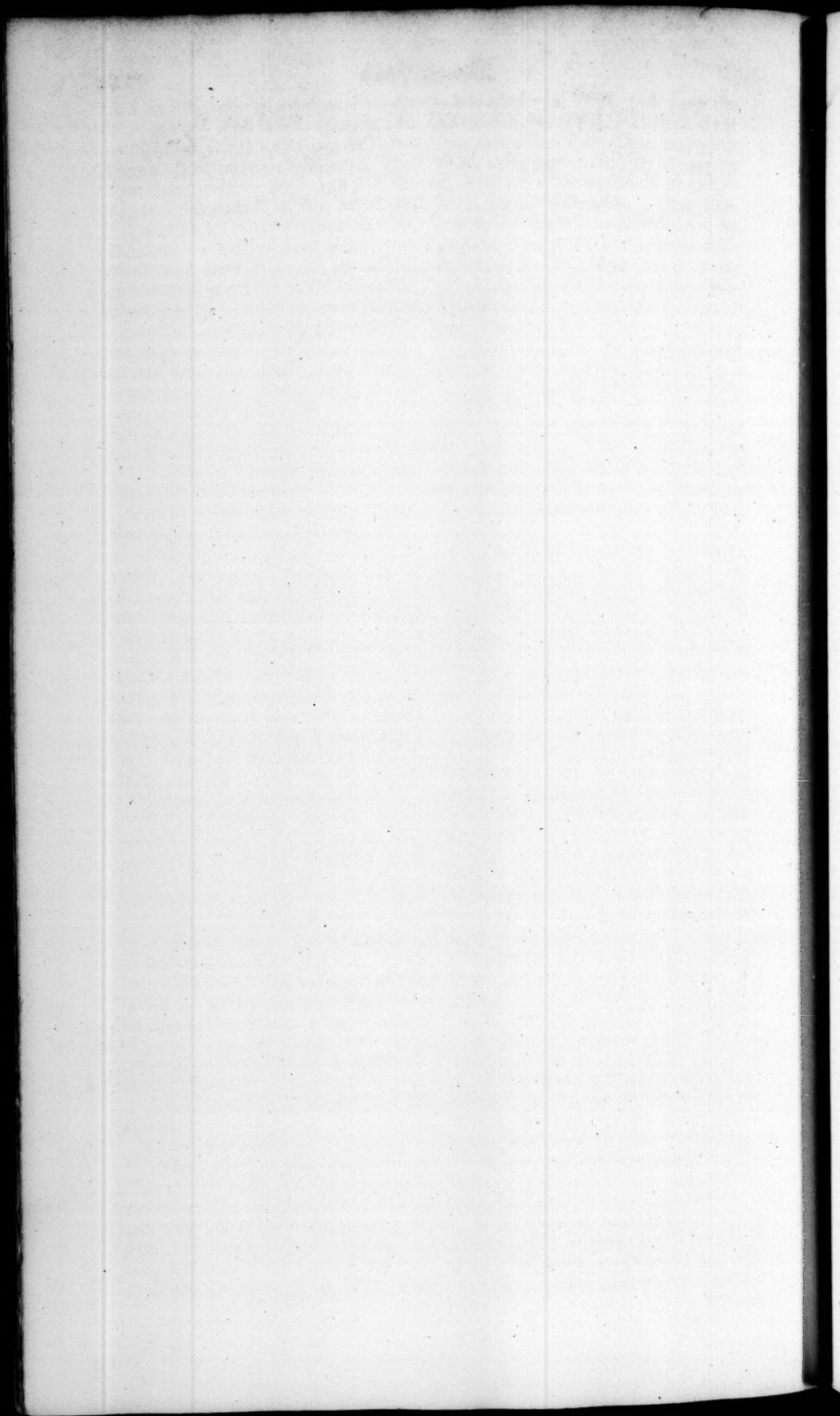
M. H. al' Infans per Guardian' confesse, ut supra, And that *E. H.* being so seized, a Fine was levied between the said *T. M.* and *E. H.* of the said Advowson to the use of the said *T. M.* and his Heirs; That *T. M.* died so seized, and the Advowson descended to the said *M. H.* as his Cousin and Heir, and traverseth that *E. H.* died seized.

R. H. the Incumbent demurs to the Declaration. Judgment against the Ordinary. Plaintiff replies to the Plea of *R. H.* that *E. H.* did not devise the Advowson *prout*, and takes Issue; also takes Issue upon the Traverse of *M. H.* and joins in Demurrer with the Incumbent. *Lev. Entr.* 138, &c.

If *Def. Patroni confesse seisin del T. Seignior M. de un' moiety & del dit T. W. del auter moiety & presentation del G. H. put &c. Mes que dit T. S. Seignior M. demise al W. & R. Plaintiffs, & al un R. M. maner de B. al que &c. pur 21 anns, & que dit R. M. morust & Eglise esteant void p mort del dit G. H. (le Incumbent) dit T. W. p'sent en la turn dit R. W. & puis le Eglise fuit void p mort del dit R. W. & dits W. & R. p'sent dit R. G. leur Clerke. Repl p maintenance del Count. Et traible le demise del Mannor al dit W. K. put &c. Bro. R. 407, 408, &c.*

If Incumbent plede que il est pson implonee del presentation de *W. K.* & *R. B.* les auters *Def.* & confesse le seisin de *T. S.* d'un moiety come in le Count, mes que *T. W.* esteant seisie d'un auter moiety p'sent en son turn *G. H.* put &c. Et que p voidance les auters *Def.* p'sent luy leur Clerke. *Id.* 408, &c.

If *Al Barr de un Patron' R. W. le Plt confesse le grant p l. S. le pier al l. & H. del pchein avoiance, mes dit que H. morust devant le avoiance del Eglise,*



Esglise. & I. survive, & donques un
Fine fuit leby penter le Plt & dit I.
virtute cuius le Interest del dit I.
fuit surrender al Plt, & Esglise de-
vient vacant p mort del darrein In-
cumbent, le Plt present un' S. son
Clerk, & Def. pzed quer & S. injuste
impedivit, & traverse qd I. obiit &
pzed H. ipsum supvixit put, &c. Id.
413.

Barr' General.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Cli-
cus plitat ad exic. 2 Bro. 222.

¶ Epus moratur in lege ad narr.
Clicus plitat. Idem 236. Wi. entr.
662.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Ju-
diciu sup inde, sed cesset executio quo-
usq; plitum versu alium def. termi-
netur. 1 Bro. 301. 2 Bro. 222, 225.
Wi. entr. 624, 627, 649. Clif. 619,
625. 2 Mo. Intr. 295. 2 Lut. 1092.

¶ Sile p Custodes Spiritualitae
Archiepatus Eborac. 1 Bro. 299.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Pa-
tronus & Clicus separatim plitant
idem plitu. 2 Bro. 219. VVi. entr.
644, 649. Clif. 615. 2 Mo. Intr. 293.
2 Lut. 1078.

¶ Sile p Epu & Clicum. 2 Lut.
1095.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Pa-
tronus & Clicus jungunt in plito.
Pl. gen. 475. VVi. entr. 691, 712.

¶ Epus & Clicus jungunt in pli-
to. 1 Bro. 296. VVi. entr. 753.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Pa-
tronus cognu acton. Clicus plitat ad
exic. 1 Bro. 300.

¶ Epus obiit post emanacione hys
& diem in Banco. Clicus plitat. 2
Bro. 201.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Pa-
tronus & Clicus separatim plitant
in Barr. VVi. entr. 624, 627, 630,
773.

¶ Patronus & Clericus jungunt
in plito. Idem 691, 712, 744, 761,
770.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius.
Clicus moratur in lege ad narr. Id.
743.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius. Pa-
tronus moratur in lege ad narr. Cli-
cus plitat. Id. 768.

¶ Epus clam ut Ordinarius.
Clicus plitat. Id. 787.

Vide ante en Barr.

Barr' inde.

¶ Per patronu cognu partem narr,
& plitat qd I. ante convocationem ejus
concessit def. pr' advocacione qui ad
ecclesiam vacand presentavit al Def.
Per Clicum qd I. fuit seie de Advoca-
tione in grosso, & concessit illam al
Def. in feodo. Et traverse qd advoca-
tione ptinet manerio. Issue inde, &
Demuri ad plite patroni. VVi. entr.
773. vide Hob. 126. VVi. Rep. 11.

¶ Per Clicu, qui cognu partem
narr. Et Maria Regina p usurpacione
presentavit B. p qd seie fuit de advoca-
tione in grosso, que discend Regi
qui presentavit Def. Reple qd diu
ante presentacionem B. Epus N. p u-
surpando concessit T. qui fautoz Re-
ligionis existend deprivae fuit, & Re-
gina Maria presentavit B. versu quem
Commissionar de causis Ecclesiasticis
fecer decretu & restituer T. qui re-
signavit & lessee pur ans presentavit
ut in narr. Demuri inde, Wi. entr.
787.

¶ Per Patronum qd Abus fuit
seie de advocacione, & p Indentur
convenit qd post mortem sui ipsius
& uxoris ejus advocatio remaneret
filio, qui dimisit T. p 200 annis &
p sepales assignacione & convepane
advocatio veni Def. Et traverse qd A-
bus obiit seie, Sile plitum p Cle-
ricu. Reple, Quer post Oper de
fait Demuri ad ambo plita. Idem
798. Judiciu p quer. Vide Wi. Rep.
35 & 39.

Intrationes & Note inde.

¶ A. W. Water & Guardian J. W.
patronu (qui fuit infra etate 14. an-
noru & seie de advocacione ecclesie cu
cura animaru in grosso) fecit Si-
moniacum Contractu cum C. G. in-
cumbend qd ipse solvet pstate A. 250 l.
cum pzed I. presentaret ipsum C. ad
ecclesiam illam. B. R. 410. Sile 2
Lut. 1086. Vide 3 Lev. 12. Et vide
ante fo. 206. de Simoniacal Contractu.

¶ Sepal Vari p 2 Infantes.
Lev. entr. 138.

¶ Epus nie clam nisi ut Ordina-
rius, Judiciu illud eum, patronus
cognu acton; & Clicus relicta dista-
tione cognu actonem Jo' judgnd illud
eos, & fiat executio, prout patet co-
dem rotulo. 1 Bro. 301.

¶ Judg-

ff Judgment against the Bishop, and a Writ awarded, Issue upon the other Defendant's traverse, a *Venire* awarded; the Plaintiff makes default, the Plaintiff C. dies after the last continuance, and the Plaintiff W. prays a new Writ of *Venire facias*. The Defendants Demurr, and say, That the Writ of *Qu. Imp.* abates by the death of the Plaintiff C. without Issue. The Plaintiff joins in Demurrer; afterwards Defendant comes and pleads, the Plaintiff's release to the Defendant after the last continuance; the Plaintiff imparles and after makes default; Judgment for the Defendant by default, with a remission of Damages. *Bro. Vad.* 364, &c.

ff *Mise de darrein presentment*. Clif. 611.

ff Rex obiit apud Westm., & ne dit diem suum clausit extremum. Br. R. 410.

ff Regimen & Corona Regni Angl post mortem Car. 2. nup Regis discedens Jacobo 2. ut fratri & heredi p[re]dicti nup Regis. Ibid.

ff Incumbent p[er] quasdam p[er]sonas suscipiend[um] sup[er] se p[re]sentam auctoritatem colore cuiusdam Ordinacionis Dominorum & Communium in Parl[amento] assemblee de facto collocat fuit, & tunc recte Stat[us] 12 Car. 2. ad continuand[um] in possessione &c. Clif. 604. Sile 620.

Presentations.

ff Presentatio, p[er] Regem ratione custodie. VVi. entr. 746, 758, 765.

ff Sile, p[er] lunacia. Id. 629.

ff Sile, p[er] Regem p[er] lapsu[m]. 2 Bro. 640. Wi. entr. 640, 709, 747. Ro. entr. 375, 384. Pl. gen. 487.

ff Persona ecclesie creatus est Ep[iscopu]s & Regina ratione Prerogative sue p[re]sentabit. Wi. entr. 767. 3 Lev. 144.

ff Per Grantee del Roy, r[ati]one ut legat in debito. VVi. entr. 663.

ff Per viru[m] & uxor[em], seic in jure uxoris. Id. 708, 770.

ff Per usurpatore[m] sur le Roy. Id. 666, 692.

ff Per Ep[iscopu]m, qui contulit p[er] lapsu[m]. Id. 708.

Vide ante per Tot[us].

Judicia inde.

ff Pro Rege Judic[ium] sup[er] plie q[uod] non impediunt. VVi. entr. 710.

ff Pro Rege sup[er] plie Archiepi ut Ordinari sed cessat executio quousq[ue] et. sup[er] plie patroni in abatement ad quod Alie Gen[er]al Demurr. 3 Lev. 15. Et postea Judic[ium] q[uod] respond[et] ouster. Id. 16.

ff Judic[ium] p[er] quer[elam] sur non info[r]m[is]. VVi. entr. 656. Pl. gen. 471. Sile, 2 T. Jud. 182.

ff Sile, p[er] nich[il] die, ubi quer[elam] remittit dampna. VVi. entr.

ff Def. cogn[oscit] actionem & Judic[ium] inde. 1 Bro. 300, 301. Wi. entr. 663. 2 T. Jud. 182. Et quer[elam] remittit dampna.

ff Ep[iscopu]s claud[um] ut Ordin[em] alij Def. cogn[oscit] Action[em] ad sca[la] Regis. 2 T. Jud. 831. Sile, Id. 192.

ff Judic[ium] p[er] quer[elam] sur Demurrer. Wi. entr. 732. Vide postea. Et vide 2 Lut. 1111, 1112, &c.

ff Sup[er] plito Ep[iscopu]m claud[um] ut Ordin[em]. Wi. entr. 624, 627. 1 Bro. 301.

ff Judic[ium] recuperare p[re]sentacionem s[ui]us un[de] tantu[m] ubi quer[elam] prius recuperabit vers[us] Ep[iscopu]m & Patronu[m]. 1 Bro. 301.

ff Judic[ium] p[er] quer[elam] ad Missas sup[er] hereditate s[ui]us Cliticu[m], ubi quer[elam] prius recuperabit s[ui]us Patronu[m] & Ep[iscopu]m. Bro. Vad. 316. Et breve vic[us] de plenarij ecclesie.

ff Judic[ium] p[er] Def. ad Missas sup[er] hereditate. Wi. entr. 777.

ff Def. relicta significacione cogn[oscit] actionem. 1 Bro. 301. Sile p[er] Ep[iscopu]m & Cliticu[m]. 2 T. Jud. 190.

ff Breve de Inquit de baloze Vicarie agard super Judicio. 1 Bro. 301.

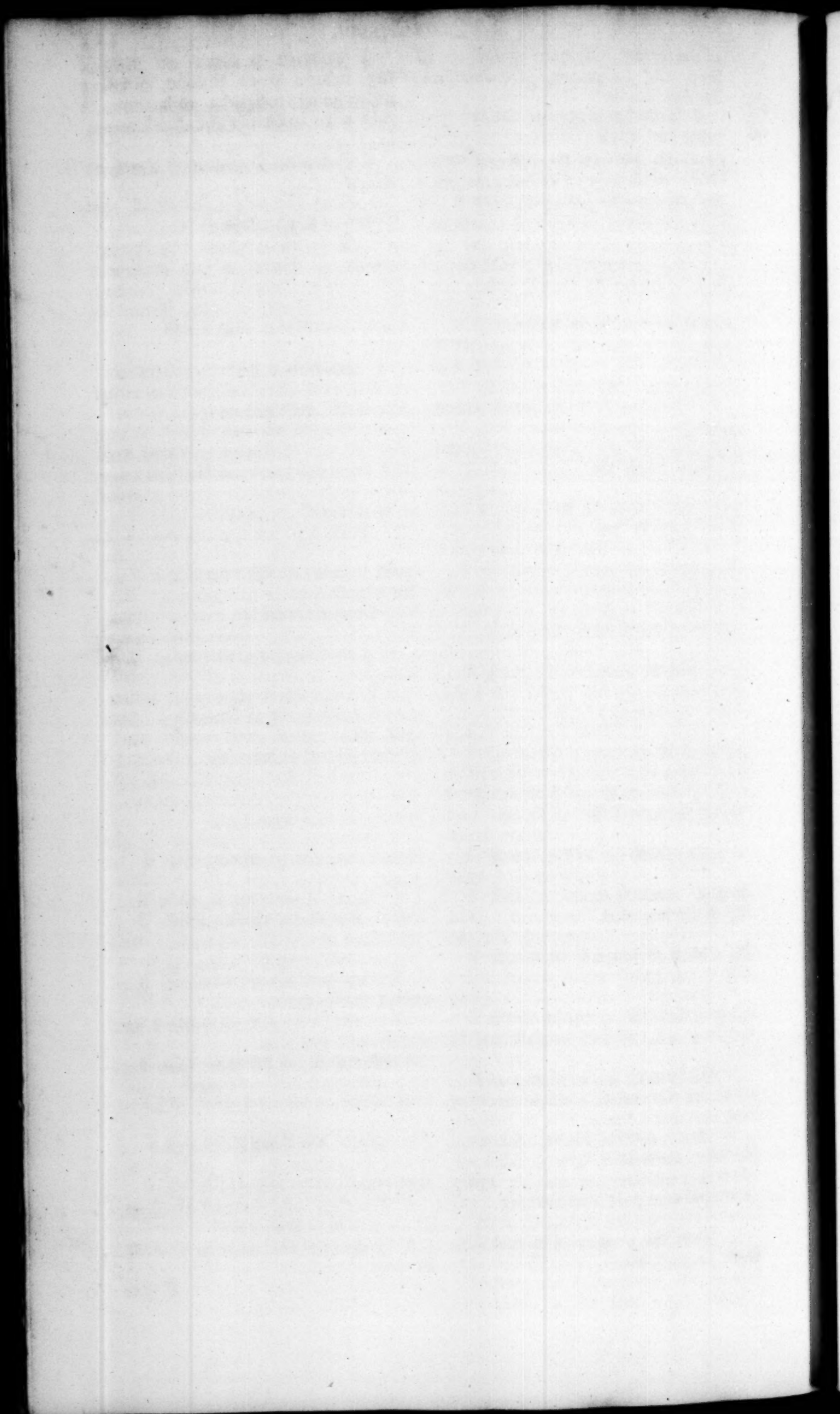
ff Polle p[er]sequi p[er] Attor[em] general[em] ad sca[la] Regis. Bro. R. 411. 2 T. Jud. 177, 178.

ff Judgment of the Court, after Cur[ia] advisare, upon a Demurrer to a Plea pleaded to a Writ of Deceit, brought upon a Recovery in *Quare Impedit*, at the Assizes, with a Writ awarded, to oust the Clerk in possession, and restore the former Clerk ousted by Recovery, *Bro. Vad.* 301.

ff Verdict[um] pro Quer[elam], and Judgment, that the Plaintiff recover against the Chapter and Incumbent, & dampna ad valenc[ia]. 2 Mo. Intr. 295. Recital of

Judgmt.

For y^e Grocers Compt^y ag. y^e App^t
 Lant. & his Clk. on a Demr. to y^e
 Deed by y^e App^t & to y^e Repl by
 y^e Clk. M^o P^o vol. 3. p. 67.



of the former Judgment against the Bishop, and Judgment, *qd' habeat breve Episcopa*. Id. 296.

¶ **Judic p Rege sup Quare Impedit** inc Coes personas, eo qd' apparet qd' Rex habet jus p'sentandi ratione Siwoniaci contract', & Clericus non admissus ad p'sentac Regis, quambis sic p'litavit. 2 T. Jud. 176.

¶ **Judic p Rege ad Affilas**, sup bedito p eo ibidem. Id. 177.

¶ **Judic p Rege in Cod Banco**, sup bedito p eo ad Affilas. Ibid.

¶ **Judic p Rege sur Demurrer** ad Pari, bzeve agard Custod' Spiritualitac sede Episcopali vacan' p mortem Epd post Judiciu' vers eum. Id. 178. Vide postea.

¶ **Judiciu' p Rege sur Demurrer**, al Plea del Evesq' & file al Rept del Clerk. Id. 179.

¶ **Judiciu' vers Regem sup tritionem** ad barram. Ibid.

¶ **Judic p Quer sur Demurrer**. Id. 180.

¶ **File sur 2 Demurrers**. Ib. bis.

¶ **Judic p Def. sur Demurr** ad plitum Epd & ad plitum Clici. Id. 181.

¶ **Adjozmene**, conē de Issue & Demurrer, Judic p quer sup Demurrer, Eriē conē. Ibid.

¶ **Judic p Quer sup tritionem** ad barram ubi Quer remittit dampna. Id. 182.

¶ **Judic p Quer sup bedito** de baloze Ecclesie p dimis Annis. Idem 184.

¶ **Vereditu' p Quer sup Ad P'd** ubi Ecclesia debet plena ex p'sentac Regis pendem bzevi, Judic inde de baloze Eccleie p dimis anni. Ibid.

¶ **Vereditu' p Quer sur Ad P'd** de 2 Eriē, Judiciu' de baloze p dimis anni. Ibid. 185.

¶ **Sup Judic Quer remitte dampna** & habet bzeve Archiepo' p sede Episcopali vacan', eo qd' Decanus est pars. Id. 186.

¶ **Judiciu' p Quer sup bedito** nullo habito respectu ad dampna & mis compere. Ibid.

¶ **Eriē & Demurrer**, beditu' speciale, quer Polle psequi sup veredito & remittit dampna & habet Judiciu' recuperare p'sentacionem. Id. 187.

¶ **Judiciu' p Quer sup Inquisitio**. Id. 188. bis.

¶ **Judiciu' p Quer ad Affilas** sup bedito p eo ibidem compere nullo habito respectu ad dampna & mis asses eo qd' non sint adjudicanda. Id. 189.

¶ **Vereditu' & Judic p Quer ad Affilas**. Ibid.

¶ **Quer fac default ad Affilas**, Jo' Judic p Def. Id. 190.

¶ **Judiciu' p Quer sup speciali bedito** ad Affilas in quo omittitur plenaritas Ecclesie, unde Inquisito agard & sup retoznd, Judic de baloze Ecclesie p dimis anni. Idem 191.

¶ **Judiciu' p Def. sup Certificac fungen** loci Ordinari de plenaritate Eccleie sex menses. Id. 192.

¶ **Pone in Quare Imp'**, where the Bishop was essoin'd till O'rab. Trin. and the Incumbent had the same day. Bro. Vad. 388. with the Entry thereof. Simile, 390.

¶ **Simile** against the Bishop of L. upon a *plur' Ve' fa' Clericum*, where the Bishop sent not the Writ and the Entry thereof. Id. 389.

¶ **Pone** at the King's Suit upon Summons, Ibid. And the Entry thereof.

¶ **Simile**, with Adjournment. Idem 390.

¶ **Simile**, after *Essoign* against one, and a *Distingas* against another. Idem 391. With the Entry thereof.

¶ **Entry** of a *Pone* after several *Essoigns* with the same day to others, as also with the several Adjournments of the Term. Id. 392.

¶ **Simile** with a *Distingas* in the same Writ, and the Entry thereof. Id. 393.

¶ **Bzeve agard Archiepo' Eboz**, sede modo plena, ubi Custodes Spiritualitatis Archiepiscopatus sede vacante fuer partes. 1 Bro. 299.

¶ **Alls Summons in Quare Impedit**. Clif. 601.

¶ **Intrao bzis Originalis Pone & Comparenc**. Ibid.

¶ **Bzeve Epo' ad admittend Clericu' sur non p'os**. Clif. 607.

¶ **File ad admittend Clericu' super moze Quer**. Ibid.

¶ **Bzeve Epo' ad Certiozand ex cuius p'sentacione &c**. Id. 610. Et retoznd inde.

¶ **Bze Epo' ad amobend Clericu' &c**. Id. 613. 2 Mo. Intr. 296.

¶ **Inquisito veri balozis Ecclesie**. Id. 614.

¶ **In**

224 *Quem redditum reddit, &c.*

¶ Inquisito agard de baloze, 2 T. Jud. 191.

*¶ Retorq^d p Epum qd admittit
Clicum queri juxta breve. 2 T. Jud. 192.*

Vide postea Brevia.

Quem redditum reddit.

Vide Booth's Real Actions, 250.

Quid juris clamat.

¶ Pari sur Distring', & lilo inde. Ast. 387.

¶ Sile & ulterius Lilo, Wi. entr. 805.

¶ Def. pef audie brevis, & note finis, & quoad partem testitor in nota spec, dic qd ipse non est inde tenens. Et quoad resid dic qd D. fuit seie, & seoffabit I. & al ad usum R. in talio, rem in taile al Def. R. seie in taile debilabit Def. p vita, remanere inde queri, & obiit, Def. intrabit, & est seie in suo remittere; Et trabs qd tenuit testita p vita tantu sepales exitus inde. Id. 805, 919.

Quod ei deforc'.

¶ De testis que queri clam tenere p vita. 2 San. 30.

¶ Tenen' voc I. sum in Com C. Ec. Contra plitum & Demure. Id. 30.

Vide Booth's Real Actions, 253.

Quod Permittat.

Vide Booth's Real Actions, 129, 239.

¶ Judicium p Quer sup bediao de Stagno exaltat. 2 T. Jud. 194.

¶ Judicium p Quer sup bediao de domo erect' super penden' domum quer. Ibid.

Quo Jure.

Vide Booth's Real Actions, 129, 130.

Quo Warranto, &c.

Quo Warranto.

¶ In Banco Regis, 1 Syd. 290.

¶ See the late Printed Quo Warranto against the City of London. Also see the Doctrine of Demurrers, 72, 73, &c.

Rationabili parte bonor'.

¶ Judicid p Quer sup bediao. 2 T. Jud. 196.

Ravishment de Gard.

¶ Pur Grantee del Roy, de filio & herede tenentis Manerij & advocatonis Ecclesie in Capite, rape & abduca'. Wi. entr. 808, 922. Hob. 93.

¶ Pur Grantee de Gard de terres tenus in Chivalrie, de filia & herede rape & abduca'. Wi. entr. 467, 809, 923.

Barr' inde.

¶ Non cul. Wi. entr. 469, 808, 810.

Judicia.

¶ Judicid p Quer sup bediao. Wi. entr. 810.

¶ Judicid p Quer sup bediao, qd uxor & alij sunt cul', & vir & alius non sunt cul'. Id. 808.

Receit.

Vide Booth's Real Actions, 78, 79, &c.

Record.

¶ Record querele in Cur Inferior cum omnibus Proces supinde. 1 Bro. 303.

Vide ante Tir' Error.

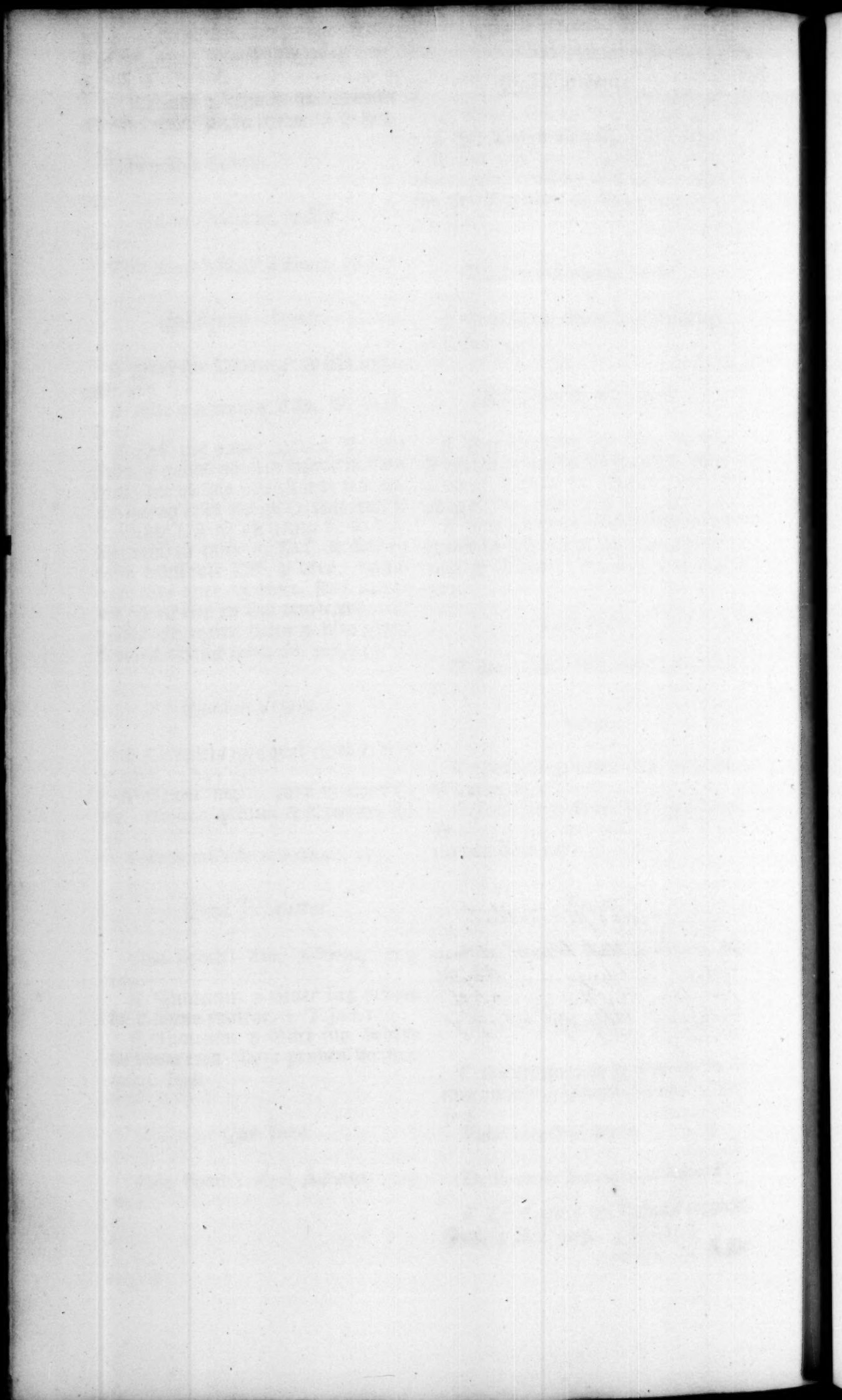
Deliberatio Brevium de Record'.

¶ De Capias vel Habeas corpora, Jur. 1 Bro. 303.

¶ De

Quod permittat

*Quod permittat to pull down
certain Buildings. J. L. Kaym.
page 271. Plea that it will doth
not show of Nature or Number of
Buildings. ibid.*



Repleader, &c.

¶ De Originali & al' h'ebibus. Ibid.

¶ Record' miss' Epi' Dunelm' eo qd vicine in Pari' est quedam villa infra libertatē ejusdem Epi'. Ibid. Et h'bebe inde Epi' direct'.

¶ Delibato Recognitōis de Recordo in Cur' de Banco. Id. 305.

¶ Factum irrotulac in Cur' de Banco sup' Sacrum testium p'sie in aperta Cur'. 2 Bro. 241.

¶ Recordus pleade. Vide postea partes Placitorum.

¶ Exemplificatio testid & ule volune Domini H. de G. p'bat & recordac in Cur' de Hust' Civie L. annis 6 & 7 Ed. 2. Et postea 16 Eliz. Ragine Certificac sub Eod' sigillo ejusdem Civie. 2 Bro. 341.

Vide ante Tit' Error'.

Recordatur per Cur'.

¶ Comparencia Def. sur Habeas Corpus cum Causa. Off. Br. 17. vi. 9, 10.

Redisseisin.

Vide Booth's Real Act. 260, &c.

Relicto Placito.

Vide Judic' in seperial' Tit' ante & postea.

Remitter.

¶ Quer' sup' Jusie in trans' remittit quecumq' dampna ei adjudicand'. 2 T. Jud. 197.

¶ Sile in Ejectment. Vide ante Tit' Eodem.

Vide Booth's Real Act. 170, &c.

Repleader, &c.

¶ In debo post exie junct', videtur Cur' qd tam Replecatō quam Rejuncto ad Replecatōm fuer' insufficiend', & exie inde minus apte junct' Repleader agard; Replecatō de novo, & Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 313.

¶ Agard pur ceo que le Plt ad p'sie son Traverse malement. 2 San. 20.

Replevin.

225

¶ Agard de un nobel Trial lou le verdict' fuit quassh. Id. 243.

¶ Repleader ap'p's Demurr' & Argument. 3 Lev. 440.

¶ Post Rd Rd repleader agard eo qd p'situm Def. est insufficiens. 2 T. Jud. 198.

¶ Cur' advisare vult post Sedictō sur Rd Rd in trans', Repleader agard p' insufficiencia Reple'. Ibid. & 199.

¶ Repleader post Exie junct' p' insufficiencia Barr' Def. Ibid.

¶ Repleader agard post Demurrer ad partem & exie ad resid'. Id. 200.

Replevin.

In quibus locis.

¶ In quodam loco voc' M. Moor. 2 Lut. 1157, 1238.

¶ In quodam loco voc' F. Park, als B. Park. 2 Ven. 224. Sile, Bro. R. 419, 425.

¶ In quodam loco voc' L. infra libertatē honozis & castri de Windsor in Com' B. Br. R. 419.

¶ In quodam loco voc' B. Heath. Id. 427.

¶ In quodam loco voc' Lordsland. Tho. 274.

¶ In quodam loco voc' B'p'd-wood. 2 Lut. 1131.

¶ In quodam loco voc' le Common Field. Ro. entr. 400, 405. 2 Inst. Cl. 423.

¶ In quodam loco voc' le House-field. 2 Lut. 1151.

¶ In quodam loco voc' L. Field. 1 Bro. 304. Sile 2 Lut. 1161, 1205, &c.

¶ In pecia pasture contined 15 ac' pcel 30 ac' pasture in T. Wi. entr. 823.

¶ In quodam loco voc' W.L. Tho. 266.

¶ In quodam loco voc' le Street. 2 Lut. 1144, 1174, 1232.

¶ In quodam loco voc' Maidenlane. Id. 1147.

¶ In quodam loco voc' Cripple-gate. Id. 1199.

¶ In quodam loco voc' le House. Id. 1165. Sile in loco voc' the dwelling House. Wi. entr. 837. Lev. entr. 152.

¶ In quodam loco voc' le Kitchen. 2 Lut. 1211.

¶ ¶

¶ In

¶ In loco voc the Common Fen. Wi. entr. 937.

¶ In loco voc North Fen. 3 Lev. 105.

¶ In loco voc le fourteen Acres. 2 Ven. 145.

¶ In quadam pecia Marisci continend p estimatōm duas acras &c. 3 Lev. 120. Clif. 640.

¶ In quodam loco voc the King's Highway. Wi. entr. 817.

¶ In quodam loco voc Swinecoat Herne. 2 Lut. 1179.

¶ In quodam loco voc the Plough Stable. Wi. entr. 870. Sile, voc le Stable. 2 Lut. 1227.

¶ In quodam loco voc the Priory. Wi. entr. 828.

¶ In loco voc le Vicaridge. 3 Lev. 141.

¶ In quodam loco voc R. I's foreyard. Wi. entr. 872.

¶ Voc le Barnyard. 2 Ven. 131.

¶ Voc C. Barn. Clif. 640.

¶ In quodam loco voc W. D. p cel tēti voc N. T. Wi. entr. 931.

Et sic de aliis.

De quibus.

¶ Equus capf. Wi. entr. 870. 1 San. 347.

¶ Equus niger. 2 Ven. 210.

¶ 2 Equi capf. 2 Lut. 1181, 1227.

¶ 2 Equi. Wi. entr. 950.

¶ 4 Spadones, una equa, una vacca, & un' Jubenca. 2 Lut. 1205, 1218.

¶ 7 Jubenca & 3 Jubenca. Id. 1238.

¶ Un' Spado. Id. 1241.

¶ Duo Spadones. 3 Lev. 120.

¶ Equa capf. Wi. entr. 849, 886. Br. R. 414, 427. 2 Lut. 1179.

¶ Equa pullina capf. 1 Bro. 308.

¶ Un' Vacca. Wi. entr. 817, 826. 2 Lut. 1190.

¶ 5 Vacce. Wi. entr. 899. 2 Lut. 1151.

¶ 8 Vacce. 2 Ven. 132. Bro. R. 419.

¶ Sile & un' Jubenca. Tho. 264.

¶ Sile & un' Ariga, & un' meta feni. 2 Lut. 1190.

¶ Oves matrices & verbices capf. Tho. 266. 2 Lut. 1231.

¶ Un' obis. 2 Lut. 1233.

¶ Sile & un' aries. Wi. entr. 812.

¶ 44 Oves. 2 Lut. 1161.

¶ 5 Porci. Wi. entr. 816. 2 Lut. 1144.

¶ 6 Bobes. Wi. entr. 866, 868.

¶ 4 Jubenca. Wi. entr. 908, 915.

¶ 8 Vituli. Id. 925.

¶ 2 Jubenca & un' Taurus. Id. 883.

¶ Oves matrices & agni. Id. 901. 2 Lut. 1139.

¶ Sex dolia aluminis. 1 San. 187.

¶ Tres Jubenca & un' equula capf. 2 Ven. 224. 2 Lut. 1157.

¶ Disca supellectil. 2 Lut. 1147, 1165, 1199.

¶ Unum eramentum, Anglice, a Brass Pan. Id. 1211.

¶ Bona & catalla capf. Wi. entr. 837.

¶ Plaustrum cum feno. Idem 850. 2 Lut. 1174.

Et sic de aliis.

Narr' de quibus, &c.

¶ Narr de averiis capf. 1 Bro. 304. Tho. 264, 266. Ro. entr. 141, 405.

¶ Wi. entr. 812, 816, 826, 836, 840, 868, 879, 920. 2 San. 154, 283. Bro.

¶ R. 415, 421. 2 Ven. 131, 145, 224. 2 Lut. 1131, &c. 3 Lev. 120, 141.

¶ 2 Inst. Cl. 423. Lev. entr. 154, &c.

¶ De Spadone capf. Wi. entr. 860.

¶ De uno Bobe capf. Id. 939. De duobus. 2 Lut. 1131.

¶ De equo capf. Wi. entr. 870. 1 San. 437.

¶ De una ove capf. Wi. entr. 937. 2 Lut. 1237. Sile de obib' & agnis.

Id. 1139, 1231.

¶ Sile de equa. Wi. entr. 849, 886, 911.

¶ De Jubenca &c. 2 Lut. 1157, 1238.

¶ Sillis de Vaccis. Wi. entr. 817, 826, 872, 918. 2 Lut. 1151, 1190.

3 Lev. 141.

¶ De averiis capf in 2 locis. Wi. entr. 852, 929. 2 Lut. 1218.

¶ De averiis capf in sepealibus locis. VVi. entr. 835.

¶ De bonis & catallis capf. Idem 837. 2 Lut. 1147, 1165. Lev. entr. 152.

¶ De una caretat feni. VVi. entr. 850.

¶ De uno plaustro. 2 Lut. 1174.

¶ De sex doctis aluminis. 1 San. 187.

¶ De duobus porcis. 2 Lut. 1144.

¶ De agnis capf, unde pars adhuc detene. Mo. intr. 303.

Decl for what things &c

{ Decl for taking Cattle. 119. Prec.
vol. 3. page 229.

For taking Cattle ibid. 233.

For taking Cattle ibid. 235.

For taking Cattle ibid. 340.

349. 352. 360. 363.

For taking goods. ibid. 352.

Replevin

Repl. y^t. ^{Def^t} took away y^e Ditties in
a convenient time & Dravverses y^t.
He took y^e Cattle after a convenient
time for taking them away *Ord. p. 352*

Avovery

To a Decl for taking Cattle Disclaims
& says *Quod Nichil Tenet* - as to y^e Place
in which he - pleads y^t. he was de-
void of y^e Impropriate Ditties of the
Parish & Demis'd to y^e Avowant for
14 Years, - y^t. Pl^t. had set out y^e Ditties
of Cattle, which Def^t. left there to dry, &
Pl^t. Cattle eat y^e up wherefore he took
them. *M. Rec. vol. 3. page 350.*

Plea in Bar - Confesses y^e Avovery
but alleges y^t. y^e Ditties were set out
by y^e Avowant did not within 9 days
or a convenient time take away y^e Ditties,
& y^t. J^r. gave licence to y^e Pl^t.
to pasture the. *M. Rec. vol. 3. p. 350.*

Avovery

Plea in Bar.

¶ De averiis cape cum precio eorundem in nari expreis, 2 San. 320. Sile de bonis & catallis. 2 Lut. ent. 1147.

¶ De averiis cape & impartat apud B. in Com E. parcel honozis extendend in Com B. & S. & Cur tene in Com B. unde loquela fuit remoe p Certiorari. Br. R. 419.

¶ De averiis bonis & catallis. Clif. 640.

¶ Pari, p quare detinuit 20 oves quousq; &c. & 4 oves inde resid adhuc detinet, &c. Pl. gen. 601.

¶ Pari sur second Deliberance de averiis cape. Wi. entr. 823, 875, 895, 926, 954. 3 Lev. 105. Pl. gen. 558. 2 Inst. Cl. 423. Vide postea tit' Gage Deliverance, &c.

¶ De 5 equabus & un' pullo equid. 3 Lev. 105.

¶ Sile, de spadone cape. Wi. entr. 859. Sile, de equa cape. Bro. R. 414.

¶ Pari in Replevin ubi def. in psona comparent sur supersed' & solvunt in manus Prothoniarius custag' ad satisfaciend quer. Wi. entr. 906.

¶ Sile, sup loquela remoe in Com B. extra Cur honozis de W. p Certiorari. Br. R. 419.

¶ Pari in Replevin de adhuc detene & pec libaonem unacum 2 vitulis quos Jubence infra tempus pduxer. Mo. intr. 236.

¶ Def. confesse tout le Deel. mes il plede un' Release de Plt al Def. W. & W. Repl p voy de Estoppel que les Defendants ont deux fois imparle, sur que Demuri. 2 Lut. 1174.

Avowry.

¶ Def. cognd ut ballibus, 1 Bro. 304. 1 San. 347. 2 San. 320. Ro. entr. 141. 2 Ven. 131.

¶ Un' Def. plede non cepit, ale fist cognizance come Bailiff de Dean & Chapter de Glouc, & que le D. & C. fueront seisie en fee de ceo. 2 Lut. 1131. Vide postea.

¶ Def. cognd come Bailiff d'un W. B. pur damage feasant in son frank Tenement. Id. 1140. Sile Clif. 655. Et Bari p Licenc.

¶ Def. advocat p dampn fac en frank Tenement de lup & le Count de Essex. 3 Lev. 249.

¶ Def. advocat in jure uxoris. Wi. entr. 820. 2 San. 195.

¶ Def. advocat in jure propr', & ale cognd ut ejus ballibus. Tho. 264. VVi. entr. 862, 868, 877, 886, 906, 909, 912, 933. Mo. Intr. 303. 2 San. 283. Br. R. 341, 427. 2 Ven. 145, 224, &c.

¶ Def. in jure ppr' & uxoris advocat, & cognd ut ballibus E. Vide 244.

¶ Un advocat in jure uxoris ale cognd ut ballibus ejus. 2 San. 283. 2 Ven. 225.

¶ Advocare de averiis adhuc detene. 1 Bro. 312.

¶ De averiis cape, & parcella eorum adhuc detene. Mo. intr. 304.

¶ Def. p advocare non clamat ppietate agioz adhuc detene Io' quer habeat liberaonem eorundem, Et Def. invenit pleg' inde. Id. 317.

¶ Def. advocat captonem tam agiozum in nari, quam alior agiorum repleg' p Dic. Mo. intr. 342.

¶ Cognd ut ballibus al Def. qui obiit post ule cone. Id. 308. Tho. 2.

¶ Licencia dae ad imponend averia. 1 Bro. 310. vide 2 San. 321. Clif. 655.

¶ Secunda deliberaco petie. 1 Bro. 312.

¶ Def. cognd ut ballibus de averiis cape in mes & terris que fugabit in locum captonis & ibidem in loco aperto impartebat, Et quer extra possessionem ea cepit que def. extra possessionem quer iterum cepit &c. Mo. Intr. 227.

¶ Def. cognd sup Statue Car. 2. de Militia regulanda. Clif. 636.

Locus in quo &c.

¶ Locus in quo &c. fuit Messuagium. Wi. entr. 837. Mo. intr. 307.

¶ Parcella Messuagij. Tho. 264.

¶ Parcella Messuagii & Terre. Id. 264.

¶ Parcella Manerij. Wi. entr. 823. 3 Lev. 250. Br. R. 414.

¶ Stabulum parcella Messuagij. Wi. entr. 870.

¶ 24 acr terre in B. 2 Ven. 224.

¶ Locus in quo &c. fuit magna pecia terre ball' continend 200 acr. Bro. R. 429.

¶ Locus in quo &c. fuit parcel magni ballii continend 400 acr. Idem 431.

¶ In barra advocaçonis quer' die qd locus fuit 3 cla continend cene acc terre. Mo. intr. 317.

¶ In barra advocaçonis quer' die qd locus vocatur tam p nomen de C. quam p nomen de N. 1 Bro. 308. Mo. intr. 343.

¶ Locus in quo &c. est appelle le Watch-house. 2 Lut. 1161.

¶ Abowry pur damage fasant en son frank Tenement. Barr que le lieu est frank Tenement del Plt. Et nemp del Def. Pl. gen. 574.

¶ Def. traslat locu captonis, & cogn captonem agioz dampnu facien. Clif. 636. Sile, Id. 644.

¶ Def. traslat locu captonis, & cogn capton agioz p serviciis & reddie. Tho. 274.

¶ Def. advocat. Et traslat locu captonis. Ro. entr. 405.

¶ Def. traslat diem captonis, & die qd locus vocatur tam p nomen de S. quam p nomen de C. Mo. intr. 318.

¶ Pari de averiis cape 22 die, def. advocat captonem 23 die in libro tenito, & traslat capton 22 die. Ibid.

Barr' inde.

¶ Non cepit agia, & Issue. 1 Bro. 312. Mo. intr. 325. Sile, 2 Lut. 1131

¶ Quoad partem non cepit, quoad resis, qd in alio loco. Et travers qd cepit in loco in nari. Replie qd locus vocatur tam p nomen de E. quam p nomen de H. Rejo' qd locus vocatur p nomen de H. tantum, Et traslat qd vocatur tam p unu quam aliud. Mo. intr. 343.

¶ Abowry, qd G. habuit herbagiu & pasturam in loco in quo &c. quolibet anno quando cum granis seminae fuit, immediate post grana asportae fuer quousq; cum granis resemminaretur, & quolibet anno quando jacet frise p totu annu, & dimisit def. p 90 annis si 3 tandiu vivent. Demuri inde. Wi. entr. 888.

¶ Def. cogn p pzel d'un Estrap deins le Manoz & deteiner de eco pur le Plts refusal a payer pur pasture &c. Repl p son tozt demesne, & traverle le seisin del Manoz in fee al temps del pzel. Br. R. 414.

¶ Def. plede discent al R. P. & abow come Bailiff damage fasant, & trasle que le lieu in question fuisse parcel del Manoz. Br. R. 424.

¶ Barr que le def. ne fuit Bailly al cestup pur que il fait cognizance. Pl. gen. 591.

¶ Cognizance fait come Bailiff pur dam fasant in les terres des 2 joint tenants seisie en fee. 2 San. 320.

¶ Sile pur damage fasant en le frank tenement de H. N. 1 San. 347.

¶ Def. ut Ballibus F. Domini H. &c. cogn p dampnu facien. Barr, qd W. W. Ar, fuit seie & dedit licenc & traslat qd fuit solum & libum tenum F. Dni H. &c. Repl maintein le barr, & Issue. Clif. 655.

¶ Def. cepit Aberia in L. & non in D. Et cogn come Bailiff le Hop que ad le Gardship en parcel del Demesnes d'un Manoz que fuit tenus in Capite. Pl. gen. 545.

¶ Barr al Abowry qd cepit agia in lieu ou il count. Absq; hoc qd idem locus est parcel decem accard terre specifice en le Abowry. Id. 574.

¶ Recital del Plea in abatement qd le Capton des averis fuit in auter County. Thes. Br. 65.

¶ Abowry sur le Stae de 4 H. 7. p manutencone culture. Pl. gen. 598.

¶ Def. plac qd quer' p breve Orig' in B. C. implitavit eos in trans p abduction 2 equoz &c. Et recuperabit 40 s. dampna, & 14 l. custag' cum averment des Identities, de terra, de equis & spadoz, & de capton' & detencion. Quer' Demuri Judic p Quer. 3 Lev. 121, &c. vide eund' 196. Recopen County Court pleaded cum Process ad larg'.

Avowry sur Title.

¶ Qd pprietas unius equi fuit R. soli, & travers qd pprietas fuit R. & B. Sile plitum & traslat alterius equi. Issue inde. Mo. intr. 300.

¶ Abowry virtute Attachment de County Courtenbers un' N.D. Barr qd quer' fuit possels, & traslat que N.D. fuit possels, & Issue. 2 Lut. 1196.

¶ Barr, qd pprietas bobis fuit cuidam A. & non quer', & exie inde. 1 Bro. 310.

¶ Barr, pprietas in altero, pretozt, advocat p dampnu facien in libero tenito def. Clif. 654.

¶ Def. plitat pprietas p parte, & p resis con cepit. Pl. gen. 602.

¶ Quoad partem qd pprietas fuit T. & def. cepit ut serviens, quoad resis

Bar.

Prisal in auter Lieu. *Ms. Rec.*
vol. 3. page 392.

Avowry upon Title.

~~1st for Damages~~ 2^d for
Property in a Stranger of y^e Cattle } Plea
destroyed *Ms. Rec.* vol. 3. p. 357. } Repl
Repl that they were *Plt.* ib. p. 358.
Repl Insufficiency of Fence 2^d }
Draverses of Property being in a stran- } Plea in Bar
ger. *ibid.* page 357.
Repl y^t y^e Fences were in good }
repair till *Plt.* pulled y^m down *ib.* } Repl
Avowry for Salvage of a Wreck } Avowry.
Ms. Rec. vol. 3. p. 372.
Plea in Bar de injuriâ suâ pro- }
pria abqz tali Causâ. *ibid.*

War } Plea in Bar to an Avoirny for
taking goods, y^e y^e Sheriff sold y^e Plt
y^e goods under an execution, & before
He could carry them away Deft
took them. 376. M. Proc. vol. 3.

Repl } Repl y^e after y^e sale y^e Plt lent to
y^e y^e void goods, & y^e Rent became
due from y^e y^e to y^e Deft who y^e
fore took y^e goods being upon y^e premises
Without this, y^e they took them before
Plt could remove them after y^e sale.
ibid: page. 376.

Avoirny } Avoirny for taking Cattle on y^e
& Bar } Common as Bailiff to y^e lord of y^e
Manor - Traverse of his being
Bailiff. ibid. p. 395. 397

Plea in } To an Avoirny dam feas^t that Lucan
Bar } Elis. seized in fee in right of the Dutchy
of Lanc^r - Granted two Cows & that Plt
at one of y^e Cows bought the said sheep
& paid y^e Toll for it, & had it in his custo-
dy, untill Deft. unjustly took it. 3^d L.
Raym: page 310

Plea } Plea of Property in a Stranger & for
Cogniz^{na} } a Return make Cognizance as Bailiffs
to y^e Jst for darts. 3^d L. in their Free-
hold. Gilb. law of Replevin page 302.
Repl. in issue on the Property.

Avoirny } Plea of Property to Part y^e Non Repl^t
& Bar } to the Residue law of Replevin p. 306
Repl } Avoirny for Damage feasant in his Free-
hold. Bar that y^e B was seized & de-
mised to Plt, & prescribes for Common.
Repl that it is the Avoirny's Freehold.
Traverses of Prescription - Issue on y^e
Traverse. Gilb. law of Replevin 307 &

Bar } Bar to an Avoirny for dam feas^t y^e
Repl } Plt tendered y^e y^e Comends for dam feas^t.
Issue } Repl denies y^e tender & Issue ibid 313.

Avoirny } Avoirny traverses y^e place, & says y^e
Plea } are several places known by y^e same
Name, but that they sh^d be differently
described having different Additions.
Avoirny pro act habend. ibid 315

Plea in } Bar - y^e y^e Deft ought to repair y^e fences
Bar } thro' defect of w^{ch} y^e Cattle escaped into
y^e doct in quo. ibid p. 316

Avoirny } Avoirny for dam feas^t deducing title
from Chat. 2^d Repl that y^e doct in quo
was parcell of y^e Manor of C. & deduc^t
Plea in Bar } a title to Plt. Gilb. law of Replevin 300 &

Avoirny } Avoirny for taking Cattle clam
feasant in Deft Close. M. Proc.
vol. 3. 399

resid cepit da felant in frank tene-
ment & adhuc detinet, Bari qd pro-
prietat fuit quer, & ad resid qd W.
seie dimisit quer ad voluntat, def.
disseisibit W. quer ptextu dimission
imposuit asia. Replie p mainte-
nance Abowyp, & traveris disseisin.
Mo. intr. 316, 340.

¶ Si def. fuit posses de averiis
ut de agiis ppr, & delibabit asia
cuidam D. salvo custodiend qui de-
dit ea quer, & ille cepit & adhuc de-
tinet. Bari qd def. fuit posses & ven-
didit quer qui fuit posses quousq p
injuce cepit, & delibabit D. salvo cu-
stodiend & quer extra ejus possessio-
nem cepit asia & fuit iterid posses
quousq &c. Replie p maintenance
de Abowyp, & trass qd def. vendidit.
Id. 301.

¶ Si Abowyp in frank-tenement.
Bari qd Eliz. Regina seie de terris
concessit R. p annis habend' a festo
futuro, que p sepales assignationes
venit quer. Replie p maintenance de
Abowyp, & Trass le demise, Bari
est male. Wi. entr. 887.

¶ Si Sile advocare. Bari p dimis-
sion fact quer p 80 annis p A. Re-
plie, Def Oper de Indentut habie
Def. plicitat qd Abbas seie sine con-
sensu Convene dimisit quer p annis
p lras xxx. & post sigillationem In-
dentut, lra l. eisdem lris xxx. p
quer adjuncta fuit quod fecit 80 an-
nos p qd codd dimissio devenit vacua.
Repl qd lra l. non fuit adjuncta p
quer, Issue, Iudiciu p def. Mo.
intr. 137.

¶ Si Def. abow le pzel del abers
virtute Commission de les Severs ut
ballibus Comitib Lindsep. Bro. R.
417. Repl de injur ppr, & Issue.

¶ Si Abowyp, qd E. seie de loco in
quo &c. dimisit def. p anno & sic de
anno in annum, &c. & advocat p
dampn faciend. Bari p priorem di-
mission fact quer, Et traveris le de-
mise fait def. Demurr inde. 2 Ven.
211.

¶ Si Bari al Abowyp p fine leby
al J. S. que Estate le Plt ad, Pl. gen.
596.

¶ Si Abowyp que il fuit, & uncoze
est seisie de 3 acres de terr' en le lieu
ou &c. & que les Abers fuer la da-
mage felant p que &c. & prie Iudg-
ment retorn' & dam & Costs accor-
dant al form de Stat. Demurr inde.
2 Lut. 1231.

¶ Si Abowyp que un' I. M. en d'oit
de Eliz. la feme fuit seisie en fee de
lieu ou, &c. Et demise ceo al Def.
pur trois anns &c. Bari, que me-
diatement apres le Trespals il ten-
der al Def. 5 s. en satisfaction &c.
que fuit suffie amends, Demurr
inde, & Iudic p def. 2 Lut. 1594.

¶ Si Bari al Abowyp qd obtulit
def. sufficien' emendas p dampno.
Pl. gen. 597.

¶ Si Abowyp pur damage felant in
Coppbold Terres, Bari p custom,
que les customary Tenements doit
descender al puisne file si soit nul fitz,
& que ils descendent accordant, Repl
que le puisne file & la Baron de-
vant ascun Entrie p eux fait sur-
render & Release &c. Thes. Bre. 126,
&c.

¶ Si Abowyp fait in jure uxoris, &
cogn' come Bailiffe a les auters Co-
heirs pur damage felant, Bari que
un Teale fuit fait p l'ancestoz des
Coheirs a un A. pur 61 ans. que
debile ceo al Plt. Repl p feofment
fait al dit Ancestoz in tail. Rejo p
maintenance del Bari & trasse del
feofment. Pl. gen. 326, &c.

¶ Si Abowyp p le 2 Baron en d'oit
la feme p feofment fait p le primer
Baron al divers feoffees pur le
Jointure del dit feme; Bari que un
de feoffees fuit seisie en fee, Et fist
feofment al use de son volunt, &
traveris le feofment allege p le A-
bowant. Id. 540, &c.

¶ Si Abowyp p Vefsee d'un Evesq
pur damage felant, Et aver le vie
del Evesq, Bari que le lieu est par-
cel d'un Mannor & demiseable p Copp,
& entitle luy mesme p Copp grant
p le Predecessor del Evesq, le Def.
maintein son Abowyp, & trass le
Prescripton del Coppbold. Id. 575.

¶ Si Abowyp qd R. seie de mes &
terris unde &c. dimisit def. p annis.
qui advocat p dam felant. Bari qd
R. seie de manerio unde mes & terre
fuer' tene & dimissibil p Cop' rotulor'
concessit B. in feodo qui dedit licenc
quer' imponere averia. Demurr
inde. Wi. entr. 866.

¶ Si Abowyp dam felant in frank te-
nement. Bari qd def. seie de ma-
nerio unde &c. concessit terras cu-
stumar' quer' p vita. Replie, ptes'
qd terre non lunt custumar', p plito
qd Abbas fuit seie de manerio, curi,
quidam R. tenens custumar' fursid
reddidit

reddidit terras, & totum manerium debent H. 8. p. Stat. de dissolutione qui concessit totum manerium Duci N. qui concessit I. de quo discens def. qui concessit extra manus suas easdem terras quer' p. vita p. Copiam Rotor' secundum cons. Demurr' inde. Id. 877.

¶ Si se advocare. Barr', qd def. seie de manerio concessit terras custumar' T. in feodo qui discens filio ejus qui dimisit quer' Reple' qd pater forisfecit terras p. successionem arbor'. Rejo', qd infra manerium fuit cons. p. tenent custumar' amputare arbores prius amputat & de tali crescencia, qd tres earum fuer' prius amputat & resid de tali crescencia, Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 909.

¶ Abowry qd invenit bona & tallia magni loci occupat, & ea sic dampnum facient nomine districtonis cepit. 1 Bro. 312.

¶ Def. cogit ut ballius I. dam fac in libero tenito. Barr' qd N. fuit seie de tenitis &c. que discens 3 cohered, unus eorum dedit licentia queri imponere averia. Et trahs qd locus in quo &c. fuit libum tenitum I. Issue inde. Wi. entr. 879.

¶ Def. cogit ut ballibus W. dam fac in N. in quibus W. fuit seie in feodo. Barr' qd terre fuer' custumar' & dimissibil in feodo &c. Et qd Rex Hen. 8. seie de manerio de N. concessit terras R. in feodo, a quo descend G. & A. filiabus, ejus pars G. discens S. qui fuit seie de medietate secundum cons. manerij, & quer' (& il ne dit que le files ou S. fuer' admit) Reple', Protes' qd terre non sunt custumar', & qd Rex non concessit, p. plito qd Hen. 8. fuit seie de terris in feodo que discens Ed. 6. qui concessit W. & ab eo discens R. & ab eo, def. & pleade sine & non claim. Demurr' inde. Id. 883.

¶ Abowry qd def. est tenens custumar' infra manerium de B. & qd infra manerium talis est cons. qd quilibet tenens custumar' habuit coiam in loco &c. p. omnibus averiis comunicalib' sup. tenta leband &c. p. tot annu, & qd cepit averia quer' dam facient. Id. 912. Vide postea Avowry sur Custom de Common.

¶ Def. cogit ut ballibus G. dam facient in libero tenito. Barr' p. comon de pasture qd vide in Barr' inde. 1 Bro. 304.

¶ Def. cogit ut Ballibi Magistri & Gubernator Hospitalis &c. Et qd Magister & Gubernator seie fuer' de loco in quo &c. in feod in jure Hospital, & qd illi ut Ballibi cepunt averia dam facient, Quer' Demurr'. Et p. causis qd non monstrat quomodo incozporat fuer' &c. sed adjudge bone Abowry. 3 Lev. 105.

¶ Qd W. fuit seie de terris in feodo, que discens R. & def. ut ejus Ballibus cogit p. dam facto. Wi. entr. 883.

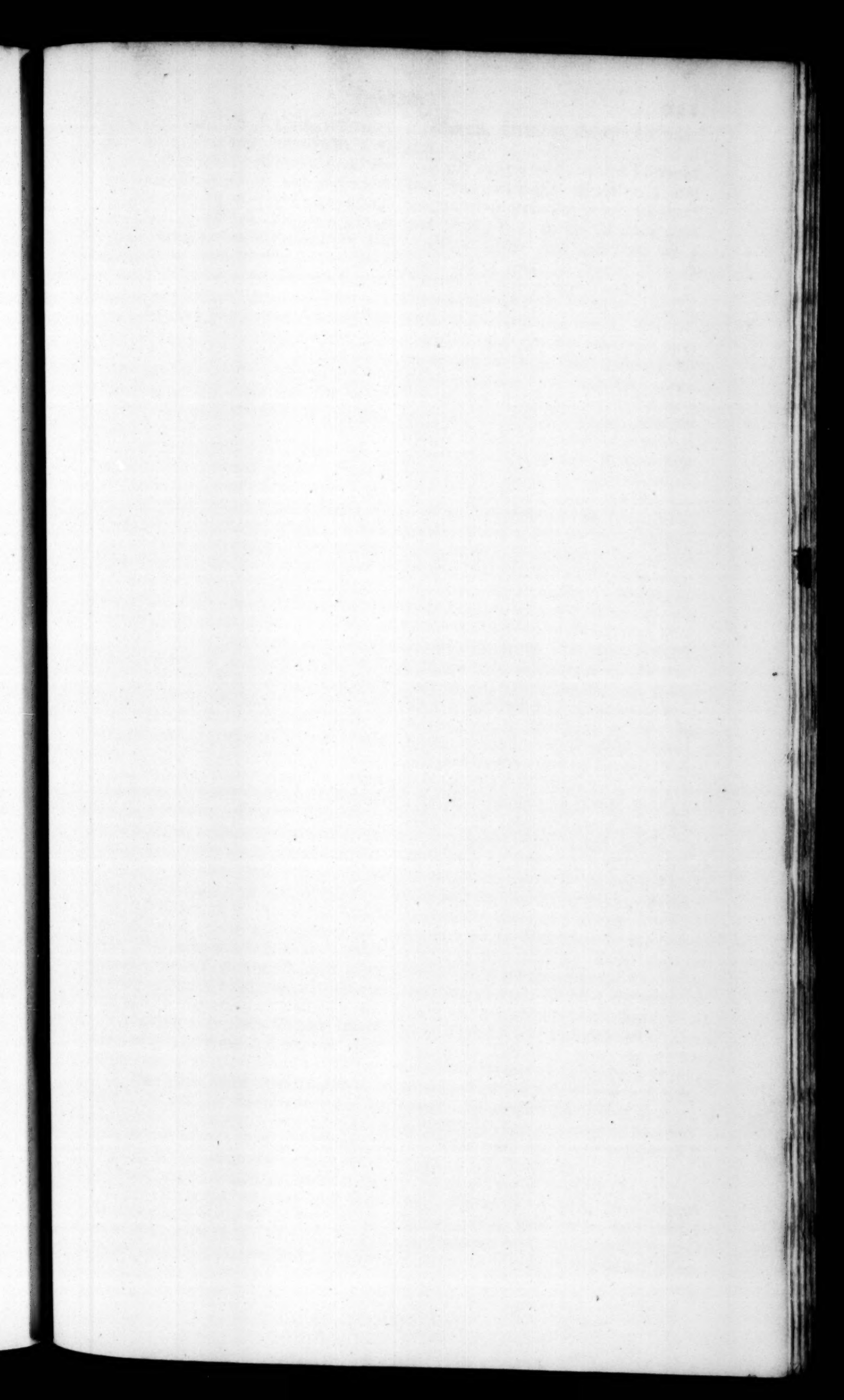
¶ Abowry qd Ed. 4. seie de advocacione & loco in quo, &c. (parcet Priore alieni dissolut p. Stat. de 2 H. 5.) concessit advocacionem Decano & Canonicis W. in feodo. Et def. ut eorum Ballibi cogit p. dam fasant. Demurr' inde. Id. 880. Cum nota, 861.

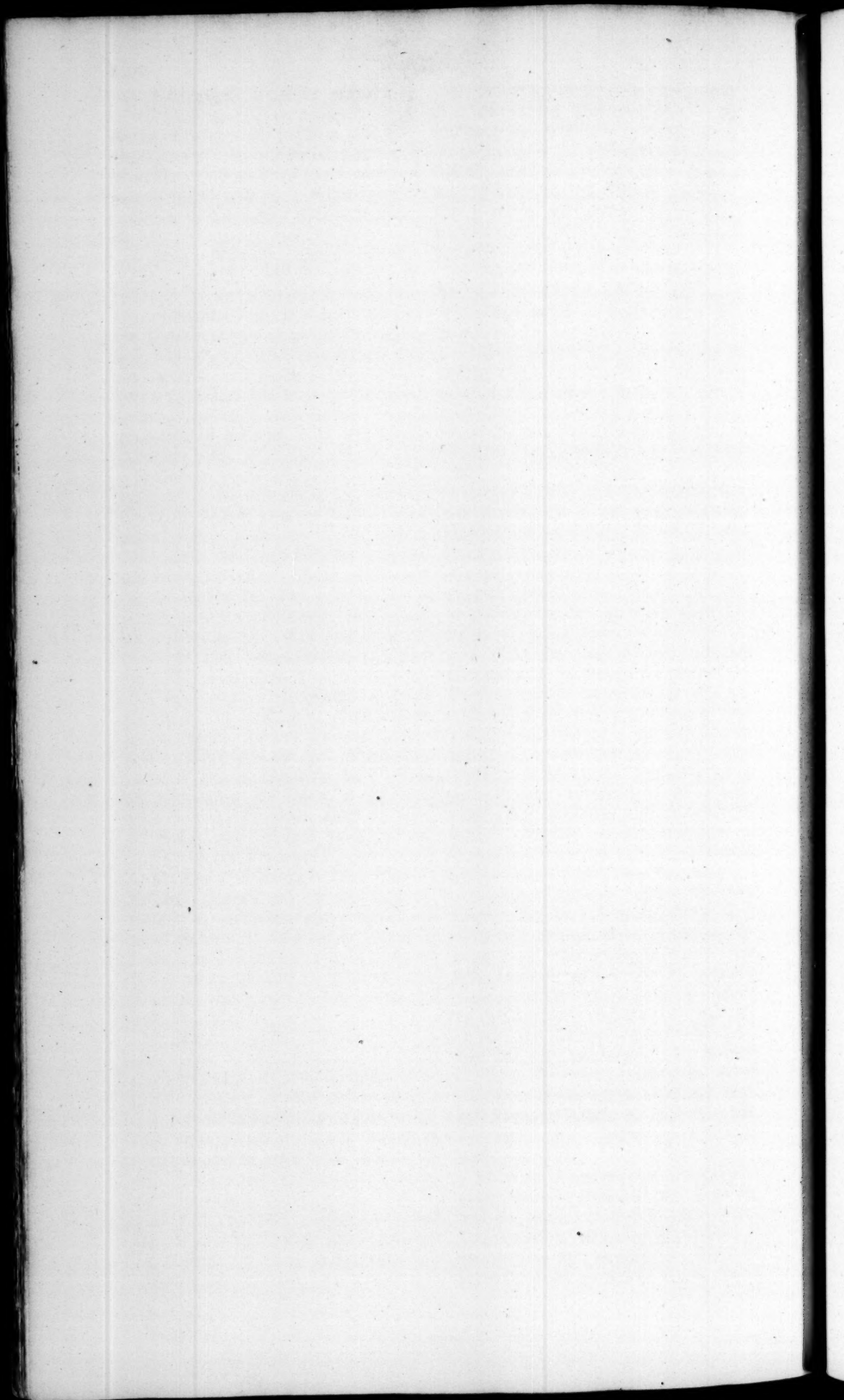
¶ Qd A. seie de sepale pcellis terrar' dimisit W. p. 160 annis que sepales assignaciones debent R. qui dimisit def. p. 21 annis, qui cepit averia dam facient in M. & trahs qd cepit in loco in narr'. Barr' p. comon de pasture in M. qd vide in Barr' inde. Ro. entr. 405.

¶ Abowry dam fasant in frank tenement qd R. seie de terris in jure Cantarie dimisit viro & uxori p. annis. R. obiit & T. est induatus, vir obiit & ux' supbixit qui solvit redditum T. quem ipse acceptabit. Ar' cepit in virum quer', qui fuit posses quousq' def. disseisivit T. & expulit quer', qui reintravit, & imposuit averia. Reple', p. maintenance de frank-tenement, & trahers disseisin. 1 Bro. 311. Sile, Mo. Intr. 340.

¶ Silis Abowry. Barr' qd terre fuer' custumar', & dimissibiles p. 2 vitis un' in possessione & und in rezone & al' consuetudines inde, terre cesse fuer' G. qui duxit in uxorem quer', que post ejus mortem (obit in possessione) intravit, & fuit seie de terris p. liberum bancu suu. Reple' def. cogit partem barr', & seisin G. sed plitat qd G. attinatus fuit de feloniam p. quam terre forisfact' fuer' def. Domino Manerij. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 854. Judic' p. Def. Wi. Rep. 27.

¶ In an Avowry, the Defendants plead that the Plaintiff is a Distiller, and did not make due Entries in the Excise Office, secundum Stat. 13. Car. 2. and justifie by virtue of a Warrant from the Justices of the Peace, till the Plaintiff





Plaintiff paid 20 s. for Redemption, &c. Barr, that E. A. anno 1666. was possessor of the said Goods, & eodem anno made his last Will, and the Plaintiff Executor thereof, and died. That the Plaintiff proved the Will, and continued possessor of the Goods till the Defendants took them, de injur' sua propr'. Demurrer inde. Lev. Entr. 152, &c.

¶ Abolwyp pur l'Assignee del Excecutrix d'un Testee pur ans pur damage fasant, Barr que le Testee morust intestate, & deribe son ticle del Administratoz, absq' hoc que il fust Excecutrix, & Issue sur ceo. Pl. gen. 584.

¶ Abolwyp p assign' termini de averiis cap'e dampn' facien'. Barr p prozem assignat' fact' quer'. Replie p maintenance del Abolwyp, Et travers le assignment al quer'. 1 Bro. 310. Sile Abdocare. Wi. entr. 922.

¶ Abolwyp qd I. possels de terris p extent sur Statute Staple concessit stat' suu al E. qui dimisit al M. qui fce Def. Exceutoz qui advocant p dampno facto, quer' non est pros h'z suum, Judiciu p def. qd habeant retoy' averior' & inquire' de dampnis agard. Wi. entr. 852.

¶ Barr' qd W. seie seoffabit R. qui dimisit, & trahs qd W. obiit seie. Tho. 270.

¶ Abolwyp damp' fasant in franktenement, Barr' qd Eliz. Regina seie de Rectoria unde &c. dimisit G. p annis qui devilabit terminu I. qui dedit licenc quer' imponens averior'. Replie, Protest' qd Regina nichil hnt in Rectoria temporis dimissionis, p plito qd Ed. 4. seie concessit Rectoriā Decano & Canon de W. & Al' i Jac. de possessionib' suis quiete gaudend' Def. plitant & quer' p voy de Estopple. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 828.

¶ Abolwyp virtute Levari fac' extra Cur' Baron'. Demurr' inde. Mo. intr. 310.

¶ Abolwyp qd G. seie dimisit E. p vita, & levabit finem ad usum sui in tallio, obe diverse reid in taile, & discent inde en taile al abolwant, Barr' p confession de demise al E. & sine leyp p G. al uses abandit, obe poiar al celuy in remaind' faier leales pur 2 vies ou 21 ans in possession ou retyon qui dimisit in retyone quer' & 2 aliis p vitis ad quam

E. attoznd. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 831.

¶ Def. cogn' ut ballibus M. damp' facien' in libo testis. Barr qd T. seie de manerio concessit terras custumat I. defuna', & E. & M. filiabus suis p vitis eorum. Et post mortem I. intravit & cepit in virum quer', p cons' manerij primus nominat in Copia habeat terras solus, p vita, secundus filie habeat solus, & sic tercius. Replie protest' qd terre tempore quo &c. non fuer' custumat' p plito cogn' qd T. concessit ut in barr' sed qd post concessionem vendidit I. in feodo qui levabit finem inde que discent filio, qui levabit alteru finem ad usd sui ipsius & urois ejus, l'Abolwant Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 812.

Judiciu p quer'. 9 Co. 104.

¶ Sur Replevin in Birdwood cogn' que le Dean & Chap'e de G. fueront seisse en fee de lieu ou &c. & les ads' fuer' la dampn' fasant &c. Barr que le Dean & Chapter fuer' seisse &c. del locus in quo & auxi de Mannoz de C. & de Abbolwson de Vicaridge de C. Et demise eux al I. V. quel Mannoz (excepte tiel Members &c. de ceo) Sir W. H. done avoit pur term des anns; habens pur 99 anns, a commencer pur le Mannoz, apres le dit Lease, & pur le residue immediatment; asment que les choses except, fuer' le dit bois & le Abbolwson, I. V. grant tout son Interest al Plt le Lease al Sir W. H. finie tiel jour &c. p que il fuit possels &c. Repl que le demise al I. V. fuit obe render de 31 l. 10 s. 4 d. ob. pur le Mannoz en le occupac de dit Sir W. H. & pur le residue 9 l. 12 s. al les 4 usual feasts & sur Condition de se entry sur non payment de Rent pur le space d'un mois, generalARRANT de Attozney p le Dean & Chapter al W. & H. a demander leur Rent, & a fair Entries pur non payment, Demand de Rent tiel jour, &c. en un common chemin en le dit bois & se entry al jours apres pur non payment: Rejoinder que il fuit prisi, &c. a paper le Rent, & trahs le demand, Et issue prise sur ceo p rejoindre & bien. 2 Luc. 1131, 1138.

¶ Cogn' come Bailiffe de M. S. & E. S. Infants, & M. B. leur Guar-dian, que le lieu ou &c. fuit parcel de Mannoz de C. & Copphold, que il mesme fuit seisse en fee de dit Man-
noy,

noz, & que il al tiel Court &c. grant le lieu ou, &c. al dits Infants & leur heirs & delibere seisin al eux p le verge p leur dit Guardian, p que ils enter, &c. Et pur dand fasant, &c. Barr' que le Pier des dits Infants p son volunt fait accordant al Stac, &c. commit le custodp de son firs I. & le dit M. & le dit E. al auter &c. Et que devant le dit Grant al M. & E. le def. grant al dit I. & les heirs le lieu ou &c. Et que il moztu seisie, & ceo descend al dits Infants, & que I. S. le Guardian p le volunt de dit M. demise la moiety, & issint il justifie le mitter eings de les chivals. Repl p que le def. confesse le dit grant al I. S. mes dit que eo qd secundum consuetud &c. il appteint al luy d'assign un' Guardian al tiels Infants, il al tiel Court p Copp, &c. admit & assign le dit M. B. d'esire Guardian al dits Infants, & que il donc admit les dits Infants come heirs al leur dit frere. Demurrer special. Et Judic p Def.

¶ Cogit come Bailiff de Countee de Nott. pur damage fasant, Barr, que Regina Eliz. fuit seisie en ffee en droit de la Dutchy de L. & p les Letters Patents south le Grand seal grant al Bailiffes &c. de D. deux fairs en le ann &c. Que le Plt al un' des dits fairs eme le dit barbit, & pay le toll accustome, & sur ceo le dit barbit esteant en son custodp en le fair le def. injustement prist ceo. Demurr inde, Et Judic p quer. 2 Lut. 1233.

¶ Barr al Abolvyp p Tease sur Conditon que le Testee ne assignera, Et que le Testee infreint le Conditon, &c. Pl. gen. 533, &c.

¶ Barr al Abolvyp p Tease fait p un' Chantry prise devant le Stac 1 Ed. 6. Id. 551.

¶ Justificaton del prisel en Repleg come en son remitter. Id. 587.

Avowry pur Rent Charge.

¶ Abolvyp de annuo redditu concessio p vita, & insolue p uno anno & dimis unius anni finie ad festu &c. 1 Bro. 306. Tho. 276.

¶ Sile cum nomine pene, & reddie insolue p 10 annis, Barr qd Grantor tempore concessionis fuit seie in feod talliae, & trahs qd fuit seie in feodo. Demurr inde, Tho. 269.

¶ Abolvyp de annuo redditu concessio in feodo solvend ad 2 festa, & insolue p 4 annis. Han. 200.

¶ Barr qd non concessit. Id. 205.

¶ Abolvyp de annuo reddie concessio p prim def. p vita, & insolue p 3 annis ad festu. Barr Quer per audie scripti & Demurr. Wi. entr. 865. Judic p quer, 866.

¶ Abolvyp, qd A. seie de manerio unde &c. concessit annu reddie T. in tallio, de quo descend I. & ab eo al uxor def. qui in iure uxoris advoeat p redditu insolue p dimis unius anni. Barr, Protest' &c. p plito quer cogit concessio annui reddie cum Probiso, qd non oneret psonam, & fine leyp p tenant in taile ad intencionem extinguere reddie & qd Maneriu & pmissa cum redditu onerac exonerarentur. Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd annuus reddie non compylatur in fine. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 820. Judic p quer. Vide Wi. Rep. 109.

¶ Abolvyp, qd H. sen', & H. jun' seie de Mes concesser' reddie onerac in feodo, qui descendit al def. Barr qd ante H. jun' aliquid huit in Mes, H. sen' levabit finem ad usum sui, & uxoris p vitis, rem al H. jun', & uxori p vitis, rem in tallio, descend inde al H. firs H. jun' qui dimisit quer'. Demurr' special. Wi. entr. 837.

¶ Qd W. seie de terris concessit reddie onerac in feodo, qui descend M. qui excambiavit reddie p terris cum I. de quo reddie descend def. Demurr' inde. Id. 931.

¶ H. 6. seie de annua reddie 121. exeu de manerio de H. concessit 10 Marca inde Dno T. obe distress come le Roy doit a faire pur ceo que fuit confirme p Act de Parliament, reddie p distros descendus & sepaes concessiones debent def. Barr qd terre in quibus &c. fuer' customar' & dimisibil p Copia rotulor', Et Regina Eliz. seie de Manerio concessit terras R. a quo descend quer' qui posuit averia. Demurr' inde, Hale plitat. Id. 915.

¶ Abolvyp de annuo redditu concessio Cancellar', Magistris & Scholar' Unistae Oxon' cum clausula districtonis. Tho. 273.

¶ Abolvyp, qd C. seie de Honore Castro & Manerio unde &c. concessit reddie onerac T. Duci N. in feodo, qui

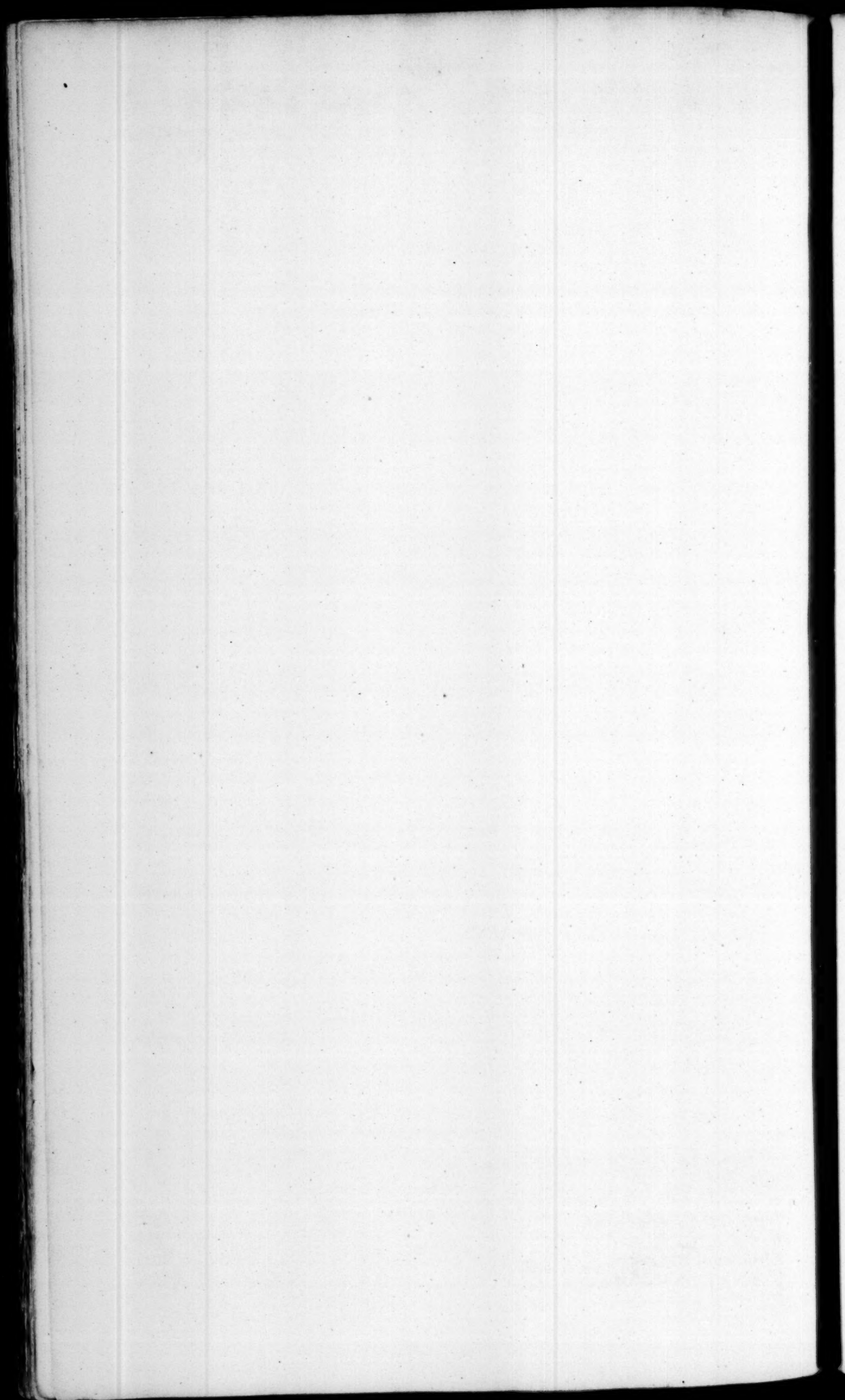
Warranty for Rent Charge.

Warranty for a Rent issuing out of
 p^lty Estate & charged y^e upon. &c.

Proc. vol: 3. page 381.

Cognizance as Bailiff & an la^{te} for y^e
 means of a Rent Charge due in the life
 time of Testor. J. D. Raym. p. 204

Cognizance as Bailiff for a Rent charge
 Rel. Laco & Henleins p. 325



qui p ejus attineaturā debent Regine Eliz. & ab ea al Roy Jac. qui concessit H. de quo descendit T. qui concessit def. Barr. qd H. seie de loco &c. scoffavit W. & E. uxorem ejus in feodo. W. obiit, & ux' superavit que dimisit quer. qui petit auxilium de ea, que jungit. Et ptest' qd locus non fuit parcel honozis & Manerij tempore concessionis annui redditus p plito pstant idem plicum cum transsa qd T. non concessit def. Wi. entr. 841.

¶ Qd R. seie de terris devisabit redditus onerat def. cum clausula districtionis, qui advocat p redditus insolue. Barr. ptest' confesse devile, & pstat qd tertia pars terra. descendit 4 filiabus quatuor una obiit & ppars illius que fuit duodecima pars descendit B. qui scoffavit W. qui dimisit quer. Reple p confessione de descendit & scoffament. Et pstat qd P. seie de aliis 2 ptribus scoffavit. W. de eisdem, qui dimisit quer tam duas partes, quam duodecimam partem. Et transsa qd quer de duodecima parte tantum possessione fuit. Demurr' spe. rial. Wi. entr. 889. Judic p Def. vide Hob. 80. 8 Co. 83.

¶ Qd I. seie de terris concessit redditus onerat al S. in tallio cum clausula districtionis, S. fecit M. Exec que fecit abowant Exec, & Def. ut ejus Ballibus cogn' p redditus insolue in vita S. Barr qd ante I. aliquid fuit A. seisse de terris tene in Capite dimisit H. p annis, & concessit redditum al I. in feodo cui H. attor' tunc I. concessit redditus al S. reverto descendit C. in custod Regine que dimisit reverto R. S. obiit, & terminus expirabit. R. fecit W. Exec qui dimisit quer. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 901.

¶ Rex Car. 1. seie de Manerio &c. dimisit locum in quo, parcel inde G. pur ans qui concessit annuum redditus duran termino def. qui p redditus insolue advocat, Barr qd quedam persone sedent ut supior Dom' Parliament ordinaver qd Indentur dimissionem facit G. cancellaretur, Et que lout proceedings fuerit confirm p le Act d'Oblivion. Demurr' inde. 1 San. 187. Judic p Def. 194.

¶ Def. advocat in jure uxoris p annuo redditus devisat uxori dum sole p vita p ultimam voluntate I. cum clausula districtionis. Demurr' inde. 1 San. 195. Judic p Def.

¶ Abowyp, p annuo redditus ex eund e Manerio unde, &c. concessit Def. p vita p R. Barr qd und E. prius seie p testum devisabit 2 partes Manerij R. p vita Rem inde al I. in tallio. R. obiit & I. intravit, & dimisit quer. Et transsa qd R. tempore concessionis fuit seie in feodo. Br. R. 419.

¶ Abowyp, de annuo redditu concessit Def. pro servicio impendend. Barr qd quer requisivit Def. ad deserviend & Def. recusabit. Mo. intr. 381.

¶ Qd H. seie de diverse mess & terras obiit, que descendit al M. & I. coheires que sunt particon und mess & terras in S. allottat fuerit al I. aut mess & terras allottat fuerit al M. cum redditus 6s. 8d. ex eund de mess & terras allottat al I. pur owelty de particon. M. moruit, que part & redditus descendit al def. qui advocat. Barr ptest' qd partico int' M. & I. non facta fuit, p plito, qd H. seie fuit de mess & terris in S. in tallio que descendit quer. Et transsa qd H. obiit seie in feodo. Id 308.

¶ De annuo redditu concessit p E. p d def. & A. defunat p vitis p executione officij supvisor. Barr, qd officium non fuit concessibile p Statute pterquam uni persone p vita. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 927. Judic p quer.

¶ Bile de annuo redditus concessit p Dominu Manerij def. p executione officij Ballivi Manerij. Mo. Intr. 319.

¶ W. seie de manerio unde locus in quo fuit parcel concessit annuum redditus R. filio suo p vita ex eund e manerio, & p redditus insolue Def. ut Ballibus filij cogn' &c. Barr qd und R. seie de manerio fecit scoffamentum ad usum in tallio & post discessit descendit al T. in tallio quem W. disseisivit & concessit annuum redditus R. T. reintravit & dimisit quer. Reple Def. maintain son Abowyp. Et transsa le disseisin, Issue inde. Id. 329.

¶ Advocat p Priore de redditu ex eund e mesugio p pscriptonem, ar usus fuit distringere p eodem. Id. 307.

¶ R. & L. seie de mess & terris concessit redditus onerat Abow def. in feodo qui legavit redditus filio suo patri def. & ipse concessit def. qui p

arrerag' annuitatis advocat. Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 145.

¶ Advocare p Major' & Burgens' p reddit' in aretro sup terras p concession eis fact' onerat. Clif. 642. Bile, Id. 650. Et barr qd non concessit.

¶ Def. cogn' capton' in alio loco p arreragiis reddit' onerat. Idem 644.

¶ Def. dic' in barr qd I. S. non concessit Major' & C. & Issue. Et ulterius quoad resis ptestando qd T. T. non tenuit pzed' domo de pzed' Major' & Burgens' & C. p pd' reddit' & fidelitae p plito qd nec pd' Major' & C. nec pdecessores sui, unquam fuer' seie infra 50 annos, Repl qd fuer' seie & Crie. Idem 651.

¶ Cogn' come Bailiffe al W. K. Adm de I. K. le substance de quel est, que G. G. & R. C. p Indene, apzès un' long recital en ceo de dar' volunt d'un W. C. grant Rent-charge de 20 l. p ann. al T. K. & I. la feme & al heirs de feme sur pviso & agree-ment que le Rent serroit pay al eur durant leur vies & apzès leur deceale, al use de Child ou Childzen de feme donc vivant tanq' females attain leur age de 18, & males 21. Et que si les Grantees payeront al eur al lour dits ages 300 l. egalment ene eur donc le grant d'estre void, mes si default, & C. serroit donc ils grant al dits bar & feme & heirs de feme un' Rent-charge de 4 l. p ann, ils ount issue 3 firs, le eigne attain son age de 21, p que 100 l. de les 300 l. debeigne due a luy, que ne fuit pay, le baron mozt & apzès la feme mozt, Et pur ceo que 40 l. de dit Rent de 4 l. fuit arrear en le vie de le Baron cogn' est fait come Bailiffe de Adm de surbivant le Baron. 2 Lut. 1151.

¶ Cogn' come Bailiffe de D. W. que il fuit seise en fee de lieu ou & C. Et grant al M. T. & ses heirs un annual Rent-charge de 14 l. & C. que mozt & ceo descend al M. W. M. W. covenant ove Sir W. B. la Cousin d'estoier seise al use de Sir W. B. & ses heirs si le dit M. W. moztroit sans aucun Child de la Corps & vivant apzès la mozt, el mozt sans issue, Sir W. B. grant le dit Rent-charge al N. W. & ses heirs atozn-ment al cet grant, N. W. mozt seise & ceo descend al les 4 firs, la terre & C. & le Rent issuant hoys de

ceo est del tenure de Gabelkind, Et pur le 4th part del Rent arrere cognizance est fait: Le Plt demand Oper del Indenture de Covenant de M. W. d'estoier seise & C. Et donc Demurr' sur le Cognil. Et adjudge p Def. 2 Lut. 1205, 1210. vide Lev. Entr. 157, & C.

¶ Cogn' come Bailiffe de R. K. Exec de F. K. pur arrear de Rent-charge grant al Testatoz pur la vie. Et Demurrer inde. 2 Lut. 1227.

¶ Abowry fait p le Devisée d'un annuit' pur terme d'ans lou le Grantee devise ceo al son Grantoz pur certain temps p voie de reteiner, & puis al abowant. Pl. gen. 579.

¶ Abowry que N. C. fuit seise, & C. Et devise al T. W. en General rem' al droit heirs de Devisoz charge-able ove un' annual Rent-charge de 15 l. al E. C. & les heirs de sa corps & al M. C. 15 l. & C. pviso que si le dit E. ou M. moztrent relinquant null issue & C. donc vivant, que le surbivoz a vera le Rent de resup pur la vie, Et que puis le mozt de surbivoz de eur, ambideux les Rents serront pay al heirs de corps de surbivoz ove Clauses de Distress. E. marry T. A. ils leby fine ove Procl de la primer Rent charge al use de G. M. en fee, Common Recoyp est suffer en que T. A. eur' sont vouch, queux vouch le Common Douchee, & C. quel Recoyp fuit al use del dit G. M. en fee, il grant ceo al Def. Atozn-ment al ceo, Rent arrere & C. pur que le Abowry est fait: Barr, que de vant aucun Rent arrere le dit E. mozt sans issue, Demurrer inde. 2 Lut. 1218, & C.

¶ Count en second Deligance, Abowry adinde par annuit' & nomine pene; le Plt esteant tenant pur ans petit auxilium, & Barr que Estranger fuit seise del lieu tempore concessionis annuitatis absq' hoc que le Grantoz fuit. Pl. gen. 558, & C.

Avowry pur Rent sur demise, & C.

¶ Qd def. seie de mes & terris unde & C. dimisit quer' p annis reddendo reddit', & advocat p redditu insolue. Barr qd tempore captonis nie de reddit' fuit aretro. Mo. Incr. 301.

¶ Qd P. seie de clo dimisit quer' p annis reddendo reddit', & concessit

Replevin

if Tenure Issue upon - 2^d 4th
 Riens in Arrear & Issue 3^d 4th An
 Acctt stated including if Rent & a
 Tender of if Ballance before if Distress
 & Repl that a Demand was offer.
 made & a refusal. ib: 393.

Cognizance for Rent in Ar
 rear M. Prec. vol. 3. p. 394.

Warranty for Rent on Demise not on
 the Statute / Gilb. daw of Replevin p. 269
 Repl Rent not in Arrear ibid p. 271

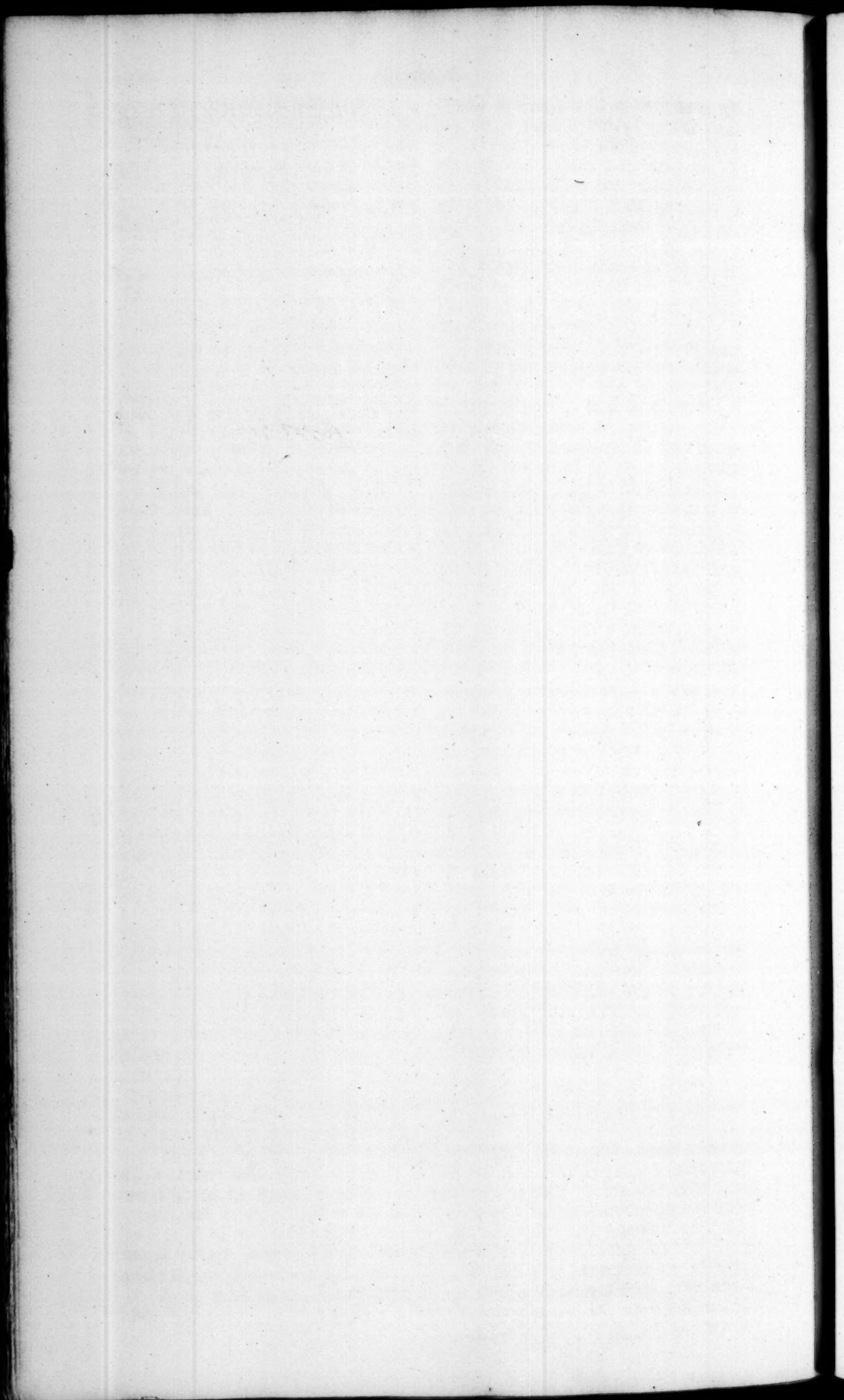
Cognizance by Bailiff of Adm^r
 for Rent due to if Intestate M. P. p.
 400. (M. B. I think this Pre
 cedent must be bad, the Case
 not coming within 32^d H. 8th)

Warranty for Rent &

For taking if Goods fraudulently
 Remov'd within if 30 days 11 Geo. 2.
 Ch: M. Prec. vol. 3. p. 356.

Warranty for Rent in Arrear. M.
 Prec: vol. 3. page 359.

Plea in Bar to an Warranty for
 Rent in Arrear - 1st. Traverses



sit reñonem def. & urozi p vitis, qui advocat p redditu insolue, Barr, qđ P. non concessit, Exie inde. 2 Bro. 241. Sile, Wi. entr. 952. Judic p abowant, Vide Hob. 128.

¶ Qđ pater def. seie dimisit R. p annis determinabil sup 3 vitis, reddendo redditie reñto discend def. qui advocat p redditu insolue. Tho. 261.

¶ Sile advocare de tercia parte terraz, Barr qđ W. seie de 2 & terciis partibus dedit licenc quer imponere averia. Demurt inde. 2 Ven. 225.

¶ Qđ R. seie dimisit I. p annis reddendo redditie, reverto discend H. Et def. ut ejus Ballivus cogn. Wi. entr. 816.

¶ Qđ def. seie de terris p vita dimisit quer p annis si def. tam diu vixerit reddendo redditie. Et advocat p redditu insolue. Barr Quer post Oper demise demure. Id. 868. Judic p Def.

¶ Qđ E. seie de mes & terris quer p vita reddendo redditie, reverto discend def. qui advocat p redditie insolue. Id. 8-5.

¶ Qđ G. seie de mes & terris dimisit W. & A. urozi ejus p vitis, & p aliud scriptu reñonem quer & urozi p vitis reddendo redditie ad quam W. atropnavit. W. & ur' obieci quer intrabit, & reverto discend R. qui p Indene irrotulae vendidit def. Id. 849.

¶ Qđ P. seie de terris dimisit quer & aliis p vitis reddendo redditie, P. levabit finem ad usum sui & urozis p vitis, rem in tallio & obiit, ur' cepit in virum G. & def. ut ballivus co4 cogn. Id. 826.

¶ Qđ E. seie de parcella terre nuper inclus sup quam stabulu fuit de nobo edificae dimisit p annis reddendo redditie, reñto discend H. qui vendidit def. p Indene irrotulae. Id. 870.

¶ Qđ Hajo2 Ballivi &c. Civie C. seie de terris dimisit T. p annis qui assign def. qui dimisit partem inde quer reddendo redditie & def. advocat p redditie, Barr qđ non dimisit, Illue inde. 2 San. 310. Judiciu p quer sup peditio affirme sur bzief de Cerro2 in Banco Regis.

¶ Qđ I. seie de terris dimisit al B. p vita, rem al quer p 99 annis, si 2 tandiu vigent reddendo redditie, I.

& B. obier, quer intrabit, & reñto discend al 4 filiabus, & 2 consanguineis, quaz una vendidit ejus partem al def. qui advocat p sexta parte redditie insolue. Wi. entr. 895.

¶ Qđ I. cđ al seie dimisit H. p annis reddendo redditie reñto discend W. qui expulit H. & postea existend, non compos mentis enseoffe M. & al in feodo H. reintrabit, & reverto discend E. qui vendidit def. qui advocat p redditu insolue. Id. 906.

¶ Qđ def. seie de mes & terris unde &c. dimisit T. p annis reddendo redditie & advocat p redditie insolue. Barr qđ R. seie seoffavit H. & al ad usum sui & M. urozis in tallio & postea levabit finem patri def. in feodo, discend inde al def. R. obiit & M. ur' intrabit & fuit seie in tallio post possibilitae exie extina' & dedit licenc quer imponere averia. Replie qđ R. disseisivit patrem def. & seoffavit H. & al ad usum in tallio sup quos pae def. reintrabit & maintein son Abowyp. Demure inde. Id. 933.

¶ Qđ VV. seie de reverto de terris sur demise pur ans rendant rent levabit finem ad usum sui & urozis p vitis rem in tallio, & p aliud VV. & ur' concesser terras ad usum quer p vita VV. & post ejus decessum ad usum urozis rem al quer in feodo, VV. obiit & def. ut ballivus urozis cogn p redditie insolue 939. Barr qđ finis ine quer & VV. & urozem lebae fuit ad usum quer in feodo, cui Vellee pur ans dedit pzed licenc imponere bobem, Et trass qđ finis pzed lebae fuit ad usus allegae in cognizione. Illue, spial & dicit. Id. 942.

¶ Qđ VV. seie de manerio, dimisit ill al S. p 50 annis & levabit finem de quarta parte manerij al F. in feodo cui S. atropnavit, F. p testm devilabit quartam partem C. p vita, qui cepit in virum def. rem in tallio al I. qui suffer common Recosy ad usum def. in feodo, qui advocat p quarta parte reddit. Bro. R. 421.

¶ Abowyp pur fient pur ans, ou fient est arrete p 12 ans. Mo. intr. 344.

¶ Quoad pars, qđ solvit, & reavers qđ fuit aretro, quoad resid semper parae fuit solge redditie quos pfert in Cur. Tho. 265.

¶ Qđ B. fuit seie & dimisit quer p annis, Et trass qđ I. fuit seie in fce tempore captomis. Id. 266.

¶ Quer confesse le demise al I. & discent al H. sed pstat qd I. possessionem testator reliquit, in que H. intrabit & dimittit quer. Reple qd non intrabit. Wi. entr. 836.

¶ Bari p tender p parte, p resid qd tempore captonis nichil fuit in aretro, Issue inde. Demurr al tender. Id. 874.

¶ Abowry pur damage fasant. Barr p demise al I. V. & grant p I. V. al Plt. Rept que demise fuit oberender de Rent, demand & re-entry pur non payment. Rejoind que il fuit prist a paper & traile le demand, Et Issue sur ceo. 2 Lut. 1131. Vide ante Avowry sur Title.

¶ Bari p confession seisin de P. & demise, reddendo inde reddit al P. & hered de corpore suo, qui obiit sine hered. Et trahs qd reddit reserbat fuit p ut specificat incognitione. Demurr spial. Wi. entr. 829.

¶ Bari, qd stabulū fuit parcell comunis Hospicij in quo quer ut hospes hospitae fuit & equus in stabulo fuit depascens, iudiciū si equus in hospicio capere debeat. Demurr inde. Id. 872.

¶ Bari, qd filia que vendidit (dd sola) fecit Indentur al uses in tallio ed Probilo, qd si ipsa vel aliqui erit in tallio attemperarent discontumare talliū, status plone sic ostender, cessaret, & ppor' ulus capet locū, dicta filia cepit virū, & ipsa cum viro leuabit finem, p qd status in terris vendit uxorū quer ppor' in usu qui posuit aberia. Demurr inde. Id. 896.

¶ Quer confesse nari ad infam memor W. Et pstat qd VV. existend compos mentis enfeoffe M. & al sup quos H. reintrabit & assign quer qui posuit abia. Et trahs qd VV. tempore confectionis feoffamenti fuit non compos mentis, Issue inde. Id. 907.

¶ Qd ante reintroductio nichil de redditu fuit aretro. Mo. intr. 302.

¶ Sur demise fait p le abowant, Plt plead que l'abowant ne demise le dit premier jour del Nov. (tc) mes male pur ceo que le prim jour n'est traillable. 2 San. 314.

¶ Bari qd T. non demisit P. testa pzed modo & forma. Et Eric inde. Clif. 641.

¶ Advocare de Aliis in Bari & aliis replegiat p reddit in are-

tro sup dimission mes in iure uxoris. Id. 643.

¶ Bari p nil aretro quoad partem, quoad aliam partem obtulit ante districtionem, postquam nulla fuit requisitio. Id. 646. Sile, 653. Reple p non obtulit & Issue, 654.

¶ Cogn come Bailiffs de R. M. puis sejal discent p sine &c. pur Rent arrere. Bari p que le Plt confesse le seisin in Fee de S. M. mes dic que devant fasant del Indenture abantdit, le dit. S. fist feofment al use de dit R. M. pur la vie si le dit S. cy longement viber, & que si il mozt en la vie de dit Ro. done al use de dit R. M. & les heirs durant la vie de dit Ro. & puis cy longement que Ro. aver heirs de son corps, p que Ro. fuit seise, & S. mozt en la vie de Ro. p que Ri. enter & fuit seise & fist le demise en le Cogn & apres grant le Rection al un' T. M. en Fee, Et que le Plt attornd al ceo, & done il trahs que le dit S. M. fuit seise en Fee al temps de fine leby modo & forma &c. Et Issue sur ceo. Verdict & Indie p Quer. 2 Lut. 1608.

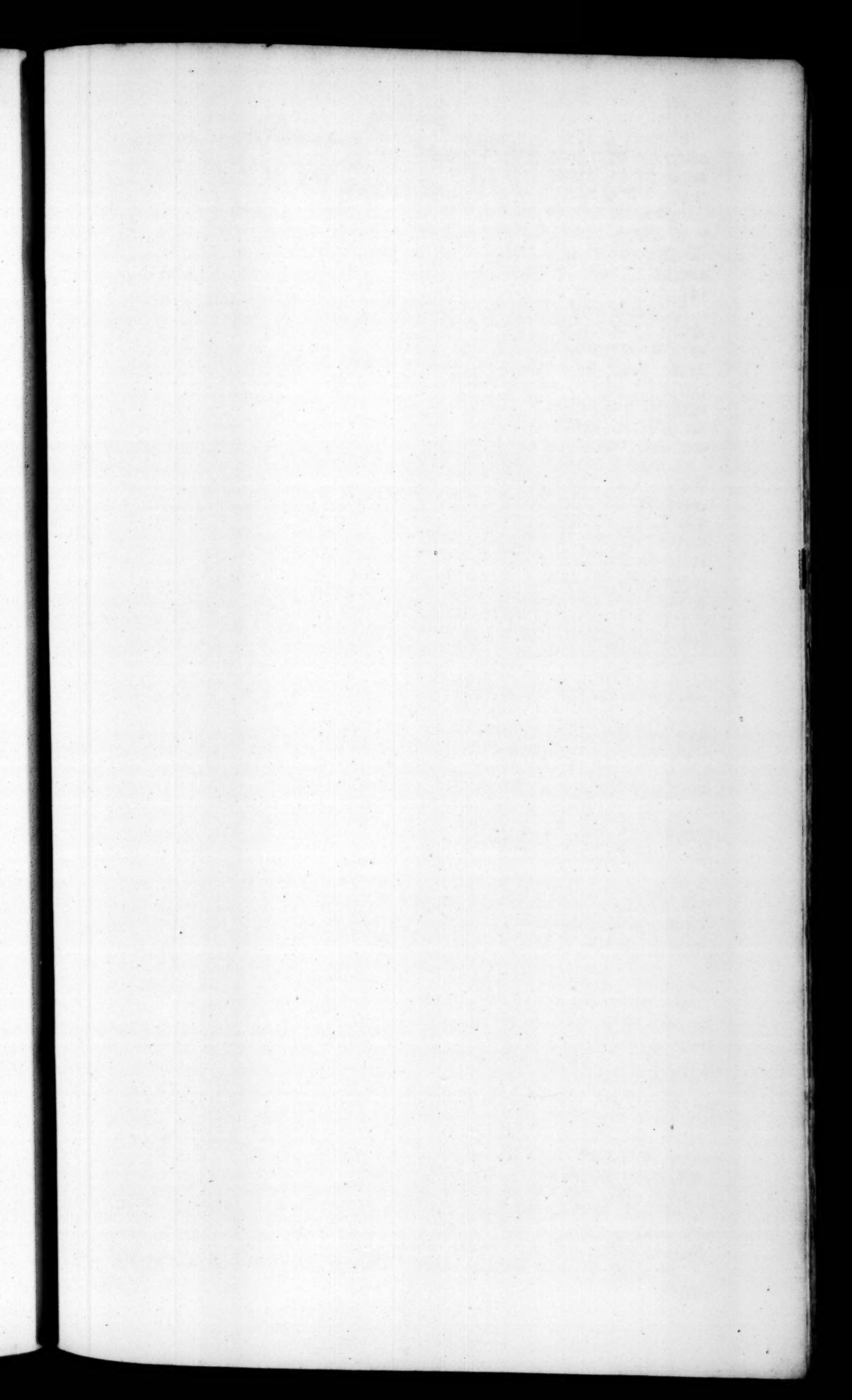
¶ Cognissance come Bailiffs a un qui obiit post ule continuacionem pur Rent reserbe sur egalite de partition ine Coheirs. Barr, p protestacion que null partition, p plito que l'ancestoz des Coheirs fuit seise pur vie le remainder al Plt in tail abloz hoc que le Ancestoz fuit seise in Fee. Pl. gen. 508, &c. Issue sur le traile, 512.

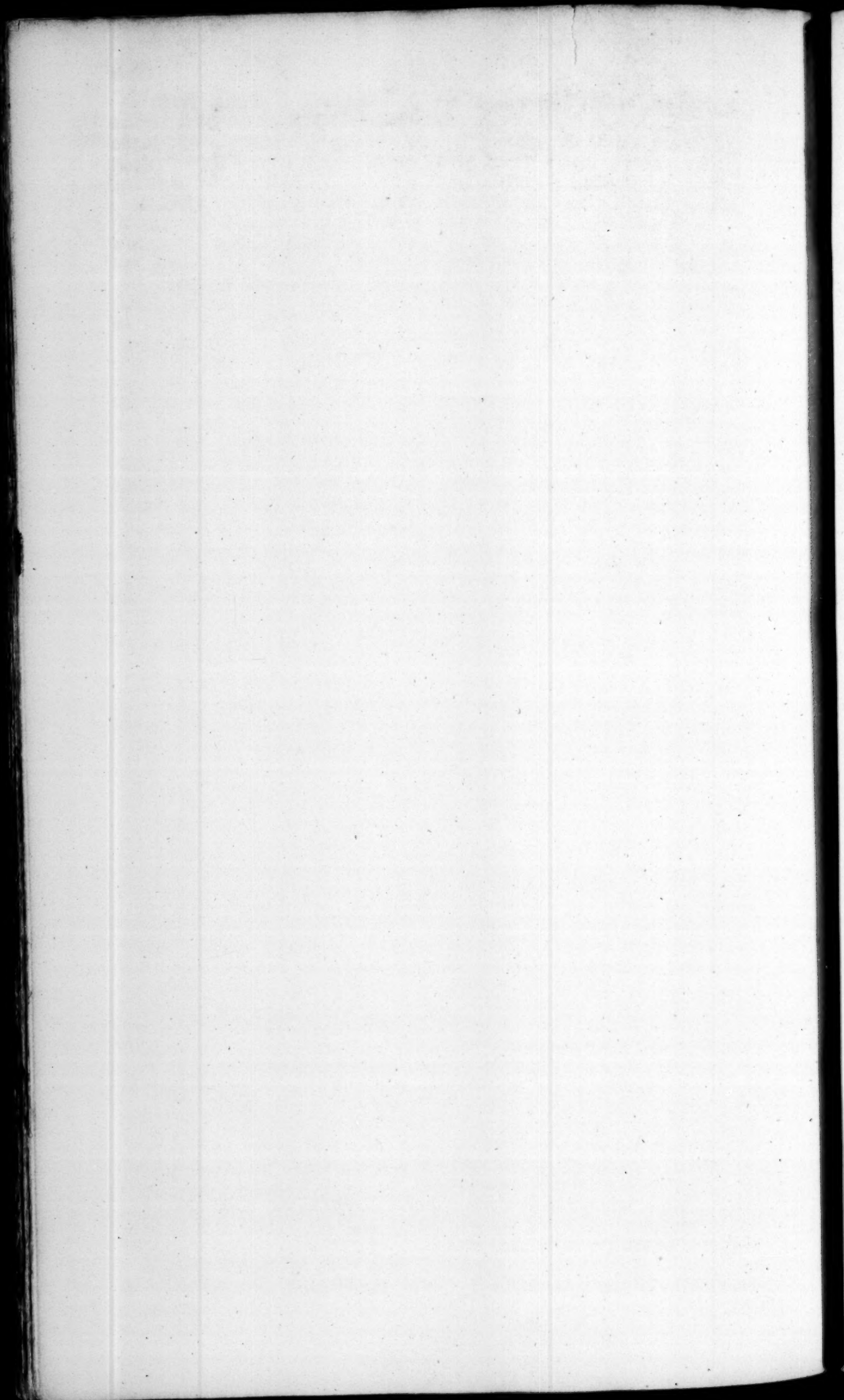
¶ Joinder in aid p sum ad auxiliandum & 2 des pices plede hozs de son Fee, & l'auter pice disclaim. Rejo' infra feodum, & issue sur ceo, Et taratio dampn in le disclaimer quousqz issue trie. Id. 512.

¶ Abowry sur le Plt come sur son Tenant p Copie pur Rent. Barr p confirmation fait p le Def. al Plt & les heirs puis le demise p Cope, & Issue sur ceo. Pl. gen. 553.

¶ Abowry p Baron & feme in iure uxoris & cogn p auter come Bailiff a eux come Gardeins in Socage pur Rent arrear, quer pstat grant del custodie p le feme dum sola fuit al H. B. a que il ad pay le Rent. Def. main- tein son Bari, Et trahs concessio fact' al H. Rejo' & Issue sur le grant. Id. 564.

¶ Cognizance pur damage fasant per





per re-entry fait sur le P^{lt} esteant
Vessee pur ans p^{nt} rent arrear, le
P^{lt} maintein le demise, Et tra^{ss} le
demand. Id. 570, &c.

¶ Cognizance fait come Bailiff a
un Coppholder, pur rent reserve
sur Tease fait al P^{lt}, Barr que le
P^{lt} condey Licence p un' que avoit
son ritle del Roy que avoit ceo p dis-
solucion, Et tra^{ss} le Tease fait a luy.
Id. 591.

¶ Abowp que lieu ou Ec. contein
un' mes in le Parish de C. Et issint
il abow pur rent arriere reserve sur
un' Tease fait p luy al I. P. Demur-
rer general, Abowp male pur ceo
que le lieu de p^{nt}isel en le Count ne
fuit tra^{ss}le. 2 Lut. 1147.

¶ Abowp & cogn^{it} que le lieu ou
Ec. est appel le March-houise, & que
le Def. I. fuit possels de le lieu, &
autres Clofes, pur term des 8 anns
& demise eux al un' W. pur 7 anns,
&c. rendant rent, & pur rent arrear
Ec. Barr que tempore quo Ec. les
servants fuer alont ove le dits ads
al Vondres a fair p^{nt}it Ec. que le Def.
I. consulant que les abers fuer ses
proper abers p le consent de dit W.
le Tenant done licence al les Ser-
vants per mitter eux eings pur un
nuit p que Ec. Repl que les abers
fuer levant & couchant, Et de hoc
pon' le sup P^{nt}iam. Rejoinder que le
Def. I. done licence ut supra, Et tra-
sse le levancp & couchancp aliter,
Demurrer, Et Indic p Def. 2 Lut.
1161. &c.

¶ Abowp & cogn^{it} que le lieu ou,
Ec. est un' cottage & garden en W.
p^{nt}ed que le dit cottage & un autre
cottage in W. p^{nt}ed de temps d'ont,
Ec. tanq 31 Dec. 7 Car. 1. & puis
fuer parcel de dit Mannor de W. &
Copphold terres, &c. de que Roy
Jaques 1. fuit seisse en fee, Et p
Copp grant eux al H. pur 99 ans
rendant 4d. p ann al usual feasts;
Le dit Roy p Indent south le Grand
Seal demise le dit Mannor al Sir
F. B. & autres pur 99 ans put p in-
rolment Ec. Les survivant Vessee
grant leur interest al W. & autres;
Roy Charles 1. p les Letters Pa-
tents south le Grand Seal grant le
resson en fee al D. & autres mes
ne sont p^{nt}ice, ceur Grantees p In-
denture enrol grant ceo al W. B.
Apel de Def. B. & al N. & L. Les Al-

signees de term de 99 anns del Man-
nor assign leur interest al W. B. le
Apel, N. & L. moient & W. B. sur-
vive, le resson en fee discent al S.
son firs & heir, & de luy al Def. B. &
il distrain pur tout le rent de 4d.
arrear pur 14 ans. Barr p^{nt}est que
le locus in quo Ec. ne sont parcel de
Mannor de W. Ec. mes el confels le
Indent south le Grand Seal al Sir
F. B. put p irrotulament Ec. Et tra-
sse del grant del Roy Car. 1. al D.
Ec. Indic p quer. 2 Lut. 1165, &c.

¶ Abowp & cognizance de cap-
tion de plusors abers que P^{lt} ad
monstre en son Count pur rent ar-
rear sur veray Tenant & infra scod
ove dits Condepances tam al P^{lt}
de terre quam al Def. de reversion.
Pl. gen. 500. Quer per parte des
abers p^{nt}it qd Def. non ceper quoad
resid le P^{lt} p^{nt}estacion denie le
done en tail, p p^{nt}ito dic qd quidam
W. ante donum allege fuit seisse &
fist former done en tail, Def. rejun-
gend maintein leur cognizance fait
pur le rent arriere & tra^{ss}le le former
done en taile. Id. 502, &c.

¶ Abowp pur rent grant p fine.
Id. 536, &c.

¶ Cognizo p reddie reserbae sup
dimission p Roe Cui. Clif. 638. Sile
Id. 640.

¶ Pro reddie arrear sup dimission
p Indenture. Id. 642, 645.

¶ Advocare secundū Statut 32
H. 8. p redditu p Executors. Idem
646.

¶ Def. ut Ballibi Decan & Ca-
pitul Ecclesie Cathedralis in Civie
C. cogn^{it} p redditu aretro sup concess-
sion fact' de loco in quo Ec. p tras
patents. Id. 647.

¶ Repleg' contra duos, unus com-
paruit, alter post ule continuaton
obit, Ideo, nullus p^{nt}els contra
eum, pars comparens advocat p red-
ditu in aretro. Id. 653.

¶ Abowp que ceo que I. S. fuit
seisse en fee del lieu ou, Ec. Et p
Tease & Telease condey ceo al use de
A. feme de Sir H. W. pur vie, mozt
de Sir H. Le dit A. apres son mozt
demise ceo al P^{lt} rendant rent que
est arriere, & pur ceo Def. abowp.
Barr que P. Seignior W. fuit seisse
en fee Ec. que il 6 Aug. 41 Eliz. de-
mise ceo al P. B. son 2 firs en tail
male, habend puis le mozt de S.
Cour.

Countess de K. Rend al droit heirs de Seign. Mort des dits Seign & Countess, Entrp de P. B. mort de sup & discent al R. son firs & heir, discent de sup al N. son frere & heir, Et que il fuit seise tang p le dit R. F. disseise, & issint seise p disseisin fitt le Lease & Releafe supra: Repl que devant le dit I. F. aucun chose ad ec. le dit Sir H. W. fuit seise en fceat. & enseoffe le dit I. F. & un M. en fce, Et averr continuance de pos & seisin p 20 anns & plus south le Title avantdit, p que le Entrp de dit P. fuit barr, Et donc le disseisin de P. p I. H. est trass. 2 Lut. 1199.

¶ Abowry fait p le surviving Exec pur Rent sur Lease cy long come 3 viveroint, Barr, prestando que le Testator ne granta pas, mes il dit que le Exec que mozt grant p fait al A. D. qui done a sup licence, &c. le Abowant fitt default & hvebe de inquit agard. Thef. Bre. 150, &c.

Avowry pur Rent ou Services, &c.

¶ Ad quer est seise de terris tene de def. p fidelitae reddit & disla servicia husbandrie, Et advocat p reddit & aliis serviciis p 2 annis. Tho. 271. Mo. intr. 318.

¶ Def. traslat locum & p retoyn habend qd quer seise de terris tenet it de H. ut de manerio p fidelitatem reddit & scetam Cur de quibus def. fuit seise p manus quer, Et def. ut ballivus H. cogn p redditu aretro. Tho. 274.

¶ Ad E. fuit seise de manerio de K. tene de I. & H. ut de manerio de VV. p fidelitatem & reddit, de quibus I. & H. fuer seise p manus E. & def. ut ballivus cogn p reddit insolue. VVi. entr. 823.

¶ Ad H. seise de terris tenuit it de VV. p fidelitae reddit & scet Cur, terre discent I. & def. ut ballivus VV. cogn capton plaustri & feni p fidelitate infacta & relevio insolue. Idem 850. Mo. Intr. 344. Sile p relevio tane. Id. 328.

¶ Ad quer fuit seise de manerio de C. tene de def. ut de manerio suo p homagiū fidelitatem Scutagiū & reddit de quo reddit def. fuit seise p manus quer, & advocat p homagio infacto. Demurr spial. Wi. entr. 859. vide VVi. Rep. 31.

¶ Ad I. fuit seise de terris tene de def. ut de manerio p fidelitae reddit, & scet Cur unde def. fuit seise p manus I. Et advocat p reddit insolue. VVi. entr. 863.

¶ Ad T. seise de terris tenuit ill de Eliz. Regina ut de manerio de L. p fidelitatem & reddit de quibus Regina fuit seise p manus T. maneriū discent Jac. Regi qui vendidit G. qui vendidit def. qui advocat p reddit insolue. Id. 918, 930.

¶ Sile advocare p scet Cur infacta. Id. 929.

¶ Ad T. fuit seise de manerio de M. & A. fuit seise de manerio H. tene de T. p fidelitatem & reddit unde T. fuit seise p manus A. tunc tenend que estate. Maneriū de M. discent def. qui advocat p fidelitate infacta. Idem 925.

¶ Ad E. fuit seise de terris tene de def. ut de manerio p fidelitae reddit & alia servicia de quibus def. fuit seise p manus E. Et advocat p reddit insolue & p aliis serviciis infactis. Br. R. 416.

¶ H. seise de manerio unde &c. concessit ill quer in feodo tenend p feodum militare & annuat reddit & a nerium discent E. 6. & a sup al Ma. Regiū que concessit servie & reddit def. qui p reddit insolue advocat, quer non est ppos ad advocare, Judiciū. Mo. intr. 324.

¶ Ad pater quer tenuit terras de def. p fidelitae scet Cur & heriottd. Et advocat p heriotto. Id. 306.

¶ Advocare p heriot service. Tho. 267.

¶ Quor discland tenere de def. Judic sup inde. Et hvebe de inquit agard. Mo. intr. 306.

¶ Protesse qd non fuit seise de serviciis p pito qd locus in quo &c. est extra feodū def. Replie qd est infra feodum.

¶ Quer pee auxiliū de lessor. Mo. intr. 300, 321, 345.

¶ Cognito p Ballium Gubernator de la Charterhouse Com Widd, pur reddit arrear. Clif. 637. Barr, qd I. B. non tenuit maner de B. de pfae Gubnator p servie & reddit pd. Id. 638.

¶ R. fuit seise de terris quas tenuit de O. ut de manerio de N. per fidelitae reddit & scet Cur de quibus O. fuit seise p manus R. maneriū

Replevin

Avoiries for Rent or Services

1st Avoirie for Rent Service & Suit
of Court as very Tenant - 2^d acc: to
y^e Stat: 21st Et: 8th Ch: 19 & 8.

Plea in Bar - Traverses y^e Hold-
ing of y^e Court in manner & form
in Bar. 2^d Hors de son fee - 3^d Traverses
y^e Demure. M^o Prec: vol: 3^d p: 354

Cognizance for a Relief due upon
y^e Death or Alienation of a Tenant
of a Manor to y^e Lord: ibid: p: 390.

Cognizance as Bailiff of a Manor for Rent &
Suit of Court - Repl^t that He held
by the Rent of L^s for every Year, pay-
able at y^e Feast of St^o Michael only
with a Traversel that He held by
Dealty, L^s Rent Suit & Service. 3^d
Lord Raymond. 337. Spue de
Cognizance for a Relief on Stat.
v. L. P. 398

Avoidance for Amercement &c

By y^e Constables & Overseers of the
 Poor for y^e taking of cattle as a Dis-
 tress for y^e Town's Alehouse on y^e 28th
 Eliz. *Ms. Prec. vol. 3^d. p. 356.*

Cognizance as a Distress for y^e Pe-
 nalty of a Bye Law made at a Court
 leet. *Ms. Prec. 3^d. vol. p. 378.*

Cognizance for an Amercement in a Court
 leet for y^e refusing to take upon him y^e
 Office of Constable. *W. & L. Rayn. 118.*

manerium discens S. qui vendidit def. p Indentur irrotulac qui advocat p reddit insolue. Bari, Protesst non cogit aliqua fore vera p plito qd O. nunquam fuit seie de serviciis pd' p manus R. Issue. Mo. intr. 338.

¶ Def. cogit ut Ballibus T. M. & qd G. Dom C. seie fuit de Ec. unde locus est parcel, & ill tenuit de eod T. M. ut de manerio suo, Ec. p fidelitac & reddit 3 l. 8 s. 8 d. Ec. Qd pmissa descend I. Dom C. ut filio & hered', & cogit capton p 3 l. 3 s. 3 d. de reddit aretro, & p al 3 l. 8 s. 8 d. p relevio post mortem G. Dom C. Bari quoad reddit tender & refusal, Et quoad Releviū demurr, qd non apparet qd pred' T. M. habuit titulu ad habend' Releviū pred', Et Judic p le Consulant. 3 Lev. 141, &c.

¶ Cogit come Bailiff al W. M. que H. T. fuit seisie in Fee d'un mesuage tenus de dit W. M. de son Maner' de M. p fealty 4 s. Rent & Suit de Court, & pur Rent arreare & Suit de Court nient fait le Cogit est fait, Bari, p que le Plt confels un tenure p le Rent de 4 s. tantum, Et trass le tenure alledge in le Cogit. Repl, & Issue sur le trassle. Judic p Def. 2 Lut. 1211, &c.

¶ Recital del Abowry put prial des ahs pur Customs & Services al un lieu, & non cepit plead come al auter lieu, & apres verdict Judg-ment pur le Abowant. Thes. Br. 221.

¶ Qd C. seie de manerio de K. tene de P. de manerio de W. p fidelitac & 12 l. reddit feoffavit I. de un parcel, T. al parcel, & A. de resid qd discens E. P. habuit notie de sepallibus feoffamene, & recepit 7 l. 10 s. reddit p parte E. tantum que estate de P. I. & H. habent. E. dimisit queri qui obtulit reddit. Repl qd P. non habuit notie, nec recepit reddit p plito qd pars de E. in manerio fuit annui valoris 7 l. 10 s. tantu. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 824.

¶ Protesst qd I. non tenuit p servie in cognicione allegat, p plito qd def. non fuit seie de redditu infra 50 annos. Mo. intr. 322.

¶ Sile plitum sine ptest. Idem 300.

¶ Qd H. in vita feoffavit R. in feodo, qui dimisit queri, & def. cepit plausit & fend de injur sua ppria.

Et trass qd terre post mortem H. discens I. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 851.

¶ Qd I. seie dimisit queri p annis, de quo queri pec auxilium, & I. sursum vend & se jungit queri, qui plit tant qd I. tenuit terras de def. p fidelitac & reddit 9 s. & fecit Cur p omnibus serviciis. Et trass qd tenuit terras put p cognicionem allegat. Demurr inde. Id. 863.

¶ Quer confels Abowry, & ulterius plitat qd T. feoffavit queri qui sup tenta (apud festu) parat fuit & obtulit solge annuat reddit, & nullus ex parte def. ibidem parat fuit recipere. Repl, Protesst qd non obtulit p plito qd post festu def. apud parcel tenementoi petiit reddit, & nec queri neque aliquis p eo solvit, seu obtulit solge reddit. Demurr spiat, Judg-ment p Abowant. Idem 919. Vide Hob. 207.

¶ Protesst, qd A. non tenuit manerium p talia servicia p plito qd nec pater def. vel antecessor sui fuerit seie de eisdem serviciis. Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 926.

¶ Bari p confession qd T. fuit seie & tenuit p servicia allegat. Et trass qd locus in quo fuit parcel eorum tenet. Silis Bari al Abowry p reddit insolue. Demurr inde. Idem 930.

¶ Bari confesse qd E. fuit seie & tenuit p reddit & servie quos solvit & fecit. Et trass qd tenuit p talia servie in advocari allegat. Bro R. 416. Et Eric.

¶ Post Essoign in Aid prier. Bari qd W. non obiit in homagio. Mo. intr. 299.

¶ Bari al Abowry p Riens arreare, sans ceo que fuit seisie de parcel des services, Et Issue que fuit seisie. Pl. gen. 573.

Avowry pur Amercement, &c.

¶ Abowry, p amerciamento residentis p non comparene ad letam. 1 Bro. 306.

¶ Bari, Protesst Ec. p plito qd fuit residens infra aliud manerium, Et trass qd fuit residens infra Dominium & Manerium de S. Id. 307.

¶ Abowry, p amerciamento residentis p non comparencia ad Letam def. de novo concessam p tras Patend.

ten. Bar' qd in Iris pated pblum est, qd concessio def. non extenderet alicui psonae qui tenuit immediate de Dno Rege ut de aliquo manerio in quo Rex huit Letam, & qd quer' tenuit de Dno Rege mess & terras p fidelitae, reddit, & sex' Cur hundredis bis p annu. Wi. entr. 873, 874. Demurr' inde.

¶ Pro amerciamiento in Cur Baron p succidendo & alportacione Jampona voc Gosse in N. parcel manerij. 1 Bro. 308.

¶ Per consuetudinem p omnibus inhabitantibus infra Villam succidere Jampona p focali infra mess expend. Id. 309.

¶ Abotwry, p vertue de Garrant de deux Justices de Pair, sur non payment d'un Rente pur relief de paubers de Parish. Demurr' inde, Judic p Def. 2 Lut. 1179.

¶ Un Def. cogn' prial d'un Vache, &c. come Bailiff al Vic de Y. & les autres cogn' come servants al luy, pur ceo que un' N. D. fuit possels de eux &c. Et que le Def. D. levvy plaint en le Countp Court vers luy sur Justices pur 141. Debt. Precept de summons sur ceo, retoyn de ceo, & attachment p agard, delivry de ceo al Def. F. p fine de que &c. Bar' que il fuit possels &c. Et trass que le dit N. fuit possels, Repl & Issue sur trassle. Id. 1190, &c.

¶ Cognizance come Bailiff del Seignior del Maunor pur amercement in Rete pur non repair d'un pont, Bar' ptestando qd locus est extra Jur' Rete, p plito qd cepit averia de injur' sua ppr', absq' hoc qd ubi sunt reparare, Erie sur le usage. Pl. gen. 508.

¶ Cogn' come Bailiff pur amercement pur default del sult al Rete. Id. 549.

¶ Cognizance come Bailiff d'un Maunor p reason d'execution pur levier damages recober in trans in Court Baron, quer moztatur in Lege. Id. 514.

¶ Avowry, that the Dean and Chapter of *Westminster* were seized of the Mannor of D. in Fee in jure Ecclesie, in which Mannor is a Custom that all the Tenants of Lands in E. (having Common of Pasture to their Tenements belonging) have used to repair a Bridge in E. Also another

Custom for the Steward with the assent of the Homage to make By-Laws, and impose Penalties, and the Lord to Distrein, &c. Then the Avowant derives a title from the Dean and Chapter, also a Presentment of the Bridge being out of repair, with an Ordinance, That the Inhabitants should repair on Forfeiture of 5 l. That the Plaintiffs were Commoners and Inhabitants, and had notice; That it was afterwards presented that the Bridge was not repaired, and thereby a Forfeiture of 5 l. to the Lord, and so justifie the Distress. *Barr de injur' sua propr'. Et Demurr' inde. Lev. Entr. 154, &c.*

Avowry, pur Fine.

¶ Def. advocat dand felant in libro testio ill & Comie E. Bar' qd terra est customar & pstat adimissionem suam p le Def. & le Comie. Repl, qd terra est annui valoris 28 l. & fine p admission assens ad 35 l. Et p non solutionem Entry & forfeiture, Plt re-jung' p valore un' anni tantum p Custom. 3 Lev. 249, &c. Def. Demurr' eo qd valor terre restat in estimatione & qd consuetudo est insufficiens, Et pce Judic & retoyn unacud dampnis juxta formam Statute. Id. 254. Judic p quer.

¶ Qd I. fuit seise de mess & terris que tenuit de Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie C. ut de manerio de M. p talia servicia & reddit, & p cons inde sup quamlibet alienacionem in feodo vel p vita alicujus parcel terre tene de manerio habuer' reddit un' anni & medietate un' anni p quem tal' terre tene fuer' de manerio, nomine finis p alienacione & p non solutione inde Dominus distringat, I. alienabit W. qui alienavit C. Et def. ut ballibus cogn' captionem averioꝝ p non solutione pzed' 2 sepaliud finit. Demure inde. 2 Ven. 131.

Avowry, pur Pain.

¶ Abotwry, p pena forisfact' p fractione de By-law fact' in Cur Baron p inclusionem terraꝝ in com' Campo, eodem anno quo jacere debuit scisse, sine consensu tenentiu habent comuniam ibidem. Wi. entr. 899.

¶ Pro

Ex. J. G.

Cognizance by Overseers for a Poor's Rate
 11th. Law of Reprieve. p: 288. — *Repl. de*
Injuria sua propria.
 Cognizance for a Distress for a Fine at a
 Court Leet. *Ibid:* 292.

113. In y^e next volume are y^e following
 Avowries, w^{ch} ought to have been put
 in this.

Bar. to an Avowry for a Penalty.	page 241
Sur Prescription ou Custom de Com ^{me} mon Vr	241
Avowry de Inclosures Vr	244.
Sur Prescription ou Custom	245.
Page deliverance — Vide Wether ^e nam iht' Brevia.	245
Judicia inde Vr	245.

On Prescription or Custom for Common
 Avowry for taking Cattle damage feasant
 by a Commoner. *M. Prec. vol. 3. p. 229*

(Plea in Bar by Plt. Claiming a Right
 of Common for his Sheep. *ibid. 230.*)

Repl. Rejoinder - & Issue *ibid.*

Cognizance as Bailiffs of y^e Lord for dam-
 age feasant upon y^e Common 2^d 4th for dd.
 feasant upon Enclosures taken out of y^e
 Common - *ibid. page 233.*

Avowry for taking Cattle dam. feasant
 in y^e Soil of A.B. *ibid. page 233.*

(Plea in Bar Prescribing for Common *ib.*)

2^d Plea in Bar prescribing for Common
 by reason of Vicinage *ibid. p. 336*

Repl. a Gent. de Solvuntia sua propria ab
 tali causa - & Demurrer y^eto *ib. 338*

Avowry & Cognizance - Pleading a Custom in
 y^e Manor for y^e Copyhold Tenants of Newburn
 M^{se} to have Common, & y^t y^e Cattle were eating
 y^e Grass, whereby y^e D^{ft}. Newburn c^d not enjoy
 his Common in so ample a manner as he ought
 to have done. *M. Prec. vol. 3. page 340.*

Plea in Bar - (conveying to himself a title fr.
 A.B. for Common for all Cattle lev^t & Couch^t. on 150
 Acres of Land - averring that there is sufficient
 Common for y^e Inhabit^{ts}. of Newburn's M^{se}.
ibid. page 341.

Repl. y^t y^e are diverse D^{nts} of Custom & De-
 murr^{ts} who had a Right of Common & travers-
 es y^t there is sufficient Common for him &
 them. *ibid. page 347.*

Plea in Bar to Cognizance where D^{ft}.
 had justified y^e Taking for dam. feasant
 upon y^e Soil & Freehold of D^d Wentworth
 & 2^d 4th as Bailiffs to D^d. for putting the
 Sheep on y^e Common whereby A^c could not
 have it in tam amplo modo quam A^c -
 - Pleads first that his was sey^d in

fee of y^e place in which D^d & licenc^d y^e
 Plt. to put his Cattle therein - Travers-
 ing y^t y^e place in which D^d was y^e Soil
 & Freehold of D^d Wentworth - 2^d 4th
 y^t y^e Custom D^{nt}. of Dithersstone had
 us^d to have Common y^t A^c Demur^d
 to Plt. who put in his Cattle to use his
 Common of Pasture. *ibid. p. 360. 361.*

Avowry by a Commoner for putting
 y^e Sheep upon y^e Common. *ib. p. 363*

Plea in Bar prescribing for Common
 in right of an ancient D^{nt}. *ib. 365*

Plea in Bar - Prescribing for Common
 in respect of a M^{se} & Inhabitaney
 therein *ibid. pages 366*

Plea in Bar Prescribing for Common
 in right of a Custom D^{nt}. *ib. p. 367*

Avowry prescribing for a Right of Com-
 mon or Dold Course for 100 Sheep from y^e
 10th day after Harvest till y^e 12th Nov^r.
 Deducting y^e Livest^{ts} Cattle. *ibid. p. 370*

Plea in Bar to an Avowry for dam-
 age feasant - y^t y^e Avowant by Covin
 with D^d. put y^e Cattle upon y^e Premises
 in Order to distrain them. *ib. p. 373.*

Plea in Bar - first Right of Comm^{on}.
 in y^e Common field whe^{re}of D^d every Year
 after y^e Corn is carried off till y^e Field
 or some part of it is sown again with
 Corn or Grain - 2^d 4th y^e Place in w^{ch}
 D^d is a Common field where y^e lands of dif-
 ferent Owners lie interm^d. & y^e their Cattle
 have intercommoned every Year till some
 part of y^e field was re-sown - 3^d 4th that they
 have intercommoned by reason of Vicinage
ibid. page 383. 385. 388.

Avowry for tak^g Cattle dam. feasant
 on y^e Common Selling out a Cattle from
 y^e poor. Jessed to y^e Avowant for 3 lives.
 y^e y^e to which y^e Common was app^d.

Plea in Bar Defect of Fences between
 y^e Locus in quo & a Close into w^{ch} Plt. had
 licence to put y^e Cattle (*ib. p. 395. 397*)
 stating that y^e Tenur^{ts} to & occupiers of
 y^e Locus in quo w^{ch} was a Common
 were used to repair

Plea in Bar to an Avowry for dam. feasant
 that y^e place in which D^d is part of Past
 field, that Plt. is seized of 10 Acres of Land

Bari, al Avowry de Pain.

ff Protesit qd non hetur talis cons, & qd non fuit plentat homagid qd quer inclussit p plito qd def. de injur ppe cepit averia. Et trahs qd homagid fec Bp-law, Illue inde. Wi. entr. 900. vide Moo. 75.

Sur Prescription ou Custom de Common, &c.

ff Qd habuit coiam p ppijs quolibet anno a meridie vigillie solvendi I. usq primam aurogiam & abinde p singulos dies & noctes lxxxvii Johan Wap. Bro. R. 427. &c. Et Abow pur dam fasant. Elle, Clif.

634.

ff Qd Epus N. seie de Manerio huit coiam pasture in loco in quo &c. p tenend suis Customar de mes & 30 acr terre, p omnibus adijs comunicalibus sup teinta levan p totid annum, que teinta concessa fuit def. qui advocat p dam fasant. Wi. entr. 857.

ff Qd def. est tenens customar infra Manerid de B. Et qd infra Manerid talis est consuetudo qd quilibet tenens customar huit comuniam in loco &c. p omnibus adijs comunicalib⁹ sup teinta levan p toe annid & qd cepit adia quer damd facied. Bari p confession de Abowry, sed quer ulterius plitat qd Manerid de B. extendit se in Villis de B. & T. & qd quer fuit tenens customar de mes & terris in T. tene de Manerio de B. & ut talis huit comuniam in loco &c. p omnibus adijs comunicalibus levan &c. p totum annum. Reple p maintenance de Abowry. Et trahs pscriptor. Idem 912. Silis advocato. Bro. R. 428.

ff Qd def. seie de mes & terris huit comuniam pasture in loco in quo &c. p omnibus adijs levan &c. p toe annid. Et qd cepit adia da fac. Bari, qd quer seie de mes & terris huit comuniam pasture in terris adjacend loco in quo &c. absq sepatone sepium & in loco in quo causa vicinagij. Reple p maintenance de Abowry. Et trahs pscriptor de Comon p cause de Vicinage. Bro. R. 425.

ff Qd def. seie de Manerio huit extrahur p pscriptor, & cepit equam

ut extrahur, quam obrulit delibare quer sup eland, si quer voluit contentare def. p depasturacoe inde, qd quer reculabit, sic def. advocat. Bari, de injuria sua ppi, Et trahs qd def. fuit seie de Manerio, Judic p nich die. Br. R. 414.

ff Def. seie de mes & terris huit comuniam pasture in loco in quo &c. p omnibus adijs levan &c. p duobus annis & dimis unius anni in quibussibet tribus annis & quolibet tercio anno locus a festo Annunciacion usq Michael p pastura jacere solebat &c. vide libry. Special Demuri. Id. 431. Pur ceo que le def. n'ad entitle lup mesme al Comon en son Recorpy.

ff Advocato p un' qui huit privileg Comunie quia adia dampna faciebant p quod comuniam in tam emplo modo here non potuit. Clif. 634. Privileg translatur.

ff Count pur prisel de 6 Steers en un lieu appel M. Abowry & cogn quant al 4 Steers que le Def. R. fuit seisie en Fee de 34 Cattle Gates en le lieu ou &c. Et que les averd de Plt fuit la dam fasant p que &c. Autiel Plea pur les auters deux Steers pur ceo que un' auter des Def. ad 8 Cattle Gates la, Demurr spial al primer Abowry, & quant al le 2 Steers il plead que lieu ou, &c. est parcel de Manerid de M. de que il fuit seisie en Fee, & que fuit sufficied pasture, cybien pur les beasys des Descendants come de tous auters apant droit, &c. Joinder en Demurr p Defs. quant al Abowry pur les 4 Steers, Et quant al barr al Abowry pur les 2 Steers ils reply & maintein lour Abowry & oulier dient que nul forsq ceur queux ont Cattle Gates &c. ont ascun droit a mitter eings &c. ascun averd en le lieu ou &c. Et que le Def. H. & divers auters fuit seises & possels des 217 Cattle Gates &c. Et al eux apptient d'aver le sole & sebal pasturage &c. Et que le Plt ne fuit seisie ou possels de ascun Cattle Gates p que &c. Et trahs le sufficiency de Common, Demuri al ceo, pur ceo qd est departure de l'Abowry &c. Judic que Abowries fuit male quia nul ritle monstre al les Cattle Gates. 2 Lut. 1157.

ff Abowry sur Custome que si ascun Tenant mit eings un Common

les avers devant tiel jour le Seignior poet distreyn, & issint il justifie damage fasant. Barr, prestando que n'est tiel Custome mes pur Plea que le lieu ou est deins son Fee, Et traiss que est deins le Seignorie, Issue & Verdict pur le Abowant. Thef. Br. 56, 57.

¶ In Replevin p 3. un' Def. abow damage fasant in son franktenement, Barr, & chescun des Plt justifie sepatim pur Common p prescription. Pl. gen. 496.

¶ Sile pndens & filis Barr, Def. meintein franktenement, Et traible pscripton alledge p quer sepatim, sehal, Et quer meintein les sehal Barrs pur user de Common p pscripton & Issue. Id. 519, &c.

¶ Cognico ut ballibus dampnu facied in libro testio, Bari qd quer seie de mes & terris huit comuniam in loco in quo &c. p omnibus obibus quolibet anno quo campus seminae fuit, post blada asportae, quousq; resemnatur, & p toe annum quando locus seu aliqua pars inde jacet friscus in toe vel tali pte inde quat jacet friscus. Replie p maintenance de cognizance, & traiss pscripton, Rejo' & Issue inde. 1 Bro. 304.

¶ Silis cognico. Barr quer cogid locum soze libd teitd def. sed plitat, qd R. seie de mes & terris huit comuniam p se & teneid suis in campo unde locus fuit parcella p 20 obibus quando blada in eodem seminae asportae essent usq; festum &c. qui dimisit quer. Replie qd locus in quo non fuit parcell, & Issue inde. Tho. 266.

¶ Silis cognico. Barr qd M. seie de Manerio concessit mes & terras def. & 4 aliis p vitis, & infra Manerid cons fuit qd quilibet custumar tenens habuit comuniam pasture in pzed' 1000 acris p omnibus averiis sup teinta leband p toe annu & quer posuit agia. Replie p maintenance de franktenement & de injur' ppe. Et traiss qd agia fuer leband super teinta, Issue. Wi. entr. 955. Spial Verdict.

¶ Def. advocat dam fasant in franktenement. Barr, qd quer seie de mes & terris huit comuniam pasture in loco quo &c. p omnibus obibus suis sup teinta leband p toe annum. Repl' prest' qd non fuit seie &c.

p plito qd agreeat fuit ine def. & quer & al, qd quer & al libi tenene in S. gauderent comuniam, in H. & L. absq; impedimento Def. & quer' al in cons inde remisit' Def. coiam pasture que ipsi fuer' in loco quo &c. Demuri inde. Wi. entr. 920.

¶ Sile advocare. Barr, qd quer seie de mes & terris huit coiam pasture in loco &c. p 100 obibus sup teinta leband p totid ann'. Replie p maintenance de Abowp & traiss pscripton, Issue. Br. R. 429.

¶ Silis p obibus averiis. Tho. 271.

¶ Barr p libum teitum, & privileg' comunie traverlatur & Exie inde. Clif. 636.

¶ Cogid pur dam fasant, barr p special pscripton pur Common en un arrable camp al certain temps, Replie que le lieu ou &c. est son franktenement. Et traible le pscribe, Et Issue sur ceo, Et Ven fac agard retoynd Octab' Pur, a quel jour le Plt plead le Release de un des Defendants puis le dari contin', Demurr' a ceo come al Plea plead al Jussies lou fuit in B. & joinder accozdant, 2 Lut. 1141.

¶ Abowp que A. B. seisie en Fee de un mes &c. ad Common p pscripton en lieu ou &c. Et el demise le dit mes &c. al Def. &c. Et pur ceo il abow pur dam fasant. Bari, que son Lessor ad auxi Common p pscripton pur certain temps en le ann. Replie, que le Plt surchage le Common, Et Issue sur ceo. Id. 1238.

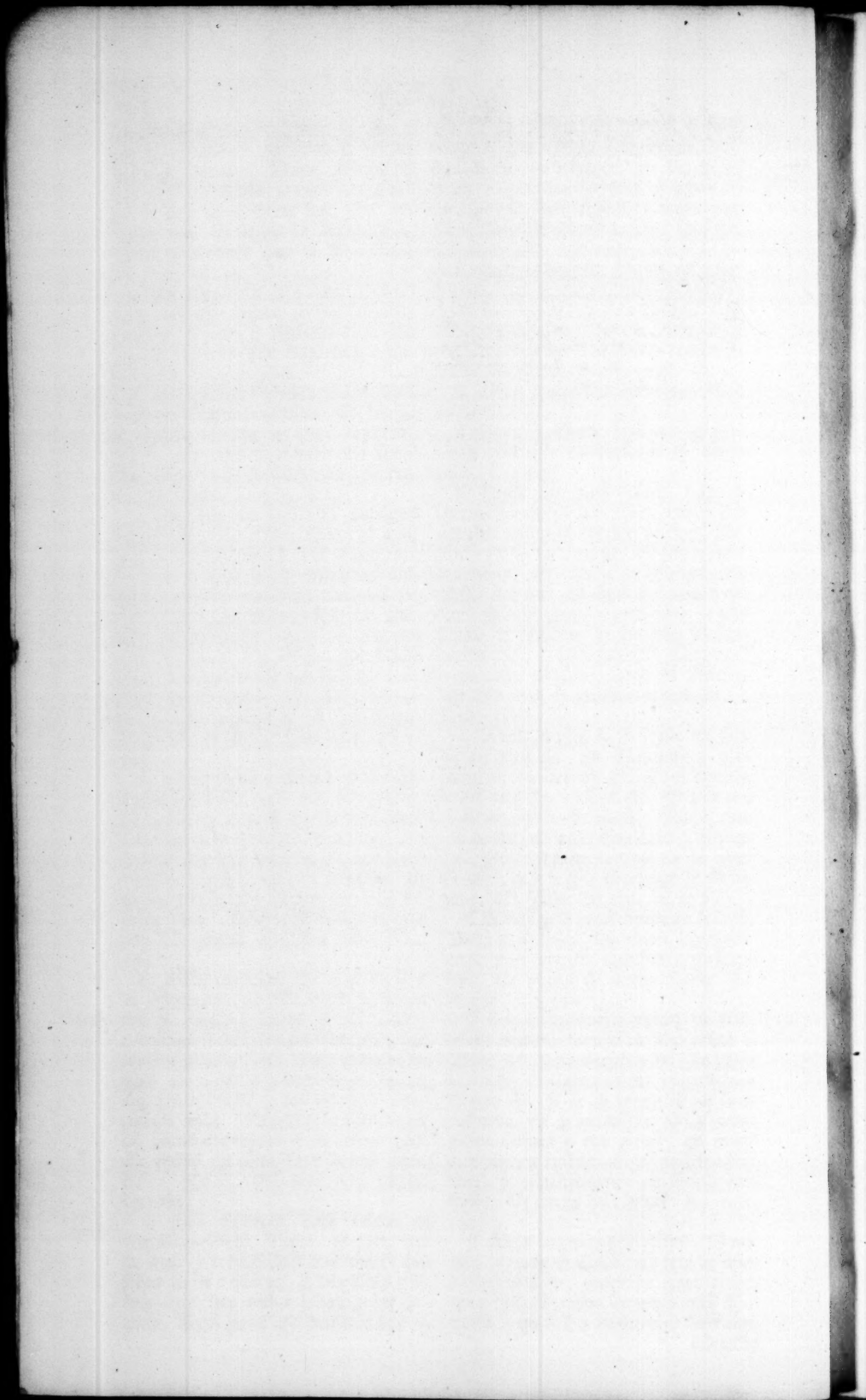
¶ Abowp & cogid damage fasant. Bari pur sehal Common appurtenant pur certain number p pscripton, Et traiss & maintenance &c. Pl. gen. 519, 520.

¶ Cogid captonem agioy. ut ballibus dampnu facied in libro testio I. Barr' qd Dna Regina seie de Manerio huit coiam pasture in pzed loco in quo &c. p se & tenentibus suis custumariis p omnibus agiis communalibus p toe annu, qd quer' fuit tenens custumar qui posuit agia. Repl p maintenance de franktenement, Et traiss pscripton. Ro. entr. 141.

¶ Silis cognico p Ballibd. Barr' qd Decanus & Capitulu seie de Manerio unde &c. concessit quer' custumar' teinta in feodo secundu cons Manerij, & qd infra Manerid fuit consuetudo

in fl. & claims Common of Pasture
 in last field, when y^e same is sown with
 corn & it is cut & carried away, untill it
 be sown, & y^e at a proper time
 the put in y^e cattle. — Nept. a Custom
 to enclose — Dracope of y^e Custom
 in Hist. & Gene. Wilson's Rep. 2. p. page
 269 270 271. &c.

that the Jurors of y^e Court doct
 by Custom have made the laws
 for y^e regulation of y^e Common Ry.
 pt. in right of a Chiefe used the
 Common accordip to y^e regulations
 of the Ry. Law. & Custom in the
 manner did 401.



suetudo qđ quilibet tenens custumar' huit coiam in loco &c. p 9 magnis agnis sup teñta leuam p tot annu. Repl cogñ partem barr', sed qđ quidam N. existens custumar' tenens Manerij succidit in medio unum fraxinu crescent sup clauis custumar' contra cons Manerij, & sine licentia Dñi, & quer' cum aliis existens iurac de homagio ad inquirend &c. Rediā suum inde reddere contemptose recusabit, p quod quer' forisfec statū. Rejo', prest' &c. p plito qđ infra Manerid fuit consuetudo p quolibet tenend custumar' amputare arbores p locali & sensuris, Et trahs qđ N. succidit in medio fraxinu contra cons Manerij. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 818. vide Wi. Rep. 62. Iudic p quer' super magn' defect' in placitando.

¶ Abowp, dam' felant in coia def. tenend custumar'. Barr' prest' &c. p plito qđ R. scie de Manerio unde mes & terre voc P. fuer' parcel & custumar' huit p tenend suis custumar' de P. coiam pasture in loco in quo &c. p omnibus obibus & agnis sup ead teñta leuam p tot annu qđ teñta concessa fuer' qui posuit oves. Replie, protest' p nul tiel prescripton, pro plito qđ de injur ppr posuit agia, Et trahs qđ agia tempe captonis fuer' leuam sup teñta voc P. Demurr' special. Wi. entr. 857. Iudic p Def. trahs fuit bonu.

¶ Def. advocat captonem agiozum damnu facied in M. ei demis, Et trahers locu in nari. Bari qđ quer' scie de terris habuit comuniam pasture in loco voc M. p omnibus aheriis quolibet anno a tali die usq festum &c. Et Def. causa impediendi quer' de utend comuniam locu cum hordis seminabit. Repl p maintenance d' Abowp, Et trahs prescripton. Ro. entr. 400.

¶ Sile advocare, sine traversia. Barr' qđ H. & E. scie de mes & 5 virgal terre huer' coiam in loco in quo &c. p omnibus agnis voc Rother beasts leuam &c. quolibet anno a die ad diem H. & E. leuam sine de teñtis (ine alia) p noia &c. (& ne menton de coia) ad usum quer' & uxoris p vitis qui posuit averia. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 861.

¶ Def. scie de mes &c. huit coiam in loco in quo & cepit agia quer' dam' facied. Barr', qđ H. scie de mes &

terris huit coiam pasture p se & tenend suis in pdicto loco quo &c. p omnibus agnis comunicalib' leuam &c. p totu annu & dimisit quer' qui posuit agia. Repl, prest' qđ H. non habuit coiam p plito qđ H. dimisit P. & trahs qđ H. dimisit quer', Issue. Wi. entr. 918. Spial Verdict. Vide Hob. 72. Iudic p quer'.

¶ Abowp, dam' felant in franktenement. Barr', qđ R. scie de Manerio de D. p se & firmariis suis ejusdem Manerij vel alicujus parcel inde huit coiam in loco quo &c. p omnibus agnis coicalib' leuam &c. quando campi voc E. & M. jacent frise p tot annu, & post grana seminae ab & post festu Pentecoste usi fuer' affigere equos parillis sup locu quousque grana asportae fuer', & post blada asportae p omnibus agnis coicalib' donec reseminantur, & R. dimisit quer' mes & terras parcel Manerij qui usus fuit coia. Repl p maintenance de franktenement & trahs prescripton, Issue, spial Verdict. Wi. entr. 950. Iur trove Issue cu quer'. Vide Hob. 64.

¶ Sile advocare. Barr', qđ pater quer' scie de mes & terris in 4 Willis huit coiam pasture in loco quo &c. p omnibus agnis voc Rother Beasts and Horses sup teñta leuam in festo ad festu & dimisit M. p vita qui dimisit parcel terrar' quer' p vita M. qui posuit agia. Replie p maintenance de franktenement, Et trahs prescripton, Issue, spial Verdict. Wi. entr. 957. vide Hob. 109.

¶ Sillis cognito. Barr' quer' scie fuit de uno libo teñto teñe de Manio de M. p reddit & servie & fuer' dista al liba teñta ac etiam dista custumar' teñta parcel Manerij pdict' & qđ sepal tenend teñtor' libo4 huer', simulcu tenend custumar' solam & sepal pasture in loco &c. p omnibus agnis (excepte &c.) sup ead respectiva liba teñta leuam p totu annu, & in eodem Manerio fuit cons qđ sepal tenend mes custumar' usi fuer' simulcu libis tenene solam & sepal pasture ut supra. Demurr' inde. 1 San. 348. Sile, 340.

¶ Cognito ut Ballivi dam' facied. Barr', qđ infra Manerid fuer' dista tenementa custumar' dimissibil &c. Et talis consuetudo qđ omnes tenend custumar' teñto4 pced' huer' solam & sepal pasture in pdicto loco in

quo &c. quolibet anno per totum
tandem ad tenementa custumar'
spectant & debet' licent' quer' impo-
nere averia. Repl p maintenance de
cognitione & trans custome, Jmue.
2 San. 321. Judiciu p quer' super
Derebicio, Judgm arrest pur male
pleader de licence sans fait.

¶ Silis cognito p Balliu Major'
&c. Civie C. Barr', qd quer' fuit
Cives & liber homo, qd Civitas fuit
antiqua Civitas, infra quam talis
fuit cons qd quilibet liber homo ha-
buit coiam in loco in quo &c. p 2
spadon & una Vacca vel p 2 Vaccis
& un spadon ad ejus electionem p
toe annu, Et quer' posuit 2 Vaccas.
Repl. Def. confesse Custome sed qd
quer' non fuit liber homo Civie pzed,
Jmue inde. Br. R. 418.

¶ Silis cognito. Barr', qd quer'
ut firmat' T. H. tenuit mes & terras
concess' eidem T. H. p Cop' Norulor'
de Manerio de K. unde locus in quo
fuit parcel infra qd fuit cons qd qui-
libet tenens custumar' & ejus firmat'
habuit coiam pasture in loco &c. p
4 agilis viz' spadonibus equis sive
averiis lactan' voc' Gother beasts in
quolibet anno a die ad diem. Br. R.
430.

¶ Barr' al Abowry pur damage
fellant p un' Commoner que le Com-
mon est extinct p purchase de part.
1 Bro. 312.

Avowry de Inclosures, &c.

Barr', qd quer' habuit coiam in
campo voc' N. adjacent' pzed 2 acris
p omnib' agilis. Et qd Def. & omnes
tenend custumar' usi fuer' claudere
pzed duas acras s'us campu, in de-
fectum inde agia quer' e campo in
pzed' duas acras intrant. 1 Bro.
309.

¶ Abowrye, da facien in libero
tenito. Barr', qd W. seie de 3 acris
terre voc' &c. dimisit quer' ad volune,
Et def. & omnes illi quoz statid &c.
usi fuer' claudere un' acram pziati ad-
jacent' pzed 3 acris terre cum sepibus
&c. & p defectu clausur' agia intra-
dunt. Replie qd Ribolus est de-
fensio ine terras quer' & Def. Et
trans qd Def & omnes &c. consuev'
claudere. Ibid.

¶ Silis barr' p parte fensur' in
ozientali fine eli, in defectu clausur'
ibidem agia intrant. Repl cogu

consuetudin' claudere, sed qd sepes
sufficiens repare fuer', sed qd agia fuer'
indomita, & ad frangend sepes con-
sueta, Et trans intrato p defectu
clausur'. 1 Bro. 310.

¶ Silis Bari, & silis Repl cum
transia qd sepes fuer' fracte. Ibid.

¶ Silis Replie qd ine agia quer'
fuit una Jubenca indomita quam
ipse fure relegabit, ne sepes pstraret,
quam Def. (simulced) l. dissolunt,
& sepes irrepate existend Jubenca cu
agilis intrant, Ibid.

¶ Abowry, da facien in libo tenito.
Barr', qd H. seie de terris habuit
coiam p le & tntibus suis in pastur'
voc' B. & P. adjacent' loco in quo &c.
sine fensuris, Et in W. unde locus
in quo &c. fuit parcel, p omnibus
agilis p toe annu, H. dimisit quer'
qui posuit agia in B. que p & trans
B. & P. evasit in W. in quo &c. utend
coiam. Demuri special. Wi. entr.
816.

¶ Abowry, da facien p assign' ter-
mini. Barr', qd infra Maneriu talis
est cons qd quilibet tenens custumar'
& firmat' ejus huit coiam pasture in
C. adjacent' contigue loco in quo &c.
p omnibus spadonibus equabus &
Vaccis leban' &c. p toe annu qd R.
fuit tenens custumar' de Cottag' &
terris que dimisit quer' qui posuit a-
veria utend coia, Et qd Def. & omnes
illi quoz &c. usi fuer' facere fensur'
ine coiam & locu in quo &c. p defectu
quaz agia intrant. Demuri inde.
Id. 928.

¶ Al Abowry pur fient arreac
sur demise. Barr', qd quer' seie de uno
clo pasture contigue adjacent' pzedito
loco in quo &c. & Def. & omnes illi
quoz &c. usi fuer' repare sepes ine
locu in quo &c. & clum quer' p defe-
ctu quaz agia intrant. Demuri
inde. 2 San. 284. Judiciu p Def.
briel de Erro; post & Judgment fuit
affirm. 289.

¶ Cogit come Bailiff I. B. pur
dam fellant, Barr' p un' Licence south
debilee M. B. lup fait p R. S. Seig-
nioz del Manno; de T. de asporter
Coals al le haut Chemin p le usual
& convenient voy &c. Repl p que le
debile al W. B. est confesse, mes il
dit que al temps del dit demise le lieu
ou &c. fuit Copphold terre de dit
Manno; & que devant un' Sir W. S.
Seignio; grant ceo al T. T. que sur-
render al use de S. T. & les heirs &c.
Que

Avowries relating to In-
closures &c. & Pleas in Bar &c.

Plea in Bar to an Avowry for taking
Cattle upon a Common - That MS
was seized of lands contiguous to y^e
Common into which the licenced Plt^r
to put his Cattle - & that all Tenants
& Occupiers of y^e locus in quo ought
to repair y^e Fence, & for want of their
being in repair y^e Cattle escaped. MS
Prec: vol. 3. p. 397.

Plea in Bar to an Avowry for damage
done by a Tenant - That y^e Fences were out
of repair. Repl. that they
were broke down by Plt^r & that
y^e Cattle escaped. 16 p. 357.
358.

Judgmts
from Salt, in Neplevin for not Dec
-claring Gt. Law of Neplevins p. 320
Judgmt. for Acont. on 11th W. H. Draw
ing his Plea in Bar. ib. p. 507.

Que devant le dit demise le dit Sir W. S. enfeoffe le dit R. S. habend a luy & ses heirs &c. Et apres le dit demise le dit R. S. enfeoffe le dit S. T. de lieu p que le Copphold fuit extint, il moztu seisse, & ceo descend al l. son firs que enfeoffe le dit I. B. &c. Demurrer inde. 2 Lut. 1241, &c.

Sur Prescription ou Custome.

¶ **Q**uod Epus scie de Manerio huit Colnetu p totu annu de omnibus Merchandizis quibuscunque carriand p Maneriu ad aliquas partes regni & distrixit p colneto insolue, Barr' de injuria sua ppria, & trans pscripton. Mo. intr. 322.

¶ **D**ef. abotu come Bailiff des Infants heirs admit p Guardian al Court de Maneriu del Def. Barr' que le pier p volunt commit le custod p des Infants al auter &c. Repl & confels &c. mes dit eo qd secundu cons &c. il apperteint al luy de assign un Guardian al tiels Infants &c. Demurr'. 2 Lut. 1181.

Vide ante Avowry sur Title.

Gage deliverance. Vide Withernam int' Brevia.

¶ **P**art' de agiis adhuc defene. Def. cogn' ut ballibus I. p annuo reddit' insolue, & quoad libatorem averior die qd imparcavit agia. Et postea agia ad possessionem quer' debent. Br. R. 415.

¶ **S**ilis Part', quoad ptem averioz Def. clam' pprietat' quoad resid Def. advocat, quer' supinde pef qd Def. vad' ei liberat'on' agioz, sup quo Def. dic' qd pars agioz fame interier in aperto parco in defectum quer' qd quer' non dedie, Et de resid Def. vad' liberat'onem. Mo. Intr. 316.

¶ **P**lur' Replevin, agia elongae retoz p Ballibid libtat' agia cape sur ca in Withernam. Part' inde. Quer' pef Def. vad' libat'onem averioz prius cape. Plitum. Et post erit junct' Def. pef qd quer' vad' ei libat'onem averioz cape in Withernam, qui invenit pleg' inde, Et regula qd Def. habeat inde ad diem Subpena &c. Id. 324.

¶ **E**nter del delibance gage lou le Def. p'ist 4 Boeks & un de eux moztu en pound overt. Thes. Br. 130.

¶ **E**nter des deliberance gage en les Hustings. Id. 2-6.

¶ **S**up defale p quer' in Replevin & retoz hend, vic retoz agia elongae Cap' in Withernam, & vic retoz null huit averia, sup quo quer' fac finem p contemptu. Et invenit pleg' ad psequens tam de clam' quam de averiis retozand; Part' inde & lilo. Bro. R. 418.

Judicia inde, &c.

¶ **J**udiciu p quer' sur Demurrer, vide 3 Lev. 105, 141, 254, &c. 2 T. Jud. 201, 203. Vide postea.

¶ **D**ef. nichil dic' ad barram advocaris, & Judiciu & quer' Bro. R. 415. 2 T. Jud. 202.

¶ **J**udiciu p quer' sup hereditio, 2 San. 315.

¶ **S**ile sup speciali hereditio. Wi. entr. 938.

¶ **S**ile sup Inquisitione de dampnis. Ro. entr. 409.

¶ **J**udiciu p quer' sur disclaimer tenere de def. Mo. intr. 306.

¶ **J**udiciu p quer' sup inquisitione de dampnis post Demurrer, cum parte dampnozum mitigat p pcept' Cur'.

¶ **J**udiciu p Def. sur Demurrer, 1 San. 194.

¶ **S**ile al Barr' de Abotwyp & cognizance, & Judiciu inde sup Inquisitione de dampnis. 2 San. 286.

¶ **D**ef. cogn' barram ad advocare & quer' remittit dampna. Mo. intr. 302.

¶ **P**ro Def. sur Plea in abatement, vide 3 Lev. 121.

¶ **J**udic p defale vers le Plt puis lilo sur Cap' in Withernam, & retoz habend agard &c. Br. R. 418.

¶ **D**ef. relicta cogn' & verificat'one, cogn' Action, & h'be de Inquit de dampn agard. Clif. 656.

¶ **J**udic p Advowant sur non pros en Repleg'. Thes. Bre. 62. 2 T. Jud. 205.

¶ **J**udgment sur brief de Inquit des damages. Thes. Bre. 63.

¶ **J**udgment sur non pros pur default del Part'. Id. 219, 221.

¶ **S**ile & second deliberance agard. Id. 203.

¶ **S**ile sur default del barr al Abotwyp. Id. 220. 2 T. Jud. 201, 202.

¶ **J**udgment pur default del Repl en Repleg'. Thes. Bre. 219.

¶ **J**udgment

¶ **Judgment** pur le **Abolwant** sur **Demurrer** & **hrief** de **Inquir'** agard sur ceo del **Rent** arreare en **Annuity**. **Thef. Br.** 220.

¶ **Judgment** sur non **Pross** al **Assizes**, Et **hrief** de **Inquirie** agard sur ceo. **Id.** 222.

¶ **Sile** sur **Non Pross** ad **Assizes** en **second** **deliberance**. **Ibid.** & 2 **T. Jud.** 206.

¶ **Judic'** p quer' sur **Demurrer** al **cogn'**. 2 **T. Jud.** 201.

¶ **Sile** p quer' sur **Demurrer** ad **Barr** **cogn'**. **Id.** 203. Et **Iustic'** ex assensu assis dampn.

¶ **Judic'** p **Def.** sur **Demurrer**. **Id.** 205. **Sile** aliter **his**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Retorn'** habend' agard, **Def.** pef dampna que **Iustic'** assis ex assensu quer'. **Id.** 206.

¶ **Quer'** non **pross** **retozn'** habend' & **inquir'** agard. **Id.** 207.

¶ **Cogn'** pur **Rent**, **Quer'** **cogn'** partem **reddie** debie, Et **Demurr'** ad **resid.** Unde **Cur'** **advilare** vult, **Judiciu'** p quer' sur **Demurr'**, **Retorn'** habend' & **inquir'** de dampnis agard p **Def.** de **resid** **reddie**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Replevin** de **ovibus**, **Plitum** qd non cepit, **Def.** **relicta** **verificazone** **cogn'** **actonem** de parte, **erie** **continue** de **resid.** **Id.** 208.

¶ **Quer'** **relicta** **verificazone** **cogn'** qd **iple** non **obtulit** **denar'** p **reddie** **Def.** **remittit** **retozn'** habend', Et **Iustic'** ex assensu assis dampna. **Ibid.**

¶ **Quer'** non **pross** **retozn'** habend' **irrepleg'** & **inquir'** de dampn' agard. **Ibid.**

¶ **Judic'** p **Def.** qui **die** qd **iple** **est** **vic'**, & **hzebe** de **retozn'** habend' & **inquir'** de dampn' agard **Cozon'**. **Id.** 209.

¶ **Abolwyp** de omnibus **averiis** p **reddie** **amere** & **relebio**, **Erie** de **reddie**, **Demurrer** ad **resid.**, **Judic'** p quer' de **amere**, & de **relebio** p **Def.** **Quer'** non **pross** ad **Assisas**. **Id.** 211.

¶ **Quer'** non **pross** ad **advocare**, **inquir'** de dampnis agard. **Mo. intr.** 336.

¶ **Quer'** non **pross** al **Pippi** & **Judiciu'** inde. **Ro. entr.** 408.

¶ **Quer'** non **pross** ad **advocare** & **cognizance**, **Inquir'** de dampnis agard. **Wi. entr.** 854.

¶ **Verdict** pur quer' quant al **bahe**, **damage** 2 s. **costs** 40 s. & **Judgment** sur ceo quod nota, Et **divers**

autres **fozms** de **Judgments** en **attuel** **Cases**. 2 **Lut.** 1195. &c.

¶ **Judiciu'** in **Repleg'** ubi **und** **Def.** non **est** **cul.** **Cl. Man.** 414.

¶ **Judic'** puis **Verdict** & **retozn'** **irreplegiabit.** **Thef. Br.** 58.

¶ **Judgment** pur le **Abolwant** sur **Verdict** sur non cepit **plead** al **Parr'**. **Id.** 221.

¶ **Confite** sur **Verdict** en **damage** **tesant.** **Ibid.**

¶ **Verdictu'** p quer' de **averiis** **adhuc** **detene**, quer' **die** qd **avia** **non** **dum** **sunt** **delibae**, **hzebe** agard ad **inquir'** inde & de **valore** **avioz** & **Judic'** sup **retozn'** inde. 2 **T. Jud.** 201. **Sile**, 202.

¶ **Ad Pro** **Verdictu'** p quer' **omis** **tarazone** **dampn'** & **mis** que **Iustic'** assis ex assensu. **Id.** 203.

¶ **Verdictu'** & **Judiciu'** p quer' de parte **Averioz**, unde **ppietas** **suit** **inquet** ut **Adm'** & p **Def.** de **resid.** **Id.** 204.

¶ **Judic'** p quer' ubi **Def.** **relinquit** **placitum** **suum** de **pprietate**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Sile** p quer' ubi **Def.** **relinquit** **plitum** de **traversia** **loci** **captonis**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Sup** **triazon'** ad **barr** **Jur** **ven** quer' non **pross** ante **Evidenc** **Jur** assis dampna. **Id.** 206.

¶ **Judic'** p **Def.** ubi quer' non **pross** ad **assisas**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Judic'** p **Def.** sup **Verdicto**. **Ibid.**

¶ **Erie** de **reddie** **oblar** **Verdictu'** qd **obtulit** partem tantum, **Judic'** inde. **Id.** 209.

¶ **Verdictu'** p quer' sup un **Erie** Et p **Def.** sup al **Erie**, & **Judice** inde. **Ibid.**

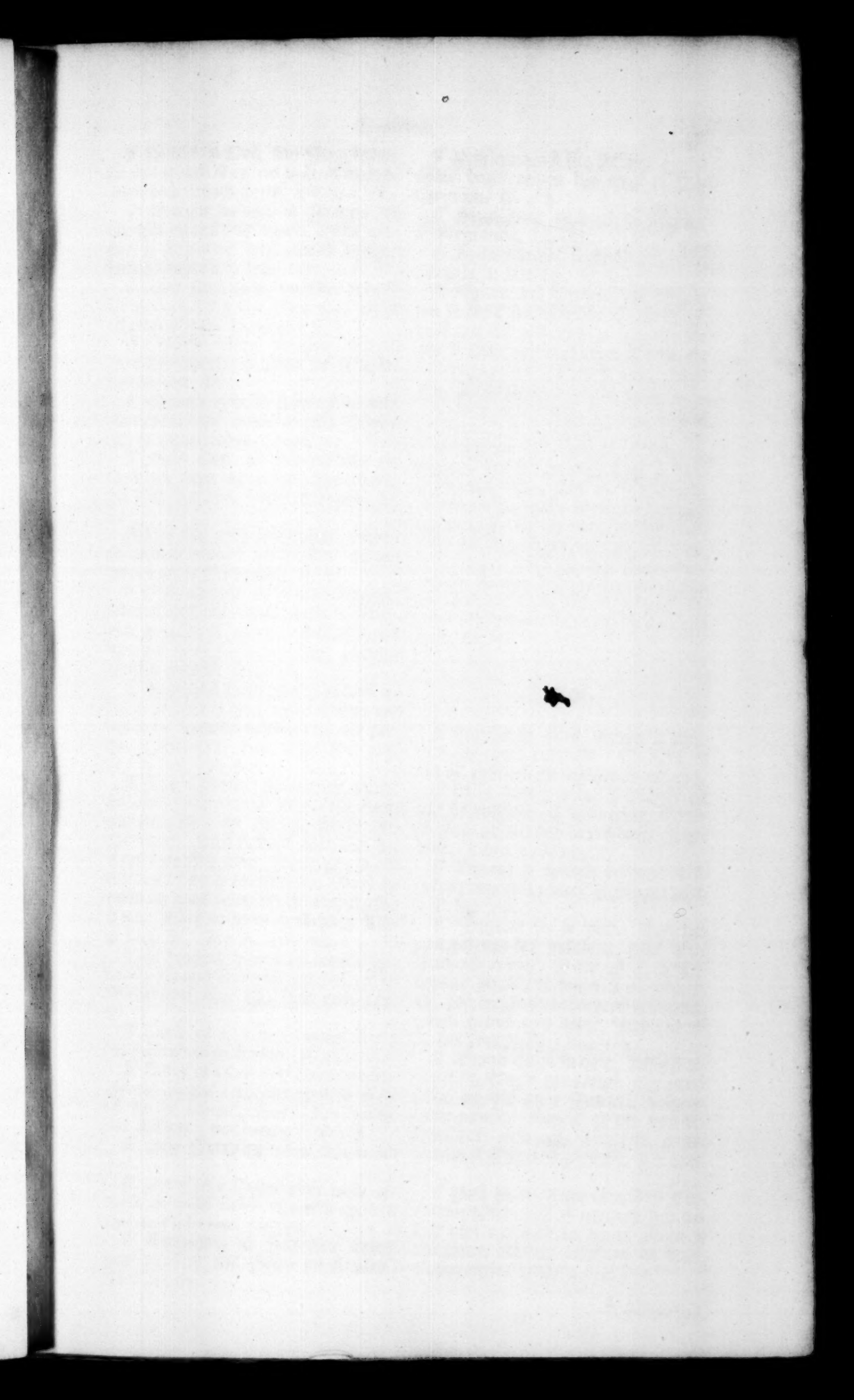
¶ **Non** cepit ad partem **alius** **Erie** ad **resid.**, **Verdictu'** p quer' qd cepit **Verdictu'** p **Def.** sup al **Erie**, & **Judic'** inde. **Id.** 210.

¶ **Advocare** de **reddie** & **amere**, **Verdictu'** p **Def.** de **reddie** & p quer' de **amere**, unde **sepat** **dampn'** **assess**, Et tamen **Judic'** p **Def.** tantum. **Ibid.**

¶ **Judic'** p uno **Def.** qui **placie** non cepit, ubi **Verdictu'** p **alio**. **Id.** 211.

¶ **Sur** **Ad Pro** **Judic'** p **Def.** sup **Erie** de **libo** **tenito** ubi **apparet** p **Verdictu'**, qd unus **spado** **interiit** in **defect** quer' & **alius** in **defect** **Def.** **Inquit** de **valore** inde agard. **Idem** 212.

¶ **Ju**



¶ Iudic p Def. sup Inquisition de dampnis Cap' ad valenc agard, secunda delibata petie. 2 T. Jud. 213.

¶ Rotoz' habend' & Inquit de dampn agard Dic retozn' hvebe ex-
cuc p nup Dic, viz. quoad retozn' habend' superles. Ibid.

¶ Sur Cap' ad valenc Dic retozn' qd quei nichil habet Ideo Cap' s'us corpus agard. Id. 214.

¶ Quoad retozn' habend' Dic re-
tozn' qd superles p hvebe de secunda delibatione. Ibid.

¶ Quoad retozn' habend' averia elongae retozn', quoad inquit Inqui-
sic, & Iudiciu inde. Ibid.

¶ Sur Cap' ad valenc Dic re-
tozn' qd cepit asia quei que libera-
bit Def. sed non retozn' valorem. Id.
215.

¶ Dic sur retozn' habend', retozn' qd nullus veid ex parte Def. ad pe-
tens retozn' & inquisic. Ibid.

¶ 2 Abolwies, un p amercement, seberal Inues inde, unde. 1. Ver-
dia' p quei & auter p Def. & sepat dampn' & mis ubi non sunt adjudi-
cand' p amerc. Ibid.

¶ Non pros s'us quei & retozn' a-
veria habend' & quei eod termino pec
hvebe de secunda delibatione, Et het,
Et. 1 Bro. 312. vide Thes. Bre. 303.
& Off. Bre. 348, &c.

¶ Iudic p defale s'us quer retozn' habend', Dic retozn' qd averia elon-
gae sunt Et. Et sur ceo Cd in Wi-
thernam, Null habuit asia sur dit
Cap' retozn' p Dic, Quer pec se ad-
mitti ad fin' & admittitur, Bail de
nobo ad pros actionem & retozn' asia
si Et. Parc de nobo in Repleg' Ailo
p Def. Et. Bre. R. 418, &c.

Vide seperal' brevia de retorn' ha-
bend', second Deliverance, & Cap' in
Withernam, &c. Mo. Intr. 346, 347,
&c.

¶ Entry of a Retorn' habend' for a
Man detained in Prison. Id. 353.

¶ Entry of a Cap' in Withernam after
Averia elongat' returned upon a Writ
of Retorn' habend', after a Non Pros' at
the Assizes (not Irrepleg') Id. 356.

¶ Sile Irrepleg' after defalt. Id.
358.

¶ Entry of a Capias after nulla A-
veria & nichil habet retorn'd upon a
Cap' in Withernam. Id. 359.

¶ Cerciozari al Inferioz Court
pur certifier un' pleint en Repleg'.
Thes. Br. 77.

¶ Proclamaco sur Alarp apes
nulla bona retozn' sur Cap' in Wi-
thernam. Id. 173.

¶ Supledeas en brief de homine
Replegiando. Id. 298.

¶ Summons ad sequendum simul
aid pte in Repleg'. Id. 302.

¶ Agard del Processe en Refalo
lou le Dile sur brief de recaptio re-
tozn' que un des Boefs moztst, Et
que il avoit replevie cinq Boefs, Et
distringas agard s'us le Def. Idem
214. Distringas inde. Id. 215.

Vide postea inter Brevia, Averia
deliberanda devant gager Deliverance,
& apres gager Deliverance, Capias en
Repleg', Ca' sa' en ceo, Cap' in Wi-
thernam sur ceo, Cap' en Withernam
sur retorn' habend', Breve de Enquire
sur ceo, Fi. sa. en ceo, Deliverance
gage en ceo, Pone en ceo, de Pro-
prietate probanda en ceo, Recaption'
en ceo, Retorn' habend' Irreplevisable
auxi Replevisable, Sci. sa. en ceo, se-
cond Deliverance en ceo, & Processe
inde, &c.

Resceit.

¶ Formedon s'us virum & uxo-
rem qui cogit actionem, W. veid, &
dic qd ipsa assignat daverid urozi E.
fris lui p dote p vita, & qd ipse est
leie de restone, & pec recipi. Coun-
terplea qd' nil het in restone. Inue
inde. 2 Bro. 158, 159.

¶ Tenant p Resceit reliqua verifi-
catione non vult ulterius Prosequi inde.
2 T. Jud. 217.

¶ Ingress in le post. Douches
post plicum fac defale E. ven' ante
Iudiciu reddie, & dic qd T. p An-
dentur dimisit ei tenta p 21 annis.
Et pec recipi ad defendens terminu.
quem peted non dedie, Iudiciu qd
E. het terminu. 2 Bro. 160.

¶ Grand Cape in dote. Assignat te-
nentis p Elegit pec recipi. Counter-
plea, qd vir ante Iudiciu despon-
sabit peted. Replec qd vir non de-
sponsabit eam ante Iudiciu, Vere-
dictum & Iudiciu p peted. Ro. enr.
252.

¶ Post Petit Cape retozn' in For-
medon s'us viru & uxorem sup de-
fale viri ux' veid in ppria plona &
recipitur, Et hoc seipsam ad war,
Counterplea inde. 2 Bro. 171.

¶ Formedon,

¶ Formedon, unde Petit Cape sup
defale ad Affas, Ar' vend p hzebe de
Artoznd recipiend, & recipitur, Doe
ad war, lilo, & vocare concessu. lb.
173.

Vide Boo. Real Act. 78, 79, &c.

Rescous.

Vide ante Parco fracto, &c.

Et vide Action sur le Statut.

¶ Pro viro & uxoze de rescussu
aioz cape p quer, p redditu one-
rae debitali uxozi p vita. Bro. R.
481.

¶ Pro Dño Manerii de rescussu
Iubenci cape p seruien' p heriotto.
Id. 482.

¶ Rescous retozn p le Die sur un
hziel de fi. fa. 2 San. 340.

¶ Vide postea Tit' Trespafs.

Respondes ouster.

Vide Tit' Abatement & Demurrer.

¶ Iudgment qd Def. respond ul-
terius sur Plea in Abatement. 2
Bro. 60. 2 San. 32, 210. Lev. Entr.
145.

¶ Que les tenements respond ou-
ster sur Plea de non Summons. 2
San. 9.

¶ Iudiciu qd Def. respond ulterio-
post plitum ad Iurisdiction Cur.
2 T. Jud. 218.

¶ Sile post Replicationem. Ibid.

¶ Sile post plitum in Barr. Ibid.

¶ Sile sur Demurrer al aid prie.
Id. 219.

¶ Sile post plitum de Rege incon-
sulto. Ibid.

¶ Respond ouster agard sur De-
muri al Sed sa vers les terr Ce-
nants pur ceo que ne sont nosmes in
le hziel p lour particular nosmes.
Thes. Bre. 270.

¶ Respond ouster agard sur De-
murrer ubi Ter. tenants pleadont al
Sed sa que I. S. un' Ter-tenant que
est seisie en fee n'est Sumon, & le
Plt replp que n'est seisie en fee. Id.
283.

Restitution.

Vide postea Sci. fa. &c. int' Brevia.

Satisfactio cognita.

Retraxit.

Vide Thes. Bre. 101, 129, &c.

Satisfactio cognita.

¶ Per quer in Cur. 2 T. Jud. 220,
221.

¶ Sile p Artoznd quer. Mo. intr.
362.

¶ Sile p Artoznd quer p spiale war-
rant. lb. 362. Off. Br. 38.

¶ Sile p Artozn' Exec spialie con-
stitut. 1 San. 161.

¶ Sile p Artozn' sur un' Iudg-
ment rehle en Bank le Roy. 2 San.
105.

¶ Satisfactio cognita immediate sup
Iudic' reddie. 2 T. Jud. 223.

¶ Sile p quer eodem termino post
Iudiciu, & Def. comis al Plee.
Pl. gen. 319.

¶ Quer remmit dampna, & eo-
dem termino in ppi psona cogn' sa-
tisfaction' in debo. Id. 318.

¶ Per quer in Cur in ppe pson'
de dampnis in ejectione. 2 Bro. 112.

¶ Per Exec in Cur. 2 T. Jud. 220,
221.

¶ Sile p Adm. Id. 221.

¶ Sile extra Cur coram Iustic.
Id. 220, 221.

¶ Aliter de denat recogn'. Idem
220.

¶ Satisfactio cognit p quer de de-
bito & dampnis ei solue p un' Pro-
thonat Cur in cujus Officio ea-
dem relicta fuer. Mo. intr. 362. Vide
postea.

¶ Satisfactio cogn' de dampnis
transgr' recupae vers 2 Def. qui se-
patim fac fin' 2 T. Jud. 221.

¶ Cogn' Naion' de parte debi, p-
fetit legem ad diem de residu Iudic' de
debo cogn' cum dampnis unde quer
immediate cogn' satisfaction'. Id. 222.

¶ Def. solvit quer' instanc in Cur
dampn' sup Iudic' in transgr. Ibid.
bis.

¶ Def. cogn' se recepisse de Pro-
thon' denat leuae p Die, & solue
Prothon' p Ordinem Cur intrae in
hec verba. Ibid.

¶ Def. immediate sup Iudicio de-
libat Prothon' denat solvend quer.
Id. 223.

Of Rescue.

{ For a Rescue m. Pr. vol: 3. page
{ 57.

{ Upon 4 Stat: 2. Wm. & Mary St: 1st.
{ Chap: 5. *ibid*:

¶ Judic qd computet, quei postea remittit compum. Ibid.

¶ Def. cape p Cap' p fine in transgrez & dua' in Cui committitur, solbit immediate quei denat recuperat & fac finem cum Rege. Ibid.

Scire facias.

Vide Brevia.

Seeta ad Molendinum.

¶ Judic sur Rd Pd inde p quei.
2 T. Jud. 228.

Vide Boo. Real Act. 137.

Seisin.

Vide Off. Br. 349, &c. Thes. Bre. 99, &c.

Et vide postea partes Placitorum.

Specialtie.

Note under this Title an opportunity is taken of introducing some Heads from Sir Edward Lutwyche's Entries, as Arbitrament, Covenant, Debt, &c. which could not be placed in the former part of this Table, those Entries being since published.

Specialtie sur Arbitrament.

¶ Debt sur obl vers Executor p pfozm d'un agard, Barr p nul agard fait. Replie le agard monstre, p que le Testae del Def. fuit a paper al Plt 24 l. 2 s. 10 d. sur delibery del agard; Breach que le Testae n'ad pay sur delibry del agard, sans disant ou nques puis, bone breach.
1 Lut. 393.

¶ Debt sur obl p pfozmer agard. Plea, null agard fait, Repl & monstre le agard & asment que Plt fuit prist al jour & lieu avandit & tender deneyrs agard & que nul fuit prist la a receiver ceo, & tous temps prist puis, & breach assign que le Def. n'ad delibry quiet possession del mes &c. Demurrer inde. Id. 520.

¶ Debt sur obl a pfozm l'agard d'un umpire. Barr que le Umpire agard Def. a paper al Plt 6 l. & que apres ceo il releasera al Plt &c. Et

que il permettre le Plt d'enjoier tiel close, Avertment de payment des dits 6 l. &c. Et que il fuit tous temps apres prist a faire un Releas & que n'ad disturbe le Plt en l'enjoiment de dit Close, Replie confels le agard put, mes il ouster agard que sur le payment des dits 6 l. le Plt ferroit al Def. un general Acquite, & donc il averr que le Def. n'd pay les dits 6 l. mes ne prist issue sur ceo, mes trahs que le Umpire agard tantum, put le Def. ad alledge. Id. 525.

¶ Bilis obl Plea null agard fait p le Arbitratores ne p Umpire elect p les dit Arbitratores, Repl confels que Arbitratores ne fesoient agard, mes monstre agard del Umpire, Et breach pur non payment de 5 l. Demurr inde, & Judic p quei, & le Court dit que Arbitrament fuit final, & que les parols towards his Charges, seront pris en satisfaction de tous Charges. Id. 530.

¶ Debt sur obl a pfozm un agard d'un Umpire, ita quod l'agard soit fait en Escript ou p parol devant deux Testimoignes. Barr, p nul agard fait p les Arbitratores ou p le Umpire, Replie que Umpire fist un agard oze tenus, mes n'est dit devant, deux Testimoignes, & pur ceo male. Idem 536, 538.

¶ Det sur obl a perfozm un agard, Barre p nul agard, Replie que le Arbitrae agard que le Def. papera al Plt 12 l. tiel jour, Et que le Def. abduceret equam & pullam suam infra unam septimanam a pzed' Georgio (le Plt) Breach p non payment del 12 l. bone agard. Id. 539, 540.

¶ Barre, p nul agard p les Arbitrae, mes que ils nominate un Umpire, que agard le Def. a paper al Plt 40 l. que il ad pay, Replie puis Oper del Arbitrament, que le Def. n'ad pay les dits 40 l. Et hoc petit, Def. demurre. Id. 441, &c. Et Judic p quei.

¶ Det sur obl p pfozm d'un agard, Ita quod fiat (de pmissis) Barre p nul agard. Replie & monstre l'agard, Et Breach assigne, Que le Def. n'ad pay les dits 11 l. secundum & effect' arbitrij pzed', Def. demurr. Id. 545.

¶ Bilis obl Barr p nul agard ou Umpirage fait, Repl & monstre le agard del Umpire & Breach que Def. non solvit 12 l. 15 s. Demurr inde.

¶ h

Et

Et Judic p def. (le submission e-
steant Condifional) pur ceo que le
agard del delishp des livres sans al-
legazon de eux estre en les boxes,
fuit incertain & void, & p ceo void
en tout. Id. 550.

¶ Det sur obl a pform de le agard
deux Arbitr d'estre fait soubz leur
Maines & Seals &c. Barre p nul a-
gard fait, Repl que les Arbitrators
suscipunt sup le onus Arbitrii p p
leur Escript indente & ils Arbitrati
fuerunt sans le parol (Et) que le
Def. papera al Plt 66 l. al done
Mansion-House del Plt in Senock
pzet &c. Senock nestreant ante men-
tion; Et sepal excepe fuer al Replie
mes Judgment fuit p quer sur de-
murrer, Id. 558.

¶ Bilis obl. Barre p nul agard
fait, Repl de agard & monstre le a-
gard, Breach p non payment de 83 l.
Rejo' q le Plt T. non submitit, De-
murr & judic p quer quod nota. Id.
571, &c. Et il monstre ou agard
serra bone p reason de remedy en E-
quity, Et ou chose agard d'estre fait
al Estranger al submission, sera
bone. Auxi ou un agard sera bone
consent un Release est agard p que le
obl de Submission sera p ceo re-
lease.

¶ Par sur obl a pform un agard
sur condifional Submission; Barre
que le Arbitr agard que Def. sur
ou devant 15 Jan. pchien ensuant
papera al Plt 50 l. Et que le Def.
al tiel temps & lieu que Plt appoin-
tera sera publick Confession de son
Offence p le Batterp de Plt. Que il
ad pay les 50 l. & que le Plt n'ad ap-
point temps, &c. Replie que l'Arbi-
trae deins le temps limit p le condie
fecit Arbitratiu suu &c. p que il a-
gard que Def. papera al Plt 50 l. p
Custagiis seate &c. Et ouster agard
le Confession en le barre d'estre fait.
Et ouster que sur payment de les
50 l. les parties donec releasles l'un
al auter, Et que el ad appoint un
lieu & temps &c. Et ad done notice
d'estre al Def. Et que le Def. n'ad
pay les 50 l. Et hoc &c. sur que Def.
demurr & Repl adjudge bone puis
dis Exceptions. 2 Lut. 1597.

¶ Bilis obl, Barre p nul agard
fait, Replie & monstre le agard &
breach p non payment de 28 l. 12 s.
& 5 d. Demurrer. Idem 1627. Ubi

und auter person fuit partyp al Sub-
mission.

Vide postea Specialty sur Debt.

Specialty sur Covenant.

¶ Pari sur Covenant (en un In-
denture de Bargain & Sale de terre)
a fait ouster assurance, Breach al-
signe que le Counsel del Plt advise
un note de fine d'estre levie, Et que
le Plt request &c. Barre non requi-
sivit, & Issue sur ceo. 1 Lut. 284.

¶ Count p survivant Covenantee
usus le Covenantoz sur Indene al
Esloper seisie al ules; Breach que
le terres limit p Jointure de &c. fuer
de value 400 l. ultra reppiz; Bar-
riens p discent, Repl p prioz Ori-
ginal & Pari p les Covenantees, Et
Judgment p Nil die, mes apres le
dar continuance un Plt moztu, Et
Def. purchale cest briel recente & donc
le Def. ad assets, Rejo' que le primer
briel fuit discontinue, Et cet briel ne
fuit psecue recenter. Demurr inde.
Id. 287.

¶ Pari & Adm sur Covenant que
le Lessee &c. ne demiser &c. les pre-
misses al ascun auter sans consent,
Demurr inde. Id. 297.

¶ Le Def. Covenant obe le Plt
que en case il avoit ascun Estate &c.
en tiel Mes p le peurement del Plt
que il voiloit fair un Lease al Plt
de ascun part de dit Mes Adment
que le Def. p means del Plt, ad ob-
tein un Lease de 60 anns, Et breach
que le Def. n'ad fait le dit Mes.
Demurr inde. Idem 306. Et nul
request a fair le Lease al Plt est re-
quisit.

¶ Covenant al saver Plt harm-
less de tous psons claimant Inte-
rest in le moiety del estate vend al
Plt p Def. Et breach que leur del
Intestate sue le Plt en Prerogative
Court, Et Decree fuit fait vers le
Plt p 43 l. 1 s. 6 d. &c. Id. 302.

¶ Covenant a repaier Mes &c.
principal Werelme excepe, Breach
assigne que deux Barns parcel &c.
fuer ruinous p defalt de Walling,
Chatching, &c. Et nemp p default
del principal Timber. Bari que le
dit jour il ne fuit prist a repaier,
Et que deux pieces de principal We-
relme fuer necessary de que le Plt
ad notice, Et uncoze il n'ad deliber-
eur.

eur, Demurré inde, Et Judicium p quer. 1 Lut. 316.

¶ **Covenant sur Assignment de Lease** que le prier demise fuit bone & ne-mp encumber &c. Breach p prier title fait p Def. & E. & G. de deux parcellz, Barré quant al un de eux E. & G. n'ont aucun title, & de hoc, &c. Et al autre, que le Plt al temps de Assignment, ad notice de dit demise al E. & G. Et que apres le Surhiboiz al request de Plt attorne al luy, Et que il non extrachuit Quer, Judgment p Quer sur Demurrer. Id. 323.

¶ **Per Adm sur Covenant inter Def. & l'Intest'** que le Def. pape-roit l'Intest' annuellement 10 l. in droit & durant vie de sa feme in lieu de tous Chirds &c. Barré p pfoz-mance de Covenants generalment, Repl, que le feme fuit in vie puis 25 Marcij, & que 5 l. donc a luy est uncoze nient pay. Demurré & Judg-ment p Def. Ibid.

¶ **Breach sur Covenant p repa-rations**, que le dit Mes &c. fuit di-rue pstrae & in maguo decalu, &c. Demurré al Count p ceo que le breach assigne fuit trope general, Et Judic p Plt. Id. 327, &c.

¶ **Def. Covenant a saver harmlesz** de tous suits concerné denar due al un Outlaw que Plt ad pay al Def. ita qd riel fuit fuit comence p ou devant fine de Terme de St. Mich. Et que devant fine de dit Terme Scd fa. Issue vers quer sur un transcript certiffé en l'Exche-quer, Et Judgment sur ceo vers le Plt. Barré que le dit Scd fa. rei-titute primo emanabit apres le dit Terme, viz. 30 Nov. &c. Absq hoc qd actualie emanabit ante finem, &c. Repl p voy d'Estoppel, Et Demurré sur ceo. Id. 329.

¶ **Les Lesses Covenant joint-ment & sebalment a payer Rent**, le Lessor fist son volunt & D. W. Cre-entrix que moztu intellae, & Admi-nistrac est grant al quer tanq R. W. attain al sa age de 21. Barré que puis le darré contrid le dit R. attain al sa age de 21. Demurré inde. Idem 338.

¶ **Apres recital del Indenture**, sur obl ubi Plt avoit 200 furle fag-gots ou Wood faggots durant le Terme, Def. plead Covenants pform generalment, Repl que il ne avoit

del Intest' en son vie ou del Def. apres 200 furle faggots annual-ment durant le dit terme, &c. Mes 800 furle faggots ou 800 Wood faggots fuer due &c. Def. demurré, Et Judic p Def. p le incerteintp de breach. Id. 334, &c.

¶ **Count sur Covenant en Arti-cles enter quer & Def.** que T. P. Vicar de S. pmittira le Def. a pren-der al son use les Dismes, &c. Et ferra grant de eux al Def. & surren-dra le Vicaridge issint que le Def. poit plent, & le Def. Covenant a payer al Plt 150 l. en lieu des ditz Dismes, &c. Breach que le dit sum-ne fuit pay: (Ceo n'est Simonp) Barré, que le dit T. S. moztu use Julij en le an avantdit & devant Mich. &c. Demurré inde. Et Judic p quer. Id. 343, &c.

¶ **1. Breach que 31 l. 10 s. Rent** fuit due, &c. **2. Que riel jour & p un ann donc darré passe le Mess.** &c. fuer en decap, monstrant les particulars, Barré, quant al Rent que il devant le Orig' ad pay al Plt 5 l. 5 s. en plein satisfaction que le Plt ad ac-cept, Et quant al repairs que de temps en temps quand les pmisses fuer en decap il en convenient & rea-sonable temps repair & amend eux. Repl quant al Rent non solbit, Et Issue sur ceo, & quant al les repairs le Plt maintein son Count, & issue sur ceo. Id. 347. Q. de cet Plea en Barre.

¶ **Count p assignee de reffion sur Lease p ans, vers le assignee de Les-see d'un piece de terre, &c. rendant Rent, &c.** Et in que le Lessee Cove-nant a edifier 15 novel Mes, & a conserber eux en repair & a payer le Rent. **1. Breach, p non payment** de Rent. **2. Que puis erection** de les 15 Mes un' d'eux fuit combure, &c. Demurré, & Judic p Quer. Id. 351.

¶ **Count vers assignee del Inherie** d'un Mes &c. sur le Indene de Pur-chase fait p le Plt al prier pur-chaloz en que il Covenant p luy & les assignes a faire un fosse & fence, &c. Et a maintenir ceo un bon fence a tous jours, Breach que dit fence fuit ruinous &c. & que nec le prier purchaloz en sa vie, nec le Def. apres ad conserbe ceo en bone repair. Apres Edict p le Plt, Judgment fuit arrest. Vide de teo. Id. 360, &c.

Il Count sur Indene p que le Def. Covenant que en considerat que le Pst boudoit pmit un S. P. d'aver & enjoiner riel Farm p un ann & demp al Rent de 72 l. p ann. Que il voet payer al Pst 200 l. due & auxi le dit Rent de 72 l. &c. Breach p non payment de dit Rent amoustant al 108 l. Barre p accord, que le Def. payera al Pst 30 l. en satisfaction des dits Covenants queux Pst receive, Demuri, & Judgment p Quer p ceo que les Covenants fuer enfreint al temps d'accord. 1 Lut. 358.

Il Lessee de Molin covenant a relinquer al fine de terme cy bon Millions que fuer la al commencement de Terme, ou a doner satisfaction p tant que ils fuer plus maubois accordant al discreton de eux queux primerment view eux; Barr per maubois relinque & asment que les parties queux primerment view eux ne avoient agreee, Replie que ne relinquish cybon, ne done satisfaction &c. Rejo que est forsq Reperition de Barr, Demuri, & Judic p Quer. Id. 688.

Il Part sur Indene de demise fait al Testae del Def. p Bar & Feme, Pts de terres de feme. Breaches assigne, 1. Que 160 l. Rent fuit in arriere. 2. Que le Mes, &c. demise fuer hors de repair. 3. Que le Testae ad eradicate certain Arbres. Part p Utlary en le Baron Pst sur fuit en C. B. Demuri, & Judgment p Quer. 2 Lut. 150.

Vide 1 Lut. 866. Un Action de Covenant sur bone president des Articles enter A. de un part, & Baron Feme d'auter part pur le exercise de Trade de un Mans Taylor enter A. & le Feme pur 4 anns; seferal Breaches assign, seferal Barrs, Issues & Demurrers, & special Verdict &c.

Vide postea Specialty sur Debt.

Specialty sur Debt.

Vide ante Tir' Debt.

Et Specialty sur Arbitrament.

Il Count p Rent p Executors del Executors de dare assignee del Rent, que fuit reserve p Lessee pur anns sur Assignment de tout son terme (insint que il n'ad ascun reffion, quod nota) vers le Def. Assignee del Assignee de le Lease. 558 l. Rent arre 25 Martij, 7 W. 3. Barre, p sefal

Pleas que al les sefal Rent jours, &c. il fuit prisi sur le terre devant le coucher de soliel &c. a payer ceo, Demuri, & Judgment p Quer. 1 Lut. 364, usq; 368.

Il Debt p un pporionable part d'un Rent reserve sur Lease de Copphold terre, rendant Rent, port p Assignee de reber de part de les terrs. Idem 368, &c.

Il Debt p Rent p cessup que use en remainder p vie, sur convepance p Lease & Release vers Executrix de le Lessee. Id. 371.

Il Debt sur obl p pfozm Articles enter un Brewer & un Innkeeper, port p le Brewer & le Innkeeper, p queux Articles le plt fuit a demiler al def. un Inn en K. & enter dits auters Covenants, le plt fuit a serber le Inn ove Ale & Strong Beer, Le def. plede pfozm generalment. Replie, p que le plt dit que il fist le dit demise, &c. Et que il fuit tous temps prisi a serber le Inn &c. Mes p breach dit que le def. durant le terme eme Beer & Ale d'auters Brewers, & ad ceo vend en le dit Inn, Demuri sur ceo. Id. 374, usque 379.

Il Count en Action de Debt port p les Officers appel Gentlemen Ushers daily Waiters p Fees due al eux p le Knighthood del def. Et divers Exceptions al ceo & uncoze Judgment p Quer. Id. 380.

Il Debt sur obligae a pfozmer un agard, p que le def. fuit a payer al plt 250 l. en plein satisfaction de son part & share de l'Estate de H. P. al sefal jours. Barre p nul agard fait, Replie & breach que le def. n'ad pay les dits 100 l. 25 Mar. Rejoind, que le dit H. P. fist son volunt nuncupative & la feme & M. la feme del plt Executors, Et que la feme del plt debie devant le submission, & que Controffie fuit enter le plt & def. concernant tout le psonal Estate del dit H. P. que fuit submit, &c. Et le agard ne fuit de tout le psonal Estate. Judgment p Quer sur Demurrer. Id. 382, &c.

Il Debt sur obl a pfozm un agard, port vers un Exec, p que inter alia fuit agard que le Testae del plt sur delibery de tout agard a luy, pairoit al plt 29 l. 2s. 10 d. Breach assigne p non payment del dit somme, Judic p Quer sur Dem. Id. 389, &c.

Il Debt

Si Debt sur obl a pform Cobenants en un lease p anns de Molins, fait p Plt al Def. p Indene, & Def. plede le Indene p que le Plt cobenant obe le Def. a pvider & allower al luy dits choses p nosme, & aurit Masser Timber p le reparae des dits Molins & p un distinct cobenant le Def. cobenant a repayer les Molins, &c. & plede general pformance de Cobenants. Repl que le Def. ad pmit les Molins d'estre en decap & monstre en queux particulars. Rejoinder que il ad request le Plt d'allower luy Masser Timber, &c. que il refuse a faire. Demure inde. 1 Lut. 394, &c.

Si Debt sur obl portant date 10 Jan. 33 Car. 2. obe conditon a saver harmless les Plaintiffs esleant baile p un L. al luit de W. Barre que les Plaintiffs ne fuer damnisie &c. Replie que le dit W. en Mich' Term, 33 Car. 2. emplede le dit L. en le Exchequer, & les Plaintiffs en Hil' Term, 33 & 34 Car. 2. devent bail p luy, que W. ad Judgment & L. que W. moztuist intestate, & que le C. velsq de Lincoln ad grant Administre al J. que L. n'ad pay le Argent recoder vers luy, mes que ils ount pay ceo al dit Administre. Demure inde. Id. 399, &c.

Si Debt p breach d'un By-law fait p un Copporae que ad divers Characters, &c. Et un apres le felans de le By-law, &c. p quel By-law fuit ordain, Que si aucun de Common Council voluntariment resignera, &c. il immediately payera al use de Copporae, 10l. & que Def. ad resigne, &c. & n'ad pay, &c. Bari p nil debet & Issue sur ceo, Et Verdict p Quer. Id. 402, &c.

Si Debt sur By Law que nul person n'esteant un freeman &c. exerceret son Art &c. deins le Borough, Demure al Bari & Judic p Def. Id. 562. Male By Law.

Si Debt sur obl a payer 253 l. &c. 11 Mar. pch' &c. donant 10 jours notice al mese del Def. en Lombardstreet. Apres Oper, le Def. plede que le Plt ne done aucun notice; Plt p Replie dit solement que le Def. na'd pay le Argent accordant al form de Condie; Def. rejoine, & dit que le Plt n'ad done notice. Judgment p Quer sur Demure. Id. 410.

Si Debt sur obl de Apprenticeship & entre auters choses, le Condie fuit que le Apprentice de temps en temps sur reasonable demand donee un just Account, &c. Barr p pformance de tout spialment plede. Repl & Breach assigne, Que tiel jour al H. in partib' transmarin tiel biens beigne al les mains, & que il fuit request a doner Account de eux, &c. Demure inde. Id. 386, &c. Et Repl adjudge male.

Si Debt vers le Constable de Castle de Chester p un Escape d'un Prisoner prise p un Testae Co. la. agard al Chamberlain de Chester. Idem 411.

Si Debt p Baron & feme sur Bill oblig p que le Def. oblige luy mesme al le feme al exerce al luy un obl de semblable Penaltie & Condie come un former, quand un grant a luy de Office de Comptroller de les Customs al Newcastle passera le Grand Seal, que est averre d'estre fait. Breach que le Def. n'ad seal, &c. al feme quand sole, ou al le Plt, apres Marriage, mes ne dit ou al feme apres Marriage, & p ceo mal. Sur Demure al Bari. Id. 413, &c.

Si Debt sur obl p Cree, Bari que le Testae & auters Creditors, del Def. ad Covenant p Composition, sur pain de forseit del principal Debt, Et que en cett case le dit Escrip serroit un sufficient barre, Repl que il n'ad aucun notice de dit Escrip devant le Original, Demure inde. Idem 415. Vide postea Statute & Barr inde.

Si Silis Barr, & Judgment p Quer p ceo que le Composition fuit alledge d'estre pay al autre lieu que ceo al que le obl fuit alledge d'estre fait. Id. 614.

Si Silis Bari. mes male p ceo que Composition fuit alledge d'estre fait ante diem exhibiton bille lou serroit ante impetrac brevis Originalis. Id. 624.

Si Sile Plitum adjudge male, p ceo que nul notice fuit done al Plt del composition, & p ceo que l'argent ne fuit tender en Court. Id. 635.

Vide postea Barr per Licence.

Si Debt sur obl portant date 5 Mar. 4 Jac. 2. sur Condie a payer al H. P. son Attornep tous Colls de un luit donc nient pay al dit H. F. obe le dit H. F. chargerait le Plt. Barre que

que il ad pay, &c. accordant al verp parols del Condie. Repl que devant le Original, viz. 10 Mar. 4 Jac. 2. le dit H. F. ad charge le Plt obe 41. 16 s. &c. Et que le Def. apant notice de ceo n'ad pay cest sume al Plt. Rejoinder que le dit Attozney n'ad deliber al luy aucun Bill de Costs, &c. Judgment p Quei sur Demurr. Id. 419, &c.

¶ Debt sur Obl de noningine & octogine libzys, sur Oper l'Obl fuit p noningine & octogesimis libzys. Plea que fuit variance enter le Count & l'Obl. Replie p que le Plt prie que le Condie soit enter in hec verba &c. Et le Condie fuit p payment de 490 l. Et sur ceo le Plt demur. Judgment p Quei. Id. 423.

¶ Debt sur obl a labeur harmlesz le Plt de certain Tickets de Mariners deliber al Def. Barre que il ad labe le Plt harmlesz. Replie que il fuit arrest, &c. & ad expend 20 s. p son discharge. Rejoinder que le Plt ad saurment peure lui mesme d'estre arrest, obe trass que il fuit arrest aliter, &c. Demurr quia Rejoinder fuit depare. Judgment p Quei. Id. 424.

¶ Debt sur Obl. Barre que le Intest fuit lye en un Recogit en nature d'un Stac Staple de 600 l. &c. & pleinement admin ppter biens al 12 d. Replie que le Recogit fuit extend, &c. Demurr inde, & Judic p Def. Id. 429, &c.

¶ Debt pur 200 l. sur Articles de Marriage, puis Oper inde, Def. demurr, & Judic p Quei, & nul regard fuit done p le Court al variance enter le Deck & les Articles, p ceo que le recital in le pprimer part des Articles fuit nonsensical. Idem 436, &c.

¶ Debt p Exceue vers Heire sur obl de son pier. Barre p riens p discent pter reason sur Tease p anns fait p son pier. Demurr inde, Spec Excepe. Id. 442, &c.

¶ Debt sur Bill penal de 60 l. p payment de 33 l. 21 November, 30 Car. 2. vers Administ. Barre p sebal Judgments vers luy sur obl fait p l'Intest &c. Replie que al temps des dits Judgments ne fuit due sur tous les obl ouster 48 l. 10 s. que voiloit estre accept en satisfaction &c. Et que le Def. ad Assets

ouster les 48 l. 10 s. Demurr inde, mal Replie, &c. Id. 445.

¶ Debt p 150 l. vers le Def. Adm de biens de Marquis de Dorc' p assignee del Commissionors de Bankrupt, Et Judic p Quei sur Demurrer al Pari. Id. 451, &c.

¶ En Action de Debt le Def. plead en barre que le Plt fuit un Bankrupt, Et que son Debt fuit assigne. Id. 701.

¶ Exec plede sepal Judic in barri & plene Administrabit ppter, &c. Repl ptest que Def. ad assets sufficient, plea que le Judgment fuit obtain p fraud. Rejo, ptest que Repl est insufficient, plede ouster qdit Judgment fuit obtain p just Debt. Et de hoc, &c. Demurr special inde. Et Judic p Def. Id. 656.

¶ Debt sur Escripe p que le Def. covenant & oblige luy mesme a paper al Plt 100 l. p ann p quarterly Payments p 7 anns, si Plt & la femme cy longement viver, le Plt demand p son Count 4 payments (lou 6 payments fueront passe) Et Judgment p non sum Inform mes postea revers in Camar Scaccar pur ceo que, n'est monstre p queux jours de payment &c. & pur ceo male. Id. 457.

¶ Debt sur obl p pfozm de Articles sur le Marriage de A. & le Def. p queux inter al le Def. covenant obe le Plt & un auter pson oze mozt, a paper annualment al Lady-day & Mich. 20 l. al use de A. Barre p pfozm generalment. Repl que le Mari fuit solemnize tiel jour, & le Def. n'ad pay 10 l. al tiel feast. Verment que A. fuit en vie, &c. Demurr inde sur Object' encounter le Action que le dit payment ne fuit a continuer forsque pur le pprimer an apres le Mari, mes fuit resolve que fuit a continuer durant les joint vies de Bari & femme, Et Judic p Quei. Id. 459, &c.

¶ Debt sur obl de 25 l. obe unsubtile Condie d'aboider le Stac de H. lury, (& p ceo vide ceo) le Def. plede que apres le jour de payment de 14 l. que fuit d'stre pay p le Condie, il ad pay al Plt 8 l. 17 s. 6 d. & que il & un T. S. ount execute un obl al Plt de 20 l. obe Condie a paper al Plt 10 l. al jour en le Condie en plein satisfaction & discharge del pprimer obl &

¶ Des routs Sums sur ceo due queur le Plt accept &c. Judgment pur le Plt sur Demurr'. Idem 464. Vide 501.

¶ Debt sur auter autiel obl lou le Stae de Usury est plede; Et Demurrer inde, mes le matter esteant verp special, Vide le Pleadings a large. Id. 467, &c.

¶ Debt sur obl ove Conditon a sabet le Plt harmles d'un auter obl, en que le Plt fuit obligé p le Def. com Collector des Revenues de le New River Company. Barre que le Plt ne fuit dampnisie. Repl que le Def. ad receive 1300 l. &c. & n'ad pay ceo accordant al Condie. p que il fuit menace d'estre arrest, & a pventer ceo il ad pay 250 l. &c. Demurrer, &c. Et Judic p Def. Idem 470.

¶ Debt sur obl ove Condie a perfozm les Covenants en les Indene d'Apprenticeship d'un Mariner. Bar p le Stae de 5 Eliz. cap. 5. Par. 12. p que est require que le Indene serroit enrol. &c. & que le dit Indene ne fuit enrol. &c. Replie que l'Apprentice ad depart hors de son service. Demurrer. Id. 474, &c.

¶ Debt p Rent p Assignee del Reffion en fee p Bargain & Sale p un ann, & grant del Reffion; vers Assignee de term p anns, grant al primer Lessee si trois vies tandiu viber, Demurr' al Parr, Et Judic p Quer, p ceo que Def. ne appiert de argue son demurr, mes Plt doit estre Poline Assignee. Id. 478, 481.

¶ Debt sur obl & Exec sur Cond de papm de 5 l. al Plt al Use de la file al temps limit en un certain Indene, &c. Plea que l'Indene fuit un fait de feoffment p le Plt al H. T. al use del Testae & les heirs, & que le Testae covenant a paper 5 l. al Plt deins deux mois apres le mozt de J. B. que est en vie. Demure sur ceo, & Object' que le Def. duissoit aver pduce le fait de feoffment mes Judgment p Def. Id. 481, &c.

¶ Debt p 107 l. 10 s. le value de 100 Guineas. Count sur un Wager concernant le luder d'un cast al Backgammon, que fuit stated en escript, &c. Et fuit d'etre determine p le Groom-Porter, &c. Barre p le Stae de 16 Car. 2. encounter excessive Gaming. Demuri sur ceo, & rule nul Barre, & Judgment pur le Plt en

C. B. nient obstant feveral Exceptions al Count; mes reverse in B. R. p un Except al Count. Id. 484, &c.

¶ Debt sur Indene p que le Plt cob' ove Def. d'assign al luy, ou al ascun auter que il appointeroit, sur le 30 de Jan. pch' ensuant 10 Shares en tiel Corporae & le Def. covenant ove le Plt d'accepte eux le dit 30 Jan. & al mesme temps a paper al Plt 1100 l. &c. Breach p non payment des dits 1100 l. sur le dit 30 Jan. Barre que il sur ou devant le dit 30 Jan. n'ad appoint ascun pson al que le Plt assigneroit, Et que le Plt sur le dit jour n'ad assign &c. al Def. mesme. Replie que le Plt sur le dit jour ad assigne al Def. mesme; mes nul lieu ou, &c. Demurrer. Judgment p Def. quia le Assignment doit pcede le payment de les 1100 l. Id. 490, 492, &c.

¶ Debt p 315 l. que fuit payable al deux jours, sur un fait concernant le Purchase des terres d'estre convey p Plt al Def. presq' insensible; Barr puis Oper prestando que le Parr' est insuffisient p Plea que le Plt. n'ad fait ascun bone assurance &c. al Def. nec ad pmit luy d'enter &c. Quer demurr, Et adjudge p Quer p reason de l'intent des parties Collect sur tout le fait, & que ne puit estre sans le rejection d'ascun parols en ceo. Id. 493, &c.

¶ Debt sur obl de 40 l. fait al Plaintiffs Bailiffs de Burrough de D. ove Condie d'appearer al pchein Sessions de Paix de Burrough de D. &c. Barre que il fuit impzison p les Plaintiffs & auters de leur cobin, tanq' il fuit le obl. Repl que le Def. fuit endict al tiel Quarter Sessions p leval Trespasses & Wil-demeanors, & entre auters p brewing de 10 Barrels de Strong Beer, & vendant eux sans donant ascun notice al Officer d'Excise, & que il fuit prise p Capias &c. Et sur ceo il enter en le dit obl que fuit fait p son apppearance al pch' Sessions, &c. Et non p conbin pred, & hoc petunt &c. Demuri & Judgment p Quer, que l'obl fuit bone, coment nemp prise p voy de Recogm en nosme de Roy. Id. 497, &c.

¶ Debt sur obl p Administre vers H. C. Aunt & Heir E. C. file & Heir de B. C. l'obligoz. Barre p riens per

p discent. Spec Verdict, & Judgment p Quer. Ib. 503, 507.

¶ Le veiel nomme de Corporat est Mayor, Magistrates & Burgesse, &c. mes p puisne Charter leur nomme est change al Mayor, Aldermen & Burgesse, &c. Ils font un obl p leur nobel nomme, le donc Mayor esteant solement Mayor de facto; Action est port sur cest obl vers eux p leur veiel nomme, obe un alias dict de leur nobel nomme &c. Et le Count est que le Mayor, Masters & Burgesse p le nomme de Mayor, Aldermen & Burgesse oblige eux mesme, Def. plede non est factum, & Issue, & special Verdict. L'obligat est bone, mes le Action n'est bien port, car duissoint estre port vers eux p leur nobel nomme. Id. 508, 519.

¶ Debt p 53 l. p Baron Adm de la Feme sur Indent dat 27 Dec. 16 Car. Barre p non est fact & issue sur ceo & Verdict p Quer, Excepte en arrest de Judgment, 1. Que Action est port p 53 l. lou appiert que 556 l. fuit due &c. 2. Que le Declarat est p voy de Testat &c. 3. Que est al lege que Administre tuit grant al Plt al York p le Archievesq de C. que est hors de son Province, sed non al locant. Id. 533 &c.

¶ Debt sur obl p Baron & Feme sur condie en effect a pform Covenantz en certain Articles, un de queux fuit que le Def. payer al Plt, tunc vis 10 l. p ann, cy longe que le Def. & le Plt infimul Cohabitarent, Breach p non payment d'un 10 l. Barre que le Plt & Def. al temps de lesans d'obl & les Articles ou unques puis minime cohabitaver. Demurr inde, & Judgment p Quer p ceo que les parols serront prise & intend d'estre, vivant ensemble en temps, & nemp en lieu. Idem 555, 557.

¶ Debt p 100 l. sur Articles per queux le Plt Covenant obe le Def. sur ou devant tiel jour a faire al luy un bone conveiance d'un Mes &c. en S. in Com Bucks, & le Def. covenant obe le Plt, que il al temps del Exceue &c. de tiel conveiance & in considerat inde papera al Plt ou les assignes 503 l. al Mese de Sir F. C. a Temple-Barre L. Et les parties oblige eux en 100 l. p pform, Aberment que un M. Telle p anns de Mese &c. & le Plt esteant Restoner,

lesoient un Lease & Release, &c. Et eux deliber al use del Def. &c. Def. Demurr al Pari, Et Judic p Def. Id. 565.

¶ Debt sur obl obe condie que P. H. le Steward de Plt accouterat & papera touts lums collect p luy des Rent del Plt, Barr de pformance generalment, Repl que P. H. ad receibe 7000 l. &c. que il n'ad pay &c. Rejoinder que voier est que il ad receibe 500 l. & que il ad done un voier account de ceo, sans responder al les 7000 l. charge p le Replie d'estre receibe p luy, Demurr inde, Et Rejoinder adjudge male. Id. 579, &c.

¶ Debt p Exec & Def. come Exec nup Vic, p argent solue al Vic sur un Ca. sa. psecute & deliber al Vic &c. Barr p non detinet, Et issue sur ceo, special Verdict, & Judic p Def. Id. 582.

¶ Debt sur obl done p teint a volunt al son Telloz obe condie a doner notice al Telloz de tout declarat &c. deliber al teint ou auters obe son pbit, a payer son Rent, nemp attozner teint al ascun, nemp a suffer Judgment en Ejectment &c. Et sur reasonable Request a deliber possession al Telloz de touts terrs queux il donc tient ou apres teneroit, & en le mean temps a pserver les boys; Plea de pformance de lesal parts del Condition particulierment, Et de general pformance del residue, Demurr special. Judic p Def. Id. 590.

¶ Debt sur obl fait al Bailiff del liberty a saver luy harmles concernat certain biens que il ad lehy p un Garrant & come biens d'un K. & ad deliber eux al Def. sur request que fist claim al dit biens & retord nulla bona &c. Bari p non dampnificat, Repl & monstre coment, Demurr inde, Et Judic p Quer. Id. 593.

¶ Debt enss Bailiff de Liberty p H. B. & H. la Feme Adm de I. B. durant le Minozity de M. S. & H. S. files & Residuary Legatees de dit I. B. obe le Testament annex pur Escape de R. D. hors de Execution sur Judgment obtain p les Pltz, Barre p un Ha Cor retord al Westminster, & que R. D. sur ceo fuit comit, &c. Repl p al Ha Cor p fraud apres retord del primer Ha Cor, Absq hoc qd R. D. fuit prise hors de Prison

Pison & duc al Westmink' per
vertue del Hd Cor en le Barr,
Demurrer, & Iudiciu p Quer. 1
Lut. 627.

¶ Debt p Exec pur Escape sur
Judgment obtain p luy in Banco
Regis port in le debet & detinet
Judgment p le Plt p default, mes
revers p ceo que duissoit aver estre
en le detinet solement. Id. 893.

¶ Count en debt p fine assels sur
alienae d'un Copphold. Id. 597.

¶ En det vers Adm en l'Exche-
quer, il plede pleinement administrer
devant l'exhibie de Bill, Replie que
il plecute un Subpena al intent al
exhibie de dit Bill &c. & averr que
le Def. ad assels al temps de retourne
de dit Subpena, Rejoinder que Plt
ne done notice, &c. & Issue prise sur
le notice. Id. 598.

¶ Debt sur Judgment, Def. plede
en Abatement que le Record fuit re-
move p bzief d'Error &c. Demurrer
inde, & Judgment p Quer. Idem
600.

¶ En debt sur obl a pfozm Cove-
nants, & general pfozmance plead,
Repl & monstre male breach, De-
murr inde, si le Plt p Replie ne
assigne bone breach, Plt n'avera
Judgment, coment le Def. n'ad bien
plede pfozm de les Covenants. Idem
602, &c.

¶ Debt sur obl p Administratoz.
Le Def. plede que l'Intestae fuit at-
taint de Burglary al Gaol-delivry al
le Old-Baily. Id. 610.

¶ Debt sur Bill penal de 18 l.
4s. 6d. p payment de 9 l. 3s. 3d.
Issue sur pleinement administrer &
Verdict p Plt, mes Judgment ar-
rest, p ceo que le Plt en son count
n'ad averr que le meinder somme ne
fuit pay al jour, &c. Id. 612, 613.

¶ Debt sur obl p Adm de F. P.
que sur Oper del obl & condie ap-
piert d'estre Bail-bond, Barre p
Stat de 23 H. 6. & que un bzief fuit
sue hors, que ne garrant l'obl &c.
Replie per que le voire Bzief que
garrant l'obl, &c. Et sur Demur-
rer l'Opinion de Court fuit envers
le Plt pur ceo que le Bzief & Count
ne mention que l'intell' fuit Dic, &c.
Id. 619.

¶ Sile, Id. 621. Et le Bzief &
Count adjudge male quia F. P. al
que le Plt, est Administratrix ne fuit
nosme in eux nup Dic Com S.

¶ Parr' come Administ' de R. B.
sur obl fait p Sir J. H. & que il fuit
seisie en Fee de terrs en Bermudas,
que il a defrauder Creditors cove-
nant obe les Defendants, d'estoier
seisie, &c. al use de A. B. en tail ge-
neral, Rem a les droit heires, &c.
Et monstre un private Act de Par-
liament concernant dits terrs & pviso
que le Act ne deprisa l'Adm de R. B.
l'Intestae &c. Demurr inde, & Judg-
ment p les Defendants p ceo que le
matter compzise en le Count est mat-
ter de trust &c. incerement pper p un
Court d'Equity en que le dit A. B.
doit estre partyp. Id. 623, 626.

¶ Plea de Privilege d'un Attorney
de B. R. al Action de Debt port en C.
B. Id. 639.

¶ Debt sur obl & aux i sur Judg-
ment, Barre al obl p Judgment de-
vant, sur cet obl, Barre al Judg-
ment, que il fuit prise sur Ca. la.
sur dit Judgment, & satisfie le dit
Debt al Plt, Bone Plea al obl male
Plea quant al Judgment. Idem
640.

¶ Debt p Rent p un Exec d'un
Assignee vers Assignee d'un Lease
rendant Rent, Plea en Abatement
p auter Action pendant quant al part
& demurr a residue. Repl p nul tiel
Record & joinder en Demurr al re-
sidue, Rejoin que est tiel Record &
failer inde, Et Judic p Quer. Id.
643, &c.

¶ Debt p Adm sur obl Abate-
ment que cpyon les 2 auters nosme
in l'obl come le Def. oblige eux mesme
jointment &c. Id. 695.

¶ Debt sur obl a paper al Plt 10s.
p lib. p chescun 20s. queux le Plt
p sufficient proof ferra d'appearer
estre due a luy p I. K. Barre que
le Plt n'unques fist d'appearer que
aucun somme fuit due a luy, Repl
que devant le jour de Payment le
Plt & K. account ensemble & K. fuit
trove en ar & confels luy endebt
310 l. Judgment sur Demurr p
Quer. Id. 663, 665.

¶ Debt sur obl obe condie que le
Def. papera al Plt 10 l. 8 Jan. en-
suant pviso que le Plt save harne-
less, &c. un T. S. des tous costs,
trouble, &c. queux poient accrue a
luy p rason que le Plt fuit donc en-
seint, Barre que le Plt ad jure de-
vant un Justice de le Paix que le
dit T. S. fuit le pier de dit Infant

per que le dit T. S. fuit prise & en-
force a trouver Baile, &c. Replie que
le Plt, 1 Aug. 8 W. 3. fuit deliber
d'un Infant, que fuit Bastard en-
gender p le dit T. S. & que le dit T.
S. ne unques fuit dampnie p rea-
son del maintenance de dit Infant,
Judgment sur Demurrer p Quer p
ceo que l'intent de condie fuit sole-
ment a s'aber T. S. harmless de
Maintenance del Infant. 1 Lut. 667,
&c.

¶ Debt p Admin & Baron de
Feme Exec que mozt post Judic
& que Baron fait waste de biens del
Testac al value del Debt, Demurr
al Part, & Judic p Def. Id. 670.

¶ Debt sur obl p Execue. Barre
p licence de le Testac des Plaintiffs
& auters Creditors de Def. a baer
&c. sans arrest &c. p'viso que Def.
assigne & seure al use des Creditors
tous les p'ts des disms de Reco-
ry de S. prout p concil erudit in lege
debilae fozet, que W. B. l'erudite
Counsel del Def. debile un Lete de
Attorny, &c. Repl p'test' que Plea
est insufficiens p p'tro dit Escrip
n'est reasonnable assignment. Et tra-
vers que le dit W. B. est un Coun-
celloz al ley. Demurr inde, & Ju-
dic p quer. Id. 675.

¶ Debt sur obl p les Discounts
de L. sur un Bail Bond, mes en le
declarac n'est alledge que ceo fuit
fait al eux p n'olme de Dic, Apres
Oper d'obl le condie est sollement en-
ter en hec verba & donc le Def. plede
un fictitious b'rief a faire l'obl deins
le Stat de 23 H. 6. quel il plede;
Plt. reply & prie que l'obl mesme
soit enter en hec verba que est fait
accordant, & donc ils mostre le voyer
b'rief p que le p'isal de dit Obl est
garrant, & p cet means Judgment
fuit p Quer. Id. 680.

¶ Debt sur obl a p'scuer un Re-
plevin en le Count Court, & a s'aber
harmless le Dic, Barre p le Stat
de 13 E. 1. Judgment p Quer. Id.
686.

¶ En Debt sur obl obe Condie que
si tiel Piese fuit safe en le Isle de
May, 25 March ult, well and suffi-
ciently manned, victualled, tackled
and provided for tiel Voyage, &c. &
apant finish ceo, retournera al Plim-
mouth ou ascun autre Port en Angle-
terre, & papera al Plt 120 l. Barre
que le Piese fuit bien manned, vi-

ctualled and tackled; mes en le Voy-
age p vim Venti fuit fract' & render
unable a p'lozm le Voyage. Judg-
ment p Quer pnr ceo que le Def.
n'ad dit en le Barre que le Piese
fuit suffisamment provided for. Id.
698.

¶ Debt p 800 l. sur un Clause en
un Charter party de Affraightment,
Et bone Declarateon. Id. 704, &c.

¶ En Action de Debt le Def. plead
en barr que le Plt fuit un Bank-
rupt, Et que son Debt fuit assigne,
Et Plt p'ist issue que il ne debeign
Bankrupt. Idem 701.

¶ Debt sur obl s'us Sir Robert
Clarke, qui oblige luy mesme p n'olme
Johannis Clarke, Wit. Def. plede non
est factum, Issue & special Matter
trove sur Verdict, Et Judic p Quer
in B. R. mes reverse in Cam. Scar-
cat. Id. 894.

¶ Part sur obl en que les Parols,
p scriptum suum Obligator sont o-
mit. Def. demand oper &c. & plead
payment &c. que fuit trove vers
luy, & le Plt ad Judgment. 2 Lut.
1667.

Statute & Barr inde.

Vide ante Actions sur le Statutes.
65, 66, &c.

Et vide ante Debt sur Statutes. 124,
125.

¶ Sur le Stat de 1 R. 3. cap. 3.
p asporter les biens de un arrest p
felony, devant Attrainder. 1 Lut.
132.

¶ Action sur le Stat de 33 H. 8.
cap. 9. contra illegal gaming, Def.
p'testando qd non cognovit tal Sta-
tute p Plito non custodivit commune
domum ludendi ad Cartas, &c. Id.
132.

¶ Indictment sur Stat de 5 Ed. 6.
cap. 25. & 3 Car. Regis cap. 3. pur
tener un Cipling-house. 1 San. 248.

¶ Sur le Stat de 2 H. 5. vers
ordinary p nient granting de Copp
de Libel. 1 Lut. 134.

¶ Action en l'Exchequer sur le
Stat de 21 H. 8. cap. 13. p'capiendo
firmam p dimissionem p annis.
Barre que il n'ad sufficient Glebe,
&c. Et que il ad apply les p'ts, &c.
al use de son family, &c. Repl tra-
vers que il ad apply. Id. 134.

¶ Sur

¶ Sur le Stat de 21 H. 8. cap. 13. de non residence. Barre que il fuit un lay pson, Demurrer & Joinder, &c. Id. 138. & Co. Entr. 203.

¶ Le forme de proceedings encouter pñerners de fences de terra ap probe hoys de Comons. Idem 141, 169.

¶ Sur le Stat de 25 Car. 2. c. 2. appel le Test-Act, Barre, que il ad prise les serments &c. Repl non &c. Et Demurrer, &c. Id. 159. Vide 2 San. 391.

¶ Sur le Stat de 5 Eliz. p user le Trade d'un Tallow-Chandler, Def. plead nil debet, Et apres Verdict fuit move que le Action ne gist en C. B. mes ne fuit resolve. Id. 164. Vide 1 San. 309. & Barr p Privileges de Mondres.

¶ Sur le Stat de 8 Eliz. cap. 2. envers un Attoyn de C. B. p un arrest en le noime d'auter sans son pñitip ou consent. Barr p nil debet. 1 Lut. 166.

¶ Action sur le Case sur Robel Act de 7 W. 3. p faux Return d'un Burgels de Parliament, & Barre al ceo p mesme le Stat. Id. 184.

¶ Prohibition sur le Statue de anno 2 E. 6. que nul serra compel a render dñmes p ascuntere discharge p Real Composition. 1 San. 139. Et vide Tit. Prohibition.

¶ Sur Stat 31 Eliz. cap. 7. vers le creation des Cottages. 1 San. 134.

¶ Parit in Debt sur le Stat de 5 Eliz. cap. 14. p forger del Obligae en le Polime de Plt, que fuit transmit en l'Exchequer, & sur ceo un Sed fac vers le Plt. 1 Lut. 190.

¶ Debt sur le Stat de 23 H. 6. cap. 8. pur Exerciser le Office de South-Die p deux anns ensemble, & Plea en Abatement p Privilege del Def. come Attoyn de C. B. Judgment p Def. Id. 193.

¶ Debt sur le Stat de 31 Eliz. cap. 12. p vender Chevals encoune cest Stat. Barr per nil die. Idem 197.

¶ Debt qui tam, &c. p Accusanc in non veignant al Eglise, Barre p former Convict. Demurrer al ceo & Joinder. Id. 201.

¶ Nota, Convictio p Proclamation est bone barre al Informer. Id. 208.

¶ Billis Parit. Barre p Judg-

ment vers luy in Action pozt p auter Informer. Replie que le Original brief de dit primer Informer ne fuit pozt deins 12 mois apres les dñs 11 mois. Rejoinder al ceo, & Demurrer sur ceo. Ibid.

¶ Action sur le Stat de 2 W. & M. p rescue de Distrels prise p Rent. Id. 213.

¶ Action sur le Stat, sur 2 de les Salt Aas, de 5 & 6 W. & M. & 9 & 10 W. 3. vers le Collectoz de Durt sur Salt p non payment del allow-ance p Codfish Export. Special Verdict & Judgment p quer. Id. 215.

Vide ante Barr al Debt sur Statute. fo. 151.

Barr per Statute.

Vide ante Barr per Statute al Debt, fo. 150. Et Barr in several Actions per Statute, fo. 86.

¶ Barr (al Indebitae assumpsit p deniers gaigne al Passage) p Stat 16 Car. 2. 1 Lut. 180.

¶ Barr & Justification in transge p Stat 1 Jac. 1. concernant Tanning de Leather. Id. 181.

¶ Barr p le Act de Oblivion, 12 Car. 2. en Action de Covenant vers Exec sur Judgment p que le Tenant covenant que le terre fuit free de Incumbances. Id. 189. Vide 1 San. 256. 2 San. 269.

¶ Barr en case, p Stat 23 H. 6. cap. 10. Et que il esseant Discount lessa le Prisoner a large sur obl done p suffisent securities p virtue de ceo. 2 San. 54, 75. Et le mesme Stat pñtat in barr in debo, 1 San. 15, 157.

¶ Barr en debt p Statute de anno 32 H. 8. cap. 16. des Leases faits al aliens. 1 San. 5.

¶ Barr in debt p Stat de anno 27 H. 8. cap. 10. pur transferring des Uses en possession, 1 San. 254. 2 San. 270. 3 Lev. 52.

¶ Barr p Statute de Limitations, 1 San. 37. 2 San. 26. 1 Lut. 99, 243, 257, &c.

¶ Pleader de Stat de Usurp. 1 San. 293. 2 Ven. 81. Vide Debt 142.

¶ Stat of Simony pleaded at large, 3 Lev. 13, 14.

¶ Stat de pnoz des Profits pñtat al Plea de non tenure in Forfeitor. Id. 54.

¶ Stat 29 Car. 2. for confirming and perpetuating Augmentations, pleaded, 3 Lev. 76.

¶ Statute 13 Car. 2. de Consozmiry pleaded. Id. 78, 79.

¶ Stat fait 1696. p composition obo Creditoz, plitae in Barr, 1 Lut. 614, 618, 634.

¶ Pleader de Stat, 2 W. & M. que done power ad distrein. 2 Lut. 1424.

Vide postea partes Placitorum.

Trespafs.

Note inde.

¶ Transgr fact' in Parochia Sancti Satibole in Civitate Exon. Wi. entr. 976.

¶ Trans infra Paroch Sed Tawrencij in Reading, 2 Lut. 1313.

¶ Trans apud Paroch de A. Idem 1317. Sile 1359, 1387, 1447, 1573. 3 Lev. 61. Clif. 708.

¶ Transgr apud Paroch de H. Wi. entr. 986, 987, 988. 2 Bro. 247.

¶ Trans apud L. videlicet in Paroch de M. Mo. Intr. 385.

¶ Sile apud E. infra Paroch de D. 1 Bro. 331. Sile 2 Lut. 1509. Clif. 721.

¶ Sile apud A. & B. 2 Paroch. 2 Bro. 281.

¶ De domo fract' apud Pozwied. 2 Lut. 1452.

¶ De domo & clo voc' W. & herba conculcae & depast' in Paroch. Wi. entr. 976.

¶ De domo fract' vocae the Parsonage-house, 2 Lut. 1301.

¶ De domo voc' the Stable. Id. 1361. Mo. intr. 385.

¶ De home Close alias Curvilea Place. 2 Lut. 1309.

¶ Elm freg apud Lubenham alias Lubinam. 3 Lev. 87.

¶ Te Stone Quarrey sive le Gra-vel-pit, 2 Lut. 1344.

¶ Claulum freg apud Tinn Regis vulgariter nuncupae Kings Lynn. 3 Lev. 156.

¶ De domo fract' apud L. magna & L. parvam. Clif. 715.

¶ Trans &c. al foyt St. George, in partibus transmarin, viz. apud London, &c. 2 Lut. 946.

¶ De domo fract' ostiis obleratis

vocae C. W.'s Workhouse. Lev. Entr. 175.

¶ Pari p alias pout, &c. Idem 179.

¶ Trans apud Paroch in Burgo de S. in Com Sur. Id. 217.

¶ Continuando transgr, quoad conculcationem & consumptionem bladozum & herbe. 2 Bro. 252. 2 Lut. 1348, 1356. Clif. 780. Bro. Vad. 419. Re. Dec. 415. Cl. Ass. 433. 2 Inst. Cl. 432, 442. Han. 213, 218, 219, &c.

¶ Quoad depast' conculcationem & consumptionem herbe, Mo. intr. 377. 2 Bro. 261. Tho. 292, 410. 1 Bro. 335, 354. 2 Bro. 277. Wi. entr. 975. Bro. R. 490. 2 Lut. 1429.

¶ Sile & bladoz. Tho. 371, 356.

¶ Continuando imprisonment p 20 diebus. Br. R. 484.

¶ Continuando transgr a tali die ad talem diem. 1 Bro. 353. 2 Bro. 254.

¶ A. tali die usque diem imprisonment hys. Ro. entr. 464, 461. 2 Bro. 275.

¶ Continuando transgr quoad conculcationem & consumptionem herbe ac depast' conculcationem, conculcationem & consumptionem bladoz & al herbe necnon subversionem soli cum aratris carucis & plaustris a tali die usq talem diem. Clif. 703, &c.

Narr' inde pro quibus.

¶ Pro Attoz Comunis Banci p Original. Bro. R. 476. Clif. 705.

¶ Sile p Attachiamene Privilegij. Wi. entr. 986. Ro. entr. 470. 1 Bro. 354.

¶ Per Major & Burgens Burgi de Lynn Regis vulgarie nuncupae Kings Lynn. 3 Lev. 156.

¶ Pro Clico Prothom. Clif. 731.

¶ Pro Major &c. Exon de clo & domo fract', herba conculcae & depast' & bonis asportae. Wi. entr. 986.

¶ Pro Executor de un joint Merchant, & al subviven Merchant p capione bonoꝝ in vita Testator. 2 Lut. 1493.

¶ Pro I. L. freg Naturali K. L. Clif. 381.

¶ Pro Abbe tempore Predecessoris. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ For an Assault and taking away his Wife, cum bonis & catallis. 2 Inst. Cl. 451, 455. Han. 223.

¶ Pro

Trespas.

Dections by whom.

By Husband & Wife for assault-
ing & Imprisoning y^e Wife. 4th Prec.
Vol. 4th page. 11.

By Churchyardens for ring-
ing the Bells of Church. 4th
Prec. vol. 4th 303.

Of Trespafs.

Of Assault.

For Assaulting p^lt. & breaking his
Arm. M^s. Pres. vol. 1th. page 9.

Assault for throwing a Pot at p^lt.
head, & spoiling p^lt's Clothes with
y^e Blood. ibid. page 9.

For an Assault upon p^lt. & shooting at
him. ibid. p. 37.

¶ Pro viro & ux' fur affaule ux'
dum sola. 2 Lut. 1458.

¶ Sile for assaulting the Wife. Lev.
Entr. 217. Bro. Vad. 446.

¶ De transgi facta viro & uxor. i.
Ro. entr. 468.

¶ Transgi p viro & uxor de
transgi fact' uxor dum tuit sola. 1
Bro. 336.

¶ Sile p Guardiā. Bro. Re. Dec.
402.

¶ Pro Exec. de bonis testatoris
sub custodia Exec. capē. Wi. entr.
105.

¶ By an Executrix and her Hus-
band for taking away the Goods of
the Testator. Bro. Vad. 428.

¶ Pro Adm. De hobe intestati
sub custod Adm capē. 1 Bro. 337.

Vers' quos.

¶ Transgi fact' p Def. simulcum
aliis. 2 Bro. 139, 236, 261, 271. Wi.
entr. 984, 985. Mo. intr. 383. Br. R.
492, 504. Pl. gen. 626. Lev. entr. 187,
195, 202, 205, &c. 2 Lut. 1369,
1385, 1458, 1465. Bro. Vad. 440.
Re. Dec. 402. 2 Mo. Intr. 309. Ro.
Entr. 46.

¶ Sile de insule & bonis asportae.
2 Bro. 139.

¶ Sile simulcum W. utlegae. 1
Bro. 338.

¶ Transgi & insule simulcum &c.
3 Lev. 109. 2 Lut. 919, 944.

¶ Versus Attoz p villam. Wi.
entr. 984. Bro. Vad. 406.

¶ Vers' virum & ux' & trans p ux'
tantum, 2 Lut. 1421.

¶ Pro vid' vers' sepal viros & ux'
simulcum T. C. Id. 1337.

¶ Vers' virum & ux' de capone
gallis pugnacibus, Anglice, Game
Cocks, &c. Clif. 705.

¶ De transgi fact' ad 2 dies. Mo.
Intr. 378. 2 Bro. 261. Tho. 372. Clif.
726. Bro. Vad. 419.

¶ Sile ad 3 dies. Wi. entr. 966.
Re. Dec. 405.

¶ De 2 sepal trans eos die & cap-
ton' asportatō & detentōn' averioz.
2 Lut. 1532.

¶ De clo fract' & arboribus suc-
cis uno die & de bladis & herba de-
pass' alio die. 1 Bro. 336.

¶ De clo fract' & herba depass' uno
die cum continuando, & clo fract'
sepibus & fossae pstrae alio die. 2
Bro. 261.

De Insult'.

¶ De insule in Quer. Tho. 293,
396, 421. 1 San. 10. Mo. Intr. 386.

2 Bro. 136, 138, 142. Ro. entr. 464.
2 Lut. 1435, 1481. 3 Lev. 109. 1 Inst.

187, 330. Bro. Vad. 413. Re. Dec.
404, 405. Ro. entr. 461. Han. 223.

¶ Sile p Attoz. Mo. Intr. 385.

¶ Sile silius servien' und Clericoz.
Cur Canē. 2 Lut. 1465.

¶ Vers' virum & uxorē, de in-
sule p uxorē, 2 Bro. 125.

¶ De insule in quer Constabulat'
existē. Tho. 291.

¶ For a desperate and vehement
Assault and Battery. 2 Inst. Cl. 446.
Han. 212.

¶ De clo fract' & insule. Wi. entr.
987. Bro. Vad. 436.

¶ De Vacca abduct' & insule. Wi.
entr. 984.

¶ De insule & bonis asportae. 2
Bro. 139.

¶ De insule & bonis & catallis
asportae. 2 Lut. 1320, 1344. 2 Mo.
Intr. 309.

¶ Def. cum aliis malefactoribus
insidiae fuit ad interficiend' quer' in
ipsum insule fec', & quer' cum inju-
riis & gravaminibus affecit qd circa
negotia necessar' incedere non aude-
bat. Tho. 291.

¶ De domo fract', insule in quer'
& minis imposse. Id. 292.

¶ De insule, & biblia & pulvino
in terram pject' & spoliare. Mo. Intr.
381.

¶ De insule & farreis armar,
Anglice, Spiced Cakes, capē & as-
portae. 2 Lut. 1374.

¶ De insule in ux' & ad dampnū
ux' tantum in bzebi sed ad dampnū
viri & ux' in nari. Id. 1458.

¶ De insule in servientes p quod
negotia sua licita intendere non po-
tuer'. Id. 1496.

¶ Sile de bonis & catallis spo-
liae. Lev. Entr. 215. Bro. Vad. 442.
2 Inst. Cl. 447.

¶ De insule in quer' & de domo &
Shopa oclusis p erectionē in Comuni
Strata &c. Clif. 719.

¶ De insule & fugatione abioz &c.
Id. 723.

¶ Pari p asportationē bonorum
in insultu in servien' Quer. Idem
739.

¶ Pari

¶ Part' verſ' Def. eo qd cum aliis
venit in Homeam & inſule ſec ſup
ipſum & ur' & ſerviciū arreſtavit &
imprisonavit. 2 Inſt. Cl. 453.

Vide poſtea de ſervien'.

De Imprisonamento.

¶ De inſule Imprisonamento, &
detenſione quer in priſona. 1 Bro.
218. Tho. 336. Bro. R. 477. 2 Lut.
941. Lev. Entr. 191. Bro. Met. 375.
2 Inſt. Cl. 452.

¶ De inſule, imprisonamento, ma-
le tractone, & detenſione quer in pri-
ſona p ſpaciū unius menſis. 2 Ven.
189. Lev. entr. 205. 2 Mo. Intr. 308.

¶ De inſule, & detenſione quer in
priſona (& ne menſion' imprisona-
mene) 2 Bro. 145.

¶ De inſule, maletractone impriso-
namento & detenſione quer in pri-
ſona quouſq; ſolvit 40s. Tho. 367.
Sile, Re. dec. 403. 2 Lut. 946.

¶ Sile ubiq; rōnabili cauſa, &
contra leges. Bro. R. 487. Bro. Met.
375. Pl. gen. 620. 2 Lut. 925, 935.

¶ Pro Attozū imprisonae in cip-
pis contra Statue de Magna Carta.
1 Bro. 218.

¶ Sile & detenſione quer in Cippis,
Anglice, the Stocks. Cl. Man. 378.
2 Inſt. Cl. 457.

¶ De domo fract' inſule. impriso-
namene & detenſione quer in priſona
p ſpac' 24 horarum contra Regem &
conſ' Regni. 3 Lev. 61, 62.

¶ De inſule & imprisonamene quer
quouſq; ſinem fecit. 1 Bro. 219. Re.
Dec. 403. 2 Lut. 913, 946, 919. 2
Bro. 222.

¶ Sile al Port St. George in par-
tibus tranſmarin', viz. apud London
&c. 2 Lut. 946.

¶ De clo fract' & de inſule impriso-
namene & detenſione quer in priſona.
2 Bro. 134.

¶ De minis impoſite quer de vita
& mutilatione memb'ozū, & affec-
tione quer cum injuriis, qd non au-
debat incedere ad husbandiam &
alia negocia faciend' & de inſule im-
prisonamene & in priſona quer deten-
tione. Mo. intr. 386.

¶ Sile, & fecit def. ſcripſe obliga-
torium. Sile, Bro. Met. 375. Pl. gen.
626. Sile quouſq; ſigillabit obi in
uſum G. L. & ſinem ſec. Re Dec. 404.
Bro. Met. 375.

¶ Sile, & de bonis aſportat'. Wi.
entr. 45. cuius principid' 36.

¶ De inſule & imprisonamene
apud S. & ductone apud D. & deten-
tione quer in priſona ibidem & ab
inde pedibus cum fune ligae ut fu-
rem ſup ſpadone uſq; W. quer car-
riatione, & detenſione quer in priſona
ibidem. 1 Bro. 221.

¶ De inſultu, verberatione, into-
ricatione & imprisonamento, & de-
tenſione quer in priſona p 10 horis,
abductione quer ad lectū ibidem pre-
parae & deponendi ipſam in lecto, &
de intruſione & impudenc' recum-
banc' def. in lecto cum quer &c. Bro.
R. 505.

¶ Sile in ur' tunc inſan' & innupe ex-
iſſen' ea intenſione ad ipſam quer p'et
Def. in virum ſuum p' minas, &c.
capere compellend'. Re. Dec. 402.

De minis & gravaminibus.

¶ De minis impoſite quer de vita
& mutilatione memb'ozū, & affectione
quer cum injuriis, qd non audebat
incedere ad husbandiam, & alia ne-
gocia faciend'. Mo. intr. 386. 2 Lut.
1428.

¶ Sile p inſule in quer. Tho. 292.

¶ Def. cum aliis malefactoribus
inſidiaſ fuit ad interficiend' quer &
cum injuriis & gravaminibus quer
qd non audebat incedere circa nego-
tia neceſſar'. Id. 291.

¶ De domo fract' inſule minis de
vita & arreſtatione quer impoſite ac af-
fectione quer cō injuriis & gravami-
nibus qd non audebat incedere circa
negotia ſua & inſule in uxorem &
ipſam ita p'terruit, qd in periculum
vite devenit p' qd conſortium amiſit &
Def. ſimulcum al' inſule in ſerviciū
& ipſum arreſtavit & p' magnū tem-
pus imprisonavit p' qd ſerviciū ami-
ſit. Bro. R. 485.

De Servien' & Tenen'.

¶ De ſerviciū verberae, & minae.
2 Inſt. Cl. 444. 3 Lut. 1496. Vide
ante p. 261.

¶ De ſerviciū ſberae, & imprisonae
& in priſona detene. 1 Bro. 221.

¶ De filia & ſerviciū quer illicite
ſtuprae carnalit' cognor' & impregnae.
Bro. R. 486. 2 Inſt. Cl. 456.

Vide Tranſ. malitioſa.

¶ De

Actions of Trespafs.

Of Imprisonment.

For an Assault & Imprisonmt.
Ms. Rec. vol. 2th. p. 10.

For an Assault & Imprisonmt. p
quod Pth became sick & lost a Lieu-
tenancy. ibid: page 11.

By Husband & Wife for Assaulting
& Imprisoning y^e Wife. ibid: p. 11.

For an Assault & Imprisonmt. wh^{ch}.
Pth lost a Lieutenancy. ib. p. 214.

For an Assault & Imprisonmt.
by a Sailor ag^t y^e Captain of a
Ship. Ms. Rec. vol. 2th. p. 312.

Actions of Trespass.

Of Malicious Trespass.

For Criminal Conversation with y^e
 pl^t's Wife. Mr. Rec. vol. 4th p. 9. }

Of Nuisance.

{ For nailing Boards ag^t pl^t's Win-
 dows. Mr. Rec. vol. 4th page 76.

¶ De equa fugae, & serbiend ver-
berae & minae, qđ non audebat in-
cedere ad negocia queri faciens. 2 Bro.
260.

¶ De insule & minis in homines
& serbiend queri, de affectone eorum
cum injuriis & gravaminibus, qđ
non audebant incedere ad terram co-
lend, & alia negocia queri faciens.
Tho. 389.

¶ De clauso fract' & insule & minis
in serbiend impossit de vita & mem-
bris, qđ non audebant incedere ad
clausum fend componere, & alia ne-
gocia queri faciens. Id. 293. Vid. Lev.
Entr. 15. Bro. Vad. 442. 2 Inst. Cl.
447.

De Scriptis.

¶ De domo fract' & scripto obliga-
torio sigillae p Def. & cista serata as-
portae. Wi. entr. 1007.

¶ De scripto obligatorio cape &
sigillo fract'. 1 Bro. 338.

¶ De scripto obligatore in quo def.
tenebatur queri tradie inspiciend
fract' & lacerae. Ibid.

¶ Sile & cancellae. Tho. 292,
293.

¶ Sile p 3 scriptis obligatoriis.
Bro. Met. 374. 2 Inst. Cl. 449.

¶ De quadam Indentura Appren-
ticij lacerae & fract'. Clif. 704.

¶ De domo fract' & scripe obli-
gatoe & asportae. Id. 716.

¶ Def. falsum fabricabit testatum
ratione cuius Quer de administra-
tion bono defraudatur. Cl. Man.
381.

¶ Def. controsce ule volune & nul-
lam fec menton de Legae Testat le-
gae Quer. Id. 385.

¶ De clauso fract', herb' concu-
rae & Indentur dimission cancellae.
Bro. Vad. 406.

¶ For Trespafs and Cancelling
Bonds. Bro. Met 374.

¶ Trespafs for tearing a Bond, &c.
2 Inst. Cl. 449.

¶ Sile, Han. 220.

De Nocumento.

¶ De fimo & aliis seditatibus
ppe mansionem queri posse, qđ queri
ingredi & egredi non potuit. 1 Bro.
337.

¶ De via obstructa & transitu im-

pedir' p inclusionem sepium, quam
queri claud p descriptionem. Id. 353.

¶ De palis postibus & planis in
quodam antiquo Ribulo locae & fixae
p quod cursus aque fuit impedit
nec non de diversis fetitae & sordie
in Ribulum projecta, &c. Clif. 718,
725.

¶ Upon the Custom of England, for
negligently keeping his Fire, by which
two Barns and twelve loads of Wheat,
&c. were burnt. Han 221.

De Disturbanciis.

¶ De persona Ecclesie impedit de
via ad decimas carriand, & insule in
serbientes. 2 Bro. 280.

¶ Sile, p Vicario Ecclesie. Br. R.
482.

¶ Pro Comite de Officio Senes-
chalcie sepaliu Dominio & Mane-
nerio conced queri p Regem p vita.
Br. R. 483.

¶ Quer in domo inquietae & di-
sturbat, Vide postea de Clauso, &c.
fract'.

¶ De impedimento Ballivi in ex-
ecutione Brevis. Clif. 738.

De transgr' Voluntaria, vel mali-
tiosa.

¶ De bonis cape & combust'. Mo.
intr. 381.

¶ Def. cum aliis malefactoribus
queri ignoe insidiae fuit ad interficiend
queri. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ For a desperate & vehement as-
sault & Battery. 2 Inst. Cl. 446. Han.
212.

¶ De ingressu in clauso & domo p
Def. & quamplur malefactores modo
guerrino arriae, & bonis asportae.
1 Bro. 353.

¶ De Habe malitiose subversa in
mare ac bonis & Merchandiz' pdir.
Tho. 251.

¶ Sile, de subssione Bargie in
ribo Thamesis. Id. 352.

¶ De improbide agitatione currus
cum 2 equis. qđ equie in quer irruer-
unt, & ipsum ed curru supcurrebat,
p qđ quer debend claudus. Bro. R.
484.

¶ De domo fract', carbonibus com-
bust' & corrupe cadavere Rhinoc-
erotis in Calburia Cuprea decoct' &
in vasa lignea posse, p qđ Calbaria

& vasa lignea spoliæ fuer. Nil dic inde. Bro. R. 492.

¶ De insultu in quer. & liberazione & malefractone & que quer qd interiit. Mo. intr. 380.

¶ De uroze rape & abduct' cum bonis viri & adhuc detene. 1 Bro. 338 2 Bro. 282. 2 Inst. Cl. 455, 251. Han. 223.

¶ De uroze cum bonis viri cape & adhuc detene p qd confortiū uxoris & ulum honor amisit. Tho. 294.

¶ De filia & herede apparend' cape & abduct'. 1 Bro. 336. Bro. R. 475.

¶ Sile cuius maritagiū quer pri- net. Bro. R. 475.

¶ De insule in Viduam, & impri- sonamento & transpoztatione quer in ptibus transmarinis, & minae cum amissione vite. si ipsa uon maritare- tur Def. &c. Id. 484.

¶ De clauso & domo fract', & filia & serbiend' quer illicite stuprae & cur- nalie cognoe & ipsam impregnat. Id. 486. 2 Inst. Cl. 486.

¶ Sile de serbiend' quer. Cl. Man. 387.

De clauso, &c. fract'.

¶ De clauso fract'. Vide per tot.

¶ De clauso & domo fract', muris dirue & pstrae, ligno lapidibus & cemenē cape & aspoztar, areis di- rube & cemenē inde pbeniend' aspoztar, necnon de loco abrupte & lateribus & lapidibus cape & aspoztar, accciam ostiis cardinib' abacis, maheremio cape & aspoztar, necnon possibus pos- se & firae cape & aspoztar &c. 2 Lut. 1399. Sile, Id. 1414, 1429.

¶ De clo fract', insule, & pzonat' in guera cape abduct'. 1 Bro. 336.

¶ De domo fract'. Wi. entr. 982.

¶ De domo & muris ejusdem fract' & quer in quieta possessione inde disturbat. Tho. 406. 2 Lut. 1301. Cl. Ass. 436. Han. 215.

¶ De domo fract' & bonis aspoztar. Wi. entr. 982. 2 Lut. 1369, 1421.

¶ De clo & domo fract'. Mo. intr. 379. Bro. R. 475. 2 Lut. 121.

¶ De clo & domo fract' & bonis aspoztar, 2 Bro. 271, 281. Tho. 351. Sile, 2 Lut. 1385. 2 Inst. Cl. 441.

¶ De domo & clo fract', bonis as- poztar, & quer a possessione pmissio- rum diu detene. Tho. 398. 2 Lut. 1301.

¶ De clo & domo fract', solo fossa ac muris & fossae erct' cum continu- ando. Tho. 351.

¶ De clo & hozeo fract'. 2 Lut. 1309.

¶ De domo fract' boe the Stall, & spadone abduct'. 2 Lut. 1361. Han. 217.

¶ De domo fract' & quer in quieta possessione disturbat. Tho. 291, 292, bis. Re. Dec. 414.

¶ De domo fract' & Camino cum ferreis instrumentis pstrae. Tho. 368.

¶ De domo fract', pstrazione pa- rietū regularū fenestrarū & ostiozū & de bonis spoliæ & abcarriæ. Bro. Met. 381. Han. 218.

¶ De domo fract' bonis Def. in domo locat' & ibidem tam diu pmissis remanere qd pficud domi p magnum tempus amisit. Mo. Intr. 382.

¶ De domo fract' (ostiis ejusdem domus claus' existend.) 2 Lut. 1320.

¶ De domo fract' & bonis ablat' & insule in quer. Id. 381.

¶ De Pandoratozio fract' & musta cerbisia bibie & deuoze. Clif. 713.

¶ For taking of Sheep and other Cattle which were within the Plain- tiff's Mannor and Liberty as Strays. Han. 222.

¶ De Manerio, 20 Meluag, 10 Cottag, 400 acris Terre, 400 acris Prati, & 400 acris Pasture fract', & quer a possessione inde amor, & toe pficuis Manerii & Centozū ad usum def. recepe, & quer a receptone pficuoꝝ impedie. Bro. R. 493.

¶ De domo fract' bonis cape & de- tene, & possessione domus continuat p quod quer usum & beneficid domus bonozū & catallozū p magnū tem- pus pdidit. 2 Lut. 1452. Clif. 714, 715, 717, 719, 721.

¶ De clauso & domo fract' & quer a possessione expuls' amor & p magnū tempus extratene & de bonis fract' & spoliæ & al bonis cape consumpe spoliæ & aspoztar. 2 Lut. 1481, &c.

¶ De domo fract' & insule in quer. 3 Lev. 61.

¶ De domo fract' & quer in posses- sion' inde inquietat' & disturbat. Clif. 714.

¶ De clauso & domo fract' quer a possessione expuls' amor & extratene ac de granis triturae & bonis & ca- tallis aspoztar. Ibid.

Of Trespass in breaking Closes or
Houses &c &c &c

{ For Pulling down Plt^r House & take
away of Materials. c. 1st Prec: vol. 4. p. 110.

{ Action of Trespass to recover the
Mesne Profits ^{of the} ~~in~~ ejectmt. ib. p. 128.

{ By a Rector for breaking & entering of
church & burying a still-born Infant
therein. ibid: page 126.

of Fisheries &c

{ For Breaching Pts Cloves & Fishing in
 { his Fishery *Mo Prec.* vol. 4 p. 160
 { For fishing in y^e Free & several Fish
 { *ery of Pts.* ib. 20

Of Parks Warrens &c

{ For entering Pts Free Warren and
 { shooting & Destroying y^e Rabbits y^ere in
 { *Mo. Prec.* vol. 4th page 55.

¶ De domo fracta & scripe Obligator capere & asportare. Id. 716.

¶ De domo & ejus Appendice fracta. Ibid.

¶ Sile & de expulsiōe a possessione domoꝝ, &c. Id. 730.

¶ Sile de molendino fullonico fracto. &c. Id. 735.

¶ Pari p mediis piscuis terraz & tenet. Id. 738.

¶ Sile post Ejectionē firme. Idem 739.

¶ De frangendo Parcū & capiendū equū exinde ibidem imparcare. Re. Dec. 418. 2 Inst. Cl. 447. Han. 217.

¶ For breaking open the Plaintiffs Hamper, and taking out Hares and Pheasant Cocks, 2 Inst. Cl. 445.

De Piscar', Gurgit', Vivariis, &c.

¶ De sepali piscaria piscar', 2 Inst. Cl. 443. Han. 222.

¶ De vivariis piscar' & stagno molendini fracta. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ De liba piscaria piscar', & solo fossō, ac terra inde, & pisce asportat. Ibid.

¶ Sile & de 100 Cypzinis, Anglice, Carps, 100 Tincis, Anglice, Tench, 100 Percis, Anglice, Perches, 100 Abramidibus, Anglice, Breams, & 100 Luciolis, Anglice, Pickrels, capere & asportare. Clif. 703. Han. 222.

¶ De gurgite fracta, & palis & pilis in gurgite fixis extrata, solo fossō, & terra inde p̄iecta asportat. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ De clauso fracta solo fossō ac hidello, Anglice, a Fish-yard, fracta & p̄strata, &c. Clif. 734.

¶ For entering the Plaintiffs Pond with Horses, and stirring up the Mud there, so that thereby the Plaintiffs Fishes were suffocated. Han. 217.

¶ For breaking the Plaintiffs Weirs laid to catch Fish, &c. Id. 223.

De Parcīs & Warrenis, &c.

¶ De Parco fracta & fugae & feris capere. 1 Bro. 238.

¶ De clauso fracta & Cuniculis capere & asportare, Clif. 712.

¶ For entering a Warren and killing and carrying away the Conies. 2 Mo. intr. 308.

¶ De Parco fracta, feris capere & arboribus succis.

¶ De clauso fracta liba Warrenia fugae, leporibus & cuniculis capere. Bro. R. 483.

¶ De liba Warrenia fracta & Cuniculis venae & asportat. Tho. 291.

¶ De Warrenia fracta & Cuniculis capere. Id. 293.

¶ De clauso & liba Warrenia fracta herba conculeat & Cuniculis capere. Id. 387.

¶ De Vivario fracta & Cuniculis fugae & capere. Ro. entr. 459. Poncul inde.

¶ For Trespasses and killing his Conies, &c. 2 Inst. Cl. 451.

¶ For killing of Conies with a continuando. Han. 211, 216.

¶ De clauso fracta herb conculeat & dama interfecta. Id. 218.

¶ For breaking the Plaintiff's Warren, shooting without Licence, and taking of 20 Partridges, Id. 221, 223.

De Volucris.

¶ De clauso & domo fracta & columbis columbar retibus & aliis ingeniis capere. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ De clauso fracta, & Phasianis & Perdibus capere. Bro. R. 483.

¶ De clauso fracta & 7 Gallis pugnacibus voc Game Cocks, & 7 Pullastris pugnacibus voc young Game Cocks, 7 Gallinis voc Game Hens, & 7 Pullastris voc Game Pullets intervenire & interfecta. Clif. 755, 715.

¶ For breaking his Free Warren, and destroying his Partridges. 2 Inst. Cl. 450. Han. 221.

¶ De accipitre reclamato p Def. interfecta. Tho 292.

De Bladis & herba, &c.

¶ De clauso fracta & herba conculeat pedibus ambulando. 1 Bro. 353. Tho. 409. Bro. R. 475. 2 Lut. 1506. Re. Dec. 419. 2 Inst. Cl. 447. Ro. entr. 457, 458.

¶ Sile cum continuando. 2 Bro. 254.

¶ De clauso fracta, herba conculeat & al herba conculeat. Wi. entr. 901. 1 Inst. Cl. 186, 330.

¶ De clauso fracta, & bladis & herba cum agris depast conculeat. Mo. intr. 378, 384. 2 Bro 286.

¶ Sile p viro & uxore dum sunt sola, 1 Bro. 336. Clif. 720, &c.

¶ De clauso fracta & herba depast.

¶ m

Tho.

Tho. 405. Wi. entr. 980. Ro. entr. 472, 464, 477. 3 Lev. 87.

¶ *Sile cum continuando.* Tho. 292, 361. Ro. entr. 459. Han. 213, 216, 217.

¶ *Sile, and carrying away a Weather Sheep.* Han. 218.

¶ *Sile de bladis depast'.* Ro. entr. 464, 465.

¶ *De clauso & domo fract', & herba pedibus conculcae cum continuando.* 1 Bro. 353.

¶ *Sile & al herba depast' (sine cone)* Wi. entr. 985.

¶ *Sile, & herba depast', & alia herba conculcae, cum continuando.* Id. 986. Bro. R. 489. Tho. 410.

¶ *Sile de bladis & herba.* Tho. 351. Bro. R. 475.

¶ *De clauso fract', bladis & herba depast' & al herba conculcae cum continuando.* Mo. intr. 379.

¶ *Sile sine continuando.* 1 Bro. 335.

¶ *De clo fract', & bladis depast' & al bladis conculcae sup 3 sept diebus.* Wi. entr. 966.

¶ *De clo fract' & herba depast' & alia herba pedibus conculcae.* Idem 987.

¶ *Sile.* Tho. 292, 364.

¶ *De clo fract', & herba conculcae, & alia herba depast',* Bro. R. 501. Et feno p decimis exposit dispers sup herba quer. Wi. entr. 987.

¶ *De clo fract' herba depast' & cumulo piscarum spoliac cum contid.* Tho. 260.

¶ *De clo fract' & feno in tassis asportat.* Mo. intr. 383. 1 Bro. 322.

¶ *De clo fract' & herba depast' & insule in quer.* Wi. entr. 987.

¶ *De clo fract' bladis conculcae & al bladis & herba depast'.* Tho. 292. *Sile cu continuando.* Id. 417. 2 Lut. 1347.

¶ *De clo fract' & herba tam pedibus quam agilis depast' & conculcae 1 die ac bladis & herba conculcae, & al bladis depast' alio die.* Tho. 372.

¶ *De clo fract', bladis & herba depast', & al bladis & herba conculcae & Janua existend inclus fract' & apta relicta.* 2 Bro. 247.

¶ *De clo fract' & bladis & herba conculcae, & al bladis & herba depast' cum continuando.* Tho. 356, 370.

¶ *De clo fract', & herba conculcae & al herba depast' & granis cape & abcarriac cum continuando quoad depast'.* Id. 395.

¶ *De clo fract' & bladis & herba depast', al bladis conculcae, & al bladis in garbis depast'.* Wi. entr. 986.

¶ *De clo fract', ac bladis messis asportat.* Mo. intr. 383.

¶ *De feno invenit & asportat.* 1 Bro. 322.

¶ *De carotis & pastinatis lativis conculcae consume & ebuls.* Clif. 709.

¶ *De Abenis cum Agilis depast' &c.* Id. 711.

¶ *Sile de hordeo, fabis abenis lentibus & Papis &c.* Id. 724.

¶ *De Papis depast' &c.* Id. 728, 740.

¶ *De clo fract' herb conculcae, al herba depast' conculcae & consume, alia herb succis cape & asportat & feno cape & asportat.* 2 Lut. 1313. *Sile,* 1337.

¶ *Sile & de tritico & hordeo asportat.* Bro. Vad. 419.

¶ *De clo fract', herb conculcae al herb depast' &c. de sepibus & fossae pstrae ac solo subfso & effos.* Idem 1347. 2 Inst. Cl. 436.

¶ *De clo fract' herb cum agilis conculcae.* 2 Lut. 1526.

¶ *Sile, & herb conculcae & depast' &c.* 3 Lev. 87.

¶ *Sile.* Clif. 723, 724.

¶ *Trespafs for moving and carrying away Hay.* Lev. entr. 178.

¶ *De clo fract', herba conculcae & depast' & de bonis & catallis spoliac & dilacerat.* 2 Inst. Cl. 437.

¶ *De clo fract' herb mea in feno convers & asportat & de tritico asportat.* Han. 220.

¶ *Sile, and for keeping the Plaintiff out of the Possession of his Houses for six Months with a continuando.* Ibid.

De solo fosso vel subverso.

Vide postea Transg' Conjunct' &c.

¶ *De clo fract', solo fosso, fossat fact' & sepe erect'.* Tho. 291.

¶ *De clo fract', solo fosso.* Id. 291. 2 Inst. Cl. 439.

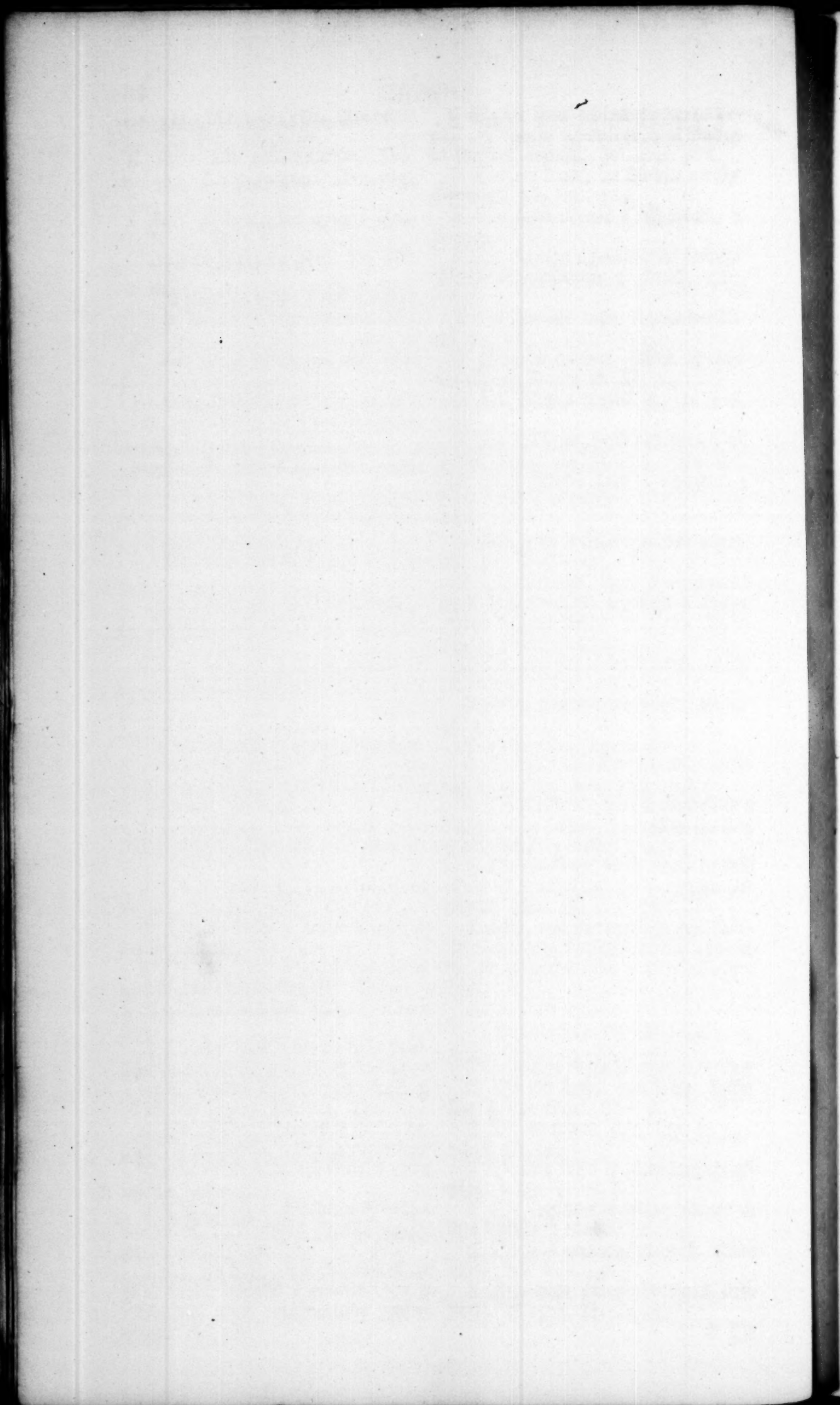
¶ *De solo fosso & plumbagnie asportat.* 2 Lut. 1317.

¶ *De sepibus & fossae pstrae ac solo subfso & effos.* Id. 1347.

¶ *De solo carucis subvers.* Idem 1490. Bro. Vad. 440.

¶ *Sile cum rotis plaustrorum subvers.* Id. 1526. Han. 223.

¶ *De*



¶ De clo fract' herba depast' arbozibus succisq, solo foffo, & lapidibus inde asportat. 1 Bro. 335.

¶ De clo fract', minera foffa & ura plumbea asportat. Id. 337.

¶ De clo fract' muro pstrae. Tho. 352.

¶ De clo fract' & solo foffo ac terra inde pject' capte & asportat. 3 Lev. 156.

¶ De clo fracto & insule in quet' ac de herb' conculcat' & depast' januis & sepibus fract' & pstrae ac quodam aggere, Anglice, a Bank, pfozat & pstrae, necnon solo foffo ac terra pject' cape & asportat, cum continuando. Clif. 73.

¶ De clo fract' herb' conculcat' & de fodend' in Alrio quet' & erigend' murum lapideu' ac de solo foffo & terra pject' cape & asportat. Id. 708.

¶ De solo cum carucis subfso, &c. Id. 729.

¶ De solo & canalibus trans' elum factis. Id. 736.

¶ De clo fract' herb' depast' Arbozibus succis solo foffo, & lapidibus abcarriatis cu' continuando. 2 Inst. Cl. 442.

¶ For breaking his Close and digging his Soil with Spades, and taking and carrying away a Gate. Han. 223.

De sepibus Fossatis muris Seweris, &c.

¶ De clo fract' herb' conculcat' & sepibus & foffae pstrae. 2 Lut. 1347. Lev. entr. 219. 2 Inst. Cl. 433, 434.

¶ De clo & janua fract'. 2 Lut. 1526.

¶ De clo fract' herb' conculcat' & depast' & januis muris & sepibus spoliatae fract' succis dibuls' & pstrae. 3 Lev. 87, 88.

¶ Sile de aggere pfozat fract' & pstrae &c. Clif. 703.

¶ De domo fract' ac muro lapideo pstrae ac lapidibus inde pvenien' cape & asportat. Id. 707.

¶ Trespafs for erecting a Stall in a Market place. Lev. entr. 194.

¶ De clo fract', bladibus & herba conculcat' & sepibus pstrae. 2 Bro. 702. Clif. 723, 724.

¶ De clo fract' & scansili ebullo, & asportat.

¶ De clo fract' & sepibus pstrae spoliatae & asporz. 2 Lut. 1487.

¶ De quodam lapide sepulchrali amoe cape & asportat, Clif. 709.

¶ De muro lapideo domus pfozat. Clif. 717.

¶ De magna parte cuiusdam muri lapidei fract' & pstrae ac de solo foffo ac palis postibus & plancis in antiquo Ribulo locae & fixae &c. Id. 718.

¶ De palis postibus & plancis locae & fixae in quodam antiquo Ribulo &c. ac de Appendice juxta murum erecta' & locae p quod murus multiplicie fuit deterioratae, &c. Ibid.

¶ De fensura de postibus & asseribus in comuni strata posite & erecta' p quod Shopa quet' fuit oclus' & obsecuratae, &c. Id. 719.

¶ De maeremio muris postibus asseribus & plancis cape & asportat. Id. 721.

¶ Pro januis fract' & pstrae & lignis asportat. Id. 725, 726.

¶ De fossatis pstratis bladibus salcatae, &c. Id. 727.

¶ De domo & clo fract' & plaustris subtratae & muros domus cum plaustris spoliatae & fornace fract' & dibuls'. Re. Dec. 413.

¶ Sile & de herba conculcat' & depast' & solo cum carucis subbere sepibus pstrae & arbozibus cum carucis spoliatae & maeremio cape & abcarriatae, &c. Han. 224.

De Arboribus, &c.

¶ Arboribus & subboscis, succisq, p Abbate in jure domus & Ecclesie. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ De Arboribus succis & asportat. Id. 331. 2 Bro. 278. 2 Inst. Cl. 435.

¶ De clo fract' ac arbozibus & subbosco succisq. Tho. 291.

¶ De clauso fract', herba conculcat', arbozibus & subboscis succisq, & asportat. Bro. Met. 376. Clif. 721.

¶ De clo fract', herba depast', sepe erecta', ac arbozibus & subbosco succisq, asportat. 1 Bro. 354.

¶ De 2 quercubus succisq, asportat, & in ulum quet' converta'. 2 Lut. 1390.

¶ De arbozibus & subbosco succisq, ac it' & aliis bonis & catallis asportat. 2 Bro. 249.

¶ De clo fract' arbozibus & subbosco succisq, & solo subfso. Mo. intr. 383.

¶ De clo fract', & arboribus & subbolcis succis & asportat. 2 Bro. 272, 276.

¶ De arboribus amputat succis & asportat. Bro. R. 504.

¶ De clauso fract', herb conculcae, al herb depast' & spinis & genestis succis & asportat. 2 Lut. 1354.

¶ De 6 quercubus, 6 fraxinis & sex ulmis succis cape & asportat. Id. 1471.

¶ 20 Ulmis crescend' tons' p Def. & lignu inde pbeniend' cape & asportat. Id. 1489, &c.

¶ De 10 caretat' ligni ducene fascibus 40 polis fraxinis & 40 polis salicarum cape & asportat. Clif. 712.

¶ Transgressiones varie de arboribus succis &c. Id. 722.

¶ Pro ulmo ppe domum mantonalem succis. Id. 737.

¶ Sile p succisione Silbe Cedue. Ibid.

¶ De clo fract', herba conculcae, ac quercubus fraxinis, & subbose ibidem crescend' succis & asportat. Bro. Met. 376.

¶ Sile, and for breaking, biting, treading down and bruising young Trees, Sprouts and Buds, &c. Han. 219.

¶ Sile, & de solo fosso & terra p-ject' cape ac de arboribus transis defossat & erue. 2 Inst. Cl. 439.

¶ For breaking and entering the Plaintiffs Close, and cutting down and carrying away his Timber Trees. Han. 217, 223.

De Averiiis.

¶ De uno Equulo, Anglice, a Nag, un' equa un' pullo equino, Anglice, a Colt, un' Equula, Anglice, a Filley, 10 Juvencis, Anglice, Steers, 4 Vacculis, Anglice, Heifers, & 3 Tauris cape & abduc' &c. 2 Lut. 1297.

¶ De tribus Juvencis, un' Juvenco, & un' Vacca cape & abduc', & ad loca incognita fugat. Id. 1324.

¶ De tribus vitulis cape & abduc', & al agilis fugat & chasiat. Id. 1372.

¶ Pro Custode hundredi Regis, de extrahat' cape. Bro. R. 482.

¶ De vacca cape apud S. fugat usq' D. & ibidem imparcat & detent' quousq' finem &c. Id. 478. 2 Ven. 91. Sile, 2 Lut. 1351. 3 Lev. 194. Clif. 713. Re. Dec. 403. Ro. entr. 453. 2 Inst. Cl. 440.

¶ De 13 obibus, un' spadon, un' vacca, 2 juvencis, una sue & 7 porcellis cape & detent' quousq' quer solvit Def. 101. 17 s. p redempton. 2 Lut. 1439. Lev. entr. 202.

¶ De averiis uno die & al agilis eod' die capt' abduc' & detent' quousq' finem fec' &c. 2 Lut. 1532.

¶ De agilis fugatis impeat & percussis. Clif. 706.

¶ De una vacca & una vitula capt' fugat & asportat. 2 Lut. 1309.

¶ Sile de 3 vaccis capt' & p longum tempus imparcat. Id. 1573.

¶ De spadone capt' & abduc'. Mo. Intr. 377.

¶ Sile & totalit' pdit & amis. 2 Lut. 1361, & 1461.

¶ De equa abduc' & imoderate equitat' qd' interiit. Tho. 293. 2 Inst. Cl. 441.

¶ De equa fugat usq' sepem & compulsa saltare sup' spino p qd' interiit. Tho. 293.

¶ Sile de equa capt' & in usum Def. convers. 2 Lut. 1524.

¶ De insult in quer, & equa tam graviter percussa qd' interiit. Mo. Intr. 380.

¶ De equa fugat & serbiend' minat. 2 Bro. 260.

¶ De equa capt' & abduc', cum continuando. Han. 217.

¶ De equa fugat & deteriozat. Tho. 378.

¶ De agilis capt' & diu imparcat sine causa rationabili. 1 Bro. 338. Tho. 362.

¶ De averiis district' in regia via vel extra seodum sine authoritate regia. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ De capone & imparcacione 2 boum. Tho. 267.

¶ De clo fract' & vacca abduc'. Id. 419.

¶ De vacca capt' & imparcat sine causa rationabili. Wi. entr. 977. Vide antea Bro. R. 478. Bro. Vad. 410.

¶ De agilis capt' & imparcat quousq' finem fec'. Wi. entr. 986. Ro. entr. 453.

¶ Sile de spadone, 2 Bro. 283.

¶ De clo fract', & obibus ad corruptam pasturam fugat & ibidem tam diu detent' qd' putride interierunt. 1 Bro. 337.

¶ Sile de insult & ariete abduc'. Bro. Vad. 426.

¶ De obibus & agnis capt' sine rationabili causa, & tandiu imparcat sine

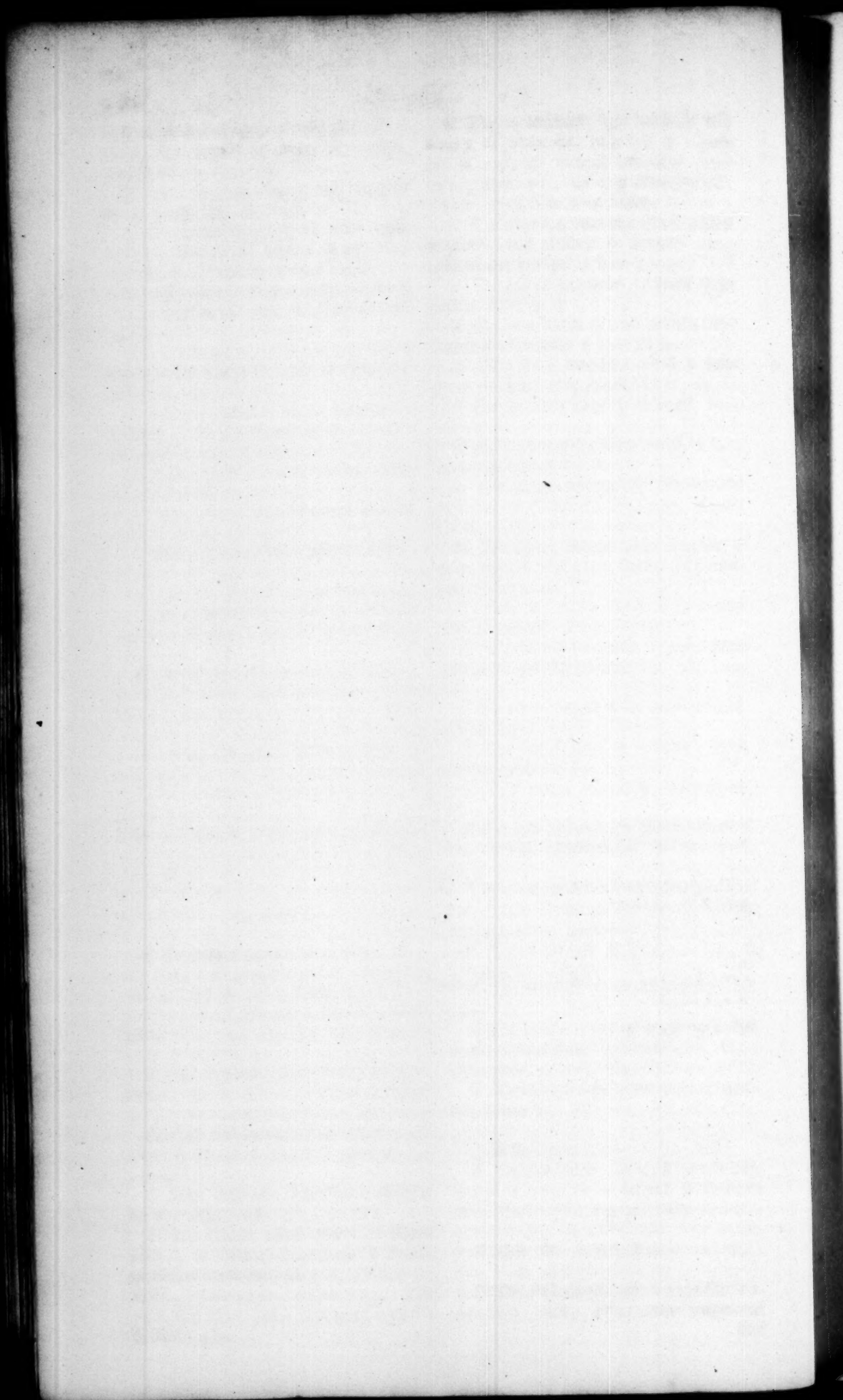
Actions of Trespass.

Of Beasts.

{ For shooting Pl^{ty} Hounds *As Rec.*
 { vol. 4th. page 133.

{ For having Pl^{ty} Cattle & driving
 { them with Dogs. *ibid* 217.

{ For shooting a Bitch of Pl^{ty}. *ibid*.
 { page 218.



sine alimento qđ obess fetus abortivos jecer, & pars agnor interier & resid deteriozaf fuer. 1 Bro. 338.

¶ Sile de obibus. Tho. 293.

¶ De agnis cape effugae. 2 Lut. 1377. Lev. Entr. 209, 212.

¶ De quatuor pullis sine causa rāzonabili & contra cons regni cape & imparcae. 2 Lut. 1490.

¶ De agnis sine causa rāzonabili cape & tam diu in loco ignoto imparcae sine alimento qđ pars eorū interit & resid deteriozaf fuer. Wi. entr. 1002. 2 Mo. intr. 308.

¶ Sile de obibus contra cons regni. Wi. entr. 10 2.

¶ De obibus cape sine rāzonabili causa & tam diu imparcae qđ deteriozaf fuer. 2 Bro. 269. Sile 2 Lut. 1447.

¶ De obibus tam violene pcus & gravie vulneratis ac canibus fugae & morsis ita qđ 40 interier & 60 abortivos pjecer & resid multiplicie deteriozaf fuer. Clif. 705, 723.

¶ Sile de obibus fugatis & cum canibus morsis. Id. 706.

¶ De caudibus Pulloꝝ equinoꝝ detons & amputae. Id. 707, 734. Re. Dec. 408.

¶ De capone abductione & venditione vacce. Clif. 711.

¶ De agnis fugatis & al transgressionibus. Id. 731.

¶ Pro tribus equabus captis, unā eorū interfecta & alia imparcae usq; dum p defectu alimenti interiit. Id. 736.

¶ De obibus cape & imparcae non pmitte eadē replegiari p quod quer obess amisit. Lev. Entr. 187.

¶ De capone & abductione Aberrioꝝ seprae diebus. Re. Dec. 405.

¶ Pro fugatione spadonis quer ad loca incognita p quod quer spadon il amisit. Id. 413.

¶ De obibus pcus vulnerae & fugae p quod multiplicie deteriozaf. 2 Mo. intr. 306. 2 Inst. Cl. 440.

¶ For taking away, detaining and milking the Plaintiffs Cows. Han. 217.

¶ For breaking and entring his Close and House, and killing the Plaintiffs Hog. Id. 218.

¶ For driving the Plaintiffs Mare out of his Common. Id. 222.

¶ De bove fugae ad cothunem Pared & in eodem sine causa rāzonabili imparcae, & tandiu detene qđ deteriozaf fuit. 1 Bro. 329.

¶ De bove intestae sub custod Administ' cape. Id. 337.

¶ De bobiculis cape & imparcae. Ro. entr. 470.

¶ De agnis pcus & fugae, p qđ fuer deteriozaf. 1 Bro. 329.

¶ Sile, Tho. 294. 2 Lut. 1394, 1406. Vide postea.

¶ De pulla equina cape & compedie tam diu qđ &c. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Sile de obibus chassae. 1 San. 220.

¶ De agnis effugae extra quamlibet Paroch, Villam seu Hamlet. Tho. 294.

¶ De spadone cape, & in arandum gravie laborato, qđ fuit deteriozaf. 1 Bro. 338.

¶ De equa cape, & in tantum laborae, qđ multiplicie deteriozaf fuit & tandiu detene. 2 Bro. 272.

¶ De sue fugae & morsu cum canē ad eam mordend incitae, qđ Sus interiit. 1 Bro. 329.

¶ For Hunting Swine with Dogs and tearing off their ears, &c. 2 Inst. Cl. 448. Han. 221.

¶ De spadone cum canibus fugae & ad eum mordend incitae, qđ spado saltans sup janua tam vulnerat fuit, qđ interiit. Tho. 343.

¶ De spadone fugae extra claud ad loca ignota, qđ quer eum pvidit. Id. 292.

¶ De bobus & equis trahend plaustrū cum feno fugae, & pjedone feni. 1 Bro. 431.

¶ De equis bobibus vaccis & juvenicis imoderate pcus & liberat fugae & chassae qđ magnopere deteriozaf fuer. 2 Lut. 1394.

¶ Sile de spadone & equa & cruce spadonis pinde fract'. Id. 1410.

¶ Sile p quod les Chivals fuer unserviceable. Id. 1467.

¶ De molosso pcusso, qđ interiit. 1 San. 82. 2 Lut. 1494.

¶ De duobus canibus venaticis cape & interfect'. 3 Lev. 25. Sile, Clif. 704, 735. Mo. intr. 307.

¶ De vacca cape & diu detene. 2 Lut. 1353.

¶ De vacca tam violene fugae & pcussa qđ interiit. Bro. R. 496.

¶ Juvencia retene ad pcutiend homines & animalia que pcussit & p forabit quer. Tho. 40.

¶ De dama domita & mansuee interfect' & asportat, 2 Lut. 1359. Vide Han. 280.

¶ De

¶ De canibus retene ad mordendi oves, qui momordei oves & agnos, ita qd agni & pars obid interiet & resis deteriorat fuer. Wi. entr. 1004. Cl. Man. 388. 2 Mo. intr. 307. 2 Inst. Cl. 450. Han. 220. 221.

¶ De domo, viz. stabulo fract' ubi equus fuit, de equa ibidem posie, & capistro equi crue & equa p equum inie, Anglice, covered, p qd equus languebat & interiit. Mo. Intr. 385.

¶ De molosso retene ad mordendi asina qui momordit equu quei qd interiit. Ro. Entr. 20, 23.

De Bonis.

Vide ante de Clauso, &c. fract'.

¶ De bonis cape. Tho. 357. Ro. Entr. 476. Mo. Intr. 377. Bro. R. 497. Lev. Entr. 179, &c.

¶ Sile, & p magnu tempus detene p qe psciend eozundem pbidit, 2 Lut. 1452. Lev. Entr. 175.

¶ De Una anchoza & uno fune anchozar, Anglice, a Cable, cape & asportat. Lev. Entr. 214.

¶ De domo fract', & quodam poculo argenteo asportat. Wi. Entr. 973, bis.

¶ De una catena aurea ac uno pallio cape & asportat. Bro. Vad. 414.

¶ De domo fract' & bonis asportat. Tho. 359, 400.

¶ De clo & domo fract' & bonis asportat, 2 Bro. 271, 281.

¶ De clo fract' & bonis & catallis cape & asportat. Tho. 404. 2 Lut. 1320, 1344, 1385, 1509. Cl. Aff. 433. Han. 206.

¶ Sile de sepulibus trans & bonis asportat. Wi. Entr. 971.

¶ De cista cum bonis in eadem asportat, & detene quousq finem. Id. 987.

¶ For breaking the Plaintiffs Stable, and carrying away his Horse Harness. Han. 217.

¶ De un carcatæ plumbaginis cape asportat & in usum def. convert & disposit. 2 Lut. 1317. 2 Inst. Cl. 448. Han. 218.

¶ De duabus patenis stanneis cape & asportat. 2 Lut. 1320.

¶ De Brasio cape asportat & detene. Id. 1329.

¶ De uno Calbario ahenco & un barillo cubicular. Id. 1369.

¶ De Farreis aromae, Anglice, spiced Cakes, Id. 1374.

¶ De 40 calceis & 20 pec Mute, Anglice, tanned Leather, cape & asportat. Id. 1402. Bro. Vad. 431.

¶ De domo fract' & bonis scilicet panno filo & serico in eadem detene a quei p longu tempus & possessione domus continuat. 2 Lut. 1452.

¶ Sile & sepal bonis & supellectil fract' & spoliat & al bonis cape conlumpe spoliat & asportat. Id. 1483, &c.

¶ De 50 toddis lane & 40 coactilibus, Anglice, Pack-cloths, lanam ille includend cape & asportat. Idem 1493.

¶ De tribus modiis tritici, tribus modiis hordei & tribus modiis pisaz cape & asportat. Id. 1498.

¶ De quinque beatribus Ferri, uno dolio picis liquide quatuor tabulis abiegnis & duob' doliis salis. Id. 1519.

¶ For assaulting and taking away the Plaintiffs Wife, cum bonis & catallis. 2 Inst. Cl. 451.

¶ De bladis sepal p decimis asportat, 1 Bro. 138.

¶ Sile de feno. Tho. 293.

¶ De vase vino impleto cape & asportat. Id. 291. Han. 221.

¶ De un dolio Pomarij, Anglice, Cyder, cape & asportat. 2 Lut. 1529.

¶ De bonis in custodia quei cape. Wi. Entr. 1005.

¶ De domo fract', bonis cape & asportat, ac al bonis abls ratenabili causa asportat & detene quousq finem p deliberatione eozundem fecit. Mo. intr. 382. Re. Dec. 414.

¶ De clo fract' ostiis fract' & spoliat & bonis & catallis cape & asportat. 2 Lut. 1509.

¶ De clo fract' & 14 Stanneis, Anglice, Pewter Plates, cape & asportat. 3 Lev. 276.

¶ De captone & asportatione bassis Olei, Anglice, Puncheon of Oyl. Clif. 708.

¶ De captone & asportatione pecunie numerat. Ibid.

¶ De captone & asportatione lapidis sepulchralis. Id. 709.

¶ De carotis &c. evulsis & al bonis & catallis captis & asportat. Ibid.

¶ De asportatione utensilium fabri ferrarei. Ibid.

¶ De captone & abductione diversarum peciarum Abietis, Anglice, Fir-tree. Id. 710.

¶ De

Actions of Trespass.

Of Goods &c.

{ For stopping *Plt's* Waggon & taking
 { *4* years. *Mr. Prec.* vol. *2th* p. 41.

For taking *Plt's* goods. *ib.* p. 63.

{ For seizing & taking *Plt's* Goods *Mr.*
 { *Prec.* vol. *2th* page 77.

{ For stopping *Plt's* Dray & seizing a
 { Bridle. *ibid.* p. 84.

{ On an Act of *Payl.* for taking
 { Stones collected for *the* repairs
 { of the High way. *ib.* 861.

Actions of Trespass.

For entering *pl^{ts}* House Barns & Eat^g
their Victuals & detaining them from *g^e*
(cultivation of their lands. *M. Rec. 4. p. 144*)

For breaking and entering *pl^{ts}* Closes, &
eat^g up his *g^{rass}* with cattle. *ib. p. 150*

For breaking *pl^{ts}* Closes Dreading & Consum^g
of *g^{rass}* with cattle breaking down the
Banks & Dences & Subvert^g *g^e* Soil *ib. p. 154*

For break^g into *pl^{ts}* Pew in Church destroy^g
ing & tak^g *g^e* locks & *M. Rec. vol. 4. p. 182*

By Churchwardens for ringing
Church Bells. *ib. page 363.*

Of Compound Trespass.

For breaking *pl^{ts}* Close - Dreading
down & with cattle eating up *g^e* *g^{rass}*,
shooting Rabbits, carrying away
Trees &c. *M. Rec. vol. 4. p. 55.*

Decl^g for breaking *pl^{ts}* Close & plac^g
Timber. *ibid. page 66.*

For entering *pl^{ts}* Mill & taking
Corn. *ibid. page 98.*

For breaking & entering *pl^{ts}* Close &
Dreading *g^e* *g^{rass}* & destroy^g Dences *ib*
4th. p. 105

For breaking & entering *pl^{ts}* Closes, &
Dreading down & Consum^g of *g^{rass}* &
with cattle eating up & Consum^g of *g^{rass}*
& Subvert^g *g^e* Soil with *g^e* Wheels of Camia.
ges. & ibid. p. 116.

By Unqualified Persons for Hunting
in *g^e* *pl^{ts}* Closes. *ibid. page 123.*

For break^g *pl^{ts}* Closes - Subvert^g *g^e* Soil
with Wheels & taking some Stalk *ib. p. 120.*

For breaking *pl^{ts}* Close called *g^e* Shore
& tak^g a Mast of a Ship & a Boat. *ib. p. 122*

ff De captone & abductione difflor. liquoz. Clif. 710.

ff De difflis parcellis carnis asportat. Id. 712.

ff De Pandoratorio fract' & muftia cervisia bibie & devozæ. Idem 713.

ff De clauso & domo fract' granis tritaræ ac stramine & bonis & catallis queri capere & asportat. Idem 714.

ff De domo fract' & maeremio &c. asportat. Id. 724.

ff De ampullis vini ad terram pstratæ p quod fract' fuer. Id. 735.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcat & depast' & de bonis & catallis spoliæ & dilacerat cum pozeis. 2 Inst. Cl. 437.

ff For taking and carrying away the Plaintiffs Goods and Chattles, and taking and driving away his live Cattel. Han. 210.

ff For taking and carrying away the Brine or Salt Water out of the Bullary or Salt Pan. 221.

Vide de bonis asportat' & al' bonis arrestat' & detent' quousque finem fec'. Mo. Intr. 382.

Transgr' conjuncte, &c.

ff De clo fract' herba conculcat, ac palis & postibus erect', solo foffo ac puteo in solo queri fact' tam ppe murum gardini queri, qd aqua subter fundamentid muri defluxit & muros ruina minatur. 1 Bro. 329.

ff De clo fract', herba pedibus ambulando conculcat', alia herba cum ahiis, postibus in solo fixis aspoze ac ponte ligneo ex transverso foffat in via pedestri posito aspoze. Idem 331.

ff De clo fract', herba depast, alia herba conculcat, sepibus ibidem erect' pstrat, al' sepibus vivis ibidem positis succis, & ligno inde asportat. 2 Bro. 258.

ff De clo fract', solo foffo & terra inde pject' aspoze, arboribus succis & ligno inde crescent' aspoze, ac radicibus arborum erut' p qd arbores devastat' fuer. Id. 281.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcat & ahiis capere fugat & asportat. 2 Lut. 1309. Sile quousque queri solvit 10 l. 175.

ff De clo fract' herba conculcat & consume solo foffo & subvers' & und

caractæ plumbaginis cape asportat & in usum Def. ppe conuersa & dispoet. 2 Lut. 1317.

ff De domo fract', insule fact' & bonis & catallis capere & asportat. Id. 1320.

ff De insule, clo fract' & intrat' postibus in solo fixat' fract', vete ligneo capere & asportat, de solo foffo ac lapidibus & sabulo effossat' capere & abcarriat. Id. 1344.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcat' solo foffo terra & lapidibus effoss' & eject' capere & asportat' necnon solo & fundo cum rotis & quibusdam instrumentis ferreis foffo & subvers'. Id. 1387.

ff De sepalibus clis fract', herba in eisdem depast', secho asportat', ac solo cum carucis subvers', cum continuando. Tho. 414.

ff De clo fract' bladig & herba depast' al' bladig conculcat', & bonis asportat. Wi. entr. 971.

ff De domo fract', insult & poculo asportat'. Id. 973.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcat' & depast' ac Janua & sepibus pstrat cum continuando. Id. 975.

ff De insult, minis & grabaminibus, de clo & domo fract', ostiis & fenestris, rupt' & in minutas partes sect', necnon bonis & catallis capere asportat', ac etiam de herba conculcat' & depast' cum continuando. 2 Lut. 1428.

ff De clo fract' herba conculcat' & depast' ahiis fugat' & contra cons Regni imparcat' & queri a possessione clausi disturbat' & impedit. Id. 1447.

ff De spadone & equa violent' peus & de clo fracto & herba conculcat' Id. 1467.

ff Varie trans de clis & domo fractis & aberiis abductis anseribus gallis & gallinis abduct', &c. Clif. 715.

ff De transgressionibus multifariis de herba & bladig conculcat' & consumpt' de sepibus pstrat' arboribus succis ac de bonis & catallis capere & asportat, &c. Id. 721, 733.

ff De clo fract' herba depast' arboribus succis solo foffo & lapidibus abcarriat cum continuando. 2 Inst. Cl. 442. Han. 212.

ff Sile, and for taking and carrying away 20 l. worth in Wood, and killing and taking away 50 couple of Coneys. Han 206.

ff For

ff For breaking the Plaintiffs Close and House, spoiling the Grass in his Yard with the Defendants Hogs, and pulling the Taps out of two Vessels of Drink, whereby the same was spilt and destroyed. *Han.* 217.

ff De clo fract', herba conlumpe, Maeremio cape & asportat' & cuniculis interfect' & abduct'. *Id.* 223.

ff De clo fract', bladis & herba conculcae pisib' & fabis collect' & asportat', & aliis bladib' & herba depast'.
1 Bro. 329.

ff De clo fract', bladib' & herba conculcae cum continuando, & bonis asportat'. 2 Bro. 252.

ff De clo fract' herba conculcae, alia herba depast', sepe erect', solo fossa cum continuando, silis transgi ad alium diem & de insule imprisonmente & detentione quer' in prisona. *Id.* 134.

ff De clo fract', bladib' & herba conculcae, sepibus pstrat', solo fossa, ac puteis pelvibus lebae p qd averia in eisdem incidem' interier'. 1 Bro. 344.

ff De clo fract', bladib' & herba conculcae, al' herba & bladib' depast', sepibus pstrat', & solo fossa cum continuando. *Tho.* 371.

ff De clo fract', bladib' conculcae & al' bladib' depast' & sepibus pstrat'. *Id.* 382.

ff Silis & herba depast' & sepib' pstrat'. *Id.* 407.

ff De clo fract', herba depast', insule & sepibus pstrat'. *Wi. entr.* 987.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcae, sepibus & fossae ibidem erect' pstrat'. *Id.* 979.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcae & solo subverso cum plaustris. *Idem* 974.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcae & uno fraxino falcac' & abcarriac'. *Tho.* 413.

ff De clo fract', herba conculcae, al' herba depast' huiusmodi radicibus evulsis, fossato terra implet, solo fossa, & al' solo cum carucis subfoss'. *Wi. Entr.* 963.

ff De clo & domo fract' & insule. *Ro. entr.* 455.

ff De clo fract', herba depast', al' herba conculcae, solo fossa, & terra inde pject' aspoze, al' solo cum rotis subfoss'. *Wi. entr.* 998.

ff De solo sepali fossa, sepibus pstrat' & arboribus & subfoss' aspoze. *Id.* 1003.

ff De clausis fract' bladib' & herba depast' al' bladib' mes' & aspoze ac solo subfoss' cum aratris cum continuando, necnon spinis succis & aspoze. 2 Bro. 275.

ff De clo fract', herba depast', & bonis cum pozeis dilacerat' & spoliat'. *Id.* 277. cum continuando.

Vide ante per tot' Tit' Trespafs.

Trespafs Barre inde.

Communes Barre inde de libero Tenemento, &c.

ff Pur violent batture &c. de ses avers apud R. Bari que lieu ou se. est appel S. Et le franktenement de def. Repl de injur sua ppi & Issue. 2 Lut. 1394.

ff Pur fraction de son Close & mese Barr, que le mese est appel R. House & le Close R. Close, son Franktenement. Repl de injur sua ppe, Et trahs son Franktenement. Demure inde. *Id.* 1400.

ff De clauso fract' & pedibus ambulando. Common Barr. *Id.* 1467.

ff De clo fract', bladib' & herba depast' al' bladib' & herba conculcae & Janua inclusa aperta relicta. 2 Bro. 247. Communis Barr.

ff Quoad fractionem clausi conculcationem herbe, erectionem palat' & positum, & fossionem in solo, communis Barr. 1 Bro. 330.

ff Def. plitat que al M. sont mults Closes appel Dep of Ground mes nuls sans auters additions, Et que le Close en quo fuit appel Garlicks Dep of Ground son Franktenement, Et issint justifie, Demure inde, & semble que le Plea est bone. 2 Lut. 1489.

ff De Aliis fugat & chassat, &c. 1 San. 221.

ff De clo fract' herb conculcae arboribus & subfoss' succis & asportat'. Bro. Met. 276. 2 Mo. Intr. 211.

ff De Aliis imparcat sine causa rationabili. Bro. Vad. 423.

ff De domo fract' & insult in quer'. *Id.* 426.

ff Liberu tenitum in jure uxoris. *Tho.* 418.

ff Sile cuiusdam Estranger. *Id.* 430.

Et sic de aliis.

Lib. Tenementum.

De mise from Dep^t pleaded by
Pl^t in Reply to Lib. Tenementum
Mr. Prec. vol. 4. p. 348.

Pl^a { Common Bar - Libenim. Tentum.
for want of names of Closes being
set out in Decl. ibid. p. 374.

New Assignmt.

{ New Assignmt. ^{a different part} of a Close. Mr. Prec.
 { vol. 4. p. 97. Extra viam ibid.

{ New Assignmt. for Corn taken ibid.
 { page 102.

. New Assignmt. - Extra viam 119.

{ New Assignmt. - Extra viam 104.
 { Drawethes & Right of Way - ib. p. 106.
 { 1st Demurrer ibid.

New Assignments of a Close ib. p. 118.

{ To an Act. for driving Cattle - Plea dam
 { peast. - New Assignmt. of Cattle in a
 { different Close Mr. Prec. vol. 4. p. 128.

Nomina locorum in communi Barra.

¶ *Mesluagium* voc the Swan in Paroch. Wi. entr. 982.

¶ *Quedam pecia terre* voc Churchleys. 1 San. 221.

¶ *Un' Mes* cum pertid voc Dilks. Bro. Vad. 436.

¶ *Und clum* voc Longcroft, & al clum voc Blackcroft. 2 Bro. 275.

¶ 2 acre terre voc Blackacres. 1 Bro. 330, 354. 2 Bro. 256, 273. Tho. 322, 417. Wi. entr. 961, 963, 966.

¶ *Un' acra terre* voc Blackacre. 2 Bro. 252, 254. Wi. entr. 980. Bro. R. 503. 2 Lut. 1467. Bro. Vad. 420.

¶ 2 acre terre voc Whiteacre. 2 Bro. 247.

¶ 10 acre terre voc Green-close. Id. 259.

¶ *Sile* voc G. pasture. Wi. Entr. 995.

¶ 6 acre terre voc Whipdock fur-long. 2 Bro. 262.

¶ *Un' clum terre* voc Swancroft. Id. 271.

¶ *Und clum* voc B. in C. Tho. 318.

¶ *Und clum* voc Stubbs. Wi. entr. 971.

¶ *Sile una domus* voc Stubbs, & clum voc B. Id. 985.

¶ *Und clum terre* voc Sallowlands. Bro. Met. 377. Et sic de aliis.

Novel Assignment.

¶ *Nova assignatio de Mesluagio* voc Ec. Wi. entr. 982.

¶ *Sile de Mes sibe cod hospicio* voc the George Inn in S. Bro. Vad. 437.

¶ *De una domo in S. & und clo* voc G. & al clo voc M. Wi. entr. 985.

¶ *De mes & terris*. Id. 988.

¶ *De clo* voc Todpole. Id. 991.

¶ *De clo* voc the Sling. Tho. 323.

¶ *De uno clo* voc C. continend Ec. Wi. entr. 963.

¶ *De 2 peciis pasture vocat Ec.* 1 Bro. 354. *Sile terre unde un' Ec.* Wi. entr. 971.

¶ *De uno clo in D. continend, Ec.* 2 Bro. 252, 254, 256, 275.

¶ *De 5 accis terre* voc L. abutrad Ec. Id. 278. *Sile de 3 acc & dimid*, Id. 256. *Sile de 3 acc* voc P. Bro. Met. 377.

¶ *De 4 acc terre* voc S. in Paroch. Wi. entr. 995.

¶ *De pecia terre jacent Ec. clo pasture, & alia pecia terre.* 1 Bro. 331.

¶ *De duabus peciis terre cont Ec. & jacent Ec.* Bro. Vad. 421.

¶ *De uno clo terre vocat Ec.* 2 Bro. 247. *Sile* voc Millfield. 2 Lut. 1468.

¶ *De uno clo prati* voc Whitehead, & al clo voc Venhayes. 2 Bro. 259.

¶ *De pecia terre vocat Breachleys*. Id. 262. Wi. entr. 967.

¶ *De und clo terre* voc Cargcroft, alias Parker Sykes. 2 Bro. 271.

¶ *Sile* voc Much Bu, Hen. Id. 273.

¶ *De clo pasture cont Ec. & al clum terre in D. & und al clum terre in B.* Id. 275.

¶ *De una pecia terre continend Ec. & und al pecia continend Ec. Et und al pecia continend Ec. jacent in A.* Tho. 317.

¶ *De uno clo pasture* voc W. L. Wi. entr. 961.

¶ *De 2 Selionibus pasture continend Ec.* Id. 981.

¶ *De dimid acre terre* voc a half parcel, *cujusdam magni prati* voc B. Bro. Vad. 424.

¶ *De clo* voc the Dry Green. Bro. R. 501.

¶ *De uno clo pasture* voc Tylehouse Becks. Id. 503. Et sic de aliis.

Non Cul.

¶ *Non cul al nobel assignment.* 1 Bro. 331. 2 Bro. 276. Ro. entr. 457.

¶ *Non cul ad partem comunis Barra ad resid & nova assignatio inde.* 1 Bro. 348. 2 Bro. 252, 254, 271, 273.

¶ *Non cul al pare de nobel assignment, speciale plitum ad resid.* 2 Bro. 271, 273, 276.

¶ *Def. in plito ad novam assign, die qd clum & loci in quibus fuer infra Paroch de S. K. & loca decimabilia Ec.* Id. 271.

¶ *Plitum speciale ad Part p dimise p ang. Et dat color quer p car tam dimissionis p vita, nova assignatio inde. Et idem plitum plitae al assignment.* Wi. entr. 1000.

Loci in quibus.

¶ *Clum in quo supponitur trans fieri fuit quedam magna Moza sibe comune vastum continend 500 acc in Paroch de M.* 2 Lut. 1388.

¶ n

¶ Que

¶ Que le lieu &c. est appel S. son franktenement sans nobel assignement. 2 Lut. 1344.

¶ Bile, idem 1400. Et quei traversa son franktenement ou doit conclure al Patriam quia non fec nobel assignement. Id. 1400.

¶ Locus est und clausum hoc le New Orchard. Id. 1448.

¶ Sunt und Meluagiu in N. Pl. gen. 609.

¶ Fuit Meluagiu jacent in &c. 1 Bro. 222.

¶ Sunt Mes & und acra & dimidi terre. Ro. entr. 455.

¶ Locus fuit 20 acre terre. 1 Bro. 339 bis.

¶ Quod loci fuer una domus & und clum hoc &c. Tho. 337.

¶ Fuit 3 acre prati hoc B. Meadow. 2 Lut. 1574.

¶ Loci in quibus sunt 6 acre pasture jacent juxta Regiam viam. 2 Bro. 286.

¶ Locus continet 50 acre horti. Tho. 327.

¶ Parcel Mes & 40 acre terre cum sumat parcel Manerij de B. Idem 329.

¶ Sunt 4 acre terre in S. Wi. entr. 999.

¶ Sunt 80 acre pasture hoc F. Close. Ro. entr. 459.

¶ Sunt dimidi acre & 5 le Day works terre jacent apud S. in N. Id. 477.

¶ Sunt 40 acre terre. 2 San. 2.

¶ Sunt 3 sepalia clausa pasture &c. Pl. gen. 613. quorum und hoc W. Close. Et al hoc M. &c.

¶ Parcel cujusdam Campi hoc M. Field. Lev. entr. 220.

Et sic de aliis.

Traverse de jour ou lieu.

¶ Def. justifie p Stallage 2 s. 6 d. Et traverse qd est Cul' apud E. in p'ed Com' S. aut ad aliquem al' locu infra hoc Regnu' Angl' extra p'ed Will de G. in Com' K. 3 Lev. 224.

¶ Def. trable que il est Cul' al Westminster ou hors de City de L. ou al aucun autre temps. 2 Lut. 1376.

¶ Trable que est Cul' devant ou p'uis le Return del Warrant. Idem 1283.

¶ Trable qd est Cul' ad aliquod tempus post Return brevis &c. Pl.

gen. 631. Vide Lev. Entr. 183, 186, 192, &c.

¶ Def. trable que est Cul' al H. ou hors de dit Close en C. in mesme County. 2 Lut. 1436.

¶ Def. justifie tuer d'un Mastiffe seroc que enter en son Hard. Et traverse que est Cul' hors de son Hard. &c. Id. 1494.

¶ Def. justifie p Batterp. en un acre terre absq' hoc que sont Cul' aliter seu alibi extra p'ed aci terre. Id. 1496.

¶ Defendant pleads a Licence to enter for three days, and traverseth at any time before or after such Licence. Bro. Vad. 408.

¶ Justificatio capton' agioy p p'cepte in natura fi. fa. sup Jubic in Cur' hundred. Et trabs qd est Cul' de al' transgr' apud C. aut alibi extra Com' E. seu alio modo vel ante diem. Wi. entr. 995.

¶ Justificatio infra Jui Cur' & trable, that he is guilty, alibi extra seu aliter vel alio modo. Lev. Entr. 207.

¶ Traverse they are guilty p' 10 July, or at time after the 2^d of October. Id. 198. Mal trable. vide 11 Lev. 243.

¶ Justificatio special' p Warranc sup fi. fa. 2 die Aug. Et trabs qd est Cul' ante 2 Aug. & post retorn' h'is, special' Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 93.

¶ Justificatio capton' honor' p red-die insolue apud T. Et traverse qd est cul' apud B. vel extra feodum B. Tho. 358.

¶ Barr' in insule apud N. Justificatio p defensio' Mes in D. Et trabs qd est cul' in N. 2 Bro. 139.

¶ Justificatio capton' honor' empe in N. Et trabs qd est cul' in A. Id. 141, 151. Bile. Tho. 330.

¶ Barr' p tender de amends de transgr' fac' xx Junij. Et trabs qd est cul' ante vel post. 1 Bro. 331.

¶ Insule & imprisonament 1 Me Marcij. Justificatio special' p Warranc sur Cap' 12 Majij. Et trabs qd est cul' ante p'imu' & post retorn' Warr' 12 Majij. 2 Bro. 135. Tho. 343.

¶ Bile trabsia, Replie qd est cul' antea. Tho. 385.

¶ Al nobel assignement spial Justificatio, Et trabs qd sunt cul' ante vel post talem diem. 1 Bro. 349.

¶ Justificatio p p'cept' e Cur' de recordo. Et trabs qd est cul' ante diem. Tho. 331.

¶ Justi-

Actions of Trespass. Bar.

By Release &c

plea { plea (after y^e last Continuance) to an
Action for Tearing a Fishing Net, if one
J. H. was Tenant in Common with P^{ty} &
Others & after y^e last Continuance Release
the Trespass &c. Prec: vol. 1. p. 197.

plea { Accord & Satisfaction viz. y^t y^e Def^t sh^d
forgive y^e P^{ty} for certain Misbehaviour (on acc^t
of which Def^t had turned him away, & sh^d take
him again into his Service in Satisfaction
of Debt Trespasses. ibid: p. 220.

By Amends.

Tender of Amends by Justices, }
acc. to y^e Stat: 24. Geo: 2. Ch: 24. } plea
Repl^y Protesting y^t no such Ten- }
der was made, but for Repl^y y^e 10th }
was not sufficient Amends. &c. Prec: }
vol. 1. page 28. } Repl^y

¶ Justificatio special p cons in Civitate, Et traslat ut supra. Tho. 330.

¶ Non cul al novel assignment in terris voc H. Et ad terras voc W. qd jacent in alia villa, Et tras qd jacent in H.

¶ Trans 10 die Jan. Bari p release 30 Sepe. Et tras qd est cul postea. Tho. 335.

¶ Imprisonamene, spial Justificatio. Et travers qd est cul ante 9. & post 20 l. & qd est cul apud E. vel alibi extra R. Tho. 343. Pl. gen. 625.

¶ Spialis Justificatio, Et tras qd est cul die in Pari seu ad aliquod al tempus ptergam die p Def. allegae. Demuri. 1 San. 11. Judic p Def. 13.

Et sic de aliis. Vide postea.

Per Concord' ou Release. Vide Barre General.

¶ Qd concordia fuit inter quer & Def. qd Def solbet cuidam T. p apunctuaton quer 2 d. in satisfacton trans quos ipse solvit, Replie p nul tiel Concord. Wi. entr. 961.

¶ De capton bonoz sub custod 2. Bari p Release de 1. Vide Bari in divers Actons ou General. Id. 1005.

¶ Qd agreeae fuit ine quer & Def. qd Def. solbet 10 s. in satisfactone trans quos solvit, & redderet gale p quer amissum aut solbet 16 s. p galero, quos Def. obtulit, & uncoze p'ist. Pl. gen. 623.

¶ Qd concordia fuit tam de trans in Pari quam de omnib' al trans p mediaton amicor qd Def. solbet quer 11 s. quos ipse solvit. Tho. 398.

¶ Qd concordia fuit de transgr in Pari qd Def. daret quer 1 s. in plena satisfactone transgr ac solbet quer 1 s. in plena satisfactone custag seate quos quer recepit. Id. 322, 428.

¶ Quer & Def. p mediatonem amicor concordae fuer de transgr in Pari qd Def. daret quer und ostid, quod dedit. Id. 305.

¶ Bilis concordia & 80 s. dae p emendis trans & satisfactone custag seate. Demuri. Bro. R. 490.

¶ Quoad partem transgr in cons qd Def. acquietabit quer de omnib' transgr ante tunc illae quer acquietabit Def. 2 Bro. 145.

¶ Trans vers 5 abatement p mis-

nomer p 22. p alios qd quer dedit generalem relaxaton uni eor' post transgr fact'. Id. 151.

¶ Transgr & imprisonamene, qd trans fact' fuit p Def. & l. cui quer dedit genalem relaxaton. Tho. 335. Vide Barr' General.

¶ Qd concordia fuit qd Def. pandoraretur modid bzahj, & potid inde faceret ad usum quer p recompensatone trans p'ed & omnid al trans ine quer & Def. qd Def. fecit & quer recepit. Tho. 386.

¶ Qd concordia fuit ine quer & Def. p l. de trans p'ed qd Def. solberet quer 11 s. in plenam satisfacton trans quos ipse dedit & quer recepit. Id. 387. Sile, Et Repl, that R. should only pay for the Assault committed by himself, and Traverses for the other, Et Issue inde. Bro. Vad. 444.

¶ By an Executrix and her Husband for taking away the Goods of the Testator; Barr, That she and the Plaintiffs after the Trespass committed, and before the Action brought, submitted themselves to Arbitrement, and an Award made that either should acquit each other, and should Release, &c. whereupon the Defendant did Release accordingly. The Plaintiff replies, That the Arbitrators made no Award. Def. Demuri, Et Quer joins in Demurrer. Bro. Vad. 428.

¶ Arbitrim' plitae. Cl. Ass. 178. Replie Arbitrator exonerati fuer. Rejo' non, & Issue. Sile, Id. 453.

¶ Qd quer & Def. submiser se arbitrio, & arbitrid fact' qd Def. solbet quer 11 s. in satisfactone transgr quos quer recepit, Et tras qd est cul post arbitrid, Replie & Issue sur le tras. Tho. 376.

¶ Qd post trans fact' concordae fuit ine quer & Def. qd Def. solbet quer 11 s. in satisfacton omnid trans ante tunc illae quos quer recepit, Et tras qd est cul postea. Replie, Protest' nul tiel concord p plito qd post concordiam fec transgr. Wi. entr. 962.

Per Amends.

¶ Qd Def. obtulit quer emendas p transgr quas quer recusabit, 1 Bro. 331, 332.

¶ Sile plitum. Repl, prest' qd &c. p plito qd emende oblae fuer p al trans,

trans, Et trass, qđ obtulit p trans de novo assign. Wi. entr. 995.

¶ Sile plitum quoad partem. 1 Bro. 332. 2 Bro. 278. Tho. 304.

¶ Sile plitum. Repl, qđ non obtulit sufficiend emend. 1 Bro. 333.

¶ Qđ trans facta fuit p Def. & un R. & qđ R. solvit quer 100 s. in plenam satisfactōem trans quos quer recepit. 2 Bro. 258.

¶ Qđ Def. obtulit quer 2 s. 6 d. p transgīt involuntaria fac' cum averiis in clo quer, Replie, ptest' de injur ppe & qđ emende non fuer sufficiend, p plito, non obtulit, Issue. Tho 304.

¶ Sile plitum, Replie qđ emende non fuer sufficiend. Id. 360, 409.

¶ Non cul' to part, and disclaimer of Title to the Premises, p plito, that the Def. was seized of a parcel of Land near the Plaintiffs, and mowed the Plaintiffs Land, thinking it had been his own, and before the Action brought tendred 2 s. amends & uncoze pmiss, which 2 s. was ample satisfactiō. Demuri inde, Et Judic p quer Lev. Entr. 178.

¶ Quer replicando plitat oblatōem sufficiend emenda, Def. viz. 4 s. 2 d. p onere suo seisure imparcatōis ac Proclamatōem & pasturacōem, Equē p tempore quo ista in custodia sua remansisset. Rejo', qđ quer non obtulit 4 s 2 d. p onere suo nec fuer sufficiend emend pinde, Surrejo' & Exie sur le tender. Bro. Vad. 513.

Per Licence ou Request.

¶ Qđ quer dedit licenciam Def. intrare clum & domū ad faciend dista negocia, Replie de injur ppe, Et trass licence. 1 Bro. 353.

¶ Licenciabit Def. intrare secum causa ludendi cum tabulis. Cl. Aff. 88.

¶ Qđ quer licenciabit Def. pambulare & omnia averia fugare p & trans sepeal cla ad negotia sua pagend. Tho. 337.

¶ Qđ quer licenciabit Def. intrare in clausum ad chasand oves extra clum. Repl p maintenance de Parr, Et travers licence, Issue. Id. 356.

¶ Qđ quer licenciabit Def. intrare clausum ad trahend carucam cum hozdeo in p & trans clum quer ad domū Def. Replie de injur ppe & trass licence. Id. 365.

¶ Qđ A. seie de tercia parte clausi in quo &c. licenciabit Def. ponere averia in clum ad herbam depascend. Tho. 387.

¶ Non cul' ad nobam assignatōem p parte, ad resid qđ quer licenciabit Def. ad intrand in tēta de novo assign, Repl p maintenance de trans, Et trass licence. 2 Bro. 259.

¶ Qđ quer dedit licenciam Def. ad intrand in clum & ad ponend seum suum in hozreo. Replie qđ non dedit licenciam. Id. 283.

¶ Qđ quer licenciabit Def. intrare cum caruca & equis in clum. Tho. 296.

¶ Qđ Def. seie de stagno ppe clum de novo assign ipse & omnes que estate consuever distere omnes cursus aque ad stagnum ill' decurrend toties stagnum ill' piscarentur, ac p eo qđ Def. & serviend non potuer distere cursus p antiquam viam ppter vim aque quer licenciabit ipsos intrare clum ac in illo fodere passag p meliori distione aque cursus, quer eis adjuvan. Id. 323.

¶ Barr p licence al part, son assault demesne al resid, Replie & sepal' exie inde. Id. 349.

¶ Sile al part, de clausur sepid de resid. Ro. entr. 465.

¶ Qđ quer licenciabit Def. & serviend intrare domū & ad muros domus quer' frangend p meliori reparatione domus Def. Tho. 406.

¶ Defendant pleads the Plaintiffs Licence for three days to enter his House, and traverseth his being guilty at any time before or after such Licence, Replie de injur sua ppe, and traverseth his Licence, & Issue sur le trasse. Bro. Vad. 448-449

De Batterie.

¶ Vers virū & urorem, de insultu in urorem, de son assault demesne. Wi. entr. 1007. Replie de injur ppe. Vide Bro. R. 482.

Et vide postea Barr General.

¶ Qđ serviens quer cepit Juben-cum Def. quem Def. conatus fuit acquirere, p qđ serviens insule fec, sic son assault demesne. Tho. 390.

¶ Insule vers 3. p 2 son assault demesne sepatim, p al Def. qđ mollic manus imposuit sup quer & Def. ad eos sepand, Repl al 2 de injur ppe sepatim & demur' alteri. Id. 408.

¶ ¶

Trespas.

- Par.*
 Plea { Plea to an Action of Trespas for
 treading down Grass &c. - if Plt had
 Distrained a Hog for y^e Trespas. *M*
Rec. vol: 5th page 69.
 Repl { Repl y^e Hog had escaped - *ibid.*
 Demurrer for y^e He had not void y^e
 Hog escaped sine ipsius defectibus.
 Plea - Vender of Amends *ib.* 116.
 Plea - Paymt of 24^s in satisfaction *ib.* 125.
 Plea - Satisfaction by a joint Trespas *ib.* 139.
 Plea { That Plt had Distrained for the
 Trespas *ibid.* page 181.
 Plea { Vender of Amends by Justices for a
 Trespas in y^e execution of their office *ibid.*
 page 198.
 Plea { That Plt Distrained for vaine Tres=
 pas - *ib.* That He Distrained a Hog
 & cattle in Pound till they were discharged
 by his own Consent. *ibid.* page 249.

By Licence or Request.

- Plea { Justification by virtue of a Licence
 to take y^e Def^t's Cattle out of y^e locus in
 quo, on doing w^{ch} He necessarily trod
 down & vome of y^e Grass. *M Rec.* v: 4: p: 132.
 Repl { De injuriâ sua propria bec: He took a
 longer time to remove them than was nec^{ess}
 sary or reasonable. *ibid.* p: 132.
 Plea { Justification y^e Plt had sold a Rick of Hay
 to Def^t to be taken away at his pleasure &
 y^e Def^t went thro y^e locus in quo (y^e nearest
 way &c.) to take it away *ibid.* p: 141.
 Plea { Is a Deed for burning Wood into Charcoal & keeping
 it six months on y^e Close - Plea a Licence to
 Burn Charcoal & y^e He kept it on y^e Close - days
 well of y^e 6 months in y^e Def^t want being a rea-
 sonable time. *M Rec.* vol: 4: p: 199.
 Repl { To a Plea of Licence *ibid.* p: 349.

Of Batteries.

- Plea to an Assault, y^e it was in
 defence of y^e possession of his house } Plea
M Rec. vol: 4th p: 12.
 Repl de Inj. sua. prop: abrogat^{io} cau- } Repl
 va. *ibid.* p: 12.
 That Def^t was making a Disturb- } Plea
 ance in his House, & so Plt turn'd him
 out *ibid.* p: 12.
 That Plt behaved rudely in an Ale- } Plea
 house & y^eefore Def^t & Master of it
 turned him out. *ibid.* p: 13.

Actions of Trespass.

Bar.

- Plea { That Plt. Intruded into y^e Company of Def^t & others & y^efore Def^t turned him out. *M. Rec.* vol: 2th page 14. } Plea
- Plea { That Def^t prevented Plt. from taking away his Horse qui est id: *Ans.* *ibid.*: page 14. } Repl
- Plea { That Plt. was making Holes in a Wall of Def^t who y^eupon molliter Manus. *ibid.*: p: 15. } Repl
- Repl { Traverses its being y^e Wall of Def^t at y^e said time when it did. p: 17. } Plea
- Plea { For correcting a sailor proud licentious. *ibid.*: p: 18. } Plea
- Plea { Justification y^t Plt. wanted to take away y^e Hay of Def^t Father. *M. Rec.* vol: 2th. p: 19. } Repl
- Plea { Justification y^t Plt. attempted to board Def^t Ship in a forcible manner. *M. Rec.* vol: 2th. p: 20. } Repl
- Repl { That Plt. was sent to one entitled to Toll & was about to board y^e Ship in a peaceable manner, & traverses y^t He attempted to Board y^e Ship in a forcible manner. *ibid.*: } Plea
- Plea { Justification y^t Plt. was suspected of having committed a Robbery *ib.*: page 21. } Plea
- Plea { That Plt. made a riot at Def^t Door & y^t He y^efore charged the Watch with them. *ibid.*: page 22. } Plea
- Plea { Justification y^t Def^t had Distrained Plt's Cattle damage feast, y^t Plt. was about to rescue them whereupon Def^t molliter manus in Order to prevent him: *ibid.*: 23. } Plea
- Plea { Justification y^t Plt. was suspected to be a Highway man & y^t Plt. took him before a Justice. *M. Rec.* v: 2th. p: 23. } Plea
- Do an Assault y^t Def^t had seized y^e Plt. to surrender him in discharge of
- himself as Bail, & y^t Plt. resisted whereupon He prevented him in as gentle a manner as y^e Case would admit. *ibid.*: p: 39 } Plea
- Repl admits part of y^e Plea but as to y^e rest de inj. vult prop: *ib.*: p: 40 } Repl
- By a Churchwarden to son Assault, plead, y^t Def^t was sitting upon y^e Communion Rails, & y^t Plt. molliter manus to remove him, whereupon He assaulted Plt. *ib.*: p: 45 } Repl
- Justification of an Assault by a Mate of a Ship in beating a Sailor & y^t Def^t was guilty of Disobedience 2^{dy} of Mutiny. *ib.*: p: 211 } Plea
- Justification by y^e 4th Mate of a Ship of an Assault in beating a Sailor who had been fighting with the third Mate. *ibid.*: page 213. } Plea
- That y^e Plt. was riotous in Def^t house & y^t Def^t committed him to y^e Constable for y^e preservation of y^e Peace. *ibid.*: p: 215. } Plea
- Son Assault - Son Assault. *ib.*: p: 215 } Plea
- Repl y^t Def^t Daughter was endeavouring to kill Plt. Chick & y^t bec. He w^d have prevented it Plt. assaulted him *ib.*: p: 215. } Repl
- Justification of an Assault & Imprisonment - y^t Plt. was suspected to have stolen some Goods of Def^t, & y^efore He had him Arrested and taken before a Justice who committed him to prison for further examination. *ib.*: p: 217 } Plea
- That Plt. was y^e Hired Serv^t of Def^t & behaved in an insolent manner wherefore He moderately corrected him. *ibid.*: p: 219 } Plea
- That Plt. Brandished a stick at Def^t & threatened to strike him to prevent which molliter manus improvitt. *ibid.*: p: 221 } Plea
- Justification of an Assault upon y^e Plt. & Beating his Horses to prevent them going into a Close of Def^t thro' which Plt. was forcibly driving them ag^t Def^t Will. *ib.*: page 221. } Plea
- Justification of an Assault in defence of y^e possession of Def^t Goods. *ib.*: p: 225. } Plea
- Justification of an Assault & Imprisonment by a Captain of a Ship. *ib.*: p: 212. } Plea
- A like Justification. *ib.*: p: 214. } Plea
- Justification in defence of y^e Possession of a Close. *S. L. Raym.* page 161. } Plea
- Justification by an Admiral of Imprisoning Plt. till He was tried by a Court Martial showing y^e Adm. Commission, Proceeds to Court Martial. & *ib.*: p: 214. } Plea
- To a Plea of Justification of an Assault that it was made in defence of y^e possession of the Master's house, w^d Def^t w^d enter against his Will - Repl that it was intended as a way to have to execute at once p: 214. } Plea

¶ Al son assault demesne, Replie
qd quer virtute Warr' sup Tac Def.
pacifice arrestabit, sup quo Def. de
injur' ppr' insule fec' in quer'. Tho.
385.

¶ Silis Replie, Rejo' qd quer'
insule fec' alie & alio modo quā pla-
citat. Id. 394.

¶ Non cul' p 1. de son assault de-
mesne p aue. Id. 335.

¶ Trans & insule Glus R. & T.
Barr' p R. de son assault demesne, p
T. qd mollie manus imposuit sup
quer' & R. pugnam, ad eos sepand.
Replie de injur' ppr'. Id. 336, 394.
Sile plitum. 2 Bro. 143. Tho. 339.

¶ Qd Def. existend in Mes suo,
quer' contra voluntate Def. intrabit
in Mes & a possessione inde Def. ex-
pellere voluit, qui se defend cum as-
sidabit plitae esse verum. Replie de
injur' ppr'. 2 Bro. 138.

¶ Sile plitum. Tho. 333, 335.

¶ Qd quer' insule fec' in l. & Def.
ad conserband pacem mollie manus
imposuit sup quer', ne majus damp-
nū fieret. Repl de injur' ppr'. 2 Bro.
137.

¶ Quer impedivit Def. in vendi-
tione piscid, p qd &c. Repl de injur'
ppr'. Pl. gen. 625.

¶ Qd Def. posses de 2 s. ut de bo-
nis ppr', quer' voluit ill capere a
possessione ejus, p qd Def. mollie
manus imposuit sup quer'. 2 Bro.
143.

¶ Sile plitum de pare Chirothe-
carid. Id. 144.

¶ Qd quer' intrabit in terris Def.
& herbam ibidem cu agriis consump-
sit & Def. requisivit quer' a terris
decedere qd quer' noluit sed insule
fec' in Def. qui in defensione posses-
sionis se defend. Id. 144.

¶ Qd quer' in domo Def. contra
ejus volune intrare voluit, & Def.
ab ostio domus quer' detrusit & ab
inde compulsit. Ibid.

¶ Sile plitum cu transia qd est
cul' de insule alio modo. Tho. 322.

¶ Qd quer' in Mes def. contra
ejus volune intrare voluit p qd def.
ad amobend quer' extra Mes ma-
nus mollie imposuit. Replie,
de injur' ppr'. Pl. gen. 633. Tho.
375. Sile, 399. cum transia. Vide
postea.

¶ De son assault demesne special
de Cane. Replie de injur' ppr'. Ro.
entr. 464.

¶ De equa fugae & insule serbiend
& minae, Bari qd def. posses de clo,
cepit equam dampnū ibidem facied,
& intendisset eam impartare, quam
serbiend quer' rescussere voluisset p qd
def. manus mollie sup eum imposuit.
Replie Protest' &c. p plito qd quer'
& def. insimul posses fuer' de clo, qd
seminae fuit de tritico, & quer' cum
equa & serbiend intrabit ad metand
& equalie dividend triticum, & ptem
suam asportand. Et trans qd def.
fuit posses ut in barra, issue inde.
2 Bro. 260.

¶ Quoad consumptōm herbe ac-
quietanc ine quer' & def. mutuale
dae, quoad insult' qd agreeae fuit int
quer' & def. unus cu altero obluctare
p 10 s. p qd def. manus sup quer' im-
posuit & cu eo obluctabit que fuit in-
sult. Id. 145.

¶ Qd def. fuit un Guardian Ec-
clesie, & quer' tempore divini serviciij
strepitū fecit in Cemiterio, & def.
monuit eum ire in Ecclesia, qd noluit,
p qd def. cum virga mollit' percussit
quer'. Replie de injur' ppr'. Tho.
326.

¶ Qd quer' pmisit molossū pam-
bulare in plateis non ligat oze, qui
violent' currebat & momozdebat ca-
nem def. quem custodivit p conser-
vazione domus, & quia def. non potuit
separe molossū a cane occidit eum.
Id. 336.

¶ Qd quer' aque cursum extra so-
litū cursum conatus fuit distere, &
noluit desistere ad requisitionem def.
p qd def. mollit' manus sup eum im-
posuit. Replie de injur' ppr'. Idem
370.

¶ Qd I. scit de antiqua Warrenna
fec' def. Warrenna suū, & quer' in-
trabit in Warrennam & insult' fec' in
def. qui in executione officij se defen-
didit. Et traders qd est cul in alio
modo vel alibi extra B. Id. 397.

¶ Qd def. ut serviens T. cepit a-
beria nomine districcionis, que quer'
conabatur rescussisse, p quod baculū
quem def. huit in manu erga quer'
mobeat, Replie de injur' ppr'. Id.
421.

¶ Qd def. posses de romeo in cod
tuberna quer' in locum & sup posses-
sione def. intrabit, & def. amicitie
cu decedere requisivit qd noluit, p qd
def. manus mollit' imposuit sup eū.
Replie de injur' ppr'. Id. 422.

¶ **Qd** def. fuit un^d Guardian^d Ecclesie Paroch de W. & quer^t inhabitat^d infra eandem qui tempore divini servicij, die Dominico fuit gale⁴ sup capite & illud reculabit detegere p^r qd def. cepit galer^d quer^t a capite suo, & ill ei delibabit. Et trahs qd est cul^d die in Mari, &c. Demur. 1 San. 10.

¶ **Par** p^r assault, &c. al H. Bar^r, al vulnerat Non Cul^d ad res^u Justificat en defence de son possession en un Close en C. en melme County, ove trahs que il est Cul^d al H. ou ho^rs del dit Close, Repl^d que son Entry, &c. fuit in, p^r & trans quandam viam in eod^d clauso ex p^rmissione usitat^r & gavis, Et sur ceo le def. ove violence lup assault &c. absque hoc qd molliter manus imposuit &c. Demur^r inde ove Causes, mes Judic^e p^r Quer^t. 2 Lut. 1435.

¶ **Par** p^r assault, Plea en abatement d'un servant de Clerk en Chancery, Demur^r general^r Judg^ment p^r quer^t p^r ceo que en le Plea ne fuit aver, Et hoc parat estificare &c. Id. 1465.

¶ **Par** p^r assault, Barr de son assault &c. Repl^d que il fuit servant al W. S. retain a p^rend^re care de ses Chival^s, Et que le def. tor^r viribus conatus fuit bater &c. un d'eux p^r que il a defender le dit chival miss^r ses mains sur le def. Et sur ceo il assault quer^t put en le Par^r. Rejo^r al que nul regard fuit done, mes Judg^ment fuit done sur Demur^rer al ceo p^r def. p^r ceo que le Repl^d fuit male esciant solement, que le plt conatus fuit, lou duisoit estre que le plt ad assault ou batu le chival. Id. 1481.

¶ **Justificatio** assault in p^rstrat^on sepis lup solum suum affixat^r. Cl. Aff. 86.

¶ **Sile**, in p^rservat^on pacis & defen^on filii sui. Id. 90.

¶ **In p^rservat^on posses^on Canis**. Id. 92. Bro. Vad. 48.

¶ **Justificatio** quia quer^t non solveret p^r rebus quas habuit. Cl. Aff. 100.

¶ **Non cul^d** ad un^d pare, contra volune ad alteram pare & suffic^r amends p^r res^u. Id. 121.

¶ **Justificac^o** in defen^on Magistri. Bro. Vad. 484.

¶ **Justificac^o** in insule videlicet, mollie tangeⁿ galer^d in familiari colloquio. Ibid.

¶ **Justificatio** in defen^on Equi. Bro. Vad. 486.

¶ **Sile** ad expelland quer^t Camera &c. Id. 487.

¶ **Sile** in faciend quer^t desistere a sonand campan^d in nocte. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** def. est lapidarius & retene fuit p^r M. ad edificand mur^d, Et quia quer^t ven^d ad diruend mur^d, def. manus mollie sup quer^t imposuit. Bro. R. 485. Repl^d qd quer^t conjunctim seie sunt cum M. de terris sup quibus murus edificae fuit &c.

¶ **Qd** un^d R. virtute Warr^r sup^r lae in Banco Regis arrestabit quer^t, qui resistebat Warrane & insule fec^r in R. p^r qd def. in auxiliu^m R. ven^d & manus quer^t imposuit. 2 Bro. 142.

¶ **Qd** quer^t cu^m p^rsonis ignotis intrabit in dom^d def. & disturbabit e^m in possessione inde p^r qd def. mollie manus sup quer^t imposuit, & eum ex Mes^r detrusit. Repl^d qd def. fuit Constabular^r & intrabit dom^d def. ne murd^rabit uro^rem & ad pacem conserband & def. de injur^r p^r insule fec^r. Tho. 300.

¶ **Qd** quer^t fecit magnam disturbanc^on ad elect^onem 2 Civit^u p^r Civie H. p^r Parlamento non hens votum, & def. ut servien^d Major^r requisivit quer^t decedere qui noluit. Sup quo def. p^r mandae Major^r manus mollie imposuit sup quer^t ad compelland eum recedere. Repl^d, p^rtest^r qd habuit votu^m, p^r plito de injur^r p^r, Et trahs mandatu^m Major^r, Issue. Id. 306.

¶ **Qd** def. posses^on de 120 obibus, quer^t tam gravie chasabit ill^d qd deteriorae fuer^t, p^r p^rservat^on quare^r, def. & servien^d manus mollie imposuer^t, sup quer^t. Repl^d qd quer^t seie de Mes^r & terris habuit comuniam in S. p^r omnibus averiis, Et quia obes def. fuer^t in comunia dam^d faciend quer^t mollie chasabit eas, sup quo def. insule fec^r in quer^t. Rejo^r p^r consuetudin^e p^r inhabitane de H. effugare obes trans coiam ad eas lavand. Surrejo^r, p^rtest^r nul tiel Cus^uome p^r plito qd obes fuer^t extra viam cum trahs^r & Issue in, vide Comon. Id. 324.

¶ **Qd** quer^t intrabit in clum R. & lignum in eodem asportare voluisset & def. p^r p^rcept^r R. ut ejus servien^d accessit ad quer^t & eum requisivit decedere, qd noluit, p^r qd def. mollie imposuit manus sup eum. Repl^d de injur^r

Foreign Attachment - setting out the
proceedings at large. M. Rec. v. l. 4.
p. 376.

Justification of an Imprisonment
by Deput. Cor. as for a debt
belonging to S. C. Company -
(divers justifications under the
Charter). ib. p. 391.
Repl. to pleas ib. 497. Demur.
to come issue upon this. ibid.

Actions of Trespass

Bar.

Of Imprisonment by Process.

Justification of an Assault & Imprisonment under a Warrant of Imprisoning } Plea
Exam. etc. Rec. vol. 4. p. 223.

Justification by a Gaoler for receiving } Plea
 pl. being arrested on a Ca. ad. resp. v. l. 25

Justification by a Proctor of a University } Plea
 of Oxford - & kept ib. p. 30.

Justification of an Assault & Imprisonment by a Bailiff under a Ca. } Plea
 va. ib. p. 30.

Justification by the Censors of the } Plea
 College of Physicians & their Minist. }
 getting out their Charter Confirmation }
 & shutting a Commitment of a Physician }
 for unskillful practice &c. &c. }
 1184 - Repl. Dem. & Jud. p. 24.

Justification of an Imprisonment by Process out of an } Plea
 inferior Court. M. Rec. vol. 4 }
 page 363.

Repl. that Def. detained him }
 in prison after he had notice }
 of pl. having compromised with }
 his Creditor. ibid. 365.

Justification by a Bailiff under } Plea
 a Sheriff's Warrant on a Ca. }
 resp. M. Rec. vol. 4 p. 370.

Justification by Mesne Process out } Plea
 of Court of Chancery of Imprisonment. }
 M. Rec. vol. 4 p. 389.

Justification by a Writ of Habeas } Plea
 Corpus under a Mesne Process from the }
 Court of Southampton. ibid. p. 363

That Def. detained the pl. in prison }
 after he had compromised with his }
 Creditor, where Def. had notice - that }
 real by way of new Assumpsit to a Justification }
 under a Ca. resp. ibid. 365

injur' ppr'. Id. 369. *Sile*, 2 Bro. 148.

¶ *Son assault demesne specialie* plitae in pferbatione quiete possessionis bono² lebae virtute hzebis Dñi Regis e Scaccario emanen². Tho. 399.

¶ *Qd* def. nomine districtonis p redditu insolue cepit vaccam quam quer rescussisse voluit p qd def. manus mollie imposuit sup eum, Repl de injur' ppr'. Wi. entr. 984.

¶ *Sile* de bonis & catallis in domo p uxorem def. Bro. Met. 384.

¶ *Son assault demesne*, and for his own defence; Repl. That the Plaintiff was possess'd of an House and Shop, and the Defendant entred and reviled him, whereupon the Wife by command molliter manus imposuit, *Demurre*, for that the Plea neither admits, nor traverses, nor answers to the Barr pleaded. Lev. Entr. 217. Cl. Ass. 107. Bro. Vad. 487. Pl. gen. 633. *Vide ante*.

¶ *Special son assault demesne* in defence of the possession of the Defendants House. Bro. Vad. 413. *Demurre* inde. *Vide* Han. 215. *Silis Barr*, Repl de injur' sua ppr'.

¶ The Defendant justifies in turning the Plaintiff out of his House upon his coming thither to disturb him, &c. Bro. Vad. 415. *Sile*, 418. Repl de injur' sua ppr'. 2 Mo. Intr. 313.

¶ Battery by Husband and Wife for beating the Wife; The Defendant justifies, as Collector under the Commissioners of Sewers by virtue of a Justice of Peace his Warrant in assisting the Constable to keep the Peace. Id. 416. Repl de injur' sua ppr'.

¶ Defendants say they kept the possession of their Master's Land, and the Plaintiffs Servant would have entred, claiming Title for his Master, and assaulted the Defendants, p quod molliter manus imposuer, and traverses the Assault in Com. E. Repl de injur' sua ppr', Et Issue. Bro. Vad. 442.

¶ *Son assault demesne general*, Repl. That the Defendant being digging the Plaintiffs Soil without leave, and refusing to be gone, she gently struck him, whereupon he did assault and beat her, &c. Repl de injur' sua ppr'. Id. 446.

De Imprisonment per Proces.

¶ *Qd* def. cepit queri virtute Warr' ei direct' p Dic sup hzebi de alca e Banco Regis emanen² & p defectu manucepe ipsd imprisonabit. 2 Bro. 284.

¶ *Sile* plitum, Tho. 320.

¶ *Qd* def. ut ballibus cepit queri virtute Warr' ei direct' p Dic sup ead in Comuni Banco, & 2 s. p scod Dic def. recepit de queri secundu formam statuti. Replie p maintenance de nari & trass qd def. cepit queri virtute Warr' ante retord hzebis, Issue. 1 Bro. 219.

¶ *Sile* plitum. Tho. 344. Pl. gen. 621. & detinuit quer' quousq; indebit securitatem.

¶ *Sile* plitum p Warr' p Coronator, Replie, qd fuer' disti al Coron in Com qui fuer' conjunct' Coron simulat R. & I. & qui non conjunxer in confectone Barr. Nil dic ad Replie & Iudiciu inde cum Inquir' de dampnis agard. Bro. R. 487.

¶ *Silis barr* & trass qd est cur apud I. Demurre inde, Tho. 367.

¶ *Silis barr* virtute pcessus extra Cur' Civile L. Et trass qd est cur apud G. vel alibi extra Jurisdiction Cur'. Replie de injur' ppr', Et trass le Arrest' virtute pcessus. Issue inde. Id. 366. Cl. Ass. 89.

¶ *Qd* 1 def. ut ballibus virtute Warr' sup ead in Cod Banco cepit queri, qui insule fec' in def. & se rescussisse voluit p qd at def. in auxilium veni & corpus quer' detinuer' quousq; &c. Replie, Protest' nul hzebe nec arrest' sup Warr' p plito de injur' ppr', Et trass le insule & rescous, Issue. 2 Bro. 135.

¶ *Qd* def. cum at virtute Warr' sup hzi de Supplicabit cepit 1. quem rescussisse voluit & insule fec' sup def. & at p qd def. mollie imposuit man⁹ sup quer' & ipsum quiete remobebat. Replie de injur' ppr'. Id. 136.

¶ *Qd* quer' cape fuit virtute hzis Dñi Regis voc' an Attachment de Privilege ad lea' un' Attoz, Et detene quousq; &c. Tho. 316.

¶ *Qd* def. ut ballivi Dic ceper' quer' virtute Warr' eis direct' sup lae. Repl. quer' cogit hze Warr' & arrest', sed qd obtulit sufficienti manuceptoz p competencia sua, quas def. recusat. Demurre inde. Id. 146.

¶ *Sile*

¶ Sile plitum & Replie, Rejo, quoad imprisonment post oblatiō manucapē non cul. Pl. gen. 627.

¶ Sile plitum. Tho. 315.

¶ Sile plitum, Repl de injur' sua ppr'. Tho. 370.

¶ Sile plitum cum transia qd est cul ante talem diem, Repl qd est cul antea. Id. 384.

¶ Sile plitū, & travers alie vel alio modo, &c. Repl de injuriis ppiis, Demurr inde, & Judic p def. Repl ne conclude al Patriam. 3 Lev. 62.

¶ Qd quer' existens psonar' in executione in psona Castri de N. tulit breve de Hd corp' se removendū in Banco Regis p qd Vic deputavit def. ad habend quer' secundū tenorem hris, & egrotans in viam requisivit def. ipsum retrozū reducere usq' ad psonam pced' qd def. fec' que est imprisonment. 2 Bro. 148.

¶ Qd Vic direct' Warr' sup Bill Mids, Ballivo libtatis de S. & def. ut ejus servien' ad arrestand quer' intravit domū (ostia existend' aperta) Replie de injur' ppr', Et trans qd ostia domus aperta fuit. Tho. 299.

¶ Qd cum def. virtute Warr' ei direct' p Vic sup eā utlagat' ad sect' I. & al' def. in ejus auxiliū ceper' quer' & ipsum detinuer' quousq' ipse voluntarie solvisset def. 141. p usu I. Id. 308. Replie de injur', & trans, qd est eadem psona. 313.

¶ Qd E. levabit querelam s'us quer' in Cur' Marese & cap' inde agard al' def. qui cepit quer' supinde. Id. 309.

¶ Qd R. levabit querel' s'us quer' in inferiori Cur' de Recordo p p'scriptiō pces inde ad Judiciū & ca. la. ibidem agard al' def. qui cepit quer' supinde. Replie de injur' ppr', Et trans qd B. est infra Jurisdictionē Cur'. Id. 312.

¶ Qd def. ut Ballivus Cur' inferioris de recordo cepit quer' virtute p'cepte ei direct'. Id. 302.

¶ Sile plitum p servien' ad clava Cur' de Recordo p p'scriptiō. Id. 342.

¶ Imp'isonament s'us 4 p 3 qd ceperunt quer' virtute literaz Patē Commissionis de Rebellion extra Cur' Canc emanē & al' def. in eoz auxiliū ved' &c. Id. 321.

¶ Sile in London s'us 2 Barr' p 1 ut subbie & p al' ut ejus serviens

qd ceper' quer' virtute hris de Attatch Privilegij e Comuni Banco & eid' detinuer' &c. Et trans qd sunt cul' apud London. Replie de injur' ppr'. Bro. R. 477.

¶ Qd def. recuperavie Judiciū in Casu in Comuni Banco s'us quer' p dampnis, unde p'os est ca. la. direct' Vic N. qui mandabit Ballivo libertatis Ducat' Lanc' & ipse virtute mandae ad requisitionem def. cepit quer' & ipsum detinuit in custodia p dampnis quousque solvit denar' Ballivo ad ulum def. Et travers qd est cul ante emanatiō hris & post retrozū inde, Replie qd def. est Attorū de Cod Banco & intravit Judiciū vers' quer' ubi revera nullum Judiciū intrari debuisset, & supinde def. de injur' sua ppr' imp'isonavit quer'. Et postea intratiō Judicij habita p Cur' adjudicac fuit vacua, Rejo. p maintenance de Barr', Et ulterius qd p negligence Clerici Judiciū intrat' fuit irregularit' & evacuac p Cur', & travers fuit fraudulent'. Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 190.

¶ Count p assault & Imp'isonment, tanq' fine 57s. 4d. pap, enbers Plt Officer & Goaler en infer' Court, Barr p non cul al tout pter assault Imp'isonment & detene tanq' 54s. 4d. pap, Et p eur justifie p p'els d'execue sur Judgment en le Court de Record de St. B. Com G. tenus p p'scrip de 3 Bemaignes en 3 sem' devant le Constable la ou son Deputy & deux lutoz, Demurr inde, Et Judic p quer' sur several faults in le Plea. 2 Lut. 913.

¶ Count p assault, &c. al deux jours, & detain sur le darr' tanguē le Plt. fait al Def. un fine de 10 l. Justificac de primer assault &c. p un Garrant sur brief de Privilege, & Justificac de auter p deux des Def. p un Ca Utl', Demurr' inde. Idem 219.

¶ Count p assault, &c. Barr' al Vulnerac non cul. Et quoad resid' trans &c. Justificac p deux des Dets. p un p'cepte de Ca. la. sur Judgment en un inferior Court en Debt sur obl p que ils en gentle manner mit lour mains, &c. p lup arrester & donc arrest lup al request d'auter Def. Replie que apres le Judgment & devant le dit Ca. la. (que fuit ouster un ann) la ne fuit aucun Judgment en un Sed fac sur cet Judgment, Demurrer

For a Modemeanor.

Justification of Imprisoning a
Sailor for very turbulent behavior
by the Captain of a Ship. &c. &c. Rec.
vol. 2nd page 512.

A like justification: ibid p. 514.

murrer inde, Et Judicium eius queri per reason d'un discontinuance en le Case. 2 Lut. 925.

¶ Justificac de assault batterp Impzisonment & deteiner &c. tangz delibz al auter Def. le Gaoler p vertue d'un Ca. sa. sur Judgment en Infer Court, Et un auter Justificac d'assault Impzisonment, Et deteiner, & non eul p lup al Batterp. Id. 920.

¶ Justificac p Bailiff de Vic de Countp Pal de Chester p un Ca. sa. sur nonfuit en le Erchequer p costis direct al Chamberlain la. Et auter Ca. sa. south le Seal de Countp Pal, direct al Vic la, & un Garrant fait p lup al Def. Id. 932.

¶ Justificac p un Ca. ad resis, p le Judge Officer & party Plt, en Infer Court en Debt port p lup ut Adm. Replie que Cause de Action accue hors de Jurisdiction &c. Absqz hoc que il accue deins &c. (lou ceo ne fuit allege en le Barr) & p ceo le trasle fuit riens al purpose, mes l'auter part de Repl remain bone & uncoze Judgment p tous les Defs. Id. 935, &c. nota b.

¶ Al tout preter insult & Impzisonment non eul, Et justifie de eul p process hors l'Inferior Court ou le Plt escape al un lieu hors del Jurisdiction. Id. 938. Et est repzise p fresh pursue.

¶ Justificac de Assault. Batterp & Impzisonment &c. de Plt p Ca. sa. al Vic de H. sur Judgment en C. B. lou le Plt fuit arrest en un Ville en Com H. que fuit surround ove le Countp de S. p que les Defs port lup p le dit Countp al Gaol de H. mes il resist p que, &c. Id. 940.

¶ Count p assault &c. p les Defs. simuleum I. B. Barr que le transgre &c. fuit commit p eul & le dit I. B. jointment, & que le Plt port Action in C. B. vers le dit I. B. pur le dit trans, &c. Et que Judgment p Ca. sa. fuit vers lup, & que il ad d'aborder ceo pay al Attozney de Plt p lon assent l'argent recover, Repl nul tiel Record, Rejo que est &c. & priont que le Record soit inspect p les Justices &c. Et sur mozon al Court la fuit un variance &c. & Judic vers Def. p default d'adment que fuit p mesme trans. Id. 944.

¶ Count p faux Impzisonment de lup al fort St. George, in partibus

transmarin, viz. apud London, &c. tanque il ad fait Fine de 20l. & auxi p pzel de ses biens, &c. Barr que le cause de Action quant al tout except &c. ne accue deins 4 anns, & quant al eul que non accrebit deins 6 anns, Repl al tous pter biens que il fuit ouster le Mere, & quant al biens que cause de Action accue deins 6 anns &c. Demuri inde, & le Count male quia repugnant adire que chole fuit fait ouster le Mere, viz. apud London &c. Et que le pviso in Stat de Limitac ne extend al ceo case quand le Def. est ouster le Mere, Et conge fuit done a discontinuer. Id. 946.

¶ One pleads son assault demesne, another justifies in defence of his Father, and a third for preserving the Peace. 2 Mo. intr. 312.

¶ Assault, Battery and Imprisonment; Defendants, as Serjeants at Mace, justifie Arresting the Plaintiff by virtue of an Attachment out of Chancery, and Traverse before or after; Replie de injur' propr', and Traverse, that before the Trespas the Attachment was delivered to the Sheriff, Rejoinder as to the time of the delivery such a Day, and that they after the Warrant delivered to them, and not before, arrested the Plaintiff: And further say, That they had no notice but that the Writ of Attachment was delivered to the Sheriff before the Trespas. Surrejo, That the Attachment was not deliver'd to the Sheriff before the Trespas. Rebutter, That the Defendants had no notice, ut supra, and tender Issue; Plaintiff demurrs generally, and Defendants join, & Judic' pro Def. per tot' Cur'. Lev. Entr. 191, &c.

¶ Defendant justifies by a Recovery upon Bond in the Court of E. and Ca. sa. superinde vers' quer' per quod, &c. Plaintiff prays oyer of Ca. sa. and then pleads no Sci. fac. issued out in three Years space. Defendant Demurrs. Id. 206, &c.

Pur Misdemeanor.

¶ Qd def. existens Constabulat & videns quer' se male gerend & disturbad pacem posuit ed in cippis. 2 Bro. 222. Cl. Ass. 99.

¶ Qd frater def. fuit interfect' & murdrat & def. quer' suspectu inde habuit p quod &c. Bro. Vad. 478.

Q o

¶ Justifi

¶ Justificac p Constabulari eo qd quer' fec' hutes & claud', Thieves, Thieves, in pturbatō, &c. Id. 479.

¶ Justificac impzison p capone quer' ut Dagabund. Id. 480.

¶ Qd def. fuit Major & Justic ad pacem p tempore de antiquo Burgo de N. & qd quer' cū aliis pturbatoribus pacis illicite congregat ad subvertend laudabilem gubernatō Burgi seipsum malegesserit erga Major & al. p qd Major metuens tumule quer' impzisonabit quousq' invenit securitatem. Replie de injur' ppr'. 2 Bro. 146.

¶ Qd quer' tenuit comunem domum tiplator' & inordinat, & recepit psonas suspectuosas Def. ibit cum Constabulario ad eū capiend virtute Warr' Justic pacis &c. Tho. 213.

¶ Impzisonament plus 4. quot' 2 fuer' Die Civie C. & quer' ut Civis loquens vba opprobriosa de eis, 2 al' def. ut servien Die & p eorū pcepte p contemptu quer' impzisonabit eū totam noctem. Repl de injur' ppr'. 2 Bro. 222.

¶ Qd disse psona fuer' sub secur' custod ratione insurrectionis in London, & def. veni ad locū & pborabit satelliciū, tendend ad comitōd p qd def. p mandac ducis satelliciū cepit quer'. & ipsum salbo custodivit ad pveniend comitōd Demur'. Tho. 315.

¶ Qd quer' existens appzentic def. sine licencia magistri discessit diebus recessit & se contemptuose gerebat erga magistrū & necessaria opera facere recusavit, p qd def. ut magistr' debito modo quer' castigabit & in domo ad pficiend opera sua quer' detinuit. Repl de injur' ppr', Issue. 1 Bro. 219.

¶ Qd quer' tenuit lupunar' in Civitate, & luxuriose vixit, p qd def. in auxiliū Constabular' &c. cepit quer' ut secundū leges castigaret. Bro. Vad. 49.

¶ Qd def. suspicionē habens qd quer' retinuit laqueas retes & canes insidiosos & venaticos virtute Warr' Justic pacis ei direct' intravit in domū quer' p inventōne eorū & duos canes venaticos ibidem invenit cepit, Repl de injur' ppr'. Tho. 359.

¶ Barr' de insule & impzisonment, Barr' al' insule de son assault demelue, Et quoad toe resid transgr' pter impzisonament p spaciū 11 horarū non cul' & al' impzisonament p 2. heurs, qd quer' impedivit def. ex-

istend Vicecom' Civie C. in executione officij sui p qd def. cepit & detinuit quer' usq' matutino p conservacone pacis &c. Demurr' inde & Judiciū p def. coment rien dit al' vi & armis. 1 San. 77.

¶ Trans p asportatōe 10. Stanneoz. Barr. p Literas Patēd Ed. 4. concess' hominib' Mysterij Scissorū in Exon Guild, & potestatem facere Ordinatōes in seiplos p melior' gubernac' fraternitar', & fore corpus corporac', Ordinatō fuit fact' qd aliqua psona ejusdem fraternitar' que conviciaretur abuteretur vel ueretur aliquo scurril' sive oppbr' sermone erga Magistrum & Custod, &c. satisfaceret 3 s. 4 d. quer' fuit Cul' & non satisfecit p quod Def. ut Bedell fraternitar' virtute Warrane Magister & Custod p districtionē & venditōd ostio aperto, cepit &c. nomine districtionis p eisdem 3 s. 4 d. Quer' Demurr', Et Judic' p quer', cess' By-law de levier p Discrels & sale esseant illegal. 3 Lev. 276, &c.

Per Officers ou Proces.

¶ Qd quer' occidit hominem & Def. existens Die seissivit bona & catalla ad faciend appzeiamēt, quo melius debum Regis respondere possit, si quer' de feloniam convincatur, & ill' rehere cū inde acquietat foret. 1 Bro. 341. Et trahs qd est cul' in Com L.

¶ Qd ut def. ut Ballivus, Major & Comunitas Civie Lond' Manerij sui de S. & al' in ejus auxiliū ceper bona quer' virtute Warr' Senso Manerij p levatōne 100 s. de fine sup quer' imposie p contemp' in recusatōne fore in Officiū de Scavenger. Id. 346.

¶ Quoad the entry into the House and taking the Goods, Def. pleads a Recovery in the Burrough Court of R. and a Precept of *Fieri fac.* He also pleads another Judgment in the same Court against the Plaintiff upon a *Non Pros.*, and a Precept of *Levari fac.* to the Serjeant at Mace directed, *per quod*, the one as Serjeant, and the other as his Assistant, entred, the doors being open, and made Execution. Replic' That at the time of the Entry the Doors were lock'd, and traverses that they were open. Rejo', That the Doors were open, and Issue. Lev. Entr. 176. Verdict'

By Officers or Process. { *Justification*
by the Sheriff
ante. p. 279

Justification by a Goaler for receiv-
ing *pl.* being arrested on a *Ca. ad.* } *Plea*
resp. M. Rec. vol. 4th. p. 25.

New *Usgmt.* - Demurrer. *vi. ib. 28.*

Repl. de injuriâ sua prop. and
Draverses & y. y. Sheriff made any } *Repl.*
Warrant. ibid. p. 30.

Justification by a Proctor of the
University of Oxford. *ib. p. 30.* } *Plea*

Repl. admits part of y. Plea, & Replies
de inj. sua prop. absq. resid. causâ. ib. 32. } *Repl.*

Letter of Attorney & Claim of Cogni-
-zance by y. Chancellor of y. Univer-
-sity of Oxford. *ibid. page: 31.* } *L. of Atty.*

To an Action for Taking Goods *Just.*
justly under a devari facias out of } *Plea*
a Court Baron. ibid. page 130 -

Justification under a *devari facias* on
a Judgment obtained in a County Court. *ib. 46.* } *Plea*

To an Action for Taking Goods - Justification
as Bailiff of an Honour to compel an Appearance } *Plea*
at y. Court Baron. *ibid. page 135*

Justification by an Under Sheriff for tak-
ing Goods under a *devari facias. ibid. 138* } *Plea*

Plea to an Action for taking a Mast of a
Ship & a Boat found upon y. Shore. - *Just.* } *Plea*

Plea { fy (as Bailiffs of y^e King) y^e taking of the
Mast & Boat; bec: They were Wrecks of y^e
Sea & belong'd to y^e King by Prerogative. *See*
Prec: vol. 4th. page 143.

Repl { Prescribing in a Jue Estate for all Wreck of
y^e Sea thrown ashore in y^e Manor — *See* *Repl*
ibid. p. 143. 144.

Plea { Justification of Taking Goods by a Sheriff under
a Writ in y^e County Pal of Durham for want
of y^e finding Bail for his Appearance *ib. p. 192*

Plea { Justification of taking Goods under an Act
taken from an Inferior Court. *ib. p. 204.*

Plea { Justification of an Arrest & Im-
prisonment under a Co: va: by a Bai-
lliff. *See Prec: vol. 4th page 30.*

Repl { So a Justification under *Re. la. 11th*
where he was not y^e person of whom the
Writ issued. *ibid. p. 346.*

Plea { Justification by a Bailiff under
a Sheriff's Writ on a Co: ad resp^m.
ibid. p. 370

Plea { Justification by Deputy Bailiff
of the Navy for an Amercement
imposed at y^e Court Mart under
a *Leviam facias* *ib. 411.*

dict' pro quer', and Judgment, staid for incertainty de una parcella. Vide 2 Lev. 195.

If 2. Plead *Non Cul'*, as to entering the House; 3 Defendants justifie by an *Habere fac. possession'* on a Judgment in ejectment. Et traverse, That they are guilty before the Delivery or after the Return of the Warrant. Et *quoad caption' & asportation' bonorum*, they plead a *Pleit* levied in the Poultry Counter against the Plaintiff, and Process thereupon, and an Attachment of the Goods of the Plaintiff in the Hands of C. M. with an Appraisement and Judgment, and Traverse they are Guilty before or after, *vel alio modo*, &c. Demurr' inde. Lev. Entr. 181, &c.

If Defendant as Serjeant at Mace of the City of W. justifies taking a piece of Cloth by virtue of a Precept from a Court of Record, there to make Execution by *Fieri facias*, &c. As to the residue, pleads a Recovery in the said Court for 40 l. at the Suit of one of the Defendants, &c. *Replie' de injur' sua propr'*, and traverseth the Record; *Rejoinder, qd' habetur tale Record'*, *Judic' pro quer'*. Lev. Entr. 196. 2 Lev. 243.

If Defendants justifie taking Sheep and Lambs in Execution for Debt, upon a Recovery before the Sheriffs in the County Court by Justices. Lev. Ent. 212. Demurr inde.

If Def. plitat *Recupae in Comuni Banco*, & *fi. fac. Dic & Warrane Ballibis* qui ceper bona & abduxisse voluissent sed quer' vi & armis recusasse bona conabatur & Def. mollie manus imposuer' ad impediend quer' &c. *Repl de injur' sua ppr'*, absque hoc qd Def. in auxilium Balliboz, Et p eoz pcepe manus suas mollie, &c. Def. demurr. 3 Lev. 109.

If Trans p capton quousq finem fecisset, Barr, p lca' in Countp Court s'lus quer' & alios in Replevin, Summons, Attorney, Appearance & Cognizo ut Balli Comit'is A. & plitant libum tenum, & ulter pceps in le Countp Court, Issue & Verdict vers nunc quer' & Levari fac' agard Ballibo p quod &c. quer' Demurr, Et Judic p quer' quia post libum tenum plitae Judgment in dict' Countp Court est void. Id. 194, &c.

If Par' p prial de un Gelding & un Vache, Def. justifie p *fi. fa.* sur Judgment en Countp Court, Et

Judic p quer' 1. p ceo que les nosmes des Suitoys, &c. ne fuer' exprels. 2. p ceo que nul Plaint fuit enter. & 3. p ceo que le Recors est plead vers le baron solement, lou le Acton fuit vers Baron & Feme. 2 Lut. 1531.

If Par' p prial des biens, Justification p un Levari fac' hozs de hundred Court, Demurrer inde. Idem 1369.

If Non Cul p un, alter justifie p Barrant sur briel de Habere fac possession' de 3 Mes en H. Et que il enter en un & deliver possels. Et p le command del Plt en Ejectment prist les biens hozs de dit Mes, & mist euz in ale Chimin en H. p roch al dit Mes, & que il request le Plt a vaer hozs, que il refuse, sur que il mist ses mains al Plt, & sur ceo el assault luy, p que il luy defend &c. *Repl de injur' sua ppr' sans absq tali Causa*, Def. Demurr, Et Judic p Def. Id. 1381.

If Par' p entry en son Close & prial de ses biens. Barr & Justification p Barr de Dic sur un *fi. fa.* sur Judgment envers un Dun, quer' Demurr, & Judic p quer' pur ceo que les Dels. p M. S. Attoz sud vim & injur quando, sans disant ven' & defend' un & injur' quando, & auxi p ceo que nest averr que les biens fuer' les biens de Dun, & si ad estre issint, uncoze aucun spec matter a justifier le Entry duisset aver estre monstre. Id. 1385.

If Par' p cape & aspoze un Gelding & Mare &c. Barr al tout pter le cape & asportae Non Cul, Et al euz justifie p Barrants de Dic sur 3 sebal Judgments en le Countp Court. Demurr inde, Et Judic p quer' sur sebal Exceptions. Idem 1410.

If Pur assault & menace de vie & fracc' de son Close & mese &c. Barr al part non Cul, al residue, Justification p virtue d'un Barrant de Dic direct al tous les Bailiffs sur briel de homine replegiando, a replevier un W. L. prise & detain p E. S. nisi, &c. quel Barrant fuit deliver al Def. P. un des Bailiffs, & p ceo que le dit W. L. fuit eloigne al dit mese del Plt, il en aid de dit P. & p son command enter en le dit mese, & le Plt assault luy p que molliter manus imposuit, *Replie de son tort &c.* Et trable que le def. enter le mese pex

per le Command del Def. P. Rejo' que il enter p le Command de dit P. & sic ad Patriam, Demurrer sur ceo, & Judic p quer. Id. 1428.

¶ Si Parr p capton & detainer, les Avers tang il ad pay 10 l. 17 s. Non Cul' p un' les auters justifie le capton p vertue de trois several Lebari's sur trois leal Judgments en un Hundzed Court al suit de un des Defs. & auters p le detainer tang pay, &c. Ils plead que le Bailiff e-
stant un' des Defs. al request de les auters prist les Avers, & detain eur p default des hupers, tang le Plt ad pay al lup dits 10 l. 17 s. viz. 10 l. 10 s. 9 d. p les dam recover, & 6 s. 3 d. p un necessary Charges en le conserber des Avers, Demurrer sur ceo. Le Court encline que les 6 s. 3 d. p le conserber des Avers fuer' reasonable & necessary Charges, mes nul Judgment. Id. 1439.

¶ De fraa' de son mese al Norwich & cape & asportae divers biens al 36 l. & detainer de eur, &c. Non cul' al part, al resid ils justifie al auter jour que en le Parr, p un Attach-
ment p bona, sur plaint de Debt de 40 l. levy en le Court tenuis devant les Discounts de Cite Norwich, &c. que le Plt appiert al retorn de Pre-
cepte, Et sur ceo les biens fuer' de-
liver al lup. Mement que est eadem, &c. Ove trahs que ils sont Cul' alie
vel alio modo, Quer demurr, Indic
p quer, & trahs (coment meermement
surplusage) male estiant especial-
ment monstre p Cause, Et ne extend
al temps. Id. 1452.

¶ Per Baron & feme p Batterp, &c. de feme quand sole, Barr' Ju-
stifie del arrest de feme p Warrant
de Vic sur Cap' & respond, Et que
sur ceo, el assault Def. & issint de son
assault, &c. Repl de injur' sua ppr'
absq' tali Warranto, & hoc petunt
qd inquiratur, &c. Demurr' inde cu
causis, mes Judic p quer', p ceo
que ne monstre de quel Court le Ca-
pias issue. Id. 1458.

¶ Si Parr vers deux p prisal d'un chi-
val, nil die p un', l'auter justifie p
un Attachment p bona ad respond
hors d'un Inferior Court create per
Lettres Patents, Demurr' inde, &
Judic p quer' p ceo que p les Lettres
Patents tous Process sont d'estre di-
rect al Serjeant del Mace & execute
p lup, & le Attachment fuit direct al

lup & al Def. C. & execute p C. Id.
1461.

¶ Si Parr p capton & abduction d'un
Hare, &c. Barr' & Justificaton p
Lebari sur un Judgment en un
Court-baron. Demurrer inde, & ob-
ject que ne fuit alledge devant queur
persons le Court fuit tenuis ne que
fuit tenuis in Com pced, & bone Ex-
ceptions, Et Judicid p quer'. Id.
1524.

¶ Si Qd def. ut ballibus cep' vaccam
& jubencam p lebari fac sup judicio
in Cur' Hundredi ad lea' A. un cla-
mans pprietae in vacca habuit libe-
rationem p assensu quer' & def. ven-
didit jubencam, & denar' delibavit
quer'. Replie de injuria ppr'. 1 Bro.
338.

¶ Si Qd def. virtute Warr' ei direct'
p Vic de replegiari faciens intravit
in clum & averia quer' cepit. Tho.
312.

¶ Si Transgr' de domo fraa', Def.
justificat ut Ballibus Vic p Warr'
ei direct' sup hze de habere fac pos-
session. Id. 330. Lev. Entr. 156.

¶ Si Def. ut Ballibus Manerij ju-
stificat asportationem bonoꝝ virtute
precepti extra Cur' de Recordo emanen.
Tho. 331.

¶ Si Sillis Justificato virtute Pre-
cepte de Lebari fac a Seneschallo p
levatione denar' sup judicio obtene in
Cur' honoꝝis. Id. 333.

¶ Si Sile p Precept in natura de fd
sa sup Judic in Cur' hundredi. Wi.
entr. 994.

¶ Si Qd quer' cepit agia I. qui que-
sus est ad Vic Com, qui fecit War-
rant Def. Ballivo itineranti ad re-
pleg' agia, qui fregit peciam sepis
clausi & p viam ill agia fugavit ad
deliband eidem I. Id. 378.

¶ Si De agiis capf. Barr' p War-
rant de Replegiare fac' Def. p Vic.
Replie qd quer' tempore captonis
clamabit pprietae, Rejo' qd quer'
clamabit pprietae alioꝝ agioꝝ, &
trahs qd clamat pprietae agioꝝ in
hzebi. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Si Qd Def. ut servientes Vic, & p
ejus Precepte virtute hzis de Lebari
fac e Cur' Scaccarij emanen eidem
Vic direct' ceper' averia quer' p
redditu insolue feodi firme Do-
mini Regis, & ad uld Domini Re-
gis levans. Demurr' inde. Wi. entr.
991.

Actions of Trespass

Justification of pulling down a
Building on a high way, in abate-
ment of a Nuisance vol. 4. p. 366 } Plea

Of Nuisance.

Plea To an Actⁿ for pulling down Pl^t House
& taking away y^e Materials, y^t y^e House was
built upon Def^t Way belonging to his C^{ty}
Demerit. of M^r Prec. vol. 4. p. 111.

Repl^y { Draverses y^t it was built on y^e Way belong-
ing to y^e Custom^r Demerit. ibid. p. 113

Plea { Presenting for y^e lasent^t of a Water Course
from y^e Def^t House thro' a gutter upon the
Pl^t for carrying y^e Rain Water off y^e Def^t
House into y^e Pl^t Yard & And so justifying
y^e Removal of an Obstruction to y^e gutter ibid.
page 180

Plea To an Actⁿ for pulling down a Mill dam
that it drove y^e Water back upon y^e land
of W. L. wherefore Def^t by his Command
pulled it down to Abate y^e Nuisance ib. p. 305.

To an Action for entering Pl^t Close
& pulling down Walls & Bayes & taking
away Materials - claiming a right to
a Water course w^{ch} Pl^t obstructed & di-
verted by the Walls & Bayes & wherefore
Def^t entered & pulled them down to ab-
ate the Nuisance ib. p. 384.

Plea Ans^r. Plea, that all the Inhabit^{ts} of
the Vill of St. had a right of Way over
y^e Close or w^{ch} to hear divine Service in
y^e Parish Church, & y^t by Pl^t Walls &
Bayes y^e Water was turned out of its
usual Course & overflowed y^e Way,
wherefore Def^t being an Inhabit^{nt} & hav-
ing occasion to go to hear divine Service
entered to abate y^e Nuisance & ib. p. 386.

that all the Inhabit^{ts} had a Way
over y^e Close in w^{ch} & that y^e Way
was overflowed as in last Par, where-
fore he entered & as before ib. p. 387

Of Rent or Services.

Special Justification of a Distress
for Rent - M^r Prec. vol. 4. p. 127. } Plea
Vide Stat. 11th Geo. 2. de hoc

Justification of taking a Horse for ar^{re}
rent Service ib. 4th vol. p. 199 } Plea

It De agijs cape. Barr' qd cepit agia virtute Warrane Dic sup hzevi de fi. la. & detinuit quousq; quer denat Def. ad ulum Dic solvisset p deliberatione agioꝝ. Et trahs qd est eul ante talem diem & post reioꝝ hzevis, Special Demurr' inde. 2 Ven. 91.

It Barr, p Def. T. que le Def. P. fuit possels de Heifers & un vitule. Et que le Ple injuliment prist eul hozs de son possession, sur que le Def. P. fist Complaint al Dic que fist un Barrant al Def. a replevier &c. p que il enter en le dit Close & chale le dit Heifers effeant enter auters ahers en le dit Close, &c. Demurr' inde. 2 Lut. 1272.

It Justificaton in trans virtute Warranti e Cur Epi Gossen direa' Def. ad arrestand quer. Bro. Vad. 485.

De Nocumentis.

It Pari de domo fract' & Camino pstrat, Bari qd quer erexit Caminu sup muru Def. quem ad amovendu Nocumentu Def. cu ferreis instrumentis pstrabit. Replie de injur' propria, Et trahs qd Caminus erect' fuit sup muru Def. Issue. Tho. 368.

It Ad Pari in trans p fractione ripard & exclus fossae quer. Def. justificat fractionem inde in pserbationem terraz Marise suaz sup flux' p erectionem eozundu p quer. Bro. Vad. 27508. Replie de injur' sua ppr.

De Rent ou Services.

Vide postea per Demise.

It Qd Def. seie de Mes dimisit quer p annis reddendo reddit. Et Def. cepit bona preddie insolue. Replie de injur' ppr. Tho. 313. Sile plitu. Id. 398.

It Qd I. seie concessit annuu redditu W. p 8 annis a morte I. qui obiit, & W. fuit possels de annuo reddit, & obiit intestat administrato comissa fuit Def. qui distringebat p reddit insolue. Id. 341.

It Defendant justifies by Distress for Rent arrear. Bro. Vad. 410. Demurrer inde. 412.

It Qd quer tener de Def. p fidelitae & reddit 2s. & qd distrixit bona p

reditu. Replie de injur' ppr. Tho. 357.

It Sile plitum & silis Replie. Id. 419.

It Qd Maneriu de S. tenetur de Regina ut de Honore de C. Qd infra Honorem est consuetudo qd sup discensu sive alienationem terrarum tene de Manerio de S. psona cui terre p discensu seu alienationem debent solvi Dno Honoris fines voc Alienation fines, p quib' Balliv' Honoris usus fuit bona & catalla imparcare & detinere quousq; &c. qd terre unde &c. discens quer, & p fine insolue Def. ut Ballivus Regine cepit & imparcavit agia. Replie de injur' ppr, & trahs Custome, Issue. Ro.entr. 453. 2 Lut. 1298. Vide postea sur Customs.

It Qd pater quer fuit seie de 2 Mes tene de Epi' ut de Manerio suo de K. p fidelitae reddit & seia' Cur, Et consuetudo qd Dnus habuit optimu animal p quolibet Mes post mortem tenentis p heriore, pater quer obiit, & def. ut serviens Epi cepit boves nomine herior. Pl. gen. 607. Sile, 2 Lut. 1310.

It Transgi p Cree de bove cape. Bari qd Dnd Manerij hui heriore customat post mortem tenent Mes vel tostri, Et def. ut serviens Dnd Manerij cepit bovem p heriorto, Demurr' special & judicium p Def. Wi. entr. 62.

It Silis transge p 2 bobus. Bari qd A. seie de Mes &c. dimisit T. p viris B. I. & G. reddend reddit & heriore vel iij l. in loco inde ad electionem A. sup mortem cujuslibet eoz B. I. & G. nisi sup mortem I. vident B. vel p G. vident B vel I. &c. A. vendidit W. a quo discens Def. qui post mortem, B. & I. cepit 2 boves p heriore. Replie, qd B. & I. sunt in vita, Et trahs qd ale eoz obiit ante transge fact', Rejo' & Issue. Tho. 267. Vide Dimise.

It Qd I. fuit seie de Mes & terris tene de Manerio p fidelitae reddit & seia' Cur, Et qd E. Dnus Manerij habuit heriore Customat de omnib' tenent alienat, I. dnd sola alienabit & fuit possels de bove, & postea cepit in vitu quer, Def. ut serviens E. cepit bovem ut optimu animal p alienatione. Replie, ptes' &c. p plito qd antequam E. aliquid hui in Manerio

nerio T. fuit seie qui confirmabit cuidam W. tunc seie de pzed Mes & Terris totid statid in eisdem de ipso T. p reddit & servie supradict' tantum tenend que estate queri in iure uxoris habet. 1 Bro. 352.

¶ Que P. S. aiel de Def. esteant seisie Demise al D.E. son Exec & assign p 99 ans si el & un M. U. cy longement visont, rendant puis mozt de dits D. & M. suid vel cozt optimid animal ou 40 s. en lieu de ceo, pviso que nul herior serra puis la mozt de M. vibrant D. que le Revere p seial descents vient al Def. que le dit D. pisi a baron le oze Plt & mozt, & apres M. mozt p que &c. sur que le Plt apres Oper del Indenture demuri. 2 Lut. 1361.

¶ Count vers baron & feme pur fract & entry son Close & asportae son biens, &c. al tout pter fract & entry en le meale & cape & asport des biens non Cul, Et al euz Justificae per Distrels p Rent reserve sur Lease fait p le Baron al Plt. Replie, que la feme apres le Distrels use & vend les biens. Rejo' que est un Justificae p force de Stat 2 W. & M cap. 5. que done popar a vendre Distresses, &c. Demurrer inde. Et Judie p quer p fault in Barr Id. 1421.

¶ Pari p prial de les Abers 21 Apr. 1701. & des auters abs mesme le jour, Barr p demise de part d'un Accozp reservant Rent, & que 77 l. 10 s. fuit arreare &c. Et insint ils justifie le primer prial p 62 l. 10 s. parcel, & le darrein prial p le residue, Demurrer inde, & judie p quer p ceo que un ne poit aver deux Distrelles p un mesme Rent. Id. 1522.

¶ Pari p fraction de son Close appel B. Close, & prial del 3 Vaches, Barr, Non Cul al fraction de B. Close & al capton, &c. des Vaches que ils prieront euz in B. Meadow de que ine alia Def. C. & un auter fuer possels p term de anns, &c. Et demise euz al un W. W. rendant certain Rent, & p Rent arreare ils distrain. Replie, que les Abers ne fuer lebant & couchant, Et Issue sur ceo, & Verdict p Quer, & Judgment p lup coment fuit move en arrears de Judgment que le Issue fuit immaterial. Id. 1573.

De Amercements.

¶ Qd Epus seie de Manerio habuit visid Franc Pleg', & queri fuit presentat ibidem de erectone 7 Cottag ad novermentum Dnd Manerij & fuit amerciae ibidem ad lxx s. p quibus Def. ut Ballibus Manerij p pcepte Epi (qui p Ballivos usus fuit distringere p amerciamene foris fact' infra Maneriu) intravit in Cottagiu & bona nomine districtionis p eisdem lxx s. cepit. Tho. 311.

¶ Qd R. seie de Manerio habuit visum Franc Pleg' & queri fuit residens & p non compencia Seneschallus imposuit finem 40 s. sup eum, & Dnus Manerij usus fuit p Ballivos distringere p omnibus finib'. Et quia queri non solvisset finem, Def. ut Ballivi & p pcepte R. vacellas ceper & detinuer quousq' &c. Id. 347.

¶ Qd Rex & seie de Hundredo habuit Cur & fuit consuetudo infra Hundredu, qd libi tenentes facied defale ad Cur amercientur 2 s. 8 d. & Ballibus ejusdem Hundredi usus fuit distringe p amerciamene insolue qd queri est liber tenens & fuit amerc p seperalit' defale, & p non soluton eozundem sup requisitone Def. Ballibus Hundredi cepit Vaccam. Replie de injur ppria. Bro. R. 478.

¶ Qd Abbatisa seie de Hundredo habuit Turnu adinde spectam annuatim tenend, & queri fuit seie de terra adjungend stagno in via regia, qd queri debuit reparare & in defectu reparatonis ejusdem, fuit amerciae p Jur ad Cur Turni & afferat ad 3 s. Et Def. ut Ballibus p amerciamene insolue cepit jubencam. Repl qd queri fuit possessionae de jubenca ut de jubenca ppria quousq' trans, & trans pscripton de reparaton. Id. 480.

Sur Title de Franktenement.

¶ Libum tenid plitae, nova assignato & non cul inde. Ro. Entr. 457.

¶ Sile placitid, Et queri Replie de injur sua ppr, & trans Franktenement del Def. mes doit conclude al Patriam ubi est nulla nova assignato. 2 Lut. 1400.

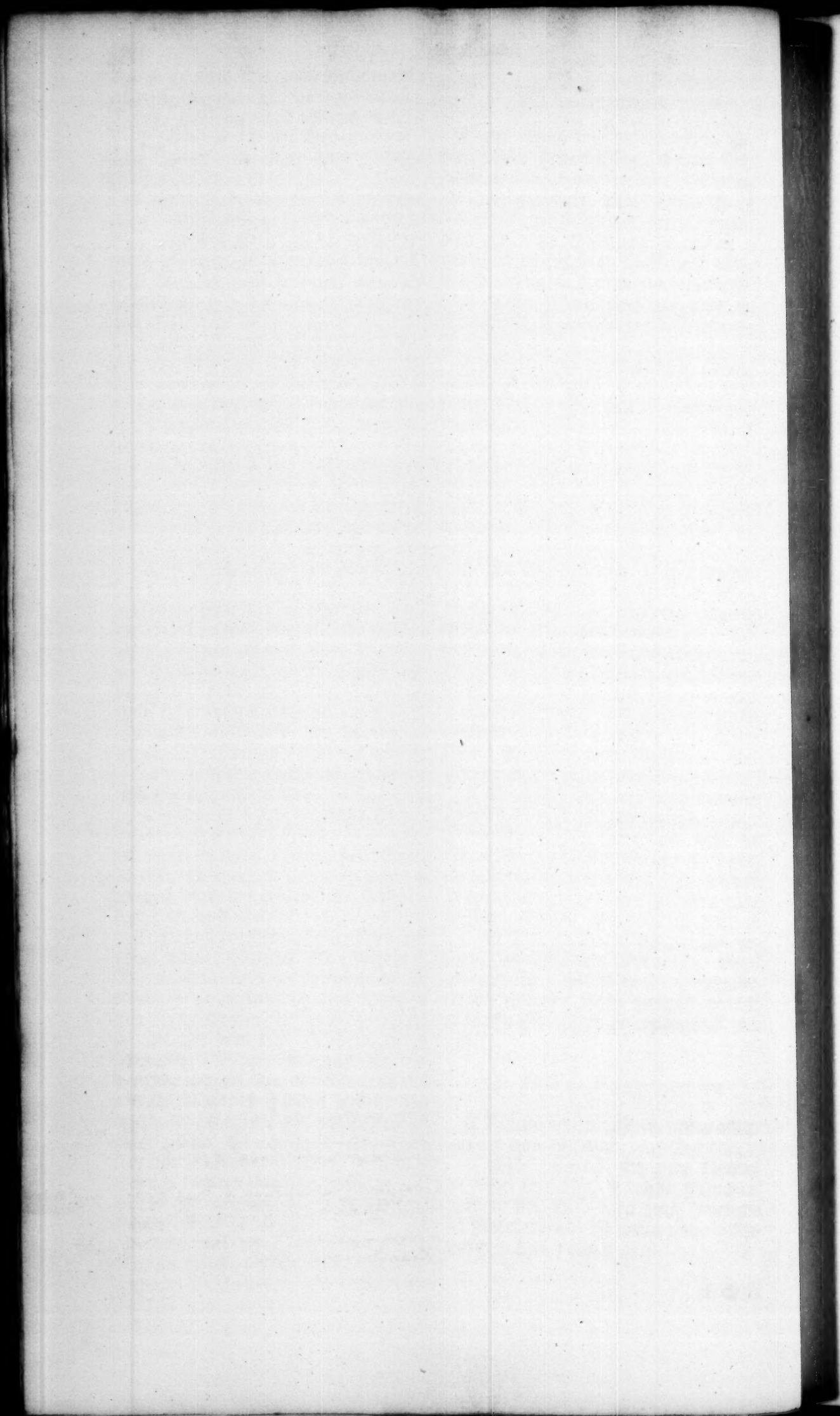
¶ Que

Of Title of Freehold

liberum Tenementum pleaded to
justify entering a Bog-house & breaking
open of Door. *Mr. Paley: vol. 4. p. 163* } *Plea*

liberum Tenementum, to an Action
for pulling down a Mill dam *ib. p. 306* } *Plea*

liberum Tenementum as to breaking } *D.*
Cross & ibid. 374



¶ Que al M. sont mults Closcs appelley of Ground, mes nuls sans auters addicions, Et que le Close in quo &c. fuit appel Garlicks Lep of Grounds son Franktenement &c. 2 Lut. 1489.

¶ Non est ad partem, ad al partem qd etiam in Pari primo mentione est libum tenentum, 1. cor4 & alie justificat ut serviens, Et ad transgredi in clo voc H. Def. pscribe intrare in etiam p emendationem un cataracte voc a Mill-dam. Et ad transgredi in clo voc S. qd fuit parcel de C. Common in que Def. pscribe fodere & asportare, terram p emendatione cataracte ppe toties quoties, &c. Tho. 305. Vide ante.

Per Feoffment.

¶ Qd R. seie feoffabit Def. & alid quem Def. supvixit, & est solus seie & dat colorem quer p Chartam dimissionis p vita. Tho. 341.

¶ Qd I. seie feoffabit T. & A. uxorem habens eis & heres T. quem A. supvixit & cepit in virum quer, relictus discens filio T. qui p Indenture rotulari vendidit relictum W. quer fecit vassum in succidendo arbores, Def. ad requisitionem W. intrant in terras de novo assignat ad videns vassum que est trans. Reple, p confessione de feoffment & discens, Et die qd filius T. concessit & conformavit quer (tunc in possessione existens) relictum in feodo. Rejo p maintenance de Barr', & trans le grant & confirmationem al quer, Issue inde. Ro. Entr. 468.

De Disseisin.

¶ Trans de clo & domo fract' & insule, Barr qd locus in quo &c. est libum tenentum un Def. p qd ipse injur ppe & al Def. ut serviens etiam &c. freger & quod molle manus imposuer sup quer ibidem existens & ipsum extra domum duxerunt. Reple quoad insule de injure ppe, & quoad transgredi, qd H. mar quer fuit seie, & obiit a qua discens quer qui fuit seie quousq Def. etiam disseisivit. Rejo qd H. seie feoffavit T. & D. T. supvixit & feoffavit Def. Et travers qd H. obiit seie, Issue. Ro. Entr. 455.

¶ Barr p Franktenement, Repl

qd pater quer seie de tenentis dimisit Def. p vita sub conditione reintegrationis p redditu insolue & si Def. fecerit vassum, revertere discens quer', qui p vassio voluntarie commissio intravit, & fuit seie quousq Def. disseisivit etiam & quer' reintravit. Rejo p maintenance de Franktenement, & trans disseisin. Pl. gen. 604.

¶ Qd pater Def. seie de Mes dedit illi I. filio & heres in tallio rem inde al Def. in tallio, I. fuit seie quousq L. disseisivit etiam qui fecit continuum claimem duram vita L. qui obiit, & Mes discens R. qui intravit, & I. sup ejus possessionem reintravit, & obiit seie & Mes discens Def. in tallio & dat color'. Reple, qd pater Def. fuit seie & feoffavit L. qui obiit seie & Mes discens R. filio qui dimisit quer', Et trans qd L. disseisivit I. 1 Bro. 343.

Per Terres & devise.

¶ Qd E. seie de terris p ule voluntatem dedit illi E. & M. in feodo, qui cepunt viros p qd viri & uxores in jure uxorum fuer' seie, & dant colorem quer' virtute feoffamenti. Reple, qd quer' recuperavit terras filius Def. & al in Cur' de Cod Banco sup ejus zone firme. Rejo p maintenance de Barr', Demurr' inde. Bro. R. 494. De la, & Inquir' de dampnis agard. Id. 496.

Per Discens, &c.

¶ Qd pater Def. fuit seie de terris que discens Def. & dat colorem. Reple, qd quer' fuit seie ante pater Def. aliquid habuit in terris & Def. intravit de injur' ppe, Et trans qd pater obiit seie. Tho. 336.

¶ Qd W. obiit seie de clo & locis in quibus &c. in feodo que discens T. filio & heredi, qui intravit, Et dat color'. & Def. ut ejus serviens inveniens bona dampnum ibidem faciens cepit. Wi. entr. 104.

¶ Trans de bonis cape. Barr' qd I. fuit seie de terris que discens S. & p lecales discensus debent T. & Def. ut ejus serviens succidit subbolem, & dat colorem. Reple, Protest' &c. p plito qd terre fuer' libum tenementum quer', Et travers qd I. obiit seie, Issue inde. Ro. Entr. 476.

¶ Qd

¶ **Qd** I. fuit seie de terris que discendit urozi Def. & 3 al sororibus I. 1. eaz. seoffabit Def. de pparte & 2. dimiser Def. qui dat colozem quer, Nobel Assignment inde, & Non Cul. Ro. entr. 477.

¶ **Qd** pater Def. fuit seie de terris de nobo assignd, que descend Def. Et quer post mortd patris in terras abatabit, & fuit seie p Abatamentd, sup cujus possessione Def. intrabit & clam ut liberd tenementd suu fregit, &c. Id. 479.

¶ **Qd** abus Def. seie de terris debisabit A. urozi ejus in feodo, que post mortem A. discend Def. ut filio filij & heres A. & dat colozem. Bro. R. 497.

¶ **Qd** est repugnant adire, que terras sont Copphold, & uncoze sont discendible. 2 Lut. 1327, &c.

¶ **Que** A. C. fuit seisie, & devise al T. C. & les heirs, que apres mort A. C. enter & fuit seisie, & dat color al Plt, & que les Defs. come Servants de T. C. reenter, &c. Replie, quant al un Close que devant T. C. aliquod habuit H. & F. S. fuer seisie en fee, & demise ceo al H. C. la Executrix & mozt, Et il assign le dit term al W. M. que le dit M. fist le Plt la Executrix & mozt, Et les Defs. enter sur lup, &c. & quant al deux auter Closes el dit que les dit A. & T. C. esseant seisie in fee de euz demise euz al W. M. p 500 anns put p Indenture &c. pduce, que le dit M. fist lup la Executrix &c. que il enter & fuit posses. &c. Et les Defs. enter sur la posses & sont le trans. Demurrer inde, & Judic p Def. p male pleader de Indenture d'Assignment fait al M. p A. C. Id. 1337, &c.

Per Joint-tenancie.

¶ **Qd** quer & F. fuer posses conjunctim de feno, & quer totid fenu voluit abearriare ante partizonem, & Def. ut serviens F. fenu extra plaustrum pjecit ad partizon faciend. Replie, dz injui ppe, Et trahs qd quer & F. fuer conjunctim posses, Issue inde. 1 Bro. 341.

¶ **Qd** 1. Def. & I. fuer seie de sepali clo, & quia Def. invenit asia ibidem dampnd facien ea cepit & imparcabit. Replie, de injui ppe, & trahs qd Def. & I. seie fuer, Issue. Tho. 296.

¶ **Qd** H. seie de clo dimisit quer p annis qui assign medietat inde I. qui sec Def. Exec & obiit, Def. intravit & clamat tenere in comuni co quer p qd sec trans. Tho. 338.

Per Dimise.

Vide ante de Rent on Services.

¶ **Def.** plitat dimise, Replie quer seie de terris in jure urozis que recuperavit sup hzevi de dote p defaule sur Sum & Grand Cape. 2 Bro. 287.

¶ **Qd** Regina seie dimisit teinta de nobo assignd al R. p annis que post sepales assignaciones & legaciones debener al B. qui concessit Def. qui dat color. Replie, quer confesse tous le grants & assignments al R. & dic qd R. concessit statum suum quer, Et trahs qd concessit Def. Issue inde. 1 Bro. 350.

¶ **K.** seie de terris p termino vite dimisit quer p anno (excepse boscos) qui intravit, & Def. ut serviens K. intravit & succidit boscos. Replie qd K. dimisit quer terras de nobo assignd absque aliqua exceptione, Et trahs le dimise put, Issue inde. 2 Bro. 252.

¶ **Qd** B. seie de elis in quibus &c. dimisit Def. p 10 annis qui dimisit quer p 7 annis sub condicione reintrotonis p redditu insolue, Et quia reddit aretro fuit Def. reintrovit. Tho. 310.

¶ **Qd** C. seie de terris dimisit Def. p annis & dat colozem. Id. 316.

¶ **Qd** W. seie dimisit R. p annis qui assignavit T. qui sec def. Exec & dat colozem quer p dimission p vita. Id. 329.

¶ **Qd** Epus I. seie jure Epatus de terris dimisit M. p annis qui dimisit I. qui assign R. & Def. ut ejus serviens finum in clo invenied dampnd ibidem facien nomine districtionis cepit & asportavit. Idem 424.

¶ **Qd** quer dimisit Def. p anno & sic de anno in annum ad volune, Def. seminabit clum ante determination volune. Replie qd ante semination clausi agreae fuit qd Def. teneret clum usque talem diem & non ultra, Et trahs qd Def. pacifice tenuit clum ultra, Issue. Id. 407.

¶ **Qd** pater Def. seie de Defs & terris dimisit quer & al p vitis redendo

By Demise

That if locus in quo is a Customary
Tenement Demised to y^e Wife & y^e y^e
Def^t Interd in her Right - if first as } plea
husband & if otherwise as his wife. M^o
Prec: vol: 4th page 114. Colour given.

That if locus in quo was a Customary
Tenement of Def^t wherefore } plea
He Interd - gives Colour ib. p. 302

By Joutenancie &c

{ That Def^t was Tenant in Common
with Pl^t & therefore He did y^e Tres-
pass. M^o Prec: vol: 4th p: 67.

{ Repl. Draverses y^e being Tenant in
Common. ibid: p. 68.

{ Justification of pulling down
Hedg^e as, stopping up Drees & chub
vestry &c. of Tenant in Com.
with Pl^t. ibid: p: 367

Of Customary Tenem^{ts}.
 Justification as Lessees of a Lord
 of a Manor entitled by Custom to
 dig stones in & Customary Tenem^{ts}.
 11th Prec. vol. 2th page 96.
 Repl. New Assignm^t. Ard.

dendo reddit, pater obiit & rector dis-
cend Def. qui p redditu insolue, Def.
intrabit in clum & Vaccam cepit
nomine districtonis. Replie de injur
ppe. Wi. entr. 984.

¶ Defendant justifies for damage fe-
sant under a Demise for 21 Years,
Plaintiff prescribes for a Sheep walk
or Common, under a Demise of the
like term. Lev. Entr. 209. Demurrer
inde.

¶ Bari p libum Tenentum, Replie
qd antequam Def. aliquod habuit in
tenentis. H. fuit seie qui dimisit G.
p annis si 3 tandiu vixerint & G.
assignat quer, qui averi qd G. & al
sunt in vita. Rejo' p confession de di-
misse, sed qd G. sursum reddidit ter-
minum al H. qui teoffabit Def, Et
trahs qd G. assignabit quer. Wi. entr.
992.

¶ Ad H. seie de terris dimisit def.
qui cepit agia dampnū ibidem fac-
iend, & dat color quer, Povel assign-
ment inde, def. plitat idem plitum al
Povel assignment. Replie p pscripti-
onem de Common. Rejo' p mainte-
nance de Bari, & trahs pscriptionem.
Id. 1000.

¶ Ad quer seie dimisit def. p an-
nis. Replie qd quer fuit seie in feodo
quousq trans, & trahs dimisse, Issue.
Id. 1003.

¶ Bari qd clum & domus fuer li-
bum tenentum def. Repl qd antequam
def. aliquid habuit custodie Comu-
nitatis misterij Piscenarioꝝ L. seie
dimiser quer p annis reddendo red-
dit, qui fuit possess quousq trans.
Rejo' p confession de dimisse, sed qd
dimissio sub condicione reintegrationis
p reddit insolue, Et qd Custodes
Comunitatis concesser reversionem al
3 a quibus p separat assignatōem & me-
dias conbepancias rectorio debent W.
qui intrabit p redditu insolue & se-
offabit def. qui clum ut clum suum
ppe fregit. Rejo' p confessionem de
grant del rectorio al 3 in quos par-
tizō facta fuit p qd condicio reintegrationis
fuit extincta. Demurr inde. Id.
1007.

¶ Ad B. seie de antiquo cursu obi-
um & libertate saldagij p obibus non
excedend 400 p Indentura dimisit
def. p annis qui posuit oves. Repl
de injur ppe, & trahs qd B. fuit seie
de antiquo cursu obium tempore, quo
vel unquam postea, Rejo' qd fuit seie.
Demurr. Bro. R. 490.

¶ Ad Prebendam seie de Mes di-
misit def. p 50 annis reddendo red-
dit & Epus & Capitulum confirmaverit
statū def. qui dat colorem quer. Re-
plie, Protest' &c. p plito qd nullus
numerus annoꝝ scripe fuit in dimis-
sione confirmat p Epum, & trahs
qd Epus confirmabit terminū def.
Erie inde. Pl. gen. 609.

¶ Ad A. Decanus & Capitulum seie
in jure Ecclesie dimiser Manerium &
Rectoriam def. qui dat colorem. Re-
plie qd antequam A. aliquid habuit
R. Decanus & Capitulum seie dimiser
quer qui fuit possess quousq transgr.
Rejo' p maintenance de Bari, &
trahs qd R. Decanus & Capitulum di-
miser quer. Id. 613.

De Customarie terres.

Vide postea sur Prescription de
Common.

¶ Ad G. seie de Manerio unde &c.
concessit terras customari in feodo al
W. qui dimisit def. p uno anno, &
dat colorem. Replie qd terre fuer li-
bum tenentum quer, Et trahs terre
sunt Customari, Issue. Ro. entr. 465.

¶ Ad T. seie de Manerio unde &c.
concessit customari terras al R. in
feodo, & def. ut ejus serviene ceper
agia quer dampnū ibidem facied.
Replie qd quer seie de Mes & Terris
habuit comuniam in terris in quib'
&c. p omnibus grossis animalibus
sup tenta lebant p totū annū Rejo'
Protest' qd quer non huit comuniam
p plito qd averia non fuer lebant,
Issue. Id. 470.

¶ Ad Count de S. fuit seisse de
Mannoꝝ de quel locus & un Mes,
sont parcel que le dit Mes &c. sont
Copphold terres & descendible jure
hereditario, voc' Tenant Right, del
Ancestoꝝ al Heir, & que le dit Sei-
nioꝝ grant euz p Copp & Custom p
chescun Tenant de aver Common, &c.
en les dits 4 Pastures, & issint il
justifie p damage fesant. Demurr,
& Judic' que est repugnant adire que
terre sont Copphold & uncore dis-
cendible. 2 Lut. 1324, &c.

¶ Ad terre sunt Customarie & di-
missibiles p vitis. Et sepales con-
suetudines inde, qd terre fuer con-
concesse al R. in possessione, & I. in
reversione, qui supvixit R. & cepit in
uxorem def. que post mortem I. fuit
seie de terris p libum bancū suum.

P p

Replie

Replie qd Def. post mortem l. intravit in tēta & dimisit s. p annis qui obiit intestat & quer ut ejus adm intravit & clum seminabit. Rejo' non dimisit, Tho. 396.

¶ **Qd** quer est Dñus Manerii & Def. est tenens cultumar de Mes & Terris ei concess p copiam in feodo, qd infra Manerid est cons qd quoties Mes &c. cujussibet tenend cultumar lozent in decalu sup demand in plena Cur' facient de arboribus necessar' p repaonib' Dñus Manerij vel Ballibus debet allocare necessar' arbores sup terris cultumar' ejusdem tenend crescent circa tal repaones, Et si non allocaret post demand tunc tenens supvilum & al tenend arbores necessar' p repaonibus succidere potuit Def. demandabit in Cur' Equia nullus allocasset arbores in conventu tempore, Def. p vilum & tenend arbores succidit & asportabit. Repl de injur' ppr', & trass Custome. 2 Bro. 279.

Vide postea de Arbore.

¶ **Barr'** al Pobel assignment, qd tēta fuer' Cultumar', & dimissibile p 1 vel 2 vitis in possessione & 1 vita in reversione, qd l. seie de Manerio concessit tēta in reversione Def. qui post mortem tenend in possessione intravit, & dat colorem quer' p cartam dimissionis p vita. Wi. entr. 988.

De Rectories & Dismes.

¶ **Qd** Def. est Vicarius Ecclesie, qui habet decimas seni infra Paroch, & Def. cepit fend sepeare p decimis. Replie, Protest' qd Def. non fuit Vicarius, p plito qd fend non fuit extrapoe p decimis. Tho. 415.

¶ **Qd** B. seie de Rectoria habuit libum ingrund in clum de novo assignd ad abcarriand decimas & Def. ut ejus serviend intraunt, clum & decimas inde sepeare ceper'. 2 Bro. 271.

¶ **Qd** B. fuit Rector Ecclesie & habuit omnes decimas grani &c. & clum in quo grana crescebant fuit in possessione quer' infra proch, & Def. ut serviens B. intravit clum & cepit faces silignis sepeare p decimis, Replie de injur' ppr' & qd faces non fuer' sepeare p decimis. Id. 285.

¶ **Qd** Def. transivit clum in quo,

&c. ad clum adiacend p asportazione decima, Repl de injur' ppr'. Wi. entr. 989.

¶ **Qd** S. est Rector Ecclesie de W. infra quam blada crescebant, & fuer' decimar, Et Def. ut serviens ill cepit & dat colorem. Id. 1006.

¶ **Trans** p prender & asporter de les dismes Don Cul & special Verdict, & Judic' p quer' mes nemp sur matter en Tep que fuit intend d'estre determine p cest special Verdict. 2 Lut. 1301, &c. Vide librum.

¶ **Trans** p fraction & entry en son Close, & p prial & asportac' & careas de fopn. Barr, que un des Dels. (esseant Lap home) al temps, &c. fuit seisie des Dismes de fopn de dit Close, sans monstre coment, & que les dits & careas fuer' Dismes seiver &c. ils justifie, Repl de injur' sua ppr', absq' hoc que le dits & careas fuer' Dismes seiver, Demure obe Causes, Judgment que le Barr fuit bien plead & que le traverse fuit male. Id. 1314, &c.

De Arbres.

Vide postea de Estovers.

¶ **Qd** Def. fuit seie de cultumar' terris tene de quer' Dño Manerij & qd infra Manerid fuit consuetudo qd tenentes cultumar' in feodo succidant boscos subboscos & arbores crescent sup tēta cultumar' ad libitū. Repl cogit partem pliti, & trass le Custome. 2 Bro. 250.

¶ **Qd** M. posses de clo voc S. & clo voc P. ppor' adiacend, dimisit clum voc S. quer' (libertate succidend & facient sepes ine cla & ingruis egrus & regis in & p clum quer' p abcarriatione ligni inde pvenien' ex cepe) Et Def. ut serviens. M. in clum intravit & sepes ine cla succidit & fecit, & lignū inde pvenien' asportabit. Wi. Entr. 996.

¶ **Qd** quer' p pecunie summa ei solue vendidit Def. totū boscū & omnes quercus in terris de novo assignd, & licenciavit Def. & serviens intrare in terras ad succidend & asportand boscum & quercus in eisdem crescent p 5 annis. Replie de injur' ppr', Et trass licence, Issue inde. Ro. entr. 467.

¶ **De** clo fracc' ac arboribus succid. Barr', qd L. seie de clo sup quo arbores

Actions of Trespass.
Bar.

Of Trees

To an Action of Trespass for cutting
down Trees - Pleads a Licence. *M.*
Rec. vol: 2th. page 58.

Of Tithes &c

To an Action for Intersp Close &c
p^lts Close was great to a Close of w^{ch} is
Def^t farmed to Tithe & c^t. He went to
take it away. *M. Rec.* vol. 4. p. 170 } Plea.

Justification of taking some Barley as c^t
Tithe (by a Rector & his vicar). *ib.* p. 172 } Plea

Exemption from Tithes as parcel of a Manor
belonging to a dissolved Monastery. *ib.* p. 172 } Repl.

Justification by a Rector for Tithes *ib.* p. 173. Plea.

Bar.

To an Act for killing a Dog - Justifies
because He was destroying it. Comes in
Def^{ts} Burrows - N. B. Packwood: L. p. 135. } *then*

Justification of killing Mr. Dog in preserva-
tion of his own. ibid. vol. 4. p. 199

To an Action for chas^d wound^d & a Cw^d
of p^lt. at ist Par of A. - Plea^y one def^t
was seized in fee (or possessed) in the
in which lying at N. V. because it was
was dam^d p^lt. He in his own right &
or Def^t as his bond^d drove her off &
traverse being guilty at A. ob. p. 119.

To an Action for chasing ^{Plt's} cattle
with Dogs & P^{er}sec^{ute} that they were dam-
aged in Dept. Close where one He drove
them off & could not conveniently do it
with a ^{few} Dogs. Assistance - Repl. 12.
a New Assignment of cattle in a different
close, & 257 that ^{the} place mentioned ^{in the} plea
is contiguous to ^{the} Waste, where Pl^{aintiff} put his
cattle to common, & they escaped by defect
of a fence w^h Dept. ought to repair. Even
there for in ^{the} place, all Dept. of his own
Woods immediately chased them - Repl.
to New Assignment not guilty, & to 257 that
that He did not immediately chase ^{them}.
p. 1. c. vol. L. page. 357. 358 &c.

justification for taking it, little as a
Dustbox for Rent - Repl that they were
not want & couchant. Repl willow &
Posta & final edgmt. J. L. B. Raym. p. 1906

Justification & Chavins keep it that
they were dam fear. An Depth Freehold }
Naund. 220.

Justification by a lord of a Manor & his
servant for chasing sheep off his Common. } p. 10
N. Prec: vol. L. p. 367.

Justification to an action for dirt and
with Dogs Chase W. Wornjo (Chap. 4)
They were damn fast in diff. close & the
therefore drove them off. it 250.

Of Beasts

plea { To an Action for shooting pl^{ty} Dogs, if
They were having y^e Deer in H^{is} Park
whose Park-keeper Def^t was. 16th Dec. 1644.
page 133.

That if Herons were lighting a Mass wth
 our into Park, where if Dogs followed and
 y^t Pl^{ts} & his dogs were drawing y^e mst wth
 they could have done with the shoot
 ing of Dogs ibid: page 154.

arboze crescebant ac in tantum impendebant sup partem clausi queri de nobo assigne, qd non potuer succidi, nisi p intracoem clausi queri, sup quo Def. ut servien L. in elum intraverit & succider arbozes, minimu dampnum ibidem facien qd potuer. Replie de injur ppi. Et trahs qd arbozes crescebant sup clauso L. Issue. Bro. Met. 378.

¶ Al converfon de les Querks al son use non Cul, al residue que un R. B. fuit seise del Mannor de S. que Estate le Plt ad, Et Custome p le Seignioz al granter customary Tenements p Ecripe enfeal ou solemment sign &c. Grant p R. B. customary Mes & Terres al Def. p Escript sign & nemp seal durant les vies de dit Seignioz & Tenant, mort del Seignioz, que al temps del trans un ancient Barn parcel &c. fuit en grand decay, Et que le Def. p le necessary re-edificae &c. succide les dits querks, & eux convertte al dit use &c. Et apply & dispoie eux al re-edificae, Demurr' inde. 2 Lut. 1390.

¶ Non Cul al tous excepe 5 querks, & 5 ulmes, & al eux Defs. justifie Teale fait p Plt & auters al L. W. &c. pur lour vies d'un Mes ove Covenant de part des Vessees p reparae de dit Mes, p quel purpose serroit loyal al eux a prendre sur les pmisses y l'appointement del Bailiffe convenient Timber, que le Mes fuit hors de Repairs, Et que le Bailiffe sur request appoint Vessees a succider apt & convenient merisme &c. y que, &c. esteant necessary, & que part de eux fuer employ, & que le residue ad estre issint employ, si Plt n'ad phibit ceo. Replie de injur sua ppi, ove trahs que le Bailiffe ad appoint le succision de les dits querks & ulmes. Demurr' p ceo que le Plt ad trahs matter nemp traslable, Opinion que le traverse fuit male, mes Judgment p queri quia le barre fuit male p ceo que ne fuit plead que le Bailiff ad appoint tiel number des Arbres, &c. Id. 1471.

De Avers.

¶ De Vacca cape & abduc' barre qd cepit Vaccam nomine districkonis p redditu insolue & eam abduxit ad imparcand, quam queri rescussisse vo-

luit. Replie de injur ppi. Wi. entr. 984.

¶ De juvenca fugae, Bari qd Def. est seise de clo, in quo invenit juveneam dampnu facien, & fugavit eam in elum queri adjacen. Replie, p pscriptioem de Chimin. Id. 99.

¶ De agilis cape Bari qd Def. virtute Warrane sur replegiare ei fact' p Die cepit agia. Replie, qd queri tempore captonis clamabit ppietate agioz. Rejo' qd queri clamabit ppietate alioz agioz, Et travers qd clamat ppietate agioz in hui nominar. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Silis Barr. Tho. 378.

¶ Justificatio imparcacionis Equi, Replie imparcabit in domo clausa ita qd queri aliquod alimentum equo dare non potuit. Cl. Ass. 94. Rejo' de parco aperto.

¶ De Vacca fugae & percussa. Barr qd locus in quo est libum tentum A. & Def. ut serviens cepit Vaccam dampnu ibidem facien & levie eam fugavit & percussit ad imparcand, Et trahs qd tam violene fugavit & percussit Vaccam qd interiit. Replie, & Issue sur Trahs. Bro. R. 496.

¶ Defendant to the residue pleads he is Lord of the Mannor, of which the Close quo, &c. is parcel; That he and the other as his Servants put their Cattle into the Close to feed; And that divers other Sheep of Persons unknown, not having right of Pasture were feeding there, which they drove out; That the Plaintiffs Sheep were mingled with the other, and the Defendants separated them as soon as conveniently they could, and left them in the Close, *Quoad entry & pedibus ambulando & herba concuscat*, Plaintiff Demurrs, for that it amounts to the general Issue, & *quoad abatement & imparcation*, the Plaintiff saith she demanded delivery of the Sheep, but the Defendant refused and kept them 24 hours, &c. *Joinder in Demurr' quoad part*, and *quoad* the residue Rejoinder in maintenance of their Plea, and traverse the request of the delivery of the Sheep and refusal, &c. *Demurrer inde*, by reason of the vicious traverse, and *Joinder inde*. Lev. entr. 188, &c.

¶ Count p tuer d'un tame Dame, Barr' que il fuit possels de 20 acres de terr' in R. Et un wandring Dame vient en le terr', & il n'esteant consentant que fuit tame, tue le dit Dame,

Demurrer que le Plea amount al general Issue &c. Court incline que en le Count duisoit estre alledege que le Def. conuist le Dame d'estre tame, mes fuit order estre amend &c. 2 Lut. 1359.

¶ De spadone fugae & vulnerae. Barr qd locus in quo &c. est libum tenentum Def. qui spadonem cum caniculo e clo fugabit, ne dampnum ulterius faceret, & spado voluntarie saltabit sup januam & se vulnerabit. Tho. 343.

¶ Non sciens retinuit canes ad mordend obess consue. Wi. Entr. 1004.

¶ De molosso pculso. Barr qd queri pmisit molossum ejus pambulare in plateis non ligae qui mordebat cand C. & Def. ut ejus serbiens occidit molossum ne ulterius dampnum faceret (mes ne dit que il ne poct auerment part eux) Demuri inde. 1 Sar. 82. Judic p quer.

¶ Barr p tuer d'un Massiff al W. Barr, que il fuit seror, & use a mordre homes, &c. & que il enter en son Yard al H. issint que il ne olast aler hors de son mese p pavo, &c. & issint il justifie. Trahs que il est Cul hors de son Yard, de injur sua ppe, Et Verdict & Judic p Def. comment fuit move en Arrest de Judgment que le Justificac fuit male. 2 Lut. 1494.

¶ De capton & imparcac des Barbits &c. in clauso voc H. Def. justifie p dand fasant en le Close d'un des Defendants appel le New Orchard in R. ove Trahs del fugae cape & imparcac en le Close en le Barr. Demuri inde, & incline p Def. sur general Demurrer. Idem 1447.

¶ De capton & de abduct 4 Pullis al M. & cap & asportae un Gelding & fraction de son Close la appel Ley Ground. Barr al capton, &c. de les 4 Pullis, & Gelding que il fuit possels d'un piece de pasture appel, &c. Et issint justifie damage fasant. Al residue, que al M. sont mults Closes appel Ley of Ground, mes nuls sans auters Additions, & que le Close in quo &c. fuit appel Garlicks Ley of Ground, son Franktenement, & issint justifie. Demurrer inde, que les Pleas fuit double & tend al General Issue. Et Judgment p quer quia le primer Plea qd Def. possessionat fuit &c. ne fuit bone

& esteant male en part fuit male en tout. Id. 1489.

¶ Barr p oberac de les Chivalis & p Batterp de les Servants p que, &c. Barr que le Major, &c. de B. fuit possels d'un acre, &c. appel le Key, & que les dits Servants de Plt endeabour a unloader certain Horseloads de Soap Ashes sur le dit acre, p que &c. Et issint ils justifie, absq hoc qd sunt Cul alie seu alibi extra le dit acre. Demuri inde, & Judic p quer p ceo que Def. pcede qd voluissent & conabantur eroncrae & ne certainement que fuit sur le terre ou pchein al ceo Id. 1196.

¶ Quoad partem Non Cul quoad resis Def. justifieat distriction Aberioy ill authoritat Commissionar de les Schwes sub magno Sigillo Angl, & sub Sigillo Domini Regis Ducar sui Lane. Re. Dec. 406. Repl de injur sua ppe, & Issue.

¶ Quoad part Non Cul quoad resis, Justificac imparcac aberioy p dampnis factis. Id. 409.

¶ Defendant justifies impounding the Cattle, damage fasant as Bai issint to the Mayor and Burgesles of the Borough of Christ Church, who were seized in Fee of the alter Pasture of B. Mead every year after the Grass was mowed, and the Hay coming thereof was carried off, until Candlemas following. Repl de injur sua ppe, and Traverles the Seisin in Fee of the Mayor and Burgesles. Rejo, and Issue upon the Traverse. Bro. Vad. 424.

¶ Defendant pleads son assault demesne to the Assault, and as the carrying away the Plaintiffs Ram, he justifies as Servant to T. D. in the name of a Distress damage fasant. Repl de injur sua ppe, as to both, and Issues. Id. 46.

¶ Replie p amends tender p imparcacione &c. Eque. Rejo non obtulit, nec fuit sufficiens, Surrejo, & crie sur le tender. Id. 513.

De biens.

¶ Qd quer vendidit 50 carecae lateru und V. capiend e clo, & Def. p mandae V. in claus intravit & 10 carecae lateru cepit. Tho. 308.

¶ Qd quer posses de bonis p Indentur barganie vendidit ea, Def. sup condicon que est fract p qd Def. in jure ppe & alii ut servien pacifice intrasunt

Actions of Trespass.

Justification - as a Leather Searcher
at Oxford. y^t He found Sheep Skin
Leather in Pl^ts Shoes & y^e gave He took
them. M^o Prec: vol: 2^d page 63.

Repl de Injuria sua prop: ib. p. 63.

Do an Action for taking Goods - Justi-
fication as a Distress by virtue of de-
Precepts out of y^e King's Court Baron
of y^e Honour of Debary. ibid: p. 138.

Plea

Justification for taking Goods as sent to
y^e Corporation of Bowditch as a Distress for a
Duty claimed by y^e Corp^s from looms upon
a Trade not being a Burgeiss in cond of their
repairing y^e Prisons. ibid. v. 4. p. 133.

Plea.

2^d Plea Claiming y^e same from all persons
a Retail Trade &c - page. 136 - 3^d Plea
Claiming from all persons as in y^e last Plea in
cond of their repairing y^e Dockifications by Custom
ibid:

The 1st Plea traverses sev^l parts of Defts Pre-
scription in one Traverse Deft^s Demur. Pl^t
Amends y^e Repl Deft^s Demur again. Pl^t ag^t
Amends - Deft^s ag^t Demur - Joinder & Judg^e did:

Repl &

Justification as sent to y^e Lord for a Distress
for a Forfeiture under a Bye Law made at
y^e Court Baron. M^o Prec: vol 4. p. 195.

Plea

Justification of taking Goods for a Deco-
dand. ibid: p. 199

Plea

Justification of taking Goods under y^e Corp^s
of Windsor for a Toll in passing y^e Bridge - 2^d
Plea Justify under an Act of Parl Confirm^g
y^e Prescriptive Right of Toll. ibid. p. 88. 87.

Plea

Justify taking Goods as sent to y^e Deft^s of
y^e Dells of y^e Corp^s of Scarborough for a Toll due
upon all Comers into y^e Town ib. p. 210

Plea

Separate Pleas to an Actⁿ for taking
Pleas - One Deft^s pleads that y^e rec^d.
Judgmt ag^t a person jointly seized with
y^e Pl^t & y^e He took y^e Goods in Execution
as being y^e property as to an undivided
Mortg^e of such third person The other
Justifies as Sheriff's Officer by his War-
rant - M^o Prec: vol. 4th 226 - Repl &

Pleas

Repl &

Repl &

Of Goods.

Justification to an Action for de-
-ing Pl^ts Heers, as servants of the
Lord of a Manor for a Toll for pass^g
through y^e Streets of Gainsborough -
M^o Prec: vol: 4th p. 42.

Traverses y^e Deft^s was to repair the
Streets & was therefore entitled to Toll.
ibid: page 43.

Do Actⁿ for tak^g Goods if y^e Deft^s in
quo was a Rusty Demerit & Demised to
Pl^t & Justifies tak^g y^e Goods dam^g fear^s.
- Gives colour to Pl^t ibid. p. 302

Plea

Do a Justification of tak^g Goods under
a Deft^s Pl^t Repl^s that y^e Deft^s was not y^e
person ag^t whom y^e Writ y^e was. ib. p. 306

Repl

Justification for taking a Bridge
for stopping a Wagon, as, sent to y^e
Corporation of Chester for Toll
ibid p. 416.

intraſunt & ceper bona. Replie, p-
teſt' &c. p plito de injur. Et traſs
qd pacifice intraſunt. Iſſue inde.
Tho. 339.

¶ **Qd** pprietas bonoꝝ fuit cuidam
I. qui ſec' teſtid nominand quer, &
poſtea mutans voluntatem fecit po-
ſterius teſtum in Cui Cancellar ap-
probac & conſtituit Def. Cree, &
dat color. Replie, Proteſt' qd I. non
ſec' poſterius teſtum, p plito qd I. in
vita ſua debet bona quer, & Def. de
injur' ſua pp' cepit bona. Rejo' p
maintenance de Barr', Et traſs qd
I. in vita ſua debet bona quer, Iſſue.
Wi. entr. 1001.

¶ **Qd** locus in quo, &c. diſcend' T.
qui intrabit, & Def. ut ejus ſervi-
ens inveniend bona dampnum ibidem
faciend cepit. Id. 1004.

¶ **Qd** locus voc B. in quo &c. fuit
terra cuſtumac & conceſſ Def. in ſeo-
do & qd ſenum ibidem creſcend fuit
herba Def. p'ope, & deliberac quer
p Def. ſalvo cuſtodiend. Replie, qd
herba de qua ſend confeſ fuit creſ-
cens in loco voc M. & fuit herba
quer' pp', Et traſs qd herba fuit
creſcens in loco voc B. Iſſue inde.
1 Bro. 322.

¶ **Non** Cul to part, al residue De-
ſendant juſtifies taking the Goods, un-
der a By-Law of Forfeiture of 3 s. 8 d.
p abuſione fraternie Miſterij Scil-
loꝝ in Exon. 3 Lev. 276. Vide Miſ-
demeanour.

¶ **Def.** juſtifie capton' & aſportac
de biens p By-Law de les Caploꝝ
Cibie L. que ſi alcun frere ſerroit
abſent al un convenient dinner il
paperoit tiel ppoꝝton al Stock, que
le Maſter paperoit al ſon dinner ſur
pain de ſorſeit 3 s. 4 d. ove popar a
diſtrein, que Plaintiff ſorſeit & ne
pap, p que &c. Demurr' inde, & Ju-
dic' p quer' quia nul notice fuit done
ne p'ceſe demand fuit de meſme le
Sum que le Maſter ad pap. 2 Lut.
1320.

¶ **De** uroze abducta cum bonis
viri; Barr', quoad roe tranſgt pter
abductionem non Cul, & ad abduc-
ton, qd quer' inhumane ſberabit ux-
orem & eam tantis grabaminibus
afficiend & crudelitate abutend qd
inconveniend fuit p uroze cum quer'
cohabitare ob periculū mortis p qd
ur' p ſalvacione vite a conſortio quer'
receſſit & in Cui Chriſtianitat' p

cauſis p'dictis traxit in plitum, &
plito remanend indilcuſ ur' requiſi-
bit Def. cum conſilio &c. eam aſſistere
p qd Def. urozem p mand' ſuam ce-
pit, & in pſecutione pliti ad Cui p'reſ
conduxit & ab Cui ad hoſpiciū re-
durit. 2 Bro. 283.

¶ **Qd** Civitas N. fuit antiqua Ci-
bie infra quam fuit conſ qd nullus
inhabitans vel alius non exiſtens
liber emat vel vendat aliqua merci-
monia infra Civie de aliquo vel ali-
cui non exiſtend libero ſub pena ſort-
factur mercimonioꝝ ſic empe & vendie
ad uſum &c. qd quer' exiſtend liber
emebat coriū de uñ R. qui non fuit
liber p qd Def. ut Cives coriū in no-
mine ſorſifac ſeiſiber & aſportadunt
ad uſum &c. Replie, qd p fraudem
agreae fuit ine Def. & p'reſ R. qd R.
venderet coriū & affirmaret ſe ſor-
ſibum, qd R. in emptione Corij p
Def. affirmabit. Rejo', p mainte-
nance de Barr', Et traſs le Agree-
ment, Iſſue, 2 Bro. 139.

¶ **Sile** plitum. Tho. 401.

¶ **Qd** infra Civie eſt conſuetud qd
Magiſtre fraternitat' ſabꝝoꝝ inſpi-
cerent bona ſabꝝicoꝝ impoꝝe p pere-
grinū ſor- vendie ad Pundind ibi-
dem & bona iudene fraudulent' ſac'
aſportadunt Majoꝝi ad ea inſpiciend,
& ordinem faciend de eiſdem, quer'
peregrin' impoꝝtabit bona ad Pund-
ind vendend, & Def. exiſtend Ma-
giſtre' ſup inſpectione inveniſſent ea
ſor- fraudulent' ſac' p qd aſportabe-
verunt Majoꝝi ſecundum conſ, &c.
que eſt eadem capto & aſportaco. Id.
330.

¶ **Qd** quer' intrabit in terras Def.
& periam ligni in poſſeſſione Def.
cepiffe voluit p qd Def. manus mollie
impoluit. Repl de injur pp'. 2 Bro.
148.

¶ **Sile**, Tho. 369.

¶ **Qd** Civie B. eſt antiqua Civie &
incoꝝpoꝝac p nomen &c. infra quā fuit
conſ qd omnia bona p ſorinſecū empe
de ſorinſeco ſorifac fuer Majoꝝi &c.
& tanquam tal ſeiſibit ad uſum &c.
p aliquem Civem, quer' exiſtend ſorin-
ſecus emebat bona de ſorinſeco, que
Def. ut Cives ceper'. Replie p ſe-
perat p'reſt', 1. qd non habetur taliſ
conſ, 2. Qd non emebat bona de ſo-
rinſeco. 3. Qd Civie B. non eſt anti-
qua Civitas, p placito mainteine
nare. Et traſs qd Cives & libi ho-
mines

mones Civie B. fuer' Corpus Politicum incorporae p nomen &c. Rejo' & Issue sur trahs. Tho. 401.

¶ Si se plitum, 2 Bro. 139.

¶ Sur pñel de 40 Shoes & 20 pieces de Leather, al part Pon Cul al residue justificac p force de Stat 1 Jac. 1. cap. 22. (que est misrecite) Quer' Demurr, Et Judic p quer. 2 Lut. 1402. Si se Justificac, Repl de injur' sua ppr', & Issue. Bro. Vad. 432.

¶ De bonis capē sub custod I. & T. Exec R. Bari p release de I. Repl qd release fuit de al bonis. Rejo' non Cul. Wi. entr. 1005.

¶ Qd Villa de B. fuit antiqua Villa incorporae & quer inhabitabat in rure non existēd liber homo ejusdem Ville, & tali die non existēd aliquo nundino in pñ Villa quer adduxit mercimonū ibidem ad vendendū p retalliāon & parcel eoz vendidit contra formā Statuti p qd Def. existēd unū Balliboz Ville residū bonoz non vendit ut forisfact' cepit. Replie, qd quer fuit inhabitans in Villa de T. que fuit Villa mercatoria & die in narr existēd publico Mercator die in Villa de B. quer adduxit mercimonū ad vendendū publico Mercato. Demurr inde. Bro. R. 489.

¶ Replie ad plitum in Ro. Entr. 667. Qd R. impignozabit bona quer p 20 l. sub condicione qd si non solvet 20 l. ante festum bona remanerent quer ut bona vendit, R. non solvit. Et Def. de injur ppr'. Et travers qd quer impignozabit Def. Pl. gen. 603.

¶ Justificacō p entry en le Mele & pñal d'un Gun de Plaintiff p virtute de Stat de 22 & 23 Car. 2. cap. 25. p preservacōn de Game. 2 Lut. 1502.

¶ Briel p enfeinder son Mele & les huisles de ceo, & alportae de ses biens, & Pari al mesme effect. Mes omit vi & armis & sans disant bona sua: Excepe in Arrest, &c. apres briel d'Enquir des dam sed non allocantur, car ceux matters sont alledge en le briel, & en Cod Banco le Briel est part de Count & terra ceo bone. Id. 1509.

¶ Pari vers deux p pñal d'un Hogthead de Cyder, Plea en Abatement p Htlarp apres Judgment, Demurr inde, & Judic p quer sur

Excepton que le Plea est qd ipse (lou serroit ipsi ad breve & nari respondere compelli non debent) esseant monstre p Cause. 2 Lut. 1529.

De Escripts.

¶ Qd non est Cul de dilaceracōne, Et trahs qd fuit obligae quer in aliquibus denar summis. Bro. Met. 384.

¶ The Defendant pleads, Qd predicto termino quo, &c. The Plaintiff did deliver the Indenture to the Defendant to be cancelled, whereupon he cancelled it with the Plaintiffs consent. Bro. Vad. 407. Replie de injur' sua propr', & Issue. 408.

Sur Prescription de Common.

Vide come Justifications page 291. ante.

¶ Trans p imparcōne obium. Barr' qd D. fuit seir de magno vasto voc le H. & Def. ut ejus serviens cepit oves dampnū ibidem facien. Replie qd I. seir de Hanerio de C. habuit comuniam in vasto p se firmariis & Customar tenen p omnib' averiis comunialibus sup tēta levan, & qd quer existens tenens Customar de Mes & Terris posuit oves. Rejo' p maintenance de bari, Et travers Prescriptōn, Issue. 2 Bro. 269.

¶ Qd C. fuit seir de clauso &c. & Def. ut ejus serviens & p mandae C. avia dam ibidem facien e clauso lenie fugabit. Replie quer cogn le seisin de C. sed qd ipse seir de Mes & Terris huit comuniam in clo, &c. p omnibus obibus sup tēta levan p tot annu. Rejo' p maintenance de Bari, Et trahs pscriptōn, Issue. Tho. 219.

¶ Silis replicacō de Comunia p omnibus averiis annuatim a die ad diem. Id. 235.

¶ Trans vsus A. B. & C. Barr' p A. & B. sepatim, qd T. seir de 2 sepai Mes & Terris huit comuniam Pasture in clo in quo &c. p omnibus avriis comunialibus sup tēta levan p totum annu. T. dimisit un Mes al A. & alter al B. qui sepatim possessionae posuer avia & pstragunt mu. C. plitat qd ipse seir de Mes & Terris habuit comuniam ut supza. Replie sepeal quer cogn sepat pscriptōnes sed qd ipse est seir de Hanerio

Actions of Trespass.
Bar.

Upon Prescription for Common.

To an Action of Trespass *quod circumfregit*
Not guilty - 2. y. y. locus in quo was
partell of a large field, & y. one P. was
sej'd in right of a Prebendary of a Mf-
village & Hargangs parcell & he had
Right of Common of Pasture from y. time
y. Corn hath been cut to y. time y. vame
was sown & throughout y. whole Year
when it hath been fallow, & so deduces a
Title to himself from E.D. M.P. v. 4. p. 56.

Plea

Traverses y. Right of Common - to 2.

Plea Traverses y. y. locus in quo is
Parcell of y. Common field - Traverses
y. Cattle being his own Commonable Cat-
tle levant & couchant. W. L. p. 59. . .

Repl

Rejoinder - 1. p. Dem. - 2. Joinder ibid.

To an Act. for taking 2 yeldings -
Alledging a Prescription for y. thus
of 2 persons Inhabit. of y. Manor to be
exercise of Common in which he & his Son
found y. Cattle of Strangers or such as tur-
charg'd it. No Prec. vol. 1. page 128

Plea

Justification of y. Taking of Cattle by
Prescribing for y. Drift of a Common in
right of y. Lord of y. Manor & y. Custom of
having 1. head of every Commoner for the
trouble of Driving. ibid. page 128

Plea

Justifying y. Putting of Sheep & upon y.
Closes in which he & his Son y. Drift Right of
Common, which he had by virtue of an
assignment of a Lease in a Manor Demised
by y. Master & Fellows of Emanuel College
in Cambridge No Prec. vol. 1. p. 132

Plea

Repl to a justification for throwing down a
Wall upon a Waste as being injurious to Drift
Common - Alledges an Assignment of 2 perches
for a pasture to an ancient Mess. by y. L. of y. Manor
or under y. Stat. of Merton ibid. p. 174.

Repl

nerio unde clausum in quo continet 2000 acr pasture est parcel. Et qđ ipse inclusit partem comunie cum averment qđ Def. fuer sufficiens comuniam in resid. Rejo' lepat Pro. test' qđ clum non continet 2000 acras p plico qđ non habent sufficiens comuniam in resid, exie inde. Id. 352.

¶ Qđ W. leie de Manerio cum leta, consuetudo fuit p homagio Cur eligere 4 supbisores comunie tenend Manerij ad supvidend comuniam, & agia psonaꝝ non hentid comuniam impcand, qđ Def. existend supbisores, & invenied Vaccam quer in comunia dampnd facied ill impcaver. Repl' qđ L. leie de Mes &c. huit comuniam in loco in quo &c. p omnibus agiis comunicalibus a festo ad festum & dimisit quer' qui posuit agia. Rejo' p maintenance de Barr, Et tras' pscripton. Wi. entr. 977.

¶ Qđ Def. leie de Mes & Terris habuit coiam in 600 acr pasture unde locus in quo &c. p omnibus agiis comunicalibus levand p toe annu. Replie qđ 600 acre pass' fuer terre vacue & R. leie de eisdem terris ante Statue de usibus leoffabit T. & al ad usum in tallio, & domu sup terras edificabit & locum &c. extra easdem inclusit, & plicitat Al' de 3 Ed. 6. de inclusione comuniaꝝ, Terre descend al I. qui dimisit quer'. Rejo' p maintenance de Barr', Et tras' le leisin de R. Issue inde. Ro. entr. 461.

¶ Trans plus W. & N. Barr' p W. qđ ipse leie de Mes & 3 quarteriis virgae terre habuit coiam in loco de nobo assignd, parcella campi, quolibet anno quo campus foret pila ceus p 9 Vaccis &c. a Vigiliis Pentecostis usq; blada & fenu asportat a primo die Augusti p 9 equis connexis usq; blada asportat & abinde, p 9 equis ad largu, 12 vaccis, 60 obibus, & p porcis, quousq; campus foret triticeus & extunc usq; Pur'. Et de sepibus & fossae pstrat alio die, Barr' qđ quer' inclusit terras cum sepibus & fossae, que Def. pstrabit p coia habend. Siles barre p N. Replie, ad ambo plica. W. de injur' ppr' Et tras' pscripton, Et mis Replie ad plicum N. 2 Exie. 2 Bro. 262.

¶ Qđ locus fuit parcel comunis campi & I. & ur' ejus in jure uxoris leie de Mes & Terris fuer p le & tenend coiam pasture in Campo p 100

obibus sup Mes & Terris levand quolibet anno quando campus seminae fuit a tempore quo blada & fenu asportat quousq; campus vel aliqua parcella inde resemnatur. & quolibet anno quando jacet friscus p toe annum. I. dimisit Def. p uno anno qui posuit obes. Tho. 338.

¶ Pro uid Def. qđ W. leie de Manerio habuit coiam in loco in quo &c. p le & tenend customar' Mes & terre p omnibus agiis comunicalibus levand quolibet anno a Lamas usq; ad festum Annunciaton quolibet secundo anno p totu annu & quolibet al anno ut prius, & si herbe quolibet al anno citius asportantur tunc incudiate post herb asportat ad festu Annunciaton. W. concessit Def. qui posuit averia. Sile placitu p tenend Mes & Terraꝝ ad volune. Replie p maintenance narr', Et tras' ambaz pscripton septim. Tho. 3.

¶ Barr' p Franktenement, Replie qđ I. leie de Manerio habuit p le & omnibus tenend suis customar' comuniam &c. p omnibus averiis comunicalibus quolibet anno super Lamas usq; festum Pur', I. concessit quer' qui posuit averia. Rejo' p maintenance de Barr', Et tras' pscripton, Issue. Tho. 379.

¶ Def. ut Dñus Manerij pseribit habere coiam pasture in loco voc S. p omnibus averiis p toe annu & a comunia p & trans locu in quo ad aquam vocat E. gregem & armentu ibidem aquand. Replie, & tras' pscripton. 1 Bro. 240.

¶ Qđ Def. possels de 120 obibus quer' tam gravie chassabit ill qđ deteriorat fuer' p pserbatione quaz, Defendant mollie manus imposuit sup quer'. Replie qđ quer' leie de Mes & Terris habuit coiam in S. p omnibus agiis (excepe obibus) a die ad diem quolibet anno, Et quia obes Def. fuer' in coia dam facied eas mollie chassabit, sup quo Def. insule fec in quer'. Rejo' Def cogn pscripton & die qđ est consuetudo p inhabitantib' de H. in qua ipse inhabitabat quolibet anno effugare obes suas ab H. usque ad flumen trans coiam pzed ad obes laband & sic retrosum, & Def. & ejus servien obes suas absq; moza trans coiam effugabit ad flumen. Surrejo' Protest' p nul tiel Custome, p plico qđ obes fuer' extra viam, Et tras' qđ

qd Def. effugabit oves absq; moza, Issue. Tho. 324.

¶ **Qd** T. seie de Manerio habuit p^{ro} tenend^{um} Customariis suis coiam in loco de novo &c. quolibet tertio Anno quando terre jacent frise p 3 arictibus, a 1 die A. usq; M. & p omnibus agiis caruce usq; festid &c. p omnibus agiis comunicalib⁹ (excepte) usq; festid &c. qd Def. est Customar^{ius} tenens & posuit agia caruce. Demurr^{us} inde. Tho. 418.

¶ **Quoad** pecia marisci de novo assign^{um} qd est parcel^{la} magni vasti voc B. & R. & adjacet magno vasto voc W. & qd Def. seie de M^{an}eris & Terris huit coiam pasture in vasto voc W. adjacend^{um} loco in quo &c. sine censuris, & in loco in quo causa vicinagij. Replie de injur^{is} p^{ro}pr^{is}, Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ de comun causa vicinagij. Wi. entr. 971.

¶ **Qd** Def. seie de 3 virgatis terre habuit coiam in campo unde &c. p 120 obibus quibuscumq; 2 annis concurrentibus post blada messa cum quousq; reserminentur, & quolibet anno quando jacet friscus p toe annum & posuit oves. Replie de injur^{is} p^{ro}ppia, Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ. Idem 981.

¶ **Sile**, 2 San. 2. p agiis comunicalibus. Le Case, Id. 4. Et Judic^{is} p Def.

¶ **Qd** H. seie de Terris dimisit Def. p annis qui cepit agia dampn^{um} facien^{du} & dat color^{em}. Replie qd quer^{is} seie de terris habuit coiam in loco de novo assign^{um} p omnibus agiis p toe annu. Rejo^{is} p maintenance de Barr^{is}, Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ. Wi. Entr. 1000.

¶ **Barr^{is}** al nobel assignment p p^{re}scriptioⁿ de Comon. Replie qd B. seie dimisit quer^{is}, Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ, Issue. Id. 1002.

¶ **Qd** Def. Recto^r Ecclesie seie de M^{an}eris & Terris in jure Ecclesie huit coiam pasture in loco de novo assign^{um} p omnibus agiis comunicalibus sup teinta levan^{du} quolibet anno a meridie Sancti Michaelis usque meridiem Sancto^r Phi. & Jacobi & posuit agia utendo coia. 1 B.o. 341.

¶ **Qd** Def. seie de 37 ac^{re} in campo C. field, huit coiam pasture p 37 obibus sup terras levan^{du} in eodem campo p toe annu quando jacet friscus. Id. 342.

¶ **Sile** p^{ro}litum p omnibus agiis.

Repl^{is} de injur^{is} p^{ro}pr^{is}, & tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ. Wi. entr. 976.

¶ **Defendants** justifie as Servants to I. H. Esq; who hath liberty of Foldage for his Sheep by Prescription in the place new assigned, when the same lies Fallow. Replie^{is} de injur^{is} p^{ro}pr^{is}, and Traverses, the Land lying Fallow; Rejo^{is}, and Issue upon the Traverse. Bro. Vad. 423.

¶ **Qd** G. seie de Manerio habuit libertatem faldagij & depasturacioⁿ p 40 obibus in campo voc K. quibuscumq; 3 annis, viz. primo in boreali parte campi unde terre de novo assign^{um} fuer^{it} p^{re}ter, secundo in australi parte, tercio in altera parte a festo ad festid, & dimisit quer^{is} p 21 annis qui concessit statid Def. qui posuit oves. Replie de injur^{is} p^{ro}pr^{is}, Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ. 2 B.o. 256.

¶ **Qd** T. seie de 51 ac^{re} terre huit libertate faldagij & depasturacioⁿ p 60 obibus in loco, &c. quolibet anno quando jacet frise a festo ad festid & quando aliqua pars seminae sozet in resis p idem tempus, & Def. ut serviens posuit oves. Replie p^{ro}test^{is} &c. p p^{ro}lito de injur^{is} p^{ro}pr^{is}. Et tras^{us} p^{re}scriptioⁿ, Issue inde. Id. 286.

¶ **Qd** T. seie de Manerio de W. habuit p se & tenend^{um} coiam pasture in eis p^{re}ter p omnibus agiis coicalibus infra Maneriu^{um} levan^{du} p toe annu, ut ad Maneriu^{um} p^{ro}tened^{um} & ap^{ro}p^{ro}riavabit Def. curam habere de agiis suis in coiam impone qui ut ejus serviens in clo intravit ad vidend^{um} agia, mes ne dit que il mist eux la &c. ne que fuer^{it} levan^{du}. Demurre inde. 1 San. 24. Male Barr^{is}.

¶ **P^{re}scriptioⁿ** p Comon en gros p tous avers apres les bles al^{es} ports &c. mes male p eco que il ne dit levan^{du} & couchant. Id. 340.

¶ **Defendant** justifies taking the Cattle, damage fasant; Replie^{is} That the Earl of S. was seized of the Manor of W. in Fee, and prescribes for him his Farmers and Tenants, a Sheep Walk or Common for Sheep, not exceeding 250 in the Premises every Year, when the said Close was sown from Harvest until resown, and when it lay Fallow during all the Year; Then sets forth a Conveyance thereof to the use of A. M. for her Life for her Jointure, that the Marriage took effect, the Earl dies, and the Countess demised

demised to the Plaintiff for 21 Years; that the Close was sowed, and the Corn carried away, and before it was resown the Plaintiff put in his Sheep and the Defendant drove them away. *Demurr' inde. Lev. Entr. 209.*

If The *Locus* is parcel of a Field which used to be sown every second Year, and prescribes under a Lease from the Principal and Scholars of *Queen's Colledge in Oxon*, for Common of Pasture every Year that the Land lies fresh: That the *Locus in quo, &c.* was enclosed with Walls, Fences and Gates, so that he could not use his Common, and that he threw down the Walls, &c. and used his Common. Other Defendants prescribe for Common under *R. L.* by vertue of a Lease for 99 Years, if the others so long live, and that the *Locus in quo* was wall'd and fenc'd, and he entred, and threw them open. Two several *Demurrers*, and two *Joinders*. *Id. 219.*

If *Tenant de Copphold* terre plead que sont descendible jure *Hereditario* del *Ancestoz* al *Heir*, & oussier plede Custom p chescun *Tenant* d'aver Common in pastur' in quibus &c. male plea, 2 *Lut. 1324.*

If Al trans p violent batture les abers apud *R. Barr* p son *Franktenement* appel *S.* Replie de injur' sua propi, Et Issue, & al trans in le second *Pari* quer plede un' special & intricate pscripton' p Common en un des *Def.* obe necessary *Averments* accordant al pscripton', Et al residue des abers in le 2 *Parr*, il plead de injur' sua ppe obe travers que les dits abers fuer dand selant, several *Demurrers* al dit segal Repl, obe Causes, *Id. 1394.*

If *Parr* p enfreinder son Close, &c. Common *Barr*, nobel assignment de clo voc *M. Barr* que *Millfield* est un' Common Camp en *B.* & que un' *G. I.* fuit seisse en Fee d'un *Mes* &c. en *B.* Et que il, &c. temps d'ont, sont Comon de pasture chescun ann quand le Camp fuit seme, de temps que les blees serront alport, & en chescun ann en que ne serroit seme p tout le ann, &c. Que en le ann en que fuit seme, &c. p que il mist eins les abers de dit *G. I.* *Demurr'* al ceo, & semble que *Judic* p quer p ceo que ne monstre que fuer comonable abers. *Id. 1464.*

If Quoad parē non Cul quoad re-

sid *Def. justificat utendo Communia sua. Re. Dec. 418. Repl de injur sua ppe cum trans pliti, Et quoad al trans, mozatur in lege.*

Vide sur 2 several Prescriptions pur Common. *Lev. Entr. 219.*

De Estovers. Vide *Arbres. 290.*

If *Qd Def. seie de Mes huit rasonabilia estoveria p locali in Mes. Replie de injur ppe. Tho. 410.*

If *Sile plitum. Wi. entr. 1001.*

If *Qd antiquū Mes in occupazione Def. fuit Customat ac parcel Manerij de B. infra qd cons fuit qd quilibet tenens customat Mes ill usus fuit succidere subbolem in terris de novo assign p necessar locali infra Mes comburend, Mes fuit concessum S. in feodo qui dimisit Def. p anno qui cepit estovia. Replie de injur pproia, & trans Customs. 2 Bro. 272.*

If *Def. seie de Mes & Terris habuit rasonabilia estovia in bosco de novo assign p repatione domui & sepimentor & p locali. Replie, qd fuit libum tentum quer, Et trans pscripton. Id. 277.*

If *Qd locus in quo fuit bassum in quo Def. & omnes que estate habuer coiam pasture turbarie. fodionis terre & estovia, viz. &c. qd fodit terram succidit arbores ac herba cu agiis depastus fuit utendo coia. 1 Bro. 341.*

If *Qd Def. seie de Cottagio usus fuit succidere Buer crescent in clo de novo assign comburend in Cottag. Replie quer cogit pscripton, Et travers qd Def. combussit Buer in & sup Cottag. Tho. 318.*

If *Qd G. seie de Mes & Terris huit p se & firmariis rasonabilia estovia in bosco (excep de talibus arborib' p sepimento) & seie de Cottag habuit rasonabilia estovia p locali. C. dimisit Def. qui cepit estoveria. Tho. 327. Replie inde de injur ppe, Et trans sepeal pscriptones. Id. 348.*

If *Qd Def. fuit tenens customat de jure tenentis Anglie, & qd infra Manerid est cons p aliquo tenend succidere arbores sup tenta crescent ad reparand edificia & sepes. Et quia hozew & sepes fuer in decalu Def. succidit & cepit arbores. Id. 329.*

¶ **Qd** Def. fuit tenens custumar Manerij infra quod est cons qd quilibet tenens custumar habuit maeremid ex assignatō Dñi Manerij aut p ejus Balliv p repaone edificiorū, mes edific existē in decalu & nullo maeremio existē assigni Def. cepit & sup repaon Mes impendit. Tho. 377. Vide Customs. 303.

De Chimin.

¶ **Qd** est cois via pedestris p omnibus inhabitant in p & trans clum ad Ecciam. Tho. 412. Sile ad antiqua domū. 414.

¶ **Qd** Def. Rector Eccleie seie de clo in jure Ecclesie huit viam p fugatōne averiorū a clo in p & trans clum quer. Tho. 300.

¶ **Qd** M. seie de clo, huit viam p se &c. & carriagiis a C. p & trans clum in quo &c. usq; clum M. Et Def. ut serviens M. utendo via conculeabit. Id. 326.

¶ **Qd** E. seie de Mes huit viam tam pedestrem quā equestrem a Mes p venellam usq; Januam ducend &c. & a Janua usq; clum E. voc R. & a p̄dicto clo usq; & p clum quer, quando campus voc A. jacet friscus & quando campus seminae foret post blada asportae quousq; resemnatur & a clo quer usq; una acram Def. & sic retrosum. Replie de injur' ppr', Et travers Prescriptō, Illue inde. Id. 382.

¶ **Qd** N. seie de Manerio habuit viam p se & tenend custumar a Manerio trans locū usq; ad litus maris p tot annū ad eund carriand & recarriand, & Def. fuit tenens custumar qui clum intravit utend' via. 1 Bro. 339.

¶ **Qd** Def seie de pecia p̄ati huit viam a pecia p̄ati p̄ed trans pecia p̄ati voc F. G. & peciam p̄ati quer de novo assigni usq; &c. singulis annis post falcatoē herbe in pecia p̄ati Def. crescend usq; ad ver ad fugand & refugand aia. Replie de injur' ppr', Et travers Prescriptō. Idem 347.

¶ **Def.** seie de Mes & clo voc &c. huit viam tam equestrem quam pedestrem ad fugand & refugand aia sup Mes leban a p̄dicto Mes in p & trans clum ill ad clum Def. & retrosum p tot annū. 2 Bro. 284.

¶ **Sile** plitum. Replie de injur

ppr', & trass p̄scriptō. Tho. 405. Vide 416.

¶ **Qd** T. seie de Mes & clo adiacend huit viam a Mes & clo in p & trans clum quer p fugatōne aiorū & p carriagiis. T. dimisit Def. qui cum aia intravit utendo via. Similis Replie, vide Tho. 416. Qui in jure ppr' & L. ut ejus serviens p̄strabunt postes erecti in obstupatō vie & averia transeund raptim momordei herbam. Replie de injur' ppr', & trass Prescriptō, Illue. Tho. 298. Sile, Bro. R. 502.

¶ **Qd** est cois via a villa de E. trans clum usq; cōs campos, p fugatōne aiorū & carriagiis. Tho. 371.

¶ **Sile** plitum. Tho. 403, bis.

¶ **Qd** est Cois via ab Hamletta de L. trans clum usq; Villam de K. ad eund & equitand & p averiis. Tho. 344.

¶ **Qd** Pater Def. seisse in feodo concessit quer libam libertae in atria & domicilio libas & communes vias & passag' ingress, egress & regress, ad ducend aliqua catalla seu carriag' p atrid, qd ipse transiturus fuit p viam & passag' p̄ed quodq; quedam janua ex transvers vie & passag' affix' fuit p quod januam p̄ed fregit, &c. Repl que n'est idem residuū de que il complain. Def. Demurr', Et Judic p Def. 3 Lev. 88, &c.

¶ **Trans** p fraction son Close, &c. Barr que deins le dit Close de temps de ont, &c. ad esire un Gravelpit, en que les Inhabitants de Parish de H. ont use a soder gravel &c. p le repaerac de les ale Chimins, &c. Et issint apres necessary Mōments ils justifie, Demurrer inde, & le Case fuit argue mes nemp resolve. 2 Lut. 1344. Vide postea sur Custome.

¶ **Prescriptō** p un Chimin'plead en Barr de several Trespasles. Id. 1426.

¶ **Barr** p frac' del Close p̄stiac spoliac & apoztae de 20 pearches de Hayes. Barr', al part Don Cul, al resid, justifie p un Chimin lou fuit unitp de possession & alienac de part de terres, Demurr' inde, mes Judic p Def. car le Chimin fuit de necessity. Id. 1487.

¶ **Barr**, p enfreinder de les Cloles al Wh. Barr' que il est un Parishioner & Inhabitant de B. W. & que ils tout de temps d'ont, &c. ount etw
un

Actions of Trespass

Bar.

Claiming a Way of Necessity since y^e } plea
Dissolving of a Tenancy in Common. ib. p. 166

of Way of Necessity ibid. p. 168 - } plea

Claiming a Way over y^e Close in which } plea
for y^e Rectors to go & carry away y^e Tithes of the
neat Close ibid. p. 171

That Def^t went to take y^e Tithes in the } plea
Close neat to y^e Close in which he over the
Close in which he being y^e accustomed Way
ibid. page 169

Justification for a Foot Way over y^e Close in } plea
which he in Right of a M^{or} of part of y^e }
Def^t was y^e Tenant & Occupier ib. p. 175

Rejoinder to a Repl. (M^{or} having Declared for y^e } Rejoinder
Taking his Wagon & Cattle w^{ch} Def^t justifi-
ed as taken (Dams' Feast) in which M^{or} pres-
cribed for a Way - y^e y^e Wagon & Cattle were
out of y^e Way Dravering y^e They were in the
Way. M^{or} Rec. vol. 41 p. 177.

1st Plea claiming a right of Way for }
all purposes over y^e Close in quo - 2^d
claiming for all purposes except carrying
Dunes & Peat - 3^d claiming for all pur-
poses paying 1^l. yearly (Peat was tendered)

4th claiming to carry Stovers of Dunes }
to a M^{or} paying 1^l. - 5th justifying y^e }
Taking of a gelding w^{ch} was about to
be wrong fully impounded being taken
in y^e Way w^{ch} Def^t presents for - 6th

same Plea only presenting for Way }
on payment of 1^l. yearly, w^{ch} was tendered
8th & 7th justifying molitor namus to
prevent y^e gelding being wrong fully
impounded vol. 41 p. 238 & 4

Justification - A Common Pub. }
lic Highway thro' y^e locus in quo } plea
page 309. vol. 41

Justification of pulling down }
a Building erected upon a high }
way in Abatement of y^e Nuisance } plea
vol. 41 p. 366.

That the place in question }
is a public Wharf & Highway } plea
whenever Def^t used it. ib. 423

Of Way.

That y^e Close in which he is parcell }
of a Manor, & y^e y^e Lord had a right }
to walk over it to perambulate y^e Bound-
aries of y^e Manor, & y^e Def^t as his Son }
went over it in perambulating &c M^{or}.
Prec. vol. 2th. page 106

That y^e Close in w^{ch} he does not ad- }
join to y^e Boundaries, & y^e Def^t entered }
de injuria sua propria - Draverses also }
y^e it is y^e Soil & Duchold of Def^t ibid:

Do an Action brought for pulling down }
M^{or}'s House & taking y^e Materials, y^e the }
House was built upon a Way scell of y^e }
just any Tenement of M^{or}, wherefore he pul-
led it down & removed y^e Materials. y^e Def^t.
page 111 y^e M^{or} sets out a Title as Def^t M^{or}.

Draverses y^e it was built on y^e Way be- }
longing to Def^t Custy Tenement ibid: 113

Do an action or Breach & y^e y^e locus }
in quo was a Public Highway - 2^d One }
Def^t prescribes for a Way in right of a }
Close & y^e others justify as his Son's ibid.

New Assignmt. Rejoinder - Spl. Verdict }
& Judgmt. ibid. p. 117 &c

Justification for a Prescriptive Way for }
y^e Rectors of y^e Parish to y^e an acre of land }
(M^{or} Prec. vol. 41 p. 51.

Justification by a Copy-holder Prescrib- }
ing for a Way to a Mill. M^{or} Prec. v. 4. p. 148.

Justification of breaking M^{or}'s Closes - Pre- }
scribing for a Foot Horse & Drift Way ib. }
page 150.

To justify going out of y^e Highway with }
Def^t's Horses into y^e Closes of y^e M^{or}. y^e High- }
way being out of Repair, & those Closes ly- }
ing contiguous to it. ibid. p. 154.

Claiming a Right of Way over y^e Closes in }
which he to a Common before it was Inclosed }
& after y^e Inclosure to y^e Highway separated }
from it - M^{or} Prec. vol. 4. 163.

Claiming a Way of Necessity ib. p. 168.

un Chemin de B. W. al vil appel B. & de B. m & p les Cloles en queur, &c. usq ad Wh. pzed. Illue sur le pscripton, & trove p Def. & Judgement p lup, coment fuit object en Arrest que fuit impossible pscripton, &c. Id. 1506.

¶ Barr p enfreinder de son Clole. Barr p pscripton de ingreis, &c. a repaier un Wear apperreignant al Molin. Replie que le Def. ad extend le Wear oust' le usual lieu. Id. 1515.

¶ Count p Clole enfreint, appel le Fold. Barr, que un N. B. fuit seisse en fee d'un Mes, &c. & que il ad Chemin p pscripton de le common Chemin en B. p le Clole del Plt. al le Fold de dit N. B. juxta & prime adjungens dia' Messuag' ipsius W. B. Et que il demise al D. p 21 ans a die dae Indentur' p'dia'. Et issint le Def. justifie come Servant al dit D. Demuri inde, & Judic p quer, sur Excepe que n'est alledge en que vil le Fold, &c. Et que nul Indenture fuit devant alledge, &c. Idem 1526.

¶ Def. justificat utendo via pedestri trans locu in quo, que habetur p omnibus Rigeis Dnd Regis p pscriptonem. Repl de injur' sua ppr cum traditia pscriptonis. Rejo' p maintenancionem pscriptonis, & Illue. Bro. Vad. 506.

¶ Def. ut serviens S. A. Ar' & p ejus pcepte justificat fractionem possid' & repagulo. crea' p quer in via clamae p Magistru' suu p pscriptonem. Repl de injur' sua ppr cum traditia pscriptonis. Rejo' & Exie sup pscriptonem. Id. 510.

¶ Qd' P. seie de clo voc 5 acres habuit viam pedestrem ab alta via trans cla in quibus, &c. usq 7 acres. Replie de injur' p'pria, & travers. Tho. 390.

¶ Qd' fuit consueta via Regia ultra 20 acres terre ducen' a P. usq H. tam p equitibus quam p pedestribus, & quer erexit 2 portas extrinsecas ita qd nulli ptransire seu equitare potuer' p quod Def. equitans & utens via portas fregit & pstravit. Replie qd quer fuit seie de 20 acres terre quousq Def. fec' trans. Et trahs pscripton. 1 Bro. 339.

¶ Qd' Parochiani de H. usi fuer' annuatim infra dies Rogationis perambulare p & trans clum de novo

assignu in pambulatione Parochie faciend. Et quia quer' obscurit viam cum sepibus & januis Def. ill' pstravit utendo via pambulationis. Et trahs qd sunt Cuf ante vel post talem diem. Demuri. Id. 349.

¶ Qd' quilibet tenens custumari de Manerio de T. habuit viam tam equestrem quam pedestrem a Regia via p & trans clum de novo assignu p carriagiis & fugatione averioz usq S. & sic retrosum. R. fuit tenens custumari Manerij de Mes & Terris & quer' inclusit viam p erectionem Janue quam Def. ut serviens R. pstravit utens via & averia transcussu raptim momorderunt herbam. Replie de injur' ppr, & trahs Custome, Illue inde. 2 Bro. 248.

¶ Qd' ultra trans & sup clum de novo assignu fuer' 3 coes vie pedestres p omnibus pedestribus quaz prima ducit, &c. Replie, Proest', qd non fuer' 3 vie pedestres, p pliro qd Def. ibit extra vias. Rejo' qd fuer' 3 vie, Et trahs qd' ibit extra vias, Illue inde. Id. 255.

¶ Siles Barr', Replie, Rejo', & Illue p 1 via. Ro. entr. 458.

¶ Qd' est cois via pedestris a Curtilagio usq Mes. Replie, quer' cogit viam sed qd' Def. clum fregit extra viam. Rejo' p non Cuf. Tho. 297.

¶ Qd' H. seie de clo in quo, &c. & de al clo voc S. dimisit patri Def. clum voc S. & viam tam pedestrem quid equestrem a Regia via p & trans clum in quo, &c. ad clum voc S. p 99 annis assignato inde Def. qui pro via habend' dejecit ripam & fossam pimplevit. Replie de injur' p'propr', Et travers le seizin. Tho. 314.

¶ Qd' W. seie de Mes & Terris, ac de clo voc N. (quando pecia terre voc H. & clum de novo assignu non seminarentur) huit viam pedestrem & equestrem p adijs & carriagiis, a terris suis trans terram voc H. & ab H. trans clum de novo assignu & abinde usq clum suu voc N. & sic retrosum p 100 annis. W. dimisit I. p annis, & Def. ut ejus serviens ibit cu plauistro, & indientu viam obstruat cum haiis & fossae inclus, solum sodebat, & fossatum cum terra implevit, ac haias radicitus edulsi p via utend'. Replie de injur' p'propr'. Et trahs pscripton. Wi. Entr.

¶ Quid est cois alta Regia via a loco voc B-gate, trans clum de novo assign usq molendin ad eund, equitand & p carriagiis. Sile plitum ad al diem. Repl de injur' ppr'. Et trahs Custome. Id. 967.

¶ Quid Def. seie de Mes & clo voc N. huit viam p se & carriagiis ab alta via in C. trans atrid quer' & locid de novo assign usq clum voc N. & retrosum. Replie p maintenance de narr', & trahs Prescripton. Id. 974.

¶ Quid E. seie de Manerio unde Mes & clum voc W. fuit parcel & dimis p copiam huit viam p se & tenen Mes pred' a Mes trans clum de novo assign usq clum voc W. & retrosum ad eund' & p omnibus carriagiis. E. concessit Mes & clum I. & Def. ut ejus serviens a Mes trans clum ibit utendo via. Replie de injur' ppr', & trahs pscripton. Wi. entr. 977, 1093.

¶ Quid G. seie de Rectoria dimisit ill Def. & qd C. seminabit terras adjacent clo quer', & sepavit garbas p decimis, & Def. p alportacione earundem usuali via, (sine pscriptone allegae) amobens barras intravit in clum quer', ac p & trans clum illud in terras terminae, p alportacione decimar' & adia transeund raptim momoz herba. Et avere qd est nulla alia via. Replie de injur' ppr'. Idem 989.

¶ Quid Def. seie de clo voc D. fugabit juvened dampnd facied in clum quer' adjacent. Repl qd I. seie de Manerio habuit viam p tenen custumar' trans pred clum voc D. silitur custumar', & concessit teinta custumar' quer' & aliis p vitis. Et qd Def. in transitu fugabit juveneam e pdito clo voc D. in clum quer' adjacent. Rejo p maintenance de Barre, Et trahs pscripton. Id. 990. Quere de ceo, si soit bien plede.

¶ Quid est parcel alte vie Regie ducead a B. usq T. tam p equestribus quam p pedestribus quam quer' obstupabit cu postibus quos Def. edulfit. Id. 1001.

¶ Quid Def. seie de molendino huit p se firmar ac sextatozib' ad molendin comunem viam tam ad molendin quam a molendino trans clum quer' usq ad Villam de B. p omnibus carriagiis, & sic retrosum. Replie qd R. seie de clo dimisit quer', &c.

Et trahs Prescripton, Jssue. Wi. entr. 1011.

De Inclosures.

¶ Quid Def. est possessionat de clo contigue adjacent clo in quo & quer' est seie de clo in quo, &c. Et qd quer' debet facere sepes inc pdicta clausa, & Def. posuit averia in clum in ejus possession que in defectu senturand inc cla intrant in clum Def. Repl de injur' sua ppr', & Jssue. 1 Bro. 340. Sile, Ro. Entr. 465. Sile plitum, Wi. Entr. 996. Tho. 3-4, 3-8, 342, 341. Replie. Sile cu trahs, Wi. entr. 999. Han. 212.

¶ Quid Def. seie de clo adjacent clo quer' & de una vibaridica sepe dividend clum quer' & Def. quer' partem sepis succidit & pstravit p qd averia Def. in quer' escapiant. Demurr. 1 Bro. 374.

¶ Quid clum in quo adjacet vie Regie & qd quer' debet facere sepes inc clum & viam regiam & quia sepes fuer' tract' averia Def. e via evaserunt. Replie de injur' ppr', Et trahs qd sepes fuer' tract', Jssue. Tho. 296.

¶ Quid Def. est posses de clo voc H. contigue adjacent clis in quibus &c. & quer' occupavit clo, Et qd occupatores clozum debent facere sepes in & sup cla & reperare sepes cli Def. voc H. ne averia extra H. escapiar' in dicta clausa in quibus &c. & occupatores clausi H. adia sic escapiar' p defectu sentur' ab eisdem clausis in clum H. reducere confringerentur. Def. posuit averia in clum H. que p defectu sentur' escapiant. Tho. 3-1.

¶ Quid clum in quo fuit parcel cois campi & p quer' inclusum fuit a restu campi, & quer' & alij occupatores usituer' reparare sepes. Def. seie de custumar' Mes & Terris habuit coisam in cod campo p omnibus bidentibus p totu annu qui posuit bidentes, & quia sepes non repae evaser' in clo. Id. 332. Vide Mo. intr. 387, &c. bis. Plitae, Replie de injur' ppr'.

¶ Quid quer' debet claudere clum suu p'or' adjacent comuni vie in defectum cuius adia quer' in transitu, in clum quer' evaser'. Tho. 397. Sile plitum. Replie de injur' ppr', & trahs qd adia intraret p defectu clausur', Jssue. Ro. Entr. 459.

¶ Sile

*To Insufficiency of Fence pleaded - y^t
if Cattle were usually & used to break Fences
in good Repair - Travellers & Insufficiency* *Repl*
of y^e Fence. M. Prec. vol. 4. page 168

*That y^e Close in y^e first Hunt of
y^e Deft. lies contiguous to a Close of
Deft. that a little before y^e d. Fines
when Dr. He put in y^e Cattle to feed there
that all y^e Defendants & Occupiers of y^e
locus in quo ought to repair a certain
part of y^e Hedges & Fences to 202 Yards
from y^e Eastern part between y^e Closes, y^e
if Cattle escaped thro' y^e Insufficiency
of that part of y^e Fence, & y^e Deft. En-
tered to drive them back - Same
Plea to y^e Break y^e Closes in y^e 2^d &
Plaintiffs ment. Averring them to be
the same - Same Plea that for want
of repair, Dr. y^e Cattle escaped into y^e
first Close, & from thence into y^e other
Closes. - pages 306. 307. 310. -*

Plea

*To a Repl. of Insufficiency of Fence
Deft. rejoins that he ought to repair
part of y^e Fences between y^e Closes, &
that y^e Cattle escaped thro' that part
with a Galloway, that they escaped
through Deft. part. M. Prec. v. 4. p. 245.*

Rejoins

Actions of Trespass. Bar.

Of Fisheries Meas. &c.

Plea { To an Action for Fishing in y^e R^{iv}er -
Fishery - 1st It was seized in Dec of the
Fishery & y^e They fished in it as his serv^t
& by his command M^r Plea: vol. 4. p. 160.

Plea { To an Action for fish^g in y^e Close & Diske-
ry ment^d in y^e first Count & y^e Fishery men-
tioned in y^e last Count are one & y^e same & part
of a Public Navigable River, in w^{ch} all y^e Sub-
jects of England have a Right to Fish. 2^d Plea
Prescrib^g for a free Fishery - 3^d Plea Prescrib^g
for a Common of Fishery - 16. vol. 4. p. 178. &c.

Plea { liberum Tenementum - 3^d Plea & Pleas
claiming a Right of Fishing, in right
of a Manor & Closes - Real Plea: and
Issues - 16. 322. 323 &c.

Of Hares & Hunting.

Plea to an Action of Trespass; 1st
y^e It was seiz^d in Dec & Demised to
p^lt reserving a liberty for him & his
serv^t to hunt Justices as R. serv^t 2^d
y^e R. was seiz^d in fee & justifies as
his serv^t 3^d y^e R. gave leave to Def^t
to hunt - vide Jst P^lock's Opinion
on these Pleas M^r Plea: v. 4th p. 73.

Of Waifs & Estrays.

Plea { To an Action for taking a Sheep,
that it was taken as an Es-
tray, & detained as a Pledge, till
Expenses of Bringing Proving
it were paid. M^r Plea: v. 4. p. 149.

¶ Si le ppor' clo in quo Def. huit coïam p omnibus aïis p toe annu & p defectu sententia aïa quer eva- lre'. Wi. entr. 996.

¶ Si le post blada asportat quo- usq' campus refeminatur. Bro. R. 503.

¶ Si le pñum, Replie, Protes', qd Def. non habuit coïam, p plito de injur' ppor'. Et trahs qd lepes fuer' fract', Illuc. Wi. Entr. 1006.

¶ Si Judie p default quant al part de Trans vers un Def. al residue ils plede, que le Plainiff fuit seïsse en fee des dits Cloles, que le dit Clole appel le B. adjoin al un com- mon Camp en S. & F. voc le Coïon; que le Plainiff temps d'ont, ont repair les fences; que le Def. H. fuit seïsse en fee del Mannor de S. Et que il, &c. temps d'ont, &c. ont ewe Coïon de Pasture en dit Campe, &c. p que ils misseront les Avers en le Park en le dit Campe. & ils escape en les Cloles en le Park, p default d'inclosure p que ils enter, &c. & enchale eur hoys. Replie de injur' sua ppr' ove Trahs de l'Escape modo & forma. Demurr al Replie, & Wade male. 2 Lut. 1357.

De Waïses & Estrayes.

¶ Si B. seïe de Manerio habuit extrahur p pscriptonem, & Def. ut ejus serviens cepit equu ut extrahur infra Maneriu, & fecit pelam in Mercatoris de N. & F. Et quer cla- mans equu Def. illu redelivabit. 1 Bro. 344.

¶ Si Qd cepit equulam ut extrahur infra Maneriu in quo huit extrahur p pscriptonem, & fecit pelam in 2 Vil- lis Mercatoris, Et obrulit delibe- rare illam quer sup clam, si quer' solbet emendas p depasturazone quas quer' recusabit. Tho. 420.

¶ Si Qd E. seïe de Manerio de S. huit extrahur p pscriptonem & p cons Manerij Decennar Villa de S. usus fuit seïsse aïa infra Maneriu ve- nicu ut extrahur Def. ut Decennar cepit pullam equinam ut extrahur. Et quia fuit ferox & indomita tenuit eam compeditat & quer' clamans pullam Def. eam delivabit, Demur inde. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Si Que Car. 2. fuit seïsse en fee del Mannor de H. en droit de Dutchp

de L. & p Indene south le Dutchp Seal grant al I. S. tous Estrayes deins le dit Mannor p 31 ans p que il fuit posses de tous Estrayes, &c. que l'Executoz del Executoz de dit I. S. esteant posses, &c. Jubenca p- dic' vient deins le dit Mannor p que &c. Demurr general, & excepte que le Indenture south le Dutchp Seal ne fuit pduce, sed non allocatur sur general Demurr, & Judie p que p ceo que quer Count d'un vache, & Def. justifie le pñel de Jubenca. 2 Lut. 1357.

De Wreck.

¶ Si Defendants justifie by a Custom for the Lord of the Mannor for the conservation of the Sick, and the Bu- rial the Dead cast on Shoar, and Pre- servation of the Goods, used to have the best Anchor and the best Cable of every Shipwrack. Quer' moratur. Lev. Entr. 214.

De Warrens & Hunting.

¶ Si Qd I. seïe de Warrenna antiqua fee Def. Warrenar' suum, qd quer' in Warrennam intravit & insule fee in Def. qui in executione Officij se defendit. Et trahs qd est Cul in alio modo vel alibi extra B. Tho. 397.

¶ Si Park de clo fract' &c. Barr' qd in alio clo invenit 2 Badgers, quos venatus fuit in clum de novo assign, in quo fuer' terrenae, & Def. eos ibidem e latibulis & antris fodiit & occidit que est trans. Bro. R. 483.

¶ Si Cons in Com p omnibus custo- diene canes lepozes venari. 1 Bro. 335.

De Chases.

¶ Si Trans p interfectione duoz ca- num venaticoz, Barr' p Justifica- tion eo qd les canes venatici damas in son Park seu Chale chassaver' & unam damam in pzed chasca occider' sup quo Def. ut serviend E. T. Mre & p ejus mandae canes ceper' & in pervatione dama4 cosdem canes interfec' put. Replie qd Dama fuit extra Chasam in terra quer' pascend herbam p quod ille incitavit les ca- nes illam chassare extra terram suam & illi pursuer' damam pzed in Chasca &

& ibidem occider', absq' hoc qd Canes p'ed fugaber' Damas p'ed vel Damam p'ed occider' aliquo alio modo. Demurr' inde, Iudic p' Def. 3 Lev. 25.

De Faires & Markets.

¶ **Qd** Major & Burgens de T. fuer' seie de feria & Cur' pulverizae una cum tolne & stallag' & al' libertatib' eisdem spectad' quer' erexit stallag' in feria & vendidit bona, & quia non solbet tolne Def. ut serbiens Major & Burgen & p' eoz percepe cepit peciam Cozj, cum averments. Replie qd quer' fuit inhabitans & tenens terra4 in Villa de A. tene de antiquo Dominico Cozone Anglie, & qd tenend' ejusdem Ville fuer' acquie a solucione tolne p' bonis ex pficuo terra4 p'benid' in omnibus fertis p' totum regnū. Rejo p' maintenance de Barr', Et trahs qd pecia Cozj fuit de pficuo terra4 quer' in Villa de A. tene de antiquo Dñico. Issue. Tho. 302.

¶ **Qd** I. Dñus R. seie de Manerio, unde Villa de H. fuit parcel, habuit tolone p' omnibus agis affris plaustris & carriagiis transeun' p' Villam, secundum tales ratas, & p' non solucione inde sup demand' poruit ea detinere, Quer' in Villam agitabit cum spadone sex modis trici onerat, & quia recusabit solbe tolne debie Def. ut Ballibus Manerij spadonem cepit. Id. 345. Vide postea.

¶ **Qd** R. est antiquus Burgus p' scripton & gubernat' p' Officia' voc' a Wakeman, & duodecim Assistantes, qui consuever' capere vicesimam partem modii ex quolibet mobio grani vendie vel vendens induc' in Burgo ill, Rex fecit ill' incorporae per nomen ec. & confirmabit omnes consuetudines, Et Def. p' cons cepit 20 partem cujlibet modij vendie. Id. 386.

¶ **Qd** tenetur Mercatū in loco, &c. p' vendicione obid' qualibet septimana in anno, & Def. seie de Mes in R. habuit & p' scripton custodivit in Mes crates & ill' imposuit tempore mercati ad obilia faciend' p' obibus in mercato vendicioni exposse ac in cons inde huit rasonabilem summam p' huius obibus sic vendicioni

exposse in mercato, Def. imposuit crates que est trans. Et trahs qd est cul' alie vel alio modo. Tho. 420.

¶ **Qd** D. seie de Manerio habuit feriam in Villa annuatim, & 4d. p' quolibet stallio cooperto ibidem erca' p' tolne & usus fuit p' Ballivos & serbiens bona capere & detinere p' eodem, Et qd Def. ut serbiens D. cepit peciam panni linei quer' p' tolne stalli insolue sup requisicione Def. Replie de injur' p'p', Et trahs p' scripton. Br. R. 479.

Vide postea fur Custome.

¶ **Not** Guilty as to the Assault. As to the Goods spoiling; That there is a Mannor within the Leet, and a Market in it, and that Ale-tasters used to be chosen to weigh the Butter there, and if it wanted weight, to cut it; That the Def. was chosen Ale-taster, and cut the Butter for want of Weight. Demurr' inde. Lev. Entr. 215.

¶ **Trans** p' capone & asportacione 2 Galer', Anglice, Hats, apud E. Barr' qd P. P. ante p'ed tempus quo, &c. seie fuit de Manerio de G. unde Villa de G. est parcel in Cane in feodo, & p' scribe tenere quandam feriam in Villa de G. tali die annuatim, & usi fuer' recipe de quodam gallerio, Anglice, Hatter, p' stallage 2 s. 6 d. Et si Galer' recusaverit, tunc usi fuer' capere & distringere galeros & penes se detinere quousq' solveret, Et trahs qd est Cul' apud E. p'ed, in p'ed Com S. aut aliquod al' locum infra hoc Regnū Angl' extra p'ed Vil de G. in Com K. Demurr' special' qd plitum non respond' ad Barr' &c. Iudic p' Def. 3 Lev. 224, &c.

¶ **Trans** p' p'isal de 20 measures de Malt al C. Barr' de Incorporacion de Civie Bristol, & un Market grant & reasonable Coll d'estre appoint p' le Major' &c. Et justifie p' riel Coll, & trahs que ils sont Cul' al aucun lieu hors de dit City. Replie que il est un Burges de T. & que le Roy Ed. 3. grant al euz d'estre quit de Coll p' le Realm. Rejoinder que les Bailiffs, &c. de T. surrender al Roy Jaques le Second, tousz lour Liberties, &c. sur que le Plaintiff Demurr'. Et Iudic p' quer' p' ceo que nul Coll est due p' la ley forsq' p' biens vend' si non p' special Customs. 2 Lut. 1329, &c.

¶ **Trans**

Actions of Trespass.

Bar.

Of Fairs & Markets.

Plea { Plea to an Action for taking Plt's Goods, y^t y^e Town of H. is an ancient Town, & y^t y^e Bishop of Durham by Prescription hath held a Market there - hath had a Toll & distrained on refusal. *M. Rec. vol. 4. page. 80.*

Plea { Plea to an Action for Assaulting Plt; y^e Deft Vets out a Knight (as in y^e last Plea) & molliter manens improbit to prevent Plt from taking away y^e Distress. *ibid. page 82.*

Plea { To an Action for stopping Plt's Dray & seizing a Bridle - Justifies as servant of y^e Count of Windsor for a Toll for passing y^e Bridge - 2^d. Justifies under an Act of Parl. confirming y^e Prescript. w^{ch} right of Toll. *ibid. p. 85. 87.*

Repl { Repl Draverses y^e right of Toll and Distress. *ibid. p. 91.*

Plea { Justification for entering Plt's Mill & taking Corn as servant of a Corporation to take Toll for a Market. *M. Rec. vol. 4th. page 99.*

Repl - Repl New Assignment. *ibid.*

Plea { Justification of a Trespass in breaking y^e Plt's Close &c by alleging a Custom to hold a Fair there. *M. Rec. vol. 4. p. 149.*

Repl { That y^e Plt maintained a Gate into y^e Close & y^t all Cattle ought to go through that Gate. *ibid. p. 149.*

Rejoinder { That y^e Plt was not obliged to maintain y^e Gate, & y^t y^e Way y^e Deft went thro' was y^e old Way to y^e Fair - Dravering y^t y^e Way thro' y^e Gate was y^e old & accustomed Way to the Fair. *ibid. p. 150.*

Plea { Justification of taking Goods as a Distress for a Toll due to y^e Lord of y^e Honour by reason of exposing to sale some Cheemes in a Fair. *ibid. p. 207.*

Repl { Claiming an exemption from y^e Toll because y^e Cheemes were y^e Produce of some land. *ibid. p. 208.*
{ Joinder & Demurrer. *ibid. p. 209.*

Actions of Trespass Bar.

Upon Customs &c.

Plea to an Action for taking Goods -
Sets out a Custom for y^e Citizens to de-
mand Toll for Butcher to repair y^e Streets
& to Distrain for it - 2 y^e Def^t as Servant
Distrained for y^e Toll. M. Prec. vol. 1. 17th
page 78.

To an Action for stopping Pl^t Dray &
taking a Bridle - Justifies as Serv^t to
y^e Corporation of Windsor for a Toll for
passing y^e Bridge - 2^d Justifies un-
der an Act of Parliament confirming y^e
Prescriptive Right of Toll. ib: p. 88. 87.

Repl^t Drayverses y^e Right of Toll and
Distress. ibid: page 89.

To an Actⁿ for taking Goods - Justify
a Serv^t to y^e Mayor & Burgoesses of Bur-
wich as a Distress for Toll. ibid: p. 148.

Justification of Taking a Sheep for Toll
(as a Distress). ibid: page 50

A Custom y^e y^e Inhabitants of a Township
have us'd to take Gravel from y^e Bank in
which it is for y^e Repair of y^e High-ways, &
so Justify as Inhabit^{ts} & one as Surveyor too
ibid: page 156

Prescribing for a Right to dig Stones in
a River. M. Prec. vol. 4. p. 161

Justifying a Distress for a Toll due to y^e
Lord for Commerce or Morage. ib: page 190

Justification of Taking Goods for a Hatch
by Custom. ibid. vol. 4. p. 192 202.

Justification of taking Goods for Toll
thro y^e Streets of Gaithers in condⁿ of
repairing Streets Welton's Rep^t. 2. p. 296

¶ *Trans p pisele des Spiced Cakes.* Bari que deins le City de L. est un Cusume p eleter & jurer annualment, 6 Frankhomes del Company de Bakers d'estre Foreign Takers, a supviser tous Spiced Cakes & Pain port al les Common Markets p aucun Foreigner, & a seizer & mitter ceo que est male al les Prisons, &c. que il suit elect & jure un Foreign Taker; & que le Plaintiff esteant Foreigner port les Cakes en Bari al Stocks-Market, & sur inspection il trove euz d'estre insufficientment pist, p que il justifie le seizer, obe trable que il est Cui al Westminster, ou hors de City ou al aucun autre temps. Demurr inde, Et Judic p quer, eo que ne suit averr que les Cakes fueront insufficientment bake. 2 Lut. 134.

¶ *Bari p pisele & effugae de deux Agnels, justificae p Coll en un Fair p 600 barbits & agnels empe p le Plaintiff.* Et que les Defendants done luy notice & que il refuse a payer ceo al Defendants Servants del I. R. p que ils distrain &c. Repl de Privilege des Inhabitans de Dutchy de L. temps d'ont, &c. d'estre quit de Colls de leur biens emendi sibe vendend de que il done notice al Defendants, &c. Demurrer, & Judic p Quer, sans regard al Exceptions p ceo que le Prescription p Inhabitans, &c. d'estre quit de Coll suit bone. Id. 1377.

¶ *Bari p pisele frument &c.* Bari & pscribe p un Market, & p Stallage & Coll de tous Grains queux seront aspoze vend ou deliver ou contracted for sur aucuns des Market jours, Que un I. F. al temps de Trespas appoxt al dit Vil. 5 Quarters de Orge & euz vend al Quer p que &c. & issint justifie. Replie de son tort, &c. Obe Trass que les dits 5 Quarters &c. fuer vend deins le dit Market, Demurr p ceo que le Plaintiff ad trable un Chole nient alledge in le Bari, & Judic p quer p ceo que nul lieu suit expressement alledge ou le Orge suit vend. Id. 1498.

¶ *Bari en Trespas p pisele des biens p Prescription en Dean & Chapter p Stallage en un Fair.* Et Issu sur le Prescription, & Verdict p Def. nient obstant legal Exceptions en arrest de Judgment. Id. 1517.

Vide postea sur Customs.

Sur Customs, &c.

¶ *Occupator terrarum in Campo pzed in arando terras usi fueri vere aratrum & affros illi trahens super terram alicujus prior' adjacent ad reducend aratrum & affros pzed ad terras suas.* Replie quer cogn le Cusume, sed ulterius dic qd Def. fec trans alie quam in vertendo aratrum & affros put quer narrabit. Tho. 288. Sife, Bro. Vad. 441.

¶ *Trespas for erecting a Stall in a Market place.* Defendant pleads that the Mannor of A. is ancient Demesne, and that he was seized in Fee of half an Acre of Land held of the said Mannor, and a Custom for erecting a Stall in the common Market place every Market day, and that he being a Butcher did erect his Stall on the Market day to seil Flesh. Plaintiff Demurrs specially as to the Custom pleaded, and Defendant pleading *erexit Stabulum ad vendend' carnem*, but saith not *suam*, adjudged ill Plea, but agreed to be amended. Lev. Entr. 194. Vide 3 Lev. 190.

¶ *Qd terra fuit 4 ac' terre basse non inclus & qd fuit cons p omnibus Stannariis infra Com C. facere trenchias ad pvehend cursus aque ad opera stannari in omnibus comuniis moris & vastis non inclus sibe sepal p lavatione & oratione stanni.* 1 Bro. 339.

¶ *Trespas p Corporacion p tractione pecie terre & fossione in solo & terre asportacione.* Bari, qd infra Burgum pzed sunt dicti Inhabitandi & libi homines qui fuer tam ppietari quam Magistri David, Et qd locus in quo est infra Portam, Anglice, Haben, & saburram, Anglice, Ballast, p necessario usu David usi fuer capere & effodere. 3 Lev. 157. Repl qd locus est parcell Manerij Tynni Regis, Et Philippus & Maria Rex & Regina existend seire p literas Patendi concessit Majori & Burgens Manerium pzed, quodq Major & Burgens, toleraver dictos liberos homines Burgi pzed effodere & capere saburram p necessat saburratione David suar in Portis pzed existend, Def. Demurr, & Customs adjudge bone. Idem 158, &c.

¶ **Qd** hetur 2 nundina in anno & un' **Marcatum** qualibet septimana annuatim apud B. in strato ibidem voc' M.-street, in quo strato **Def.** seie de **Mes** p' **Prescriptio** crexit in loco &c. **Stalla** non exceden' 7. sup' quibuscumque diebus nundin' & mercae p' venditio' bono' & mercimon', & post nundin' & mercae finie extra locum amovibit, **Def.** posuit 4 **stalla** que fuit trans. Et trans qd est cul ad aliquod al' tempus quam diebus nundin' & mercae. Bro. R. 488.

¶ **Qd** **Villa** de N. est antiquus **Burgus** incorporat' p' nomen **Balliborid** & **Burgens**, qui fuit seie de **Villa** tene de **Rege** in scodi firma, & huer' **mercato** ibidem die **Sabbati** qualibet septiman', & tolneit' p' omnibus bonis & merchandiz' ibidem vendit' de emptionibus eorundem, & usi fuer' **disfringere** p' eodem insolue. Et **Def.** ut **Ballivi** **Ville** ceper' equid p' tolneito insolue p' agis ibem empe p' quer', & petunt auxilium de **Rege**. Bro. R. 480.

¶ **Barri** p' capton' & **abduction'** del **Abers.** **Barri** que **H. Countee** de **St. Albans** & auters fuit seie en **Fee** del **Hono'** de C. demise al **Def.** **H.** Que le **Plaintiff** fuit seie en **Fee** p' discent del **Hanno'** de B. & divers auters terres en le dit **County** de N. tene de dit **Hono'** de C. Et **Custom** p' le **Seignior** del **Hono'** d'aver **Fines** sur discent & a **disfrainer** ascun biens ou **Chattels** p' le dits **Fines** **Arrear** & nient pay, & justifie p' 12 d. p' quolibet **Mes**, & 12 d. p' qualibet **acra** inclus', & 6 d. p' qualibet **acra** non inclus' infra **Maner** **predia'**. **Replie**, que est nul tiel **Custom**, & hoc pee qd inquiratur p' **Patriam** **Def.** demuri, **Judic** p' quer' quia **Def.** neglect **Argument** del demure mes semble que le **Plea** n'est bien plead. 2 Lut. 1298.

¶ **Custom** p' **Heriot** post mortem, plede p' quod, &c. 2 Lut. 1310. **Mes** semble que continuando ne fuit bien respond.

Vide ante **Tit'** de **Rent** ou **Services**.

¶ **Trans** p' fraction de son **Close**, &c. **foder** de **Soil** la, & capton' & **alportaton** d'un **caretac** de **plomb**. **Barri** p' non cul al capton' &c. de part de **plomb**, & al **residue** de **trans** plea que le lieu, &c. est en un lieu deins le **Hundred** de N. appel, **The Kings Fee**

ou **Field** & **parcel** de ceo, que en dit lieu appel &c. fuit un' **Custom**, qd bene alicui persone esteant subject, &c. sans disant (qd bene lieuit) a **foder** p' **plomb** en le dit lieu appel &c. Et **alporter** & **retainer** le **residue** apres les **Duties** **accustom** sont pay (le **Eglise**, &c. **Excepe**) p' que, &c. Et issint justifie. **Demurr** inde, **Judic** p' que' puis **sehal** **Exceptions**. 2 Lut. 1317.

¶ **Barri** p' fraction son **close**, & **inter** alia p' **ptrac** 20 pches de ses **Hages**, &c. **Barri** que un **A. G.** fuit seie en **Fee** de **Hanno'** de D. Et que il &c. temps d'ont use a **foder** en ascun **Close** deins le **Vil** de S. p' **Carbons**, &c. **Excepe** **Gardens** come appartenant al dit **Hanno'** p' que &c. **Replie** de **injur'** sua ppr' absq' tali causa, **Demuri** sur ceo, & **Judgment** p' quer'. Id. 1347.

¶ **Def.** plead que le **Close** en quo, &c. fuit un **Grand Moor** ou **Common Waste**, en divers parts de que fuit divers **Quarries** o'bt, & auxi mults **grand Piers** ou **Roeks** gisant sur le superficies del **Sopl** la, Et que le **Def.** fuit seie en **Fee** d'un **Mesuage**, &c. & que il, &c. ont use a **foder** **enfreindre** prendre & **alpoze** & d'aver a lour use **piers** hors des dits **Quarries** p' le **Reparac** de dit **Mes**, & issint ils justifie p' un **grand pierre**, ove a'ement que fuit necessary. **Cur'**, **Demuri**, & **Judic** p' quer' p' ceo que fuit dit que les **peirres** fueront use p' **repairs** ou **saltem** **penes** se retinent ad **reparand**. Id. 1388.

¶ **Le** **Def.** p'scribe & justifie p' **Tolls** & **Custom** de tous **Estranges** nient **freemen** in **Port** de **Upnn Regis**, & a **disfrainer** p' non **payment** de **Toll**, &c. Id. 1520. Vide ante de **Fairs**, &c.

Barri General.

¶ **Son** **assault** **demesne**, & **Replie** de **injur'** ppr'. Cl. Aff. 25. Vide ante **Tit'** **Battery**. Bro. Vad. 454. 1 Inst. Cl. 217, 345. 2 Mo. Intr. 310, 312. Pl. gen. 617. Cl. Man. 395. Tho. 426.

¶ **Non** **Cul** al part, son **assault** **demesne** al **resid**. Cl. Aff. 125.

¶ **Unus** non **Cul**, alter son **assault** **demesne**, Id. 75, 143.

¶ **One** pleads son **assault** **demesne**, another justifies in defence of his Father

Actions of Trespass.

To an Action for breaking Nth Close Dr that M^r had taken Deft^s horse, & put him into y^e Close, and Deft^s entered to take him again^{ly} } Plea
P^{re}. vol. 4. p. 372.

that M^r had cut down some Trees of Deft^s & put them into y^e Close in which Dr & Deft^s entered to retake them ib. p. 372 } Plea

General Bar.

Plea } To an Action of Trespass; an Answer pleaded. M^r P^{re}. vol. 4. page 124.

Plea of Satisfaction. ibid.

Plea } To an Action of Trespass for breaking down Grapes Dr that M^r had distrained Repl that is, Dist^{re}ss escaped ib. page. 69.

Plea } That M^r had Distrained - & that he had distrained & impounded y^e cattle till they were discharg'd by his own son : vent. ib. 249

ther, the third for preserving the Peace. 2 Mo. Intr. 312.

¶ **Barri p Concordia plitae.** Cl. Ass. 96.

Vide Barr ante per Concord'.

¶ **Per amends tender;** Vide ante Tit' Per amends.

¶ **Per Licence;** Vide ante Tit' Per Licence, & postea partes Placitorum.

¶ That the Defend. being in Company at a Publick House, the Plaintiff came into the Company, and refusing to withdraw, *molliter manus imposuit*, and turned her out. 2 Mo. Intr. 313. *Replie' de injur' sua propr', & Issue.*

¶ **Qd dom' fuit comunis taberna.** Tho. 306. Cl. Ass. 91, 97. 2 Mo. Intr. 311.

¶ **Sile plitum.** Replie' special, & Demurr' inde. Wi. entr. 983.

¶ **Qd domus est comune hospitium** al part. Id. 973, 974. Replie' de injur' ppr'.

¶ **Sile & spial Replie' p maintenance de Barri,** Rejo' & trasle Damage alledge, Issue sur le trasle. Vad. 437.

¶ **De Prisonar' abduct'.** Barr qd fuit vagrans, & tras' qd fuit Prisonar' de guerra. 1 Bro. 336.

¶ **Non Cul.** 1 Bro. 218, 345. 2 Bro. 125, 282. 2 Lut. 1302. Clif. 728, 729. Bro. Met. 382. Cl. Ass. 160. 2 Mo. intr. 310. 1 Inst. Cl. 64, 261. Cl. Man. 392. Han. 212. Tho. 423, 426.

¶ **Non Cul p un,** Justificatio special p aliud. 2 Bro. 282.

¶ **Qd Def. seie tam de clo de nobo assign' quam de clo adiacen',** dimisit cum de nobo assign', excepte libtate faciend' sepes & asportat' ligni. Wi. Entr. 997.

¶ **Qd filia Def. inhabitabit cum quer',** & causa colloquendi cum ea de rebus honestis Def. ven' trans cum ad domum quer'. Tho. 337.

¶ **Qd ux' quer' laborabit sub periculo mortis in puerperio,** & Def. ut vicinus in auxilio ei pbendo fec' trans. Tho. 409.

¶ Defendant pleads the Statute of Limitations. Replie' by Original sued out, and Outlawry in London, and the Defendant stood Outlawed till it was reversed within the Year, and then the Plaintiff declared; The Defendant after Oyer of the Original Demurred, because 'tis not shewed when the first Original was sued out, nor when the Outlawry was reversed. *Judic' pro quer'* Lev. entr. 203, &c.

¶ **Def. plede non Cul al part,** & al residue il plead un Judgment p Def. *Slus Quer' en auter Action p melme Trespas cum aberment del Identity.* Demurr' inde, Et semble que oze Judgment fuit p Def. Encontre Excepton que le p'mier Judgment fuit riens al merit ou matter del Action. 2 Lut. 1414.

¶ **Barr ad billam de transgi** & insule qd Quer' alias affilabit billam suam vers' Def. p ead' Causa Actionis. Cl. Ass. 437.

Several Pleas.

¶ **Quoad venire vi & armis nec non tor transgi pter fractionem domus,** Non Cul Quoad resid' qd est comune hospitium. Replie' de injur' ppr. Wi. entr. 973, 974.

¶ **Quoad venire vi & armis non Cul,** quoad resid' Barri p Licence. Tho. 390.

¶ **Quoad p'ae Def. intravit cum & domid p licence quer',** & quoad resid' qd domus fuit cois taberna. Replie' quoad trans in domo de injur' ppr, filis ad resid', & tras' licence. Tho. 391.

¶ **Trans Slus 2 quoad part ambo plitant en Barri p Licence,** Et quoad resid' sepaliie plitant p defectu sufficiend' sensur. Id. 310.

¶ **Quoad partem transgi.** Barr' p tender de amends, p resid' barr' p p'scripton de Chimin. 1 Bro. 332.

¶ **Quoad partem transgi de nobo assign' non Cul p resid' barr' p tender de amends.** 2 Bro. 278.

¶ **Quoad fracton' cli & domus,** barr' p Licence. Quoad insule, son assault demelne. Replie' al Licence qd non licenciabit, ad resid' de injur' p'p'p', & sep'al Erie inde. Tho. 350.

¶ **Quoad partem barri p p'scripton de Chimin,** p resid' barr' p franktenement. Replie' al 1. plea de injur' ppr, & tras' le seisin al aue Plea. Id. 267.

¶ **Quoad part non Cul,** quoad resid' qd agia quer' contra voluntae Def. intrasunt in loco in quo, &c. cum agiis Def. Et tras' qd Def. esugabit agia quer' in obili. Id. 462.

¶ **Quoad part barri p dimise,** quoad resid' barr' p licence. Repl de injur' ppr, & tras' Licence. Id. 413.

¶ **Quoad part non Cul.** Quoad resid' qd est comune hospitium in quo
¶ r Def.

Def. intrabit & petiit poculū servicie, qd ad Constabulatū de G. ad monstrandū & querelans exiguitatem poculi, asportabit. **Replie** de injur' p'pria. **Wi. entr.** 974.

¶ Quoad depast' cum agnis non **Cul.** Quoad residū trans, **Barre p** Licence. **Replie** de injur' p'pria, & trans Licence. **Id.** 985.

¶ Not Guilty to part, justification as to the Imprisonment by a Recovery in the Court of Exchequer, and a *Ca. sa. &c.* **Lev. Entr.** 205, &c.

¶ Not Guilty to part, and Pleads over to the residue. *Idem* 175, 178, 188, 191, 194, 196, &c. 3 **Lev.** 88, 109, 194 1309, &c. **Tho.** 432.

¶ Son assault demesne, as to the Assault, and justifies taking the Ram as a Distress, Damage fesant. *Bro. Vad.* 427.

¶ Non **Cul** ad toe transg' p'ree fractionem csi, conculcatōn herbe, p'stracōn Januaꝝ, & asportacōn pecie bosci, p 1 **Def.** Et quoad fractionem csi, conculcatōn herbe, & p'stracōn Januaꝝ ambo plitant; & quoad asportacōn pecie ligni, unus eorū tantum plitat. 1 **Bro.** 348. Vide **Librum.**

¶ Non **Cul** quoad part **Def.** ut tenens Custumari habuit coiam in loco adjacēd clo quē & utendo communia agia **Def** extra coiam intrasunt in clum quē p defectu sensue quas quer' reparare debet & quoad residū trans, **Barre p** Licence. **Tho.** 392.

¶ Quoad part qd omnes inhabitant in villa habuer communem viam in p & trans cla quē & quoad residū qd quer debuit reparare sepes, &c. *Idem* 402.

¶ Quoad part non **Cul**, quoad residū p tender de amends. **Replie** qd obtulit p trans de nobo assign. **Wi. entr.** 994.

¶ Trans **Slus** 3. Ad toe transg' p'ree fractionē cloꝝ & domus, bladoꝝ & herbe depast', ac conculcatōn at herbe, necnon capton bonoꝝ non **Cul** p omnes. Et quoad ill transg' 1 **Def.** dic qd ipse solvit quer 20 s. in plenam satisfactōn transg' p'ree p ipsos fact'. Et quoad trans in pitello non **Cul** p 2. & alius plitat p defectu sensue. Et quoad fractionē domus 2 plitant qd secundū cons patrie ut vicini veniebant domo quer ad ipsum visitand. Et quoad residū transg' non **Cul** p omnes. **Id.** 997.

¶ Quoad partem post 10 diem I. non **Cul** & ad transg' ante 10 diem I. **Barre p** concordiam, & ad residū bare p demise. **Demure** al 1 **Plea.** **Repl** al 2 d. de injur' p'pria, Et trans seizin &c. **Rejo'** al **Issue**, **Demur'** inde. **Bro. R.** 490.

¶ Quoad part non **Cul**, quoad al' part, Defendants justifie by a *Fi. fa. quoad al' part* by a *Levari facias*, &c. **Lev. Entr.** 176, &c.

¶ Non **Cul** p un part, non infoꝝm, & tender de amends de auter part, & non fuit retene in servicio p le residue. **Cl. Ass.** 87.

¶ Non **Cul** ad un partem, contra voluntate ad alteram part, & suffie emend p residū. **Id.** 121.

¶ Quoad insule in servied non **Cul**, quoad fractōn domus **Def.** placitat licenciam, & quoad residū justificatōn. **Id.** 144.

¶ One pleads son assault demesne, another justifies in defence of his Father, and the third for preserving the Peace. 2 **Mo. Intr.** 312.

¶ Son assault demesne p quer' & ux' plead sepaliter. **Tho.** 436.

Barr' & Judgment.

¶ Non infoꝝm de parte transg' post novam assignatōn, quoad residū p p'scriptōn causa vicinagij. **Wi. entr.** 971.

¶ Cogni Actōnem de parte trans, non **Cul** ad residū, & cesset taxaō dampnoꝝ quousq; Eric trietur. **Id.** 1010. **Cl. Ass.** 174.

¶ Trans & insule **Slus** 3. Non infoꝝm p 1. non **Cul** p alios. Et tam **Ud** sū quam inquir' agard. **Bro. R.** 481. **Cl. Ass.** 175.

¶ Non infoꝝm p part, Non **Cul** p residū. **Cl. Ass.** 165.

¶ Non infoꝝm p un, alter justificat virtute **Stae** 1 **Jac.** 1. concernēd tanned Leather. **Bro. Vad.** 431.

¶ Non **Cul** p un, nil dic p altero. **Cl. Ass.** 153.

¶ Non **Cul** in uno clo, non infoꝝm al trans in al'. **Cl. Ass.** 162. **Tho.** 431.

¶ Sile & special plitum al residū, & Polle psequi sur **Issue** join. *Idem* 162.

¶ Nil dic p un, son franktenement p al'. **Cl. Ass.** 158.

¶ Cogni Actōnem de parte, non **Cul** de residū, vereditū p **Def.** dam **Asses** de

de transgr' Cogn. 2 T. Jud. 233, 239.

¶ Assault and false Imprisonment against four; one pleads he recovered against the Plaintiff in the Court of E. and took out a *Ca. sa.* and delivered it to the other Defendants, being Serjeants at Mace, who thereupon arrested the Plaintiff, &c. The Plaintiff demands Oyer of the *Ca. sa.* and pleads no *Sci. fa.* issued out upon the Judgment in three Years space. *Demurr' inde.* And the Officers plead *Nihil in Barr'*, & cesset process' quousque, &c. Lev. entr. 205, &c.

Judgment.

¶ *Nichil dic.* Tho. 423. Wi. entr. 1005. 1 Bro. 333. Pl. gen. 619, bis. Mo. Intr. 400.

¶ *Nichil dic* al nobel assignment. 2 T. Jud. 229. Mo. intr. 398.

¶ *Sile & Inquir'* agard. Mo. intr. 399.

¶ *Non inform.* Wi. Entr. 1005. Pl. gen. 617, 618.

¶ *Sile & Inquir'* agard. 1 Bro. 345.

¶ *Cogn' Actionem, & Inquir'* agard. Wi. entr. 1004.

¶ *Sile relicta significatone.* 2 T. Jud. 230.

¶ *Sile & qd quer'* sustinuit da al legae in *Parr'*. Ibid.

¶ *Et b'rebe de Inquir'* agard. Id. 231.

¶ *Pie dic* al replicatō & *Inquir'* de dampnis agard. Bro. R. 488. Mo. intr. 399.

¶ *Pie dic* al *Parr'* & *Inquir'* de dampnis agard. Br. R. 492. Mo. intr. 399.

¶ *Non inform* al nobel assignment p dictū est *Actōr* qd respondeat & *Inquir'* agard. Mo. Intr. 398.

¶ *Sile* al replicatō & *Inquir'* de dampnis agard. Ibid.

¶ *Judiciū p quer'* sur *Demurr'*. Tho. 451. 2 T. Jud. 229.

¶ *Judiciū p Def.* sur *Demurrer.* 1 San. 13, 80. 2 T. Jud. 229, 230.

¶ *P'o quer'* sur *Demurrer* al *Evidence*, & b'rebe de *Inquir'* agard. 2 T. Jud. 131. Vide postea.

¶ *Judiciū p quer'* sup retōno b'is de *Inquir'* de dampnis. 1 Bro. 254. Mo. Intr. 400, 401. Tho. 450.

¶ *Sile* in trans & insule. 1 Bro. 246.

¶ *Sile & execne p Ballib' Libtæ.* 2 T. Jud. 131.

¶ *Sile execne p nup Dic.* Id. 232.

¶ *Verediad p quer' & Judiciū* sup inde. 1 Bro. 244 bis. Tho. 455. Mo. Intr. 400.

¶ *Judiciū p quer'* sup *Ad p'd.* 1 Bro. 345.

¶ *Sile & post Cur'* advisare vult. 2 T. Jud. 232.

¶ *Sile cum incremento dampno* sup visu vulne. Ibid. & 233.

¶ *Judiciū p Def.* post *Ad p'd.* 1 Bro. 245.

¶ *Sile post heditum.* 2 Bro. 274.

¶ *Judiciū* sup heditio *slus* un Def. ubi al *Non Cul'*. 2 T. Jud. 233.

¶ *Sile* ubi *Def.* sunt *Cul'* in parte & non *Cul'* in aliis, Et dam' assess de trans Cogn. Ibid. Vide postea.

¶ *Judiciū p Def.* sur *Polle p'se-* qui ad *Asslas.* 1 Bro. 245.

¶ *Quer'* *Polle p'sequi slus* 2 Def. in le simulatō, sup *Judicio slus aliud.* Id. 244. Mo. Intr. 400.

¶ *Verediad p quer' slus* 1 Def. sup 1 *Erie*, & *Polle p'sequi slus* 2 Def. de ceteris exitibus & *Judiciū slus* 1 unde dampna integra assessa. 2 Bro. 268. Vide postea.

¶ *Judiciū* in trans ubi un pcurabit arrestari nomine alterius ubi non aliqua talis p'sona. Tho. 457.

¶ *Sile* ubi *Cur'* mitigat dampna p *Jur'* assess. Ibid.

¶ *Sile* ubi *Cur'* dedit plur' dampna. Id. 458.

¶ *Quer'* sup *Judicio* remittit quecunq' dampna adjudicans. 2 T. Jud. 232.

¶ *Judiciū p quer'* sup sepal' *Erie* unde sepal' dampn' assess. Id. 326.

¶ *Judiciū p Quer'* sup *erie* p parte, & p *Def.* sur *Demurr'* ad resid. Id. 240.

¶ *Quer'* *Polle p'sequi slus* Def. sup *Erie*, & habet *Judic'* *slus* al' Def. sur *Demurrer.* Id. 237.

¶ *Quer'* *Polle p'sequi* sup *Erie* de parte testō de novo assign', & habet *Judiciū* sur *Demurrer* ad aliam partem. Id. 238.

¶ *Quer'* *Polle p'sequi* sup special' heditio de parte trans, & habet *Judiciū* sup Generali heditio quoad resid. Id. 239.

¶ *Trans & Imp'is*, 2 *Erie* triand in 2 Com, sepal' dam' assess, sup triatō 1 *Erie*, *Judic' inde.* *Quer'* *Polle p'sequi* sup al' *Erie.* Id. 242.

¶ r 2

¶ *Erie*

¶ *Erie in trans in 2 peciis de nobo assigno* *Slus A. & B. al p^{re} p^{re} A. relicta* *ificac cogno* *Actonem de trans in una pec.* *Quer Polle pros inde* *Slus B. cesset Inquit de dampn.* 2 T. Jud. 242.

¶ *Demurrer ad Plitum* 1 Def. 2 alij plitane ad *Erie, & Vedia* p eis, da assels condicionaliter sur *Demurrer*, unde *Judic* postea p quer. Id. 239.

¶ *Demurrer al pare, Erie al resis, Judic* p quer sur *Demur*, cesset *Inquit* quousq *Erie* terminetur. Id. 240.

¶ *Unus Erie trians in London al in Com S. qui triatur, adjornment, cesset tarato damp'* quousq *Erie* in London trietur. Id. 243.

¶ *Trans* *Slus A. & B. unde Erie* & 2 *Demurrers* al sebal parts, *Veditum* p Def. *Judic* p quer sur 2 *Demurrers* *Inquisito*, Et seperat dampna asses & mis integre. Ibid.

¶ *Judic* sup *Vedito* *Slus* 2 Def. de sepalibus dampnis & mis integris. Id. 234.

¶ *Sile* & 4 Def. Ibid.

¶ *Aliter* sur non *Cul* al nobel *Alsignment*, unde non *Cul* de parte. Id. 435, bis.

¶ *Judic* p Def. *Constabulari* & aliis *Officiari* cum duplicibus custag juxta Statue. Id. 241, bis.

¶ *Judic* p quer sup *Inquisito* post partem mis mitigae ex pcepe *Cur*. Id. 237.

¶ *Alie* sup *Inquisic*. Id. 238.

¶ *Sile* post triatō. Ibid.

¶ *Award* breve de *Inquit* ubi due fuer trans, Et jur deder da p un trans tant. Tho. 458.

Trespas sur le Case.

Vide ante Tit' *Action* sur le Case per tout.

¶ *Pur* entry d'un *Action* en *Inferior* Court & peurant de *Judgment* d'estre enter, & le *Plaintiff* d'estre pris en execue sans aucun notice de ceo. 1 Lut. 67.

¶ *Pur* arrest de *Plt* sans cause esteant *Majoz* de *Londres*. Id. 68.

¶ *Pur* false *Return* d'un *Member* de *Parliament* en lieu de *Plaintiff* que fuit dueiment elect, nul determiner en *Parliament* esteant allegde

p *Plaintiff* ou trobe en le *Special Verdict* en le Case, *Judgment* p le Def. Id. 82. Vide postea.

¶ *Pur* un *Plage* done al *Plaintiff* p un sabage taur del Def. Count male p ceo que ne fuit dit que le Def. fuit sciens, &c. Id. 90.

¶ *Pur* negligent garder de fen, &c. Count male p le *straungness* & insufficiency de ceo. Id. 90 & 91.

¶ *Envers* un *Prothod* de C. B. p le irregular signing d'un *Supldeas* a discharger un hoys de *Prison* que fuit *Arrest* al fuit de *Plt*. Id. 96.

¶ *Pur* inordinae equitaton d'un *Chibal* accomodae, & de trof & consession un al *spadone*, &c. *Barri* p non *Cul* deins 6 anns. Nept que il fue un *Original* en trans quare *clum freg* &c. Et que Def. est *Cul* deins 6 anns devant, &c. Nejo' que le *Orig* fuit psecute obe intent a declarer en *Debt* p 71. Et trasle que fuit psecute al intene en le *Reple*. *Demur* inde, & *Judic* p Def. p ceo que quer ad conclude son *Nept* ad *patriam*. Id. 98, &c.

¶ *Action* sur le Case sur *Actozn* d'un *Wandamus*. 2 Lut. 1012.

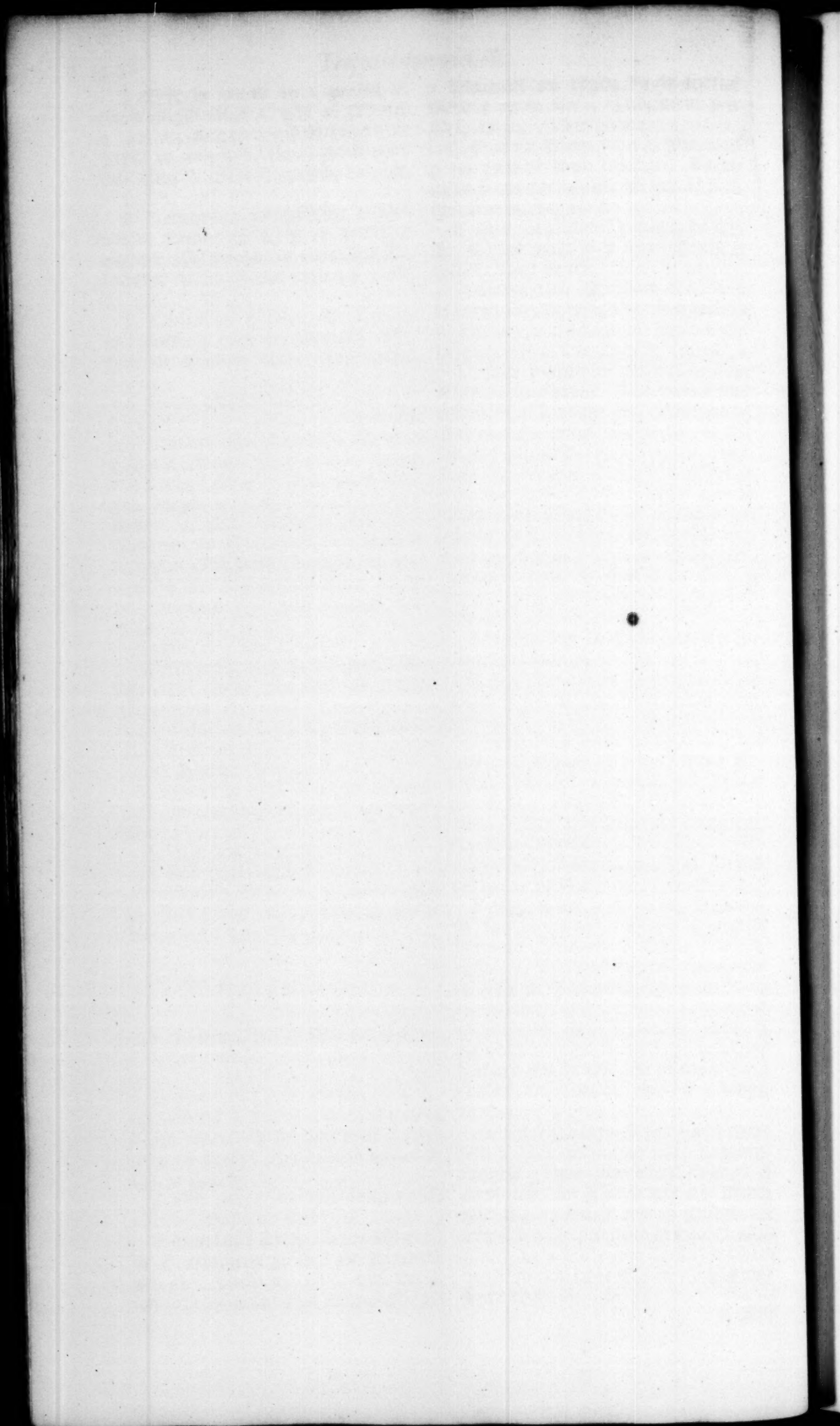
¶ *Pur* l'inartificial couper d'un *Sow* p que il moysit encounter son *pmise*. Id. 952.

¶ *Indebitae assumpsit* p 100 l. *lucrae* al *Passage*, & p 100 l. sur *Account*. Le Def. quant al 2d. *pmise* plead non *assumpsit*, Et quant al auter, *Barri* p le *Statute* encounter *excessive Gaming*. 1 Lut. 180. *Adjudge* sur *Demur* que tiel *Declaration* ne gisi mes doit estre *Special*.

¶ *Action* sur le Case sur *Assump*. sit sur *Agreement* que si *Plaintiff* vouldoit assumer al Def. al maintenir un *Wastard* engender de *Corps* le *File* de *Plaintiff*, &c. p un Y. & ne vouldoit psecute lup il payeroit al *Plt* tant, &c. *Demur* inde, & *adjudge* que ne fuit aucun besoigne d'agrer que le *Plt* ad assumer &c. p reason de mutual *pmises* alledge. Id. 222.

¶ *Barri* p baron & feme p *Argent* lent p le feme quand sole, *payment* request p feme quand sole alledge, & auxi p baron & feme apres; *Barri*, que il fuit tous temps pris &c. & que il tender l'argent devant le *Original*, mes male sur *Demur* p ceo que il appiert que le tender fuit apres deux requests. Id. 224.

¶ *Sur*



¶ Sur assumpsit p Administratoz
rifiant Enfant p son pechein Amp
ss un Automey, Demurrer al Pari,
& Judgment p Def. p ceo q est p voy
de queritur ou tous Aaions en C.
B. sont port p Original brief ou Ori-
ginal Bill ou Attachment de privi-
lege. Id. 227.

¶ En consideration que le Plt ad
assume que il vouldroit pmit le Def.
a collier & recevoir al son use les
Dismes de tiel pree p le space de 6
ans dont dari passe, le Def. assume
a payer al Plt tant p chescun ann de
les 6 ans; en Aaion sur cet pmise
n'est requisit d'alledge un special re-
quest. Id. 230.

¶ 1. Pari sur un Agreement con-
cernant le purchase d'un Mes &c.
p le Plt del Def. 2. Pari en consi-
derac que le Plt ad convey al Def.
tiel Mes p 125 l. sup le Assumpsit,
sans disant quel pson assume, & un-
coze bone. Id. 233.

¶ Pari sur assumpsit a payer al
Plt p Utensils de Mes que le Plt ad
vend al Def. Judic p quer apres
seal Exceptions en arrest de Judg-
ment, puis Judgment p default. Id.
225.

¶ Pari sur seal Assumpsits p se-
veral Sums, apres imparlance le
Def. plede que le seal Sums amount
al 66 l. Et quant al 64 l. 7 s. parcel
&c. il plede non Assumpsit, & al re-
sidue que le dit seal pmises sont un
& le mesme contract, &c. Et que de-
vant le Original il tender le dit re-
sidue, male sur general Demurrer
p reason de imparlance, & incertein-
ty de tender. Id. 238.

¶ 1. Pari sur quantum meruit
p biens vend. 2. Sur indebitae As-
sumpsit p biens; Bari p deins age,
Replie que parcel de les biens fuer
p necessary Apparel & le residue p son
aliment. Rejo' p que le Def. deny
le matter del Replie & offer issue sur
ceo. Demurr' inde, & Judic p Def.
p ceo que n'est distinguish al quel
des pmises les biens que fuer p ne-
cessary Apparel seront apply. Idem
239.

¶ Indebitae Assumpsit p Exec,
Bare non Assumpsit infra sex annos,
Replie que le Plt suit deins age, &c.
Rejo' impertinent, & Demurrer sur
ceo & Judic p Quer. Id. 242.

¶ Pari sur Assump' p non pfoz-
mer d'un mutual Agreement p que

le Plt agree al releaser al Def. son
Equity de redemption en deux Clofes
de Copphoid terres, Et le Def. en
cons de ceo agree a payer al Plt 7 l.
&c. Et general adment de pfozmente
de tout al part del Plt, & Breach
que le Def. n'ad pay 25 s. parcel del
dit 7 l. 2. Pari sur indebitae Ass.
p 5 l. & 15 s. p un relese d'un Equi-
ty de redemption, Barr' p mesme le
Relese p que le Plaintiff auxi ad
relese tous Debts, &c. Demurr'
inde, Judgment in C. B. que le dit
Aaion ne fuit Releas, & affirm in
brief d'erroz. 1 Lut. 245.

¶ In case sur Assumpsit sur seal
pmises fait p le Def. al Testatoz, le
Def. plede non Assumpsit infra 6 an-
nos, le Plt reply un Original in
trans quare clum freg' port p Te-
statoz. Rejo' que le Testatoz fuit
mort al temps del Original. Sur-
rejo' que le Def. est estop adire ceo,
Demurrer inde, Judic p Def. Id.
254. Silis Casus, 279. Mes Judic
fuit arrest.

¶ Auter tiel President en que un
special Original sur le Case port p
le Testat est alledge, mes Judic p
Def. Vide Librum. Id. 261.

¶ En considerac que le Plt pay-
era al Def. seal pieces de Hammer-
ed Silver Money esteant le Coin de
cest Realm, amountant en number &
tale al 300 l. il assume a payer al
Plt 300 l. in new Mill'd Silver En-
glish Money, & 4 l. 10 s. p chescun
100 l. en semblable Mill'd Money p
interest ou considerac al fine de 8
mois, &c. ceo n'est Usury, & Judic
p Quer. Id. 271.

¶ Assumpsit p Adm p biens vend
Bari p agard fait, Demurrer inde,
& Judic p quer, Et tous temps
pist a payer sans tender en Court
n'est al aucun ppose. Id. 281.

¶ Pari sur seal pmises p pay-
ment des deniers, Bari que le se-
bal causes d'Aaion ne accrue nec as-
cun d'eux accrue deins 6 anns. Repl
que le dits seal Causes d'Aaion sive
nonnulla eaz accrebit infra 6 anns.
Demurrer inde obe Causes que le
Repl ad depart de la Bari, & Ju-
diciu p quer, quod nota. 2 Lut.
1605.

¶ Pari sur indebitae Ass. vers
Exec. Barr que le Testatoz fuit tie
en un obl de 300 l. al un L. Vic de
N. Et que il n'ad assets ultra. Re-
plie

plie que fuit sur Condie p le voper
execue de Office de Bailiff itinerant,
& que le Testator ad pfozm tous
choles en le conditon, Demurr spe-
cial inde, & Judic p quer. 2 Lut.
1624.

¶ *Narr* en *Assumpsit* p deniers
receive al use de *Plt*, non *Assumpsit*
plead & issue sur ceo, *Trial* al *Barr*,
Verdict & *Judic* p quer, *Bill* de
Exception, & *Judic* affirm. 1 Lut.
905, &c.

¶ *Vide* un compendious Declara-
tion en *Assumpsit* sur *Bill* de Ex-
change p un Assignee de Commis-
sioners de Bankrupts, & *Judic* p
quer. Id. 274.

¶ *Assump* sur *Bill* d'Exchange,
& *Demurr* al *Narr*, & bone exception
que le acceptor est a payer le *Bill*
secundū acceptationem suam & le *Bill*
ne mention aucun temps, ne est al-
ledge que le *Def.* ad accept le bill a
payer ceo immédiatement, ou al aucun
temps certain. Id. 231.

¶ *Count* en *Assumpsit* sur *Bill* de
Exchange que le *Def.* accept a payer
ceo en un Bank *Bill* & nemp auter-
ment, *Breach* que le *Def.* delis al
Plt un Bank *Bill* en que il n'ad
aucun pperie ou interest, &c. *Def.*
plitat non *Assumpsit*, *Issue* & *Ver-*
dict p *Plt* apres several *Objections* en
Arrest de *Judgment*. Id. 277. *Vide*
1 Ven. 64.

¶ Le second *Endorsee* port *Action*
suis le trahoz & ad *Judgment* &
apres ceo & devant *Execue* il port
Action suis le premier *Endorsee* & ad-
judge que gist sur *Erroz*. 1 Lut. 878.

¶ *Count* sur *Bill* trahé p un Mer-
chant de Venice sur un Merchant de
London, lou le *Custom* est alledge
que si le second *Endorsee* pay le *Bill*
al second *Endorsee*, que donc le se-
cond *Endorsee* aya *Action* suis ce-
stuy a que le *Bill* fuit direct & ad ac-
cept ceo & n'ad pay ceo, en quel *Count*
le usance est alledge d'estre 3 mois.
Id. 885.

¶ *Count* sur *Bill* suis le trahoz
que le *Plt* ad pay p honore del In-
dorsee, en que est alledge que deux
Bills de melme effect fuer trahé &
le premier accept, mes apres fuit p-
test p non payment, *Judgment* p
le *Plt* en B. R. mes fuit resse en
Scaccario p ceo que le *Custom* (come
fuit alledge) fuit fait d'extender al
touts manner de psons. Idem 891.

¶ *Count* sur *Bill* trahé p un Mer-
chant de Legorne sur un Merchant
de Londres, en que le *Custom* est al-
ledge, Que si alun Merchant, &c.
p honore de cestuy al que le *Bill* fuit
primerment payable & ad indorse
ceo al auter, payera le *Bill* al le
darr indorsee (le *Bill* esteant devant
prest p non payment) donc le Mer-
chant al que le *Bill* fuit adeprimés
payable & que primerment indorse
le *Bill* avera *Action* vers cestuy
Merchant que ad devant impist sur
luy p escript a payer le *Bill* p le ho-
nor del *Drawer* le *Bill* esteant de-
vant prest, auxi p non acceptance p
le value de *Bill* & tous *Charges*, &c.
Judic p quer & affirm en *Erroz*. Id.
896.

¶ Un concise Declaration sur un
Bill de Exchange direct al *Def.* a
payer al *Plt* 10 l. infra 10 dies post
visum, Et le Original fuit port le
10th jour, computant le jour de viem
p un de eux, & uncoze *Judgment* p
quer. 2 Lut. 1589.

¶ *Count* en *Action* sur le Case p
disturbance del *Plt* en le use d'un
Chimin, *Barr* que un V. ad Chimin
p pscripton ouster le lieu en que, &c.
al auter Close, &c. *Replie* que le
Def. alast ouster le dit Close al au-
ter Close del *Plt*. *Rejo* en que *Def.*
rely sur tout le matter avantdir,
Demurr inde, & *Judic* p quer. 1
Lut. 111.

Vide ante tit^o Trespas & Replevin,
& postea Prescription.

¶ *Count* en *Action* sur le Case p
disturber de Chimin, adjudge male
apres *Verdict* p ceo que fuit claim ad
quandam peciam Terre continend p
estimation 4 acres. 2 Lut. 1248.

¶ *Prescription* p un Chimin plede
en bari de several Trespasles. Idem
1426.

¶ En *Action* sur le Case p distur-
bance del Common port p un Cope-
holder, & fist title. Le *Def.* fist au-
riel title al Common, &c. come Cope-
holder en fee p grant de Seignior
d'un auter Mannor. Et instint justifie
Plt. *Replie* & trahs le dit *Prescrip-*
tion, &c. *Spec Verdict* trove que le
Def., &c. del *Def.* est deins le for-
rest de S. Et le pscripte p Common al-
ledge p le *Def.* & *Judic* p le *Def.* 1
Lut. 74.

¶ En *Action* sur le Case p *Assesse*
p anns p disturbance de Common
claim

7

claim p pscripton en ses Tessoz, le Plt alledge que les Defendants metront eins, &c. 16 Chibals, que ils ont erect un Garren, &c. Et que ils ont Chase les abers le Plt, &c. Barr quant al chaser, &c. Non Cul quant al residue, que un des Defendants est Seignior de Mannor, de que le Common est parcel, p que ils met eins les abers, Et que un des Defendants des temps d'ont, &c. ad ewe un Garren la, & p ceo ils justifie le fens de les Compboroughs, Et donc ils averr que le Plt ad sufficient Common. Replie p que le sufficiency de Common est trabs & aur le pscripton p le Garren, & plusors Exceptions al les Pleadings. Id. 101.

¶ Indebitae Assumpsit p biens vend, Barr p Composition des Creditors, puis oper de fait de Composition, quer Demure, & semble que Judic p quer p defaut de trabs, &c. Id. 265.

¶ Action sur le Case p Dilapidation, sur Demurer al Count, l'Opinion de Court fuit que fuit mal, pur ceo que le resignac de prior Encumbent que fuit alledge en le Count, ne fuit alledge d'estre al Ordinarp. Id. 117.

¶ Vide deux autres Presidents en queur Judgment fuit p le Plaintiff. Id. 116.

¶ Action sur le Case p Die vers un Prisoner escape hors d'Execucion. Id. 64.

¶ Sile sur mean Proceßs, Barr que apres ceo, le Prisoner que escape p le consent del Plt appiert al jour de hrief, &c. put patet p Record de dit appearance, Replie p nul tiel Record de appearance, &c. Et p consent del Plt les parties amend. Id. 71.

¶ Case p Escape d'un prise sur Ca. Uel debant Judgment. Id. 108, &c.

¶ Sile d'un prise sur Ca Excornd, ens que un sentence ad estre p deniers p non payment de Dismes, gift. Id. 122.

¶ En Action sur le Case p Escape sur un mean proceßs, le Defendants Die de L. plede que le Prisoner fuit rescue de eux, le Plt. p Repl done un histoyp de matter a pber que les Defendants puissent aver port le Prisoner al Gaol, & Judic contra Quer. Id. 129.

¶ Action p Pulance p erecting un Smiths Forge pchein al meile del Plt p quod, &c. Et frivolous Plea al ceo, le Action gift. 1 Lut. 69.

¶ Action sur le Case p erection d'un Stable & autres Edifices al Annoiance de Garden del Plt en N. Barr p Custrom de Norwich a erecter tiels Edifices, &c. Replie p que le dit Custrom est trable, Et Issue sur ceo. Id. 91.

¶ Case p un Artoynie p Feodis, Barr qd quer non dedit notam sive Bill sub manu secundum form Stat 3 Jac. 1. Clif. 197 bis.

¶ Parr en Action sur le Case port p un Doctoz de Lep, Commissary & Justice de Peace p parols, Verdict sur non Cul, Et Judic p quer. 2 Lut. 1288.

¶ Case p parols de Perjury parle d'un que fuit un Testmoigne sur Trial enter Party & Party, al les Assizes, Verdict sur non Cul, & Judic p quer. Id. 1292.

¶ Parr en Case p parols parle d'un Candidate d'estre un Member de Parliament p le County de G. parle devant le temps d'elecion p que il ne fuit elect. Id. 1292.

¶ Case p parols d'un Virgin p que el perde la Marriage; Apres Verdict p quer, Judgment fuit arrest p ceo que il ne fuit dit que el perde son Marriage ove un particular pson p nomine. Id. 1295.

¶ Parr en Trober que il fuit possels d'un Wastcoat, & que il perde bona & catalla pzed, que le Def. convert bona & catalla pzed. Barr p que il confels le condision, mes il plead que le Plaintiff ad exonerate & acquit luy, &c. en cons d'un pmise fait p luy a payer al Plaintiff 20 s. &c. Quer Demure, Exception p ceo que ne fuit averr que les 20 s. fuer pay devant le Action, & bone, &c. Idem 1537.

¶ Judic p Cogn Action in Casu & Def. etiam cogn dampn sine hzebi de Inquir. Clif. 421, 422, &c.

¶ Certificato Judicij in Casu in Hollandiam. Id. 425.

¶ Judic plus 2 Exec post hediad sup plie unius tantu de plene Adm pter, &c. Replie huit sufficient unde, &c. Et issue & veredia p quer. Id. 431.

Trespafs sur Ejectment.

Vide ante Tit' Ejectment, & vide
1 Lut. Tit' Ejectment, lou sont feveral
Presidents, feveral Pleas Non Cul',
feveral special Verdicts, & feveral
Judgments superinde. Et vide postea
Tit' Verdict.

¶ An Recor'd en un quod ei defoze
en Gales plead en Bari d'un Eject-
ment port ap'p'es en l'Exchequer. 1
Lut. 738.

Tryal.

Vide ante Tit' Challenge, 89.
Et Tit' Continuance, 92.

¶ Trial p homines in pr' Com
Anglican ubi visus surgit in Com
Wallicum. Bro. Vad. 514.

¶ Sile in Dote de vita vel morte
viri, p affidavit test' qd vir supstis
est. ibid.

¶ Trialo duoz Erie surgen ex
duabus Parochiis & duabus distin-
ctis Wardis in London. Id. 515.

¶ Venire agard ubi locus est deins
Cinquenport. Tho. 493.

¶ Unus Erie trians in duobus
Com. Ibid.

¶ Duo Erie trians in duob' Com.
Ibid.

¶ Verdict en Wast quash, & nobel
trial agard. 1 San. 300.

¶ Demurer al Evidence done p
Plaintiff Adm in Account. 2 T. Jud.
245. Vide Doct' of Demurrers.

¶ Jur' ven, jurata ex assensu
partium ponitur in respectu. 2 T.
Jud. 246.

¶ Trialo ad barram unus extra-
hitur ex assensu. Ibid.

¶ 2 Jur' ven & sunt Jur', alij ni-
hil hent infra Hundred, Ideo Jur'
remanet. Id. 247.

¶ Jur' ad sec' Attoz p Nd Pd
remanet capiens, Hd corp' ove tales
agard & continuat. Ibid.

¶ Sur Nd pd Jur' remanet, Et
Hd corp' ove tales agard. Id. 248.

¶ Cone pces Erie, unus Def.
obit post ule continuat' & Jur'
ponitur in respectu in quet' & al
Def. Ibid.

¶ Quoad Distring' Jur' Dic re-
toz tarde, quoad appon' tales, qd

non sunt plur' libi tened infra Hun-
dred. Ibid. Sile, 249.

¶ Trialo ad barram, Jur' sunt
Jurae, Et ex assensu partiu exone-
rantur Vd fa de novo agard. Ibid.
bis.

¶ Vd fa. agard de p'or' Hundred
eo qd Dic sup Vd fa retorn qd non
sunt aliqui libi tened in Hundredo.
Id. 250.

¶ Quer' & A. un Def. ven p At-
toz B. al Def. fec defale, quidam
Jur' ven & alii non ven, quidam sunt
jurae, alii suspecti extrahuntur,
unus p'sen in Cur' eo qd exact' non
compuir amere, alius qui cessit post
p'clam silie amere, & Jura remanet.
Ibid.

¶ 13. Jur' compuer in Cur', & ad-
jozantur ad al' diem p p'clam, 2 co-
rum ad diem ill' recra' non ven
Ideo finis sup ipsos impenitur, Et
Jur' remanet. Id. 251.

¶ Vd fa. agard Dic M. post Nd
pd, ubi prius erronece emanabit
Dic S. Ibid.

¶ Trans un e 2 Erie, Vd fa. de
novo agard de visu de C. & corpore
Com. Id. 256.

¶ Vd fa. de novo agard, ubi 23
Jur' tane fuer' impannellat, & p Nd
pd verdictum reddit p quer' p 8 Jur'
& Circumstan. Ibid.

¶ Vd fa. de novo agard ante triac
eo qd Dic Retoz tane 23 Jur' in
panello. Id. 253.

¶ Verdict ad Missas evacuat,
eo qd apparet p Retoz de le postea
qd Jur' post eoz recessu, & ante ve-
dictu leger' libz. Ibid.

¶ Verdictu defectivu & Vd fa. de
novo agard. Ibid.

¶ Vd fa. de novo agard post ve-
dictu ad Missas, eo qd non est aliquod
indozlamentu sup Hd corp' Jur'. Id.
254. Sile sur Vd fa. Ibid.

¶ Verdictu p quer' sur Nd pd,
Def. allegat in arrestat' Judicii qd
Breve de Hd corp' Jur' retornatur
sine nomine Dic vel Erie retoz,
Dic amere, & Cur' advisare vult. Id.
255.

¶ Wast, Jur' ven & eodem die re-
eract' fec defale Ideo amerciantur
Jura reman & visus agard Sub-
pena. Ibid. & 271.

¶ Jur' ad barr, quida sunt jurae,
alii suspectos retrahitur, Jura
remanet, verdictu & Judic p Quer'
in Replevin. Id. 256.

¶ Jur'

¶ Jur' p mandae, Cur' scrutae post recessum a barra de victu, 3 poma & un pec Scaccari vocae Sugar Candy, sunt indene cum C. un Jur', Gediad & Judic' p quer', C. comittitur p contemptu & affozatur ad 50 s. 2 T. Jud. 256. Sile, 257.

¶ Vd fa. agard Vie, allegatio qd debuer' esse 2 Vd fa. 2 Vie que sunt agard, post ule cone vie est amoe & al' fac' qui est consanguineus, Ideo Vd fa. agard Cozon. Ibid.

¶ Criato ad barrā p Jur' 2 Com. Id. 258.

¶ Dec 1. Erie in London Criae & Judicid' recuperare debum illud, cesset taraco dampn' quousq' Erie in Cond' trietur. Id. 259.

¶ Replevin p A. & B. & C. unde triato ad barram, Jur' ac A. & B. ved', A. die qd B. obiit post ule continuac, & pec qd Jur' exonerentur quod Def. cogit, & tamen pec retozid' habend', unde Cur' advisare vult. Ibid.

Vide Booths Real Actions, 9, 95, 99, 100, 167, 203, 229, 283.

Note, That in *Hansard's* Entries, there are Entries of several Posteas and Judgments thereupon, which relate to this Head of *Tryal*, and that of Verdict, and which are as follow, viz.

Posteas, and Judgments thereupon.

¶ Postea indozsae quando le Array quassatur, Et Vd fa' de novo agard. H. 142.

¶ Indozs del postea quando pluri termini sunt pterie post irrotulacionem Gecozdi. Ibid.

¶ Indozsato del postea lur plene Administrabit. Ibid.

¶ Postea ubi panellum p calumpn' quassatur cozam Justic' ad Missas. Ibid. Sile, Id. 143.

¶ Ubi un vel plur Jur' jurae extrahuntur quia suspectuosi. Ibid.

¶ Quando quer' non est pzois bilam ad barram. Ibid.

¶ Quando Jur' calumpn' ad Missas p defectu Hundzed. Ibid. 143. & 148.

¶ Ubi Jur' vissi fuerunt, Et a Cur' recesserunt in contempt. Idem 148.

¶ Ubi Jur' reman' capiend', Co quod quidam Jur' inhabitant infra

distractionem quer'. Ibid. 144, 148.

¶ Ubi Def. acquietatus est de tota transgr' ad quam plitabit non Cul'. Id. 144, 148.

¶ De Nisi prius triand' p medietatem lingue ubi reman' p defectu Jur' de indigenis, &c. Id. 144, 148.

¶ In Raptu custod. Id. 145.

¶ In detensione bonoz. Ibid.

Aliter. Ibid.

¶ In Actione sup casum. Ibid.

¶ Pro decimis ubi quer' non est pzois in Cur' Christianitatis. Ibid.

¶ Ubi Jur' jurati fuerunt tamen ex assensu null' deder' Veredictid', Et exonerat' fuerunt sine tractatione ull' Jur'. Id. 146.

¶ Ubi parcel de dampnis defalcantur eo quod Jur' assid' plur' dampna quam quer' sustinuit, Et judicid' supinde. Ibid.

¶ In byebi de ingressu manu forti ubi Def. pacifice ingressi fuerunt & postea manu forti extrahuntur. Ibid.

¶ Aliter vers' Def. Id. 147, 148.

¶ Cum Def. relicta significacione confitetur Actionem. Ibid.

¶ Ubi Def. allegat. in exoneracione utlagar' qd male nominatur cognomine. Ibid.

¶ In insultu vers' duos Def. ubi unus justificat de insultu ppzio & alter placitat non Cul'. Id. 147.

¶ Ubi quidam Jur' jurati existunt & jurata remanet p defectu juratozid' p peremptoria calumpnia. Ibid.

¶ Ubi quer' pserit cozam Justic' scriptid' dedidit p Def. geren' dae 20 die I. & hoc verbum (vicefimo) omititur in Narracione, &c. Ibid.

¶ Ubi Def. in parcel indene est Cul', & de parcel est acquietat'. Id. 148.

¶ Veredictid' & Judic' in attincto ubi Gediad' prime inquisitionis affirmatur. Id. 149.

¶ Ubi priusquam Gediad' datur Def. Actionem confitetur. Ibid.

¶ Tales de pr' Hundzed cum continuatione inde. Id. 150.

¶ Ubi Rapa infra quam, &c. est infra distractionem advoc' & qd tenend' infra eandem Rapam sunt infra distractionem cum quatuor talibus de pzois Hundzedo agard. Ibid.

Vide postea Tit' Verdict' Tit' Error. Et vide postea int' Brevia Tit' Vefaf'.

See also for Presidents containing divers forms of Challenges to the Array, &c. and the Proceedings thereupon; with Pleas *puis darrein* Continuances, Demurrers upon Evidence and Bills of Exceptions, &c. in the Book *Tryals per Pais*; Printed 1702. from pag. 339, &c.

See more of *Tryals and Postes*, 1 Inst. Cl. 77, 78, 79, &c.

Trover.

Vide ante Tit' Action sur le Case.
p. 46.

Verdict General!

Vide ante Trial.

Vide Barr & Judic' sur seperal'
Tit' ante & postea.

¶ Verdictum p quer in Replevin. 2 San. 315, 322. Vide Thef. Br. 221.

¶ Pro quer' in transgr. 1 Bro. 244. Wi. entr. 701, 103. 1 Inst. Cl. 86.

¶ Sile p quer in Quare Imp'. Wi. Entr. 694.

¶ Sile p quer in Casu. Id. 69. 1 San. 245, 349. Clif. 791, 292. 1 Inst. Cl. 81, 82, 83, 92. Han. 140, 298. *¶ En Dunelm, Sile,* 1 San. 72.

¶ Sile p quer sur Statute de Hutes, & clam. Ro. Entr. 330.

¶ Verdictum p quer in Debo p reddit. 2 San. 300. *Sile & lus Administratricem.* Clif. 791, 792. 1 Inst. Cl. 84, 85.

¶ Part p quer & part p Def. Han. 151.

¶ Pro quer in Debo sup Arbitrio. Clif. 789.

¶ Verdictum p quer in Dower. 2 San. 321.

¶ Verdictum p quer' in Covenant, que ils avoient demise, &c. & Damages asses. 1 San. 109. 1 Inst. Cl. 93.

¶ Sile que le Def. n'ad surrender le term. 1 San. 236.

¶ Verdictum p quer en detinuc. 1 Inst. Cl. 83, 84.

¶ Verdictum p quer in Ejectment. 1 Lut. 804, 813, 770, 779, 782, 792. Clif. 800. 1 Inst. Cl. 88, 89. Han. 151.

¶ Verdictum p quer sur Brief de Sed fa'. 2 San. 16, 222.

¶ Verdictum p quer en Wast. Idem 241.

¶ Verdictum en Wast quash. 1 San. 300.

¶ Verdictum p Def. in Case. 1 Inst. Cl. 83.

¶ Verdictum p Def. in Ejectment. 1 Lut. 740, 754. *Sile,* 755, 762.

Sile, 765, 769. *Sile,* 799, 802, 814, 823, &c. Clif. 800, 807. 1 Inst. Cl. 88.

¶ Verdictum p Def. en Wast. 2 San. 245.

¶ Pro Def. sup materiis in billa. Clif. 789.

¶ Quant al part p Def. special Verdict al resid. Id. 807.

¶ Quant al part p quer' non Cul p resid. 1 Inst. Cl. 89.

¶ Quant al part p quer', quant al resid un spial Verdict. 1 Lut. 756.

¶ Al part p quer al part p Def. al resid un spec' Verdict in Ejectment. Clif. 800.

¶ Verdictum p Def. sur non pross en Dower. 2 San. 334. *Sile* 1 Inst. Cl. 89.

¶ Al und pmission p quer p Def. quoad aliam. Clif. 792.

¶ Verdictum p le Roy sur Indictment. 2 San. 392.

¶ Ubi averia intraver' ob defectu Reparation fossae, &c. Clif. 789.

¶ Ubi Def. Adm' habuit bona ad valenciam, & assis dampna ultra mis. Clif. 791, 793. *Sile & lus Exec.* 1 Inst. Cl. 90, bis.

¶ Ubi sunt quatuor Erie, & tres Inquisitiones si contingat Judicium reddi p quer. Clif. 793.

¶ Verdictum rangem pporcionem reddit. Id. 794.

¶ Ubi dampna adjudicantur in duplo juxta formam Statute, & Judic' supinde. Han. 167. Vide postea Error.

Verdict Special.

En queux Actionis.

¶ In Ejectment unde Erie non Cul. Wi. Entr. 367, 369, 373, 374, 379, 387, 391, 393, 394, 401, 404, 406, 410, 411, 416, 419, 421, 423, 453. 1 San. 170. 11 Co. 60. 1 Lut. 740, 755, 765, 779, 782, 799, 804, 814, &c.

¶ In Formedon. Wi. entr. 478, 485, 486.

¶ In Quai Imp'. Id. 702, 721.

¶ Sile de concessione Regis. Id. 669, 693.

¶ Sile

Verdicts Special

3/4.

In an action of Assumpsit br.
by y^e Mayor & Burgeesses of Notting-
ham agt a Master of a Ship for not
paying Doll. M. Rec. 1st vol. p. 107.

Matters found.

In an Action of Assumpsit brought
by the Mayor & Burgeesses of Notting-
-ham agt a Master of a Ship for not
paying Toll - Jury find, if there
was no consideration for the Toll pro-
ved to them upon the Trial M^s
Prec: vol: 1st. page 107.

¶ Sile ex presentatione Regis. Wi. entr. 780.

¶ In Informacione sur non residence unde Exie non Cur. Id. 498.

¶ In phibicione de decimis grossa arborum. Id. 596.

¶ In Replevin. Id. 880, 939, 942, 951, 953.

¶ In Walle. Id. 1021.

¶ In debo p decimis unde Exie nil debet p patriam. Id. 198, 210, 212. 2 Bro. 27. Clif. 796.

¶ Sur obl unde exitus non est factum. VVi. entr. 202.

¶ Pro redditu, unde exitus nil debet p patriam. Id. 226.

¶ In trober unde exie non Cur. Id. 33.

¶ In trans unde non Cur plitae. Ro. entr. 472. 2 Ven. 160.

¶ Special Verdict in Debt upon a Prisoners being committed to the Kings Bench, and turned over to the Fleet, upon Insufficiency alledged in the Warden of the Fleet. Lev. Entr. 57, 58.

¶ Upon an Action brought by a Town Clerk for Fees of his Office received by another Person. Clif. 796.

¶ Upon a Devastavit in Debt by an Administratrix. Lev. Entr. 168.

¶ En Action sur Case p negligenciam custodis ignis p quod combustis quinque stabula. 3 Lev. 357.

¶ Sur Stae 1 Jac. 1. contra factores Pilcorum qui non deservibent septem Annos tanquam Apprentic, &c. Clif. 758.

¶ Special veredictum concernendum Advocacionem de H. ubi dispositio ejusdem p Indenturam Ducis Norf. Attincura Ducis, Restitutio illius & alia eandem Advocacionem tanged recitantur. Id. 761.

¶ Sile ubi varii Actus Parliamenti recitantur concernendum venditionem vini sine Licencia, & questio oriebatur ubi unus vendidit virtute Licencie alteri dact. Id. 769.

¶ Postea retortum ubi pter formas principis & conclusionibus aptas, modus optimus inserendi Recuperacionem & Indenturas eidem spectand in veredictum apparet. Id. 773.

¶ Intraio totius Recordi in Ejectione firme, ubi in le postea omnia que spectant ad transferendum aut recipiendum statum p Cop' Notul' Cur intrantur. Id. 783.

¶ Veredictum in Informacione con-

tra eum qui emit catalla biventia & vendidit infra tempus p Statue veredicti. Id. 790.

¶ Veredictum speciale, ubi titulum factum fuit p quosdam Articulos, dimissionem p anno, & Relaxacione superinde. Id. 804, &c.

¶ Sile ubi questio est de modo attestandi ule voluntate. Id. 807.

Chofes trove.

¶ Actus Parliamenti. Wi. Entr. 199. 2 Bro. 34. Vid. 58, 60. Wi. entr. 417, 435, bis. Clif. 797.

¶ Actus Restauracionis post Attincuram. Clif. 765.

¶ Statue de anno 31 H. 8. de dissolutione Monasteriorum. Wi. entr. 200, 694. 2 Bro. 35. Vid. 57.

¶ Sile de exoneracione terrarum de decimis. Wi. entr. 200.

¶ De Commissionariis p causis Ecclesiasticis. Id. 212.

¶ De 18 Eliz. de Conbepanciis factis Regine. Id. 199, 455. 2 Bro. 34.

¶ Statue de 22 H. 8. de dissolutione Monasterij Sancti Johannis de Jerusalem. Wi. entr. 200. Sile, 2 Bro. 35.

¶ Actus generalis Pardonacionis anno 7 Jac. 1. Wi. Entr. 223.

¶ Actus Parliamenti sepe rad Episcopatum Cestrien & Insul de Man a Jurisdictione Cantuari ad Jurisdictionem Ebor in hec verba. Idem 435.

¶ Statue de 27 H. 8. quod Rex gauderet talia Monasteria, &c. que non habuerit 200 l. p annum. Id. 721.

¶ Statue de Pluralitate beneficiorum. Id. 781.

¶ Actus Parliamenti de dimissionibus Episcoporum. Id. 33.

¶ Statue de 13 Eliz. de concessione Collegii. Id. 455.

¶ A Grant made by the Warden of the Fleet for three Lives, turning over of a Prisoner from the Kings Bench, and Escape suffered by the Warden, &c. Lev. Entr. 58, 59.

¶ Rex fecit literas patendi in hec verba. Wi. entr. 213, 686.

¶ Concessio terrarum p literas Patendi in feodo p Regem. 2 Bro. 36.

¶ Sile, Wi. entr. 210, 881. bis.

¶ Sile de Rectoria & advocacia vicarie. Id. 695.

¶ Concessio hundred & libertatis p literas Patendi in feodo. Vid. 58, 59.

¶ Concessio terrarū p literas Patēd vtro & vtro p vitis. Wi. entr. 416.

¶ Sile in tallio. Id. 722.

¶ Sursum reddito literarū Patēd Regi qui fecit al concessio terrarū p vitis rem in tallio. Id. 417.

¶ Litere Patēd de incorporacione Ville p aliud nomen, viz. a nomine Upm Epd ad nomen Upm Regis. Id. 202. 10 Co. 122. Sile, Clif. 796.

¶ Litere Patēd de concessione Hundred & dberlarū Libertatū in feodo. Vid. 56.

¶ Rex p literas Patēd confirmabit dispensatōem Archiepiscopi. Idem 437.

¶ Rex p literas Patēd ordinabit Episcopū in Regno Hibernie. idem 443.

¶ Rex presentabit jure Prerogative p pmoctōem incumbētis ad Episcopatum. Id. 447.

¶ Indentur excambij in Regem & Dominū C. irrotulac. Id. 669.

¶ Quod concessio Regis fuit p consensum l. in supplemento defectus tituli. Id. 690.

¶ H. 8. obiit & discent al E. 6. Vid. 58. Wi. entr. 669.

¶ Rex seie de terris in feodo ratione attrinature. Wi. entr. 416.

¶ Discent ab E. 6. al Roy Jaques. Id. 672.

¶ Sile ab H. 8. ad Reginam Eliz. Id. 695.

¶ Hundred & Libertat forisfacti Regi p attrinaturam alte pditionis. Vid. 59.

¶ Rex fecit Commissio p confirmatione defectibz tituloz in hec verba. Id. 673.

¶ Commissarii signant Warrantū in hec verba. Id. 981.

¶ Simoniac contracti facti ad presentand ad Ecclesiam & pletatō sup inde. Id. 446.

¶ Litere Institutionis in hec vba. Id. 449.

¶ Depriuatō Rectoris p Commissionat de causis Ecclesiasticis p Simoniam in hec verba. Id. 451. Vide 222.

¶ Prior cum consensu conventus concessit prior' advocatōem 2 partiū Ecclesie. Id. 721.

¶ Concessio Manerij p literas Patēd p termino annoz. Id. 880.

¶ Concessio terrarū p literas Patēd sub sigillo Scaccarij p vitis in hec vba. Wi. entr. 1021, 1022.

¶ Rex fecit literas Patēd Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorū de London ad Indias Oriental negotiū in hec verba. Bro. R. 439.

¶ Perito exhibie Dño Regi in privato consilio in hec verba. Id. 450.

¶ Ordo Dñi Regis & Consilij sui privati in hec verba. Ibid.

¶ Concessio Regine in feodo p scriptum irrotulac. Wi. entr. 454.

¶ Concessio Advocatō Vicarie p Literas Patēd in feodo. Id. 780.

¶ Abbas seie de Rectoria ad qd, &c. in jure Monasterij. Id. 694.

¶ Sursum reddito Monasterij. Vid. 57. Wi. Entr. 694.

¶ Decanus & Capitulum seie de Rectoria fecerunt l. p comodo Regine. Wi. Entr. 198. 2 Bro. 32.

¶ Decanus obiit, & alius pfectus. Wi. entr. 199.

¶ Sile, 2 Bro. 34.

¶ Epus pfectus p forisfactam potestatem. Wi. entr. 437.

¶ Abbas seie de Hundred & Libertat. Vid. 57.

¶ Prior exonerat de solucione decimarū a fundacione usq dissolucione Hospitalis. VVi. entr. 200.

¶ Sile, 2 Bro. 35.

¶ Sepales pletaciones ad Ecclesiam p usurpacionem. Wi. Entr. 672, 673, 721.

¶ Sepales pletaciones & institutiones ad Ecclesiam. Id. 437, 440, 450. Vide 498.

¶ Dispensatō Epō p Archiepum, & confirmatō p Regem. Wi. Entr. 437, 442.

¶ Rectoz Eccle citat coram Commissionat Ecclesiasticis. Id. 219.

¶ Quod Rectoria valet p annū 200l. Id. 69, 781.

¶ Articuli objecti p Commissionat Ecclesiasticis in hec verba. Id. 219.

¶ Rectoz Eccle fuit vir ebriolus. Ibid.

¶ Depriuatō p Commissionat sententiam p ebrietate Rectoris. Id. 222. vide 451.

¶ Dimissio decimarum p psonam Eccle p anno. Id. 224.

¶ Vicarius accepit al beneficium. Id. 781.

¶ Pre-

¶ Prebendar seie de Manerio in jure Prebende. Wi. Entr. 407.

¶ Prebendar dimisit p vita p Indentur. Id. 702. Sile in hec verba. 407.

¶ Qd Prebenda est parcel Collegiae Ecclesie de S. Id. 702.

¶ Concessio p'or' advocacionis. Id. 439, 441, 780. Sile in fiducia, 442.

¶ Concessio in feodo. Id. 678, bis. 690 bis. 780.

¶ Dimissio p psonam Ecclesie p annis confirmat p patrono & Epum in hec verba. Id. 438.

¶ Concessio advocacionis ad usum in tallio. Id. 670.

¶ Ecclesia vacans p dep'ibacionem. Id. 440.

¶ Sile p resignacionem. Idem 673, bis. 721.

¶ Advocacio descend al heir in taile. Id. 671.

¶ Sile p mortem. Id. 441.

¶ Epus appunctuatus p literas sub signetto Regis. Id. 443.

¶ Epus consecratus est. Ibid.

¶ Scriptum resignacionis ad Ecclesiam in hec verba. Ibid.

¶ Scriptum pcuracionis in hec vba. Ibid.

¶ Scriptum exhibe in Cur Cancellar p notarium publicum significand resignacionem. Id. 414. in hec vba.

¶ Epus seie jure Epatus dimisit p 3 vitis. Id. 33.

¶ Dimissio p Epum reddendo reddie & herior. Id. 34.

¶ Epus obiit, & alius consecrat Epus. Ibid.

¶ Dimissio p Epum, confirmato p Decanum & Capitulum. Ibid.

¶ Epus translat in aliud Epatum & alius consecrat. Id. 35.

¶ Magistr & Socij Collegij seie in jure Collegij concesser Regi in hec verba. id. 455. 11 Co. 60.

¶ Magistr Collegij obiit & alius electus est. Id. 457.

¶ Presentacio ad Ecclesiam, Clif. 766, 767.

¶ Qd Ecclesia sit plena, ac valet p annu 50 l. &c. Clif. 768.

¶ Warrantum psecue extra Cur Admiraltatis in hec verba. Bro. R. 450.

¶ Pabis cum bonis & merchandizis arrestat & a volagio pficiend impedit. Bro. R. 452.

¶ Fine sur coga sur droit ove pclam. Wi. entr. 199 1 Lut. 773. Lev. entr. 118. Clif. 767.

¶ Indentura ad ducend usum finis & finis inde lebar. Wi. entr. 368, 427, 944.

¶ Fine sur Concessio leby acco- dant al Custom del Maner. 1 Lut. 773.

¶ Re Fine in hec verba. Id. 777.

¶ Finis lebar cum 16 pclam & status pacifice continuat p 5 annos. Id. 456.

¶ Vir & ux seie de terris in jure uxoris lebarer finem ad usum in tallio. Id. 375.

¶ Finis lebar p virum tantum ad Gmiles usum. Ibid. Hob. 254.

¶ Indentura de bargania & benedictio p recuperacione habita. Wi. entr. 376. Hob. 255. Clif. 778.

¶ Communis recuperacio inde ad usum in feodo. Wi. entr. 377, 671. Hob. 254. 1 Lut. 746, 819. Lev. Entr. 101.

¶ Trove un Recoberp en brief de disceit a regles conhon Recoberp en tiel manner, viz. Qd recobdar ine Plita apud Westm qd &c. 1 Lut. 749.

¶ Indene septipartie conventio de recuperacione pmittend in hec vba. Wi. entr. 428. Wi. Rep. 41. Clif. 779.

¶ Cois recuperacio inde ad usum in Indentura. Wi. entr. 432. Wi. Rep. 41. Clif. 780.

¶ Finis lebar ad usum viri & uxoris p vitis & heres viri. Wi. Entr. 943.

¶ Feoffamentum ad usum p scriptum indentat cum War in hec verba. Id. 424.

¶ Scriptum feoffamenti ad usum uxoris p vita feoffatoris in feodo. Id. 367.

¶ Al use feoffator p vita remanet al use de tiel psonis queux il appoin- tera p son volunt, &c. 1 Lut. 743.

¶ Feoffamentum ad usum p Indentur tripartie. Id. 382. 10 Co. 78. 1 Lut. 783.

¶ Scriptum revocationis indentat in hec vba. Wi. entr. 383. 10 Co. 79.

¶ Scriptum exambij in hec verba. Wi. entr. 370.

¶ Scriptum feoffamenti cum litera Altoz & seisina deliberat supinde. Id. 419. Sile de obl. 1 Lut. 895.

¶ Fil in tallio fec feoffamene Def. Lev. entr. 1656.

¶ Vir & ux habuer erie ine eos. Wi. entr. 367.

¶ Inden-

¶ Indentura mortgagij in hec ſba. Wi. entr. 947.

¶ Indentur conventiōd stare ſeie ad uſus. Id. 440. 1 Lut. 747, 772. **¶ Sile in hec ſba,** Id. 783. **¶ Sed male tract.** Lev. entr. 106.

¶ Sile cum pbiſo revocationis. Wi. entr. 380. 10 Co. 78.

¶ Jury draws down Title to the Lessor. Lev. Entr. 109.

¶ Dimiſe p̄ ans. Wi. entr. 370, 378, 393, 395, 405, 456, 880. 1 Lut. 753.

¶ Sile p Indentur reddendo reddie. Wi. entr. 388, 407, 552.

¶ Ad 2 Feſta. Id. 952. 2 Bro. 245.

¶ Sile ad quatuor Feſta. Wi. entr. 226.

¶ Dimiſſio teri Cuſtumar p̄ ſac̄d. 1 Lut. 800.

¶ Dimiſſio p Indentur. Wi. entr. 393 bis. 395, 405, 408, 420.

¶ Sile in hec verba. Id. 387, 388.

¶ Sile p̄ vita. Id. 407.

¶ Dimiſſio quer̄ in ejectione firme. Id. 369, 405, 457.

¶ Dimiſſio p̄ anno, & de anno in annu. Id. 413, 939.

¶ Filius & heres intrabit & dimiſit quer̄ in ejectione. Id. 372, 410.

¶ Dimiſſio p̄ ans determinable incip̄d poſt mortem, &c. Id. 422.

¶ Sile reddendo reddie. Id. 943.

¶ Dimiſſio facta fuit urozi cum aſſenſu viri qui ſolvit finem. Idem 1024.

¶ Quod Hundred & Libertas p̄ ſufficiend assurance in lege conveſtue fuer̄ quer̄. Vid. 60.

¶ Que terres ne fuer̄ uſualment dimiſe, ne le dit ſient le ancient ſient. 1 Lut. 774.

¶ Quod F. virtute Feoffamenti, ac vigoze ſtatuti de uſibus fuit ſeie put. Wi. entr. 420.

¶ Conveyance p̄ Teale & Releale al Teſſors virtute cujus ac vigoze ſtatuti de uſibus, &c. fuer̄ poſſeſſionae, &c. 1 Lut. 807, 808, 817, 821. Clif. 804, &c.

¶ Demiſe of a Stable to the Defendant wherein a Fire happen'd, where by other 5 Stables, &c. of the Plaintiffs were burnt. 3 Lev. 358.

¶ Bargania & venditio omniū terrarū & reitor tam liberoꝝ quam nativoꝝ p Indentur in hec ſba. Wi. entr. 402. Ro. Entr. 473.

¶ Bargania, & venditio p Indentur irrotulæ. Wi. entr. 383, 404 bis. 455, 690, 696, bis. 881 bis, 882, 954. 2 Bro. 245.

¶ Sile obe pbiſo. Wi. entr. 404.

¶ Settlement by Bargain and Sale in tail Male to the Lessor of the Plaintiff. Lev. Entr. 122. **¶ Sile** 123.

¶ Sile de Abbotsdon. Clif. 762.

¶ Litera Actoꝝ ſac̄ un Cuſtumar tenend ſub Condiſione. Clif. 802.

¶ Litera Actoꝝ ad intrand in Rectoꝝiam & deliberand ſectam. Wi. entr. 198. 2 Bro. 33.

¶ Litera Actoꝝ ad intrand in Rectoꝝ & ſectam in nomine & jure Decani & Capituli capiend. Wi. entr. 200. 2 Bro. 34.

¶ Actoꝝnamentū p̄ tenene Manerij al tenant p̄ vie. Wi. entr. 35.

¶ Scriptū acquietancie in hec ſba. Id. 457.

¶ Assignatio termini. Id. 378 bis, 388, 420, 441, 456, 880.

¶ Sile p Indentur obe pbiſo, Id. 405.

¶ Sile ſur Condiſion. Id. 423.

¶ Silis in fiducia. Id. 441.

¶ Assignee del term ſec̄ uroꝝem Cree cujus vir vendidit & assignabit terminū. Id. 389.

¶ Si Cree cepit virum & ill assignat terminū. Id. 392.

¶ Teſſee p̄ ans devisabit terminū p̄ vita, remaner in tallio al E. qui cepit in virū & ill relaxarunt Cree. Id. 392. 10 Co. 46.

¶ Nulla noticia dæ de condiſione. Id. 227, 369.

¶ Noticie dæ de non pfoꝝmaſione condiſionis. Id. 228.

¶ Un priſt al feme Teſſee p̄ ans, & ils grant ſur condiſion, feme moꝝuſt, & baron ſole poſſes fait volunt. Id. 322.

¶ A Devastavit of Goods by an Executrix. Lev. Entr. 168. Vide Clif. 791, 793.

¶ Adminiſtraſio conceſſa vidue in teſſati que cepit virū qui fuer̄ poſſeſs. Wi. entr. 457.

¶ Le Maner & Tenements in queſtion ſont ancient demefne. 1 Lut. 749, 774. Et pleadable p̄ petit hꝝief de dꝝoit, &c.

¶ Ceſſa tene de Rege p̄ ſerviciū militare. Wi. entr. 410, 441.

¶ Terre

¶ Terre tenē de Rege ut de Ho-
noze H. in libro Soccagio. Wi. Entr.
375.

¶ Hundzed & Libertas tenē in ca-
pite p servitū quadragessime partis
unius feodi militis. Vid. 60.

¶ Terre tenē in libero Soccagio p
fidelitatem tantū. Wi. Entr. 373,
385, 411, 882.

¶ Qd Terre fuer de tenura de Ga-
velkind. Id. 378.

¶ Sile in Capite. Id. 385.

¶ Terre descend filio. 2 Bro. 26.

¶ Sile, Wi. entr. 201, 419, 421.

¶ Hæro descend filo, Id. 368.

¶ Sile consanguineo, ut filio filij.
Id. 694. 1 Lut. 762.

¶ Qd T. obiit sine hered mas-
cul habens exie I. filiam & hered.
Wi. entr. 386.

¶ Qd filius prime uxoris obiit,
sine exitu & soror fuit heres, qui ce-
pit in virum W. & habuer exie. Id.
410.

¶ Filius secunde uxoris intravit
& fecit Def. Ibid.

¶ Diversi descendentes al filijs. Id. 943.
1 Lut. 778. Sile al Coheirs. Ibid.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ Custumar ux'
duram vita remanet filio in feod.
1 Lut. 758.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ uxori duram
viduitate. Wi. entr. 410.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ in Gavelkind.
Id. 373.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ Custumar ux'
& filiabus &c. 1 Lut. 748. San. 173.
Wi. entr. entr. 226, 378. Sile in hec
verba. 411.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ in tallio al R.
qui obiit sine exitu. Wi. entr. 479.

¶ Terre devisae in tallio p testid
in hec verba. Idem 226, 478, 485.
10 Co. 79. Sile obe Proviso. Wi.
entr. 384, 394.

¶ Testid fact'. Id. 373, 384, 388.

¶ Sile obe Proviso. Lev. Entr. 99.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ B. M. p vita
remanet Exie suo p aliquam secun-
dam uxorem, & in default inde, J. M.
filio & hered suis. Lev. Entr. 99.

¶ Devisio terraꝝ Custumar &
devisio terri de Frank-tenement.
Id. 127.

¶ Testid fact' (in alia) in hec vba.
Wi. entr. 226, 378, 478, 882. 1 Lut.

758, 759, 806, 815. Clif. 774, 801,
802, 808. 1 Inst. Cl. 94.

¶ Uessee p ans fecit testid. Wi. entr.
393, 433. 10 Co. 46. Sile p assignee.

¶ Uessee p ans devisabit terminū
in hec vba. Wi. entr. 391.

¶ Uessee p ans devisabit terminū
p vita, remanere inde in tallio. Id.
393. 10 Co. 46.

¶ Exec consent al terme devise.
Wi. entr. 391.

¶ Exec fec uxorem Exec que pñt
baron. Id. 392.

¶ Exec unus testid susceperunt &
in tenta intraverunt. Idem 420.

¶ Tenens Custumar condidit Te-
stum. Ro. Entr. 472.

¶ Tenens Custumar sursum red-
didit ad usum ule voluntatis, &c.
Id. 473. 1 Lut. 757, 759, 761, 794.
Lev. Entr. 126. Clif. 801, 802.

¶ Qd W. scie de Mes in feodo se-
cundū cons Manerij sursum reddidit.
Wi. entr. 387. Clif. 809.

¶ Tenens Custumar surrender
hoꝝ de Court en le mains del Seig-
nior, &c. 1 Lut. 767.

¶ Surrender al use de R. F. & ses
heirs. Id. 768.

¶ Surrender moꝝti devant ascun
Court, & son heirs est deins age.
Ibid.

¶ Surrender cum proviso in natui
Mortgagij. Clif. 784, 803.

¶ Qd tenta sunt Custumar & di-
missibil p copiam. Wi. entr. 401, 406,
421. Ro. entr. 472. 1 Lut. 757, 766,
794, 800. Lev. Entr. 126.

¶ Admissio heres ad Custumar
tenta. Wi. entr. 402.

¶ Sile de Vidua in bancū fran-
cum. id. 422. Vide postea.

¶ Sursum reddito, & admissio in
feodo. id. 402 bis. vide 421.

¶ Grant al uñ p vie in revertō.
Id. 421.

¶ Dimissibile in feodo simplici.
Ro. entr. 472.

¶ In feodo simplici, ad terminū
vite vel annoꝝ. Wi. entr. 401.

¶ Ad terminū 1, 2, vel 3. vitaꝝ.
Id. 407.

¶ Ad terminū 1 vite tam in pos-
sessionē quam in revertōne. Id. 421.

¶ Feme remainder in taile del
terme pñt baron & ils release al
Exec. Id. 393. 10 Co. 46.

¶ Inquisitio mortis tenet customar admisso heres in hec verba. Ro. entr. 475.

¶ Admissio tenet al Cur Customar. 1 Lut. 760. 761. Clif. 786.

¶ Custom a plement un Surrender. 1 Lut. 767. 768. Clif. 785, 809.

¶ Custom de pelamacons sur Surrender. 1 Lut. 767, 768. Clif. 810.

¶ Seisina grant al Mortgagee p virgam. Clif. 785.

¶ Custom de seizer terres al use de Seignior si person non vend sur pock. 1 Lut. 767, 769. Clif. 809.

¶ Qd tenent customar p vita usi fuer nominare un aliam psonam fore pr' tenent Dnd. Wi. entr. 407.

¶ Qd tenent customar p vita succidant arbores ad libitum, ibid.

¶ Qd uxores tenent customar habeant teuta que vir tenuit duram viduitate sua. id. 421.

¶ Litera Attornd al Customar Tenant a surrender al use, 1 Lut. 760. Sur Condition d'estre void sur payment. Clif. 803.

¶ Tenor Cop Rotul in hec verba. Clif. 785, 787.

¶ Volunt tenent Customar trobe in hec verba. 1 Lut. 795. Clif. 801, 802.

¶ Qd Def. contra voluntatem quer infra libertate ingressus est, & bona virtute hys de fd fa in executione seissit. Vid. 61.

¶ Intrazo p forfeiture p Seignior. 1 Lut. 801. Clif. 803, 810.

¶ Intrazo in terras p un in remanere p vita. Wi. entr. 1022 bis. 1 Lut. 744, 753.

¶ Sile p un in remanere in tallio ubi tenens in tallio obiit sine exitu, Wi. entr. 395.

¶ Intrazo p le heir sup Dominu Manerij. Clif. 811. 1 Lut. 802.

¶ Entry p heir & Lease p luy. 1 Lut. 822. Clif. 804.

¶ Silis sup possession vidue. Clif. 787.

¶ Intrazo sup possessionem & re-intrazo. Wi. entr. 403, 410, 418, 452, 457. Ro. Entr. 475. 1 Lut. 779. Clif. 787.

¶ Intrazo de les Conusees sur fine in terras Customar. 1 Lut. 775.

¶ Intrazo del Lessor qui fecit dimission quer. Lev. Entr. 119, 129.

¶ Admissio vidue duram viduitate Clif. 787.

¶ Custom deins le Mannor que le feme de chescun Customar tenant mozant leise p vie teindra duram viduitate sua 1 Lut. 801. Et pur la Exce sil mozant deins tiel temps a teinder ouster, &c.

¶ Vidua que tenuit terras duram viduitate si casta vixerit, incasse vixit & huit bastardum. Wi. entr. 422.

¶ Intrazo p viduam & Lease p luy al Lessor. 1 Lut. 753.

¶ Trobe le Marriage solemnize. id. 789.

¶ Que vidua est eu vie nemp mar-ry puis mort la baron. id. 802. Clif. 787.

¶ Qd W. obiit habens filium & filiam p primam uxorem, & filium p alteram uxorem & tenuit terras p servicium militare, quas debetabit uxori duram viduitate, Wi. entr. 410. Hob. 120.

¶ Tenens p vita cepit in virum. Wi. entr. 1022.

¶ That the Lessor of the Plaintiff was a Minor at the time of the Settlement, and still is, and that the Wife of the Defendant is Heir at Law to the Bargainor; Entry of the Defendant, Re-entry of the Plaintiffs Lessor who made the Lease to the Plaintiff. Lev. entr. 124.

¶ Qd decima pars tritici asportat valebat xx. Marcas. 2 Bro. 36.

¶ Sile. Wi. entr. 201.

¶ Qd Testator scriptum obiit sigillabit & ut factum delibabit quer p nomen Major, &c. Id. 203. 10. Co. 122.

¶ Qd 100 ac prati & fundi messibil in W. de quibus decime feni non solue fuer &c. Wi. entr. 210.

¶ Qd Rectores gavisi fuer 8 ac prati in satisfactone omnium decimarum feni infra W. Id. 211.

¶ Qd dudum maxima pars terrarum arabiliu de quibus decime fuer solue conbers fuer a cultura ad pasturam & herbam supinde cresced Def. calcabit, & fenum inde asportabit, absq agreamene & ante extrapositionem decimarum. Ibid.

¶ Qd Def. grana, decimis inde minime seperat vel exposit, cepit & asportabit. Id. 224.

¶ **Qd** plitum in Cur Christianitae inchoat fuit p Def. p decimis ligni cuiusdam Copie. Wi. entr. 596.

¶ **Si** feme posses del terme p ans pisi baron, & il grant son interest sur conditon, feme moztu, & Baron psoni conditon, & fait Cree. Id. 423. Hob. 2.

¶ **Administratio** concess p Comissari Decani & Capituli Ecclesie Collegiae Divi Petri Westm al R. qui intrabit. Wi. entr. 422.

¶ **Si** Sile p Archiepiscopu Cantuari. Id. 457.

¶ **Qd** Copicia fuit de crescencia 21 anno. Id. 596.

¶ **Acceptatio redditus** p Magistrum & Socios Collegij. Id. 457. 11 Co. 60.

¶ **Qd** Dna M. & M. ux' H. est una & eadem psona. Wi. entr. 433.

¶ **Qd** E. non fuit seie de tentis p Indentue exambij concess tempore concessionis inde. Id. 672.

¶ **Qd** J. T. existens indebitat dissis psonis debent Decotoz. 2 Ven. 161. Sile, Lev. Entr. 16.

¶ **Judiciu** silius Decotozem recuperat in Banco Regis. 2 Ven. 161.

¶ **Breve** de fd sa silius Decotoz & delibae Die erequens. Ibid.

¶ **Wari** supinde deliberat servied ad clavam qui seisibit bona in custod quer. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** durand bona fuer in custod Die pels (voc an extene) proz fuit p R. H. silius Decot' extra Cur Scaccarij in hec gba. Ibid.

¶ **Inquisitio** sup Brebi de extend & retoz inde. Id. 162. Qd inven-
torio bono.

¶ **Qd** bona in inquisitione vendie fuer p Die virtute Brebis de vendi-
tioni exponas & denat deliberat R. H. Id. 164.

¶ **Qd** antequam venditio fact' fuit Commissio Bankrupton obtene fuit p Creditor silius Decotor. Ibid.

¶ **Assignatio** omnium bono. Decotor p Commissionat fact' quer. Ibid.

¶ **Qd** redditus fuit Antiquus reddit' reserbat. Wi. entr. 34.

¶ **Feme** dissentis al Mortgage fait en noline de Baroni & feme. Idem 949.

Doubt de Jurors.

¶ **Si** Def. fuit culpabilis de trans pzed. 2 Ven. 165.

¶ **Si** Def. debeat denat in forma

qua quer silius ed narrabit. 2 Bro. 36. Wi. entr. 201.

¶ **Si** scriptu sit factu Def. Idem 202.

¶ **Si** intratio sint sufficiens ad in-
vestigand libum testum. 1 Luc. 829.

¶ **Si** 8 aer non fuer exonerato omnium decima. feni e terris a cultura ad pasturam dudum conbera. Wi. entr. 211.

¶ **Si** dimissio sit bona & legalis dimissio in lege. Id. 224.

¶ **Si** Def. debeat denat p reddit'. Id. 228.

¶ **Si** Def. sit culpabilis de ejec-
tione. Id. 369, 374, 390, 392, 395, 403, 422, 424, 434, 452. 1 Luc. 762; 769, 802, &c. Lev. entr. 119, 124, Clif. 804. 1 Inst. Cl. 94.

¶ **Si** intratio in terras sit legitima intratio in lege. Wi. entr. 372, 386; 409, 413. Ro. entr. 475.

¶ **Si** Def. sit culpabilis de pmissis ei imposse. Vid. 61. Wi. entr. 35, 499.

¶ **Si** A. obiit actualie seie de ter-
cia parte terra. Wi. entr. 410. Hob. 120.

¶ **Si** reintratio in terras sit legit-
tima reintratio. Wi. entr. 418.

¶ **Si** testa virtute Feoffamenti & Statuti pzed in possessionem pzed F. transiverunt. Id. 420.

¶ **Si** deviloz dedit Mes & terras modo & forma put petens suppon. Id. 479.

¶ **Si** donatio tento. p testm do-
nat sit donatio in seodo talliae. Idem 486.

¶ **Si** Def. traxit in plitum quer in Cur Christianitatis p decimis grossa. arbor. Id. 596.

¶ **Si** Rex concessit advocatorem Ecclesie modo & forma. Id. 690.

¶ **Si** advocatio Vicarie ad Manerium ptnet. Id. 696.

¶ **Si** advocatio Vicarie virtute se-
paliu Indentue transivit. Id. 702.

¶ **Si** Rex H. 8. concessit medietatem duarum partium Ecclesie. Id. 722. Hob. 237.

¶ **Si** Vicaria Ecclesie vacabit p mortem ule incumbentis. Wi. entr. 781.

¶ **Si** locus sit liberum testum Def. Id. 883.

¶ **Si** dimissio sit dimissio plitae. Id. 939.

¶ **Si** districtio bene cape fuit. Id. 942.

¶ Si pscripto indene p Tui sit pscripto unde erie. Wi. entr. 951.

¶ Si Def. non sursum reddidit totum statum & literas Patene. id. 1024.

¶ Si Def. sit culpabilis de trans & contempe. Bro. 452.

¶ Si P. concessit restonem terrarum put Def. p advocare suppon. 2 Bro. 246. VVi. entr. 954. Hob. 128.

¶ Si Def. assumpsit super le modo & forma put, &c. Lev. Entr. 18.

¶ Upon an Escape, whether the Superior of the Fleet shall answer the Escape and pay the Debr. Id. 61.

¶ Doubt of the Jury upon a Devastavit by an Administratrix. Id. 170.

¶ Doubt of the Jury upon a Fire happening in a Stable let by the Plaintiff to the Defendant, whereby other five Stables, &c. of the Plaintiffs were burnt: Si Def. sit Cul de pmissis ei imposse, &c. 3 Lev. 358.

¶ Si Def. debeat denari dicto Dño Regi & J. F. qui tam, &c. Clif. 759, 773.

¶ Questio est sup spiali peditio utrum J. tenetur solvere G. p Agistamento cujusdam spadonis an debitum illud extinguitur. id. 760.

¶ Utrum qui pntabit fuit seie &c. id. 768.

¶ Utrum B. D. filius tempore Orig J. D. habuit aliqua terras sive tenta p discesum hereditariu, &c. id. 782.

¶ Utrum vidua sit Cul de intrans &c. in teri Custumari. id. 788.

¶ Die constituit A. B. Subbie, & deinde ex assensu A. B. constituit M. B. deputat, Questio utrum hōz censeferi debet esse Die. id. 794.

¶ Si Def. sit indebitat al le Town Clerk p seos recepe. id. 800.

Voucher, &c.

Vide ante Tit' Dower.

¶ En qd ei desore en Gales le Tenant Douch un fozaigner. 2 San. 30.

¶ Le Demandant counterplede ceo, quia le Douchee n'est nolme en le Bzief. id. 32.

¶ Doucher del Common Douchee en un comon Recoverp. id. 90.

Vide Brown's Fines and Recoveries, &c.

Utlary.

¶ Contid pces ine Petend & le Douchee. 2 T. Jud. 260.

¶ Judic p Petend sur confession de Tenant de Counterplea de Doucher. id. 260.

¶ Veredictu p Petend, vers le Douchee, Judiciu inde de scissina habens de terris petie, & qd tenens habeat de terra de Doucher ad valene unde Extene agard & retoy. Ibid.

¶ Tui sunt jurat, & post Evidenc Petens relicto Contraplacito, concedit vocare. id. 261.

¶ Judiciu sup peditio qd vocare stet & Sum inde agard. ibid.

¶ Petens non proz & Judiciu qd Tenens & Douchee eant sine die, &c. ibid.

¶ Judiciu sup contraplito qd vocare stet. ibid.

¶ Judiciu p tenend sup peditio de Counterplea de Doucher qd vocare stet. id. 262.

¶ Recoverp abec double Doucher. Thef. Bre. 108, 235.

Vide Booths Real Actions Tit' Voucher. pag. 43, 44, &c.

Utlarie.

Utlarie pleade.

Vide Barr' General, & vide Abatement.

¶ Utlagaria post Judiciu plitae in Ou' Imp'. Wi. entr. 662. Vide Tho. 443.

¶ Abatement p Utl in trans & insule. 1 Lut. 6.

¶ Sile en Dower que le quer' est waive. id. 29.

¶ Sile apyes Judgment in trans. 2 Lut. 1529. En quel Case le exigent fuit in part execute p un Die, & le residue p son Succesor.

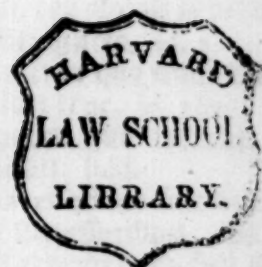
¶ Pleader de Utlary in Comuni Banco, Inquisic sur ceo, transcripe de ceo deliber al Court de Exchequer Sed sa, Plus un que ad pay deniers Outlaw al auter, Et Judgment p le Roy p defaute. 1 Lut. 329.

¶ Al Sed sa' Def. plead que le Plaintiff est utlaw apyes Ca' sa' sur Judgment in C. B. Thef. Br. 273.

¶ Utl plitae in Barr' Action. Bro. Vad. 460, 461, 463. Tho. 436.

Vide ante Barr' General.

Utlarie





Utlarie reverse sur Pardon, &c.

¶ Def. Utlagae post Iudiciū plicat generalem pardonationem & satisfactionem cognie p admō & allocatur. 1 Bro. 30. Vide 2 Bro. 84.

¶ Def. Utlagae post Iudiciū, solvit debitum & dampna in manibus Capitali Prothonotari Cur de Banco, & plicat generalem pardonationem & allocatur. 1 Bro. 363.

¶ Def. exonerat de Utlagat sup generali pardonatione sur Scire feci retortū. Ibid.

¶ Sile sur 2 Nichils retortū, Ibid.

¶ Uittere Paten de pardonatione allocat, ubi quer non ppos. Ibid.

¶ Sur Misnomer, Jacobus p Hugone in hī de Ex' fa'. id. 362.

¶ Def. trable le lieu de la Conto- rancie. Thes. Bre. 167, 249.

Pur defects in Process.

Vide ante 171. Tit' Error sur Utlaries.

¶ Utlagaria reversae p insufficien retortno de Ex' fa'. 1 Bro. 359.

¶ Utlagaria plus intestae reslae sup plico admō p insufficien retortno de Ex' fa' petie. id. 361.

¶ Utlagat reslae sup auditu hīs de Ex' fa' petie, Ibid.

¶ Ut rebers p defectū Proclam, cum Ballibo in Debito. 2 T. Jud. 263, 264. Tho. 425, 447. Sile in Chester, 447. Re. Dec. 292, 284.

¶ Apres Cap' al Plur Exigent & Proct agard & retortū, le Def. rend sop mesme, Et plead que nul Proct est assile. Thes. Br. 59.

¶ Pro insufficien retortū de Allocat. Tho. 186.

Defects assigne in Utlawry.

Vide ante 171. Error sur Utlaries.

¶ Co qd oia fuer omitta in Brebi vel retortno, scilicet,

Anno in retortno de tercio exat'. 1 Bro. 362.

Terre in primo Pass. Ibid.

Quinto in le exat'. ib. 363.

¶ Co qd in hī vel retortū sunt verba nullius significatō & incongrua. id. 361. Scilicet,

Utlagent p Utlagentur pducus sine un daff. 1 Bro 361.

Sile exat' in 3 locis, id. 363.

Quinto p quinto, id. 362.

Civie p Civitae, id. 363.

¶ Pro insufficien retortū Proclam in London, eo qd non apparet, qd Sessio Paris in le Old-Baily fuit in partibus Parochie in quo Def. inhabitabit. 2 T. Jud. 264.

¶ Co qd non apparet fuit pducio in Ecclesia. id. 265.

¶ Sile eo qd non apparet in quo Com Procl faa' fuer. Ibid.

¶ Pro defectibus in retortū Ex' fa' vel Proclam, scilicet,

Ed Def. non fuit quarto exat'. 1 Bro. 362.

Ad Com tene & omite med, Ibid.

Primus & secundus Hui' tene fuer ante emanatō Brebis de Ex' fa'. Ibid.

Quintus Com fuit tene die Dominico. id. 363.

¶ Co qd desunt nomina Coronatorū. 1 Bro. 359.

¶ Non apparet qd Coron dederunt Iudiciū sup Utlagaria, id. 361.

¶ Non apparet in quo Com Villa est, ubi Com fuit tene, id. 362.

¶ Non apparet quo termino & anno hī emanabit, Ibid.

¶ Non apparet qd hī fuit delibet- rae p nup Die successoribus, Ibid.

¶ Unus Die retortnat non fuit Die London, id. 363.

¶ Ut post Iudiciū reversae eo qd Def. ante Ut pmulgaet solvit denat Prothod ad usum quer. 2 T. Jud. 264.

Vide postea int' Brevia.

Et vide partes Placitorum.

¶ Pari sup sine lebae cum generali War. Wi. Entr. 1013, 1127. Hob. 20.

¶ Sile sup carta Peoffamenti ed War. Wi. Entr. 10. Mo. intr. 405.

324 Warrant Attorn', &c.

¶ Causa Actonis, per Amalam
nobe disseise arranias. Wi. entr.
1013, 1127.

¶ Per bzebe de ingzud in le post p-
secut. id. 1014.

¶ Od Def. tempore consecutionis
carte fuit infra etatem. Reple qd
fuit plene etatis & amplius. Idem
1015, 1127.

¶ Def. cognobit finem lebae cum
War & ulterius die qd cois recu-
perato habie fuit in qua quer voe
Def. ad War qui gratis compuit
& trita ei War &c. que recuperato
fuit ad usum quer, & al usus. Id.
1014, 1128. Hob. 20.

¶ Recital del fine sur Cognizance
de d'oit lebie avec Garrantp. Thes.
Br. 249.

Vide ante Tir' Fines levy.

Et vide postea Tir' partes Placi-
torum.

Et vide *Brown's Fines and Recoveries*.

Vide etiam *Booth's Real Actions*, p.
240, &c.

Warrant' Attorn', &c.

Vide *Brown's Fines*, &c.

¶ Pro tenen' & Vouchee p duplici
recupatione.

¶ Warrant of Attorney from the
High Sheriff to his Under-Sheriff, for
exercising the Office. *Mo. Intr.* 403.
Sile, 404, 405.

¶ Warrants of Attorney in Debt,
&c. for the Plaintiff and for the De-
fendant. *Id.* 404.

¶ In Banco Regis Warrant p
Pace. *Ibid.*

¶ A Warrant or Petition for the
Attorney Generals Hand for a *Tales*.
1 *Inst. Cl.* 267.

¶ Warrant d'Attorney en quod ei
desoie. 2 *San.* 36.

¶ Garrant de Attorney d'un Gar-
dian, *id.* 89.

¶ Garrant d'Attorney in Dowry,
id. 45. 1 *Inst. Cl.* 98, 101, 102, 265.

¶ Garrant d'Attorney en Case.
1 *San.* 70.

¶ Admission del Demandant en
Dowry que est deins age a plectute p
pchein Amp. 2 *San.* 43.

Vide ante prochein Amy, 195.
Et Admissio Infantis, 70.

Waste.

Waste.

¶ Vers le 2 Assignee p le Paten-
tee le Roy que avoit le reversion. *Pl.*
gen. 665.

¶ Sur divers Assignments tam
de possessione quam de reversion. *Idem*
635, 644.

¶ Per le Feoffee del Lessor vers
le Cree del Lessee. *id.* 659.

¶ Vassal de terris domibus holsis
& gardinis in S. Wi. entr. 1017.

¶ De domibus & gardinis ubi
quer pquisivit reversionem. 2 *Bro.*
290.

¶ Parr p Waste & venditio fait
en un Meason p Wastrie. 2 *San.*
236.

¶ Vir Def. un Coppholder p vita,
diruit hoxreum & maeremium abear-
riabit & ad usum ppe convertit. 3
Lev. 129. Vide eund' 32.

¶ Per Major, Vic, Cives, &
Communitas Civie Norwici vers
Cree sup dimission fact' p Predecess-
lores p 31 ans p Indentur. 3 *Lev.*
31, &c. *Sile*, *Clif.* 812.

¶ Vers tenen' p termino vite p
cessup in reversion, ubi comunis recu-
perato monstratur & usum Decla-
rato. *Id.* 814.

¶ Waste ubi titulum latum est p
finem. *Clif.* 819.

¶ Le briel port p le Plaintiff come
Assignee de I. B. & E. B. Assignees de
T. L. & le Ple entitle luy mesme p
un common Recovry, &c. suffer p T.
L. al use luy mesme p vie, remainder
al Defendant p vie, remainder al les
Heirs males de corps del dit T. L.
sur le Def. remainder al Trustees p
100 anns, remainder al droit heirs
de T. L. Que E. L. moztu sans Il-
lue male, & le Def. enter, & qd ipsa
fec' vassal venditio' & destructio', &c.
2 *Lut.* 1539.

¶ Le Plaintiff entitle luy mesme
al Reversion expectant sur Estate p vie
en le Defendant come Coz' & Heir de
W. W. & Count accordant. Defen-
dant plead en abatement de briel que
le dit W. W. devise le dit reversion
al Plaintiff & les Heirs de son corps,
Et traile le discent &c. que fuit con-
fesse & avoied devant, Demurr inde,
Et le Plea ove additio del travers
adjudge bone sur general Demurrer,
mes

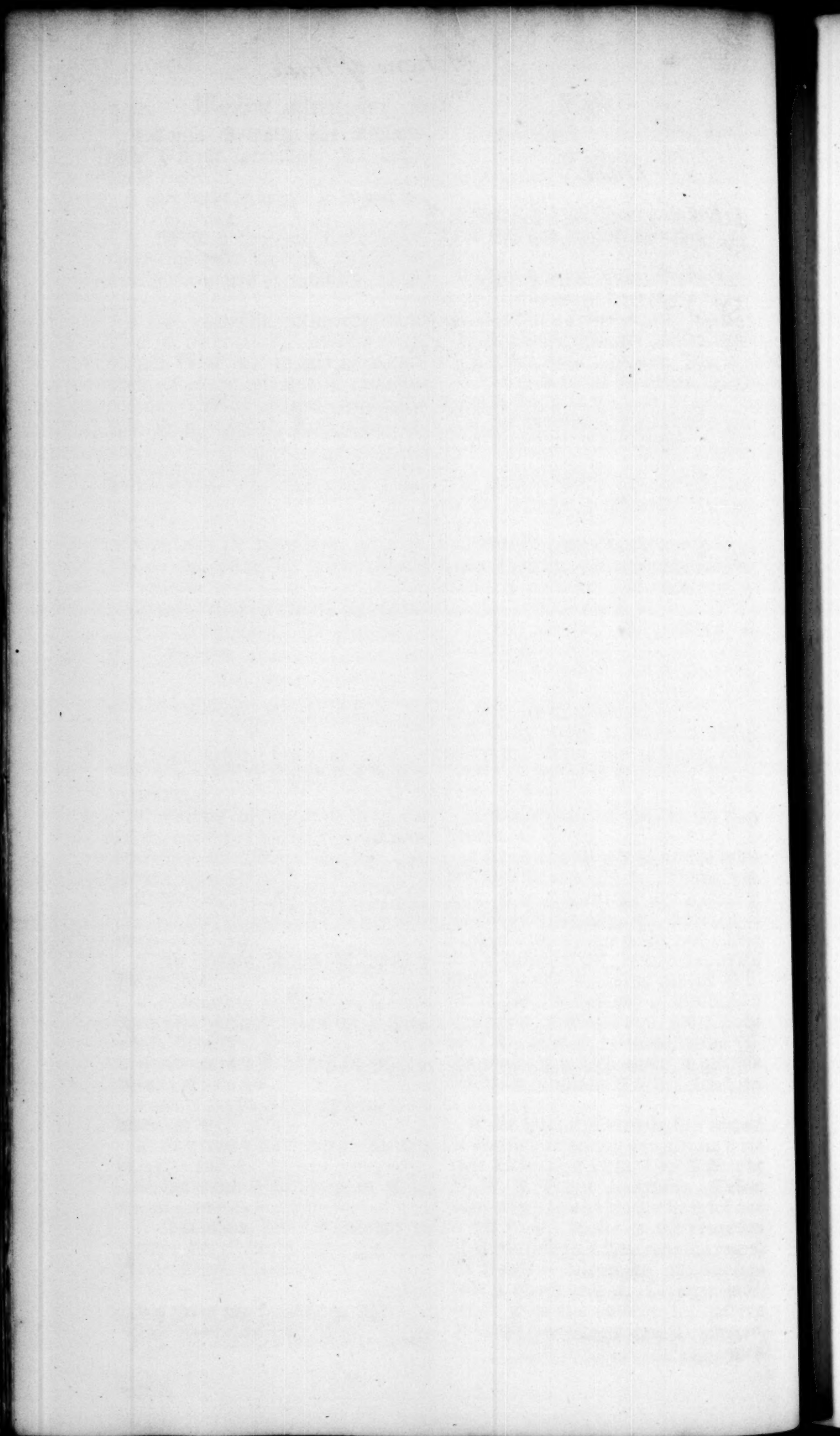
Actions of Waste.

Waste.

{ Writ of Waste. *Ms Rec.* vol. 1. th
 } p. 255. Decl. *ibid.*

Writ of Waste *ibid.* p. 263.

Decl. { Decl. for Waste in *House* and
 } Garden by Husband & Wife as *Joint*
 } for life *Ms Rec.* vol. 1. th 264.



mes male si ad estre spial, &c. 2 Lut. 1551. &c.

¶ Pur Waste fait en un Rectory.

1 Bro. 371.

¶ Count en Waste de default. p heir enders Assignee durant le Assignor. Id. 375.

¶ Pro viro & uxor seie de testis in iure uxoris & filius virum & uxorem, sup dimissione facta uxori sole pro vita in recompensationem dotis. Id. 184.

¶ For the Heir of the Lessor against Husband and Wife upon a Demise made to the Wife for life when she was sole. 2 Inst. Cl. 474. Pl. gen. 664.

¶ Versus virum & uxorem sur dimise al W. p vie rem al T. p vie rem al feme p vie. Wi. entr. 1017. Hob. 203.

¶ Per I. B. in Remainder vers un Coppholder p vita qui fecit bastid. 3 Lev. 129.

¶ Parc in Waste versus Tenant en Dower. 2 Inst. Cl. 475. Pl. gen. 662.

¶ Envers Lessees p annis p Waste fait in bosco quer. 1 Bro. 368.

¶ Sile ens Lessee p vie p Waste fait en Meales gardens & terres le Plr. Id. 371.

¶ Vers Tenant p annis p purchaser del Rection. Id. 374.

¶ Versus feme tene p vie p Fine & Rectory al use de Baron & feme p lour vies, rem al Pit in taille. Wi. entr. 1025. Hob. 37. 85.

¶ Pro herede vers tenent ad vitam sup Conventon facta p J. W. (patrem quer) cum quodam H. C. in consa cujusdam Maritagij ine dicta J. & Def. E. 2 Bro. 294.

¶ Vers Grece del Gardian. Pl. gen. 673.

¶ Vers Tenant p vie p cessuy que ad le Reversion p Feofment. Idem 676.

Assign' in terris.

¶ Vastum assignat in terris, Arrando pratum. 1 Bro. 185.

¶ Permittend ripas in stagno fore irreperat, p qd pars aque molendino penitus aversa erisit, & molendino non potuit molare tantum grana, ut prius. VVi. entr. 1018.

¶ Debellendo vendendo, & combucendo quingent rotas palorum, mille repagula, mille postes antiqui

parci cum damis & feris replet, p qd dame & fere extra parcum evaserunt. VVi. entr. 1028.

¶ In fodendo in 1000 acce passue & 3 carecae carboni capiend & asportand. Clif. 818. Sile, 2 Lut. 1544. Pl. gen. 662.

In Domibus.

¶ Permittendo 2 Cottag, un domum, un horreum, un molendinum aquaticum, un al cottag, un horreum & un domum exterior un barnatium, un Brass-house, un stabulum, & un al horred esse discooperere p quod grossum maerem putrid debent & corrupe &c. Clif. 817. Vide Clif. 820, &c. Sile, Pl. gen. 662, 676.

¶ Sile de uno Cottagio. 2 Lut. 1544.

¶ De una Mula, &c. 2 Inst. Cl. 475, 476. Pl. gen. 665, 671, 674.

¶ Sile, 1 Bro. 373, 374, 375. 2 Bro. 290, 295.

¶ Permittendo unam domum Manzonat & unam Coquinam stare & esse discooperere, &c. Pl. gen. 641.

¶ Discooperiend unam portucum cujusdam horrei, &c. Id. 650.

¶ In pmittendo Cameram & stabulum esse discooperere. 1 Bro. 185. Pl. gen. 671, 674.

¶ Permittend domum molendinar esse discooperere p qd grossum maerem ac parietes debent corrupe. Wi. entr. 1018.

¶ Permittend duas rotas aquaticas fore putrid. Ibid.

¶ Permittend 6 les Pd ex grossis lapidibus construa, ac plumbo & ferro conjuncta fore irreperat ac lapides inde evellend & vendend. Ibid.

¶ Permittend 6 les Hatches ex grosso maeremio sabzitat fore irreperat. Ibid.

¶ Permittend murum lapideum fore irrepar. Ibid.

¶ In psterendo unum horred & maeremium & regulos horrei ill capiend, acceriam in succidendo sex postes, &c. 3 Lev. 32. Clif. 812.

In Boscis, &c.

¶ Succidendo tot quercus talis precij tot Betulas talis precij tot alias quercus talis precij, & tot fraxinos talis sparsim crescent & vendendo

dendo & comburendo macremid inde. Wi. Entr. 1028.

¶ Succidendo arbores sparsim crescent in aeris bosci. 1 Bro. 185.

¶ Succidendo & vendendo 6 quercus talis precij sparsim crescent in una roda bosci. Wi. Entr. 1018.

¶ Permittend germina Def. stipitibus arborū p Def. succis jacere aperere & fore destrua p averia. 1 Bro. 185.

¶ Succidendo in bosco 30000 quercus, 15000 fraxinos, 1000 ulnos, 3000 acer subbosci & pmittendo bosci ad sic succis fore disclaus p quod averia depast fuer germina ibidem crescent, &c. Clif. 818.

¶ Sile, 2 Lut. 1544. 1 Bro. 370. Pl. gen. 650, 653, 675.

¶ Succidendo eradicando & vendendo pinos in pomario. Wi. entr. 1018.

¶ Eradicando pomos & pios in gardinis. 1 Bro. 185, 374. 2 Bro. 290.

¶ Sile, 2 Lut. 1545. Pl. gen. 671.

¶ Vilo in Vasto. 2 Bro. 294.

Barr' inde.

¶ Def. cogit se seie ut in Parī tam statum quam dimissionem lursum reddider Regine El. que concessit aliam dimissionem pmissorū. Feme Def. & 2 aliis p vitis, reverto discendi Regi Jac. qui concessit queri in feodo. Replie p maintenance del Parr, Et trabs le Surrender, Issue, & Special Verdict. Wi. entr. 1020. Hob. 203.

¶ Protestando qd nullū fec bastū p plito qd pale repagula & postes fuer putris, & Def eadem edulsi ad faciend repaon & novas palas repagula & postes in & circa repaon posuit, & quoad partem quercuum succis, Def. succidebat p repaone Castri & quoad alias arbores succis succidit p repaone Mes, & al arbores p confectione laqueard, & sic justificat succision omnid al arborū p seperat repaon in & circa al Mes & terres. Repl p maintenance de narr, Et trabs le seperat repaons Issue inde. VVi. entr. 1029. Hob. 37, 85.

¶ Un' Def. plead que J. S. demise un 4 part del pmisses al lup reser vant tout Ropalsp. Demuri inde. 1 Bro. 371.

¶ Def. ptest, que les Barnes ne sont parcel de meale demise, ne de tant value, p Plea ne fuit Waste. 1 Bro. 371.

¶ Que le meales al temps del demise fuer tant unrepar que ne point estre repair. Replie que fuer en sufficed repair. Ibid.

¶ Def. ptest nul Waste, p Plea le Plaintiff n'ad riens en reghon, Et Issue lur ceo. Ibid.

¶ Al part nul Waste, fait p residue que devant grant del reverton Def. purchase les Arbres. Id. 374. Repl nul sale fait fait p Grantor.

¶ Def. plead nul Waste fait. 2 San. 238. Plaintiff Replie que il fait Waste, Ibid. Clif. 818.

¶ Def. plitat qd ptes Tescie obiit intestate, Et Administrato nunqud possist. Def. & qd termind annoz aut ulla pars ill aut aliquod jus ritul sibe interesse in tentis ptes p ptes Tescie in vita sua aut p aliquem Administrator, nullo modo assignae convepar seu tradua fuer aut fact. Replie qd Def. ut Exec de injur sua ppe in tentia ptes intrabit clamando termind ptes & virtute inde posses fuit, Et fecit bastum, &c. Def. Demuri. Et Judic p quer'. 3 Lev. 33, &c. Sile, Clif. 813, 822.

¶ Pul Waste fait al divers de les Wastes assigne, 1. quant al Waste en le Bois, voc M. Excepe le succis de 20 quercus, nul Waste fait & Issue sur ceo, & quant al eur, Actio non, &c. quia il dist que el succide eur p necessary Housboot, Et quant al Waste en B. excepe le succision de 30 Quercus nul Waste fait, Et Issue sur ceo: Et quant al eur el justifie p Housboot, &c. Replie al 1 que le Def. fuit le Waste, &c. Et traverle que el eur pende circa Housboot, &c. Autiel Replie al les 30 Quercus en B. Et autiel Replie quant al Waste assigne in S. obelq un Aberment que les Arbres la fuer sparsim crescent. Rejo' & le Def. prist Issue quant al les 20 Quercus en M. & 30 en B. que le Def. expend eur p Housboot. 2 Lut. 1545, &c.

¶ Barr, al parcel que aboit assigne son Term ouster devant ascun Waste, & al residue nul Waste, & le Plaintiff traverle le Assignment, & Issue sur ceo. Pl. gen. 642.

¶ Al parcel nul Waste, al auter parcel Def. justifie le Discoverie d'un meason

meason a repaier eeo, p ceo que fuit en decap, & al resid que il succide Arbzes p repaier les Edifices que fuer en decap. Pl. gen. 651. Et Il. fues sur tous les Pleas. Id. 658.

¶ Non dimisit modo & forma Eri supinde, Vd sa' agard ppor' Hundzed eo qd quer est Dominus Hundzedi ubi Villa est, &c. Id. 665.

¶ Barr, p ceo que est meline Estate p vie en remainder. Id. 675.

Judic' inde.

Vide ante tit' Verdict.

¶ Judgmet confesse p non inform p un des Defendants. 1 Bro. 371. Et cesset executio quousq' &c.

¶ Sile p nil dic' & victu agard, &c. 1 Bro. 375.

¶ Judiciu p defale sur distring' & Inquire de dampnis agard. Id. 185, 375.

¶ Judiciu p quer sup retorno Inquisitionis, Id. 186. Clif. 823.

¶ Verdict que Def. ad fait Waste, mes le Jurp trobe nul venditio. 2 San. 241.

¶ Verdict in Waste quash, &c. 1 San. 300.

¶ Judiciu in Waste, & quale jus agard de inquire del collusion. Pl. gen. 672.

¶ Judiciu p quer sup moza in Rege ad plitum Def. 2 T. Jud. 266.

¶ Sile, & Inquisito retorno. Ibid.

¶ Judiciu p quer sup moza in Rege, quer nolle psequi sup Eri. Id. 267.

¶ Cone de Demurrer & Issue,

Judiciu p quer sur Demurrer Vd sa' cone. Ibid.

¶ Judic' p quer sur Issue & Demurrer. Id. 268.

¶ Sile p quer sup Inquisitione. Ibid. bis.

¶ Sile p quer sup Inquisic' p Valibum Libertatis. Id. 269.

¶ Sile, de sepealibus dampnis compere p Inquisic'. Ibid.

¶ Judic' p quer sup Sedico. Id. 270.

¶ Sile, omisso vasto compere p Jur non spec' in Pari. Ibid.

¶ 2 Eri triand in 2 Com, triato in un Com Sedico, & Judic' inde p Def. Ibid.

¶ Jura ad Barr, Jur compstred & postea facied defaule Amerc, Jur remain, & visus agard Subpena. Id. 271.

Process inde.

¶ Original & Pone in vasto. Clif. 824.

¶ Pone in vasto ubi Orig' fundae fuit sup volune in scriptis. Id. 285.

¶ Orig' contra Erec. Id. 826.

¶ Intrato Brevis de Inquisitione in vasto. Id. 823.

¶ Counterplea del brief de Inquire de vasto. Id. 827.

¶ Venire fac in vasto. Id. 824.

¶ Hd cor in vasto. Id. 826.

¶ Intrato distringas in vasto. Id. 827.

¶ Intrato Pone in vasto & distringas agard. Id. 828.

Vide postea Tit' Brevia.

PARTES PLACITORUM

E T

Addenda quædam.

From Sir Edward Lutwyche's Book of Entries, &c.

I shall endeavour to make this Part as short as conveniently may be, not by omitting things necessary, but by referring to what is before and after mentioned in the several Heads and Titles of this Table.

Abatement.

Vide ante p. 1 & 2. Tit. eund.
Addenda.

Exec en Count en Quare Impedit sur Disturbance en le vie de son Testat conclude, In nunc retardatō Execue Testamenti, Et sur Plea en Abatement p̄ cet Cause le bzief fuit abate sur Demurr. 1. Lut. 3.

¶ Per Helary apzès Imparlans, Idem 6. Demurr. & respond ouster agard p̄ plein defence come semble.

¶ Debt vers Admō, apzès Oper de Bzief, le Defendant plead que le bzief est Ceste devant les Letters d'Admō, & bone plea sur Demurrer. Id. 8, 9.

¶ Abatement pur misnomer de nosme de Baptisme del Defendant. Id. 10.

¶ Bile p̄ Plea de several Tenancp en bzief de Dower. Id. 11.

¶ De non tenure obe monstrans que est Tenant. Id. 851. b.

¶ Que le Testator fuit en vie al temps de Breve purchale; Et respond ouster p̄ un fault en le Plea. Id. 13. Bile, 16. Et Judic qd̄ bze cassetur quia appiert que bzief pozt date de vant le argent devient due.

¶ Que le Pte est Excommunicat p̄ Judges Delegates. Demurrer, Et respond ouster agard quia null Certificate del Judges Delegate fuit pduce & le Plea male conclude. Id. 17.

¶ En Debt plus Admō il plede que il est Admō durand minor Estate; Demurr inde, Et respond ouster agard p̄ default d'un adermment, Et hoc parat est sificate. Id. 20.

¶ Abatement, que el fuit Covert Baron. Et Estoppel p̄ Imparlance, Et respond ouster agard quia le Plea fuit forsq̄ en Abatement, & ne fuit pleadable apzès Imparlance. Id. 23.

¶ Quia fuer forsq̄ 14. jours vne le Ceste & le rec de Sedd, Demurr inde, & bone plea. Id. 25.

¶ Assump̄ vers Exec, il plede que est Admō p̄ let̄ grant p̄ le D. &c. de Canterbury, &c. mes male sur Demurrer p̄ ceo que ne fuit dit que le Intestate ad bona notabilia. Id. 29.

¶ Pur auter Action pendant sur bzief direct al Vic de Wilts. Replie que riens fuit fait sur cet bzief, mes que auter bzief de mesme le Ceste fuit pozt direct al Vic de South'. Et Def. appiert al cet bzief, & sur ceo il declare, Demurr inde, & Judic p̄ Def. car le Action est pozt en Midd', & il sint le Ple ad falsifie son bzief. Id. 23.

A u

¶ Plea

¶ Plea que le Testator fuit un alien, Repl le Testae al temps de seſſance del obl & tous temps puis p licence & pteacion le Roy fuit al tiel lieu en Angleterre, Demurr inde, & Judic qd respond ouſier. 1 Lut.

34.

¶ Un Def. plede que le auter eſſeant utlage fuit miſnoſme en adidion junioꝝ p ſenioꝝ, Demurr, & Judic qd respond ouſier, car un ne pledera miſnoſmer de ſon Compagnion. Id. 35.

¶ En foꝛmedon en Diſcender le Def. al part plede non ten & monſtre que eſt tenant, al auter part que le Demandant ad enter ac. Repl al non tenure que le tenant fuit tenant &c. Demurr al reſidue. Judic p le Demandant, p ceo que le dari plea fuit repugnant & auxi p ceo que nul temps del Entrp de Demandant eſt alledge. Id. 37.

¶ En Dower le Tenant plede que le Demandant eſt waibe, Replie que il fuit commozant al auter lieu, &c. Demurr, & Judic p le Tenant. Id. 39.

¶ Plede que il eſt Tenant in ſeveralſ. 1 Bro. 267.

¶ En Treſpals ſlus trois, ils plede que eſt auter Nacion pendant vers deux de eux, mes riens eſt dit quant al auter, Judic p Plaintiff, qd recupet dampna p ceo que le Plea commence & conclude en barr. 1 Lut.

41.

¶ Privilege de Exchequer plede apres Imparlance, ſalvis excepe tam ad hꝛe quam ad Pari, neſt bone ſur Demurr, autrement ſi ſalvis omnibus exception quibuscunque. Id. 44. vide 639. Per privilege de Attornp de B. R. Judgment qd respond ouſier.

¶ Debt ſur Judgment, Plea en Abatement que le Record fuit remove p bzief de Erroz in Excheq Chamber, Demurrer, & Judic qd respond ouſier. Id. 601.

¶ Que cybien les 2 auters noſme en le obl come le Def. oblige eux meſme jointment &c. Id. 696.

¶ Abatement en foꝛmedon p un bis petie. Id. 851.

¶ En debt in B. R. p Bari & Feme Adminiſtratic de bonis non, &c. vers Exceutrix, apres ſpec Imparlance il plede que tiel jour Adminiſtrac fuit commit al luy p le

Dicar General & Official del Cheſq de D. &c. Demurrer inde, & Judic vers le Def. p ceo que il n'ad tra- verſe que n'ad Adminiſtr devant Let- tres de Adminiſtrac fuei grant al luy. Id. 890.

¶ Abatement in Quare Impedit, que le Patron ne fuit noſme en le Bzief port p le Roy ſur Title de Simonp. 2 Lut. 1088.

¶ En Count ſur bzief de Waſte, Plaintiff entitle luy meſme al Re- version p diſcent. Def. plede en Abatement, que ſon title fuit p de- viſe &c. Et donc traverſe le diſcent, & bon ſur General Demurrer. Idem 1557.

¶ Pleder d'Uſuſarp en le Testator de Plt en Abatement al un Inde- bitae Aſſ. p deniers rec al uſe de Testator. Id. 1601.

¶ Pari ſur ſeſal Aſſumpſits en un Nacion port p un feme, apres Imparlance Def. plede que puis le purchaſe de bzief Plt priſt al Baron H. D. Repl que puis le purchaſe de bzief il ne priſt al Baron le dit H. & hoc pee, &c. Demurrer inde p ceo que Repl ne affirm que Plt fuit ſole, &c. Et Judic qd Def. respondeat. Id. 1639.

¶ Debt ſur Obl, 27 Apr. 2 Anne Regine Oper del Original que fuit Teſte 1 April, en meſme le ann, Abatement que le bzief fuit port de- vant le date del Obl. Repl que le bzief ſur que il declare fuit auter bzief que eſt enter en hec verba, Et fuit teſte apres le date d'Obl. Rejo' p voy d'Elſoppel p reaſon del Oper abandit, Demurrer obe conclusion ſicome le Plea ad eſtre un Plea en barr, Et Judic p quei. Id. 1642.

¶ Debt ſur Obl, Plea de Privi- lege come Attornep de C. B. Repl que p 5 ans devant le Original le Defendant n'ad pſeute ou defend aucun ſuit, &c. Demurrer, & Judic p Quei. Id. 1665.

Abatement al Sci. fa.

¶ Al Sci fa vers les Certenants ils pleadont non tenure ſpecialment, viz. que R. & S. ſeſſie en fee demile al J. C. p ans qui demile al Def. a volunt, & donques traverſe que il eſt tenant del franktenement. Theſ. Br. 225. Demurr inde.

¶ *Al Sed* fa' sur un Judgment, qui tam, p nient allant al Elglise, Def. plead que le Informer en son brief prie Execution p tous deniers recobes. Thef. Br. 230.

¶ *Al Sed* fa' vers les Certenants ils demurront p ceo que ils ne sont nosmes p leur pticular nosmes en le brief. Id. 269.

¶ *Al Sed* fa' le Def. plead en Abatement un auter Sed fa' pendant. Id. 280.

¶ *Sile*, & le Def. plead Hilary en Barr. Id. 273.

Process sur Plea en Abatement.

¶ *Retoynd* hend en Repleg sur misnomer plitae. Thef. Br. 223.

¶ *Sed* fa' al Plt en Ute lou le Def. vient, & trable son comozancie sur le Statute des Additions. Id. 249.

¶ *De* fa' a recogid si soit aucun conus p le nosme de M. Ec. Id. 308. *Sile*, 309.

¶ *Sile* a recogid si M. pztist un J. K. a la Baron ou nemp. Id. 309.

¶ *Sile* sur misnomer. Id. 310.

Abridgment.

¶ *Del* demand in Part in Dower. 1 San. 330

Vide ante Tit. Dower, & 69. Tit. Abridgment.

Acceptance.

Vide 83. Barr per Acceptance. Et vide 87. Vide ante 144, Tit. Debt. Barr per Acceptance de auter Chofes.

¶ *De* annuity in Dower. Ante 160, tit. Dower. Pl. gen. 383, 384.

¶ *Pleaser* de acceptance del Sur-render. 1 San. 236. Vide postea Sur-render.

¶ *Issue* in taile accept rent reserve per tenant in taile. 2 Bro. 166.

¶ *Acceptance* d'auter Benefice. Wi. entr. 626.

¶ *Pleaser* del Assignment del Terme, Et que le Plt accept le Assignee p son Tenant. 2 San. 298. Wi. entr. 153. Vide postea Assignment.

¶ *Acceptance & discharge*. Mo. intr. 30. Bro. R. 93. Bro. Vad. 92, 100, 109, 110. Clif. 203.

Accessory & Principal.

Vide ante 72, 73. Tit. Appeal.

Accord, vide Concord.

Account.

Vide ante pag. 10, 11, &c.

¶ *Deliberat* in Cui p Auditores in hec verba. 2 Bro. 38. 1 Bro. 117. Ro. entr. 116. Bro. R. 3, 4.

¶ *Account* p Bar & Feme & tierce pson vers Receiver p deniers de Bar & Feme & le tierce pson receive de J. W. Barr, p ne unques Receiver & Issue sur ceo, spec Verdict, Auditores assigne, Def. puis prie de estre discharge, & dit que il ad expend le dit 100 l. en maintenance, &c. de le Feme le Plt & le tierce pson p le space de 8 ans & Issue sur ceo, Verdict p Quer, Def. commit en Execution, Et puis Erroz fuit port, & le Judgment fuit affirme. 1 Luc. 47, &c. Vide Librum.

¶ *Sile* p Executrix d'un mort Joint Merchant & le surviving Joint Merchant vers le Bailiff, &c. al tiel lieu, un Ampirage plede en Barr, Et Judgment p les Plaintiffs p ceo que les Plaintiffs ne ont aucun remedy al enforcer l'Execue de ceo. Vi. & nota. Id. 56.

¶ *Account* vers Bailiff p 132 Bushels de frumene, Barr p plene computabit, Verdict p le Ple Judgment qd computet, Capias agard vers Def. Auditores assigne, Mainprise, Judgment p le Ple a recobere accordant al value de frumene al ledge en le Count. Thef. Br. 58 & 63.

¶ *Ad* ad comp' vers le Def. come

Processe en Account.

Receiver. Id. 38.

¶ *Sile* come Bailly & Receiver. Ibid.

¶ *Sile* p accouter avec un Exec. id. 39.

¶ *Sile* come Bailly, ibid.

It' Ed' la' p' parcel vers le Bail.
id. 44.

It' Resummons en Account apres le demise del Roy. id. 218.

It' Sed' la' vers le Bail p' aver le Def. devant les Auditoz & a render son corps al prison si loit trove en arrears. id. 254.

It' Retorne des Auditoz que le Def. ne appiert devant euz. id. 255.

Acquittance.

Vide ante 84. Barr per Acquittance; & vide 87 & 130, tit. Debt. Vide 1 Bro. 198. Def. *Deliberavit script' nomine Acquittance.* Vide Bro. R. 174. Acquittance al part. *Simile en Trans.* 2 Lut. 1537.

Adjournment Termini.

Vide ante 69.

Admensuratio.

Vide ante 70.

Administrators, & Administration.

Vide ante 14 & 53, Tit. *Action sur le Case*; Et 123, 145, Tit. *Debt.*

It' Administrato commissa p' Dñum Regem. Han. 47.

It' Administrato commissa p' Iudices delegatos. 2 San. 143.

It' Per Archiepū, 2 Bro. 51, 98. 1 San. 2. 1 Lut. 323. Thes. Br. 250.

It' Administrato grant p' le D. Ec. Cane p' reason de suspension del Archievesq. 1 Lut. 29.

It' Sile p' Vicariū in spiritualibus genalem & Official' principal' Epd. Ro. entr. 172.

It' Sile, Mo. intr. 151. *Sile,* 1 Lut. 889 b. del *Obesq' de Durham.*

It' Sile p' Archidū Archinae W. cui dispositio bonoz & commissio Administrationis ptinebat. Wi. Entr. 139.

It' Sile p' Archidū Archinae de N. Id. 247.

It' Sile p' Olibez Proteozem Reipublice Anglie. 1 Bro. 128.

It' Sile p' Commissariū Decani & Capituli Cantuar' ad quos iuris-

dicto spiritualis sede Archiept vacante ptinebat. Vid. 177.

It' Sile p' Commissariū peculiaris jurisdictionis de W. in Com E. 2 Bro. 89.

It' Sile p' Commissariū Archiepatus Ebor. Tho. 223.

It' Sile p' Magistr' custodem, sive Commissariū Cui prerogative Cantuar. Id. 252.

It' Pleader del comitment de l'Administracon al Principal Creditoz. 2 San. 142, 142. Thes. Br. 15, 17.

It' Pleader de l'Administracon obtent p' fraudem. Ro. entr. 160.

It' Administracon de biens nient administer commit. Thes. Br. 177.

It' Lessee p' ans obiit intestat, & Administracon commissa. Thes. Br. 188.

It' Sur Administracon commissa durand' minori etate. Tho. 141. Wi. entr. 353. 1 Lut. 20.

It' Grantee de pr' advocacone obiit intestat & Administracon commissa vidue. 2 Bro. 223.

It' Sile de Legatee & Administracon commissa vidue que cepit virū. Wi. entr. 647.

It' Administracon rebocat & annullat p' Archiepū. Id. 314. Tho. 221.

It' Administracon commissa in hec oba. Wi. Entr. 313.

It' Per Dñum Manerij cui commissio Administrationis prinuit secundū cons' Manerij. Tho. 342.

It' Per Archiepū p' prerogativam eo qd' intestat huit bona notabilia in distis dioces. Tho. 33. 2 Bro. 98. Bro. Vad. 449.

It' Sile p' Commissariū Archiepatus Ebor. Tho. 223.

It' Administracon unius rebocat p' Sentenc' Cui Delegatoz & Commissa alteri. 2 San. 142. Thes. Br. 16, 20. 1 Bro. 267.

It' Per Commissariū Decani & Capituli Ecclesie Collegiae Divi Petri Westm. 2 Ven. 275.

It' Pleader del Appeal fait al Archies sur revocaton des lres de Administration, & de la al Roy en Court de Chancery, Commission a les Delegates qui affirme le revocaton. 2 San. 146. Thes. Br. 18, 20.

It' Profert hic in Cur tras Testamentar. 1 San. 279, 354. Thes. Br. 230, 225, 256, &c. 1 Lut. 889, b.

It' Lessee p' anns fait Testament & mozt, deux Executors pvent ces

Affidavit

*Of a Debt upon Judgment recd. & M.
Rec. vol. 2. 182*

*Affidavit of Service of an Exec.
ment on a Vacant possession &c. p. 182.*

*Affidavit of a Service of Decl. in L.
fectant where no Debt was in possession
& 1/2 Years Rent due, & Landlord had a
Right of Entry - pursuant to Stat.
4 Geo. 2. Ch. 28. Ibid. 199.*

¶ un moſt, & le ſurvivoꝝ diſcrein
p̄ ſent. Theſ. Br. 151.

¶ Adminiſtratoꝝ intrabit & clum
ſeminabit. Tho. 396. ante 290.

Auters matters touchant ceo.

Vide le Table Theſ. Br. Tit. eund'.

¶ Adm̄ plede Judgment vers le
Inteſtate. 1 San. 329. 2 San. 49.

¶ Hile recober ſus lup meſme
1 San. 330, 331.

¶ Adm̄ plead Judgments en
Barr, & que le Inteſtate ſuit ob-
lige a lup meſme, &c. Id. 332, 333.
1 Bro. 366.

¶ Plenement adminiſter plede, &
Judgment done ſur ceo quant Al-
lers deſein al ſes meins. 2 San. 216,
220.

¶ Def. pteſſ' que il aboit plene
Adminiſter, p̄ plea que il n'ad degaſt'
les biens del Inteſtate come p̄ re-
toyn del Inquiſition eſt alledge. 1
San. 306. Vide eund' 332.

Vide ante 14 & 53, Tit. *Action ſur
le Caſe*; & 123, 145, Tit. *Debt*. Vide
poſtea Tit. *Executors*.

¶ Sed ſa' ſur ſd' ſa' & Inquire
vers Adm̄ 1 San. 303.

¶ Sed ſa' poꝝ p̄ le ſurviving Adm̄
Theſ. Br. 288.

Vide int' brevía Proceſſe pur Adm̄
& vers' eux en le Table Theſ. Br.

Admiſſio Infantis.

Vide ante 70, 155. Off. Br. 13, 14.
& Bro. Vad. 520.

Affidavit Latin.

¶ For altering a *Venue* in Battery.
Bro. Vad. 518.

¶ Hile in Trober & conderſion.
Ibid.

¶ Aliter in Trober. Id. 519.

¶ Hile in Caſe for words. Ibid.

¶ Hile in Caſe ſur *Assumpsit*.
Ibid.

¶ Hile concerning the Receipt of
Declarations. Ibid. Aliter 520.

Agreement and Diſagreement.

¶ Agreement p̄ biduam ad dotem
m̄gd. Ro. entr. 247.

¶ Hile ad annuū reddie conceſſ' p̄
hered' viri. Ro. entr. 243.

¶ Agreement ad ſurſum reddiſion
Termini. 2 San. 298. Wi. entr. 153.
Vide poſtea Tit. *Acceptance & Sur-
render*. Vide *Presidents de Articles de
Agreement*. 1 San. 42. 2 San. 270, 271.

Aide.

Vide ante 70. & Theſ. Br. 202.

Ale Taſters. Ante 302.

Alias prout patet.

¶ Intraſto p̄ alias put patet. Wi.
entr. 355.

Alien.

Vide ante p. 7. *Abatement*.

Alienation.

2 Lut. 1487. Ante 298.

Amendment.

¶ Amendment poſt Argument in
ſpecial Demuri, in eo qd Counter-
plea en Dowder male concludes. 3
Lev. 169.

Amends. V. poſtea *Tender*.

Amerciament.

Vide ante 71, & 125, 126, & 151,
Tit. *Debt*. Et ante 239. *Replevin &
Avowry* pur *Amerciament*, &c. Et vide
ante Tit. *Treſpaſs*, 286. *De Amerci-
mentis*, &c.

¶ *Amercement* in Cur Baroꝝ p̄
conſuetudinem aſtoꝝac p̄ 2 *Señatoꝝes*
ad 205. 1 Bro. 308. 2 Bro. 84.

Amovement.

¶ De mains del Roigne, &c.
plitae. 1 Lut. 843, 844. Et *Judic
inde*.

Ancient.

Ancient.

¶ Antiqua Civitas. 1 Bro. 129, 222. 2 Bro. 139, 357. Vid. 30, 31, 33, 34, 67, 80, 83, 154, 166. Tho. 28, 62, 120, 160, 306, 330, 381, 401. Ro. entr. 24, 429, 448. Wi. entr. 252, 890. 1 San. 309. Bro. R. 47, 225, 231. 1 Lut. 878, 886, 896.
¶ Antiqua Gilda. Ro. Entr. 407.
¶ Antiquus Burgus. Ro. Entr. 447. Tho. 115, 343. 1 San. 340. 2 San. 2, 386, ante 302, 304.
¶ Villa est antiquus Burgus. 1 Bro. 20, 59. Wi. entr. 27. Tho. 385.
¶ Sile Incorporat. Bro. R. 480.
¶ Antiqua Villa. Ro. entr. 375, 449. 1 Bro. 243, 349, 358. 2 Bro. 285. Tho. 303, 345, 402.
¶ Antiqua Villa Mercatoria Incorporat. 1 Bro. 46. Bro. R. 489.
¶ Antiqua Parochia. 2 Bro. 186. Tho. 11, 238. Ro. entr. 375. 2 Bro. 285.
¶ Antiquum Officiu. Vid. 91, 92, 221. Wi. entr. 928.
¶ Antiquum Messuagiū. Wi. entr. 912. Bro. R. 428. 2 Bro. 273.
¶ Antiqua Domus. Tho. 414.
¶ Antiqua Ecclesia. Ro. entr. 386.
¶ Antiqua Curia. Vid. 91, 92. Ro. entr. 207.
¶ Antiqua fenestre. Vid. 29. Vide ante 60. Bro. R. 100. 3 Inst. Cl. 378.
¶ Antiquum Molendinū. Tho. 257, 305. Wi. entr. 568. Han. 171. Ante 197.
¶ Antiqua Villa & Burgus. 2 Bro. 146.
¶ Antiqua Cur de Recordo. Tho. 312, 343.
¶ Antiquus Honor. Id. 333.
¶ Antiquum Mercatū. Id. 381.
¶ Antiqua Warrenna. Id. 397. Ante 301.
¶ Antiquum Hundredū. Wi. entr. 994.
¶ Antiquus Cursus obid. Ante 289. Bro. R. 490.
¶ Antiquum Fundamentū in London. Vide ante 60.

Ancient Demesne.

Ante pag. 7. Tit. *Abatement.*
¶ Intraciones inde. In *Alia* in natura nobis disseisine. Ro. entr. 132.
¶ Sile en Dower. Ro. entr. 250.
¶ Sile en Trans. Ante 302, 303. Tho. 202.
¶ Sed fa' p' Dominū Mancrū existē ancient Demesne vers le Heir & Certenant, p' revocatione & ad nullatione finis levari de, &c. Tenent vend & p'litat que le Fine non debet esset annullat sur Sed fa', sed p' Orig' breve de Disceit extra Cane Def. Demurrī, Et le brief fuit abate. 3 Lev. 417.
¶ Sed fa' p' Oper les Erroz sur Erroz assign p' Seignior del Mannor que Terres sont ancient Demesne. Thes. Br. 243.
¶ Que le Court ad estre tenu de vant le Steward. 1 Lut. 773.
¶ Le form des fines sur concessit & sur cognō de droit en Ancient Demesne. Id. 774, &c.

Annuity.

Vide ante 71 & 161, Tit. *Dower.*
 Vide postea *Assignment.*

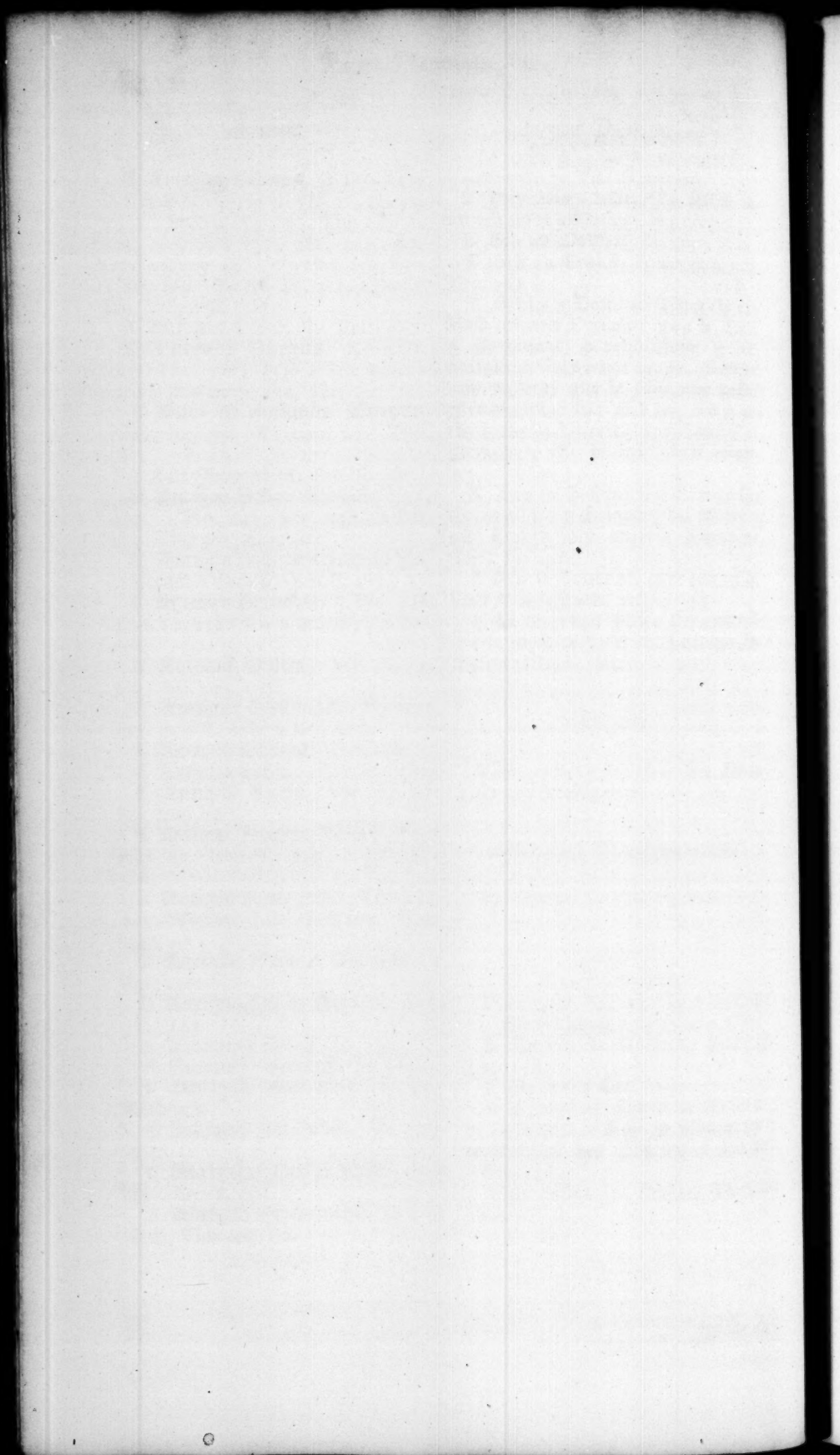
Appendant & Appurtenant.

Vide Parcel & Prescription.

Appeal.

Vide ante 72, 73. Et vide Offic Clerici Pacis.
¶ Appeal de Robbery placitat. Tho. 188.
¶ Appeal e Cur. Ante 72.
¶ Appeal al Court de Arches & de la devant le Roy in Chancery & commission des Delegates sur coo. 2 San. 146.
 Vide postea int' Brevia, Thes. Br. 18, 20.

c.
e.
t
t
co.
Br.
nce.



*Appearance.*Ante 72, Tit. *Appearance.**Apprentice.*Vide postea *Master and Servant.**Appropriation. v. Esglise.*¶ *Ecclesia appropriat Priori.* 1 Bro. 373.*Arbitrement. v. Barr General.*Ante 84. *Barr per Arbitrement*; & vide 87, 126, & 154. *Barr de Arbitrement*; & vide postea Tit. *Specialty.* Vide 1 San. 30. Mo. intr. 58, 452, &c.*Arrest.*Vide postea *Offices and Officers.*¶ *Pleader d'Arrest p le Discount en le Puit sans Garrant, de un T. L. & duction de lup devant Justices, que lie lup a responder ceo al Mises.* 1 San. 78.¶ *Pleader de brief de non omittas agard, Arrest & Escape sur ceo.* 2 San. 98.¶ *Bill Nidde, & Garrant al Bailly de Westm, que fait arrest & p'ist Obl.* 1 San. 171.¶ *Sile sur Latitat & detainer p Discount.* 2 San. 77. vide 3 Lev. 62.¶ *Arrest sur Ca sa'.* 2 San. 100. Thes. Br. 243, 244. *Sile sur Testat Ca sa'.* Thes. Br. 284, 285.Vide postea Tit. *Trespas.**Articles.*¶ *Presidents inde.* Vide 1 Lut. 866, &c. Et vide postea *Marriage.*Vide ante Tit. *Covenant*, & Tit. *Debt*, 139, &c.*Assignment.*Vide ante *Barr in Covenant.* Et 149 Tit. *Debt*, *Barr de Rent.*¶ *De interesse termini in Manerio & Terris p annis.* 1 Bro. 132.¶ *Sile de interesse termini in re Stone.* 1 San. 253. Wi. entr. 887 bis. 2 Ven. 121.¶ *Assignatio termini in terris p Crec.* Wi. entr. 533.¶ *Per Lessee p ans de medietate Manerij ad quod.* Ro. entr. 382.¶ *Disse assignationes de interesse termini.* Wi. entr. 533.¶ *Per Crec de interesse termini.* Tho. 315. Wi. entr. 204.¶ *De Uteris Patem & interesse termini in Rectoria & Ecclesia p annis.* Vide Esglise. Wi. entr. 138.¶ *De pchein avoidance.* 2 Bro. 223, 224. Wi. entr. 646.¶ *Divers Assignments de termino & Grants de Recton plede en Dowder.* Ro. entr. 275.¶ *Assignatio termini.* Ante 289. Wi. entr. 992.¶ *Assignatio de terris in dote.* Ro. entr. 246, 248, 257, 279, 282, &c. Lev. entr. 81. 1 Bro. 268. Vide ante 160, Tit. *Dowder.*¶ *Sile de Manerio ad quod, &c.* Wi. entr. 650.¶ *De advocatone p Abm.* 2 Bro. 221. Wi. entr. 647.¶ *De Uteris Patem.* Wi. entr. 511.¶ *De interesse in terris p tenant de Statute Staple.* Id. 853.¶ *Sile p tenem p elegit.* Ro. entr. 252.¶ *Novel Assignment p'itae.* Ante Trespas 273.¶ *Assignatio p Commissionar de Statute de Bankrupt.* Tho. 106. Bro. R. 84. 1 Bro. 106. 2 Ven. 65. Vide Commission.¶ *Assignatio Bill Excambij.* Clif. 928.¶ *Def. plead Assignment devant aucun Wasse.* Pl. gen. 642.¶ *Assignatio Auditorij.* 1 Bro. 115. 2 Bro. 38. Ro. entr. 116. Bro. R. 149.¶ *Assignatio alterius ad recipiens denar.* Cl. Ass. 138. Ro. entr. 116. Bro. Vad. 97.¶ *Assignment of Errors.* Vide ante 169, 170, &c. Tit. *Error.**Assent and Consent. v. Escape.*¶ *In Quai Imp Judic recuperat cum consensu Epd.* Wi. entr. 750.¶ *An Lessee a large p consent.* Thes. Br. 10, 271.*Assize.*

Affize.

Ante 74, &c. Et 165, Barr in Droit.

Assumpsit.

¶ Def. seal un Bill en discharge de ceo. Ante 83. 1 Bro. 262.

Attachment.

Vide ante 151, Tit. Debt.

Vide postea Brevia.

¶ Foreign Attachment placitae Bro. R. 11. Lev. Entr. 2.

¶ Per Ballivū Cur Westm. Ro. Entr. 447. v. 2 Lut. 977, &c. 985, &c.

¶ Attachment de County Court. 2 Lut. 1196. Ante 228. Avowry sur Title en Replevin.

¶ Attachment e Cur Cant. Lev. Entr. 191. Vide ante Barr en Trespass 280, 281, 282, &c.

Attaint & Attainder. V. ante 77.

¶ De pditione coram Commissionariis. Wi. entr. 759.

¶ Bile p Atum Parliamenti. Id. 723, 756.

¶ Bile coram Seneschallo Anglie de Duce Norfolk. Id. 844.

¶ De feloniam. Bro. Vad. 252. Bro. Met. 224. Clif. 190.

¶ Intestate fuit attaint de Burglary. 1 Lut. 603. Bile, Id. 610.

¶ Attainder placitae. Wi. entr. 841. Vide ante 233, Tit. Replevin.

Attornement.

¶ Per Lessee p ans al grant de Repton p fait. Ro. Entr. 238. Wi. entr. 468, 503. 2 Lut. 1608. 1 San. 234.

¶ Bile al grant de Repton p vie. Ro. entr. 198.

¶ Per Lessee p ans al demise in Repton p ans. Wi. entr. 161. Ro. entr. 216. 2 Ven. 121.

¶ Bile al grant de Repton p fine. Wi. entr. 181, 206. Bro. R. 421.

¶ Per tenant p vie al grant de

Repton p fait. Wi. entr. 468. Ro. 247.

¶ Per Exec del Lessee p ans al grant de Repton p fait. Wi. entr. 301.

¶ Per tenant p vie al grant de Repton p vie. Id. 835, 849.

¶ Per tenend terra, ad ercam. bid de redditu onerat, p solutionem ejusdem. Id. 932.

¶ Lessee p ans assigne tout son terme rendant Rent, & le assignee grant le Rent al auters & le assignee Attozn al ceo. 1 Lut. 365, &c.

¶ A Lessee p vie, remainder al B. p vie, Lessoz grant sont reverton & B. attozne, est bone & ceo liera. Id. 730.

Attornie.

Vide ante 56.

¶ Judic qd Attozn Def. respond p Magistro suo. Pl. ger. 11.

Vide ante Warrant Attorn' &c.

¶ Qd quer non debet noram sive bill' sub manu. Clif. 197, 198. Bile, 1 Lut. 419.

¶ Litera Attozn fact' irrevocabil. 1 Bro. 133.

¶ Erroz assign p ceo que Idcot appear p Attozney lou doit appear p pchein Amp. 2 San. 332.

¶ Garrant, &c. fait p Dean & Chap. al deux a demand & receiver leur Rent &c. due ou d'estre due, & a faire Entries p non payment, &c. 2 Lut. 1136.

Averment.

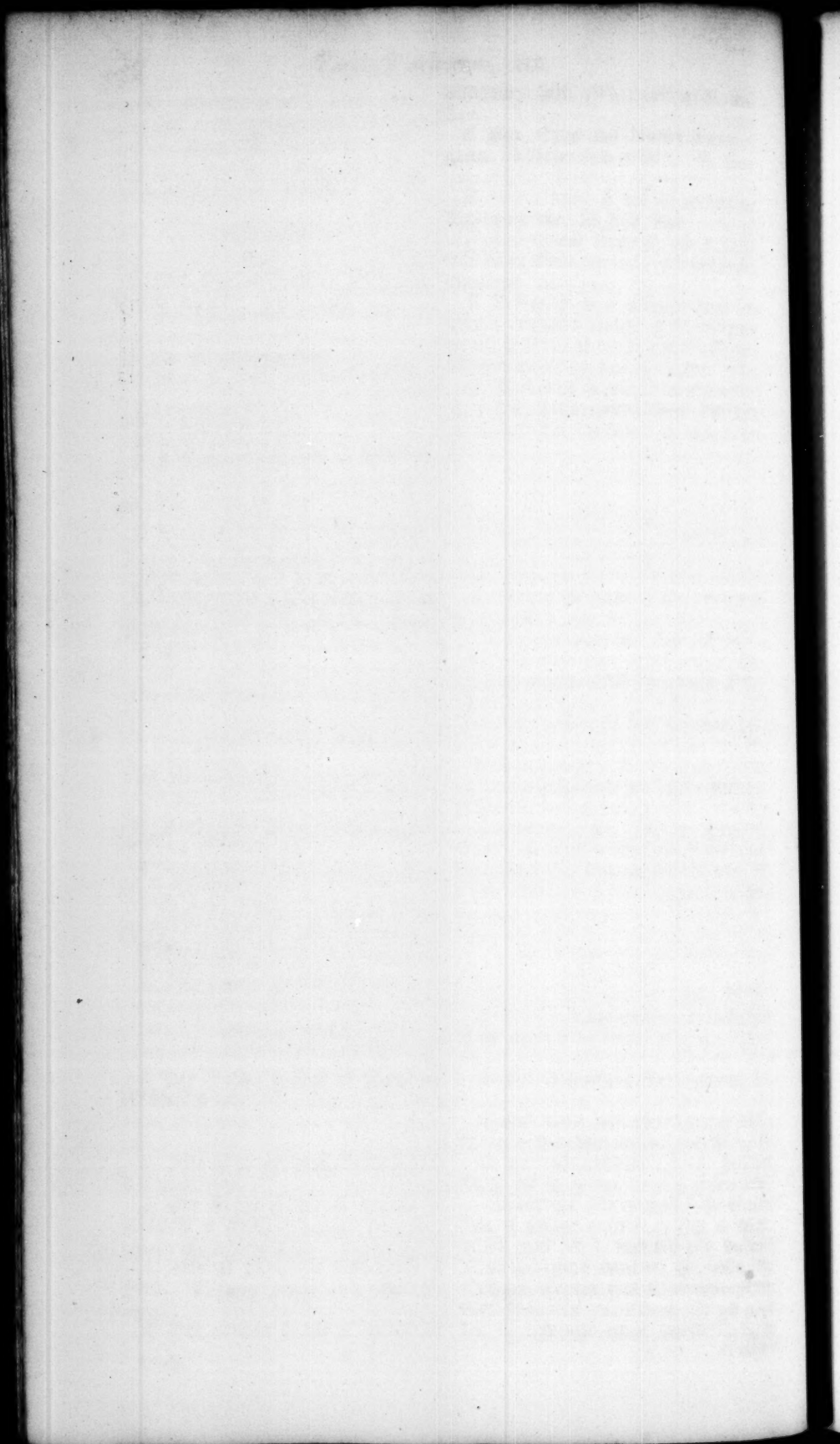
¶ Qd Intestae nominat in scribe & in narr' est eadem psona. 1 Bro. 17.

¶ Qd Assumpsit fuit eadem. Id. 19.

¶ Qd billa in scribe spec & billa in narr' est eadem billa. Bro. R. 201.

¶ Per Guardian qd le Infant M. S. est in plena vita & infra erat 14 annoz &c. Et qd pzed J. S. frater fuit & adhuc existit custos & Guardian pzed M. S. virtute ule volune T. S. & vigoze Statuti, &c. Quodq pzed J. S. frater non est nec unquam fuit Papalis recusans, Et qd pzed M. S. tempore moze pzed T. S. & semper

Letter of Attorney in pursuance
of Sth Geo. 2. Ch. 7 to recover a debt
due to a Partnership Account from a
Debtor in America. M^o. Rec. vol.
2. page 278.



semper possea fuit & adhuc est sola & innupta, &c. 2 Lut. 1185.

¶ *Aberment* que si un home soit prise p le *Discount* que le *practice* fuit a dimitter luy sur bail & a fair *recoyn* de *Cepi corpus*, Et si il ne appiert que donque le *Discount* ferra amerce mes nemp implead. 2 San. 57.

¶ *Defendant* aber que l'obligacion mencon en le *Record* del *Judgment* & le *Escript* mencon en le present fuit sont le mesme. 1 San. 91. *Sile*, 3 Lev. 323, &c.

¶ Que le *Indenture* remain en sa plene vigour, Et que ne fuit aucun apparent reason p le melieur fessance del *Mome* en aucun autre lieu. 1 San. 191. *Sile* de *Extene*, *Wi. entr.* 855.

¶ *Aberment* accordant al *pscrip.* *ton* p *Comon*. 2 Lut. 1394, &c.

¶ Que le *Indenture* en le *Cognizance spec* & les *Lettres Patentes* en le *Order spec* sont un & le mesme *Charter*, & que le *Rent* n'est excepe en le *Act* de *Parliament*. 1 San. 192.

¶ *Assent* del continuance de possession & *seisin* p 20 ans, &c. 2 Lut. 1199, &c.

¶ Que le *Tenant* p vie est en plene vie. 1 San. 235. *Vide Wi. entr.* 992.

¶ *Assents* sur capton pec *Cozij* p *olnee*. *Tho.* 302, &c.

¶ Que *cessuy* que vie fuit en plene vie. 1 San. 279. 1 Bro. 298, 300.

¶ Que le *Bills* de *Exchange* sont mesme. 1 Lut. 881, b.

¶ Que *W. Y.* en le *Bill* nosme & *W. Y.* en le *several Judgments* mencon sont un & le mesme pson. 1 San. 333.

¶ *Assent* in trans qd est nulla alia via. *Wi. entr.* 989.

¶ Que *R. T.* est un subject del *Roy*, Et que il n'est pson *forpepize* en le *Act* de *Parliament*. 1 San. 358.

¶ *General Assent* de *performance* de tout mutual *Agreements*, *Breach* que le *Defendant* n'ad pay, &c. 1 Lut. 245.

¶ Que le 100 l. n'est pay, Et que un A. est en plene vie. 2 San. 197.

¶ Que son *fitz* n'ad attain l'age de 21 ans. *Id.* 363.

¶ *Sehal necessary Assents* sur *Justification* en *Trespas* p *Chimin*. 2 Lut. 1344, &c.

¶ En *Avowry* sur un *Lease* cy

longe come 3 vies viberont, *Aberment* des dits 3 vies. *Thef. Bre.* 151.

¶ *Assent* en *Utt* plede en barr al *Scd* fa', que le pson *Uttaw* & le *Plt* en le *Scd* fa' sont mesme pson. *Id.* 274.

¶ *Auter Scd* fa' pendant plead en abatement al *Scd* fa', *Assent*, en ceo. que le *Plt* en l'un & l'auter est mesme pson, Et que les *brieffs* sont port p le mesme somme. *Id.* 287.

¶ *Quod eadem Comitissa modo queri*, Et *pred Comitissa in Record* *Conviction* *pred nominat* sunt un & eadem pson. 3 Lev. 6.

¶ *Assent*, que les *feasts* de *St. Mich'* &c. sont les 4 usual *feasts* p payement de *Rent* sur *Leases*. 2 Lut. 1166.

¶ *Assent* que un *nobel* fair ne fuit ad *nocumentu*. *Id.* 1379.

¶ *Quod pred suffossio in solo* &c. in *Record* *recupac pred mene*, Et *pred dirupto* & *pstrato fundi*, &c. unde *pred H.* *supus* le modo *queritur* sunt eadem *foffum* & *prea* terre & eadem *trans* & *materia* & non al neque *disla*. 3 Lev. 177.

¶ *Quod pred pecia Marisci continend* &c. in *pred Record* *Judicij* *pred supius plitae mentonae*, Et *pred pecia Marisci continend* &c. in qua capto *pred* 2 *spadon* unde *pred R.* *supius* le modo *queritur* fact' fuit, sunt un & eadem *pecia Marisci* & non al neq; *disla*, *Quodq; pred* 2 *Equi* in *pred Record* *Judicij* *pred supius plitae mene* & *pred* 2 *spadon* de quorum capto & *detene* idem *R.* le modo *queri* fuer' iidem *Equi* & non al neque *disla*, *Ac qd capto abducto* & *imparcac* *pred* 2 *Equoq;* in eod *Record*, &c. Et capto & *detento* *spadon* *pred* unde *pred R.* *supius* le modo *queritur* fact' fuit, sunt un & eadem capto & *detene* eozundem 2 *Equoq;* & non al neque *disla*. *Id.* 122, &c.

¶ *Assent* in *dote*. *Ro. entr.* 247, 270.

Averia.

Vide ante Tit. Prohibition; Et *Tit. Trespas* 291. De *Avers*.

Avowry. *Vide ante* 227.

Auter foits acquit.

Vidian 207. De Felony.

Bail.

¶ In Appeal, &c. Vide ante 73 & 82. & vide postea Brevia.

¶ In Audita querela. 80.

¶ Bail p' Def. en Brief de Account p' son Appearance de jour in jour. 1 Lut. 49, 60.

Vide ante 82, Tit' Bail.

¶ Discount plead que il lessa un M. D. al Bail virtute Statute 23 H. 6. cap. 10. 2 San. 56, &c.

Bankrupt.

¶ Debt p' assignee sur Statute de Bankrupts. Tho. 106. 1 Bro. 104.

¶ Sile in Calu. Bro. R. 83.

¶ Sile in Trover. 2 Ven. 63.

Bargain & Sale.

¶ De Messuag, &c. p' Indentura irrotulata in Cancellaria, virtute cuius, & vigoze Statute de usibus, seifina allegat. 2 San. 11. 1 Lut. 839, 846.

¶ Consile enrol deins sixe mois. 2 San. 12.

¶ Sile de Mess. p' Lease & Re-lease. 2 San. 10.

¶ Sile de Terris, & seifina non allegatur vigoze Statuti. 1 Bro. 140. Ro. entr. 268. Wi. Entr. 415, 616, 735.

¶ Sile de restone p' Indent irrotulata. Wi. Entr. 850, 871, 953. Ro. entr. 218. 1 San. 251.

¶ Sile de medietate Manerij ad quod &c. 1 Bro. 297.

¶ Sile de annuo reddit in feodo. Wi. entr. 847, 917. Han. 202 bis.

¶ Sile de Rectoria & advocazione. Wi. entr. 693 bis.

¶ Sile de advocazione, Id. 667.

¶ Sile de Terris p' tenant in tail. 1 San. 256.

¶ De Mess & quinta parte advocacionis. Wi. entr. 643.

¶ Per Indentui irrotulata in Banco Regis. Id. 71.

¶ Sile coram Justic ad Session pacis. Wi. entr. 850, 896.

¶ Sile de Biens. Ante 292. Tho. 339.

¶ Sile des Dismes en fee. Thes. Br. 35.

¶ Per Vic, de restone dimissionis. Wi. entr. 164.

¶ Bargain & Sale p' uno anno virtute cuius & Actus Parliamenti de usibus transferend' Lessee recipet relaxationem in feodo. 2 Ven. 120. Thes. Br. 35.

¶ Pleader de Bargain & Sale del term p' ans. 2 San. 20.

Baron & Feme.

Vide ante 2, 3, Tit' Abatement. 57, 130, & postea Tit. Marriage.

¶ Feme tenant p' vie p'ist Baron. 1 Bro. 184. Ro. Entr. 198. Wi. entr. 827, 875.

¶ Feme tenant in taile p'ist Baron. Thes. Br. 116.

¶ Abolwyp p' Baron en Droit la feme. Pl. gen. 540. Vide ante 229, &c. Tit. Replevin. Thes. Br. 221.

¶ Customarie tenant p' vie p'ist Baron. Wi. entr. 813.

¶ Terres descend al file, que p'ist Baron. 1 Bro. 184. Wi. entr. 821. 1 San. 255.

¶ Feme sed in fee del reston p'ist Baron. Vid. 122. 1 San. 255. Thes. Br. 106.

Vide postea Seifin, Covenant & Fine.

¶ Ur' mandabit p'isonai ire ad largum. Ro. entr. 301.

¶ Def. Ur' Testator huit bona in vita viri p' apparatus. Id. 81. Vide ante Barr al Trover 60.

¶ Feme Obligee p'ist Baron, & puis ils sue Opig, &c. Bro. R. 188.

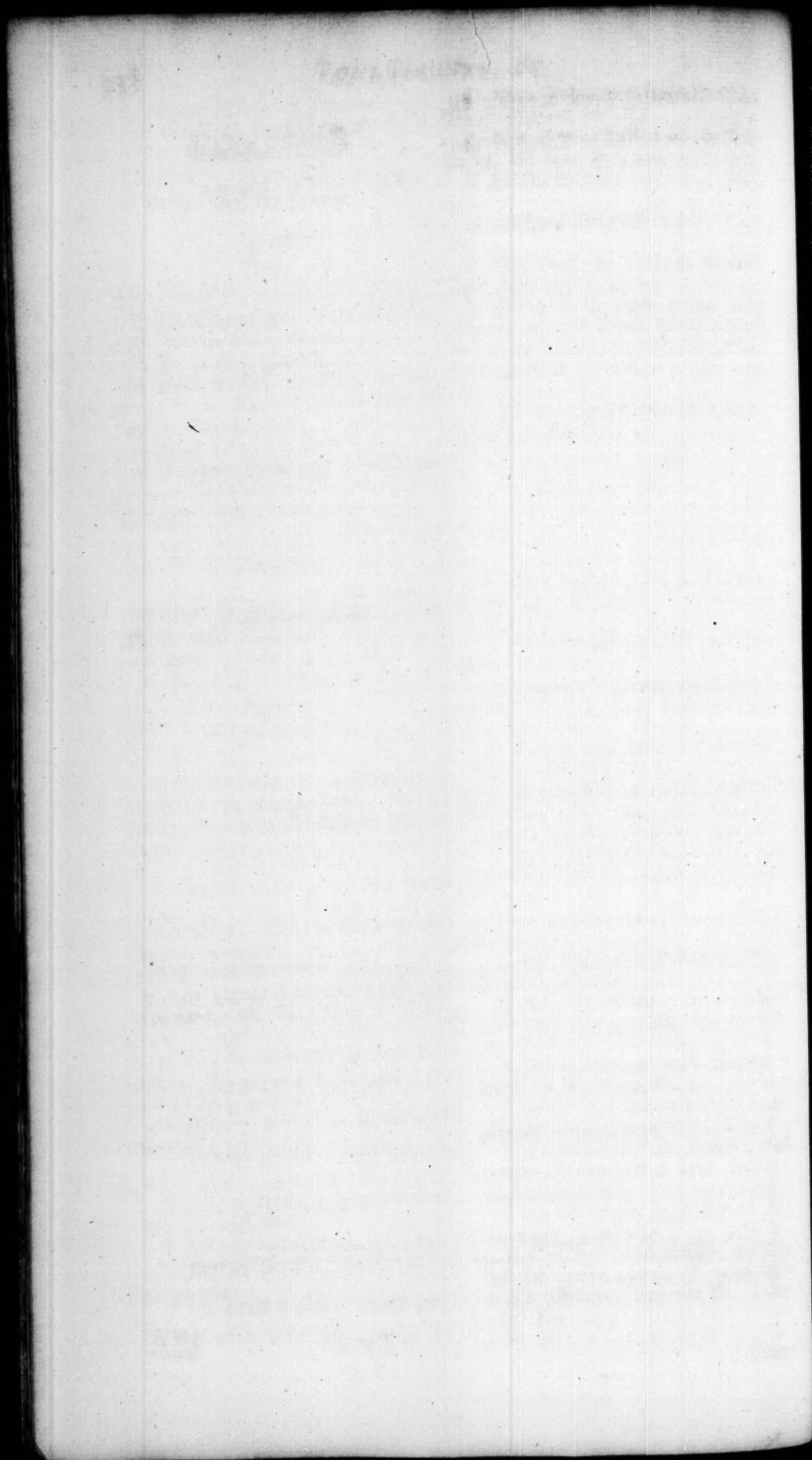
¶ Feme A. cepit in virum I. qui clamabit titulum in dote. Tho. 197.

¶ Feme petens in Dower cepit virum ante impetrac' h'is. Ro. entr. 245, 260.

¶ Un file & heir p'ist Baron. Wi. entr. 472. Ante 183.

*¶ Def. in trans justicie p' abduc-
tion ux' querentis eo qd quer inhu-
mane oberabit uxorem &c.* 2 Bro. 283. Ante 293.

¶ Baron



It Baron & Feme demise p vie.

1 Lut. 836.

It Feme posses de Term ut Adm
pist Baron. 2 Ven. 275.

Breaches Assigne.

Vide ante Tit' Covenant.

Barr & Judicia, &c.

Burial.

Vide ante 65, 66, 67. Action sur
le Statute. Et 153, Tit' Debr. Et
306, Tit' Trespafs.

Ante 203, Tit. Prohibition. Wi.
entr. 556.

Barr in divers Actions.

Cerciorari.

Vide ante 82, 83, &c.

Vide Brevia, &c. Ante 88.

Barr Seperal.

Certificate.

Ante 152, &c. Postea placita se-
peralia.

It De Judic in Casu in Hollan-
diam. Clif. 425. Et vide ante 88.
Cerciorari Certificato, &c. Et 160.
Dower.

Bastardy. Vide Case, 49.

It De Briel & Count en forme don
de les Effoings & de le vieu. 1 Lut.
858, &c.

Biens.

Challenge.

Vide Trespafs 292. De Biens.

Vide ante 89.

Bill.

Charterparty.

Vide ante 88, Tit' Billa, & 143,
Tit' Debr.

It Bill de Exceptions. 1 Lut.
906 bis.

Vide ante 97, & 117.

By-Laws.

Choses fait per auters mains.

It In Cur Baroni vel Manerij.
1 Bro. 170. Lev. Entr. 154. Ante
240.

Vide ante Assignment & postea
Tit. Delivery.

It In Cur antiqui Burgi. Tho.
115. 1 Lut. 562.

Vide Mo. intr. 30. Bro. Vad. 97.
Payment per third Person.

It In Cur Corporacionis. Wi. entr.
252. Ro. entr. 205. 2 Lut. 1320.
Ante 293. 3 Lev. 277.

Chases. Ante 301.

It Bp. Laws examinae & appro-
bat. 3 Lev. 379.

Chimin. Ante 198.

It Districtio & venditio bonoꝝ p
forisfactura sup Bp. Law. Idem
280.

Cinque-Ports.

It Que nul pson n'esteant un free-
man, &c. exerceret son Art &c. deins
le Borough. 1 Lut. 562.

Vide ante Tit. Abatement 1, 6.

Claim & Non-Claim.

Vide ante 90. Claim des Liberties.
 ff Claim de Cognizance del Plea.
 Bro. Met. 241.

ff Claim in Dower. Tho. 197.
 Vide ante Tit. Dower. Vide Re. Dec.
 230. Vid. 173.

ff Disclaimer del Title in Trans.
 Pl. gen. 423. alias 434.

ff Non Claim plede al Dower.
 Wi. entr. 359, 364. Ro. entr. 268.

ff Fine & Non-Claim. Wi. Entr.
 883.

ff Pleader del Entry claimant un
 Estate tail. 1 San. 257.

ff Pleader que un li. entra sur luy
 clamant title de un J. S. Id. 146.

Cognizance & Claim.

Vide ante 90.

ff Def. plitae non cognoscens ali-
 qua in Part fore vera. Ro. entr.
 462.

ff Cognizance in Abolwyp. Ante
 227, &c. Tit' Replewin.

ff Cognizance del Plea. Ante 90.
 Et Pl. gen. 205, 206, 207, 208, 209.

Collation.

Vide ante Quare Impedit.

Colour.

ff In Amia. Ro. entr. 128, 129,
 131.

ff Def. dat colorem quei p Charta
 dimissionis, &c. Tho. 336, 341. 1
 Bro. 343. Wi. Entr. 104, 988, 1000.
 Ro. entr. 465, 476, 477. Bro. R. 497.
 Tho. 310, 329. Vide ante 287, 288,
 290. Pl. gen. 609, 613.

ff Color dat p Def. ut Exec vir-
 tute Testis. Ante 293. Whener. 1001.

Command.

ff Def. ut Capitaneus p Man-
 dat Regis cepit Habem. Bro. R.
 69.

ff Ar. mandabit prisonari ire ad

largum. Ro. entr. 30. Vide postea
 Licence.

ff Quer mand Def. ad vendens
 catalla. 1 Bro. 149.

Commencement.

ff Pleader de Lease a commencee
 puis le mort del Tenant p le Cur-
 resse d'Angleterre. 1 San. 250.

ff Pleader de Term grant apres
 auter Term finie, pleader del deter-
 minacion del pimer Lease, &c. com-
 mencement del second. Id. 188.

ff Pleader del grant del fient-
 charge a comencer a temps a Venir.
 Id. 189.

Commendam.

Vide ante 214, 218. & postea Tit.
 Dispensation.

Commission & Commissioner.

ff Commission de Rebellion plitae.
 Tho. 321. Vide ante 280, &c. Tit'
 Trespass.

ff Petito ad Dñum Cancellar
 Angl' Olus Decretorum & Commissio
 inde concessa. 2 Ven. 64. 1 Bro. 105.
 Ro. entr. 85. Bro. R. 83. Lev. entr. 15.
 1 Lut. 451, 701. Re. Dec. 393. Vide
 ante 254. Tit' Specialty.

ff Commission de Sewers plitae.
 Bro. R. 417. Ante 229.

Commitment.

Vide ante 90 & 91. Et Bro. Vad.
 251, 252.

ff D'un en Execue que fuit re-
 move p un Hd cor. 1 Lut. 629. 2 Lut.
 1265.

Common.

Vide postea Prescription.

Common Recovery.

ff Pleader de Common Recovery
 en Chester sans monstrans aucun
 Conveyance a faire Tenant al Pre-
 cept,

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some faint smudges and discoloration, characteristic of old paper. The left edge of the page shows the binding of the book, and the overall tone is a warm, off-white or light beige.

Conviction

Conviction by a Justice upon the
Hawker's & Pedlar's Act. *Mo. Proc.*
vol. 2. page 471 -

Conviction by Justices of y^e peace for
cutting down trees, grounded on the
Stat. 4th Eliz. (H. 7. J. 1. Raym. p. 85.
Conviction for aiding & assisting in Deer
stealing. J. 1. Raym. 17.

Conviction for a Cheat on the Measure of
Coals. J. 1. Raym. 17. page 85.

for a forcible Entry on View ib. 540

Conviction of Drunkenness. ref. on Stat. 1st
Jac. p. 1. by a Justice on View. *Mo. Proc.*
vol. 2. page 499.

ripe, mes solement disant adunc
tenene, &c. 1 Lut. 833. 2 Lut. 1549.

¶ Comment a pleader un Common
Recor p obo double Doucher. 1 Lut.
567. 2 Lut. 1220, 1541, 1613, &c.

Composition.

¶ Litera compositionis. 1 Bro. 191.
Tho. 169. Clif. 147. Vide postea Tit'
Licence. Vide ante 253. Tit' Specialty.

Concord.

Vide ante 84. Barr per Concord,
&c. 275, in Trespess Tit' eund'. 1
Lut. 359. en Covenant. Sile in
Slander, 1 Bro. 262.

Conditions.

Vide ante Tit' Debt, & interpleader
in Detinue.

¶ Dimissio sub condicione. Tho.
310. 2 Lut. 1131, &c. ante 231, 232.
Pl. gen. 533, &c.

¶ Bargania sub Condicione. Br.
R. 90. Ro. entr. 97. Re. Dec. 95.

¶ Conditio reintroitus extincti p
Partitum. Ante 289. Wi. entr. 1007.

Confirmation.

¶ Confirmatio p Decanum & Capi-
tulum de dimissione facta p Epum.
Wi. Entr. 67. Pl. gen. 609.

¶ Sile de pr' advocacione concessa
p Epum. Wi. Entr. 791.

¶ Confirmatio p Epum Wigornie
& sile p Priorum & Capitulum Eccle-
sie de dimissione facta p Magistrum Ho-
spitalis. Id. 533.

¶ Sile de Annuitate concessa p
Epum p vita. Id. 9.

¶ Sile p Decanum & Capitulum de
Officio & annual redditu concessa p E-
pum. Ibid.

¶ Sile de annuitate concessa p Ar-
chid. 1 Bro. 119.

¶ Sile de pr' advocacione concessa
p Prebendariu. Wi. entr. 744.

¶ Confirmatio p Regem de con-
cessione facta Episcopo habere benefi-
cium in Contendo. Id. 640.

¶ Per Regem de consuetudinibus
Burgi. Tho. 386. Ante 302.

¶ Sile de Consuetudine Privilegiis
Civie Londini. 1 San. 310.

¶ Confirmatio p Parliamentum de
consuetudinibus Londini. Vid. 81,
83, 154. Tho. 121, 162, 381. Bro. R.
233.

¶ Per heredem de restione con-
cessa. Ro. entr. 469.

¶ Confirmatio p Dñum Manerij
de terris tenet p talia servicia. 1 Bro.
352.

Consanguinity.

Vide ante 89. Tit. Challenge. Et
vide ante 208, 209, 220, Tit. Quare
Impedit.

¶ Reverso descendit 4 filiabus & 2.
Consanguineis. Wi. entr. 895. Ante
235.

Consultationes. Ante 204.

Continuando. V. Trespass.

Continuance.

Vide ante 92, 93, &c. 1 Lut. 290,
291.

Continuance Darrein.

Vide ante 3, 4. & 205, 242. 2 Lut.
1141. Pl. gen. 215, 216, 217, &c.

Conveyance.

¶ Per Lease & Release. 2 Ven.
120.

Conviction.

¶ De Papali Recusancia apud ge-
neralem Sessionem Paris. Wi. entr.
735, 754. Vide 1 San. 262.

¶ Sile p Inquisitionem capte ad
delibacionem Gaole de Petogate. Id.
734.

¶ Sile p Iudicamentum ad Milas.
Id. 626, 772.

Coparceners.

Coparceners.

¶ *Seie de terris in Coparcenaria.* Wi. entr. 633, 755, 916.

¶ *Sile de advocatone.* 1 Bro. 295.

¶ *Coparcenarij in Mercator plicat.* Bro. R. 8. Re. Dec. 50, 94. Bro. Vad. 94. Lev. Entr. 20.

¶ *Bon President des Articles enter Coparceners.* 1 Lut. 866, &c.

Copyhold.

Vide ante 289. De Customary terres, & postea Customs.

¶ *Pleader que les Terres sont Copyhold.* Thel. Br. 126, 127.

¶ *Pleader de Grant p Copp.* Ibid.

¶ *Que un Mes est parcel d'un Manoz & demisable p Copp.* 1 San. 146.

¶ *Sont demisable in feodo simplici.* 2 Bro. 248, 250. Vid. 176. Tho. 274. Wi. entr. 817, 924. Bro. R. 65.

¶ *In feodo simplici seu aliter.* Tho. 63, 393. 1 Bro. 322. Wi. entr. 398, 858, 917. Bro. R. 46.

¶ *In feodo simplici vel ad terminum vite.* 1 Bro. 9.

¶ *In feodo simplici, feodo talliae vel ad terminum annoz.* Ro. entr. 466.

¶ *In feodo simplici, feodo talliae ad terminum vite vel annoz.* Idem 471.

¶ *Sile seu alie.* 2 Bro. 269. Ro. entr. 142. Wi. entr. 883.

¶ *In feodo simplici, ad terminum vite vel annoz.* 2 Bro. 279. Tho. 418. Wi. entr. 49, 857, 997. 1 San. 146.

¶ *Sile seu alie.* Wi. entr. 912.

¶ *In feodo simplici, ad terminum vite, vitarum, seu annoz.* Vid. 173.

¶ *Sile seu alie.* 2 Bro. 273. Wi. entr. 877.

¶ *In feodo simplici, ad terminum vite vel vitarum, seu alie.* Wi. entr. 909. Tho. 27.

¶ *In feodo simplici, ad terminum annoz.* Tho. 332.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel vitarum.* Tho. 373, 396.

¶ *Sile successive.* 1 Bro. 68.

¶ *Pleader que terres fuei dimis, &c. p Cop' Rotul Cur', sans disant ad voluntat Domini male,* 2 Lut. 1166, 1171.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel annoz seu alie.* Wi. entr. 912. Bro. R. 428.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel 2 vitarum.* Tho. 373.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel alie.* Idem 377.

¶ *Ad terminum vite, sive 2, vel 3 vitarum, seu alie.* Wi. entr. 65.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel 2 vitarum successive, seu alie.* Bro. R. 63.

¶ *Ad terminum vite, 2, vel 3 vitarum successive.* Wi. entr. 812, 912, 979, 990.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel vitarum, tam in possessione, quam in reversione.* Tho. 411.

¶ *Ad terminum vite, 2, 3, 4, vel 5 vitarum successive.* Wi. entr. 955.

¶ *Ad terminum vite vel 2 vitarum in possessione, & vite in reversione.* Id. 988.

¶ *Ad terminum vite in possessione & vite vel 2 vitarum in reversione.* Tho. 379. Wi. entr. 855.

¶ *Pleader de Surre', al use de volunt & le volunt.* 1 Lut. 759, 794.

¶ *Pleader de Garrant de Artoz, nep al un Customary Tenant a faire Surrender al use d'auter sur Condition d'estre void sur payement d'un sum d'argent.* Id. 760.

¶ *Surrender in Cur in manus Domini ad usum in feodo.* 1 San. 146. Vide postea Surrender.

¶ *Sursum reddito p Baron & Feme.* 3 Lev. 147. *Sile & le Feme seurement examine.* Thel. Br. 128.

¶ *Extra Cur in manus un tenet & capital pleg Manerij ad usum Baron & Feme p vitis & heirs de Feme.* 1 Bro. 9.

¶ *Sile en le Maing de Seignioz de Manoz que est pnt al pch Court.* 1 Lut. 767, &c.

¶ *Pleader de extinguishment d'un Copyhold p fine de Surre al Copyholder.* 2 Lut. 1246, &c.

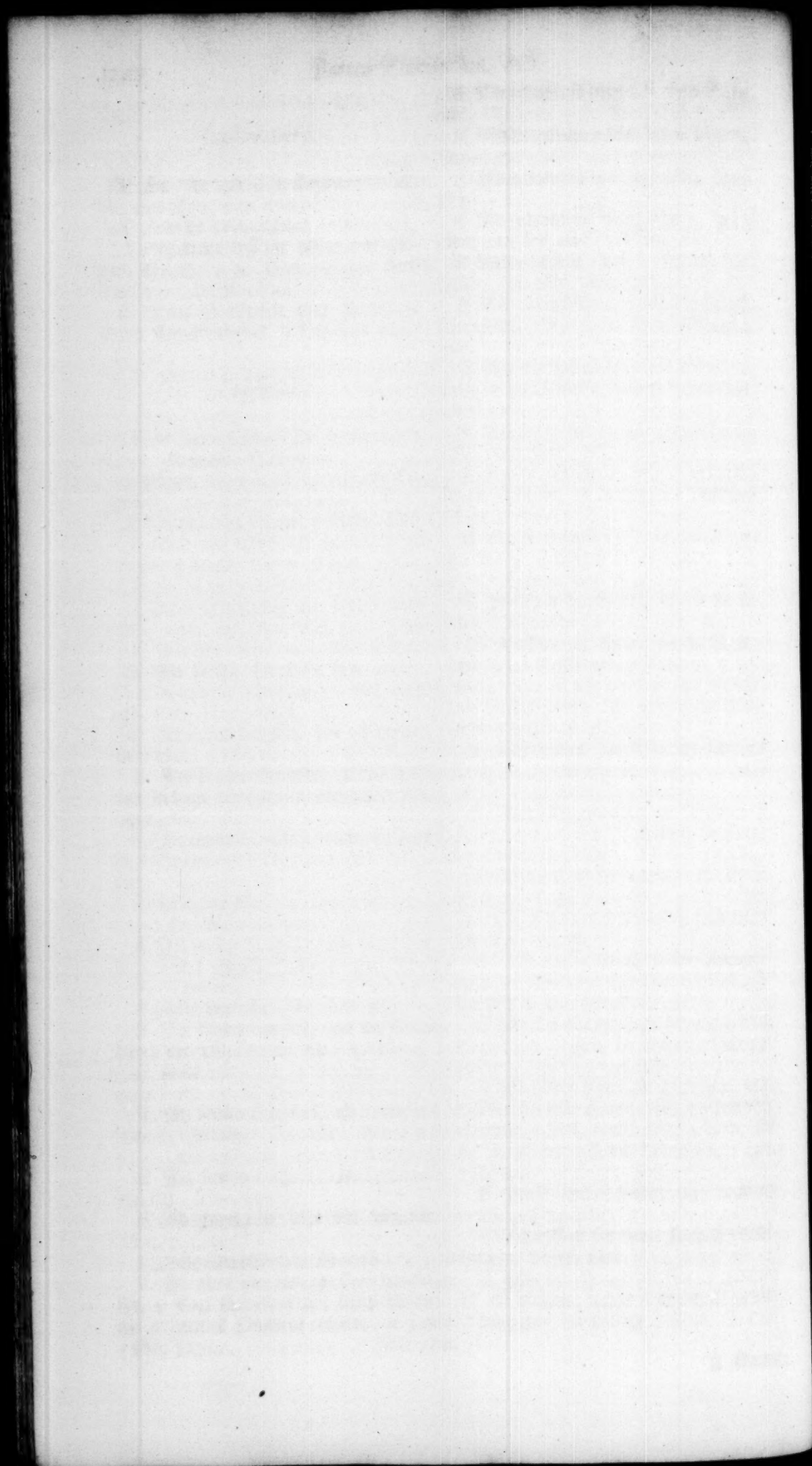
¶ *Pleader d'un Surrender, admissio tenet & un fine rationabil impose & Def. recusabit solvere, Et sic forisfecit, & Dom intrabit.* 1 Lut. 250, &c.

¶ *Presentment p Homage de Surrender extra Cur.* Ro. entr. 142.

¶ *Admissio secundum sursum redditionem.* 1 San. 146.

¶ *Pleader de admit sur le pducer de un volunt, p que le terre est debise a luy que est d'estre admit.* 1 Lut. 760.

¶ *Grant*



¶ Quant p Copiam Rotulorum in feodo. 1 Bro. 9. 2 Bro. 248, 250, 269, 273. Tho. 63, 274, 393. Vid. 177. Wi. entr. 398, 817, 877, 858, 884, 909, 917, 924. Ro. entr. 466, 471.

¶ Custome d'un Mannor p le Seignior a granter Customary Tenements parcel de ceo p Escrip en seel, ou sign & nemp Seel. 2 Lut. 1390.

¶ Quant al un p vie, & rend en fee. 1 San. 147.

¶ Al un p vie en reversion. Ibid.

¶ Custome plead que si Coppholder moyst relinquant files & nul firs ses terres descendront al iud file. Thef. Br. 127.

¶ Pleader de Custome que le feme de un Coppholder moyant seisse tiendra durant la viduity, Et que l'Executors, &c. de tiel Coppholder s'il moyst deins Christmas & Lady-Day tiendront tang Mich ensuant. 1 Lut. 801.

¶ Que le Customary Tenants solient d'aver sole & sepral pasture avec les Franktenants pur tous avers (Barbits &c. excepte) levant & couchant. 1 San. 849.

¶ Que Customary Tenants avoient use d'aver sepral Pasture come Appurtenant a leur Tenements. Id. 321.

Corporation.

¶ Comment a pleader Corporation p prescription. 2 Lut. 1321. Vide Customes & Prescription. Vide Grants.

¶ Pleader de Corporation fait p Lettres Patents. Id. 1330. Tho. 386. Ante 302. 2 Lut. 1329, &c.

¶ Pleader del Liberties grant p Counte de Gloucester al Burgeses de Tewksbury. Id. 1332.

¶ Roy E. grant al Burgeses de T. que ils & leur heirs & Successors seront quit de Toll &c. p tot Angliam, &c. Ibid.

¶ Comment Corporation doit prescrire quand son noime ad estre change deins temps de memoire. Id. 1502.

¶ Quod est antiqua Corporatio. Ro. Entr. 74. Vide ante Ancient.

Covenants.

Vide ante 94, 95, 96, &c. Et vide 183, Tit. Formedon.

¶ Covenant pout plus feme sur Barranty fait p Baron & feme p Fine. 2 San 176.

Counterplea.

Vide ante 105, 161. Ro. entr. 724. en Dower. 3 Lev. 168.

County Palatine.

Vide ante Tit. Error 169. Et vide postea Brevia & Trespass, 281, &c. 2 Lut. 932.

Vide postea Courts.

Courts.

Vide ante 125, 126. Pur Amercement, &c. en Debt. Et vide 201, Tit. Prohibition Cur' Admiralit' &c. Et vide postea Tit. Prescription. Et vide int' Brevia. Vide etiam le Table al Sanders Rep. Tit' Courts, Particular Entries relating al eux en le Table al Thef. Brevium, Tit' County Palatine & Courts.

Curtessie de Angleterre.

1 San. 256.

Customes in London.

Vide ante Attachment.

¶ Custom de Merchant Adventurers sup iacuram Merchandizarum. Bro. R. 9, 10.

¶ De emploie in aperta Shops in London. Tho. 62. Tre. Tro. 156, 161. 1 Bro. 357. Ro. Entr. 24, 30. 3 Inst. Cl. 289, 294. Vide ante 60. Barr al Trover. Wi. entr. 109.

¶ Sur creation sur ancient Foundation in London. Vid. 29. 3 Inst. Cl. 378. Bro. R. 100. Site in Civic Pozwic. 1 Lut. 93.

¶ Emplon del venditon aver bib' ante hoiam nonam meridei in Smithfield. Tho. 380. Ante 61.

¶ De

¶ De elect Officer a Searcher & Seizer male pain, &c. 2 Lut. 1375.

¶ Pleader de Custome d'aver quaranta jours amelner cins un Recordz devant Commissioners p examiner Errozs en le Hustings. 2 San. 230.

¶ Pleader del Custome a certifier un Recordz p le Recorder oze tenus devant Commissioners p examiner Errozs en le Hustings. Id. 231.

¶ Le Customs del Court de Hustings. Id. 228.

¶ Pleint en Replevin levie devant le Discount de London & solong le Custom misse en les Hustings & Count sur ceo la. Thes. Br. 276.

¶ Foreign Attachment solong le Custome. Id. 10.

Al' Customs.

Vide ante Copyhold ; Et vide ante 241, sur Prescription ou Custom de Common, Tit. Replevin, & Tit. Trespass, 303. sur Customs, & vide Tit. Prohibition, & postea Prescription.

¶ Pleader Custom ad eligend 24 Parishioners, Et que les Gardens del Elglise ount done leur Accounts al eux. 2 Lut. 1027.

¶ Custom p le Traher Bills de Exchange. 1 Lut. 878, 886, 891, 896, 900.

¶ Custom p Endozement de Bills de Exchange, Id. 878, b. & 886, 891, 898, b.

Vide ante Trespass sur le Case.

¶ Custom p un second Indozement. Id. 886 b.

¶ Le Indozements plitat. Id. 879, 887, &c.

¶ Custom p le Traher de 1, 2, 3, ou 4 Bills de Exchange de mesme le Tenor. Id. 896. Ante en Case, & en Debr.

¶ Qu Dñus Manerij distringat p finibus & amercementis imposie ad Cur. Vide ante Amerciament.

¶ Qu Dñus Manerij distringat p finibus p alienatione. 2 Ven. 132.

¶ Customs sur Prohibition & modo decimandi. Vide ante 195, &c.

¶ Consuetud ad claudend terras jaced in Campis. Han. 23. Vide ante 59, 244. Avowry de Inclosures.

¶ Cons effodere respites sup cursum Falde. Wi. entr. 92. Sile effo-

dere p Carbonibus. 2 Lut. 1347. Ante 304.

¶ Ad amputand arbores. Wi. Entr. 818, 909. Ante 230, 243.

¶ Ad fodend p lapidibus, &c. 2 Lut. 1388. Ante 304.

¶ Custom de Angleterre p rod hospitatoze ad vendend Chivals p Pabulo, &c. 3 Inst. 300. Ro. entr. 26.

¶ Cons qd Def. ut ballibus usus fuit delibare averia extra Parcum, & pprietat ad ppor' Cur affirmare querelam, &c.

¶ Cons qd Ballibus Manerij debet allocare arbores p reparacionibus. Ante 290. 2 Bro. 279. Vide ante 290. Tit. Trespass de Arbres, & de Esto-

vers.

¶ Custom in antiqua Civit foris facere bona empe vel vendie alicui non existend libero. Tho. 401. 2 Bro. 139. Ante 293.

¶ Sile de bonis peregrin impost ad Runding foze vendit. Tho. 330, 310. Ante 293, &c.

¶ Custom eligere 4 supbisozes ad supbidend Coiam Manerij. Ante 295. Wi. Entr. 977.

¶ Custom p Inhabitantibus effugare oves ad flumen ad oves lavand &c. Ante 295. Tho. 324.

¶ Custom effodere & capere saburram. 3 Lev. 159. Ante 302.

¶ Pleader de Custom de Norwich, a erect Edifices la, cy pzes le West. &c. d'un auter que il voit, issint que nul ancient Luminary, &c. soit obscure. 1 Lut. 93.

¶ Pleader de Custom a impzinter & deliber Petitions al Committee des Grievances in Parliament. 1 San 130.

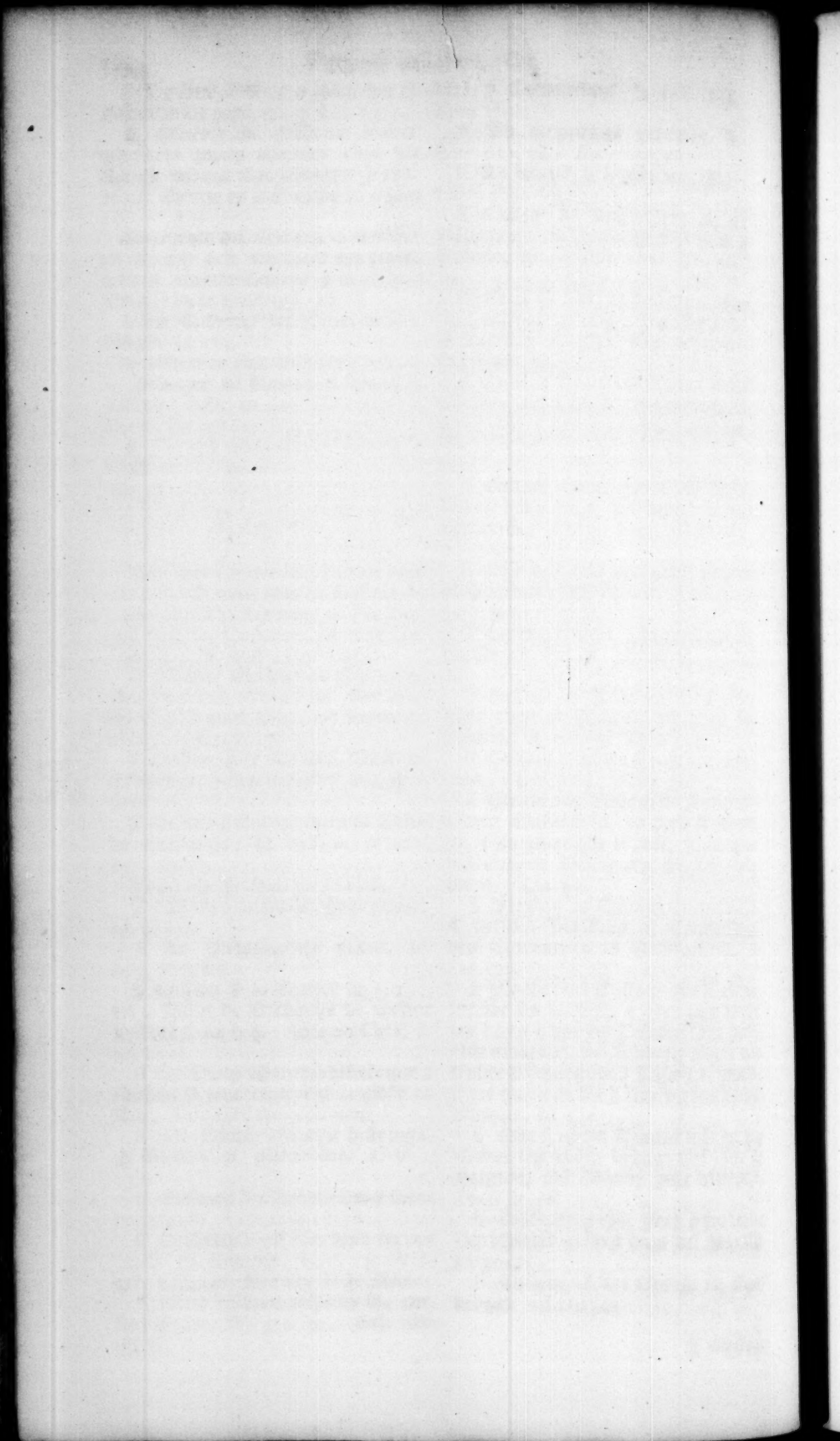
¶ Pleader del Custom que si alcun succide ses subbois & avec eux sence les blees d'ont les Dismes sont payable al Recor, tiel subbois avoit ule d'estre discharge des Dismes, male, p ceo que il ne dit p fencing ses blees demelne. Id. 126.

¶ Que si alcun Tenant mit en un Common ses abers devant tiel jour le Seignior del Maner poit distrain. Thes. Br. 56.

¶ Custom a paper Fees p un feme Parishioner marry hois del Parish. Id. 205, 207.

¶ Custom a foder Gabel en Gabel-pit. 2 Lut. 1344.

l
c
c
c
c
n
le
n.
at
p.
a-
m



¶ Custom eligere Metastiers. Lev.

entr. 215.

¶ Sile de Foreign Takers in London. 2 Lut. 1374. Ante 303.

¶ Sile de Officiari voc a Wakeman, &c. Tho. 386. Ante 302.

¶ Cons p Stannariis facere trenchias p labatone stanni, 1 Bro. 339. Ante 303.

¶ Sile alicui psona a foder pur plomb, 2 Lut. 1217.

¶ Custom p Seignior del Honour d'aver fines. Id. 1298.

¶ Sile p heriot post mortem. Id. 1310. Ante 304.

¶ Custom effodere terram p emendatone un Milldam. Tho. 305.

Custody & Commitment.

Vide ante pag. 90.

Damages.

Vide ante Cesset Executio, &c. 88. Continuance, 92. Satisfaction, 248. Et vide Remitter. 225.

Default.

Vide ante 162, 163, Tit' Dower. Et vide 190, Tit' Non Pras'. Et vide postea Brevia & Tit' Judic'.

Defeazance.

¶ Defeazance plitae. 2 Mo. intr. 231. Vide ante 83. 1 Bro. 174. & ante 132. Barr per Defeazance.

Defence.

Vide 1 Lut. 7, 8, &c.

Delivery.

¶ Bona delibae salvo custodiend. Pl. gen. 251.

¶ Bona delibae p Agreement in nomine tercia pson. 3 Inst. Cl. 269. Pl. gen. 62. Vide ante 144. Tit' Doba. Barr per acceptance de autre choses.

¶ Delibato hibernum de Garroth. Ante 224.

Demand.

¶ De redditu sup dimissione ad ultimum diem limitat. Wi. entr. 1009.

¶ Demand del bieto en Dower. 3 Lev. 168.

Demise, vide postea Dimise.

Demurrer. Ante 105, &c.

Deniers.

¶ Denarij forinseci talis valoris monete Anglie. Yel. 80. Ro. entr. 445. Vide 1 Lut. Tit' Error.

Departure.

Vide 1 Lut. 385, 421, 422, 428. 2 Lut. 1425, 1426. Et vide ante Demurrer ove Causes, 107, &c.

Depradation.

Ante 201. & Br. R. 405.

Deprivation.

¶ Sile p non solutone Penton reddit. Ro. entr. 370.

¶ Deprivato Clerici p non lectione Articulu Religionis. Wi. entr. 766.

¶ Sile sine causa allegae. Id. 708, 748.

¶ Deprivato Canonice facta. Id. 650, 708 b.

Detinue.

¶ Detinue de Cartis plebe en Dower. Pl. gen. 381.

Devise.

Vide ante 183 Tit' Formadon. Et Trespass 287.

¶ p

¶ Devise

¶ Devise de terres p vita en Dower. Bro. Vad. 266, &c. Vide ante 160, Tit. *Dower*.

¶ Devise sur Condition. Wi. entr. 396, &c. Vide ante 167.

¶ Devise de Terres en Tail apres le mozt del feme, Et del Remainder ouster en Tail. Thes. Br. 108.

¶ Sile lou la feme mozt & il en le Remainder enter & suffer un Common Recoꝝp. Id. 235.

¶ Pleader del devise de Reſſion del Mannoz jelsq le firs del Devisee attainera le age de 21 ans. 2 San. 363.

¶ Sile d'un Reſſion en fee & del seisin del Legatee de ceo. 1 San. 253.

¶ Devise en special Tail plede. Id. 254.

¶ Sile d'un Annuity p vie, ove un nomine pene. Id. 276.

¶ Pleader del consent fait p Exec al Devise d'un Lease. Id. 278.

¶ Devise del Rent Charge al feme cy longo que il remainera sole, Et si apperoit que el soit marry, dont le Exec papera al luy 100 l. Et le Rent cessera, bone devise tanq le 100 l. soit pay. 2 San. 196.

¶ Devise del Reſſion al 1, 2, & 3 firs en Tail, & p default, &c. a les droit heirs. Id. 236. Vide postea Tit' *Distress*.

¶ Lessee del reſſion del term pur ans devise al son firs p vie, remanere inde, in Tail. 2 Ven. 122.

Devorce.

Vide ante Barr en Dower, 160.

Dignity.

Vide ante Abatement 2. Per Misprision de Degree. Et 7. Per Privilege ou Dignity de Person.

Dilapidation.

Vide 1 Lut. 115, 116, &c.

Diminution.

Ante Cerciorari, & Tit' *Dower & Error*, & postea Brevia.

¶ Diminution alledge sur Erroz in Formedon. 1 Lut. 858. Vi. 2 San. 91, 105.

Dimise.

Vide postea *Grants*, & Tit. *Lease*. Vide ante *Covenant*, & ante Tit. *Ejectment*, 167. Et Tit. *Verdict Special*. Vide ante *Avowry en Replevin*, 228, 229, &c. & 288, &c. Tit. *Trespas*, Barr per *Dimise*, &c.

¶ Dimissio Manerij cum ptin ad quod advocatio prinet. Wi. entr. 775. Vide ante *Quare Impedit*.

¶ Le Roigne seisse Dimise p ans. Id. 412, 447.

¶ Decanus & Capitulum seisse dimiser Manerium & Rectoziam Del. Pl. gen. 612. Ante 289.

¶ Dimise de Customary terres. Vide ante 289. Tit. *eund*.

¶ Baron & feme dimise p vie. 1 Lut. 836.

¶ Pleader inde p terms des ans rendant un grain de Pepper & Entry en les Tenements sur ceo. 2 San. 20.

¶ Sile fait p un Coppozakon avec auters p un Testamentum existit, &c. Et p ceo male. Id. 311.

¶ Entry & Demise sur ceo & Ejectment del Lessee trove p Verdict. 1 San. 178.

¶ Pleader del grant del term p 21 ans a commencer puis le mozt del Tenant p le Curtesie. 1 San. 253, 256.

¶ Pleader del Demise al T. C. p vie de W. K. & V. Et del Entry de T. C. sur ceo. Id. 276.

¶ Pleader del Demise p 90 ans si S. H. A. H. & S. B. cy longe visoint, Et Entry sur ceo. 2 San. 113.

¶ De demise del Lease p un ann. Id. 284.

¶ Del demise fait p le Pere d'un meale p term de ans. Id. 415.

¶ Pleader del Demise parol p un ann, Et sic de Ann in Ann, &c. 1 San. 203.

¶ Pleader del Demise p ans des Allom Works p le Hop p Indenture inrol apres auter Terme finie. Idem 189.

¶ Demise p Indenture p ans. 2 Ven. 118. Tho. 65.

¶ Demise de Cottage cum bonis p Termino. Wi. entr. 31.

¶ Sile d'un Brewhouse ove les utensils. 2 San. 243. Vide postea Tit. *Lease*.

Vide

Vide several Presidents del Leases de Demise. viz. *an q. 101 q. 102*

¶ Del Lease p^r ans ove Covenant que le Lessor voil ceo repair, &c. 1 San. 2.

¶ Sile de Rectory avec les Dismes apres auter Lease finie, ove Covenants al acquitter de Lessor de payement des Annuities Pensions, &c. Id. 104.

¶ Grant del Rectory, &c. p^r tribus vicis, Grantee concessit qd pvideret & inveniret und sufficiens ministrum seu sacerdotem p^r Capella Rectorie p^r rined, & solvet ei 40 Marc p^r ann. ; Lev. 75. &c.

¶ Del Lease p^r 99 ans apres le mort de S. si C. & C. tam longe viveroint rendant un Capon, le chief Rent al Seignior un heriot & un jour en Harbest. 2 San. 161.

¶ Del Lease p^r ans d'un Mannor ove un Smelting Mill, avec Covenants a repaier & nemp al assign. Id. 364.

¶ Del Lease p^r term de Anns & Covenant a sustein les Premises. Id. 415.

¶ Dimissio Stabuli p^r 1 Septimana extunc p^r sequen, Et sic de septiman in septiman quamdiu p^redi D. & J. plac^r p^r reddit 8 s. 3 Lev. 357.

¶ Bon President d'un Lease de Mes & Terres ove divers special Covenants. 1 Lut. 309.

¶ Le form del Lease p^r 100 ans si A. B. & C. tam longe visoint. Thes. Br. 150.

Disceit.

Vide ante 158, & postea Brevia.

Discent.

Vide ante 182, &c. Tit^r Formedon. Et Tit^r Quare Impedit. Tit^r Replevin. Et Tit^r Trespass, 287. Barr per Discent.

¶ Several Discents from one King to another. Ante in Quare Impedit, & 1 Lut. 903, 904, &c.

¶ De replevin. Vide ante Tit^r Ejectment, 167.

¶ De Abboldson. Wi. entr. 797. Vide ante Quare Impedit.

¶ De Warrantp. 1 Lut. 853.

¶ Disensus Mancior & servie. 2 Lut. 1100. Et ante Tit^r Quare Impedit.

¶ De Messuagiis & Terris en fee simple. Vide Thes. Br. 30, 209.

¶ Regimen & Corona discent. Bro. R. 410. Ante 222.

¶ Remainder } Vide ante Quare Impedit. Thes. Br. 106, 235.

¶ Copphold Terres discent. Wi. Entr. 909, 915. Ante 230. Tit^r Replevin. 2 Lut. 1181, &c.

¶ De Terres al Coheirs. 1 Lut. 850 b.

¶ Several discents del Barony plede en Dowry. Lev. Entr. 81.

¶ Discent d'un Copphold al feme & leisin de ceo en la droit alledge. Thes. Br. 127.

¶ Qu'un mortu seisse en fee des Dismes, & que ils discent al heir. Id. 187.

¶ Pleader del discent des Terres al heir en special Tail. 1 San. 255.

¶ Sile al Coparceners. Ibid.

¶ Sile del Moiety des Terres d'un Coparcener al auter. Ibid.

¶ Sile del discent des Terres al file & heir en Tail que enter & expel Tenant p^r vie. Id. 257.

¶ Pleader que un Estate loyallyment debient al Descendant sans aucun deduction de ceo. 278.

¶ Pleader que Tenant p^r ans enter, Et les Terres discent del Pere al fits. 2 San. 418.

¶ Pleader del Descend del Regioun des Terres, leisin de ceo p^r vie & apres les Terres eschoient a luy en Remainder en fee qui est seisse de ceo p^r virtue del Devis. Id. 236.

¶ Discent de Terres in fee simple al fits. Tho. 233, 268. Thes. Br. 30, 209.

Discharge.

¶ Quet exonerabit Def. de pmisssion. Clif. 199. 1 Bro. 67.

¶ Exonerato Auditor. Han. 104. Pl. gen. 213.

¶ Exonerato Def. in Compositio. 2 T. Jud. 16.

Disclaimer.

Vide ante 158, 236. Pl. gen. 512.
Mo. intr. 306.

Discontinuance. V. ante 158.

Dispensation.

¶ Dispensatio concessa Episcopo p
Custodes Spiritualitatis. Wi. entr.
635. Ante 218.

¶ Sile p Archiepum. Bro. Vad.
146. Ante 214.

Disseisin.

¶ Disseisin pleade, viz. B. seif, R.
disseisibit & enfeoffe quer, Def. rein-
trabit. Repl qd B. fuit seif ad usum
S. a quo disceus W. qui seoffabit
quer, Et traile le disseisin. Issue
inde. Pl. gen. 78. Vide id. 121. Et
vide ante 76.

Vide ante 167. Barr in Ejection'
Firme, & Tit' Verdict Special, ante 233.
Vide ante Barr en Trespafs de Disseis-
in, 287. Et vide postea Brevia.

¶ Pleader del seisin agard apres
Demurrer al Counterplea. 2 San.
36.

¶ Pleader del seisin en fee & Dis-
seisin sur ceo, Et del Reentry sur
Leffee del Disseisor & expulsion de
luy. 1 San. 56.

Dissolution.

Vide ante 206, 207, &c. Tit' Quare
Impedit.

Distress.

Vide Barr en Trespafs de Rent ou
Services, 285. & de Amercements,
286, 291. De Avers.

¶ Pleader de Distress fait p Rent
p le surbiding Crec. Thel. Br. 151.

¶ Devise del Distress ove un no-
mine pene. 1 San. 276.

¶ Sile fait p Rent arrear. 2 San.
284.

¶ Pleader del Devise del Distress
& Abowyp fait p ceo. Id. 295.

¶ Distress p Appearance. 2 San.
233, 240, 245.

Done.

Vide ante 182. Tit' Formedon. Quare
Impedit, 213, &c.

¶ De Terres in fee tail, plede in
Dower. Ro. entr. 260.

Double Plea.

Vide ante Demurrer ove Causes.

Droit.

Vide ante 165. & postea Brevia.

Election.

¶ Incumbens non fec Election
utrum beneficio retinere vellet.
Wi. entr. 726. Ante 216. vide 1 Lut.
655, 802.

Elegit.

¶ Pleader del Elegit & del In-
quisition prise sur ceo. Thel. Br. 266.
Vide Brevia.

Elopement.

¶ Elopement plitae in Dower.
1 Bro. 204. 2 Bro. 109. Ro. entr. 260.
Pl. gen. 378, 391.

Entendment.

Vide ante 1 Lut. 108, 357, 1172,
1226.

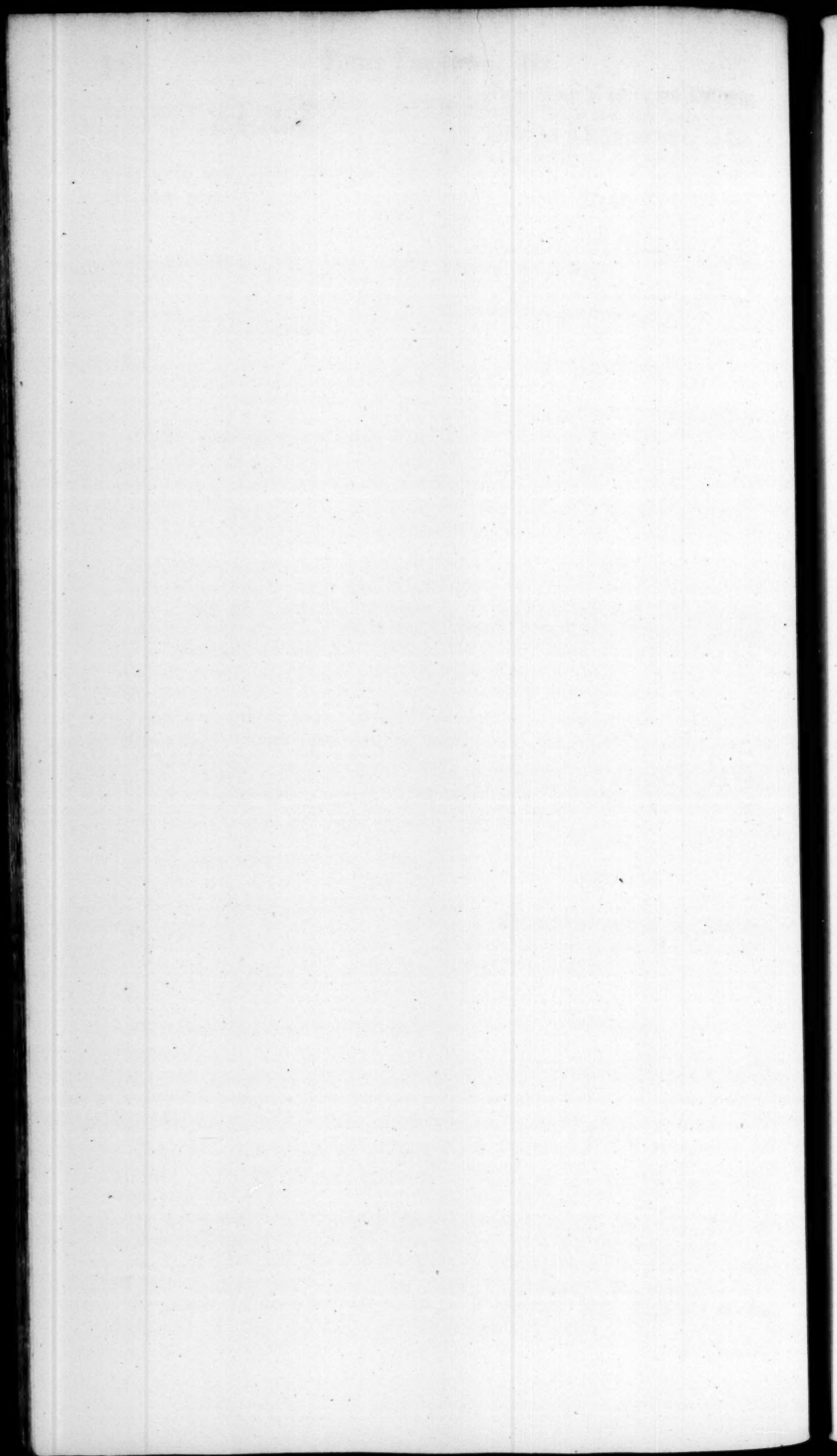
Entry.

Vide ante 168, &c. Tit. Entry. Vide
postea Re-entry. Et vide ante Barr in
Covenant. Et Tit' Debt, 149. Barr de
Rent. Vide Tit' Ejectment, 167.

¶ Entry in parcel plede en Dow-
er. Pl. gen. 397. Wi. entr. 355.

¶ Pleader inde Clamant Cicle.
1 San. 146, 257.

¶ Pleader



¶ *Pleader de Entrp del Lessee apres mozt del trois.* 2 San. 176.

¶ *Entrp del Devisee en Tail al ledge.* Thes. Br. 108.

¶ *Pleader del Entrp del Lessee p ans.* Id. 251.

¶ *Sile del Lessee p ans qui mort Intestate.* Administratoz est commit, Et Administratoz enter. Id. 188. 1 San. 253.

¶ *Pleader del Entrp fait p Devisee en Tail, qui suffer un Common Recovry.* Id. 235.

¶ *Entrp p Tenant p vie.* 1 Lut. 852.

¶ *Entrp de luy en Remainder apres mozt del Tenant p Curtesie.* 1 San. 252.

¶ *Count sur bzief de Entrp sur disseisin.* Barr non disseisibit & Issue sur ceo, spec Verdict, Doubt del Jury si aucun des Entries fuit suffisient al invest franktenement en aucun heirs de Cognizees, &c. Vide librum 1 Lut. 825, &c.

¶ *Sile en le quibus en le Court de Countp Wal de Chester, Count inde sur disseisin fait al luy p le Tenant: Barr p Common Recovry suffer al Uses.* Repl p fine levp al uses devant le Recovry, Et p Bargain & Sale inrol al J. B. puis a determin le dit Bargain & Sale sur payment de 30s. al dit J. B. que le dit J. B. fuit seise de rend, Et issint seise le dit Recovry fuit etwe, &c. le Demandant pay les 30s. al J. B. &c. & sur ceo le Demandant enter come en son rend & fuit seise tang p le Tenant disseise. Rejo que devant le dit Indenture le Demandant bargain les Premises al J. W. p vie de C. remainder al Roign en Fee que grant ceo al dit C. en Fee qui devant le fe sans del dit Indenture enter, le Demandant & J. B. enseoffe les dits Tenants en le Recovry, & donc le dit Recovry fuit etwe al use de dit C. en Fee que mozt seise, Et les terres descend al M. le femme de Sir H. C. Et ils demise eux al oze Tenant p la vie put en le Barr. 1 Lut. 832, &c. Vide Librum.

Error.

¶ *Error en Cam Scaccarij sur Judgment en Banco Regis.* Et Barr sur Articles enter le Plaintiff &

Def. & M. la femme p un Copartnership enter le Plaintiff & le dit M. en le trade d'un Man-Caploz, obe plusieurs bone & useful Covenants en ceux Articles. & leveral breaches assigne, obe leveral Barrs, Issues & Demurrers, Vd sa, Id pda 1. Issue trove p le Plaintiff. 2. Issue trove p le Plaintiff. 3. Issue trove p le Defendant, Conditional Damages trove sur Demurrer, Judgment p le Plaintiff p part sur le Demurrer, Et Judgment p le Defendant p part sur le Demurrer, Et Judic affirm in Error. 1 Lut. 865, 866, &c.

¶ *Error in Cam Scaccarij sur Judgment done en Action sur le Case sur un Bill de Exchange sur Custom enter London & Worcester p traher Bills d'Exchange, al 2. p mise Def. plitae non assumpti.* al 1. que le Plaintiff ad port Action vers le trahoz sur meisme Bill, & ad recov 210 l. p Damages &c. Special Demurrer inde. Vd sa a reyer le Issue, & p asseller conditional Damages. Sehal Continuances sur inde, Judic p Def. sur Demurrer. Judgment sur reple, p ceo que la ne fuit aucun satisfacton en ceo Case. 1 Lut. 878, 882 b. Vide postea, & vide ante sur several Bills de Exchange pag. 310. Tit Trespass. Et ante 34, 35, &c. Et 97.

¶ *Sile in Cam Scaccarij sur Judgment done p quei en Banco Regis.* Par sur Bill de Debt p 10 l. Archievesque de Canterbury vers Brown, sur obl ore Condition que est meisme en effect obe le Condition mention en le Star de Distribution des Estates (le Def. esleant oblige en semble obe Ja. Browne Adm de Ja. Morris.) Plea que Ja. Browne ad fait un pfea Inventoy, & ad voierment Administier, &c. & ad fait un voier account, &c. Et que le dit Ja. Browne ad pfozm tous les Decrees del dit Court. Replie que le Intestate fuit oblige en un obl de 20 l. al un J. D. Et le breach del Condition est assign en non payment de ceo Debt, Demurr, & joinder inde, & Judic p quei, mes reple, p ceo que le breach assign p Repl ne fuit deins le intent del Condition. 1 Lut. 882, &c.

¶ *Sile in Cam Scaccarij sur Judgment done p Def. sur Demurrer al Pari Dic London sur obl p appearance,*

appearance, Et Demurr estellant p
falle Latin en Pari, Judic fuit re-
verse sur les Authoritez mention.
Id. 885 b.

¶ Sile sur Judgment done en
Action sur le Case sur un Bill de
Exchange enter Venice & London.
Barr que pson nominat in le Bill
non solvit le trahoz valozem p^{re}
Bill bel aliquam partem inde, De-
murrer, Et Judic que le Plea est
insufficient, Inquit de Damages,
Et Judic final, Et postea Judic
affirm. Id. 886, &c.

¶ Sile sur Judgment en Banco
Regis vers Exec sur obl de 200 l.
Abatement apres Imparance spe-
cial quia Def. est Administratrix &
non Exec, Demurrer inde, Et ou-
ster respons agard, Et Judgment
final plus Def. p nil dic. Et Judg-
ment affirm p ceo que le Def. n'ad
travers que el n'ad Administier aucun
biens devant Letters d'Administier
fuit grant. Id. 889, &c.

¶ Sile sur Case vers le Trahoz
d'un Bill de Exchange, quel le Plt
ad pay p honore del Indozoz sur
Custom de London, & Judic p
Quer, Inquisie, Et Judic final, &
Judgment reverse p ceo que le Cu-
stom, come fuit alledge, fuit trope
general, car est fait d'extender al
touts maniere de plous p tout le
Mon. Note les Damages mis
en le Deel sont solement 40 l. Et les
Damages trove p le Inquisie sont
117. Et Judgment fuit done pur
touts, mes sur ceo ne fuit insst. Id.
891, &c. Vide postea.

¶ Sile sur Judgment p nil dicat
plus Mari Marce p un Escape, Et
le Judgment fuit reverse, p ceo que le
Action fuit port en le debet & detinet,
ou duist aver estre port en le detinet
tant, le Recov en le primer Action
estellant come Exec & en le detinet
tant. Id. 893. Ante p. 310. Tit. Tres-
pass sur le Case.

¶ Sile sur Judgment in Banco
Regis. Barr que le Def. Sir Ro-
bert Clarke, p le nosme de J. Clarke,
p scrip suum obl &c. Def. plede non
est factum, & Issue sur ceo, Special
Verdict, le obl trove en hec oba po-
derint, &c. Me Johannem Clarke &c.
Que le pper & real nosme, del Def.
est Ro. Clarke & nemp John Clarke,
Judgment p quer, mes postea re-
verse p toe le Cur. Id. 894, &c.

¶ Sile en Case sur Bill de Ex-
change que le Plt, ad pay p honore
del Trahoz, sur Custom de enter
London & Leghorn, Barr p non Al-
sumpsit, & Issue Verdict, & Judic
p Quer, Et apres fuit, affirm. 1 Lut.
895, &c.

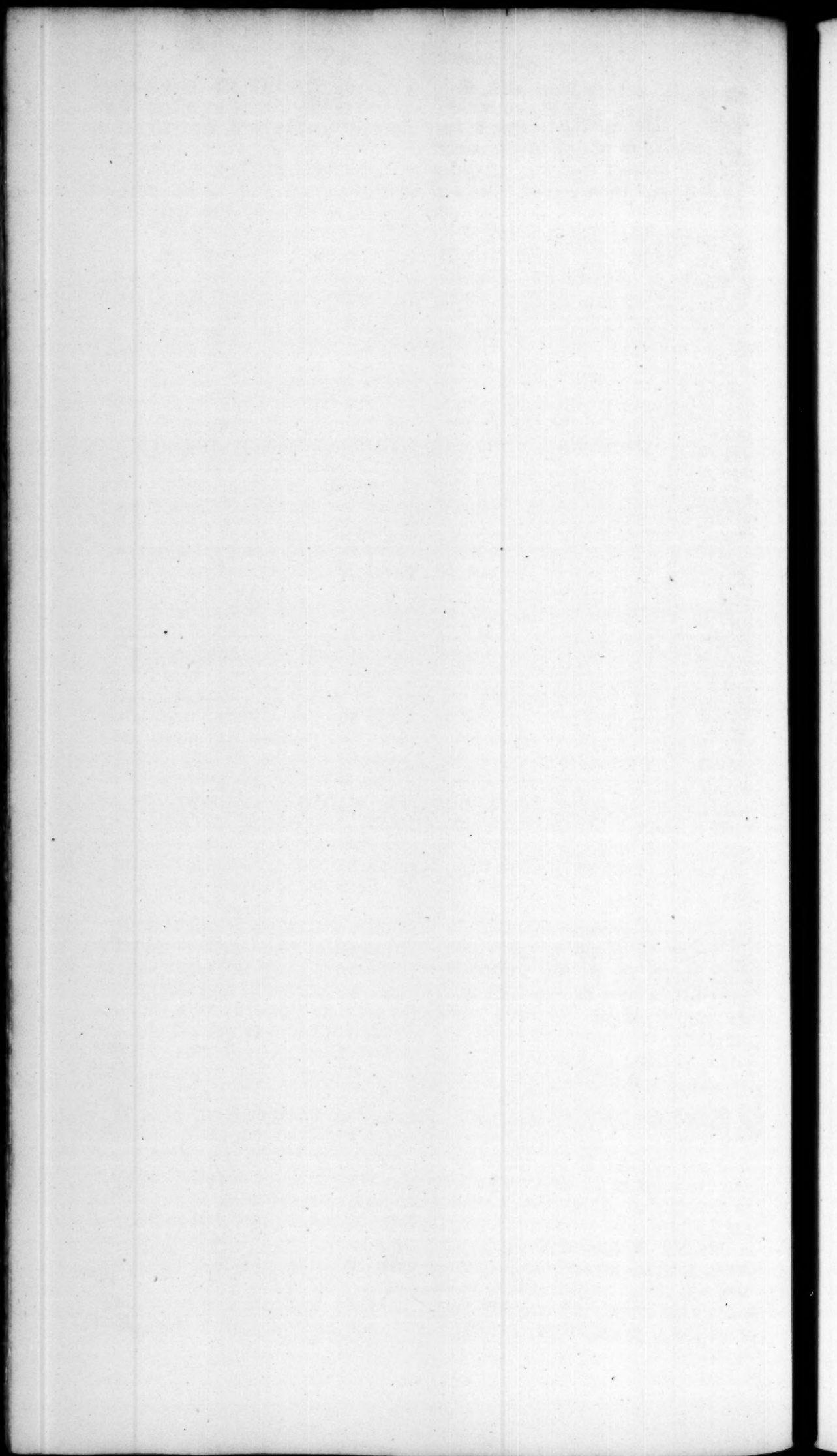
¶ Sile sur Bill de Exchange sur
Custom Angl. Def. plede non Al-
sumpsit, Et Verdict & Judic p
Quer, & Judic affirm. Id. 900, &c.

¶ Erroz sur Judgment done al
Assizes in Quare Impedit & Count
que le Patron leise plent S. Et a-
pres p Lease & Relcase conbr le Re-
cov al Plaintiffs & auters en fee en
cons de Marriage, que le Marriage
fuit etwe & le Plaintiffs pinde pos-
sels, Et le Vicaridge estellant void
per mozt apperteint al Plaintiff a
plenter. Barr, Evcls clam ut Or-
dinarius, le Incumbent H. plede
seisin de la Roy Jaques I. Descent al
Roy Car. II. & que E. C. usurpando
super Regem plent le dit S. mozt
de Roy Car. II. & descent al Roy
Jaques II. qui Regimini Anglie ab-
dicabit p que Roy W. & M. Roigne
fuit leise, Mozt de Roign M. & Rex
W. existit solus seie, Et traile que
le dit E. C. fuit seise en fee, Judg-
ment vers le Evcls, Nephie, Et
Issue sur le seisin del E. C. Verdict
p Quer, &c. Et maintenant Plain-
tiffs prient Judgment & leur Da-
mages. Et Judic p Quer & Briel
al Evcls de amozone & admissienc,
le Plt en Briel de Erroz en ceo case
fuit nonsue. 1 Lut. 901, 905. Vide
Librum.

¶ Sile sur Judgment in Comuni
Banco apres Trial al Barr sur
Indebitar ass. p un Town Clerk
plus Def. que ad receive les phts.
Barr p non ass. Verdict p quer, obe
un Bill de Exceptions al le Evidence,
Erroz assigne & in nullo est Errat
plitar. Et Judgment affine. Id.
905 b. 906, 912.

Vide ante 169, &c. Tit' Error, &
vide postea Brevia.

¶ Erroz sur Judgment en C. B.
en un Formedon en Remainder port
p deux Coparceners, & le Barr d'un
de euz sur done al luy mesme p vie,
several Remainders & Descent al
femes Demandants soers & heirs.
Plea en Abatement, p un bis peti-
tum, Demurr sur ceo obe les Causes
& Joinder, Judgment a responder
ouster.



ouster, Barr, al part non tenure obe monstrans que est tenant, al autre part ne dona pas, &c. Et Issue sur ceo, al residue p fine lehy, obe remainder al tenant pur vie que post moze &c. enter. Et issint demand Judgment si encounter tiel fine, &c. Et trable que le fine fuit al ules allegde p le Tenant, Rejo', Et Issue sur le trabs, Vd fac agard rec tres Crind & Essoin de Tenant de male veniendi, Challenge de ceo p ceo que le Tenant ad un Attornep &c. Adjournment inde, Et postea Tenant Demurr al Challenge, & le Challenge adjudge bone, Judgment p les Demandants a recober seisin p le Default al dit tres Crind &c. le Judgment fuit affirm. 1 Lut. 849, &c. Vide Librum.

¶ *Errors assign*, 1. Que Judgment duist estre done p lup sur le Plea en Abatement p bis petitum. 2. Que Judgment a recober seisin p default ne duist estre done. 3. Que ceo Judgment duist estre done p lup. 4. Que fuit nul Original Writ, Proceß supinde agard Custos Breuium &c. Id. 854, 855, &c.

¶ *Errors assign sur Will de Exceptions al Evidenc*, Id. 709.

Escape.

Vide ante 151, Tit' Debt. Et 39, &c. Tit' Case. Et 311, &c. Tit' Trespass.

¶ *Debt vers le Constable del Castle de Chester p un Escape d'un Prisoner prise p un Cestue ad la', agard al Chamberlain de Chester.* 1 Lut. 411.

Escheate.

¶ *Escheatoz vendidit Offic.* Wi. entr. 180, &c.

Escripts.

Vide ante 294. in Trans.

Esglise.

Ecclesiastical Persons. Vide Administration.

Vide ante Tit' Debt 141. Tit' Prohibition. Et Tit' Quare Impedit per tout. Et 290, De Rectories & Dismes.

¶ *Incumbent p qualdam psonas suscipiend sup le ptensam authoritae &c. de facto collocat fuit.* Clif. 604, 620. Ante 222.

¶ *Decanus & Capitulum seie de Manerio in jure Ecclesie.* 2 Ven. 131.

¶ *Sile de servicis.* Id. 122.

Nota & vide le Table en Thef. Br.

Tit' Esglise.

¶ *Vide ante 60. Disturbance de Burial, & p Disturbance in sedili in Ecclesia.* Et 3 Inst. Cl. 314, 316. Bro. R. 96.

¶ *Rectoria appropriat Priorat alten possession cuius possession p Stae H. 5. debent Regi.* Pl. gen. 99.

¶ *Ecclesia debent litigiosa.* Wi. entr. 703, &c. Ante 217.

¶ *Comment les Proceedings al Sentence en le Pryogative Court doient estre plede.* 1 Lut. 303, &c.

¶ *Pleader del Citation & Suit sur ceo en le Ecclesiastical Court.* Thef. Br. 157. Sile, 158.

¶ *Sile en le Spiritual Court sur suit la p Revocation des Lettres de Administration.* Id. 177.

¶ *Sile d'un Rector p responder de son Induction.* Id. 192.

¶ *Sile p Reformation des Maners en nient frequentant l'Esglise.* Id. 178.

¶ *Pleader del citation & recital des Articles en le Spiritual Court pur nient reparant les fences del Cemetrie.* Id. 185.

¶ *Sile devant le Evesq de London & appeal a ceo al Arches.* Id. 192.

¶ *Sile en le Court des Arches de Burry, & appeal a ceo al Court del Audience de Canterbury.* Id. 200.

¶ *Citation devant le Evesq de Cestre & de le Evesq de Cestre al Archievesq Ebor' p Seat en l'Esglise.* Id. 201.

Essoine.

Essoine. Ante 181.

Si Ject al retozn d'un Vd fa', en un formidon, que fuit Challenge pur ceo que le Tenant ad un Attoz nep, &c. V'Essoin, & Challenge, adjozn. 1 Lut. 853, 861, &c.

Si Quand & coment un poiet pleader, Qd nunquam fecit le Essoinari. Id. 865.

Estopple. Ante 181.

1 Lut. 23, 254, 333. 2 Lut. 1177, 1643.

Estovers. Vide *Prescription*.

Estray.

Bro. R. 414. Vide ante 228, &c. Barr in Replevin. Et 241, vide etiam Tit. *Trespas*, 301. De Waifes & Estrays. Vide 2 Lut. 1353, &c.

Executor & Administrator.

Vide *Testament*.

Si Executor plitae de ba & non hec assets ultra. 1 Bro. 17. vide 45. Bro. R. 55.

Si Profert hic in Cur les Lettres Testamentarie sur Sed fa'. 1 San. 354. 2 San. 9.

Si Pleader que un assignee d'un Heale lezoit les Executors & mozt & que le Exec entre. 1 San. 106.

Si Abm plitae Judic, & al Deba. Bro. R. 55.

Si Pleader que Tenant d'un reg- sion Devisle ceo en fee, Et que, le Devisle enter sur ceo. 1 San. 253.

Si Pleader del Testament fait & del Devisle en special Tail. Id. 254.

Si Pleader que un C. ad fait son Testament & p ceo ad fait la feme Executrix que empist sur luy l'Execu- cuon de ceo, & issint fuit possels d'un term pur ann. Id. 272, 276.

Si Pleader del Consent fait p l'Exec al Legacie des Terres. Id. 278.

Si Pleader del Testament fait & apres prove p le Exec. Id. 279.

Si Pleader que un Testee fait son Testament p vertue de quel & del Heale l'Exec fuit possels del residue del term. 2 San. 21.

Si Un Testament trobe p Jurp en un Special Verdict. 1 San. 172.

Si Testee pur ans fait Testament & mozt, deux Exec pbont ceo, & un mozt & le Survivoz distrein p Rent arrear. Thes. Br. 151.

Exception. Vide *Bill*.

Excuse.

Vide ante 57. De Negligence & Misseazance. Et ante 64. De Negligence Custod' ignis. Simile de bonis in hospicio, &c.

Si Excuse de Waterman p Compellae. 3 Inst. Cl. 300. Bro. R. 101. vide ante 91. Conspiracy.

Si Excuse in trans. Vide ante Tit' *Trespas*, Son assault Demelne, Per Licence, &c. 276, 277, &c.

Si Le Plt fuit detein sur Suspicion de felonp. 2 Bro. 269.

Excommunication.

Vide Abatement, 7. Per Disability de Person.

Si Excommunication p les Judges Delegates. 1 Lut. 17.

Si Pleader del Excommunication de significabit sur ceo & del Prosecu- cuon del Bpief de Excommunicato capiendo. 1 San. 128.

Exchange.

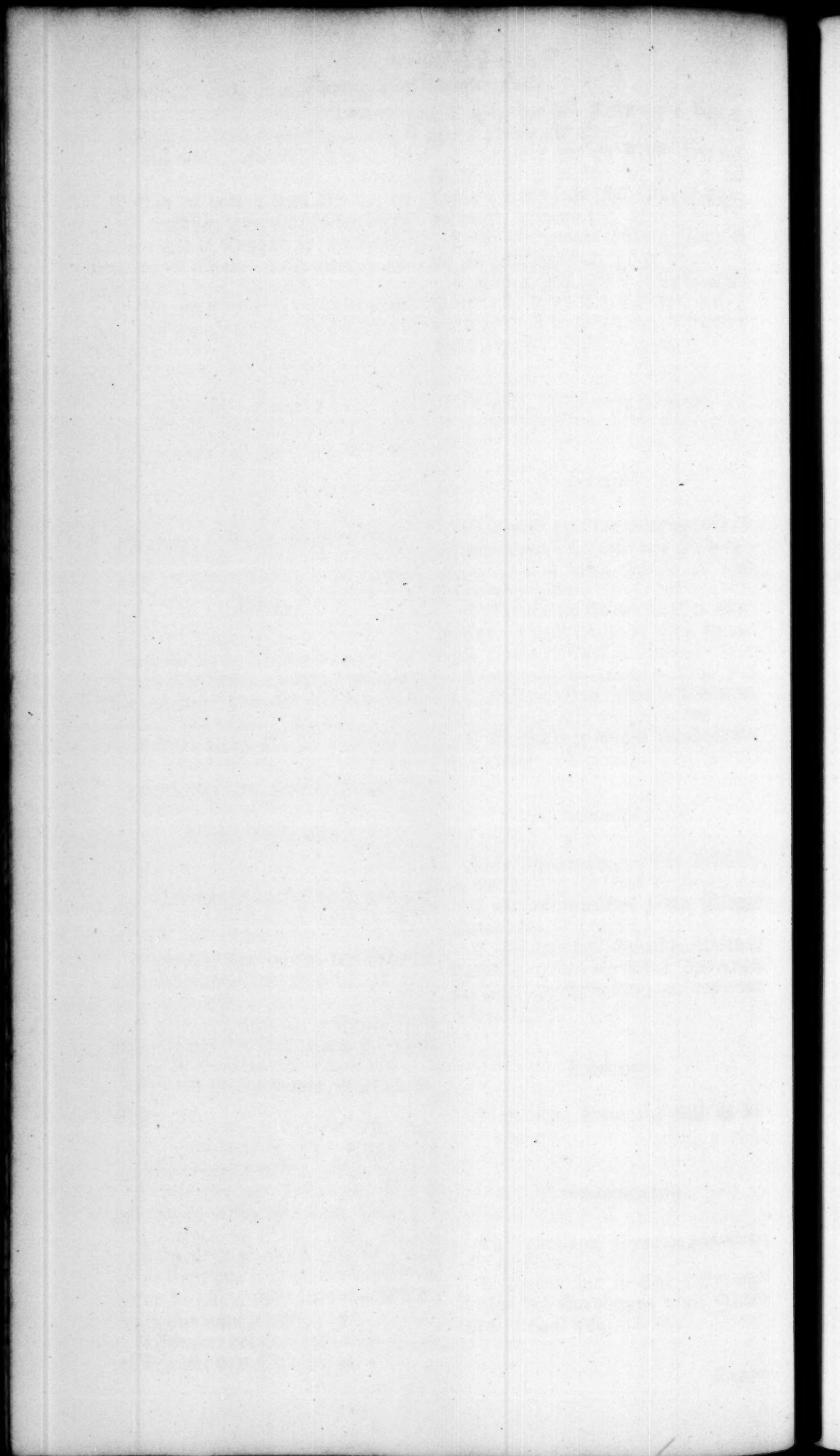
Vide ante Error sur Bill de Exchange.

Exemplification.

Vide ante 192. Oyer & Monstrans de faits.

Si Profert hic in Cur l'Exempli- ficaton del Enrolment d'un Inden- ture. 1 San. 189.

Expira-



Expiration. Vide Ante Com-
mentement.

Expiration d'un Lease pur ans del
Receyve & Entry sur auter. 1 San.
106.

¶ Del un Lease & Entry del au-
ter Lessee sur auter Lease. Idem
191.

Extent.

¶ Pleader del Extent sur Statute
Staple. 1 Lut. 429.

Extinguishment.

¶ Pleader d'extinguishment d'un
Copphold p fine de senioz al Copp-
holder. 2 Lut. 1246.

Fairs & Markets.

Ante 302. & postea Prescription.

Faits. V. *Grants.*

Felony.

¶ Justificatio verborum ratione Fe-
lonie. Vide ante 62. Barr al Slander.
Et vide 91. Barr al Conspiracy.

Feoffment.

Vide ante Barr in sepeal Titulis.

¶ Feoffment, disseisin, feoffment
& Reentry. Pl. gen. 78. v. 1 San. 51.

¶ Del. Feoffabit A. unde nullum
habuit jus unde finem levare potuit.
Wi. entr. 331.

¶ Abusus p Juntura in Dower.
Id. 356. Ro. entr. 261. Vide ante 160.
Tit' Dower.

¶ Feoffment p fraud plitae in
Formedon. Ante 184. 3 Lev. 52, 53.
2 Bro. 160.

¶ Per feoffments plede en Tres-
pass. Vide ante 287, & 289.

¶ Feoffment fait en fee avec li-
mitations des diuers uses. Thes. Br.
106.

¶ Sile & seisin en fee, sur ceo le
feoffee moztu seisse. Thes. Br. 209.
¶ Feoffment del deux jointment &
seisin sur ceo. 2 San. 9, 12.
¶ Sile, Id. 20.

Fine. V. *Misericordia.*

Vide ante 151, De Amercement.
Et 240, Avowry pur Fine, & Pain.
Et 280, 281, 282, 283, &c. Tit. Tres-
pass, De Amercements, &c.

¶ Fines levied. Vide ante 125,
181. Bro. Vad. 263. Pl. gen. 596.

¶ Sile in Dower. 1 Bro. 203.

¶ Sile. Ante in Formedon, 183.
2 Bro. 155. Ante Tit' Quare Im-
pedir.

¶ In Replevin, Ante Tit' eund'.

¶ In Trespass, &c. Tit' eund'.

¶ Fine levie al uses en Court de
Chester plitae. 1 Lut. 836, &c. 852 b.

¶ Fine & Non-Claim plitae. Wi.
entr. 883, ante 230.

¶ Fine levie p Baron & femme de
terres del femme. 2 San. 269.

¶ Fine imposé sur surrender d'un
Copphold Estate. 1 Lut. 250, &c.

¶ Sile sur Discent. 2 Lut. 1298.
ante 304.

¶ Pleader del fine levie sur Cog-
nizance del Droit d'un Annoz obe
Proclamations, Et demand Judg-
ment si doit estre admit alledger en-
counter le fine. 1 San. 259.

¶ Sile del fine sur Concessit levie
devant les Keepers del Liberty del
England. 2 San. 175.

¶ Lease grant sur ceo p 99 ans
si 3 tan longe viveront. Ibid.

¶ Pleader del fine sur Cogni-
zance de Droit levie p Baron & femme.
Id. 269.

¶ Pleader del fine obe Garranty
come Estopple p reason del Garran-
ty. 1 Lut. 852.

¶ Comment a pleader fine a faire
un Tenant al Priape. Id. 966. 2
Lut. 1609, 1611, &c.

¶ Pleader de fine obe Procla-
mations levie p Baron & femme. 2
Lut. 1016, 1220, 1611.

¶ Comment a Pleader en Aboi-
dance de fine, quand les Cognizors,
ou aucun de eux n'ad riens. Idem
16, 21.

¶ Recital del fine sur Cogni-
zance de Droit levie. Thes. Br. 188.

¶ *Seisin p vertue del fine & Statute des ules.* Thes. Br. 188.

¶ *Recital del fine leyp des Dismes en Sed sa' p Oper Errozs port sur ceo p Fitz & Heir.* Id. 236.

¶ *Recital del fine sur Cognizance, leyp avec Garrantp.* Id. 249.

¶ *fine leyp en le Court de Isle de Ely.* 2 Lut. 960.

Forfeiture. V. Pain.

¶ *Forfeiture d'un Copphold Estate p non payment de fine imposie.* 1 Lut. 250, &c.

¶ *Pleader del payment des deniers forseit p felo de se al Seignior del Franchise.* 1 San. 272.

¶ *Pleader del forfeiture des deniers pur ceo que le Intestate fuit felo de se, & issint trove p Inquest.* Id. 355.

Forejudger. Ante 182.

Formedon. Ante 182.

¶ *Formedon en Remainder port p 2 Coparceners.* V. 1 Lut. 850, &c.

¶ *Wrief en formedon en discender sur Done generalment, mes count spec sur Done p volune des terres en Ely. Barr, p fine leyp en le Court de Isle de Ely, &c. Judgment p le Demandant.* 1 Lut. 959, &c.

¶ *Count en formedon en Remainder sur Done generalment sans monstrans coment. Barr p Stat de Limitations.* Id. 962.

¶ *Wrief & Count en formedon en Reverter sur Done p fine a fair Tenants al Precipe en un common Recoyp elwe vers eux, mes nul mention del fine forsqe en le Count. Plea en Abatement p non tenure. Replie que fuit Tenant jour de Wrief purchase & issue offer sur ceo, mes Tenant Demurr al ceo, Et Judgment qd Def. respond ouster.* Id. 961.

¶ *Wrief & Count en formedon en Discender, port en Gales sur feoffment al use (quant al moiety) de feoffor pur vie, Remd al E. V. & E. son feme pur leur joint vies, Et post decessum ppiud eoz mozien al*

use de dit E. V. & heirs de son corps sur le corps de dit feme pur leur vies, & apres leur decess al heirs de E. V. sur le corps le dit feme. 1 Lut. 974, &c.

Fraud.

¶ *feoffment p fraud plitae in Formedon.* 3 Lev. 52, 53. 2 Bro. 160. Vide aliter de Fraud, Tit' Case, Ante 184. Et vide Bro. R. 55. Wi. entr. 242. 1 San. 329. Tho. 179. Vid. 175. 2 Mo. Intr. 238. Et vide ante Tit' Debt, Barr per Exec' & Adm' 146, 147, &c. Vide 1 Lut. 656.

¶ *Covenants Estoper seisse a Defrauder Creditors plitae.* 1 Lut. 623, &c.

Vide Tit' Barr per Judgment.

Gager Deliverance. V. Replevin.

Gard. Gardain.

Vide Prochein Amy, ante 195.

¶ *Rex seissit terras tene in Capite nomine minoris etatis heredis.* Wi. entr. 904.

¶ *Terre tene in Capite discens filio infra etatem quem Regina seissit, & concessit custod tam corporis quam terre p minori etate heredis.* Ibid.

¶ *Admission d'un Enfant p Gardian pur suffer un Common Recoyp vers luy mesme.* 2 San. 86.

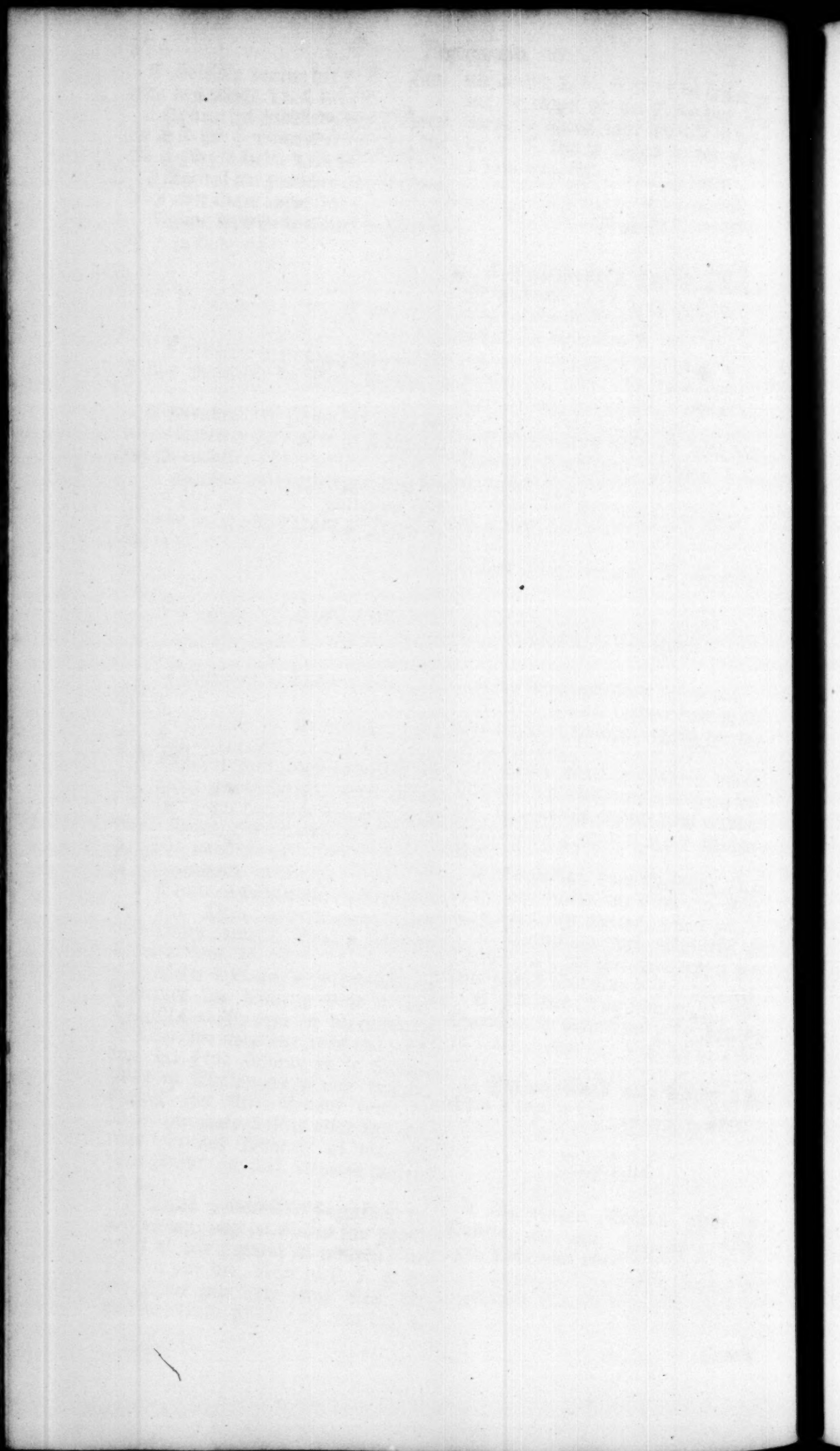
¶ *Admission del Plaintiff en Dower, Et del Ple en Erroz a pleute p leur Gardians.* Id. 329, 332.

¶ *Pleader d'appointement d'un Gardian p pier d'un p le Stat de 12 Car. 2. cap. 24. Vide 2 Lut. 1183, 1185.*

¶ *Infant Adm port Raion p pchein Amp.* 1 Lut. 227, 371, 368.

Gavelkind.

¶ *Gavelkind Terres plede en Dower.* Ro. entr. 245, 285. Clif. 298. Vide ante 161.



Grants de Roy.

Vide ante 197. Tit' *Prohibition*. Et vide ante 207. Tit' *Quare Impedit*. Et 229, &c. Tit' *Replevin*, 230.

¶ Grant de terres in fee-tail in Dowry p' Junatura. 2 Bro. 108. Wi. entr. 748. Vide ante *Quare Impedit*.

¶ Sile de Heron in fee. vide Ro. entr. 248. Wi. entr. 901. ante 233, *Replevin*. & ante 289.

¶ Sile de Manerio in feodo p' Literas Paten. 1 Lut. 846.

¶ De medietate Manerii, & advocacione Eccle. Wi. entr. 757, 760.

¶ Regina concessit Letam. Ro. entr. 88.

¶ Rex concessit Priorae cum Rectoria. Pl. gen. 99.

¶ Regina concessit Def. officium Custodis hospicii sui Westm. Ro. entr. 126.

¶ Rex concessit Manerium cum clausula Recompensae si foret ebit. 2 Bro. 156.

¶ Grants de Customarie Terres. Vide 289. Tit' eund'.

¶ Pleader de Grant de Privileges al City de Londres p' Charter del Roy H. 3. Anno Regni 15. 1 San. 309.

¶ Grant de tous Estrays deins le Mannor south le Dutchy Seal. Ante 301. 2 Lut. 1353.

¶ Grant de Roy des Lettres Patentes de Incorporation. Thes. Br. 160.

¶ Grant del Roy des Dimes en fee-ferme. Id. 186.

¶ Grant del Roy p' les Lettres Patentes en fee. Id. 209.

¶ Demise pur Ans p' Roy des Allom Works p' Indenture enrol. 1 San. 189.

¶ Pleader del Grant le Roy de Dis Franc Pleg', Court Leet, biens de felons, &c. Id. 277.

Grants de Common Persons. Vide Demise.

Vide ante Tit' *Covenant*, 94. Tit' *Quare Impedit*, 205, &c. Tit' *Trespas*, Barr inde, 272.

¶ Grant p' les Dean Chibalers & Commoners de Windsoz. Wi. entr. 77.

¶ Per Capitalem Justic' Dni Reg' de Banco Regis, de Officio Custod' huius & recordoz Curie Dni Regis coram ipso Rege. Vid. 91.

¶ Sile. De Officio Clerici The-sauri & Warrane & Custod' omnium brevis & recordoz Domini Regis Cur Dom Regis coram ipso Rege. Id. 92.

¶ Sile de Offic' Registrarij. Wi. Entr. 25.

¶ De Offic' Herald. Ro. entr. 55. Vide ante pag. 60.

¶ Grant del Custody d'un Lunatick. 1 San. 41.

¶ Grant de Customary Terres. Wi. entr. 398, 432. Vide ante 167. Wi. entr. 865, 877, 909. Pl. gen. 557. Et Vide ante 229, &c. Tit' *Replevin*.

¶ Grant de Copphold Tenement p' Seignior del Mannor. 1 San. 146.

¶ Grant d'un Copphold Estate jou ne suit Surrender. Thes. Br. 126.

¶ Grant de Rent Charge p' fait Indene. 1 San. 189.

¶ Ancestoz grant Terres obe Warrant. Ante 184. 2 Bro. 160, 162.

¶ Presidents des Grants, viz. del Honour Castile & Mannor pur term de vie. 1 San. 234.

¶ Del Roy p' Indenture del terme pur ans apres auter term finie en les Allom Works. Id. 187.

¶ Del Rent Charge hozs del Lease des Allom Works a commence al temps a venir. Id. 189.

Heirs & Coheirs.

Vide ante 145. Tit' *Debt*, Barr per Heirs, & vide ante Tit' *Formedon*, 182, &c.

¶ Heir de Coparcener. 2 Lut. 1118. Vide *Quare Impedit*, 210.

Homine replegiando.

¶ Justificac del Entrp en le mese d'estranger per vertu de Barrant sur cet brief. 2 Lut. 1429. Vide Thes. Br. 63, 140.

Hospital.

¶ Dimissio facta p Magistro Hospitalis. Wi. entr. 523.

¶ Abowp ut Ballibus Magistri & Gubernator Hospitalis, &c. 3 Lev. 105. ante 230. Tit' Replevin.

¶ Sile Gubernator de le Charterhouse. Mo. Intr. 638.

Hunting. Ante 301.

Identities. Vi. *Averment.*

Ideot. Vi. *Attorney.*

Inclosure.

Vide *Customes.* Et vide *Trespas,* ante 300, De *Inclosures.*

¶ Def. seie inclusit terr. 3 Inst. Cl. 317.

¶ Inclosure de Common. Ante 295, &c. Tit' *Trespas,* Tho. 352.

Indebitat' Assump' & Insimul computasset.

Vide ante *Action* sur le *Case.*

Indenture.

Vide ante *Demise & Grants,* & postea *Lease.* Vide ante Tit' *Covenant,* & Tit' *Debt,* 117, 129, & 139.

¶ Indenture de Bargain & Sale enrol en Canc plitae. 1 Lut. 828.

¶ Pleader del Indenture a leader les uses del fine ove Articles d'Agreement a faire autre assurance. 2 San. 270.

¶ Pleader del Indenture de Lease & Release. Id. 275, 276, 277.

Indictment.

Vide ante 91, & 185.

Infants.

¶ Pleader que un Estranger attain al plene Age. 1 San. 214, 279.

¶ Sile que un Estranger est deing Age. Id. 214.

¶ Count p pechein Amp pur un que est surde & mute. Pl. gen. 467.

¶ Infancyp plitae. Bro. R. 93, 95, 104. Bro. Vad. 89, 465. 2 Bro. 29. Vid. 40. Vide ante 130. Tit' *Debt.*

¶ Sile in Appeal. Ante 78. Han. 261.

¶ En Account. Ante 82. 1 Bro. 254.

Information. Ante 186.

Inquisitio. Ante 189.

¶ Inquisitio trobant le payment de denier accordant del pviso en un Bargain & Sale enrol. 1 Lut. 842.

¶ Un Plea p Testee p ans p force de Stat de 2 Ed. 6. cap. 8. d'amover les mains de Roy de possession des terres seises sur un Inquisition trobe sur Indictment de Treason vers R. S. queux terres sont trobe d'esire infra Maner Domini William sive Paroch de C. als C. in Com Chorum, &c. Plea que devant le Treason commit & devant que le dit R. S. aliquid huit un S. B. Chevalier fuit seise en fee de eisdem Messuag &c. parcel del Maner de C. Et que p Indene demise eux al I. I. pur 1000 ans, & soubz cet Lease le Def. derive son Title, Et donc il conclude son Plea ove Demand de Judgment, ac qd ipse terminu sud, &c. habeat teneat & gaudeat &c. ac si nulla talis Inquisitio habita seu capta fuisset & ac si terminus illi in dicta Inquisitione compere & spec fuisset jura formam Statuti &c. Quodq manus Dni Regis nunc a possessione inde durad resis termini &c. amoveantur &c. Demurrer sur ceo. Et Judic p Def. puis seberal Exceptions. 1 Lut. 996, 1005.

¶ Pleader d'un Inquisition prise sur Brief de Elegit. 2 San. 69.

¶ Pleader

The Phoenix is a weekly paper published by the Phoenix Publishing Co. It is a general interest paper, containing news, fiction, and other interesting material. It is published every week, except on Sundays and public holidays. The paper is published in the city of Phoenix, Arizona. It is a member of the National Association of Publishers. The paper is published by the Phoenix Publishing Co., 100 North Central Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona. The paper is published every week, except on Sundays and public holidays. The paper is published in the city of Phoenix, Arizona. It is a member of the National Association of Publishers. The paper is published by the Phoenix Publishing Co., 100 North Central Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona.

¶ Pleader del Inquest de Office
(lou home suit robe felo de se) p
un put patet, Et p ceo male. 1 San.

270.

¶ Sile bien plede. Id. 355.
Vide Brevia.

Inrolment. Ante 189.

¶ Pout p Inrolment del Inden-
ture south le grand Seal. 2 Lut.
1165, &c. Ante 237.

¶ Inrolment de Bargain & Sale
en Canc. 1 Lut. 838, 846. 1 San. 256,
275.

¶ Sile d'un fait devant un Justice
de Pair. 1 Lut. 776.

¶ Inrolment del Grant le Roy
p Indenture. 1 San. 187.

Insufficiency.

¶ Insufficiency in Clico allegat.
2 Lut. 1094. Ante 218.

Interpleader.

Vide ante 157. Tit' Detinue.

Journeys Accounts. Ante 190.

¶ Coment a pleader un Briel p
secute p Journeys Accounts. 1 Lut.
296.

Joynt-tenants.

Vide ante pag. 8. Tit' Abatement.

¶ Pleader de feoffment, des deux
joyntment & de leur seisin accordant.
2 San. 9, 12.

¶ De joynt Estate perenter le
Mayor & City de Coventry & un H.
M. & auters. Et del Teale fait p
eur, mes male p ces que ils ne poi-
ent joyner. Id. 210.

¶ Abowry fait p deux Joynte-
nants seise en fee. Id. 220.

Joynture.

Vide ante Baron & Feme, & vide
Marriage.

¶ Joynture fait des Dismes &
Indenture avec Covenants a levier
un fine avec Uses p vie, &c. Thes.
Br. 188.

Issue de Corps.

¶ Issue de Corps trobe p un
Jurp. 1 San. 17.

¶ Pleader que Baron & Feme
avoient issue de leur Corps. Id. 256.

Issue joyne.

Vide ante Barr in le severall Acti-
ons per tout. Et vide postea Tryal, &
De exitibus jungendis.

¶ Coment Issue serra prise ou un
plead que nul tiel Briel issue & l'au-
ter dit e contra. 2 Lut. 1272.

¶ Quand Issue doit estre prise &
nemp un trasle. Id. 1481.

¶ Quand Issue poiet estre joynt-
sur un negative sans aucun Rejoin-
der. Id. 1623.

Interpleader. Vide Detinue.

Jurisdiction.

Vide ante Barr al Trespass, 279,
280, 281, 282, &c.

Judgment. Vide Postea. 490.

Justification.

Vide ante Barr in Trespass per tout.

¶ Ad amovendum nocumentum.
Ante 285.

Lapse.

Vide ante Quare Impedit, 206, &c.

Lease.

*Lease, Vide ante Demise, &
vide Grant.*

¶ Pleader del Counterpart del Indenture de Lease qbe indosment sur ceo & assignment inde. 1 San. 53, 56.

¶ Pleader de Lease pur ans & assignment de ceo. Id. 231.

¶ Pleader del Lease a commencer puis le mort del Tenant p le Curtesie. Id. 250.

¶ Pleader del Lease done en satisfaction des Damages recoes. Thef. Br. 251.

¶ Pleader del Lease fait p ans, Et que le Lessee demise a volunt al leur. Id. 225.

¶ Pleader del Entry del Heir qui fait Lease a volunt. Id. 210. Vide ante Entry.

¶ Seisin en fee & Lease pur ans fait sur ceo, briefment recite. Idem 185.

¶ Lease fait pur ans, le Lessee enter & mortu & Administration est commit. Id. 188.

¶ Recital del Lease pur un ann. Id. 99.

¶ Recital del Lease & Releafe al Trustees en Uses. Id. 100.

¶ Pleader del Lease pur 99 ans del Moiety des phts del Market en Trust p les Poveres si deux cy longe viveroient. Id. 161.

¶ Pleader del Lease en Trust p 99 ans, apres le mort de P. V. si cy longe viveroient, P. V. mortu & les Lessees sont posses. Ibid.

¶ Pleader del Agreement p accepter un Lease & refusal de ceo. Ibid.

Leet. Vide Prescription de Courts.

Vide ante Grant de Court Leet per le Roy. 1 San. 271.

¶ Presentment en un Leet p erection d'un Cottage. Id. 134.

Letters Patents.

Vide ante Grants de Roy.

¶ Lettres Patentes p Incorporacion de Bridewell, London. Wi. entr. 328.

Levant & Couchant.

Vide ante Barr in Replevin, & Barr in Trespafs.

Liberum Tenementum.

Vide ante Trespafs 272, & 286. sur Title de Franktenement.

¶ Liberum Bancum. Ante 289. Tho. 396.

Licence.

Vide ante 276, Tit' Trespafs : Barr per Licence ou Request.

¶ Licence de Roy p litas. 1 Lut. 34.

¶ Littere Licencie p Creditors al Debtor. Tho. 169. Han. 62. Bro. Mer. 49. 3 Inst. Cl. 273.

¶ Licencia ad imponendi Alia. Bro. R. 45. 1 Bro. 310. 2 San. 321. Clif. 655. Vide ante 227. Thef. Br. 152, Tit' Replevin. Et 235, &c. & 305, &c. Tit' Trespafs.

¶ Licencia ad includend partem Coid. Wi. entr. 77.

¶ Licenc intrare in terras. Ante 290. Ro. Entr. 467.

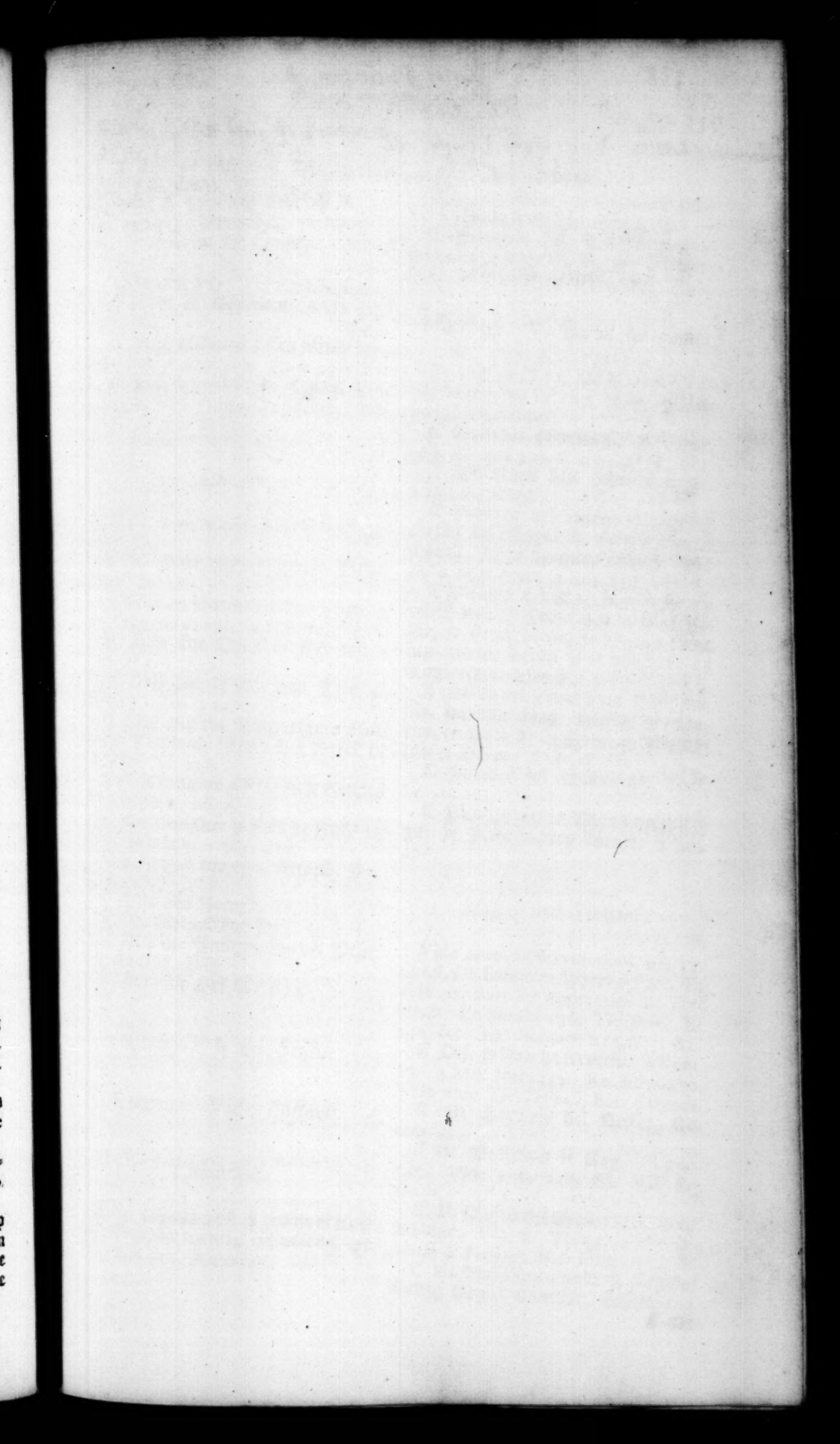
¶ Licence al Estranger impignare bona. Tho. 61. 3 Inst. Cl. 304. 2 Mo. Intr. 149. Tre. Tro. 158.

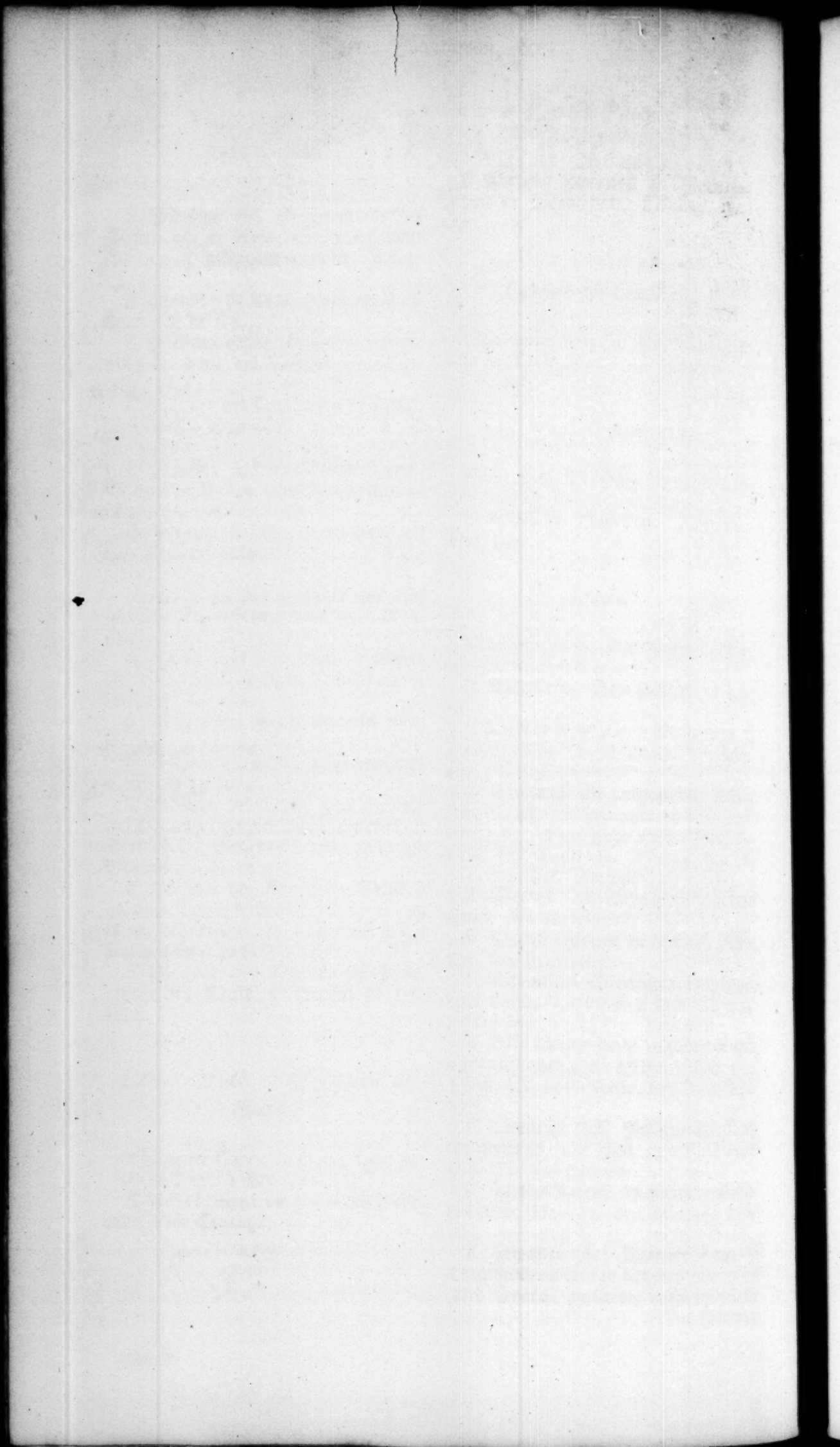
¶ Sile ad vendend ipadonem qui agreabit cum Def. qd &c. 1 Bro. 356. 3 Inst. Cl. 298. Ante. 61. Tre. Tro. 177.

¶ Licencia Def. Informatorum ad componend. 2 T. Jud. 14. Vide ante 188. Tit' Information.

¶ Littera Licenc in natura Relaxationis. Han. 62. Bro. Mer. 49. Tho. 169.

¶ Pleader del Licence done p Coppholders metre dedans abers en leur seberal pasture, mes ne plede Licence





Licence done p fait, Et p ceo male.

² San. 321.

¶ Licence plitae p Die ad clar-
gand Prisonar. Ro. entr. 301.

Lieu & County.

Vide ante 202, Tit' Prohibition.

¶ Lieu in Replevin. Vide ante
227, &c.

¶ Fuit residens infra aliud Ma-
nerium, 1 Bro. 207. Ante 239, 240.

¶ Loca in quibus in Trans. Vide
273. & Tit' Trespass. 274, &c. Tra-
verse de jour & lieu.

Li. Lo.

Vide ante Continuance 92, &c.
Ante 190.

¶ Alii Part sur Original Brief.
Thes. Br. 214.

¶ Alio en Bank le Roy. 1 San. 3,
43, 145, 212, 295. 2 San. 75.

¶ Bile sur Brief de Sed fa'. 1
San. 354.

¶ Bile lou le Pit pee Lilo al
Barr. 2 San. 209, 14, 15.

¶ Alio sur un Imparlance Roll
en le Common Bank sur Brief de
Sed fa'. Id. 218.

¶ Continuance p Alio en le Courts
al Durham. 1 San. 71.

¶ Continuance p Alio de Hust' en
Hust' London. 2 San. 237.

¶ Alio post mortem Attoz. Bro.
Vad. 478.

¶ Bile ad Attoz. Id. 500.

¶ Pro Attoz sur Bill. Id. 501.

¶ Bile sur Informaton bel Debit
sur Statue. Ibid.

¶ Bile sur Sed fa'. Ibid.

Livery. Vide Seisin.

London. Vide Customs.

Lunatique.

¶ W. expulit, H. & postea existit
non Compos mentis enfeoffe M. &c.
Wi. entr. 906. Ante 235.

Maim.

Vide ante Tit' Appeal, 72.

Market. Ante 302.

Marriage. V. Baron & Feme.

Et vide ante 57, De Maritag'. Et
66, Marriage. Et 127, Marriage. Et
203, Prohibition.

¶ Articuli Maritag'. Wi. entr.
158. Cl. Ass. 371.

¶ Marriage fuit solemnize, &c.
1 Lut. 459, &c.

¶ Pleader del intermarriage &
Seisin del Baron & Feme, Baron
mortu, feme donques remain seise
en la ppre droit. 1 San. 253.

¶ Pleader del Marriage & Seisin
del Baron & Feme que avoient Al-
sue, le feme debie, le Baron tient
lup mesme deins p le Curtesie de
Angleterre. Id. 256.

¶ Seisin del feme d'un fient pur
vie, intermarriage & seisin del Ba-
ron, en droit de la feme, & Aboluy
fait p Baron. 2 San. 196.

¶ Pleader del Marriage. Thes.
Br. 20, 36.

¶ Pleader que le Baron mortu &
que le feme marry encoze. 2 San.
276.

Master and Servant.

Vide ante de Servientibus, 22, 55.
Et 66, De Laborers Apprentic', &c. Et
vide 96, Barr de Apprentice & Ser-
vien'. Et Simile 136, Tit' Debit. Et
252, &c. Tit' Specialty, 253, 255, &c.

¶ Def. justitie ut serviend. Wi. entr.
77. 2 Mo. Intr. 252. Ro. Entr. 470.
Vide ante Tit' Trespass, Barr per tout.

¶ Ut Serviend del Actoz. Ro.
entr. 45.

¶ Ut Ballibus le Roy. Pl. gen.
545. Vide ante 228, &c. Tit' Re-
plevin.

¶ Ut Ballibus Manij cepit bona
habita. Vid. 8. Vide ante Tit' Re-
plevin & Trespass, Barr inde.

¶ Ut Ballibus pposit & Scholar
Colleg Regal Cantabr. Bro. R. 102.

¶ Ut

¶ Ut Ballibus Major & Burgens, &c. Bro. Vad. 424. Tho. 302. Ante 302.

¶ Def. delibabit bogettam p serviend quer. 3 Inst. Cl. 339.

¶ Def. ut serviend intrabit & cepit Decimas. Ante 290. Vide postea *Tytbes*.

¶ Sile & succidit Arbores. Ante 291.

¶ Def. ut serviens occidit molossum. Ante 292. 1 San. 82. 3 Lev. 25. Ante 301. De Chasis.

¶ Ut serviens cepit bona dampnū faciend. Ante 293. Wi. entr. 1004. Ante 294. Sur Prescription de Common. 2 Bro. 269, &c.

¶ Ut serviens pstrabit posses &c. Ante 298, 299, &c.

¶ Ut serviens cepit equū ut extrahur. 1 Bro. 344. Ante 301.

¶ Def. ut Decennat Hanerij cepit pullam equinam. Ante 301. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Def. justificat ut Warrenari⁹. Ante 301. Tho. 397.

Media.

¶ Seperat assignatō & media Conbepancia pstitae. Ante 289. Wi. entr. 1007. Vide ante Tit⁹ *Assignment*.

Merchant.

Vide ante De Rebus Mercatoriis, 58.

Misdemeanour.

Vide ante Tit⁹ *Trespass*, 281. Justificatio pur Misdemeanor.

Monstrans de faits.

Ante Oyer 192. 3 Lev. 76, 233.

Monstrans de Droit, &c.

¶ Demandant vient en Cane & monstre son Droit, &c. 1 Lut. 840.

¶ Monstrans de Tenant apres Montenure pstitae. 1 Lut. 851 b.

Mort & vie.

Vide *Abatement* p. 2. Et vide ante *Averment*. Vide ante Tit⁹ *Annuity*. Et ante Tit⁹ *Appeal* 73. Vide *Dower* 160. Et vide *Quare Impedit*.

¶ In Dower dies dae ad docend de vita & morte viri. 1 Bro. 205. Wi. entr. 358.

¶ Vir obiit seie. Clif. 305. 3 Lev. 168.

¶ Rex diem suū clausit extremum post Vd fa'. 1 Lut. 882.

¶ Sile. Id. 888.

¶ Rex Jacobus primus obiit seie. 1 Lut. 902. a.

¶ Carolus primus obiit seie. Id. 903. b.

¶ Carolus secundus obiit seie. Ibid.

¶ Jacobus secund⁹ abdicabit Regimini suo. Ibid.

¶ Maria Regina diem suū clausit extremū. Ibid.

¶ Demise de Roy apres un Continuance sur un Demurrer. Id. 888.

¶ Rex obiit apud Westm, Et ne dit diem suū clausit extremū. Bro. R. 410. Ante 222.

¶ Barr al Abowp en Replebin que devant ascun Rent arrear E. moztū sans Illue. 2 Lut. 1218, &c.

¶ Cognizance come Bailiffs a un qui obiit post ule continuance, &c. Pl. gen. 508.

¶ Pleader del mozt sans heir de Corps auter que un M. Crobe p special Verdict. 1 San. 177.

¶ Pleader del mozt d'un Coparcener sans Illue & del descent des terres al auter. Id. 255.

¶ Pleader que un W. W. moztū Intestate & que il laise nuls Enfants. Id. 265.

¶ Pleader del mozt de trois & Entrp del Testee apres leur mozt. 2 San. 176.

¶ Sile de Testee pur ans & del Entrp del Abnd. 1 San. 2. Thes. Br. 188.

¶ Pleader del mozt del Baron. 1 San. 253.

¶ Pleader del mozt del Tenant p Curtesie & del Entrp del lui en Remainder. Ibid.

¶ Retorn que le Def. est mozt sur Sed fa'. 2 San. 6. Thes. Br. 107, 228, 229.

¶ Pleader

Mort & Die

Death of one M^r. after Verdict and
before day in Bank suggested M^r.
Rec. vol. 2. page 483.

Death of one M^r. suggested after issue
ing of y^e writ, & before Dec. ib. p. 497

Mittimus

Mittimus of a Record to y^e County
Palatine of Lancaster. M^r. Rec.
vol. 2. p. 484. - ibid. p. 492.

Nomina & Add^{ones}.
Suggestion { That since *last Continuance*
 Mr. became a Baronet. Mr. Rec.
 vol. 2. p. 503

¶ Pleader del un moztant, leisie d'un Joynt Estate, mes ne dit que l'Estate surbelquist, Et p ceo male. 2 San. 10.

¶ Un Partner moztant, l'auter port Assumpfit. Id. 122.

¶ Covenant port vers un Tessor apres le mozt del auter. Id. 176.

¶ Pleader que un Estranger est en plene vie. 1 San. 213.

¶ Ament del vie del Tenant p vie. Id. 235.

¶ Sile del vie del Cestuy que vie. Id. 279. Vide ante Averment.

¶ Pleader del mozt sans Issue plede. Thef. Br. 101. Sile 109. 2 Lut. 1539.

¶ Mozt des Coheirs alledge. Thef. Br. 107.

¶ Devisoz moztant & Tenant en Tail moztant & est leisie. Id. 108.

¶ Mozt leisie des Dismes & discent al fits & Heir. Id. 187.

¶ Mozt d'un Joyntenant & Survivorship al auter. Ibid.

¶ Le Baron devisa terres apres le mozt del feme, el moztant & le Devisce entra. Id. 335.

¶ Mozt del Testator & proof de volune p le Exce alledge. Id. 252.

Thus much may be sufficient as to this Part of Pleading, the former Barrs, &c. in Pleading being full as to this matter.

Mortgage.

¶ Mortgage of an Advowson. Lev. Entr. 138. &c. Ante 220.

Murthor.

¶ Justificatio verboz causa Murdri commissi. Vide ante Barr al Slander, 63.

Vide ante Appeal.

Nisi prius. Vide Tryal.

Nomina & Additiones.

Vide ante p. 1 & 2. Tit' Abatement, Per Misnomer, Misprision, &c.

¶ Nomine de Corporacion change p Charter, Ante 508, 519. 256.

¶ Que le Plt penter le Judgment, & Sed sa' devent Writ. Thef. Br. 95.

¶ Recital lou le Def. est creat un Count. Id. 243.

¶ Sed sa' vers le Def. lou le Plt est fait Chavalier. Id. 232. Vide Brevia Tit' Sci' fa'.

Nolle Prosequi. Ante 190.

Nomine Penae.

Vide 1 San. 276.

Non obstante.

¶ Recusancy Conbit plede, Rept p pardon Regis, special Non obstante Star 23 Eliz. & 29 Eliz. 3 Lev. 10.

Non Pros'. Ante 190.

Notice.

¶ Al Sed sa' pur Restituton, Plt plead que le Def. en l'Action port Erroz & done notice a lui de ceo, quel supled son Executon & trasle que il avoit unques Executon. Thef. Br. 232.

¶ Barr p Assignment del Term, Et (sur notice done de ceo) Acceptance del Rent del Assignee. 2 San. 298.

¶ Le Def. plead que il voil aver conserbe le Plt sans Damage, mes que il n'ad notice del Damage. 1 San. 115.

¶ Pleader que les Avers Escape en les Terres del Advowant p defalt de les fences, Et que fuer prise devant que il ad notice de ceo. 2 San. 285.

¶ Pleader de notice done al Def. del Arbitrement fait. 1 San. 64.

¶ Pleader de notice done del Debt due, Et que le Arbitrator refuse a faire allowance de ceo. 1 San. 30.

¶ En Trespals pur prisel de Avers pur Coll, Def. plead que il

A a a

done

done notice al **Plt** quel **Toll** fuit due,
Et **Plt** die que il done notice al
Def. que il fuit exempt de **Toll**. 2
Lut. 1378, &c.

Vide Table Lut. Entr. Tit. eund'.

Nul tiel Record. Ante 191.

Obligation.

Vide ante Barr en Case per Exec'
& Adm' 54. Et vide postea Offices &
Officers.

Plt Pleader del **Obl** done. 1 San.
329, 331, 333, 369. 2 San. 52, 53,
56, 77, 134, 150, &c.

Plt Recital del **Obl** done & del
Judgment obtein sur ceo & apres
Obligaton avec security done p le
Summe recover. Thes. Br. 11.

Plt Plaintiff alledge en Audita
Querela que il fait un **Obl** p duress.
Id. 31, 32.

Plt **Obl** fait al Bailiff sur Con-
dition a restorer biens claim p W.
1 Lut. 593, &c.

Plt Trois pions en le commence-
ment d'un **Obl** oblige eux mesmes,
& puis vient Clause, Ad quam qui-
dem soluzionem obligo me heredes,
&c. meos. Id. 695.

Vide le Table al Sanders Reports,
Tit' Obligation.

Vide ante Tit' Specialty sur Cove-
nant & Debs, 249, & 252, &c. Et
Tit' Debt, 112, &c.

Offices & Officers.

Vide Sheriffs, ante 68. Et Tit'
Debt, 136. Barr ad **Obl** Vic' & al Of-
ficers, &c. Vide Tit' Trespass, 276.
De Battery, 282. Per Officers ou Pro-
cess.

Plt **Def.** justifie come Garden del
Eglise. 1 San. 10.

Plt Pleader des matters touchant
le Post Office. 2 San. 404.

Plt **Obl** prise p le Bailiff del Li-
berty p colour de son Office, &c. 1
San. 18.

Plt **Attis** plead al Marshal del
Bank le Roy. Id. 157.

Plt Part sur **Obl** avec Condition p
Appearance port p Bailiff del West-
minster. Id. 15.

Plt Sile avec Condition d'estre voier
Prisoner port p Marshal del Banco
Regis. Id. 156.

Plt Prescription en un Office d'estre
Exercise p 4 pions d'estre nolme p le
Roy de temps en temps. 1 Lut.
381.

Plt Justice Paris obligabit **Def.**
ad **Pos** quer al Session Paris.
Vid. 145. 2 Bro. 14.

Plt Sile, Wi. entr. 107. Ante 62.
De Indictamentis.

Plt Defendant justifies exhibiting a
Petition Justice Paris de mala vita
Quer. Ro. entr. 74. 3 Inst. Cl. 213.

Vide Justification per Officers ou
Process en Trans', 282, 283, &c.

Orders.

Plt Pleader del Order fait p les
Seigniors del Parliament. 2 San.
261, 265.

Plt Sile fait p le ptense Parliament.
1 San. 192.

Plt Pleader del Order fait p Com-
missioners p remover Obstructions
Anno 1652. 2 San. 274.

Ordination.

Plt Pleader del Ordination d'un
Priest p le Evesq. 2 Lut. 1097.

Original.

Vide ante Abatement p. 5. Vide Bro.
R. Act' per tout, & Tit' Brevia. Vide
postea Tender.

Plt Original plitae. 2 Ven. 255, &c.
Lev. Entr. 203. Bro. Met. 219.

Plt **Def.** wariat sup Orig'. Tho.
186. Wi. Entr. 188.

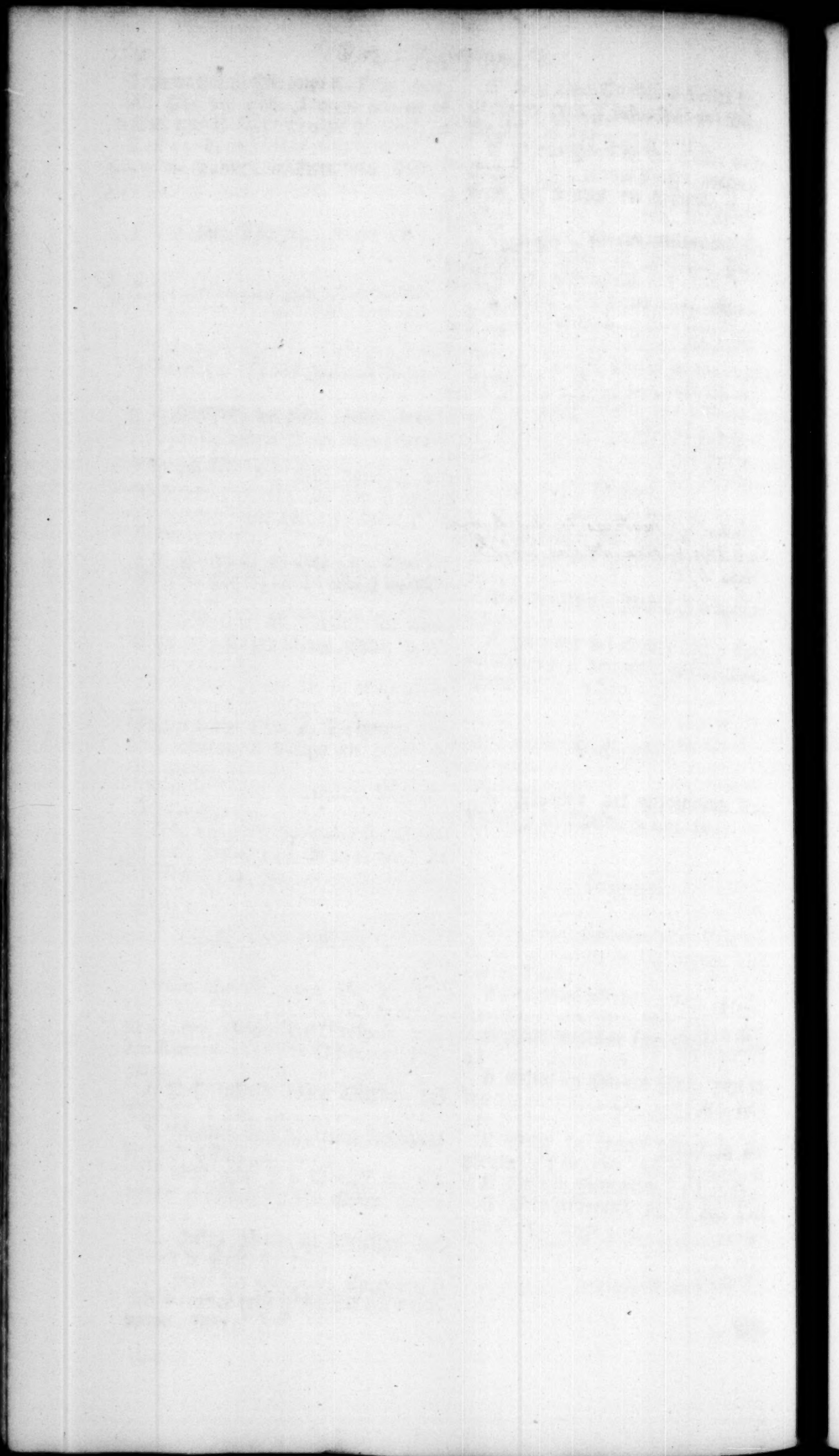
Plt Orig' in Quare Imp' port in-
fra size mops. 2 Lut. 1128, &c. Ante
219.

Plt Orig' in trans plitae in Re-
plevin. 3 Lev. 121. Ante 228.

Plt Sile in Poymedon. 1 Lut. 855.

Plt Sile in trans. Id. 98, &c. Vide
eund' 227. Ante 309.

Order of Justices to discharge
an Apprentice M. Rec. vol. 25
(page 476)



Oyer & Monstrance de Faits, &c. Parliament. Vi. Statuta placitat.
Ante 192.

¶ Quer petitie audie Literarū Dispensatō, Literarū Pated confirmatō & presentatō. Wi. entr. 635. Ante 218.

¶ Def. per audie Brevis & Note finis, Wi. entr. 805. Ante 224.
Vide Table al Saunders Rep. Tit' Oyer, &c.

Payment.

¶ Payment de Denar in Case. Mo. intr. 29. Clif. 203. Bro. Vad. 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 107, 109. Han. 64, 131, 148. Cl. Aff. 129. Bro. R. 93. Mo. intr. 57. Ro. entr. 56.

¶ Sile in debo. Vide ante 132. Tit' Debr.

¶ Pleader del payment al Scd la &c. Thes. Br. 259.

¶ Payment del part. Bro. R. 90, 107. Bro. Vad. 103. 3 Inst. Cl. 277. 1 Bro. 14, 67.

¶ Payment alteri. Bro. Vad. 97. Cl. Aff. 91. 2 Bro. 6.

¶ Payment sur Account. Han. 105, 214. Bro. R. 4, 8, 10. Ro. entr. 116.

¶ Solvit secundū Arbitrū. Han. 45. Vide 249. Tit' Specialty sur Arbitrament.

¶ Payment p Bill d'Exchange. 2 Mo. Intr. 161. 2 Ven. 300. Clif. 928.

Pardon. Vi. Grant.

¶ Litere Pardonatō & Dispensatō obe un Colonel d'un Regiment of foot. Clif. 135.

¶ Pardonatō in Parco fracto. Clif. 547.

¶ Pardonatō Simonie pstat. Wi. entr. 714. Ante 216.

¶ Pleader de General Pardon de Roy Jaques le second en Discharge d'un Conbition de Recusancy. 2 Lut. 1109.

¶ Sile Regis Car secundi pstat. 1 Lut. 9, 10.

¶ Pardonatō sur Hrr. Ante 323.

¶ De Petitione exhibie al Committee en Parliament. 1 San. 124. 3 Inst. Cl. 218.

¶ An private Act pstat. 1 Lut. 623, &c.

¶ Pleader del Statute fait p le plus hault meason del Parliament pstat. 2 San. 265.

¶ Pleader del Ordinance fait p le plus hault meason del Parliament pstat. 1 San. 192.

¶ Pleader del Ordinance fait p les Seigniors & Counts del Parliament. Id. 261. 2 San. 265.

¶ Pleader del pference d'un Petition al Committee des Grievances. 1 San. 130.

¶ President del form d'un Petition al Committee. Id. 121.

¶ Judgment in Error affirm in Parliament. 2 San. 213, 228, &c. Vide ante Error.

Part. Parcel.

Vide le Table Thes. Br. Tit' Eundem.

Partition. Vi. Coparceners.

Et Vide ante 193, 194, &c. Mo. Int. 308. Ante 233, 289. Wi. entr. 1007.

¶ Pleader del Descent de Terres al Partners. 1 San. 255.

¶ Sile del Moiety des Terres d'un Parcener al auter. Ibid.

¶ Brief de fd la' plecte p le Adm del surbiving Plr. Id. 303.

¶ Aff. pozt p le surbiving Partner. 2 San. 122.

¶ Tenant en fee d'un Moiety de Terres, Et Tenant p vie d'auter Moiety, le Tenant en fee pozt general Brief de Partic & silt special Count, & bone. 2 Lut. 1015.

Peerage.

Vide Thes. Br. Tit' eund'.

Pawne.

¶ Impignoratopstat. Cl. Aff. 95, 142. Han. 109. Bro. Vad. 405, 414, 483. Vide ante 157. Barr in Derinue.

A a a 2

¶ Sile

¶ *Sile p un Estranger.* Tho. 61.
3 Inst. Cl. 304. 2 Mo. Intr. 149. Tre.
Tro. 158.

¶ *Sile de 3 riphis impignorar.*
Ro. entr. 43, 667. Pl. gen. 603. Sub
Conditione.

Perambulatio.

¶ *Perambulatio Parochie pstat.*
1 Bro. 349. Ante 299. Vide Brevia.

Perjury. Vide ante 67.

¶ *Justificatio verborum causa Per-
jurij comitis p quer.* Vide ante Barr
al Slander, 62, 63.

Petition.

¶ *To the Lord Keeper for a Com-
mission to dispose of a Bankrupts Es-
tate amongst his Creditors.* Re. Dec.
393.

¶ *The Commission thereupon.* Id.
395.

Placita seperalia, &c. Partes Placitorum.

Vide ante Barr & Judicia, & Barr
seperal. Vide Table 3 Lev. Tit' eund'.

¶ *Several Pleas or Barrs in Debt.*
Vide ante 152.

¶ *Several Barrs or Pleas in Tres-
pafs.* Vide ante 305.

Vide Table Lut. Entries, Title
Pleadings.

Et vide Table 3 Lev. Tit' eund'.

Pluralities.

Vide ante 206, &c. Tit' *Quare Im-
pedit*, per tout.

¶ *Comment a pleader le Stat* 21
H. 8. *De Pluralities* quant al com-
mencement de ceo. 1 Lut. 140.

Vide Table Lut. Entr. Tit' eund'.

Possession. Vide *Seisin.*

¶ *Tessee p ans est posses del term*
p 1000 ans. 2 Ven. 121.

¶ *Pleader del possession d'un Teale
p reason del Executon del Testament.*
1 San. 106, 272.

¶ *Pleader que Tessee pur ans est
posses del Term.* 2 San. 20.

¶ *Pleader del possession de Tessee
p ans & del seisin de luy en reñon.*
Id. 235.

¶ *Pleader del sole possession d'un
Rentcharge puis le mozt d'un Toppn-
tenant.* 1 San. 191.

¶ *Tessee p ans fist son Testament
& mozt, p force de quel l'Exec fut
posses.* 2 Ven. 122. 2 San. 21.

¶ *Tessee p ans devile Reñon del
term al son firs pur vie p force de
quel fut posses.* 2 Ven. 122.

¶ *Pleader del possession del In-
teresse Termini p un & del Frank-
tenement p un autre & del Reñon
p le tierce pson.* 1 San. 256.

¶ *Pleader del possession de Inte-
resse Termin.* Id. 251.

Premunire. Ante 194.

Prescription. Vide ante *Custom.*

Et Ante 195, Tit' *Prohibition.* Et
vide Tit' *Trespafs* per tout. Et 303, Sur
Customes.

¶ *De paper* 6 s. 8. d. sur *Burial*
p fractione soli. 3 Inst. Cl. 314.

¶ *Sur mod Decimandi.* Vide
ante *Prohibition.* 195, &c.

De Common de Pasture, &c. Vide
Custom.

Vide ante Tit' *De Disturbance*, 59.
Et vide postea *Replevin*, 241, &c. Sur
Prescription ou *Custom de Common.*
Et vide postea Tit' *Trespafs*, 294, &c.
Sur *Prescription de Common, &c.* Et
289. *De Customarie Terres.*

¶ *Barr que le Common est extint
p purchase de part.* 2 Bro. 312.

¶ *Prescription que tous tenants
de tiel Mannor parcel de Dutchy de
C. ont Common, &c.* 1 Lut. 176.

¶ *Special pscripton p Common
en un arrable Camp al certain temps
en le ann.* 2 Lut. 1140.

¶ *Special pscripton p Common.*
Id. 1238, &c.

¶ *Pleader*

Postea. vide p. 313.

*{ From the Assizes at Lancaster M.
Prac. vol. 2. page 485.*

*{ For J. Deft. on a Nonsuit at sittings
B.R. ibid. page 494.*

On a Verdict for Pl. ibid p. 494.

*{ On Pl. on one Count & for Deft. on 4.
ther. ibid. p. 495.*

On a Verdict for Deft. ibid p. 496.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

¶ Pleader de Custom de Mannor
p Copyholder d'aver Common deins
le Mannor. Id. 1326.

¶ Pleader de pscripton en le Sür
d'aver Common sur son Copyhold
Tenant. Id. 1327.

¶ Pleader d'un nice & intricate
pscripton pur Common. Id. 1395.

¶ Pleader de pscripton p Common
en gros apres les Bles asportez
p 2 ans & p tout le tierce an, mes ne
dit p abers levant & couchant, & p
ce male. 1 San. 240.

¶ Pleader de pscripton p Common
appurtenant p chescun 2 ans quant
le camp fuit seme ove grain, a tiel
jour jelsq tiel jour, &c. Id. 222.

¶ Pscripton p Common appurte-
nant apres Bles asportez jelsq fuit
re seme & pur tout le tierce ann. 2
San. 3.

¶ Pscripton lay en le Seignior
del Mannor p Common appurtenant,
pur tous abers levant, &c. 1 San.
25.

¶ Pleader de Custom que les Cu-
stmary Tenants soloient d'aver se-
veral Pasture p tous abers foze-
pise, &c. Id. 349.

¶ Bile pur several Pasture come
appurtenant a lour Tenements. 2
San. 321.

Prescription de Estovers.

Vide ante 290, De Arbres. Et 297,
De Estovers.

Simile De Piscarie. Ante 265.

Simile De Chimin.

Ante 291. Wi. entr. 990, &c. Et Tres-
pass 298, De Chimin. 2 Lut. 1248,
1426.

Simile De Inclosures.

Vide ante Customs. Et vide Inclosures.
Et vide ante 244, Tit' Replevin, A-
vowry de Inclosures, &c. Et Tit' Tres-
pass 300, De Inclosures.

¶ Pscripton p Garren. 1 Lut.
104.

Simile De Courts.

Vide ante Tit' Error 175. Sur faux
Judgment.

¶ Regina concessit Letam. Ro.
Entr. 88. Vide ante 239, 240, &c.
Avowry pur Amercement, Avowry pur
Fine, & Avowry pur Pain.

Simile De Amercements & Distresses.

Vide ante Amercements, & vide Barr
en Trespass, 285, 286, &c.

Simile De Rent ou Profit, &c.
Ante 285.

De Watercourse. *Ante 266, 285.*

Simile De Estrayes & Waifes.

Vide ante Tit' Trespass, 301.
Vidian 8. 3 Inst. Cl. 295. *Cepitequam
ut Extrabur, & fecit Procl.*

Simile De Wreck. Ante Trespass, 301.

¶ Ad Admirallus Angl habuit
omnia Wrecca sup littoza Maris,
&c. Ro. Entr. 445.

*Simile De Warrennis, &c. Ante Tres-
pass, 301.*

*Simile De Feriis & Mercatis. Vide Ante
Trespass, 302, &c.*

*The whole of Prescription appears be-
fore Barr en Case, 59. De Distur-
bance. Tit' Prohibition, 195, &c.
Avowry en Replevin, 241, 245;
&c. Et Barr en Trespass pet tout.*

Presentation:

Vide ante 205, 206, &c. Tit' Quar-
e Impedit.

¶ Per Regem ratione custodie.
Wi. entr. 656, 746, 758, 765.

¶ Per Reginam. 1 Bro. 276.

¶ Per Regem p lapsum. 2 Bro.
240. Wi. entr. 642, 709, 747. Ro.
entr. 384, 375. Pl. gen. 486.

¶ Per Regem ratione prerogative
sue. Wi. entr. 767.

¶ Per

¶ Per Regem p Usurpationem, & p inde Rex fuit leie de advocacione. Wi. entr. 787.

¶ Sile p Epum. Pl. gen. 476.

¶ Per Roigne Robert. Id. 470.

¶ Per Regnam ad Archinard p lapsum. Wi. entr. 792.

¶ Sile ad Prebendam p non solutione pentonid. Ro. entr. 370.

¶ Per virid & uxorem in iure uxoris. Wi. entr. 770.

¶ Per Exec. Id. 697.

¶ Per Aldm hered de advocacione in grosso. Id. 798.

¶ Per Grantee pr' advocacionis. Id. 633, 647.

¶ Per Tenant in Caille. Pl. gen. 476.

¶ Per Viduam, cui advocacio fuit assign p dote. Wi. Entr. 650.

¶ Per Grantee Abbis. lb. 727.

¶ Per 3 tenend in Cod. 1 Bro. 297. Wi. entr. 643.

¶ Per Epum p lapsum. Wi. entr. 770.

¶ Per Abbem cum consensu conventus. Id. 691.

¶ Per Usurpation sur le Roy.

¶ Sile p Decand & Capituld. Id. 623.

¶ Per Usurpation sur tenant in Tail. Pl. gen. 477.

¶ Ecclesia vacans p resignacion Patronus presentat. Ro. entr. 383.

¶ Collation p Epum p lapsum. Wi. entr. 708, 770.

¶ Sile p Capituld. Id. 701.

¶ Presentacio done al Universty p Stat 3 Jac. 1. 2 Lut. 1112, &c. Ante 218, Tit' Quare Impedit.

Presentment.

Ante 195. Vide Copyhold.

¶ En Court Leet p un Encroachment & p erection d'un Cottage. 1 San. 134.

¶ En Leet p refuser le Office del Constable. 2 San. 290.

¶ Per Juratores in Aeta de de-fale residentis. 1 Bro. 154.

¶ Per Jur ad delibation Gaol de Newgate. Wi. entr. 735, 753.

¶ Copyhold Estate present & admissio inde. 3 Lev. 129.

Prisonar.

Vide ante 151, Tit' Debt, Barr sur Escape.

Priviledge.

Vide ante 87. Per Privilege del Def. Et vide 129, Barr en Debt. Et vide Bro. Vad. 496, 497. Et vide Brevia Tit' Attachment & Privilege.

Probation.

¶ Probatio Clerici allegat. Bro. Vad. 347. Ante 217.

Prochein Amy, Ante Infant & Gardian.

Proclamations.

¶ Proclamatio fact' sur Indictment. 1 Bro. 125. Vide ante 91. Vide ante Utlary reverse.

¶ Proclamatio de Extrahur. Ante 301.

¶ Sile sur Exigent pur close enfreint. Thes. Br. 173.

¶ Pleader del Proct fait sur Fine. 1 San. 259. Vide ante Utlary.

Prohibition. Ante 195.

Process' plead.

Vide Table Thes. Bre. Tit' eund'. Et le Table al Sanders Reports, Tit' eund', viz. Debant Judgment, Bill de Mids, Capias, Latitat, Original, Excommunicato capiendo, Summons, Attachment en Bone, Distingas: Apres Judgment, viz. Ad la', Id la', Non omit, &c.

Property.

¶ Pleader del pperity in le Def. &c. Vide ante 228. Avowry sur Title in Replevin. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Sile

[Faint, illegible text visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

¶ Bile en le *Wt.* 2 *Lut.* 1161.
 Ante 237. 1 *Bro.* 338.
¶ Proprietat bono^u fuit viri tantum. 3 *Inst.* Cl. 55. Cl. Aff. 9. Reg. Pl. 292. 2 *Mo.* Intr. 17.
¶ Qu bona fuerit p^{ri}is Def. *Bro.* R. 2, 476. Ante 291.
¶ Proprietat Decima^u & grano^u. Vide ante 202, &c. Tit' *Prohibition.*
¶ Proprietat bono^u fuit Testator. Ante 293. *Wi.* entr. 1001.
¶ Verba de qua fenum fuit queri p^{re}. 1 *Bro.* 322. Ante 293.

Protection.

¶ Defendant pleads the King's Protection under the Great Seal. 2 *Bro.* 106. *Tho.* 214. Cl. Aff. 318. *Han.* 126, 127, 320. Vide ante 204. Tit' *Protection.* Vide 1 *Lut.* 34.

Protestando's.

Vide in le several Barrs per tout. Et vide 2 *Bro.* 236. *Ro.* entr. 470, &c. Et ante 215, Tit' *Quare Impedit.* Et Tit' *Trespas.*

¶ Protestando qd Dñus Rex non scie &c. *Wi.* entr. 744. Ante 219.

¶ Seberal prestacions en Replie. 1 *Lut.* 883, 884.

¶ En Covenant que il avoit performe tous choles, &c. mes que Testee, &c. ne ont performe. 1 *San.* 107.

¶ Protestando que le matter en un Libel fuit voier, &c. Id. 120.

¶ Que certain Tenements fuerit Debiles de le Mannor, Et prest aussi que les Tenements ne sont contenus en le Fine. Id. 259.

¶ Que le Informacion est insufficiant, mes pur Plea il dit, &c. Idem 271.

¶ Def. prest que il avoit plenelement administrer, mes pur plea il dit que il n'ad degast. Id. 306.

¶ Def. prest que H. S. ad nul droit, pur plea dit que H. S. ne lui oust. 2 *San.* 176.

¶ Seberal prestacions p les Inhabitants de les adjacent Wills sur proceedings vers eux sur le Stat de Westm' 2. cap. 46.

¶ En Barr en Trespas, prestacion que les biens p^{ri}se ne fuerit del value mention en le Pari. 2 *Lut.* 1320.

¶ Protestando qd Pari est insufficiens in lege. 2 *Ven.* 294.

¶ Protestando non cogit aliqua supius allegat fore &c. Ibid.

¶ Protestando non cogit Donum. Ante 184. 2 *Bro.* 162.

¶ Protestando qd Cleri Thesaurar & Cust' B^{re} en Banco Regis non attendebat sed neglexit, p plito, &c. 3 *Lev.* 342.

¶ Repl en Dowder prestando qd non obiit seistus. Id. 168.

¶ Protestandos in Debt, scilicet, Qd Def. non performavit aliqua, &c. p plito non solvit denar. 2 *Bro.* 102. Vide ante 135, &c.

¶ Qd queri observabit omnia &c. Qd Def. non performavit aliqua, &c. 1 *San.* 164.

¶ Repl, prest qd non solvit aliquem denar, p plito qd non solvit denar ad tale festum. Pl. gen. 284.

¶ Bile qd non delibabit scriptum, &c. Id. 300.

¶ Bile qd debilabit relaxacion, p plito qd Concil queri debilabit assurance &c. *Tho.* 189.

¶ Rejo' prest qd I. non requisivit, p plito qd I. p A. ur' ejus non clamabat terciam partem tenementorum p Note. Id. 197.

¶ Def. prestando, That the Ship was not taken put; p plito, That the Plaintiff did not prove the Loss put, &c. *Bro.* Vad. 169.

¶ Protest qd non est talis cond inc mercatores & al plonas infra Regnum Angl. 2 *Ven.* 300.

¶ Protest qd non delibabit, p plito qd non solvit. *Bro.* R. 173.

¶ Protest qd non solvit, Exie qd non delibabit. Id. 192. vi. *Mo.* Intr. 181.

¶ Protestando, That the Defendant did not endeavour to lay down the Briefs, &c. p plito, He did not come to a just Account. *Bro.* Met. 232. *Re.* Dec. 240.

¶ Protest, That J. S. made no Will; p plito, That he gave no Legacies to the Plaintiff, &c. *Bro.* Met. 237.

¶ Repl prest, That he was duly demanded for the Rent, and refused to pay. Cl. Aff. 403.

¶ Def. prestando, She was not then his Daughter; p plito, That the five Years are not expired. *Lev.* Entr. 51.

¶ Protest, He did not tender; p plito, He requested, and Def. refused. 2 *Mo.* Intr. 236.

¶ P^{ro}.

¶ *Protestando*, That the Judgments were by Fraud, &c. *p* *plito*, she acknowledged she had Assets sufficient. *Bro. Vad.* 181. *Cl. Aff.* 256.

¶ *In Power*, *Repl* *protestando* non *seise*, *p* *plito* non *disseisibit*. *Bro. Vad.* 266.

¶ *Repl* *protestando* non *acceptabit*, *p* *plito* non *assignabit*. *Pl. gen.* 382. *Ro. entr.* 282.

¶ *Protestando* non *assignabit*, *p* *plito* non *acceptabit*. *Ro. entr.* 279, 280.

¶ *Protest* nul tiel Custom, *p* *plito* *Ceri* sunt de natura *Ceri* ad *Commune* Regem. *Id.* 245.

¶ *Protest* non *cogn* *don*, *p* *plito* le *Ancestor* del *Demandant* grant *Terres* al *Tenant*. 2 *Bro.* 162.

¶ *All Information* *protestando*, That it is not sufficient; pleads the Act 13 *Car.* 2. *Rejo* *protest*, That he ought not to have received the Sacraments yearly, and pleads the Act of Exempting Protestant Dissenters. *Clif.* 404.

¶ *In Quare Impedit*, *Ejus* *protestando*, &c. *Repl* *protestando*, &c. *Rejo* *protestando*, &c. *Bro. Vad.* 347.

¶ *In Replevin* *protest* qd *Regina* nichil habuit in *Recozia* tempore *dimissionis*, &c. *p* *plito* qd *E.* 4. *seie* concessit, &c. *Wi. entr.* 828.

¶ *Repl* *protest* qd tempore quo, &c. *Ceri* non fuerit *Customar*, *p* *plito* *cogn* qd, &c. *sed*, &c. *Id.* 812.

¶ *Protest* qd *locus* non fuit *parcel* *Honoris* & *Manerij*, *p* *plito* &c. *Id.* 841.

¶ *Protest* qd *partitio* ine &c. non facta fuit, *p* *plito* qd *H.* *seie* fuit &c. *Mo. Intr.* 308. *Pl. gen.* 508.

¶ *Plaintiff* *p* *protest* *denie* le *done* en *tail*, *p* *plito* qd *W.* *seise* fuit *foz* *mer* *done* en *taile*. *Id.* 502.

¶ *Bar* *protest* non *cogn* aliqua *foze* *vera*, *p* *plito* *O.* *nunquid* fuit *seie* de *servitiis* &c. *Mo. Intr.* 388.

¶ *Repl* *protest* qd non obtulit, *p* *plito* *queri* *nec* aliquis *at* *solvit* *nec* obtulit. *Wi. entr.* 919.

¶ *In Crespals*; *Protest* nul tiel *Concord*, *p* *plito* qd *fec* *trans* *post* *Concordiam*. *Id.* 962.

¶ *Repl*, *protest* qd huit *botum*, *p* *plito* de *injur* *sua* *ppr*. *Tho.* 306.

¶ *Surrejo* *protest* nul tiel *Custom*, *p* *plito* *oves* fuerit *extra* *biam*. *Tho.* 324.

¶ *Protest* qd *queri* non habuit *communiam*, *p* *plito* qd *Moria* non fuerit *levand*. *Ro. entr.* 465.

¶ *Protest* qd *J.* non *fec* *posterius* *testum*, *p* *plito* qd *J.* in *vita* *sua* *ppr* *cepit* *bona*. *Wi. entr.* 1001.

¶ *Rejo*, *seperat* *protest* qd *clausid* non *continet* 2000 *acr*, *p* *plito* qd *communiam* non *sufficiens*. *Tho.* 352.

¶ *En Waste*; *Def.* *protest* qd nul *fec* *vastum*, *p* *plito* qd *pale*, &c. fuerit *putrid* &c. *Wi. entr.* 1029. *ante* 326.

¶ *Protest* que les *Barnes* ne sont *parcel* de *Heale* *demise* ne de *tane* *value*, *p* *Plea* ne fuit *Waste*. 1 *Bro.* 373.

¶ *Def.* *Protest* nul *Waste*, *p* *Plea* le *Plaintiff* n'ad *riens* en *Reversion*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Protestando* de *delibac* *Relaxa* *tion* *primo* *Dec*, *Et* *trable* le *temps* del *delict*. *Bro. Vad.* 515.

Quare Impedit.

Ante 205, 206, 207, &c. *Et* *Vide* *ante* *Presentation*.

¶ *Le Roy* *seise* *plent*, &c. 1 *Lut.* 903, &c.

Recogn.

Vide *ante* 129. & *Wi. entr.* 242.

¶ *Recogn* *Regine* in *Scaccario*. *Wi. entr.* 178, &c.

Record.

Vide *ante* 224, *Tir'eund*.

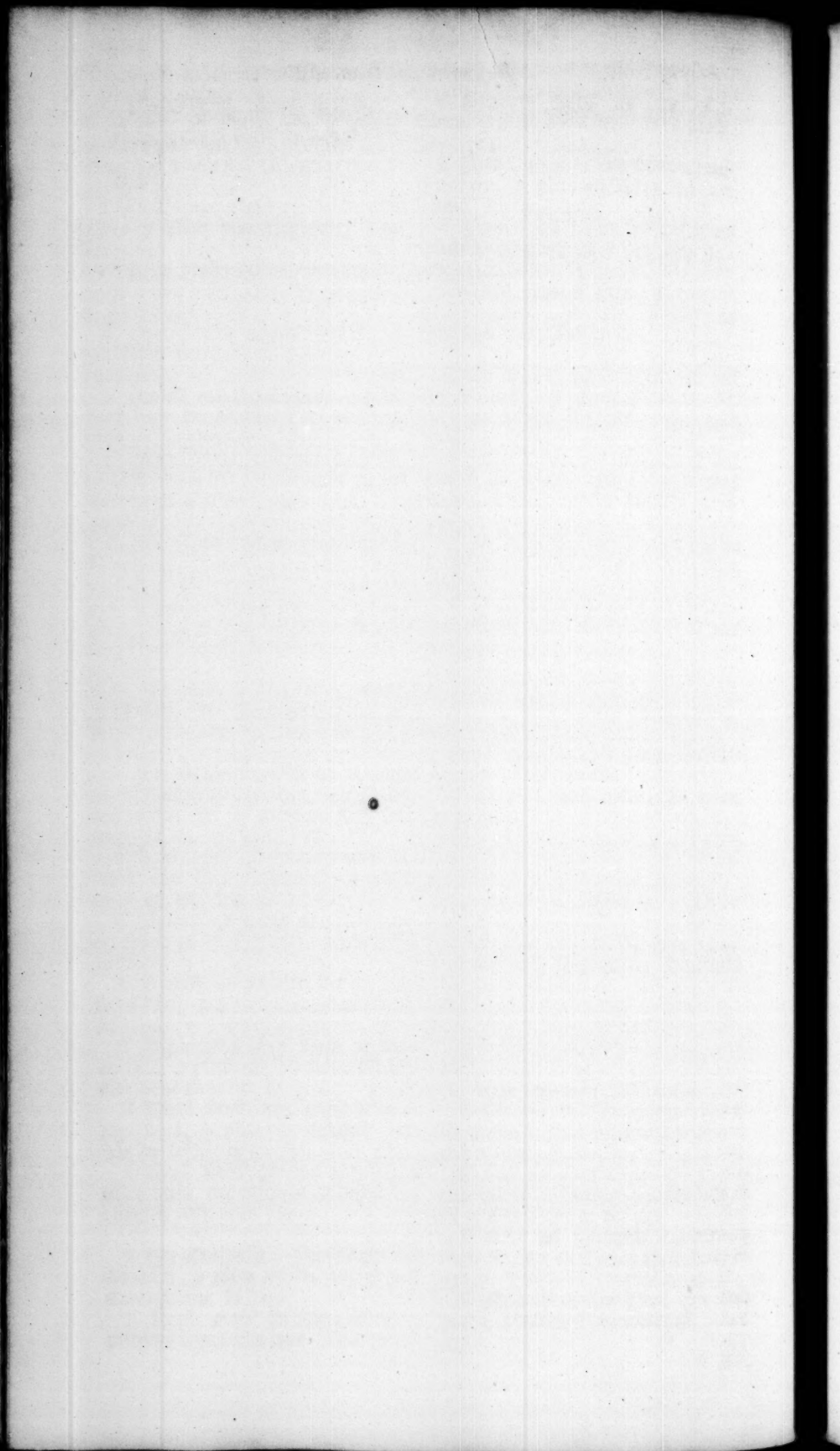
¶ *Pleader* del *Judgment* *obtein* en *Bank* le *Roy* *p* *nient* *infoz* *re* *cite* *a* *large*. 1 *San.* 90.

¶ *Sile* del *Obt* *Brief* *Orig* *ple* *cute* *sur* *ceo* & *Judic* *p* *nient* *infoz* en le *Cod* *Banco*. *Id.* 330.

¶ *Sile* del *Judgment* *obtein* *p* *cogn* *Arion* en *Banco* *Regis*. *Idem* 331.

¶ *Sile* *obtein* *sur* *Par* *en* *trober* *post* *p* *Arion* en *Banco* *Regis*. 2 *San.* 137.

¶ *Sil*,



¶ Sile de Judgment obtain & del
Elegit & Inquisit psecute sur ceo.
Id. 68. Vide postea Recovery.

Recovery plead & recit', &c.

Vide ante 54, 129, 146.

¶ Recuperatio in prior Action.
Bro. Vad. 76. Tre. Tro. 163. 2 Lut.
1414. Wi. entr. 99, 62. 3 Lev. 122,
173, 176, 196. Vide ante 85. Barr per
Judic' in alia Actione. Et vide 87. &
Tho. 210, 174. 1 Bro. 159. Wi. entr.
188. Vide ante 147, Tit' Debt, Barr
per Exec' & Adm'. Vide 3 Lev. 121.
Et ante 228, in Replevin.

¶ Recosy suffer plede en Dowder.
Ro. entr. 1259, In Formedon. Ante
183.

¶ Recosy common plede en Court
de Chesser. 1 Lut. 833, &c.

¶ Justificatio p Recosy. Vide ante
Trespas 280, 281, 282, &c.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Case en
le Court del Discount de London, &
del Capion en Execucion sur ceo.
Thes. Br. 9.

¶ Pleader del Recosy p un Adm
en Trover largement. Id. 15, 17.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Assump-
sit en Banco Regis. Id. 27, 28.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Case de-
vant le Seneschal & Suitoys de Rom-
ford. Id. 40.

¶ Recital del Judgment en Case
en le Palace Court. Id. 41, 52, 121.

¶ Recital del Judgment en Debt
en Cod Banco, & del affirmance de
ceo en Briel de Error. Id. 2.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Debt sur
fozein Attachment devant le Dis-
count de London. Id. 10.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Debt en
Cod Banco. Ibid.

¶ Pleader del Recosy p un Exec
brielment. Id. 22, 24.

¶ Recital del Recosy sur un Obl
p dures. Id. 31, 32.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Debt en
le Palace Court. Id. 53.

¶ Sile del Recosy en Debt vers
un Adm. Id. 46. Sile vers un Exec.
Ibid.

¶ Sile del Judgment en Debt en
le Court de Rippon pecl del Dutchy
de Lancaster. Id. 85.

¶ Sile del Recosy sur Recogd en
Chancery en B. R. sur Issue joyn.
Thes. Br. 95.

¶ Sile del Recosy en un Annu-
ty. Id. 97.

¶ Pleader del Judgment recober
vers le Discount sur rien doit plead.
Id. 285.

¶ Recital del Recosy en un Bo-
rough Court. Id. 44.

¶ Sile del Recosy en Detinue en
un Borough Court. Id. 39.

¶ Sile d'un Judgment p Pte en
Detinue. Id. 48.

¶ Sile del Briel de Entry en le
Per & Qui. Id. 216.

¶ Sile del Recosy en Briel de
Entry sur Disseisin en le quibus.
Id. 138.

¶ Sile del Disseisin & del Bastar-
dy plead. Id. 35.

¶ Sile del common Recosy suffer
avec double Voucher. Id. 100, 102,
101, 100.

¶ Sile del Judgment en Assise
del novel Disseisin. Id. 84.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Quare
Imped p le Roy. Id. 1.

¶ Sile p default & del Judgment
affirm sur Error port sur Judgment
en C. B. Ib.

¶ Recital del Judgment in Quare
Impedit. Ibid. & pag. 2.

¶ Recital del Judgment pur le
Abolwant a large. Id. 56.

¶ Sile de Non Pros en Repleg'
apres Abolwyp & del Judgment sur
briel de Enquiry. Id. 62, 64.

¶ Sile del Judgment sur De-
murcer al Barr al Abolwyp lou Def.
sist Cognizance come Vaply. Ibid.

¶ Sile del non Pros p default del
Repl. Id. 121.

¶ Sile del Judgment pur le Pte
en second Delibance. Id. 45.

¶ Recital del Judgment en Trel-
pals pur les Defendants, Et del
Release de ceo p un Def. Id. 12.

¶ Pleader del Recosy en Trespals
& de Release de ceo. Id. 11.

¶ Recital del Recosy en Trespals
en le Court de Ppplowders. Id. 40.

¶ Recital del Conviction de Ho-
micide en Appeal del mozt del Ba-
ron. Id. 35.

¶ Sile del Judgment, en Appeal
p le Def. Id. 51.

¶ Sile del Judgment sur Sed fa' vers Certenans. Thef. Br. 96.

¶ Del Judgment & Sed fa' recse p Erroz Cam quam. Id. 231.

¶ Sile del Recosy en un Annuitp. Id. 97.

Recusancy.

¶ Recusant Condit. 3 Lev. 4, 8, 9, &c. Wi. entr. 733, 753. Vide ante Quare Impedit, 208, & 218. 2 Lut. 1100, &c.

Reentry.

¶ Ejectment, Et Def. clamando terminum quiete reintrabit, 1 Bro. 98. vide Tho. 201.

¶ Disseisin, Feoffment & Reentry. Pl. gen. 78. Wi. entr. 112, 986. Ante 335.

¶ Reentry p Telloz puis forfeiture. Vid. 143. Tho. 310.

¶ Sile puis concession fait. 1 Bro. 334. Vide ante 288, &c. Tit' Trespass, Barr per Demise.

Release. Vide ante Arbitrement.

Vide ante 82, 83. Barr in divers Actions.

¶ Release p un joyntenant al auter. 1 Bro. 249, 275. 2 Bro. 228. Tho. 233. Wi. entr. 133, 659, 871, 885, 1005. Ro. entr. 249.

¶ Release in Annuitp. Vide 72. **¶ Sile in Audita querela.** 80.

¶ Release puis ule continuance. Ante 77.

¶ Release plitae in Case. Cl. Aff. 116, 129, 257. Bro. Vad. 15. Re. Dec. 98, 105, 111. Bro. Vad. 98, 105, 111, 116. Han. 43. Tho. 72.

¶ Sile in Covenant. Ro. entr. 166. 3 Inst. Cl. 387.

¶ Sile in Dower. Ro. entr. 263. 275. Vide 160. Tit' Dower.

¶ Sile in Debo. Vide ante 130. & 154. Barr de Arbitrement; Et Tit' Specialty, Sur Arbitrement.

¶ Sile in Erroz. Re. Dec. 309. **¶ Sile, Law Err.** 259. Bro. R. 372.

¶ Sile in Quare Impedit. 2 Bro. 266. Vide ante Quare Impedit, 213.

¶ Sile en qd ei deforceat en Cases 1 Lut. 738.

¶ Sile in Transgr. Ante 275, & 294. De bonis cap. 209.

¶ Exec dedit Def. Relaxationem. Wi. entr. 311.

¶ Release de Common. Wi. entr. 920. Ante 242.

¶ Pleader del Deale & Release fait en Trust, &c. 2 San. 11, 275, 276.

¶ Relaxato & remissio Def. in Compo. 2 T. Jud. 16.

¶ General Releases agard. 1 San. 29, 325. 2 San. 185.

¶ J. dimise al A. & al p un ann & puis Release ad usum ipsius p vita, remanere ad usum A. & al p 1000 ans. 2 Ven. 120.

¶ Quei Exec de K. pscute Sed fa' ver Def. Exec de L. sur Judie de 600 l. obtene p K. Testatoz vers L. Testator, Def. plitat in Barr Relaxac p K. un Quer al C. un Def. 3 Lev. 271.

¶ Comment Release puis dari Comittance apres Issue join poir ou doit estre plead. 2 Lut. 1142.

¶ Pleade del Release done. Thef. Br. 177.

¶ Sile del Deale & Release sur Trustees avec Limitation al Baron & del part al Femme pur vie, & del tout al Heir Male en Special Tail, Et pur default de ceo al Heir en general Tail, Remainder en fee. Id. 99.

¶ Relaxatoplie ad Bill sive scripe Obl. Bro. Vad. 512.

¶ Per Def. fait p Exec del Oblige. Id. 513.

¶ Sile p Def. ante Orig' impetrat sur Action poir p un Exec. Id. 514.

¶ Sile gered dar ante confectio nem set delibat post confectio nem & ante impetrat bzis. Ibid.

Relicto Placito & Relicta verificatione.

Vide ante 64. Tit' Judic'.

Remainder. Reversion.

Vide ante 145. Tit' Debt, Barr per Heirs. Et vide 181. Tit' Formedon.

¶ Breim del Remainder Plead. 1 San. 147.

¶ Pleader del admittance al Remainder

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
IN TWO VOLUMES
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
OF THE BOSTON BAR
VOL. I.
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY
J. B. ALLEN, 1822.

mainder des Copphold Terres. Id.

147.

¶ Pleader del Seisin del Reſſion & del Remainder. 2 San. 236.

¶ Pleader del Seisin del Reſſion & del Remainder. Theſ. Br. 99.

¶ Siſe del Seisin del Reſſion del Abbotſon. Ibid.

¶ Pleader del Seisin del terme p vie, Remainder en Tail, le Reſſion en fee, le Tenant p vie moſt & le Remainder deſcend. Id. 106.

¶ Tenant en Tail ſuffra un common Recovſ & moſt, ſur Erroz poſt le Plt aberra que le dſoit remain a lui. Id. 235.

¶ Pleader del Seisin del Reſſion apres le moſt del Tenant p le Curteſie. 1 San. 252.

¶ Siſe del Reſſion en Tail. Id. 256.

¶ Siſe del Reſſion & del Deſcent de ceo de le Pere al Fitz. 2 San. 418.

Vide poſtea Seisin.

¶ Plt entitle luy meſme al Reſſion expeant ſur Eſtate p vie en le Def. come Coz & Heir &c. 2 Lut. 1551.

Remitter. Ante 225.

Rent.

Vide ante 100, 101, &c. Tit' Covenant; & 137. Barr de Terres in Debt. Et 149, Tit' Debt, Barr de Rent. Et 232, Tit' Replevin, Avowry pur Rent-Charge. Et 234, Pur Rent ſur De-miſe. Et 238, pur Rent ou Services. Et 250, &c. Specialty ſur Covenants. Et 285, Barr in Trespaſs, De Rent ou Services.

Rent-Charge.

Vide ante Avowry pur Rent-Charge, Tit' Replevin, 232, &c.

Reparations.

Vide ante Tit' Trespaſs, 290. De Ar-bres, & 297. De Eſtovers. Et vide Waſte.

Repleader.

Ante 225. 2 San. 20.

Replevin. Ante 225.

Requeſt. Vide Licence.

Reſcous.

Ante 41, & 192, & 277, 311.

Reſceit.

Vide ante 224, & 247, Tit' Reſceit.

Reſignation.

¶ Reſignato Eccle. 1 Bro. 297. Vide ante 211, Tit' Quare Impedit, & 212.

¶ Coment doit eſtre plede que un pſon reſign. 1 Lut. 115, 116.

Retainer.

¶ Def. retinet denar in parte ſoluſionis. Bro. R. 11. Ro. entr. 116.

¶ Retainer, plitae p Attorn. Cl. Aff. 289. 3 Inſt. Cl. 369, 372. Ro. entr. 18, 20, 38, 99. Vide ante Barr al Deceit, 58 & 66. Barr al maintenance. Et 1 Bro. 97.

¶ Quis nunquam fuit retene in Ser-vicio. Ro. entr. 337.

Retorn del Briefs. Vide Brevia.

Reverter.

Vide ante 183, Tit' Formedon.

Retraxit. Ante 248.

¶ Judgment ſur ceo. Theſ. Br. 101.

¶ Brief de gager deliſſance apres Retraxit avec Attachment p Con-tempt & p Damages. Id. 129.

Reverſion. Vide ante Remainder.

Et poſtea Seisin.

B b b 2

Revoca-

Revocation. Vide *Administration.*

¶ De Letters del Administration.
2 San. 142, 146, &c.

Roy & Roign.

Vide ante *Tit' Grants*; & *Tit' Prohibition*, 197. Vide ante 206, *Tit' Quare Impedit* per tout.

¶ Recital del Demise del Roy.
Thes. Br. 29.

¶ Seisin del Roy en Droit del Crown alledge. Id. 186, 208.

¶ Surrender del Priory en Mains le Roy. Id. 208.

¶ Resummons apres Demise del Roy alledge en Mises. Id. 218.

Vide postea *Seisin*.

Satisfactio.

¶ Satisfactio cogn. Vide ante 248, *Tit' eund'*. Et vide Bro. Vad. 522.

Seisin. Vide Disseisin.

Vide *Entry & Demise*.

Vide *Remainder & Tenure*. Et *Tit' Prohibition*, *Quare Impedit*. *Tit' Replevin*, & *Tit' Trespass*.

¶ Roy seise de Hundred ut de feodo & jure. 2 Lut. 1370.

¶ Pleader del seisin del Roy en fee en Droit de son Crown. 1 San. 187. Thes. Br. 186.

¶ Sile en Droit de Duchy de L. 2 Lut. 1235.

¶ Regina seise dimisit &c. Rob. 174. Vide ante *Grants*, *Demise*, &c.

¶ Pleader del seisin en Demesne come del fee. 1 San. 1, 56, 2 San. 13. Thes. Br. 101, 106, 108.

¶ Pleader del seisin d'un Archbishop. 1 Lut. 126.

¶ Pleader del seisin del joint Estate en fee, Et que un des joint tenants moztist seise. 2 San. 9.

¶ Del Rectory & d'un Rectory appartenant a ceo en fee. Thes. Br. 181.

¶ Seisin en fee de Terres p le Grant del Roy. Id. 209.

¶ Seisin en fee sur Feoffment. Ibid.

¶ Sile d'un al use del auter. 1 San. 254.

¶ Sile en fee p Disseisin. Id. 56.

¶ Sile en fee del Reccion puis le mozt del Tenant p le Curtesie. Id. 250.

¶ Sile del Reccion p Baron & feme en Droit del feme. Id. 253. 2 San. 269.

¶ Sile del Reversion p un, del franktenement p auter & possession del Interesse Termini p le tierce. 1 San. 256.

¶ Pleader del Entry p Lessee p ans & de Seisin del lui in Reversion. 2 San. 235.

¶ Pleader del Seisin del Reversion en fee & del Devis de ceo p vie. Id. 263.

¶ Del Seisin de Pere en fee. Id. 415.

¶ Del seisin del Reccion sur Lease p ans & del descent de ceo al Fils & seisin de lui. Id. 418.

¶ Entry & seisin put lex postulat trobe p Jurp. 1 San. 178.

¶ Pleader del seisin del Reccion p le Lessee p ans. Id. 234.

¶ Bailiff &c. seise ut de feodo & jure en droit lonr Corporacion d'un Fair. 2 Lut. 1235.

¶ Seisin de fealty & suit &c. ut de feodo & jure. Id. 1310.

¶ Seisin d'un Fair & Court de Wyepowder in Dominico suo ut de jure. Id. 1378.

¶ Seisin en fee des Dismes & descent de eux al Heir. Thes. Br. 187.

¶ Seisin p priory Recovery p litac en Dowry. Ro. entr. 255.

¶ Vir obiit seise. Clif. 305.

¶ Vir seise post possibilitate Eric extincta intravit &c. Wi. entr. 933. Ante 235.

¶ Seisin de Baron & feme. Vide ante *Baron & feme*.

¶ Seisin del franktenement. Thes. Br. 106.

Simile En Tail.

¶ Pleader del seisin del Baron & feme en Special Tail p force del Statute de Anno 27 H. 8. del Uses. 1 San. 254.

¶ Pleader del seisin del heir en Special Tail. Id. 255.

¶ Pleader

¶ Pleader del Reffion en Tail.

1 San. 256. Thef. Br. 106, 108.

¶ D'un Reffion expectant fur Estate Tail. 1 Lut. 370. 2 Lut.

1171.

¶ Del seisin d'un feme sole en tail que pñst Baron. 1 San. 255.

¶ De seisin del Baron & feme en droit del feme. Ibid. 2 San. 269. ante.

¶ Un seisse del franktenement, l'auter del Reversion en Tail. 1 San. 256.

Simile Pur terme de vie.

¶ Pleader del seisin del reffion p vie, remanere inde p 1000 ans. 2 Ven. 121.

¶ Sile del seisin p vie des Copyhold Terres. 1 San. 148. Vide ante Copyhold. Et vide 1 Lut. 126. 2 Lut. 1171. Sile en Fee. Thef. Br. 126.

¶ Pleader del seisin p term de vie. 1 San. 231.

¶ Del franktenement en droit del feme. 2 San. 193.

¶ Del remainder p vie & del reffion p vie. Id. 236.

¶ Del franktenement p un & reffion p l'auter. 1 San. 256.

¶ Del seisin p vie p force de bargain & sale fait p Tenant en Tail imperpetuum. Ibid.

¶ Del seisin del reffion en Fee, del devise de ceo p vie & del Entry del devisee. 2 San. 262.

¶ Pleader del seisin p vie come Tenant p le Curtesie. 1 San. 256.

¶ Pleader de seisin d'un Estate limit al Bar & feme p leur vies, & possideces pñmi eoz moied al heirs de corps de Bar, sur corps de feme. 1 Lut. 975, &c.

¶ Pleader de seisin d'un Gent-charge sibi & hereditibus suis quamdiu deux femmes p nomine respectibe viberent & haberent heredes &c. obe aberment que un d'eux fust en vie. 1 Lut. 1225.

¶ Pleader de seisin d'un Estate limit al use d'un & les heirs durant le vie de R. & puis cy longement que vit R. averoit heirs de son corps. Id. 1619.

Vide ante 67.

Simile En auter Droit.

¶ En Demesne come de Fee en Trust. 2 San. 11.

¶ Sile come de Fee al use del auter. 1 San. 254.

¶ En droit del feme del Gent p vie. 2 San. 193.

¶ En droit del feme del Reffion. 1 San. 253. 2 Lut. 1425, 1596. Thef. Br. 127.

¶ Del seisin del feme sole en Tail que pñst baron, Et donques del seisin del baron en droit del feme. 1 San. 255.

¶ Del seisin del baron & feme en droit de feme en Fee. 2 San. 269. Thef. Br. 127.

¶ Del seisin de J. R. al use de G. C. devant le Statute del uses & del G. L. a son use demesne apres. 1 San. 254.

¶ Seisin del Fee del Priozels en droit del Priozp. Thef. Br. 207. Vide ante, & vide Prohibition, 197.

¶ Seisin en Fee des pñts d'un Market en Trust pur les povers. Thef. Br. 161.

Seizure. Vide ante 67.

¶ Die seissbet bona virtute Wñs pperog' e Cui Scaccarij. 2 Ven. 87. Vide Barr en Trespafs.

Sequestration.

¶ Pleader d'un Sequestration fait p Ordinances des Seigneurs confirm p un Act del ptence Parliament. 2 San. 273.

Services. V. Tenure.

Et vide ante Rent. Et 238, Avowry pur Rent ou Services, &c.

Sessions.

¶ Le Record & Register del Sessions de Peace, produce, &c. 1 Lut. 907 b. 908, &c.

Sewers.

Sewers.

ff Commission de les Sewers placitat. Bro. R. 417. Ante in Replevin 229.

ff Def. justificat Trans authoritae Commissionari de les Sewers sub magno sigillo Angl. Ante 292. Re. Dec. 406.

Simony.

Vide *Quare Impedit*, 206, &c.

Simulcum.

Vide ante 261. *Tit' Trespass vers' quos*,

Son assault Demesne.

Vide *Trespass*, 276, 277, &c.

Specialty.

Vide ante 249, *Tit' eund'*.

Stallage.

Ante 302, 303, 304, &c.

Statut' plead.

Vide ante 258, &c. *Statute & Barr inde.* Et vide *Tit' Debt*, 124. Vide ante 86, 150, & 259. Barr per Statute. Ante 185 & 186, *Tit' Indictment*, & *Tit' Information*.

ff Statute vers' Iulos, ultra Cene Libr. Clif. 200, 187. 1 Lut. 180.

ff Statutes de 13, 14, & 18 Eliz. pleade en Covenant. Wi. entr. 149.

ff Statute of E. 6. against selling of Offices, pleaded. Bro. Met. 114, 122. Vide ante *Tit' Debt*, 150.

ff Stat' 5 Eliz. de Apprentic. Ro. entr. 193. Bro. R. 224.

ff Stat' de Usurp plitae. Vi. ante 142. *Tit' Debt*.

ff Stat' 3 Jac. 1. contra Attorn, qui non debet notam sive Bill feod sub manu, &c. Clif. 147. vi. 1 Bro. 365.

ff Stat' de Hutes & Clam. Ante 65. Et Comp. Sol. 198, 201, 227, 209, 214, &c.

ff Premunire. Vide ante 194.

ff Stat' de Union Ecclesiard. Lev. entr. 141. Vide ante 211, *Quare Impedit*.

ff Stat' of Dispensation. Bro. Vad. 146. Ante 214, *Tit' Quare Impedit*.

ff Stat' H. 8. against Pluralities. Ante *Tit' Quare Impedit*.

ff Act' 1 Eliz. p quod dona fact' p aliquem Epum &c. vacua forent. Wi. entr. 748. Ante 218.

ff 3 Jac. 1. p que le Presentaton est done al Universtip. 2 Lut. 1112, &c. Ante 216.

ff Act' de Oblivion Car. 2. plitae. 1 San. 187, &c.

ff Statute 34 H. 8. al Nation port p President de le College des Philosophians de Londres. 1 Bro. 263.

ff Stat' 1 Jac. 1. concernant Leather. Ante 294. Bro. Vad. 432. 2 Lut. 1402, 1410.

ff Stat' 22 & 23 Car. 2. de prisal d'un Gun. 2 Lut. 1502.

ff 2 Ed. 6. De inclusione Communiard. Ante 295. Ro. Entr. 461.

ff Pleader del Statute de Anno 7 Ri. 2. del Confirmaton des Charters & Customes del City de Londres. 1 San. 309.

ff Pleader del Stat' 21 Jac. c. 16. del Limitatons del Actions, &c. Id. 37. 2 San. 62, 118. Vi. ante ut supra.

ff Stat' 31 Eliz. de Simony plead alarge. 3 Lev. 13, 14. V. ante *Quare Impedit*.

ff 3 Jacobi de Recusancy. 3 Lev. 8, 9. Vide ante *Recusancy*.

ff 29 Car. 2. for confirming and perpetuating Augmentations. 3 Lev. 76.

ff Stat' 13 Car. 2. de Consozmitp. Id. 78.

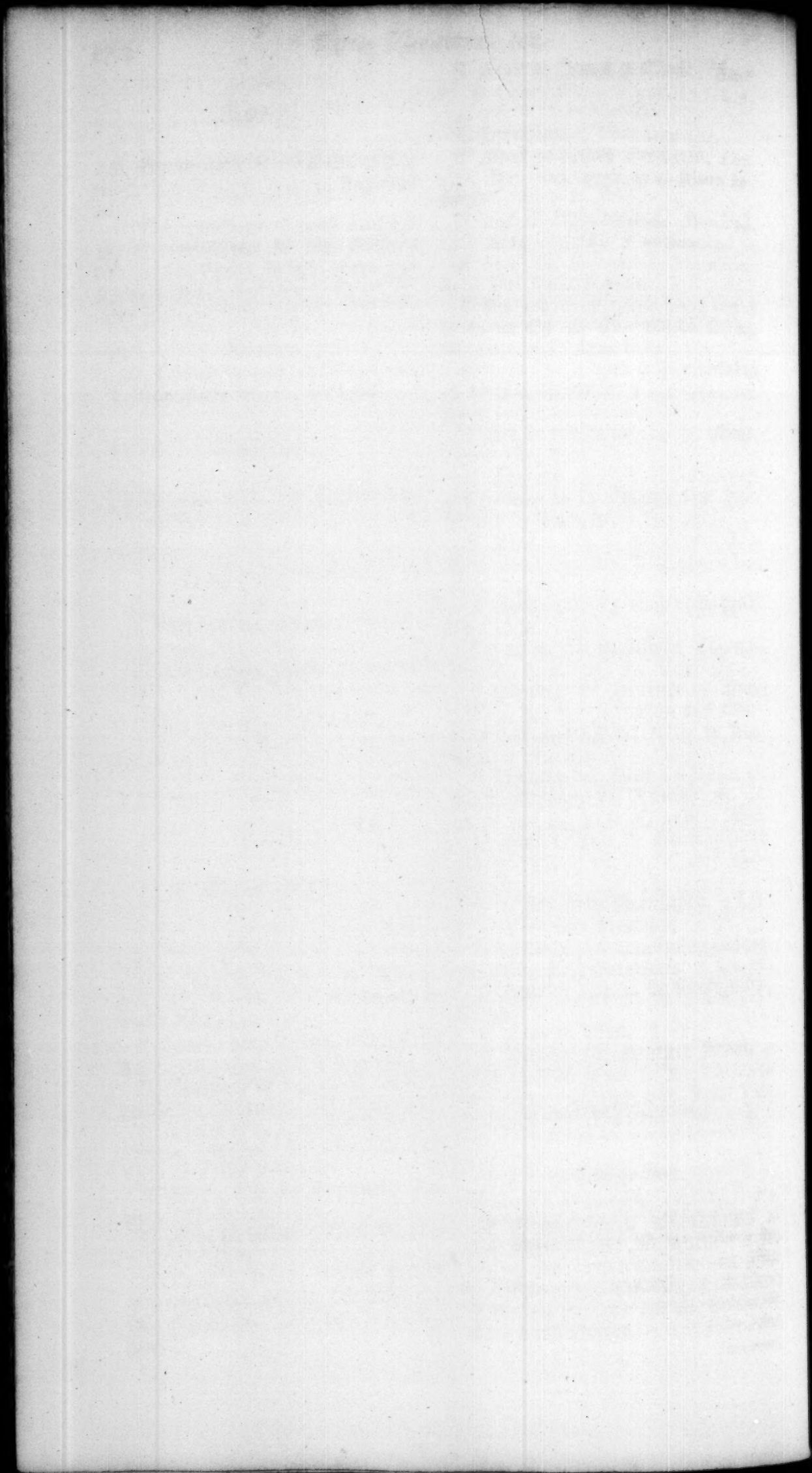
ff Stat' de Hles. Id. 52.

ff Pleader del Statute Staple p queri al Def. p 200 l. Ro. Entr. 450. Wi. entr. 129, 178, 307, 852. Vide Ro. entr. 35. Vide ante *Debt*. 124.

Suggestion.
ff Suggestion p Mandamus al Consistorp Court de Chester a jurer un Gardian d'Esglise elect p les Paritioners p Custom, & le Bzief & Retorn sur ceo obe un Count en Case p cest Retorn. 2 Lut. 1010, &c.
Summons.

Suggestion.

*Suggestion of j Death of one of the
after Verdict. M. Prac. vol. 2. p. 493.
Suggestion of j Death of one of the, be-
fore j. Jailing & Return of j. ibid.
vol. 2. 497*



Summons.

Vide ante Tit' Dover, & 165, Tit' Droit. Vide Boo. Re. Act.

¶ Summons ad sequendum simul sur Error pozt pur deux Exec lou un fait defale. Thes. Br. 201.

¶ Summons in Formedon in hec verba. 1 Lut. 856b.

¶ Pleader del Summons p' appear-
ance en les Hustings Londres. 2
San. 232.

Vide Brevia.

Surcharge.

Vide ante Prescription, & Tit' Re-
plevin, 241, 242.

¶ Surcharge de Comon. 2 Lut.
1157, 1238.

Surrender. Vi. Assignment.

Et vide ante Tit' Copyhold.

Vide ante Tit' Covenant. Et Tit'
Debt, Barr de Rent. Et Quare Impedit.

¶ Def. surd reddidit Regine que
concessit aliam dimissionem pmissa,
Et. Wi. entr. 1020.

¶ De Monasterie al Roy H. 8.
1 Bro. 273. Wi. entr. 691.

¶ De Monasterio & Terris. Idem
615, 8-8.

¶ Sile de Priorie. Id. 564.

¶ Surrender p' Vessie & acceptance
p' Vessor. 1 San. 235. 2 San. 22. vide
Tho. 178. Wi. entr. 241, 294. Bro. R.
257.

¶ Surrender le Interest in pechein
Abodance del Eglise p' Fine. Bro.
R. 413. Ante 221.

¶ Surrender de Customary Ter-
res. Ante 239, Tit' Replevin. Thes.
Br. 126.

¶ G. surd reddidit terminu H.
qui feoffavit Def. Ante 289. Wi.
entr. 992, &c.

¶ Surrender al Steward p' Ba-
ron & Feue. Thes. Br. 128.

¶ Bargain, Sale & Surrender de
Copyhold Estate p' virum & ux' pur
vie. 3 Lev. 147.

¶ Surrender fait d'un Priozp en
mains del Roy. Thes. Br. 208. Vide
ante Prohibition & Quare Impedit.

¶ De Surrender fait en Court al
iues. 1 San. 146.

¶ Del Remainder del Copyhold
Estate al un p' vie, al autre p' vie,
al autre en fee, Et admission de euz
accordant. 1 San. 147.

Survivor & Survivorship.

¶ Trove p' un Jurie. 1 San. 176.

¶ Pleader del Survivorship d'un
Rent charge al un des Grantees de
reo. Id. 191.

¶ Pleader del Brief de f'd la' pozt
sur Judgment p' le Adm del sur-
viving Plt. Id. 303.

¶ Pleader del distrels fait p' Rent
p' le surviving Exec. Thes. Br. 151.

¶ Grant de Dismes al deux en
fee, un mortu, Et le Estate sur-
vive al autre. Id. 187.

Vide Librum Thes. Br. in le Table,
Tit' Survivorship.

Tail. Vi. Seisin, & Discent.

¶ Pleader del devise de Terres en
special Tail. 1 San. 254.

¶ Pleader del descent des Terres
al Heir en special Tail, Id. 255.

¶ Del descent des Terres al Heir
en special Tail. Id. 257.

Temps.

Vide ante Trespafs, 274. & postea
Traverse.

Tenants. Vi. Tenure.

¶ Tenens tenet p' Regem Angl.
Pl. gen. 392. Ro. entr. 169. 1 San.
250, 256. Per le Curtesie.

¶ Tenens p' Elegit petit recipi.
Ro. entr. 252.

¶ Tenens apres possibilitp. Wi.
Entr. 481, 514. Vide ante Tit' For-
medon, 182, 183, &c.

¶ Tenens in Capite. Wi. entr. 184.
2 Bro. 156.

¶ Tenants Customat. Vide 289,
&c. De Customarie Terres.

Tender.

Vide ante 87. Et 275, Per amends tender in Trespafs.

¶ Tender de amends. 1 Bro. 37. 2 Inst. Cl. 298. 2 Lut. 1594. Pl. gen. 597. Ante 229, en Replevin. Bro. Vad. 513. In Trans, ante 305, &c.

¶ Pleader del tender del residue des deniers due, & nient leuy p Tenant p Elegit, Et sur ceo Sed fa' post. 2 San. 69.

¶ Tender de denar & refusal. Bro. Vad. 89, 107, 279. 1 Bro. 14. Bro. R. 93, 107. 3 Inst. Cl. 270. Lev. Entr. 30. Vide Tit' Debt, 144. Barr per Tender.

¶ Tender d'argent devant Original. 1 Lut. 224, 227, &c. Id. 238.

¶ Tender in Cur. Tho. 60, 66, 159, 265. Bro. R. 90, 200. Cl. Aff. 104. Bro. Vad. 103. 2 Mo. Intr. 143. Pl. gen. 255. Vide ante 144, Tit' Debt.

¶ Tender de release & refusal. Lev. Entr. 44.

¶ Tender de Rent, reserve sur Lease p ans, sur le Terre Lease, &c. 1 Lut. 367, 593. 3 Lev. 143.

Vide ante 149. Tit' Debt, Barr de Rent.

¶ Pleader de Tender a faire un Lease sur Security done a lui. Thef. Br. 162.

¶ Tender de Cartis in Cur. Vide Barr in detinue 157. 1 Bro. 264.

¶ Pleader del tender del agard Def. Et nul vient de son part a recevoir ceo. 2 San. 185.

Tenure & Services.

Vide ante 238, &c. Barr en Avowry pur Rent ou Services, &c. Et 285, &c. Barr en Trespafs de Rent ou Services.

¶ Tenura de Rege in Capite. 2 Bro. 57. Ro. entr. 173. 1 Bro. 137. Wi. entr. 265. Et vide ante 206, &c. Tit' Quare Impedit; & 228, &c. Tit' Replevin.

¶ Sile p vicesimam partem feodi Militis, Et sile p quadagesimam partem feodi Militis. Wi. entr. 760.

Vide ante 238. Avowry pur Rent ou Services.

¶ Pleader del tenure p les frank-tenants del Manoir p Rents & Ser-

¶ Sile de tenure in Burgage. 2 San. 224.

¶ Tenura in libro Soccagio p fidelitae tantum. Wi. entr. 325, 359.

¶ Sile en Dowry. Ro. entr. 273.

¶ Per fidelitatem p omnibus servicis. Wi. entr. 474.

¶ In libam Eleemosinam. Ibid.

¶ Per fidelitae & redditie. 3 Lev. 142.

¶ Per fidelitae redditie & sec' Cur. 2 Ven. 132.

¶ Tenere in Commendam. Bro. Vad. 146, &c. Et ante 214, Tit' Quare Impedit.

¶ Jopntenancy, &c. plead. Vide ante Tit' Abatement; & 288, Tit' Trespafs.

Terres & Tenements.

Vide ante De Terres, &c. in Case, 24, 25. & 55. & 99, 102, 103, Tit' Covenant. Et 137, Tit' Debt.

¶ Terres exonerat de decimis &c. Vide ante 197, Tit' Prohibition.

¶ De terris Customar. Vide ante Tit' Copyhold. Et ante 241. Tit' Replevin. Et 289, &c. De Customarie Terres.

¶ Pleader que le Terres sont Copyhold Terres. 2 San. 321.

¶ Pleader que les Customary Tenants solient de aver sebal Pasture come appartenant a leur Tenements. 2 San. 321.

Testament.

¶ Renunciatio probacionis Testamenti. Han. 133. Vide ante 332. Administrators & Administration.

Testatum.

¶ Pleader del fd sa' vers un Adm & sur return de nulla bona Testamentum agard. 1 San. 304.

¶ Pleader d'un Testament que le Adm ad degast les biens del Intestate. Ibid.

¶ Pleader del Testament fd sa'. 2 San. 339.

¶ Sile del Testae Cd sa'. 1 San. 15.

Toll.

Ante 302, De Fairs & Markets. Et 303, &c. Sur Customs.

Translatio.

¶ Translatio Epd. 2 Lut. 1084, &c. Vide ante 215, &c. Tit. Quare Impedit.

Travers.

Del jour & lieu.

Traverse. ¶ Traverse de jour & lieu. Vide ante Trespass, 274, 275, &c. Et postea en Trespass.

¶ Traverse Commozancie en Abatement, &c. Cl. Aff. 13. Sile sur Hilarp. Thes. Br. 249. Ro. entr. 418. Ante 151.

¶ Sile en Appeal. Ante 73. Han. 168. Exit.

¶ Que les fences fuei pstraes p J. N. en temps del jour & trable pstraton des fences en le nuia sur brebe de Inquit pur pstraton. Thos. Br. 156.

¶ Que le lieu ou &c. est deins son Fee, & trable que est deins le Manoz de H. Illue. Id. 57.

¶ Centa jacent extra aliquam paroch, Et trable que sont in paroch de K. Tho. 260. Exit.

¶ Traverse le temps del delibery d'un Releafe. Bro. Vad. 505. Exit.

¶ Def. en trover traverse que est Cul in London. Demurr. Vid. 8. Sile apud W. Tho. 380.

¶ Trable jour sur delibac Obl al Dic. Ante 136.

¶ Sile sur moze. Ante 142.

¶ Sile p Exec. Ante 146.

¶ Trable jour en Dower. Ante 161. & postea Dower.

¶ Trable jour & lieu en Replevin. Ante 228, &c. & postea Replevin.

¶ Def. plede que le Plt fuit de sane memoze jelsq le 23 del May, &c. Et trable que fuit un Ideot del temps de la Partitip, 2 San. 333. Exit.

¶ Trable le delibp del Wilef de Ed sa (sur que issue deux Sed sa) devant le jour de Retozn de reo. 2 Lut. 1287.

Travers del Prescription, &c.

Traverse.

¶ Traverse pscripton de Common.

Ante 59. Bro. R. 45. Ro. entr. 62. Tho. 65. exit. 2 Mo. intr. 155. Vide postea.

¶ Os Prio, &c. huit teri exempe a solutone decima, Rept qd solubif fuei infra 40 annos, Et trable pscripton. Tho. 137. Exit.

¶ Trable Custome p tenend claudere terras. Ante 59. Han. 23. Exit. 3 Inst. Cl. 317. & Exit.

¶ Traverse le Custom p inhabitand effodire respites. Ante 59. Wi. entr. 92. Exit.

¶ Def. trable le pscripton de Luminers. Ante 60. Ro. entr. 8. Exit.

¶ Def. trable le Custome p occupatoze terra, ad carrians decimas. Tho. 75. Sile 3 Inst. Cl. 326. Exit.

¶ Trable de pscripton in Prohibition. Ante 222, &c. Vide postea Prohibition.

¶ Traverse pscripton en Replevin. Ante 241. & postea Replevin.

¶ Trable pscripton en Trespass. Ante 294. Et postea pur Prescription de Common, &c.

Travers del Seisin, &c.

¶ Travers que A. obiit intell. Ante p. 3.

¶ Traves qd quer fuit seie de Manerio & huit Letam, &c. Ro. entr. 88. Vide ante 59.

¶ Def. plie disseisin p B. & scoffment & Entry p Quer, Et quer monstret al discent & scoffment & traverse le disseisin. Pl. gen. 78. Exit.

¶ Trable del seisin en Ejectment. Ante 167. Vide postea Ejectment.

¶ Sile en Prohibition. Ante 201. & postea Prohibition.

¶ Sile en Quare Impedit. Ante 214, &c. Vide postea.

¶ Sile en Replevin. Ante 228, &c. Et postea Replevin.

¶ Plt trable que le Toppntenant moztu seisie, 2 San. 10, 28. mes male.

¶ Certenant plead que un W. fuit seisie en trull pur le Cognizee, Et que le dit W. & le Cognizo vendoiens a luy, Et traverse que le Cognizo fuit seisie en Fee, &c. Id. 11.

Traverse.

Auters Traverses.

Traverse in Abatement. Vide ante Traverse.
Abatement 1, 2, &c.

If Def. en Audita Querela plead que le Plt de son bone gree conust le Action, Et trauble que il impzison le Plt jelsq il conust le Action. Thes. Br. 23.

If Pleader que le Def. de son tort Demesn pziit les biens, Et trauble le Surrender, Et Issue sur le traaverse. Id. 128.

If Trauble que Def. fuit en Custody p force de Garrant fait sur un brief & nemp p Garrant fait sur le auter. 1 San. 19.

If En Prohibicion sur fuit pur Dismes de bois, le Plt reply que fuet grosa Arbzres part p reparaton de la mese & part d'estre conbert en coles, Et traaverse que fuit Coplewood, & Issue sur le trauble. Thes. Br. 204.

If Trauble que le nief & l'apparels &c. fuet submerge. 2 San. 203.

If Def. traaverse que il doit repaiz haut Chemin p reason del tenure. Id. 159.

If Certenant plead al Sed fa', que il est Tenant a volunt, Et trauble que il est Tenant de freehold. Thes. Br. 226.

If Certenants pleadant que le Cognizoz fuit Leale p ans devant le Recogid conus, Et que Lessee alien al Def. Repl que le Lessee Surrender, Et trauble que il alien. 2 San. 22.

If Pleader al Sed fa', Quare Restitudo non, que le Def. en le Original Action port Erroz, que superlede son Executon, Et trauble que il unque avoit Executon. Thes. Br. 232. Vide Brevia.

If Def traavers que obl fuit done al Vic p easement. 1 San. 159.

If Al Adm Def. Plt dit que Judgments fuet obtain p fraud, Et traaverse que le deniers fuet due. 2 San. 49.

See the Traverses following, which, with the foregoing, are most (if not all) of the Traverses contained in the former part of this Table.

If Trauble de degree en additon de noline. Ante 1.

If Bile de Will. Ante 2. Exit.

If Bile de Cover Baron. Ibid. & pag. 3.

If Traaverse qd recepit pare debi. Ro. entr. 3. Reg. Pl. 293. Cl. Ass. 10.

If Traaverse que A. obiit seie. Ante P. 3, 4.

If Traaverse qd quer est solus Exec. Bro. R. 200. Bile, Tho. 221.

If Repl qd Def. solus recepit, Et traaverse qd recepit conjunctim. Bro. R. 1.

If Traaverse qd tenent conjunctim. 1 Bro. 8. vide Pl. gen. 120. Ante 9.

If Trauble qd bona fuet quer. Bro. R. 2.

If Qd empto fact fuit p Def. tantum, Et trauble qd fact fuit p Def. & al. 1 Bro. 8. Han. 102.

If Trauble de exhibicion prior Will p alium p fraud. Tho. 6. Exit inde.

If Ceinta tenentur de rege de Castro W. Et traaverse qd tenentur de Manerio. Wi. entr. 517.

If Qd quer est solus seie, Et traaverse qd P. aliquid habet. 1 Bro. 8. Han. 103.

En Account. Ante 12, 13.

If Repl p trauble de Custome de Merchant Adventurers. Bro. R. 9, 10. Exit.

En Action sur le Cases

1. Sur Assumpsit General. Ante 52, &c.

If Trauble le Agreement. Tho. 74. Exit.

If Trauble qd bargania fuit sub Condicione. Bro. R. 90.

If Trauble le pmise en le Count. Ro. entr. 97. Exit.

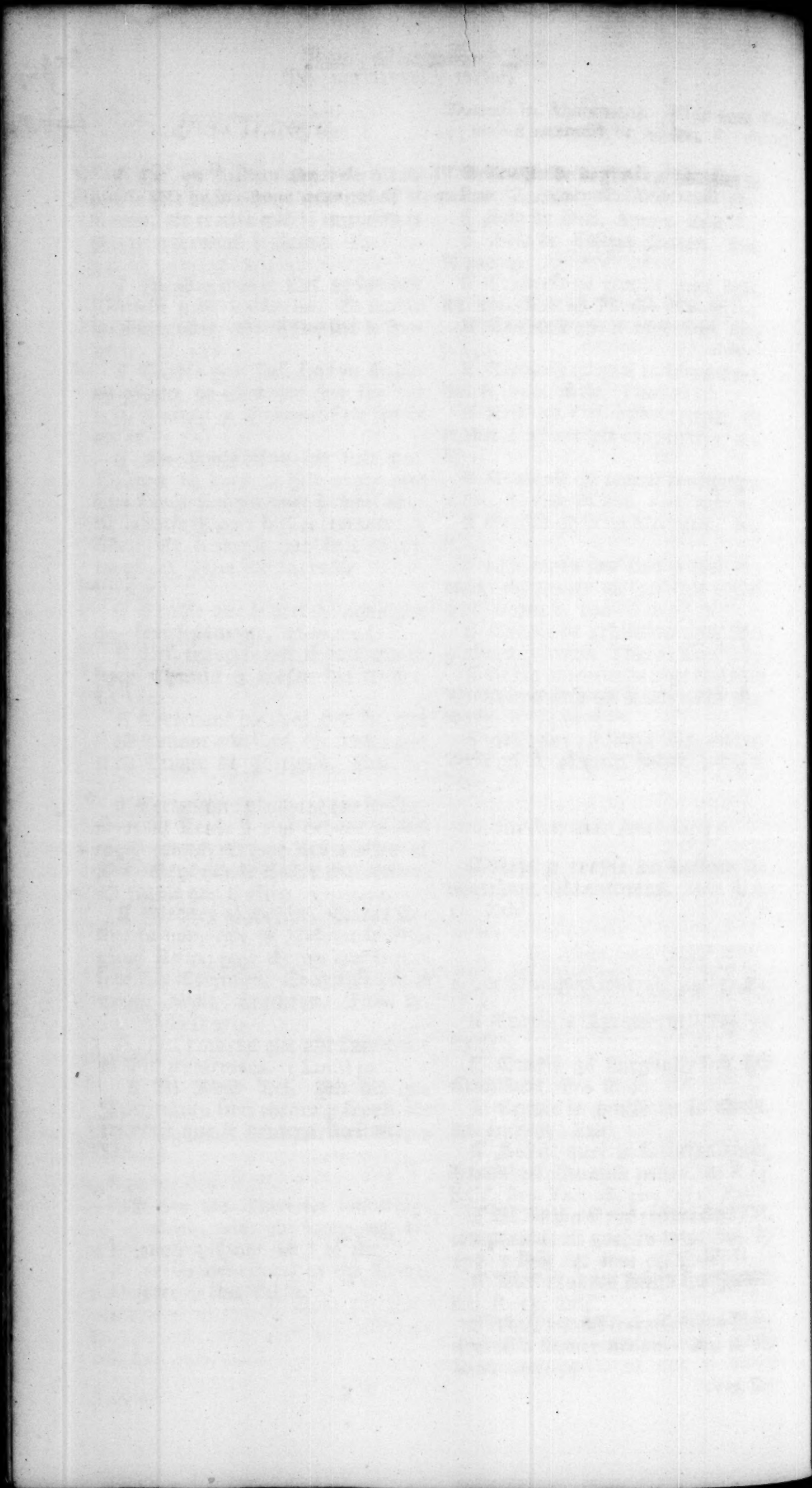
If Solbit quer in satisfactionem, & trad' qd assumpsit postea. Br. R. 93. Exit. Bro. Vad. 98, 105, 111. Exit.

If Al Action Exec traavers qd Def. computabit cu quer in vita. Bro. R. 279. 1 Bro. 14. ante 54. Exit.

If Adm traavers fraud sur Judic. Bro. R. 55. Exit.

If The Plaintiff traaverseth the Identity of a former Action. Bro. R. 88. Exit. Ante 55.

2. De



Traverse. 2. De Rebus venditis. Ante 55.

¶ Def. traverſ qđ quer obtulit
delibare Daccain emp̃. Bro. R. 93.
Exit?

3. De Servientibus. Ante 55.

¶ Def. traſle qđ quer ſerviebat
Ceſtator totum tempus in Parr. 1
San. 265. Demurr.

4. De Operibus &c. Ante 55.

¶ Quer maintein Parr q traſle
qđ recuſabit ire ad Regnū Scoe
ſecundū pmiſ. 1 Bro. 76. ante 55.
Exit?

5. De Indemn' conſervand'.
Ante 57.

¶ Def. traſle qđ aſſumpſit con-
ſervare quer Indemn'. Ro. entr. 98.
Exit?

6. De Negligence & Miſfeazance.
Ante 57.

¶ Def. competentē ſervabit equū,
Et traverſe qđ fixit clabum ut in
Parr. 1 Bro. 31. 3 Inſt. Cl. 352.
Exit?

¶ Equus interiit variis infirmi-
tatibus, Et traſle qđ interiit p re-
lerem equitationem. 1 Bro. 40. 3 Inſt.
Cl. 350. Exit?

¶ Sile qđ ſuperonerabit equam,
Ro. entr. 51.

¶ Qđ bene coluit terram, Et tra-
verſe negligence, Inſue. 1 Bro. 73.
3 Inſt. Cl. 353. Exit?

¶ Common Waterman plie qđ
bona fuer ſubmerſa, Et traverſe qđ
bona amiſſ. fuer p defeat ſalvo cu-
ſodiend. Ante 57.

¶ Qđ panna fuer felonice furae,
Et traverſe qđ aſſumpſit deliberare,
Ante 57.

7. De rebus Mercatoriis. Ante 58.

¶ Qđ Def. eſt generoſus, Et tra-
ſle qđ unquam fuit Mercator, &c.
Demurr. 2 Ven. 294.

8. Sur Warrantie. Ante 58. Traverse

¶ Qđ vacca fuit ſana, Et traſle
qđ detene fuit variis infirmitatibus.
Bro. R. 95. Exit.

9. Sur al Deceit. Ante 58.

¶ Traſle qđ pmiſit Priſonari ire
ad largum ante captō ſecuritae.
Tho. 64.

¶ Traſle que le Conſepance fuit
ſait bona fide. Re. Dec. 88. Exit.

10. De Franches' Leſis. Ante 59.
Vide Traverse de Seſſin.

11. De Diſturbance de Common.
Ante 59. Vide Traverse del Pre-
ſcription.

12. ¶ Def. trav' le Preſcription en
Parr ſur diſturbance d'un Burial.
Ante 60. 3 Inſt. Cl. 314. Exit.

¶ Qđ Def. habet ſedem in Cella
Ecclie, Et trav' qđ omnia loca ptiū
ad quer. 3 Inſt. Cl. 316. Bro. R. 96.

13. De Nuſance. Ante 60.

¶ Def. traverſe qđ ratone exalta-
tionis ripard clauſa quer inundaret.
Ro. entr. 45.

14. De Erections, &c. Ante 60.

¶ Def. traſle le defect' del Repara-
tion de Cemiterp. Ro. entr. 45. Exit.

15. Al non Feſance. Ante 60.

16. En Trover. Ante 60.

¶ Def. traſle qđ ſcribit annulum
ſoꝛe annulum quer. Ro. entr. 30. 3
Inſt. Cl. 294.

¶ Quer traſle le ſale fact' tempore
diei. Ro. entr. 24. Demurr. Sile
449. & Exit.

¶ Traverſe venditō in aperto
Mercat. Ro. entr. 450. 1 Bro. 158.
Exit.

¶ Quer traſle impigneraō bo-
noꝝ. Ro. entr. 43. Exit.

¶ Def. aver qđ quer Exec habuit
bona ſufficiē ad ſolvend' deba ultra
catenas aureas, Quer traverſe qđ
bona Ceſtatoꝝ ultra Catenas fuer
ſufficiē. Id. 81.

¶ ¶ ¶

¶ Def.

Traverse.

¶ Def. leishet Jubeat ut foris-
faciatur, Et trahit condictum apud W.
Tho. 280.

¶ Qui trahit Agreement allegat
p. Def. ad pbandu spandem utrum
fuit sanus, &c. 1 Bro. 356. 3 Inst.
Cl. 298.

¶ Qui trahit captum & fugatum
obium in al. Actione fore eadem.
Ante 61. Wi. entr. 99.

¶ Def. trahit qd bona fuerit sibi
vendit in aperta Shopa ad defrau-
dand quer. Wi. entr. 109. 3 Inst. Cl.
289. Erix.

¶ Def. justificat p Attachment in
Cur Westm Et trahit qd quer posses
fuit de bonis die & anno in nare
spec. Ro. entr. 447.

¶ Def. cepit bona nomine distric-
tionis p redditu, Et trahit le con-
versionem en nari. Id. 451. Erix.

17. Sur Slander. Ante 62.

¶ Def. justificat verba, Et trahit
verborum in nari. Cl. Ass. 106. Erix.

¶ Def. justificat & trahit ho' &
maliciose dixit qba. 3 Inst. Cl. 227.
Erix.

18. Sur Case secund' cons' Regni.
Ante 64.

¶ Def. plitae qd quidam ignotus
ignem posuit domibus, Et trahit
qd negligens custodivit ignem. 1 Bro.
29. 3 Inst. Cl. 337.

¶ Def. trahit qd equus fuit ab-
duct' a pastur p negligens, quer
mainten Barr, Et trahit qd quer
requisivit ponere equum ad pasturand.
Ro. entr. 23. 3 Inst. Cl. 341. Erix.

19. Sur Statute. Ante 66. De Cham-
pertie, &c.

¶ Def. plie scribe ad sollicitand,
Et trahit le maintenance. 1 Bro.
97.

20. Sur Stat' de Labourers. Ante 66.

¶ Qd invenit servient vagrantem,
Et trahit le Retener p quer. Ro.
entr. 337. Erix.

21. Sur Stat' de Distresses. Ante 67.

¶ Def. cepit denari tam p dampn
quam p imparcaton, Et trahit

qd cepit p imparcaton contra Sta-
tus. 1 Bro. 112. Erix. Sile, Ro.
entr. 420.

¶ Qui trahit que les Pounds
sont deins le hundred. Ante 68. Wi.
entr. 90, &c.

Traverse en Appel. Ante 75.

Simile en Assize de Terres. Ante 75.

¶ Repl qd Def. seise p disseisinam
enfeoffe psonas ignotas tamen cepit
pducia terra, Rejo' p maintenance
de Barr, & trahit p captum pducia
inde, &c. Ro. Entr. 128.

¶ Repl qd pater Def. seisse dedit
quer in feodo, Et trahit le discent al
Def. Idem 131. Erix.

¶ Qui plead feveral discentis &
feoffment al lup mesme, Et trahit
seisin al use, & qd A. vendidit medi-
etate W. Id. 134. Erix.

Simile en Audita Querela, &c. Ante 80.

¶ Def. parat fuit recipere denari,
& trahit qd quer obtulit & parat fuit
solvere. Wi. entr. 21.

¶ Qd Relaxato primo delibae fuit,
& trahit qd scriptum Recognitonis
primo fuit delibae. Ro. entr. 158.

Simile al Barr per Release.

¶ Release plitae p Adm, Repl
dae fuit in jure Def. ppr, & trahit
qd relaxabit. Ante 83. 1 Bro. 156.
Demurr.

¶ Repl qd Relaxato fuit primo
delibae ante consecrationem scribe Obi,
& trahit qd fuit primo delibae post
consecrationem scribe obi. 1 Bro. 177. Pl.
gen. 248.

¶ Repl qd petens relaxabit jus
Dotis ad Terras in B. & trahit
qd relaxabit dotem ad terras petie.
Ro. Entr. 258.

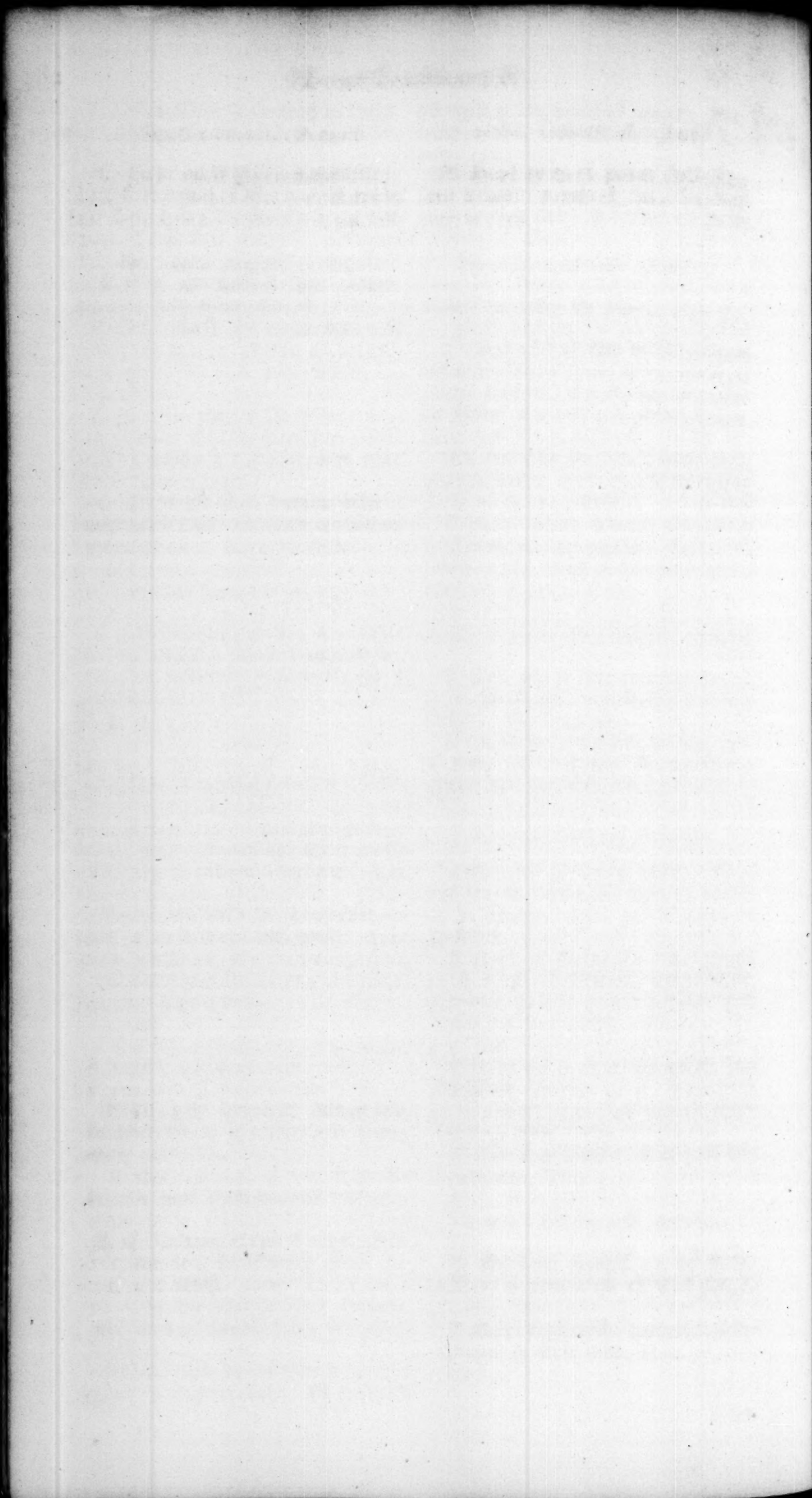
¶ Def. trahit qd est Cul' post Re-
laxationem. Tho. 335.

Simile sur Concord. Ante 84.

¶ Qd quer recepit 3 s. in satis-
faction, & trahit qd est Cul' postea.
Wi. entr. 962.

¶ Qui replicando trahit Concordiam,
& Erix inde. Han. 46, 108.
Ante 84.

fc



Traverse. *Simile sur Arbitrement. Ante 85.*

¶ Def. solvit & queri recepit denari secundum Arbitrium, & traverse quod est Cur post Arbitrium. Tho. 376. *Erie.*

Simile sur al Judic' placit'. Ante 85.

¶ Repl' Judic' p fraudem & Co-
vinam, Rejo' cum traverfia fraudis.
Clif. 178. Vide postea Per Exec' ou
Adm'.

¶ Crassia sup Statue de Limi-
tationis plitae. Vide Han. 65.

¶ Coverture plitae in Barr, Repl
fuit sola, Et traverse le Coverture.
Bro. R. 112.

Simile sur Conspiracy. Ante 91.

¶ Def. plitant in excusation per
mandae Justie, & traverse le Con-
spiracy aliquo alio modo. 1 Bro.
121.

¶ Sile plitum, Repl p mainte-
nance de Pari, & traverse quod hetur
tale Recordum Indictament. Idem
123. *Erie.*

Demurrer sur Traverse. *Vide ante*
Tit. Demurrer per tout.

Traverse en Debt: 1. Al Barr per non
est factum. *Ante 131.*

¶ Quod Villa rasae fuit p assensu
queri & Def. ante deliberationem, Et
trasse quod queri rasabit. Bro. R. 177.
Erie.

¶ Sile Id. 260. & Mo. Intr. 189,
&c.

¶ Post deliberationem scripe quidam E.
scripsit verba in spaciis, Repl p con-
sent, Rejo' p maintenance del Barr,
Et traverse quod consentibit. Ro. entr.
233.

2. Sur Defeazance. *Ante 132.*

¶ Defeazance ine queri Def. & 2
al plitae, Repl quod Def. & ud al
tantummodo debent tenere, & traverse
quod Def. cum 2. aliis fuerit tene. Wi.
entr. 207. Demurrer, & male Tra-
verse.

3. Al Counterbond. *Ante 133.*

Traverse

¶ Non dampnificae, Repl p ex-
pension 30 s. Rejo' quod Def. solvit toe
debui &c. Et traverse quod queri ex-
pendidit 30 s. Bro. R. 188, &c. *Erie.*

¶ Def. rejunendo confesse quod re-
cepit 21591 l. quas solvit Thesau-
rario, & trasse quod recepit 23948 l.
Id. 204, &c.

4. Al Obl' Vic' &c. *Ante 136.*

¶ Obl' delibae fuit post Actoꝝd
Bris, & trasse quod Obl' delibae fuit
ante talem diem. Tho. 219. Sile,
1 San. 15, &c. Demurr inde.

¶ Repl quod Def. sec Obl' p meliori
securitate, &c. Et trasse quod sec Obl'
p easamento. 1 San. 157. Demurr.

¶ Repl quod Obl' fac' fuit p vero &
justo debito, & trasse quod Obl' fuit fac'
coloꝝe Officij. Ro. entr. 209. *Erie.*

5. De Terres. *Ante 137.*

¶ Repl non solvit denari ad festum,
Rejo' p Abatement del part de Kent,
Surrejo' maintein, Repl & Crasse
quod queri vend ad vivend sup partem
Premissoꝝ & *Erie.* Mo. Intr. 181,
&c.

¶ Quod premissa fuerit exonerat ab
Incumbentis, & trasse quod dimisit
partem p 99 annis. Pl. gen. 343.
Erie. Sile, Bro. Vad. 242.

¶ Repl sur Obl' ad solvend pscua
terraꝝ, quod valebant 30 l. & trasse
quod valebant 10 l. & non ultra. 1 Bro.
161.

¶ Quod S. vendidit queri Rejonem,
& trasse vendidit Def. Tho. 203.
Erie.

¶ Barr p entrop & expulsion, Repl
p quiet Enjoyment, & traverse quod
Comes E. expulit. 2 Bro. 91, &c.
Erie.

¶ Repl quod queri fuit primo seie ut
Occupans tenitoꝝ, & traverse quod
Def. primo intravit. Bro. R. 256,
&c.

¶ Barr p Surrender, Repl queri
ut Adm' intravit & concessit E. &
Def. cum expulit, Et trasse le Sur-
render. Tho. 178, &c. *Erie.*

Simile

Traverse.

6. Sur Covenants. *Ante* 139.

¶ Rejo' qd denat in Adventui solue, fuit denat Def. ppe, & trasle qd Def. fuit Membr Societate tempore Confecton scripti. Demurr. Bro. R. 248.

¶ Repl que quer ne puit enjoyer pacifice & monstre coment, Rejo' cd Trasle & Erix inde. 1 Bro. 193. Cl. Aff. 334, 343. 2 Bro. 64.

7. Sur Conditions perform. *Ante* 141.

¶ Conditon qd Def. non maritaret ante obitum E. Barr qd non, Et. Repl qd Def. ante obitum E. nupta fuit, Et trasle qd E. obiit tali die. Tho. 194. Demurr.

¶ Defendant pleads he was ready to Cure, but the Plaintiffs Wife would not suffer him. Repl' That he refused to come, and Traverses the Wife's hindrance. Exit' inde. Bro. Met. 246, &c.

8. Al Obl' per Stat' de Usurie. *Ante* 142.

¶ Repl scribe fact' fuit p justo debito, & trasle le Usurie. 1 Bro. 187. Vid. 205.

¶ Repl qd accomodabit 7l. sine ulla consideratione lucri contra formam Statute, & traverse le Usurp. 1 Bro. 189, 190, 201. Tho. 146.

¶ Sile & Erix sur trasle. Tho. 157. 2 Bro. 66. Han. 79, &c.

¶ Repl p justo debo, & traverse corrupe Agreement. Clif. 183, &c. Demurr.

¶ Rejo' p maintenance de Usurp, & trasle qd denat fuer solubil ad finem anni, Demurr inde. Tho. 159.

¶ Repl qd obl fact' fuit p bona consideratione, & traverse le Usurp, Erix inde. Ro. entr. 217.

¶ Repl qd Def. p 30l. bona fide solue concessit pd annual redditie, & traverse le corrupe Agreement in Pari. Id. 220. Erix. Vide Wi. entr. 188, &c.

¶ Qd Def. indebit fuit quer in 100l. de vero debito & p solutone inde cum al debeat tene, & traverse le Usurie. Ro. entr. 229. Vi. Bro. R. 235.

9. Sur Tender. *Ante* 144.

Traverse.

¶ Repl qd quer parat fuit & petit redditie p und diem, Rejo' qd non parat fuit, & trasle qd petit. Tho. 181. Erix.

10. Sur Acceptance d'auter chose. *Ante* 144.

¶ Barr qd acceptabit de Def. joale in satisfaction debi. Repl recepit p pignore, & trasle qd recepit in satisfaction debiti. Bro. R. 202, &c.

11. Sur Suit de Exec'. *Ante* 145.

¶ H. obiit Intestae, & trasle qd H. fec K. Exec. Ro. entr. 209. Erix.

¶ Qd al Adm dedit Def. relaxae, Repl p fraudem, Rejo' bona fide, & trasle le fraud, Erix. Wi. Entr. 311. *Ante* 146. Repleader.

¶ Qd Testator fec quer & al Exec, & trasle qd quer est solus Exec. Bro. R. 200.

¶ Barr qd Def. & al fuer Exec duram minor etae J. J. implebit etae & onus suscepit, & Def. delibabit J. bona & catalla, & trasle qd fuit Exec die Orig' vel unquam possea, Demurr inde. Wi. entr. 353.

12. Sur Barr per Exec' & Admin'. *Ante* 146.

¶ Administrabit tantu circa funeralia, & trasle qd Adm ut Exec. Pl. gen. 353. Erix. Sile, 1 Bro. 200.

¶ Repl qd Testator die redditon Judicij fuit in vita, & traverse qd obiit ante. Tho. 198. Erix.

¶ Qd B. obiit Intest' & Administrato comis A. & trasle qd est Exec ou Adm. Id. 221.

¶ Qd fec Def. & al Exec, & traverse qd obiit Intest'. Id. 140, 433.

¶ Barr p Judic obtene, Repl p fraudem, Rejo' p maintenance de Barr, & trasle le fraud. Id. 139. Vid. 175. Erix. Sile, Clif. 178, 181.

¶ Repl qd Judic reman exonerat ad defraudand quer, Rejo' qd Judic reman in vi, & traverse le fraud, & Erix inde. Tho. 157. Sile 2 Mo. Intr. 238. Vid. 181.

Traverse

Traverse. *Traverse en Detinue, Ante 157.*

¶ Repl qd scripe delibae fuit put en p^{im} Barr, & traſle qd fuit delibae ſub Conditione. Ro. entr. 226.

Simile en Dower. Ante 160, &c.

¶ Repl qd relaxabit juſ dotis ad terras in B. & traſle qd relaxabit ad teſta petie. Ro. entr. 257.

¶ Repl qd Tenens alias tulit h^{ere}, Et ſinis lebae fuit poſt impetratō, & traſle qd ſinis fuit lebae antequam. Rejo' confeſſe p^{reſ} uſq; Cratiū Crim. Et traverſe qd p^{litum} continuat fuit poſt Cratiū Crim, Demurⁱ ſpial. Wi. entr. 359. Ro. entr. 268.

¶ Rejo' qd un W. fuit ſeiſie tempore impetratō Orig' in plito, & traverſe qd ipſi & al fuer Tenend, Demurr. Wi. entr. 359, 364.

¶ Rejo' qd vir ante conſeſſionem reberkō assignabit terminum, & traverſe qd fuit poſſeſ tempore conſeſſionis. Ro. entr. 237.

¶ Barr qd Baron assigne terras & petens accept, & puis Baron grant le Reſſion, &c. Repl p demise p un ann' al petend & grant del Reversion al Tenant, & traverſe le assignment del Dower. Id. 248. E^{rie}.

¶ Tenens plead Entry en parcel, Replie remanſit cum Tenend nichil clamans niſi ad volūte Tenend, & traſle le Entry. Pl. gen. 297. E^{rie}.

¶ Repl qd terre ſunt de natura terraz ad cōm Regem, & traſle qd fuer de natur de Gavelkind. Ro. entr. 245. E^{rie}.

¶ Barr p demise p ans ante ſponſalia, &c. Repl qd terminus fuit determinat p feoffment, & traſle qd Tenens assignabit ante feoffment. Id. 275.

¶ Repl qd vir poſt diſponſalia fuit ſolus ſeiſie, & traſle qd R. aliquid h^{uit}. Id. 285.

¶ A. dic ſolus Tenens de parcel abſq; hoc qd B. & C. aliquid inde h^{uer}, &c. B. & C. dic ſoli tenend abſque hoc qd A. aliquid inde h^{abuit}, & tunc p^{litant} qd vir nunquam ſeiſie ita qd &c. Clif. 298. Vi. Pl. gen. 392, &c. Ro. entr. 241.

¶ Tenant ad excuſans deſale placitat imp^{riſonment}, Repl qd fuit al

B. & traſle le imp^{riſonment}. Ro. Traverſe entr. 283.

¶ Ancoze p^{riſt}, Replie recuſabit reddere botem, Rejo' qd ſemp parat, & traverſe qd recuſabit. Idem 284. E^{rie}.

Simile ſur Ejectment. Ante 167.

¶ Repl qd Teſſoz dimiſit quer, & traſle qd dimiſit Def. 1 Bro. 211.

¶ Traſle qd R. fuit ſeiſie in feodo. Id. 212. E^{rie}.

¶ Repl que M. ſeiſie debile al Teſſoz del Plt en Fee, & traſle del debile ſur Condition. Wi. entr. 396, 430. Ante 167.

¶ Surbidoz enter & demise al Plt, & traſle le feoffment en Barr, Demurr. Wi. entr. 398, 412.

¶ Qd Indentur lea' fuit Teſſoz come dimiſe p 20 ans, & traſle que il dimiſe terras p 40 ans. Pl. gen. 404. E^{rie}.

Simile en Formedon. Ante 184.

¶ Diſcent al Tenant a que Demandant accept Rent, p^{reſt} non ſolvit p plito maintein Pari. & traſle le acceptance de Rent. 3 Lev. 166, &c. E^{rie}.

Simile al Information. Ante 188.

¶ Repl qd p^{rioz} Inſormato fuit p fraud, Rejo' bona fide, & traverſe fraud. Tho. 6.

¶ Serbant dic nunquam fuit retent, & le Maister traſle le retener. Rob. 337, 452.

Simile en Parco fracto. Ante 192.

¶ Replie qd M. dimiſit W. & C. qui conſeſ quer, & traſle conſeſſit Def. 1 Bro. 334.

Simile en Partition. Ante 193.

¶ Qd Teſta diſcend Def. ſoli, & traſle qd quer & Def. tenent inſimul & p indiviſo. 1 Bro. 139.

¶ Bile, Id. 248.

Traverse. *Simile en Prohibition. Ante 201.*

¶ Qd Def. est Rectoz & decime ad ipsum ptinent, & traverse le Seisin proprietas Rectozie. Vid. 252. Demurr.

¶ Qd navis violente capta fuit a Def. sup altum Mare &c. & traverse qd R. Navem vendidit. Bro. R. 405. *Erie.*

¶ Def. consuevit solvere decimas in specie, & traverse le Agreement alledge. 2 Lut. 1049.

¶ Sile, & traverse sepas consuevit. Wi. entr. 583. *Erie.* Tho. 260. Wi. entr. 580. 2 Bro. 185.

¶ Sile, Thef. Br. 197. Cl. Man. 315. *Erie.*

¶ Barr traverse Prescription, ac etiam Custom alledge, Repl main-tein Count, & traverse cons solvere decimas in specie. Demurr inde. 1 Bro. 293.

¶ That the Tythes were paid in kind or compounded, and traverses the Modus. 2 Mo. Intr. 285.

¶ Def. est firmar, & quer debuit solvere ei decimas, & quia non, traxit in plitum, & traverse pscriptum. 2 Bro. 185. *Erie.*

¶ Sile Id. 187.

¶ Traverse qd tenta de P. fuer infra Manerium ac parcel inde. Tho. 260.

¶ Traverse qd Arbores fuer ultra crescent 20 anno4. 2 Bro. 194.

¶ Repl qd succidit lignum p focali &c. & traverse qd vendidit. Wi. entr. 606. *Erie.*

¶ Traverse qd Prior tenuit terras exonerat de decimis tempore dissoluionis. Id. 567. *Erie.*

¶ Qd Priorissa non solvit decimas p terris eo qd huit Rectoziam, & traverse qd tenuit terras aliter seu alio modo, Demurr inde. Vid. 235, &c. Et ante 202.

¶ Def. est Rectoz cui, &c. & traverse qd Decime de L. spectaver ad libam Capellam de L. Ro. entr. 374. *Erie.*

¶ Def. traverse Prescription solvere decimas de prima messura, &c. Wi. entr. 578. *Erie.*

¶ Def. iustitie citationem quer, & traverse qd est Cul ut quer narrando allegabit. Br. R. 406.

¶ Qd occupator solvet decimas in

specie, & traverse pscriptum solvere Traverse. 2 damas annuatim. Wi. entr. 598.

¶ Qd Arbores sunt Silbe cedue, &c. & traverse qd traxit quer in placitum p decimis grossa4 arbor4. Idem 595. *Erie.*

¶ Qd quer dixit prima verba ab aliud tempus, & traverse qd libellavit vers quer p dictone verbor4 in executione officij, & quoad al verba, qd impizonae fuit p contempe Cur, & traverse qd punitus fuit p verbis in responsione sua de Def. publicae, Demurr inde. Id. 619. Ro. 363.

¶ Ecclesia fuit vacua vigoze Act de Pluralities &c. & traverse qd tempore pntatione Def. fuit plena. Ro. 384. *Erie.*

¶ Quer depast fuit averia sterilia p lucro vendend, &c. Repl p maintenance, & traverse qd depast fuit averia sterilia empe ad pingua faciend & p lucro vendend. Id. 395. *Erie.*

¶ Traverse qd penzo requisie fuit. Id. 396. *Erie.*

Simile en Quare Impedit. Ante 212.

¶ Qd Def. Patronus pntabit ipsum, & traverse male & vitiose. Wi. entr. 664. Demurr.

¶ Advocato descend Regi Carolo qui pntabit Def. & traverse qd Rex Jac concessit M. &c. Id. 667. *Erie.*

¶ Trav qd Advocato Vicarie pertinet Manerio. Id. 691. *Erie.*

¶ Sile qd pertinet medietate Manerij. Pl. gen. 475. *Erie.*

¶ Traverse qd quer fuit seie de Advocac in grosso p se. Wi. entr. 703.

¶ Descend Patrono Def. & trav qd Pater Patron concessit pr' Advocacion quer. 1 Bro. 300. *Erie.*

¶ Repl qd Recuperato habie fuit ad eoldem ulus ut fin, & trav qd recuperato hic fuit ad usum Def. 2 Bro. 206.

¶ Adm pntabit Def. & trav qd W. concessit p'or' advocacion E. Id. 224. *Erie.*

¶ Repl that the Queen presented by Lapse, and now it belongs to the Plaintiff; And Traverses that King Edw. VI. died seized prout, &c. Bro. Vad. 377, &c. Demure.

¶ Qd

in turno. & trav' qd' R. A. fuit seie modo & forma, &c. Clif. 116.

¶ Sile Id. 625. Erie.

¶ Incumbent trav' Simoniacal Contract. 2 Lut. 1091, &c. Erie. Vide postea.

¶ Ecclesia vacabit p acceptance del auter, &c. cum traversia qd' Ecclesia vacabit p more ule Incumbent. Wi. entr. 79. Erie.

¶ Def. cogn' titulum quer, & trav' qd' quer pntaver ule Clicum, sile p Clicum, & concessio T. qui assign' Patrono qui plene Def. &c. Repl & trav' le Grant al T. Id. 623. Erie.

¶ Qd' Regina pntavit p Niple, & trav' qd' plene in turno, Clericus plead feoffment al W. qui concessit Patrono qui plene Def. & trav' qd' quer fuit seie tempore mortis Incumbent. Id. 632. Demurr.

¶ Qd' Ecclesia vacabit p resignatō, R. usurpabit, Moner' discend' Def. qui pntavit, & trav' qd' E. concessit pr' Advocatō R. Id. 648. Demurr.

¶ Barr qd' Ecclesia vacabit p Simonp, & trav' qd' vacabit p libam resignatō ule Incumbent. 1 Bro. 298.

¶ Sillis Barr, Repl bona fide concessit pr' Advocatō, & trav' Simoniacum contractum. Wi. Entr. 775. Erie & Judic p Def.

¶ Barr p Patronum qd' ipse pura sponte &c. pntavit Clicum, & trav' Simoniacum contract'. 2 Bro. 219. Erie. Sile, 222.

¶ Ecclesia vacat p Stae de Pluralities Patronus pntavit, & trav' ut supra. Wi. entr. 712. Erie.

¶ Patronus pntat feoffment al lup qui pnt, &c. & trable qd' R. obiit seie de Manerio, Clicus pntat qd' W. demise Patrono p 21 ans qui pnt Def. Repl al Patrono & main- tein son Count, & trable feoffment al Patrono. Id. 627, 773. Demurr.

¶ Def. trable le grant & confit- matō regēō in feodo al quer. Ro. Entr. 48. Erie.

¶ Terminus annoꝝ expirabit, & Def. intravit & plene, & trable qd' G. obiit seie de Manerio, Clericus pntat pntatō in quarto turno, & trable qd' I. fuit in Ecclesia ad pntatō B. Clicus Regis pntat qd' Rex seisevit maner' & custod' ropons Infan' & pnt Def. Et trable qd'

quatuor partes Advocatō pntent ad Manerium de D. Wi. entr. 652, Traverse &c. Erie & Demurr.

¶ Repl qd' quer bis pmissit lap- sum, Ecclesia iterum vacabit, & quer plene, & trable qd' Ed. 6. obiit seie. Id. 697, &c. Demurr.

¶ Trable qd' Dazaō prius nomi- nat in Pare fuit prima vacatō post concessiō. Id. 718, 768. Ante 216.

¶ The Chapter presents, and after grants the next Avoidance; Grantee grants over, and Grantees present Avoidance, and Chapter presents and traverses the Grant to M. N. modo & forma. 2 Mo. Intr. 292, &c.

¶ Id. 294. The Clerk pleads Title in the Chapter as above, and traverses ut supra. Exit' 295.

¶ Traverse qd' ule vacatō fuit pr' vacatō post concessiō, &c. Qd' modo Def. Epus seie contulit al Def. & trable qd' nup Epus T. concessit, Wi. entr. 793. &c. Erie.

¶ Trable que le Eglise fuit void aucun temps apres le Convepance al Plr. Repl qd' quer post Orig' infra 6 mois, & travers qd' le Def. D. est persona &c. 2 Lut. 1128. Demurr.

¶ Qd' Advocatō discend' Regi nunc qui pnt Def. & trav' qd' Ed. 6. concessit Dño C. Wi. entr. 730. Demurr.

¶ Qd' T. seie legabit Patrono qui pnt Def. & traverse qd' T. legabit quer. Id. 770, &c. Erie.

¶ That the Church being void by Resignation; H. and G. present the Defendant, and traverseth the Church being void at the time of the last Institution of P. Bro. Vad. 314. Erie.

¶ Descent of Advowion to the Defendant's Patron, and traverseth the Grant to E. W. and H. prout, &c. Id. 360. Exit.

¶ That the Ordinary collated R. S. by Lapse, after whose Death the Earl presented the Defendant, and traverses the Devise to the Plaintiff C. Exit. Id. 362, &c.

¶ That T. M. died seized, and a descent to M. H. as Cousin and Heir, and traverses that E. H. died seized. Lev. Entr. 138, &c. Exit'.

¶ Traverse del demise del Maner' put. Bro. R. 10, &c.

¶ Trable qd' I. obiit, & H. ipsum supvirie put &c. Id. 413.

¶ Trable qd' Advocatō pntet Ma- nerio. Wi. entr. 773, &c.

¶ ¶ ¶

¶ Qd'

Traverse. **¶** *Qd* Advocaſo vend Def. p le-
perales Conbepanc, & traſſe qd A-
bus obiit ſeir. Wi. entr. 798, &c.
Ante 221.

Traverse al quid Juris Clamat. Ante
224.

¶ Def. intrabit & eſt ſeir in ſuo
remittere, & traſſe qd tenuit teſta
p vita tantum. Wi. Entr. 805, 919.
Erie.

1. Sur Replevin & Avowry.
Ante 228.

¶ Cepit in alio loco, & traſſe qd
cepit in loco in Parr. Repl qd vo-
catur tam p nomen de E. quam p
nomen de H. Rejo' qd vocatur p no-
men de H. tantum, & traſſe qd vo-
catur tam p unum quam p alium. Mo.
Int. 343.

¶ Replie p ſon tozt Demefne, &
traverse le ſeiſin del Manoz en fee
al temps del pſel. Bro. R. 414.

¶ Traverse que le lieu en queſtion
fuiſt parcel del Manoz. Id. 424.

¶ Cepit in lieu ou il count, & tra-
verse qd' eſt parcel decem acr terre
ſpecific en Avowry. Pl. gen. 574.

2. Sur Title. Ante 228.

¶ Traverse del Propt equi. Mo.
intr. 300. Erie. Siſe, 2 Lut. 1196.

¶ Travers diſſeiſin ſur Bari al
Avowry. Mo. Intr. 316, 140.

¶ Barr qd Def vendidit quer, qui
fuit poſſeſ quoulq' &c. Repl p main-
tenance, & travers qd Def. vendidit.
Id. 304.

¶ Def. maintein Avowry, & tra-
verse demife. Wi. entr. 887.

¶ Bari p pziozem dimiſſion ſac'
quer, & traverse le demife ſac' Def.
2 Ven. 211. Demurr.

¶ Repl p ſcoffment al Anceſſoz in
tail, Rejo' p maintenance del barr,
& traverse ſcoffment. Pl. gen. 326.

¶ Un des ſcoffees ſeiſie fiſt ſcoff-
ment al uſe de ſon volunt, & tra-
ſſe ſcoffment alledge p le Avowant.
Id. 510, &c.

¶ Def. traverse Preſcription del
Coppbold. Id. 575.

¶ Barr p Licence de N. & traſſe
qd locus in quo fuit libum teſtium.
Wi. entr. 879. Erie.

¶ Trav' qd cepit Aderia in loco
in Parr. Ro. entr. 405.

¶ Traverse diſſeiſin. 1 Bro. 311.
Mo. Intr. 392, 340.

¶ Barr & deribe ſon Title ut
Adm, & trav' que le Leſſee fiſt Exe-
cutrix. Pl. gen. 584. Erie.

¶ Def. trav' Aſſignment al quer.
1 Bro. 10.

¶ *Qd* W. feoffabit R. qui dimi-
ſit, & traſſe qd W. obiit ſeir. Tho.
270.

¶ Rejo' que il fuit pſiſt a paper le
Rent, & traverse le demand. 2 Lut.
1138. Erie.

3. Pur Rent-Charge. Ante
232, &c.

¶ *Qd* Gzantoz fuit ſeir in feodo
tallio, & trav' qd fuit ſeir in feodo,
Tho. 269. Demurr.

¶ Trav' qd T. non conceſſit Def.
Wi. entr. 841, &c.

¶ P. feoffabit W. qui dimiſit quer
tam duas partes quam duodecimam
partem, & trav' qd quer de duode-
cima parte tantum poſſeſ fuit. Id.
889, &c. Demurr.

¶ R. obiit, I. intrabit & dimiſe
quer, & trav' qd R. tempore con-
ceſſionis fuit ſeir in feodo. Bro. R.
419.

¶ *Qd* H. fuit ſeir in tallio, que deſ-
cend quer, & trav' qd H. obiit ſeir
in feodo. Mo. Intr. 208.

¶ *Qd* Eſtranger fuit ſeiſie del lieu
tempore conceſſionis Annuitatis, &
trav' que le Gzantoz fuit. Pl. gen.
558, &c.

4. Pur Rent ſur demife. Ante
235, &c.

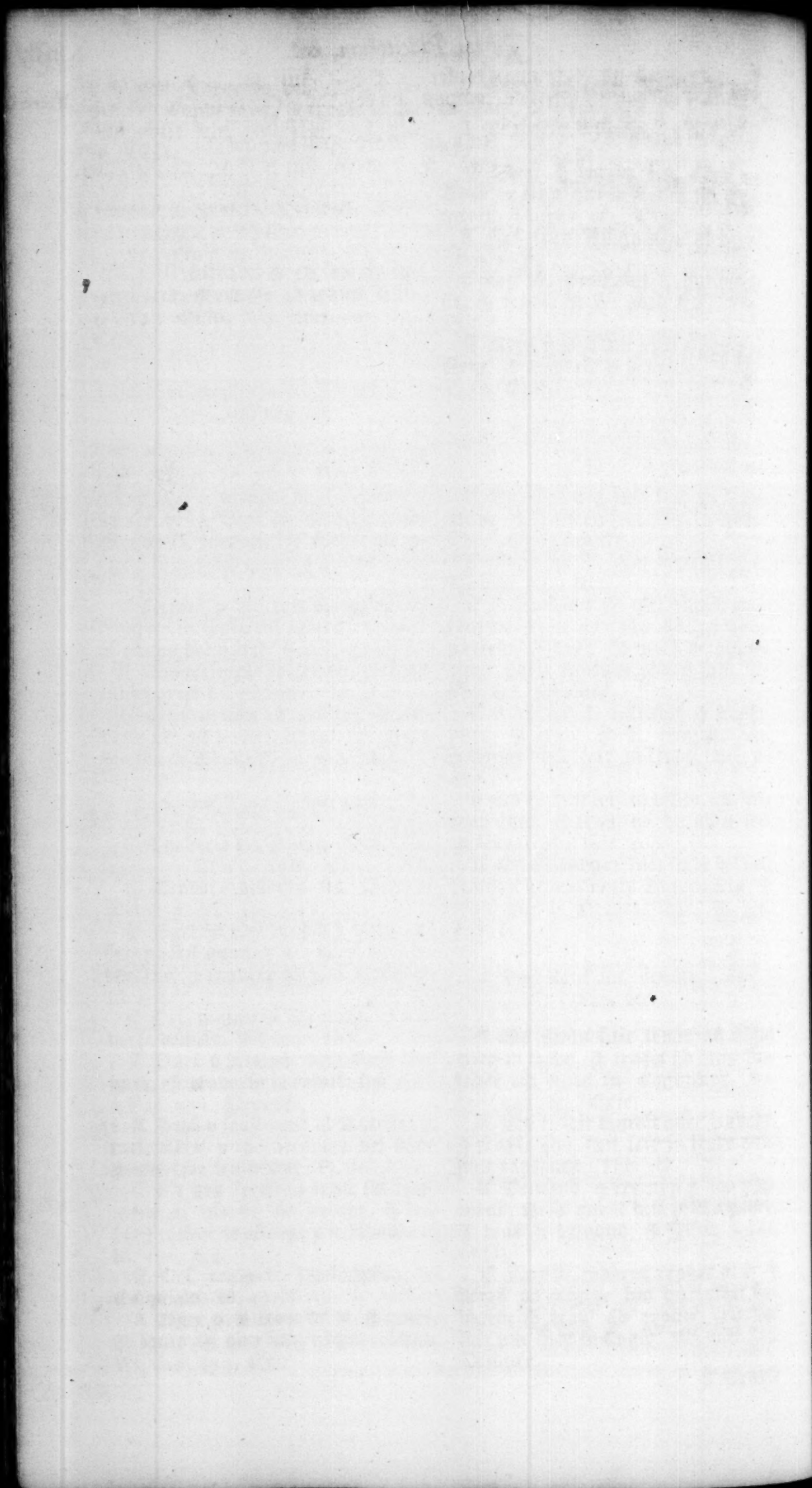
¶ *Qd* Finis fuit lebae ad uſum
quer in feodo, & traſſe qd finis fuit
lebae ad uſus in Cognitone. Wi.
entr. 942, &c. Erie.

¶ *Qd* B. ſeir dimiſit quer p annis,
& traſſe qd I. fuit ſeir in feodo tem-
pore captonis. Tho. 266.

¶ Demand, & reentry p non pay-
ment, Rejo' que il fuit pſiſt a paper,
& trav' le demand, & J. Muc. 2 Lut.
1131.

¶ Demife reddend reddie al P. &
heres de corpoze ſuo qui obiit ſine
heres, & trav' qd reddie reſervae
fuit put ſpec in Cogn. Wi. entr. 829.
Demurr.

¶ Traſſe



Traverse si Traverſe qđ W. tempoꝛe confec-
tionis feoffamenti fuit non compos
mentis. Id. 907, &c. *Exie.*

si Traverſe que S. M. fuit seiſie in
fee al temps de fine leyp modo &
fozma, &c. & Issue. 2 Lut. 1608,
&c.

si Qđ le Anceſtoꝛ fuit seiſie p vie
rem al Płt in tail abſq hoc qđ le
Anceſtoꝛ fuit seiſie en fee. Pl. gen.
518. *Exie.*

si Quer plie Grant del custodie
p le feme dum sola al H. B. a que il
ad payle Gent. Def. mainten Barr,
& traverſe conſeſſion fac' al H. Id.
564. *Exie.*

si Cognizance p Gent arrear, le
Płt mainten le demise, & traverſe
le demand. Id. 570, &c.

si Plaintiff plead Licence p al, &
trab' le Lease fait a luy. Id. 591.

si Hejo' que Def. J. done Licence
ut ſupꝛa, & trab' le lebaney & cou-
chaney. 2 Lut. 1161. Demurr.

si Trab' del Grant del Roy Car. 1.
al D. Id. 1165, &c.

si Qđ W. ante donum allegé fuit
seiſie & fiſt foꝛmer done en tail, Def.
mainten lour Cognizance p Gent
arrear, & traverſe le foꝛmer done en
tail. Pl. gen. 502.

si Averment de continuance de
poſſeſſion p 20 anns, &c. & traverſe
le diſſeſſin de P. p J. H. 2 Lut. 1199.

5. Pur Rent ou Services. *Ante*
238, &c.

si Plaintiff conſeſſs un tenure p
le Gent de 4s. tantum, & traverſe
le tenure alledge en le Cogn, *Exie*
& Judic p Def. 2 Lut. 1211, &c.

si Conſeſſs tenure p fidelitae &
reddie 9s. & ſea' Cur, & trab' qđ
tenuit terras put p Cogn alledge.
Wi. entr. 863.

si Qđ ſolbit & ſec reddie & ſervic
p quos &c. & trab' qđ tenuit p talia
ſervic ut in advoc alleg. Bro. R. 416.
Exie.

si Barr al Abbotz p riens ar-
rere, ſans cœ que fuit seiſie de pœl
des Services. Pl. gen. 573. *Exie.*

6. Pur Amercement. *Ante* 239.

si Fuit reſidens infra aliud Ma-
nerid, & trab' qđ fuit reſidens in-
fra Dominium & Maner de S. 1 Bro.
307.

si N. D. fuit poſſeſſs des abers &c.
un des Def. leyp plaint &c. Et ſic ju-
ſiſie delibery virtute Attach agard,
Barr que il fuit poſſeſſs, & trab' que
le dit N. fuit poſſeſſs, Repl & Issue.
2 Lut. 1190, &c.

si Cognizance ſur Amercement p
non repair d un pont, Barr de injue
pœ, & trab' qđ uſi ſunt repare. Pl.
gen. 508. *Exie.*

si Traverſe al Abbotz de Paitz
qđ homagiū ſec Bp. Law. Wi. entr.
500, &c.

7. Sur Prescription ou Custom de
Common, &c. *Ante* 241.

si Traverſe de Preſcripſion de Com-
mon. Wi. entr. 912, 950, 957. Br. R.
428. 1 Bro. 304. *Exie.* Pl. gen. 519,
526. Ro. entr. 141, 400. Mo. In. 322.

si Sile p cause de Vicinage. Bro.
R. 245.

si Trab' qđ Def. fuit ſeiſe de Ma-
nerio. Id. 414.

si Trab' le ſufficiency de Common.
2 Lut. 1157. Demurr.

si Trab' pſcripſion alledge p quer
ſeparatim. Pl. gen. 519, &c. *Exie.*

si Trab' que Averia fuer leband
ſup teſta. Wi. entr. 955, &c. *Exie.*
Sile Id. 857.

si Barr p conſs amputare arboꝛes
p focali & ſenſur, trab' qđ N. luc-
ridit in medio fraxid contra conſs
Manerij. Id. 818, &c.

8. De Incloſures. *Ante* 244.

si Qđ ſepes ſufficiene fuer reparae,
ſed averia fuer indomita & ad fran-
gend' ſepes conſuee, & trab' intrato
p defectu clauſur. 1 Bro. 310.

Traverse en Specialtie.

Sur Arbitrament. *Ante* 249.

si Replie monſtre ouſter Arbi-
trament, & trab' que le Maſpire a-
gard tantum put le Def. ad alledge.
1 Lut. 525.

Simile ſur Covenant. *Ante* 250.

si Qđ Sed ſa' emanabit apꝛes le
Terme de St. Mich, & trab' qđ acu-
alie emanabit ante finem, &c. 1 Lut.
329.

D d d 2

Simile

Traverse.

Simile sur Debr.

¶ Debt sur labeur harmless, Barr que il ad, Repl que il fuit arrest &c. Rejo' que ad l'arrement p'cure luy mesme d'eslire arrest, & traverse que il fuit arrest alie &c. Demuri. 1 Lut. 424. Judic p quer.

¶ Quer dis qd Letter d'Attozney n'est reasonable Assignment, & trav' que W. B. est un Councelloz al lep. Demuri, & Judic p quer. 1 Lut. 675.

Traverse al Statute.

¶ Al Statute, Barr que il n'ad sufficient Glebe, & que il ad apply les p'ts del firm al use de son Family &c. Repl, & trav' que il ad apply. 1 Lut. 134.

Traverse en Trespafs.

1. Traverse de jour ou luy. Ante 274, 275.

2. Barr per Concord. Ante 273.

¶ Traverse qd est Cul post arbitrium. Tho. 376. Exie.

¶ Barr p Concord, & quer recepit 3s. in satisfaction, & trav' qd est Cul postea. Wi. entr. 962.

3. Per Amends. Ante 275.

¶ Qd emend oblae fuit p al trans, & trav' qd obtulit p trans de novo assign. Wi. entr. 995, &c.

4. Per Licence ou request. Ante 256.

¶ Def. plead Licenc quer intrare domd, Repl de injur ppr, & trav' Licenc. 1 Bro. 353. Tho. 336, 365, 391. 2 Bro. 259.

¶ Bilis Barr for three days, and traverseth being guilty before or after. Repl de injur ppr, and traverseth the Licence. Bro. Vad. 408. Exie.

5. De Battery.

¶ Qd Def. voluit intrare in domd Def. contra ejus volune p qd &c. & traverse qd est Cul de insule alio modo. Tho. 322, 399.

¶ Quer & Def. insimul posses &c. Traverse. & qd quer intrabit cum ad metens & dividend' triticum, & traverse qd Def. fuit posses ut in barra. 2 Bro. 260. Exie.

¶ Def. ut Warrenat se defendit, & traverse qd est Cul in alio modo vel alibi extra B. Tho. 397.

¶ Def. ut Guardianus Ecclesie cepit galerum a Capite quer die Dominico, & trable qd est Cul die in Parr. 1 San. 10, &c.

¶ Repl que quer intrabit cum p biam ex pmissione usitae, & Def. luy violene assault, &c. & traverse qd molliter manus imposuit, &c. 2 Lut. 1435. Demuri, & Judic p quer.

¶ Surrejo' nul tiel Custom, p placito qd' oves fuer extra biam, cum traverfia. Tho. 324. Exie.

¶ Def. ut Ballibus cepit quer virtute Warr Die, Repl p maintenance de Parr, & traverse qd' Def. cepit quer virtute Warr' ante retoznd Bys. 1 Bro. 219. Exie.

¶ Repl de injur' sua ppr, & traverse le arrest virtute Proceß. Tho. 366. Cl. Aff. 89. Exie.

¶ Repl prest nul Bzebe nec arrest sup Warr', p plito de injur' ppr, & traverse le insule & rescous. 2 Bro. 135. Exie.

¶ Def. ut Ballibus cepit quer' virtute Warr' Die, cum traverfia qd' est Cul ante talem diem. Tho. 384.

¶ Site plitum & traverse alie vel alio modo, 3 Lev. 62. 2 Lut. 1452, &c.

¶ Qd' Def. intrabit ad arrestand' quer' (ostis existend' apere) Replie de injur' ppr, & traverse qd' ostia domus apere fuer'. Tho. 299. Lev. Entr. 176. Exie.

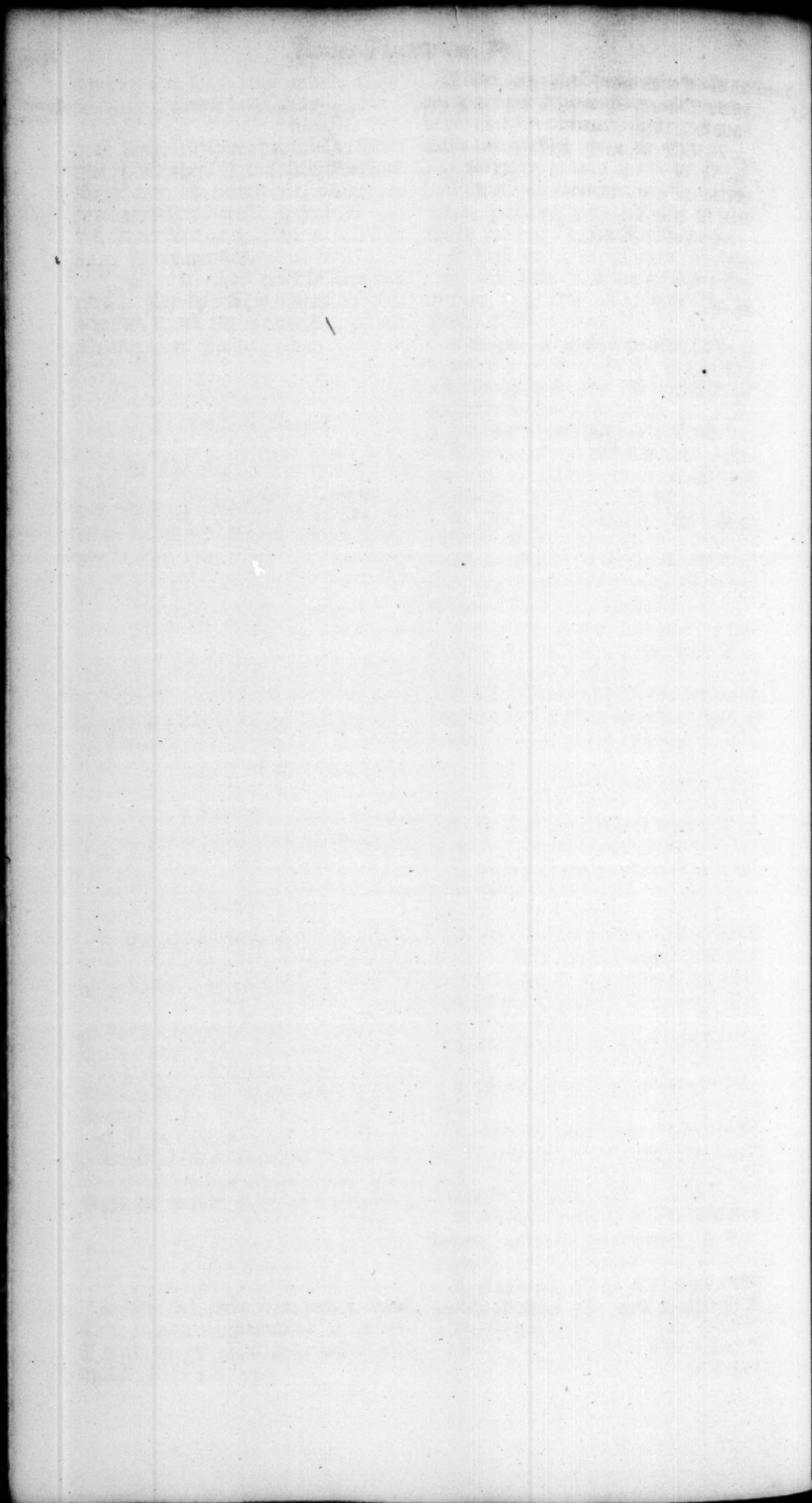
¶ Qd' Def. arrest' quer' ad sect' J. & detinuer' quousq' &c. Repl de injur', & traverse qd' est eadem psona. Idem 313.

¶ Qd' Def. cepit quer' virtute Co sa' ex inferiori Cur'. Repl de injur' ppr, & trav' qd' B. est infra Jurisdiction Cur'. Id. 312.

¶ Traverse que le Cause d'Action accrue infra Jurisdiction. 2 Lut. 1560.

¶ Traverse qd' est Cul ante emanatō Bzebis aut post retoznd inde. 2 Ven. 190, &c.

¶ Ceper



Traverse. **¶** *Cepit queri virtute Attach e*
Cod Banco, & traſſe qd sunt Cui
apud L. Bro. R. 477.

¶ *Sile virtute Attach e Cane,*
and traverse before or after. *Replie*
de injur ppr, and traverse that before
the Trespas the Attachment was de-
livered to the Sheriff. *Lev. Entr. 191,*
&c.

6. Per Officers ou Process. *Ante 282.*

¶ *Crab' que est Cui infra Comd L.*
1 Bro. 342.

¶ *Traverse,* That they are Guilty
before the delivery, or after the return
of the Warrant. *Demuri inde. Lev.*
entr. 181, &c.

¶ *Repl de injur ppr,* and traver-
seth the Record of the Recovery, &
Issue qd habetur tale Recor. *Idem*
196.

¶ *Repl de injur ppr, & traverſe*
qd Def. in auxilium Balliboz & p
roz pcepte manus suas molliter &c.
3 Lev. 109, &c.

¶ *Repl de son tort, & traverſe que*
le Def. enter le meale p le Command
del Def. P. Issue tender, Demuri,
& Judic p quer. *2 Lut. 1428, &c.*

¶ *Rejo' qd queri clamabit pprie-*
tate al agioz, & traverſe qd clamat
pprietate averioz in brevi. *Bro. R.*
476.

¶ *Traſſe qd est Cui ante talem*
diem & post retoz Brevis. *2 Ven.*
91, &c.

7. De Nocumentis. *Ante 285.*

¶ *Repl de injur ppr, & traſſe qd*
Caminus erect' fuit sup muru Def.
Tho. 368. Eri.

8. De Rents ou Services. *Ante 285.*

¶ *Def. cepit 2 Bobes p Herioe,*
Repl qd B. & J. sunt in vita, & crab'
qd alter eoz obiit ante trans' fract'.
Tho. 267. Eri.

9. De Amercements. *Ante 286.*

¶ *Def. fuit amerciae in defectu*
reparatōn vie Regie p quod cepit
Jubencam, Repl qd queri fuit posses'
de Jubenca ut de Jubenca sua ppi
quousq' trans, & traſſe pscriptōn de
Reparatōn Magni. *Bro. R. 480.*

10. De Disseisin. *Ante 287.* *Traverſe*

¶ *Qd queri fuit seie quousq' Def.*
eum disseisibit, Rejo' qd H. seie pfo-
ffabit T. & D. T. supbixit & pfoffa-
bit Def. & traverſe qd H. obiit seie.
Ro. entr. 455. Eri.

¶ *Repl qd' Def. disseisibit eum &*
queri reintrabit, Rejo' p maintenance
de Franktenement, & traſſe Disseisin.
Pl. gen. 604.

¶ *Repl qd Pater Def. fuit seie &*
pfoffabit I. qui obiit seie & pfoff-
descend' R. filio qui dimisit queri, &
traſſe qd L. disseisibit J. *1 Bro. 343.*

11. Per Discent. *Ante 287.*

¶ *Replie qd queri fuit seisie ante*
Pater Def. aliquid huit in terris
& Def. intrabit de injur ppr, & tra-
verse qd Pater obiit seie. *Tho. 236.*

¶ *Repl qd terre fuer libum testid*
queri, & traſſe qd J. obiit seie. *Ro.*
entr. 476. Eri.

12. Per Jointenancie. *Ante 288.*

¶ *Repl de injur ppr, & traſſe qd*
queri & F. fuer conjunctim posses'.
1 Bro. 341. Eri.

¶ *Sile, Tho. 295. & Eri.*

13. Per Demise. *Ante 288.*

¶ *Repl qd R. concessit statum suu*
queri, & crab' qd concessit Def. *1 Bro.*
350. Eri.

¶ *Qd K. dimisit queri terras de*
nobo assign' absq' aliqua exceptōne,
& traſſe le Demise put. *2 Bro. 252.*
Eri.

¶ *Repl qd agreeat fuit qd' Def. te-*
neret elum usq' talem diem & non
ultra, & traverſe qd Def. pacifice te-
nuit elum ultra. *Id. 407. Eri.*

¶ *Confession de Demise sed qd G.*
sursum reddidit terminu al H. qui
pfoffabit Def. & traſſe qd G. assigna-
bit queri. *Wi. entr. 992.*

¶ *Traverſe pscriptōn de Common.*
Id. 1000.

¶ *Qd queri seie dimisit Def. p an-*
nis, Repl qd queri fuit seie in feodo
quousq' trans, & traſſe demise. *Id.*
1003. Eri.

¶ *Repl de injur ppr, & traſſe qd*
B. fuit seie de antiquo cursu obivum
tempore

tempore quo vel unquam postea, Rejo' Traverse. qd' fuit, Demurr'. Bro. R. 490, &c.

¶ Repl' qd' nullus numerus Annorum scripe fuit in dimissione confirmac' p' Epum, & trasle qd' Epus confirmabit terminu' Def. Pl. gen. 609. *Exi'*.

¶ Repl' qd' antequam A. aliquid huius, Decanus & Capitulum seise dimiser' queri qui fuit possessus quousque trans, Rejo' p' maintenance de barr, & trasle qd' R. Decanus & Capitulum dimiser' queri. Id. 613, &c.

14. De Customarie Terres. *Ante 289.*

¶ Repl' qd' terri fuer' libum tenendu' queri, & trab' terre sunt Customari'. Ro. entr. 465. *Exi'*.

¶ Quia nullus allocasset arbores p' reparacionem in conveniend' tempore, Def. p' visum & tenendu' arbores succidit &c. Repl' de injur' ppr', & trab' Customarie. 2 Bro. 279.

15. De Rectories & Dismes. *Ante 290.*

¶ Def. justifie p' 5 carens de Popyn p' Dismes, Repl' de injur' sua ppr', & traverse que le dits 5 carens fuer' Dismes sever, Demurr', & Barr male. 2 Lut. 1314, &c.

16. De Arbres. *Ante 290.*

¶ Barr p' custodiend' succidere Arbores crescend' sup' tenita' customari' ad libitum, Repl' cogit partem pliti, & traverse le Customarie. 2 Bro. 250.

¶ Vendito bosco & licenc' succidere & asportare boscum &c. p' 5 annis; Repl' de injur' ppr', & traverse Licence. Ro. entr. 467. *Exi'*.

¶ Def. intraver' ad succidend' Arbores impendend', minimu' dampnu' facien' quam potuer'; Repl' de injur' ppr', & trab' qd' Arbores crescebant sup' clauso L. Bro. Met. 378. *Exi'*.

¶ Repl' de injur' ppr' obe traverse que le Bailiff ad appoint le succession de les dits 5 ulmes, Demurr' inde, & Judic' p' quer'. 2 Lut. 1471, &c.

17. Des Avers. *Ante 291.*

¶ Repl' qd' queri tempore capton clamabit ppr'ietate averio; Rejo' qd' clamabit ppr'ietate al' averio, & traverse qd' claud' ppr'ietate averio in bzebi. Bro. R. 476.

¶ Def. ut serbiens cepit vaccam dampnu' facien' ad imparcand', & traverse qd' tam violene' fugavit & percussit qd' interiit. Id. 496. *Exi'*.

¶ Rejo' in maintenance de fugacione obvium intermixt', and traverse the request of the Delivery of the Sheep and refusal, Demurr' inde. Lev. Entr. 188, &c.

¶ Def. justifie p' tuer d'un Mastiff seror en son Vard, & trasle que il est Cul hoys de son Vard; Repl' de injur' ppr', & Judic' p' Def. 2 Lut. 1494.

¶ Barr p' Licenc', Repl' de injur' & trasle Licenc'. Wi. entr. 985.

¶ Def. justifie ad impendend' serbiend' quer' ad exonerand' Soap-Ashes sur le Repl'. Major' &c. & trasle qd' sunt Cul alie vel alibi extra le dit acre, Demurr' inde, & Judic' p' quer'. 2 Lut. 1496, &c.

¶ Defendant justifies under the Mayor and Burgeses of C. seized of the after Pasture of B. Mead. *Replie de injur' ppr'*, and traverses the Seisin in Fee of the Mayor and Burgeses. Bro. Vad. 424. *Exi'*.

¶ Qd' Aberia quer' intraver' cum Aberi Def. & trasle qd' Def. effugavit aberia quer' in obili. Tho. 462.

18. De Biens. *Ante 292.*

¶ Repl' de injur' ceper' bona, & traverse qd' pacifice intraver', Tho. 339. *Exi'*.

¶ Def. cepit bona ut Exec' I. Repl' I. dedit bona quer', & Def. de injur' cepit; Rejo' p' maintenance, & trasle qd' I. in vita sua dedit bona quer'. Wi. entr. 1001, &c. *Exi'*.

¶ Repl' qd' herba de qua fenu' confect', fuit herba quer' ppr', & trab' qd' herba fuit crescens in loco voc' B. 1 Bro. 322. *Exi'*.

¶ Barr qd' quer' emebat corium forisfact'; Repl' p' agreement p' fraudem, Rejo' p' maintenance, & trasle le Agreement. 2 Bro. 139. *Exi'*.

¶ Barr ad seisiand' bona empe de forisfacto in Civie B. Replie p' press', & traverse qd' Cives & Libi homines Civie B. fuer' corpus Politicu' incorporee p' nomen &c. Tho. 401. *Exi'*.

¶ Repl' qd' R. impignozabit bona quer' sub Conditione non pformae, & Def. cepit de injur' ppr', & traverse qd' quer' impignozabit Def. Pl. gen. 603.

Traverse.

19. De Escripts. Ante 294.

¶ *Qd non est Cul de laceratione, & traverle qd fuit obligat queri in aliquibus denat summis.* Bro. Met. 364. &c.

2. Sur Prescription de Common. Ante 294.

¶ *Trasle pscripton p se firmat & custumai Tened p omnibus agiis Comunicalib⁹ sup tēta levan.* 2 Bro. 260. *Erie.*

¶ *Trasle pscripton p omnibus averiis p toe annu.* Wi. entr. 1000.

¶ *Trasle pscripton p omnibus obibus sup tēta levan p toe annu.* Tho. 219. *Erie.* 1 Bro. 340.

¶ *Supvisoies Comunie traverle pscripton de Comū p omnibus agiis coitalibus a festo ad festu.* Wi. entr. 977. &c. Tho. 379. *Erie.*

¶ *Trasle pscripton d'aver Comon de Pasture.* 1 San. 223. *Erie.*

¶ *Trasle de Seisin.* Ro. entr. 461. Tho. 314, 361. Bro. R. 490. *Erie.* Vide ante.

¶ *Traverle pscripton de Comon quolibet anno quo Campus foret pilaceus p 9 Vaccis &c. a Vigiliis Pentecost usq^{ue} blada & fend^u asportat, a primo die A. p 9 equis conneris usque blada asportat & abinde p 9 equis ad largu, 12 vaccis, 60 obibus, & p porcis, quousq^{ue} Campus foret triticeus & extunc usq^{ue} Pur.* 2 Bro. 262. *Erie.* Sile, Tho. 3.

¶ *Potes^t nul tiel Custom p Placito qd oves fuer^u extra viam, & traverle qd Def. effugabit oves absque mora.* Tho. 324. *Erie.*

¶ *Traverle pscripton de common causa Vicinagij.* Wi. entr. 971.

¶ *Trasle pscripton alledge p un Cophholder.* 1 Lut. 74. &c. *Erie.*

¶ *Trasle pscripton de Comon p 100 obibus quibuscumq^{ue} 2 annis concurrentibus post blada missa, quousq^{ue} relesminentur, & quolibet anno quando jacet friscus p toe annu.* Wi. entr. 981. &c. 976.

¶ *Replie qd B. seie dimisit quer^u, & traverle pscripton.* Idem 10. 2. *Erie.*

¶ *Plaintiff traverseth that the Land lying fallow, upon a Prescription for Foldage of Sheep in the place de novo assign^u when the same lies Fallow.* Bro. Vad. 432. *Erie.*

¶ *Trasle pscripton de libertate saldagij & depasturacō p 40 obibus quibuscumq^{ue} 3 annis.* 2 Bro. 256. Traverse.

¶ *Sile p 60 obibus quolibet anno quando jacet frisc^u a festo ad festum, quando aliqua pars relesminae foret in resid^u p idem tempus.* Idem 286. *Erie.*

¶ *Replie de injur^u ppe obe trasle que les avers fuer^u dampn^u fasant.* Demurrer. 2 Lut. 1394.

¶ *Def. justifiac^u utendo Comunia sua, Repl^u de injur^u sua ppe cū trasle plie.* Re. Dec. 418.

21. De Estovers. Ante 290.

¶ *Trasle Custome qd tenens Custumar^u usus fuit succidere subboscu p necessar^u focali infra Mes^u comburend^u.* 2 Bro. 273.

¶ *Silis de racionabil^u Estobis in bosco p reparacōne domuum & septimentor^u & p focali.* Id. 277.

¶ *Repl^u p cogn^u pscripton, & trav^u qd Def. combussit huet^u in & super Cottag.* Tho. 318.

¶ *Traverle sepal pscripton here p se & firmariis Mes^u racionabilia estoveria in bosco (Excep^t, &c.) & estobia p focali de Cottag.* Id. 348.

22. De Chimin. Ante 298.

¶ *Trasle pscripton de via tam pedestri quam equestri a Mes^u usq^{ue} januam & a janua usq^{ue} clum voc^u R. & a clo R. usq^{ue} clum quer^u quando &c. quousq^{ue} &c. Et a clo quer^u usq^{ue} unam acram Def. & sic retrosum.* Tho. 382. *Erie.*

¶ *Silis de via ad sugand^u & refugand^u adia.* Tho. 347, 405.

¶ *Silis p sugacōne adior^u & p Carriagiis.* Id. 298. Sile, Bro. R. 502.

¶ *Silis de utendo via pedestri trans locum in quo, que habetur p omnibus Vigis Dñi Regis.* Bro. Vad. 506. *Erie.*

¶ *Silis de via clamac p servied^u sub titulo Magistri sui.* Bro. Vad. 510. *Erie.* Silis de via tam equestri p carriagiis & sugacōne adior^u. 2 Bro. 248.

¶ *Traverle qd P. seie de clo, huit viam pedestrem ab alta via trans clausa in quibus usq^{ue} 7 acres.* Tho. 390.

¶ *Silis de via Regia ultra &c. usque*

usq[ue] &c. tam p[er] equitibus quam p[er] pedestribus. 1 Bro. 339.

Traverse. *¶* Si quis de via pambulationis infra dies Rogationis p[er] Parochianos. Id. 349. Demurr.

¶ Si Rejo[ne] q[uo]d fuerit 3 vie communes pedestres, & tra[us]le q[uo]d Def. ibit extra vias. Id. 255. Exce.

¶ Quod G. leise Dimise clum & viam tam pedestri quam equestri &c. assignato Def. qui p[er] via deiecit ripam, Repl[ic] de injuri p[ro]p[ri]e, & trav[er]se le Seisin. Tho. 314.

¶ Si Tra[us]le p[re]scriptio[n]e vie tam pedestri quam equestri p[er] aberiis & carriagiis a terris &c. trans &c. usq[ue] &c. Et sic retrosum p[er] tot annu[m]. Wi. entr. 964, &c.

¶ Si quis de alta Regia via a B. trans clum de nobo usq[ue] molendinu[m] ad eund[em] equitand[um] & p[er] carriagiis. Id. 967.

¶ Si quis de via p[er] se & carriagiis ab alta via trans atrium quet[ur] & locum de nobo usq[ue] N. & retrosum. Id. 974.

¶ Si Travers de Custome que le Cusumary Tenants soloient d'aver sole & feveral Pasture. 2 San. 322.

¶ Si quis de via p[er] Custumari Tenend p[er] omnibus carriagiis. Wi. Entr. 977, 990, 1093.

¶ Si quis de via p[er] se firmat & le ctatoribus tam ad molendinu[m] quam a molendino trans clum quet[ur] usq[ue] Willam B. p[er] omnibus carriagiis & sic retrosum. Id. 1011, &c.

23. De Inclosures.

¶ Si Repl[ic] de injuri p[ro]p[ri]e, & tra[us]le q[uo]d quet[ur] debet facere sepes. Wi. entr. 999. Han. 213.

¶ Si quis Repl[ic], & trav[er]se q[uo]d sepes fuerit fract[us]. Tho. 296. Exce.

¶ Si quis Repl[ic], & tra[us]le q[uo]d adia intrabet. Ro. entr. 459. Exce.

24. De Warrennis, &c. Ante 301.

¶ Si Warrenarius justitie in executione Officij, & tra[us]le q[uo]d est Cul in alio modo vel alibi extra Warrennam. Tho. 397.

25. De Fairs & Markets. Ante 302.

¶ Si Def. tra[us]le q[uo]d pecia corij fuit de p[re]sencio terra[m] quet[ur] in Villa de A. tene de antiquo Dñico. Tho. 302. Exce.

¶ Si Def. p[re]scribe custodire crates in Mes, &c. q[uo]d imposuit Crates in Mercato que est trans, & tra[us]le q[uo]d est Cul alie vel alio modo. Id. 420.

¶ Si Def. justitie p[er] Custom capere & detinere 4 d. p[er] quolibet stallio coo[per]to, Repl[ic] de injuri, & trav[er]se p[re]scriptio[n]e. Bro. R. 479.

¶ Si quis justificato capere & distinguere p[er] 2 s. 6 d. de quodam Galero p[er] stallag[us] in Feria, & trav[er]se q[uo]d est Cul apud E. p[re]d in p[re]d Com S. aut aliquem al[ium] locum extra hoc Regnu[m] Angl[ie] extra Vill de G. in Com K. Demurr inde. 3 Lev. 224, &c.

¶ Si Def. justitie p[er] Coll[ic]t, & tra[us]le que il[le]s sont Cul al[ium] locu[m] ho[mo]is de City de Bristol. 2 Lut. 1329, &c.

¶ Si Def. justitie le seizer de Spiced Cakes insufficientment, p[re]st apud Stocks-Market, & trav[er]se que il[le]s Cul al[ium] locu[m] Westm[on]aster ou ho[mo]is de City ou al[ium] antea temp[us]. Id. 1374.

¶ Si Def. p[re]scribe erigere stalla in Pundiu[m] & Mercat[us], & Def. posuit 4 stalla, que est trans, & tra[us]le q[uo]d est Cul ad aliquod al[ium] temp[us] quam diebus Pundiu[m] & Mercat[us]. Bro. R. 488.

¶ Si Justificat intrare in cod Hospitium, Repl[ic] p[er] special Damage. Rejo[ne], & trav[er]se Damage alledge. Bro. Vad. 437.

Traverse en Trespass sur le Case.

Ante 308, 378, &c.

¶ Si Non Cul deins 6 annis. Repl[ic] p[er] Orig[ine], Rejo[ne] que Orig[ine] fuit p[re]cute ove intent a declarer en Debt, & tra[us]le que fuit p[re]cute al[ium] intene en le Repl[ic], Demurr inde. 1 Lut. 98, &c.

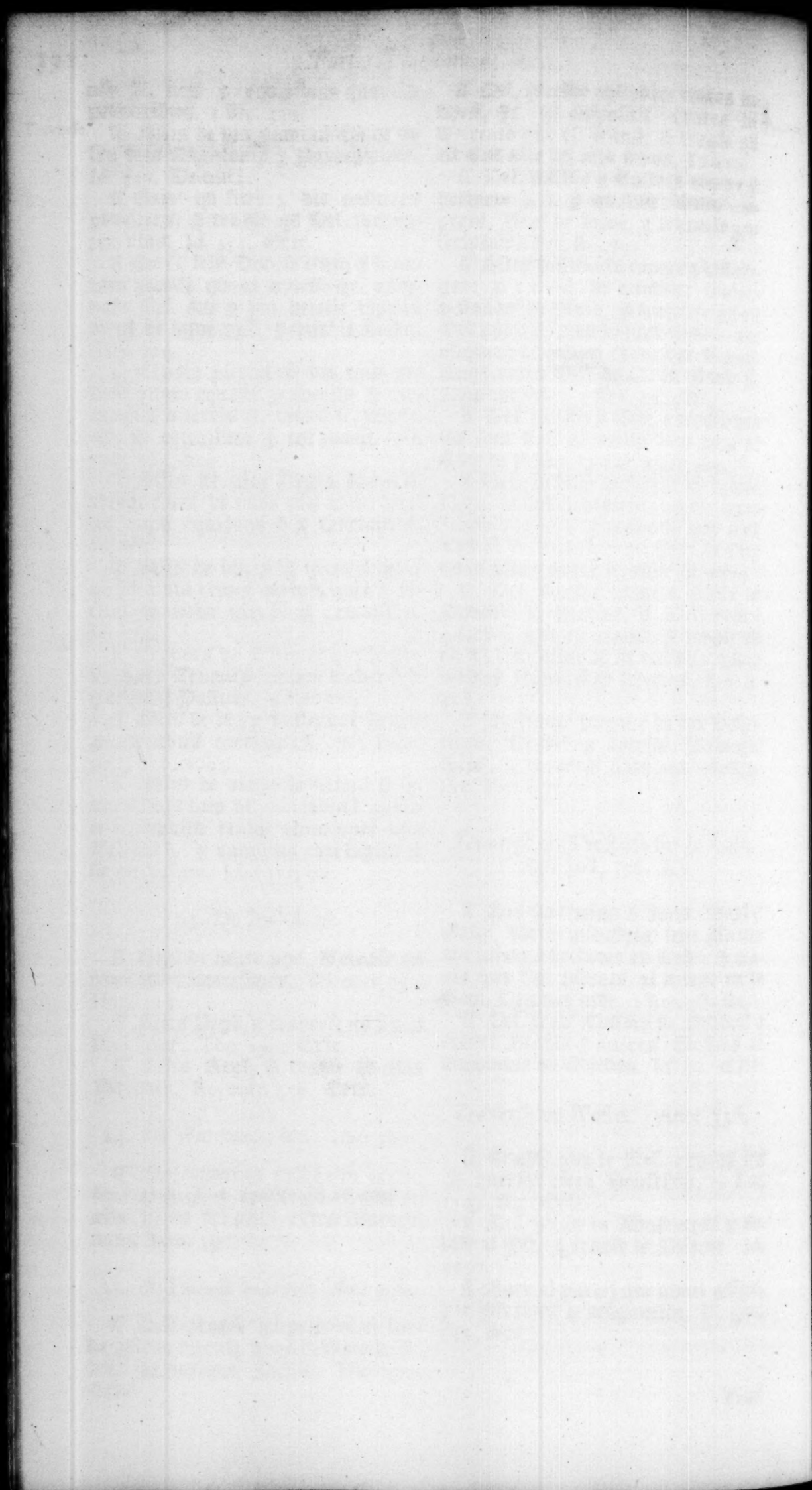
¶ Si Def. trav[er]se Custom de Portuic a erecter Stable & auters Edifices al[ium] annoiance de Garden. Id. 91. Exce.

Traverse en Waste. Ante 336.

¶ Si Tra[us]le que le Def. expend les 30 querks circa Houslebot. 2 Lut. 1545, &c. Exce.

¶ Si Def. plead in Abatement p[er] devise al[ium] p[re]st, & tra[us]le le Discent. Id. 1557.

¶ Si Barr al[ium] parcel que aboit assign, & le p[re]st trav[er]se le assignment. Pl. gen. 642, &c.



Trial. Vi. ante 312, 313, &c.

Et vide 1 Lut. 872, &c. in Error; & 905. in Trespass.

¶ Recital del feveral Crpals.

Thef. Br. 221, 247.

¶ Trial by Battle. Boo. R. Aft. 99.

Vide Libr' entit' *Trials per Pais.*

Tythes.

Vide ante Tit' *Prohibition* 195, 196, &c. Et vide 290. De Rectories & Difmes.

Verdict, General & Special.

Vide ante 314, 315, &c. Et vide 1 Lut. Tit' *Error.*

¶ Choses trove sur Verdict special. Ante 315, &c.

¶ Doubt de Juroys sur Verdict special. Ante 321, &c.

¶ Jur trove que le Mes Ec. de Def. est deins le Forest de S. & le Prescription p Custom alledge p le Def. 1 Lut. 74.

¶ A privy Verdict taken by the Justices of Assize after Adjournment of the Assizes, touching the Juror challenged, &c. Bro. Vad. 451.

Vicinage. Ante 59.

¶ Coia causa Vicinagij. Tho. 63; Inst. Cl. 326. Bro. R. 425.

Vide ante Prescription de Common de Pasture; & vide 241, Tit' *Replevin*; & 296, Tit' *Trespass*. Wi. entr. 971.

Vicaridges.

¶ Statute p Augmentacione Vicar. Et Ratio Debi psecute p Curac p Salario suo. Def. plic Stae de Uniformity. Et qd quer non declarabit assensum & consensum, &c. 3 Lev. 78.

View.

¶ Demand inde. Vide Tit' Dower 162. & Vide ante Demand & Counterplea.

¶ View de Douches si deins Age. Ante 184. Et 2 Bro. 153. Comp. Sol. 233.

¶ Brief de View plitae sur Eroir en Formedon. 1 Lut. 857. Vide postea Brevia Tit' View.

Viscount. Vide ante 56.

¶ Pleader del Helcous p Vie. 3 Lev. 44. 2 San. 340. 3 Inst. Cl. 354.

¶ Pleader del fresh pursuit. 2 Mo. Intr. 145.

¶ Pleader del Stae Hen. 6. sur Bapl. 2 Mo. Intr. 151, 188, 190. Bro. R. 96.

¶ Pleader de Bail accepte. Ro. entr. 209. Tho. 64. Bro. R. 96.

¶ Pleader del Debastavit. 3 Inst. Cl. 376.

¶ Pleader de Licenc quer ad elargians Prisoner. Ro. entr. 301.

¶ Pleader de seizure virtute Bpis Perog e Scaccario. 2 Ven. 87.

¶ Pleader del removement d'un Discount, & del election d'un auter. 2 San. 88.

¶ Pleader que le Discount prist un Obligation p colour de son Office. 1 San. 18. & 159.

Union.

¶ Unity de possession plitae. 2 Lut. 1487. Ante 197, 298.

Voucher.

Vide ante Tit' *Dower* 163. Et 165; Barr in Droit. Et vide 312, Tit' *Voucher.*

Uses and Trusts.

¶ Commission de piis usibus. Wi. entr. 122.

Vide Remainder, Reversion, Seisin, &c.

¶ Covenant d'Esloper seisse al Uses. 1 Lut. 288.

¶ Pleader del Seisin en Trust. 2 San. 11.

¶ Sile en Fee al use. 1 San. 254.

¶ Pleader de Heale del Mopetp del Market en Trust p le Poveren. Thef. Br. 161.

E e e

Usury.

Usury.

Vide ante Statute; & ante Specialty 464. 1 Lut. 467.

Usurpation. Vide *Presentation.*
Et *Quare Impedit.*

Utlary.

Vide ante 87, Per Disability de Person. Et vide 322, Tit' *Utlary.*

¶ *Utlary* reverts p' defecta &c. Ante 323.

¶ Comment a pleader *Utlary* en Abatement apres imparlance. 1 Lut. 6.

¶ Pleader de *Utlary* en C. B. Inquisit sur ceo, Transcript de ceo de liber al Court de Erchequer, Sed fa' vers un que ad pay deniers del Outlaw al autre, & Judgment p' le Roy p' default. 1 Lut. 329.

¶ *Utlary* apres Judgment plede en Abatement, en quel Case le Exigent fuit en part execute p' un Vic & le residue p' son Succesor. 2 Lut. 1529.

¶ Le Def. plede que le Plt est Utlaw, apres Ca' la' sur Judgment en C. B. Thes. Br. 273.

¶ Def. render son meisme, & plead que nul Proclam est assile. Id. 52.

Waife.

Vide ante Tit' *Trespass*, 301. De Waifs & Estrays.

Warrantie.

Vide] ante 58, Barr al *Warrantie.*
Et 323, Tit' *Warrantia Carte.*

Warrant.

¶ Ad quet fec' Warrane ad cogn' satisfactionem. 1 Bro. 26.

¶ Warrant de Repleg' plitae. Id. 333.

¶ Pleader del Garrant fait al Bailly de Westm' p' le Vic. 1 San. 17, 18.

¶ Bile sur Bill Midd' al Bailly. Id. 296.

¶ Bile sur fd' fa', & Return inde. 2 San. 339. Vide ante Barr en Trespass.

¶ Justificatio p' Warrane plitae. Vide ante Tit' *Trespass*, 279. Barr de Imprisonment pro Process. Et 282, Per Officers ou Process.

Warrant' Attorn'.

Vide ante 324, *Warrant' Attorn' &c.*

Warrens. Ante 301.*Waste.*

Vide ante 324, &c. Tit' *Waste.*

Wreck. Ante 301.*Placitatio Process' in Cur'.*

Vide ante, Et vide le Table en Thes. Brev. en Tit'

De County Palatine.

De Chancery.

Court del Common Pleas.

Ercheq' & Ercheq' Chamber.

Courts de Sales.

Marshals ou Palace Court.

Courts des Cities & Boroughs.

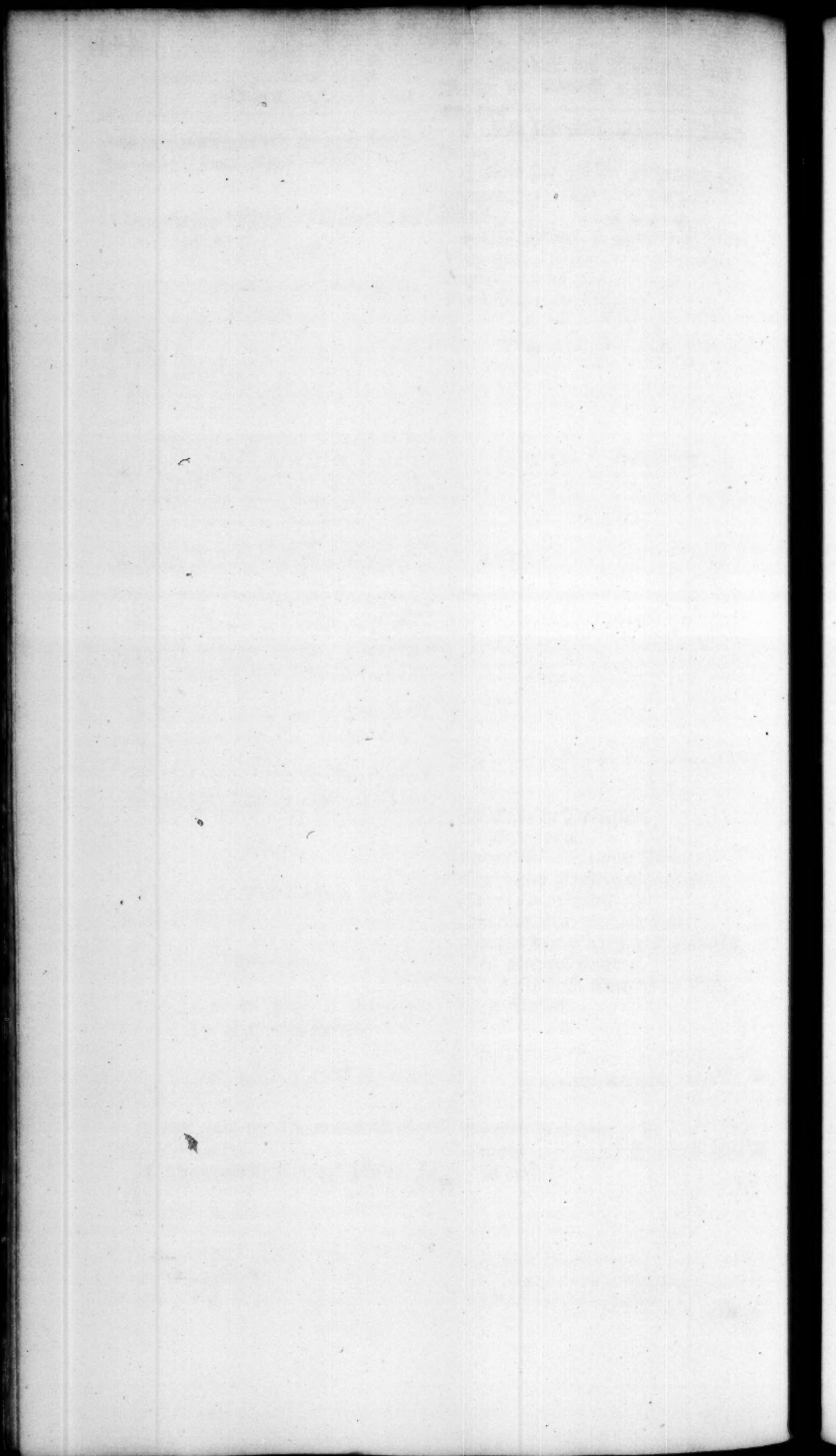
Des autres Courts.

De Spiritual Courts en Title.

Des Eglise.

Et vide le Table des Pleadings en
Saunders Reports, viz.

County Palatine. Et
Courts particular Entries relating
al eux.



Brevia & Intrationes eorum, C U M RETORN' & PLACITIS

Superinde (maxima ex parte) de

Communi Banco.

Note, That *Officina Brevium* (relating to the *Common Pleas*) is the only General Writ-Book, in Folio, published since the last Table of Presidents, tho' the Book *Thesaurus Brevium* (belonging to the *King's Bench*, used in the former Table, and Reprinted 1687) has several Additions ; and also by Transposition of the former Presidents, and altering the Method of the Table, it seems to be almost new : Therefore as to the Matter therein, relating to the Parts of Pleading, I have taken notice of them in this ; and for further Satisfaction as to the whole thereof (not intending to run into the Writs of that Book) I have here set down the Heads and Divisions of the New Table, which take as follow.

A.

A Batement del Brief.
Choses plead en Abatement.
Process sur Pleas en Abatement.
Accedas ad Cur'.
Acceptance.
Account.
Process en Account.
Adjournment del Term.
Administration & des Choses touchant ceo.
Pleader del Warrers touchant ceo.
Process p' Adm & vers eux.
Capias pur Adm.

Elegit pur & vers Adm.
Fid fa' pur Adm.
vers Adm.
Scd fa' & Inquit vers Adm.
Scd fa' pur Adm & Cree.
Scd fa' vers le Adm & Cree.
Auter Process pur & vers Adm
& Cree.
Retorns touchant Adm, Deba-
stabit, &c.
Admittens Clericum. V. Re Ad-
mittas.
Allocatus } V. Cap' Relagatum.
V. Exigi facias.
V. Uclary.
Annuity.
Appeal de mort.
E & z

Process

Process sur Appeal port p frier
& heir.

Process sur Appeal port p le feme.

Appeal de Robozia.

Appeal de Whaphem.

Appeal vers Principal & Accessory.

Arrest.

Amile.

Process en Amile.

Attachment de Privilege.

Attachment pur Contempt.

Attachment p auters Misfeasances.

Attaint.

Process en ceo.

Attorney.

Audita Querela.

Port sur un Releafe.

Port sur un nude matter en fait
aberr.

Sur discharge p consent del Jte
aberr.

Audita Querela sur payment aberr.

Sur auters matters en fait aberr.

Parr & Pleading in Audita Quer.

Judgment in Audita Querela.

Process en Audita Querela.

Scd sa' al Defendant.

Auter Process sur Audita Quer.

Aberia Deliberanda.

Devant delibance gage.

Après delibance gage.

Aberment.

Brief d'Aberment.

Auncient Demesne.

And Preper.

Process en ceo.

B.

Bail.

Parr & Pleas pur & vers le Bail.

Process pur & vers le Bail.

Cap' ad Sac vers le Bail.

Distringas vers eux.

Elegit vers Bail.

fieri facias vers Bail.

Scire facias vers & pur le Bail.

Superledeas pur Bail.

Bail en Inferior Court & Process
sur ceo.

Bargain & Sale.

Ballardp.

Baron & Feme.

Marriage & Choles touchant ceo.

Process pur & vers Baron & Feme.
pur Baron & Feme.

vers Baron & Feme.

Bill de Midd.

Bill d'Exception.

Bigamp.

C.

Capias.

Sur Brief Original.

Ad computandum.

Ad restituendum. V. Restituton.

Cap' si Laicus.

Ad Satisfaciendum en Case.

Ca sa' en Covenant.

Ca sa' en Debt.

Ca sa' en Detinue.

Ca sa' en Ejectment.

Ca sa' en Prohibition.

Ca sa' en Repleg'. V. Cap' in Wi-
thernam.

Ca sa' en Account.

Ca sa' en Trespass.

Ca sa' pur le Def.

Ca sa' pur & vers le Bail.

Ca sa' pur parcel.

Autere Briefs de Ca sa', & mat-
ters couchant ceo.

Ca sa' jopntment abec autere
Briefs.

Capias Adlagatd { V. Atlarp.
V. Exigi fac.

Capias in Withernam.

Sur retorn habens irreplevisable.

Sur retorn habens replevisable.

Sur Brief de Replegiare.

Case.

Capias en Case.

Ca sa' en Case.

Id sa' en Case.

Autere Process en Case.

Scd sa' en Case.

Autere matters en Case.

Certiorari.

Al Chief Justice.

Al Custos Brebium.

Al Coroner.

Al Justices del Peace & Amile.

Al Major Viscount, &c.

pur fozein Attachment.

pur autere matters.

Al Evesque.

Challenge.

Consent.

Conjunction des Briefs.

Capias.

Distringas conjopn abec auter
Brief.

Extendi fac.

Fieri fac conjopn abec auter Brief.

Habeas Corpus conjunctive.

Id sa' poss conjunctive.

Inquit conjunctive.

Mittimus conjunctive.

Propercy conjunctive.

Retorn

—

Actoꝝ habendū conjunctive.
 Supersedeas conjunctive.
 Conspir.
 Contempt.
 Continuances.
 Per Cui advisare vult.
 Nolo.
 Sed fa' continue.
 Consultation. V. Prohibition.
 Sur suit de Dismes.
 Consultation sur auter Suits.
 Copphold.
 Pleader touchant ceo.
 Covenant.
 Countp Palatine.
 Capias.
 Sed fa' al Countp Pal.
 Auter Process a ceo.
 Courts.
 Chancery.
 Court del Bank del Roy.
 Court del Common Pleas.
 Ercheq & Ercheq Chamber.
 Courts de Sales.
 Pur les Courts de Chester, Lancaster, & Durham. Vide Tit.
 Countp Palatine.
 Marshals ou Palace Court.
 Courts des Citiez & Burroughs.
 Des auters Courts.
 Vide plus touchant le Spiritual Courts desous le Title Eglise.
 Custody & Commitment.
 Custome.
 De Londres.
 Des Coppholders.
 Auters Customs.
 Pur modus Decimandi. Vide Prohibition & Consultation.

D.

Edimus Potestatem.
 Defalt.
 Del Pare.
 Del Barr ou Abowyp.
 Del Replication.
 Al Assises apres le Jurp Impannel.
 Judgment p defalt.
 Demurrer.
 Al Briel.
 Al Plea.
 Al Repl.
 Al Evidence & auters Demurrers.
 Special Demurrer.
 Descent.
 Al Heir.
 Al luy en Remainder.

Debt.
 Cap' en ceo.
 Id fa' en Debt.
 Sed fa' en Debt.
 Auters Process & Choles en Debt.
 Detinue.
 Ed fa' en ceo.
 Distringas en ceo.
 Sed fa' en ceo.
 Devise.
 Diminution. V. Error.
 Certiorari al Common Pleas.
 Certiorari aux auters matters.
 Dismes.
 Suit pur Dismes due de Common Droit.
 Dismes nient payable de common Droit.
 Disseisin.
 Process sur Disseisin.
 Distress.
 Distringas.
 Vers Juroꝝ.
 Distring' Jui in Attaint.
 Distring' vers Officers.
 Sur Judgment en Detinue.
 Apres Summons Acton.
 Dower.
 Droit.
 E.
 Ejectment.
 Cap' en ceo.
 Id fa' poss en ceo.
 Sed fa' en ceo.
 Elegit.
 Le Briel.
 Auters matters touchant ceo.
 Entrie.
 En Terres ou Tenements plead.
 Briel d'Entrie.
 Error.
 Ed fa' apres Error.
 Id fa' apres Error.
 Id fa' poss. apres Error.
 Id fa' seisin apres Error.
 Restitutio apres Error.
 Capias pur Restitutio.
 Id fa' pur Restitutio.
 Sed fa' Quare restitutio non.
 Auters Briers & Matters touchant ceo.
 Sed fa' pur Oper Error.
 Sed fa' apres Judgment affirm sur ceo.
 Vers Defendant.
 Vers le Bail al Action.
 Vers le Bail al Error.

Pur

Pur Sed la' Quare Restitutio non. Vi. Restitutio.
 Suppleas sur Erroꝝ post.
 Summons sur Erroꝝ post.
 Auter Process sur Erroꝝ
 Briel d'Inquiꝝ des melne pñs pendant Erroꝝ.
 Certiozari sur Diminution allege al Common Pleas.
 Certiozari al auters Courts sur Erroꝝ.
 Erroꝝ Assign.
 Elglise { Vi. Consultation.
 { Vi. Prohibition.
 Citation en Suits en l'Ecclesiastical Court.
 Dismes payable de comon Droit.
 Dismes nient payable de common Droit.
 Mariage & choses touchant ceo.
 Evesq & Ordinary : Briel al eux.
 Libel en le Spiritual Court.
 Auters matters touchant l'Elglise
 Executors & Administrators.
 Process pur & vers eux.
 Capias pur eux.
 Cap' vers Exec, &c.
 Elegit pur & vers Exec, &c.
 Id la' pur Exec &c.
 Id la' vers Exec &c.
 Sed si Inqui' vers Exec &c.
 Sed la' pur Exec & Adm.
 Auter Process pur & plus Exec & Adm.
 Retoꝝs touchant Exec & Adm.
 Debassabit, &c.
 Pleader des matters touchant ceo.
 Exigent. Vide Utlarp.
 Cap' Utl apres Exigent.
 Exigent & Cap' si Laicus.

F.

Feoffment.
 fieri fac.
 En Case.
 En Covenant.
 En Debt.
 En Ejement.
 En Replevin.
 En Trespals.
 Versus Bail.
 Pur Def.
 Id la' apres Erroꝝ.
 Pur Adm & Exec.
 Versus Adm & Exec.
 Sed si Inqui' plus Adm.
 Id la' conjon abec auters Brieſ.
 Id la' pur le Residue.

Id la' retoꝝd.
 Auters matters touchant Id la'.
 Vide plus en Title Venditio
 Expon.
 Fine.

G.

Gager Delibance. Vide Repleg'
 Alia deliberanda devant Gager.
 Apres Delibance Gager.
 Grant.

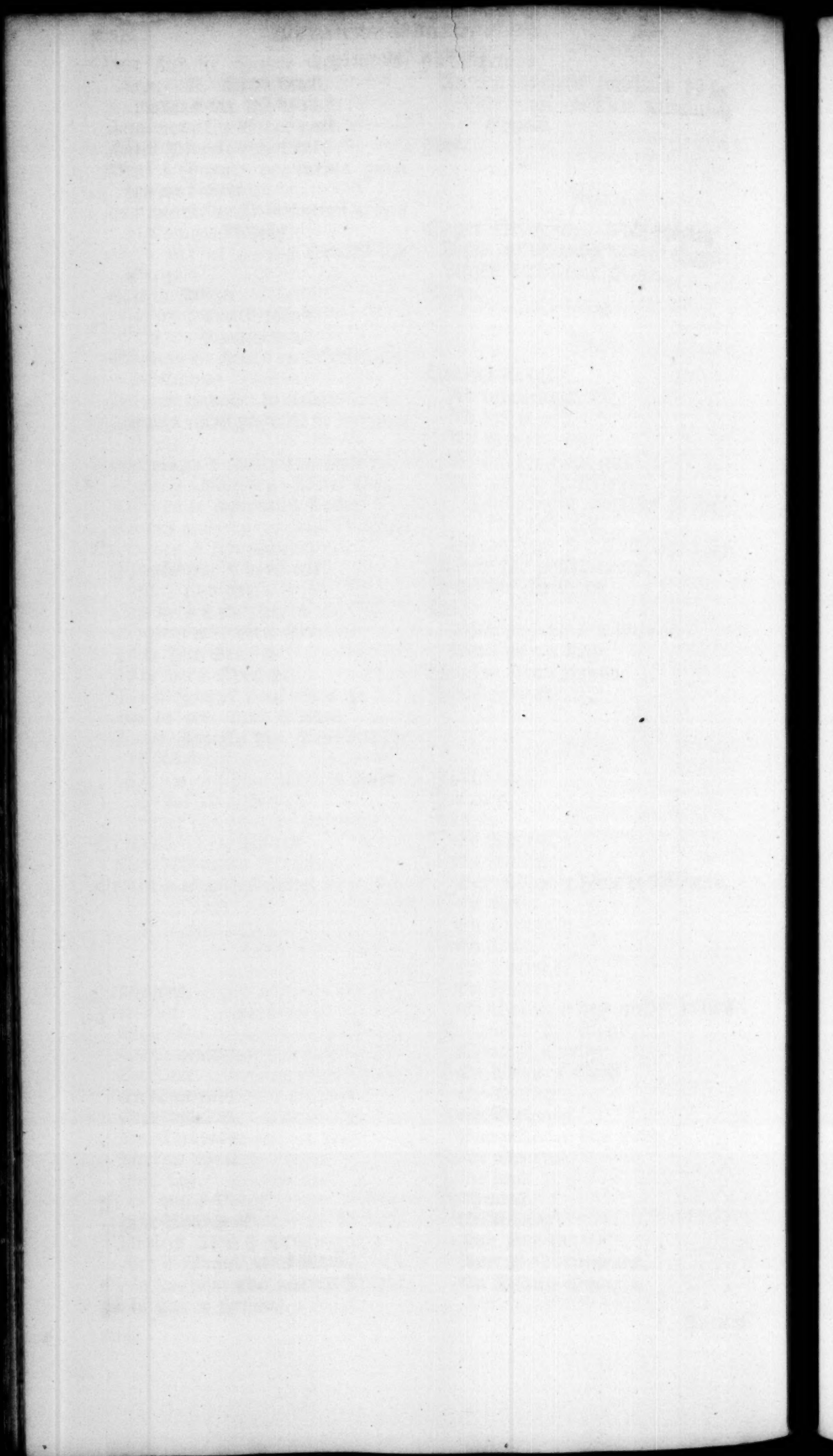
H.

Habeas Corpus.
 Ad respondens.
 Ad fac & rec.
 Ad Prosequens.
 Ha cor sur Capi corp'.
 Ha cor sur Privilege.
 Sur auters matters & choses touchant ceo.
 Ha cor Jur. Vi. Distringas Jur.
 Habere fac possessionem.
 Haberi fac Seisinam.
 Heir.
 Briel post plus le Heir.
 Briel post p Tup.
 Homine Replegiando.
 Hutes & Clam.

I.

Indictment.
 Infancp.
 Inquiꝝ
 En Appeal.
 En Attaint.
 Sur Ament plus le Discount.
 En Case.
 En Covenant.
 En Debt.
 En Detinue.
 En Dower.
 En Ejement des melne pñs &c.
 Inquisition sur Elegit.
 Direct al Evesq.
 En Hutes & Clam
 En Repleg'.
 En Trespals.
 Pur pñracon des fences.
 Issue General.
 Issue joyn.
 Judgment.
 En Repleg'.
 Sur Sed la'.
 Auters Judgments.
 En Audita Querela.

L. Latitat.



L.

Latitat.
Auters Process sur ceo.
Lease.
Pleader touchant Leases.
Libello Habendo.
Id Io'.
Licence.

M.

Mandamus.
Mittimus.
Monstrans des faits.
Mort.
del Plaintiff.
del Defendant.
retorno p le Discount.
pleader del mort.

N.

De Admittas. Vide Admittend Clericum.
Nisi Prius.
Non Molestando.
Non Omittas.
Non Pros.
Pur default del Pari.
Pur defaule del Repl.
Pur default al Assizes apres le Jurie impanel.
Nolme.
Nolnosmer.
Addition al nolme pendant le Suit.
Notice.
Nul tiel Recoꝝd.

O.

Obligation.
Office.
Original Bzief.

P.

Parco fracto.
Part, parcel, &c. Vide Conjunctive.
Part.
fd la' pur part, &c.
Scd la' pur part, &c.
Papiment.
Peerage.
Pone.
Possession.
Prescription.

Priviledge.

Attachment de Priviledge.
Superedeas sur Priviledge.

Procedendo.

Proclamation.

Process plead.

Vide plus de Process plead de-
soubz les Titles de les respec-
tive Briefs.

Prohibition.

Sur Suit in le Spiritual Court.
Pur Dismes due de common Droit.
Sur Suit pur Dismes nient due
de common Droit.

Al Spiritual Court touchant Ad-
ministratoꝝ.

Al Spiritual Court touchant
Seats, Ornaments & Repara-
tion del Elglise.

Auters Prohibitions al Spiritual
Court.

Aux auters Courts.

Process en ceo.

Consultation.

Sur Suit pur Dismes.

Sur auter Suits.

Auter Process en ceo.

Q.

Quare Impedit.

Bzief de Clerico admittendo.

Auter Process en ceo.

Qui tam.

R.

Recaption.

Recognizance. Vide Bail.

Cap' sur Recogñ conus.

fd la' sur Recogñ.

Scd la' sur Recogñ.

Auters matters touchant Recogñ.

Recovery plead & recite.

En Case.

En Dett.

En Detinue recite.

Sur bzief de Quare Imp' recite.

Vide plus de ceo desoubz 'fi.'

Cap' en Withernam.

Recovery en Trespals.

Auters Recoveries recite.

Release.

Audita Querela pozt sur Release
& Process sur ceo.

Release plead.

Rent. Vide Replevin.

Replevin

Replevin.

Aberia deliberanda devant gager
deliberance.

S.

Après gager deliberance.

Repleg Cap' en ceo.

Cd sa' en ceo.

Cap' en Withernam sur ceo.

En Withernam sur retozn habend.

Inquit en Repleg.

Sed sa' en ceo.

Deliberance gage en ceo.

De homine Replegiando.

Repleg Judgment en ceo.

Le Briel en ceo.

Retozn habend en ceo.

Irreplevifable.

Replevifable.

Sed sa' en Repleg.

Second Deliberance en ceo.

Process en second Deliberance.

Abowyp & Pleading en ceo.

Auters choses touchant Replevin.

Relours.

Respondeas ouster.

Restitution.

Sur Judgment reverse, &c.

Cap' ad restituendum.

fd sa' ad restituend.

Sed sa' quare Restitutio non.

Briel de Restitution & auters

Briels touchant ceo.

Resummons.

Retozn habend, &c.

Replevifable.

Irreplevifable.

Retozn del Attachment.

del Bill Midd.

del Briel de Capias.

del Certiozari.

del Debimus potestatem.

del Distringas.

del Elegit.

del Exigent.

del Error.

del Sed sa'.

del Hd se' seisinam.

del Habeas corpus.

del Homine replegiando.

del Inquirie.

del Mandamus.

de Proprietate pobanda.

del Recaption.

del Repleg.

del Retozn habend.

del Sed sa'.

del Summons.

Retraxit.

Reversion & Remainder.

Pleader en cur.

Rop.**Satisfaction.**

Scire facias.

Pur Adm & Cree.

Verſ Adm & Cree.

Sur fd & Inquid verſ Adm.

Sed sa' en Appeal.

en Affize.

en Audita Querela.

verſ & pur le Bail.

pur Baron & feme.

verſ Baron & feme.

Sed sa' en Case.

Continuance inde.

Al Countp Palatine.

Demurrer al ceo.

Sed sa' en Dett.

en Detinue.

en Ejectment.

pur oyer Erroz.

Après Judgment affirm verſ le

Bail al Erroz.

Verſ le Bail al Raion.

Verſ le Partie mesme.

Verſ le Heir & Certenants.

Port p le Heir.

Judgment sur ceo.

Sed sa' pur part.

sur Recogn.

en Repleg.

en Restitution.

Retozn de Sed sa'.

Pleading sur Sed sa'.

Sed sa' en Quare Impedit.

en Trespass.

en Utlary.

port p & verſ Survivoys.

Auters Briels, Process, & mat-

ters touchant ceo.

Second Deliberance.

Process a ceo.

Seisin.

En fee de terres ou Tenements

plead en droit demesne.

En autre Droit.

Des auters matters.

Briel de Seisin.

Subpena.**Summons.**

Ad sequendum simul.

Auters Briels de Summons, &c.

Supersedeas.

Sur Appearance ou Bail trove.

Sur Erroz port.

Sur Priviledge.

Quia improvide.

Sur Satisfaction conus.

Sur

24

Sur auters Causes.
Auters matters touchant ceo.
Surrender.
Survivorship.
Sed fa' pur & vers Survivorship.
Survivorship plead.

T.

Tender plead.
Tertenant.
Vide Sed fa' vers Heir & Tertenant, & pleading en ceo.
Testatum ad fa'.
Testatum fd fa'.
Testatum Sed fa'.
Trespas.
fd fa' en ceo.
Sed fa' en ceo.
Inquir sur ceo.
Auter Process en ceo.
Trust plead.
Tupal.

V.

Venditioni exponas.
Distring' pur Vender.
Venire facias.
Jui sur Plea en Abatement.
Jui en Appeal.
Jile al Espeys.
Al Partp en Audita Querela.
Sur Priviledge del Partp.
Del lieu
Sur Atlay.
Dd fa' Jui & auters Briefs de
Dd fa'.
Verdict.

Boucher.
Atlay.

Cap' sur Original Brief.
Cap' Atlay en ceo.
Certiorari sur ceo.
Erigi fac sur ceo.
Pleading touchant ceo.
Proclamation sur ceo.
Sed fa' en ceo.
Superfideas en ceo.
Venire fac sur ceo.
Auters matters touchant ceo.

W.

Warrantie.

See also an Appendix of Original Writs at the end of this Table of Writs.

Note, There are also extant some small Books of Writs, Intituled, *Brevia Selecta*, taken out of the Manuscripts of Mr. Antrobus and Mr. Impey, belonging to the King's Bench.

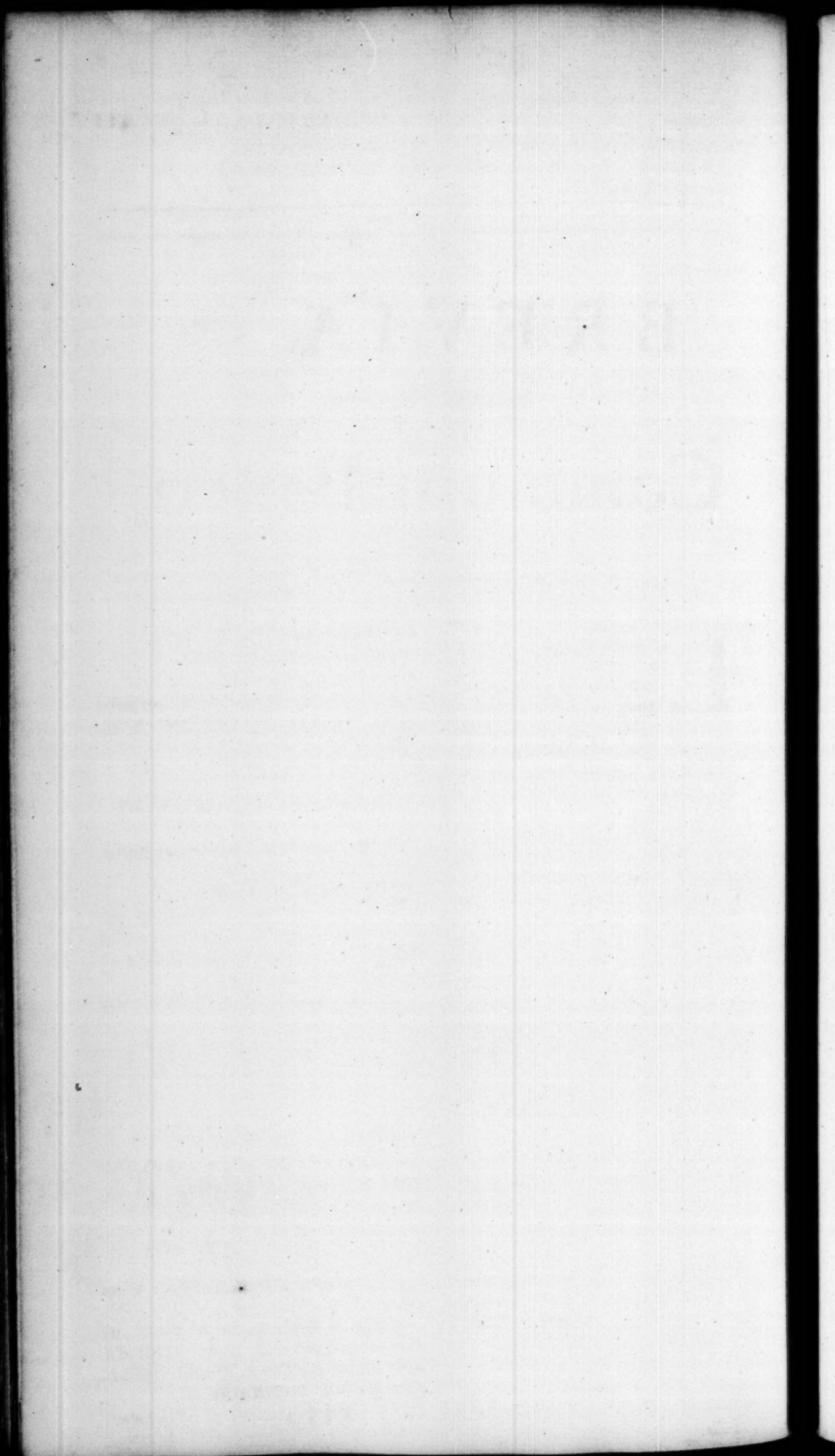
Another under the Title of, *Writs Judicial*, with an Addition of a Collection from the Precedents of Richard Brownlow, Esq;

Also another, called, *An exact Book of Entries, &c.* translated from the Manuscript of Robert Moyle, Esq; which are not cited in this Collection, and to which I refer you.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 LIBRARY
 540 EAST 58TH STREET
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

REVISTA

Compania Banco



B R E V I A, &c.

Maxima ex parte de

Communi Banco.

Accedas ad Cur'. V. Procedendo.

Loquela in trans remoe p
accedas ad Cur. & ill re-
mittitur & pcedendo a-
gard eo qd hze factum fuit
contra formam Registri.

Off. Br. 1. *Intrafo inde.*

ff Sile de testis, quia Senlus
sabet petenti de quo habet annuat
penson, Dic retozn hze, Petens
compuir & plitat qd testis sunt cu-
sumat & dimissibil p Cop' rotuloz
& plitabit sup quo pcedendo agard.
Ibid. *Intrafo inde.*

ff Sile sup hzi de parbo recto de
testis supposse teneri ad coem legem
p finem &c. Dic retozn hze & recozd,
quer prest' ad psequenti hze in na-
tura hzis de Alid nove disseisse &
plitat qd ipse tenet testis de C. ut de
Manerio suo de W. & qd testis sunt
plitabil in Cui Manerij & non alibi.
Isto inde. Def. non compuir, loque-
la remandatur & pcedendo agard. Id.
2. *Intrafo inde.*

ff Intrafo de Non pros sur acce-
das ad Cur. Id. 3.

Accedas ad terram.

ff Breve inde in perambulacione
faciend in terras A. & W. p terras
metas & divisas, & retozn inde p
Dic. Off. Br. 4.

Adjournment.

ff Bzd inde. Thef. Br. 2.

ff Retozn inde. Ibid.

ff Intrafo inde. Id. 3.

ff Intrafo hzis de parte termini
Terid adjornae usq' Oct' Scd Mich.
Off. Br. 7.

Admensuratio dotis & pasture.

ff Breve de admensuracione dotis.

Off. Br. 4 Reg. Judic. 36.

ff Intrafo inde. Off. Br. 5.

ff Breve de admensuracione pa-
sture post loquelam impetrae in Cui
Comd p hze & remoe in Cod Banco ad
peticionem quer. Id. 5.

ff Intrafo retozn & Iudiciu sup
inde. Ibid. 5.

Admissio Infantis.

Vide ante 333, 155, 70.

ff In plito Terre. Off. Br. 13.

ff Dedimus per admittere Gardi-
anos p Infante in partison. Id. 14.

Ad largum ire permittas.

ff Bzd inde p Prisonat de le Fleet
post satisfacton cogid. Off. Br. 6.

ff Un in Prisona de le Fleet sur
Cd ad computand, plitat relaxa-
nem quam quer non dedit. Iudic
qd a Prisona dimittatur. Ibid.

fff 2

Allocatur.

Allocatur.

¶ *Allocatur* for three County Courts. Bro. Vad. 526.

¶ *Retorn de Allocat.* Thes. Br. 3.

¶ *Simile* in London for 3 Hustings. *Ibid.*

Amercement.

Vide ante 71, & 333.

¶ *Intrato Amerciamene vers* Die in defale *Retorn*. Clif. 931, 932.

¶ *Sile* sur Cep' corp' ad *Retorn*. Cl. Ass. 473. *Rept* nul tiel *Retorn*.

De amovend' & admittend' Clericum.

¶ *Breve Epō* qđ amoveat *Clicū* sup recuperatō p *Regem* in Quare *Impedit* & qđ admittat aliud ad presentatōnem *Regis*. Off. Br. 9. Boo. Act. 231. vide Han. 238.

¶ *Sile* sup *Judicio* p defale. Off. Br. 9. 1 Bro. 302.

¶ *Breve* ad phibend' *Epum* admittere *Clicum* donec contento discussa fuit. Off. Br. 9. V. Prohibition.

¶ *Ad* admittend' psonam ad *Canonicas* & *Prebend* in *Ecclesia* post *Judicium* affirm' in *Brebi de Erroz*. Thes. Br. 1.

*Appearance. Ante 62.**Aspectu Corporis.*

¶ *Wd fa'* inde in *fozmedon*. 2 Bro. 153.

Affize. V. ante 336, &c.

¶ *Original* in an *Affize* of *Mort d'Ancester*. Boo. Act. 206, &c.

¶ *Sile* upon an *Affize* of *Novel Disseisin*. Id. 210.

¶ A *Certificate* of *Affize*. Id. 216.

¶ *Affizes* in *Comd Cestr*. Id. 217, &c.

¶ *Affize* de *Common* in *gross*. Id. 266.

¶ *Retorn* del *hrief*, viz, *nichil* nec est *invent*. Id. 267.

¶ *Retorn Attach inde*. *Ibid.* & 268.

¶ *Several Entries* in *Affize*. Id. 270, & 292, &c.

Attachment. V. postea Privilege.

¶ *An Attachment* or *Writ* of *Privilege* for the *Lord Chief Justice* of *Common Pleas*. Mo. Intr. 213.

¶ *Sile* for one of the *Justices* of the *Common Pleas*. Id. 214.

¶ *Sile* in *Banco Regis*. *Ibid.* Vi. Ro. entr. 79. Bro. Vad. 523.

¶ *Sile* for a *Filacer* of the *Kings-Bench*. Bro. Vad. 523.

¶ *Attachiamenū de Privileg'* p *serviend'* ad *Regem*. Mo. Intr. 214. Bro. Vad. 549.

¶ *Sile* for the *chief Clerk* of the *King's-Bench*. Mo. Intr. 214.

¶ *Attach p Capitali Prothonotario* & *Cestac inde*. Off. Br. 11. Mo. Intr. 214. *Intrato inde*. Off. Br. 12.

¶ *Pro Clico Prothod.* *Ibid.* Mo. Intr. 215.

¶ *Pro serviene Prothod.* Off. Br. 12.

¶ *Sile* for a *Clerk* of the *King's-Bench*. Mo. Intr. 215. Bro. Vad. 524. 1 *Inst. Cl.* 132. *Cl. Man.* 10.

¶ *Sile* for an *Attorney* of the *King's Bench*. *Ibid.* Bro. Vad. 524. 1 *Inst. Cl.* 132. Thes. Br. 7.

¶ *Sile* for one of the *Justices Clerks* of the *Common Pleas*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Sile* for the *Clerks* of the *Common Pleas Treasury*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Sile* for the *Under Clerks* of the *Treasury*. Id. 216.

¶ *Sile* for the *Door-keeper* of the *Common Pleas Treasury*. Id. 215.

¶ *Sile p Attoz de Cod Banco*. Mo. Intr. 215. 1 *Inst. Cl.* 306.

¶ *The like* for several other *Officers* of the *King's-Bench*. Bro. Vad. 524, 525, &c.

¶ *The like* for several other *Officers* and *Servants* of the *Common Pleas*. *Idem* 546, 547, &c. 1 *Inst. Cl.* 306, 307.

¶ *Attach flus nup Die* quia *no* luit *retorn* hze de *fd fa'*. Off. Br. 13.

¶ *Sile flus Informatorem* sur *non pzo*. Id. 12. Bro. Vad. 549.

¶ *Attach sup phibitione*. Off. Br. 13 bis. Bro. Vad. 549, & 550.

¶ *Sile* in *Estrepameno*. Off. Br. 80. Bro. Vad. 550.

¶ *Sile*

ers
4
Fi-
on
Cl.
10
3-
ur
Br.
Br.
ite

Cap^t. ad respons^m
Writ to a Chancellor of
the County Pal of Lanc. &
County Pal Wilt & upon
M. Proc. vol. 2. p. 506.

¶ Sile sup Informatōne. 1 Bro.
236. Intrato inde. Ibid.

¶ Sile sup Statue Usurp. Off. Br. 12.
13. Bro. Vad. 550.

¶ Intrato testae attach p capitali
Prothonotario. Off. Br. 12.

¶ Intrato Attach Cur Privileg'
p Attoꝝ, retoꝝ inde & Hd cor a-
gard. Id. 12, 13.

¶ Sile ubi Vic retoꝝ mandabit
ballio, qui retoꝝ cepit corpus & non
pfert corpus in Cur Ideo distring'
agard sicut Ballivd. Id. 8, 13. Sile
Bro. Vad. 551.

¶ Attachment for Costs. Mo Intr.
257.

¶ Re-attach & Hd cor in trans p
Informer sur Stae 5 R. 2. & Intrac
inde. Mo. Intr. 402, 403. Bro. Vad.
547.

¶ Attachment after Summons in an
Action Real. Boo. Aff. 8.

¶ Attachment in Quare Impedit. Id.
228.

¶ Attach Midd. Bro. Vad. 526.

¶ Attach ad respond Dño Regi de
Contempt. Thes. Br. 4.

Vide Breve qd' constituit Capita-
lem Justic' de Banco Regis in Appen-
dic' ad Brevia Orig'. pag. 1.

Attaint. Vide ante 78.

Audita Querela. Vi. ante 78, 79.

Bastardy. Et Bre' Epo'.

¶ Bre' Epo' de Certificatō Ba-
stardy in trans post Exis. Off. Br.
15, 16.

¶ Sile in novel Disseisin. Ibid.

¶ Certificatō 3 Procl in Comd jur.
ta Statue. Id. 15.

¶ Bre' Epo' ad certificand utrum
ur' fuit licite copulac viro. 1 Bro.
204.

¶ Sequestratō direct' Epo' N.
Clif. 889. Vide postea Certiorari.

Bail. Vide ante.

¶ De novo indene p quer' ad pro-
Acton' & retoꝝ oſia. Br R. 419.

¶ Intrato Ballij in Debo. Clif.
890.

¶ Sile in Case. Id. 891.

¶ Sile ad Attoꝝ in trans. Bro.
Vad. 548.

Bill. Midd'.

Vide Com. Sol. 299. Cl. Man. 1.
1 Inst. Cl. 36, 37, &c.

Capias ad respondend'.

¶ Breve inde in Debo sur retoꝝ
qd' Def nie habet. Off. Br. 22 bis.

¶ Sile in trans. Id. 22, 23, 138 bis.

¶ Sile in trans & insule. Id. 21,
138.

¶ Sile de insule in Servied. Id.
138.

¶ Sile & imprisonament. Ibid.

¶ Sile in transg't & de fractōne
libere Warrenne. Ibid. b.

¶ Sile de parco fracto. Ibid.

¶ Cap' ad respond in transg't cum
Ac etiam in Cod Banco. Id. 139.

¶ Sile in Conventōne fract'. Id.
21. Cum nota.

¶ Sile in Actōne sup Statue.
Id. 21, 26.

¶ Testae Capias in Debo, & in-
trato inde. Id. 23.

¶ Cap' ad respond in Appello ro-
boꝝie, Han. 232.

¶ Cap' in Appell murdꝝi. Cl. Aff.
462.

¶ Capias in debo & Intrato inde.
Off. Br. 22 b.

¶ Sile in Actōne sup Stae. Ibid.

¶ Sile ubi al Cap' est agard. Id.
26.

¶ Intrato de Cap' in debo plus
2, vel ubi sunt 3, vel plures defend.
Id. 22.

¶ Intrato de alced post 2 adjour-
nament' termini & plures agard.
Id. 21.

¶ Sile, Id. 23.

¶ Capias & al Cap' in Debo a-
gard. Ibid.

¶ Capias, alced, & pluri Cap', &
Intrationes inde. Id. 23.

¶ Resoꝝe al Cap' puis testatum.
Id. 21.

¶ Intrato Cap' p Attoꝝ General'
Dñi Regis. Id. 23.

¶ Continuato hys de Cap'. Ibid.

¶ Cap' p qui tam, & intrato inde.
Id. 22.

¶ Testae

¶ *Cessae Cap' Cancellario Comd*
Palatini Lancastri. Off. Br. 26.

¶ *Sile Camerario Palatini Cessae.* Ibid.

¶ *Sile Epo' Dunelm.* Id. 27.

¶ *Precipe pur un Cap' in trans de*
lacione scripti. Id. 25.

¶ *Capias flus und indictae ad*
Almas p feloniam. id. 27.

¶ *Capias flus custodi Gaole p*
contemptu. id. 30.

Capias ad computand'

¶ *Cap' ad comp' flus Ballivum p*
denar. Off. Br. 27. Han. 232. Pl. gen.
134.

¶ *Sile flus Receptorum denar p*
manus alterius. Off. Br. 29. Cl.
Man. 17.

¶ *Sile de distis denar summis.*
Cl. Man. 21.

Capias pro Fine.

¶ *Wd inde in trans.* Off. Br. 29.

¶ *Sile in Almsa.* id. 30.

¶ *Sile sup Stae de maintenance.*
Ibid.

¶ *Pro fine p dedie suad scribe.*
Cl. Ass. 451. Bro. Vad. 565.

¶ *Pro fine Regis.* Pl. gen. 132.

¶ *Sile in trans.* Cl. Ass. 454. Bro.
Vad. 563.

Cap' ad Restituend'. V. postea *Restitution.*

Capias ad satisfaciend'.

¶ *Wrebe inde in debo.* Off. Br. 27.
Mo. Intr. 217. Bro. Vad. 526, 560.
Cl. Ass. 474. Com. Sol. 312. 1 Inst.
Cl. 118, 291. Cl. Man. 8, 13.

¶ *Sile sur non pros in debo.* Off.
Br. 28. Pl. gen. 140, 146. Cl. Ass. 474.
1 Inst. Cl. 122, 292.

¶ *Sile sur non pros in Ejectment.*
Mo. Intr. 256. 1 Inst. Cl. 293.

¶ *Sile in trans.* Off. Br. 30. Mo.
Intr. 52, 218, 402. Bro. Met. 311.
1 Inst. Cl. 293. Cl. Man. 23.

¶ *Sile sur non pros in trans &*
contempe sup Stae de Anno 5 E. 2.
Bro. Vad. 563.

¶ *Sile sur non pros en Replebin.*
Bro. Met. 310. Bro. Vad. 564.

¶ *Sile sur non pros in Case.* Cl.
Ass. 448. Com. Sol. 313. 1 Inst. Cl.
292. Cl. Man. 21.

¶ *Sile upon the Plaintiffs non Suit*
at the Assizes. 1 Inst. Cl. 293.

¶ *Sile p defale.* Off. Br. 30. Clif.
840. Bro. Met. 310.

¶ *Sile in Case sur assump'. Mo.*
Intr. 52, 56. Cl. Ass. 448. Bro. Vad.
527. Han. 229. Com. Sol. 313. 1 Inst.
Cl. 119 b. 290. Cl. Man. 18. Clif.
839.

¶ *In transgr simulcum, &c.* Off.
Br. 28. Bro. Vad. 527.

¶ *In trans.* Com. Sol. 312. 1
Inst. Cl. 119. Cl. Man. 18.

¶ *In transgr & insule.* Off. Br.
28, 29. Pl. gen. 133. 1 Inst. Cl. 119,
291. Mo. intr. 401.

¶ *Sile in transgr.* Bro. Vad. 534,
561. Off. br. 30. Mo. intr. 145.

¶ *In pleg acquierand.* Off. br. 30.

¶ *Sile in Detinue & Distringas*
ad deliberand & inquirend p valoz.
Pl. gen. 143. Bro. Vad. 544.

¶ *Pro valoz & dampnis.* Off. br.
30.

¶ *Pro Def. quando p Juri indene*
vers quer in debo. Pl. gen. 139.

¶ *Sile post inquisitionem retor.*
Off. br. 29.

¶ *Pro triplici valoz decimarum*
sup Statue. Id. 30. Clif. 858. Mo.
Intr. 144.

¶ *In Actone sup Statue de in*
gressu manuozri. Off. br. 30. Pl.
gen. 132 b. Bro. Vad. 541, 561, 564.

¶ *Pro dampnis in levacione finis*
de terris in antiquo Dominico. Off.
br. 30.

¶ *Sile in Actone sup Statue.*
Id. 29.

¶ *Sile de sup Stae de Hue & Crp.*
Cl. Ass. 455.

¶ *Ed sa' p mis & custag' in duplo*
& injuste psecutione in transgr insule.
Off. br. 29.

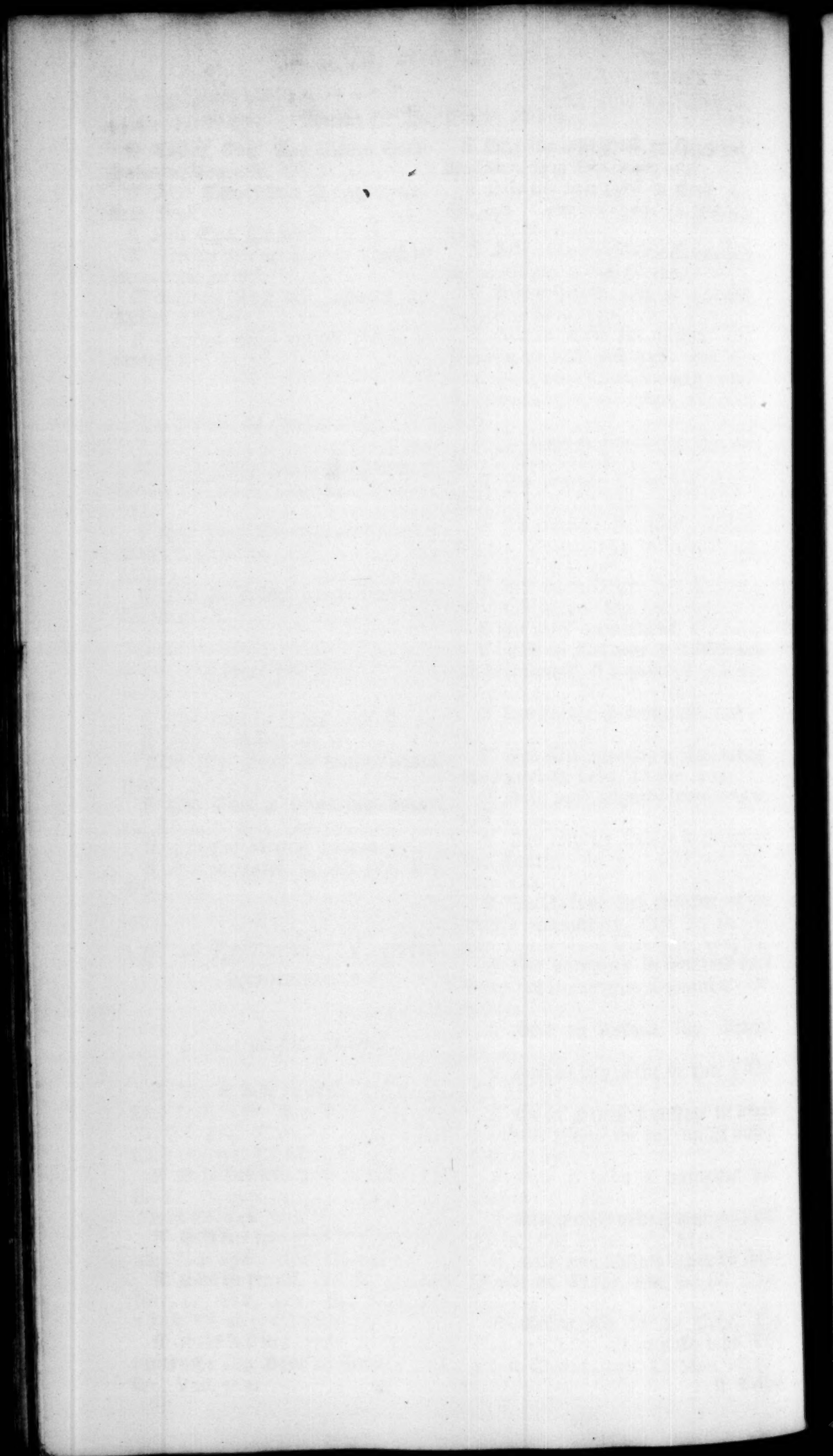
¶ *Sile p debo & dampnis post*
Ed sa'. Cl. Man. 18.

¶ *Sile p resid debi & dampnis post*
Ed sa'. Off. br. 27. Cl. Man. 15.

¶ *Sile non obsad super sed super*
Wrebi de Erroz. Off. br. 28. Com.
Sol. 312.

¶ *Cessae Ed sa' in Debt.* Bro.
Vad. 528, 560. Et intrato inde. Vide
1 Inst. Cl. 121, 292. Cl. Man. 29, 30.

¶ *Cessae*



¶ Testae ad sa' s'us Exec. sur
Devastabit & nulla bona ppe retord.
Off. br. 27. Bro. Met. 313. Bro. Vad.

542.
¶ Sile post Tanguibus retord.
Clif. 844.

¶ ad sa' in Covenant. Mo. intr.
142. Pl. gen. 132. Bro. Vad. 527. i
Inst. Cl. 120, 290. Cl. Man. 18.

¶ Sile in Replevin. Bro. Vad. 538,

564.
¶ Sile p Def. in Replevin. Pl. gen.
146.

¶ Sile sup Verdict in Refalo.
Pl. gen. 134. Bro. Met. 313.

¶ Ca' sa' for the Plaintiff after a
Judgment had by recovery or confes-
sion in Debt. Mo. Intr. 220.

¶ Ca' sa' in Debt for Rent. Mo. Intr.
220. Cl. Man. 17.

¶ For the Defendant in Debt after
a Verdict against the Plaintiff. Bro.
Vad. 505. Com. Sol. 313. i Inst. Cl. 123.
Cl. Man. 12.

¶ Ca' sa' for the Defendant after
Verdict for Costs according to the
Statute. Mo. Intr. 221. Han. 226. Bro.
Met. 313. Bro. Vad. 528.

¶ Ca' sa' for an Adm' in Debt. Mo.
Intr. 221. i Inst. Cl. 123.

¶ Simile by an Executor. Mo. Intr.
221. Bro. Vad. 534. i Inst. Cl. 123. Off.
Br. 52.

¶ Ca' sa' for several Damages in
Trespas and Assault, &c. Mo. Intr.
402. Cl. Ass. 455. Com. Sol. 313. i Inst.
Cl. 120.

¶ Ca' sa' p dampn in Detinue
recupae in Cur Inferior ubi Record
remoe fuit in Banco Regis p Cer-
tiorari cum hzi de Distring p re de-
tene. Han. 231.

¶ Sile in Ejectment. i Inst. Cl.
120. Cl. Man. 14.

¶ Sile in Detinue. Han. 231.

¶ Sile p scripto vel valore ejus-
dem. Pl. gen. 123. Cl. Ass. 454. Bro.
Vad. 542.

¶ Simile after the Plaintiff is Non-
suit at the Assizes. Mo. Intr. 219, 321.

¶ Ca' sa' for the Defendant when
the Plaintiff doth discontinue his Acti-
on. Mo. Intr. 220.

¶ ad sa' ad restituend post rebo-
raton Judicii p dampnis in mani-
bus, Quet redeliberand. Han. 226.
Vide Restitution.

¶ Testae ad sa' p debo & dampn
recupae in Cur Will de Windsor, ubi
Record remoe est in Banco Regis p
Certiorari. Han. 228.

¶ ad sa' p custag adjudicae Def.
juxta formam Statuti. Han. 229.
Bro. Vad. 528. Cl. Man. 22. (Vide ante
Sur Non pros, &c.)

¶ Ca' sa' upon a Judgment recover-
ed in an Inferior Court. Bro. Vad.
539.

¶ Testae ad sa' & non omittas in
eodem. Cl. Man. 30.

¶ Non omittas ad sa' in debito.
Mo. Intr. 217. Pl. gen. 138. Bro. Vad.
563.

¶ ad sa' in Debt & Detinue p de-
bito & valore. Mo. intr. 218. Pl. gen.
142. Bro. Vad. 562.

¶ Sile unacum dampnis. Pl. gen.
144.

¶ Sile p dampnis in Ejectment.
Pl. gen. 145. Bro. Vad. 528.

¶ Simile against the Plaintiff for
Costs in Ejectment upon a Verdict for
the Defendant. Bro. Vad. 532. Cl. Man.
24.

¶ Sile s'us 2 ubi dampna sunt
sepal dar p Inquisitionem. Off. br.
31.

¶ Intrato ad sa' non omie Ducae
Tanc in debo & Dic retord rescous
& Attach agard s'us Recussores.
Off. br. 31.

¶ Upon a Judgment recovered by
the Wife before Marriage. Bro. Vad.
540.

¶ Per Baron & feme post dis-
ponsalia in debo p defale. Off. br. 31.

¶ ad sa' vers Exec de bonis ppe
post devastabit retord sur fd sa'. Id.
31. Clif. 833. 846. Mo. intr. 145, 218,
219. Pl. gen. 147, 149. Cl. Ass. 475.
i Inst. Cl. 293.

¶ Sile s'us Exec post nulla bona
retord sur 2 fd sa', & devastabit sur
Inquit & Sed sa' al Exec. Off. br.
32.

¶ Sile post Testae fd sa' Inquit
& Scire retord. Id. 33.

¶ ad sa' p Clico de Cod Banco,
& Administratie p dam Clar & al
dampn in Cale. Id. 32.

¶ Testae ad sa' Attach s'us At-
tord in debito p defale p survivoz.
Id. 32.

¶ ad sa' p dampnis in hzi de Er-
roze recuperat occasione dilaton ere-
cufon, juxta Stat, &c. Pl. gen. 129.
Cl. Ass. 447.

¶ Sile in Ere sur Detinue. Pl.
gen. 130.

¶ Sile in debo. Cl. Man. 22.

¶ ad

¶ *Ca' sa' sup' contempe' sur' Infor-*
macion' in Cur' Admiralitae. Pl. gen.
131. Cl. Aff. 449.

¶ *Ca' sa' sup' Recognd.* Cl. Man. 17.
Sile in Canc. Bro. Vad. 538.

¶ *Ca' sa' s'us Manuapto' in de-*
bito, &c. Pl. gen. 131. Clif. 838. Mo.
intr. 222. Cl. Aff. 449. Bro. Vad. 534.
Han. 238. Com. Sol. 313. 1 Inst. Cl.
122. Cl. Man. 16, 19.

¶ *Sile vers' Manuape in h'i de*
Error. Pl. gen. 131. Han. 227. Bro.
Vad. 530. Cl. Man. 20.

¶ *Sile vers' Manuape in Cas*
sur Recognd. Han. 238.

¶ *Ca' sa' upon a Writ of Annuity.*
Bro. Met. 312. Bro. Vad. 562.

¶ Against Manuapto' in the Mar-
shals Court removed into the King's
Bench. Bro. Vad. 588.

¶ *Ca' sa' sur' f'd sa' lou' Discount*
reto'nd' parcell' de biens & al resid
nulla bona. Pl. gen. 134.

¶ *Ca' sa' post' f'd sa' & reto'nd' nulla*
het bona. Id. 145.

¶ *Sile direct' Epo' Dunelm' s'us*
Die Dunelm. Id. 135.

¶ *Sile ubi Querens post' Judic*
cepit virum. Ibid.

¶ *Testatum in consili.* Clif. 842.

¶ *Ca' sa' & h'd cor' custod' Gaole ad*
ducens hominem. Pl. gen. 136.

¶ *Sile sup' Stae' Mercat' custod'*
Spiritualitae. Ibid. *Sile* 138.

¶ *Sile contra Malefactor' in*
Parcis & Vivariis. Id. 139. Bro.
Met. 311. Bro. Vad. 561.

¶ *Sile s'us eum qui retinuit ser-*
viciu' alicujus p' dampnis. Pl. gen.
140.

¶ *Intrato reso'ze post' Ca' sa'.* Id.
144, 145.

¶ *Intrato s'us 2 Adm' ubi und*
eol' cognovit Actonem. Id. 148.

¶ *Ca' sa' p' dampnis sur' le Stae*
R. 2. ubi ingressus non datur p' Re-
gem. Id. 150. Cl. Aff. 452. Bro. Vad.
451, 563.

¶ *Sile p' triplo dam' sur' le Stae*
H. 6. Pl. gen. 150. Cl. Aff. 452.

¶ *Pro arrestatoid' in nomine alte-*
rius sine assensu contra Statue. Clif.
840.

¶ *Sile p' dampn' & mis' in baloze*
Maritag. Pl. gen. 150. Cl. Aff. 452.

¶ *Sile p' dampn' in h'ebi de faux*
Judgment. Pl. gen. 151.

¶ *Simile* upon the Statute of Ser-
vants. Bro. Met. 312. Cl. Aff. 451. Bro.
Vad. 562.

¶ *Sile p' dampnis adjudicat' in*
Actone pros' in Cur' Admiralitae.
Cl. Aff. 449.

¶ *Sile p' dampn' occone' detentoid'*
frumenti & Distring' ad reddend' vel
30s. p' valor. Ibid.

¶ *Sile & Distingas in Debt &*
Detinue. Bro. Vad. 529.

¶ *Simile* in Case for diverting a
Watercourse. Id. 564.

¶ *Testat' Ca' sa'* directed to the Chan-
cellor of the County of Chester. Idem
532.

¶ *Sile Camerat' Cestri.* Clif. 841.

¶ *Intrac' Ca' sa' & Testat' Cancel-*
lat' Lanc. Id. 843.

¶ *Ca' sa'* in Debt for parcel, where
there are two Defendants, and one
of them died before full satisfaction.
Bro. Vad. 533.

¶ *Ca' sa'* for Executors upon a Judg-
ment acknowledged in the life of the
Testator. Id. 534.

¶ *Simile* for an Administrator. Id.
535.

¶ *Simile* for an Administrator against
an Administrator, where the Sheriff
returned that he had levied parcel,
and returned a *Devastavit* for the re-
sidue. Id. 539.

¶ *Sile post' Sed' sa' s'us virum*
& ux' p' dampn' occone' cujusdam falsi
Appelli de morte J. prioris viri ux'
Def. necnon Infamie' imprisona-
ment' & arrestatoid' quei' quam p' mis
&c. unde ux' dum sola convic' fuit.
Han. 238. *Sile*, Bro. Vad. 544. Cl.
Aff. 462.

¶ Against two Defendants where
the Jury have found Damages seve-
rally. Bro. Vad. 541.

¶ *Simile* upon a *Sci' sa'* after a *Fi' sa'*,
upon which the Sheriff returned a
Devastavit as to part, and *bona elon-*
gata as to the rest. Id. 557.

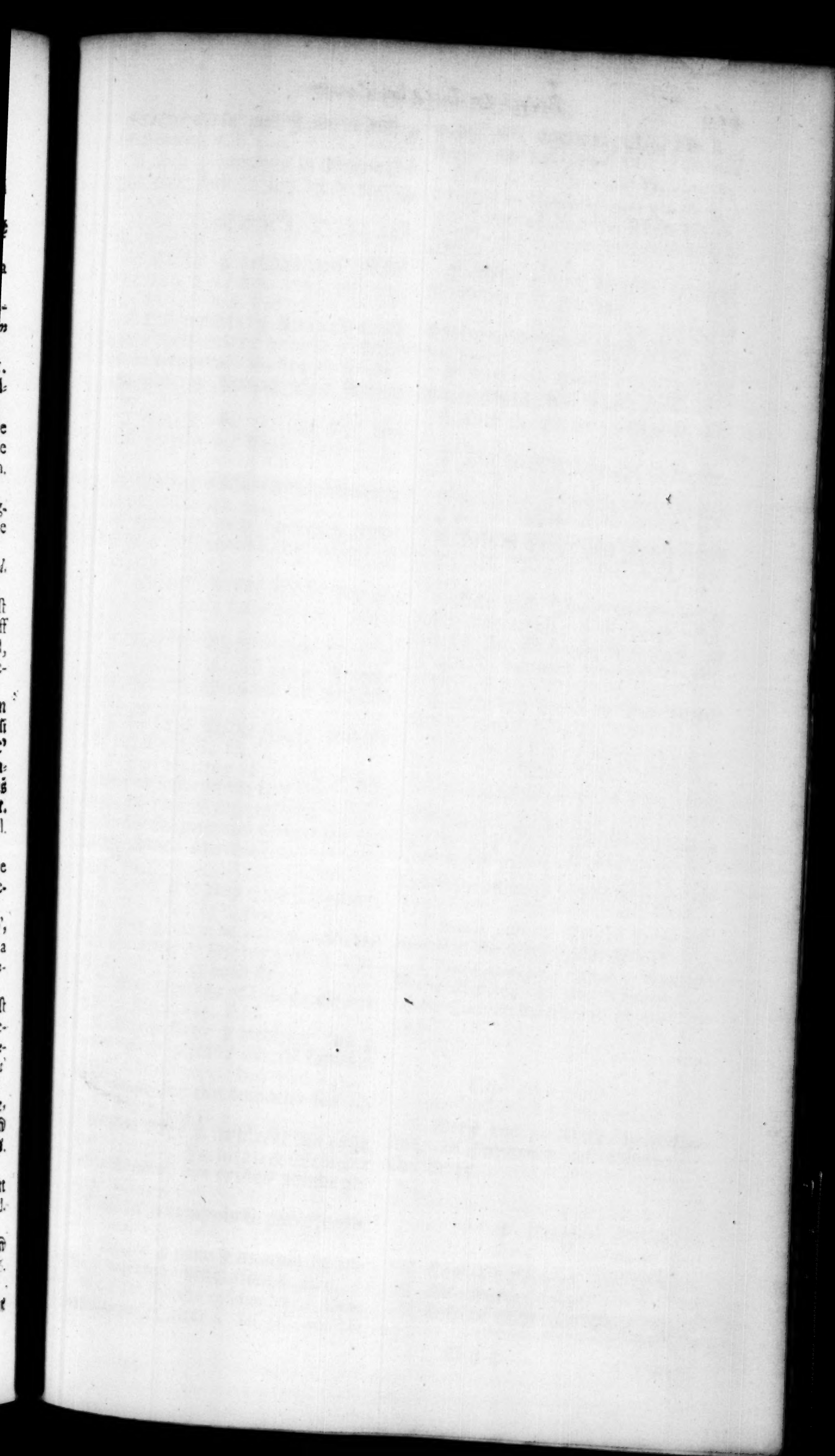
¶ *Testat' Ca' sa'* after a *Fi' sa'* against
an Administrator *de bonis non*, where-
upon several Writs issued, and *De-*
vastavit, *nulla bona*, & *non est inven-*
returned upon them. Id. 589.

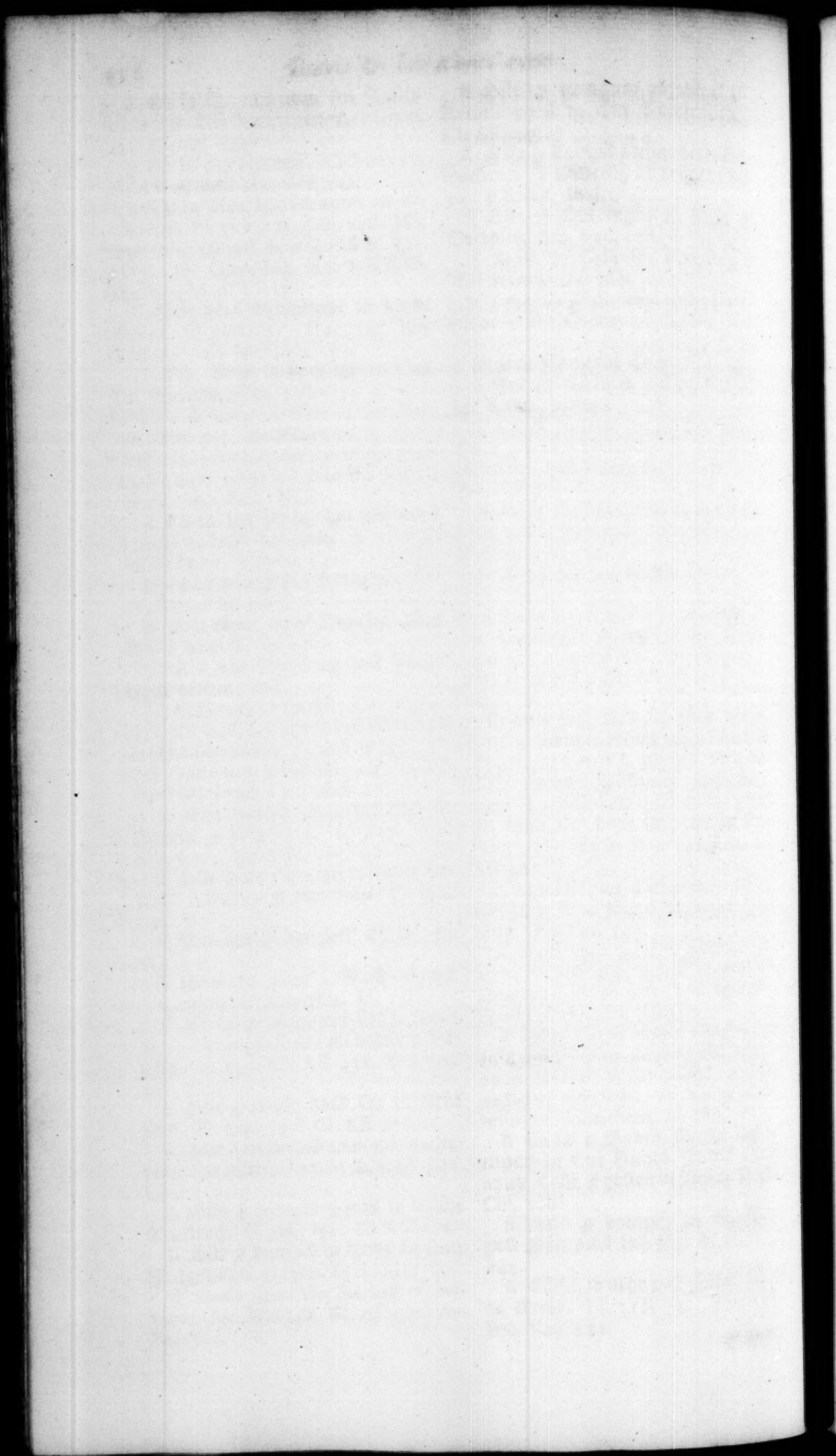
¶ *Ca' sa' e' Banco Regis sup' re-*
cupae in Cur' Hundi' Judic' affirm'
apud Cestri' & postea in Banco Regis.
Clif. 308.

¶ *Sile p' dampn' in Ejectment*
post' Non pros' sup' B'p' de Err. Id.
842.

¶ *Ca' sa'* in debito post' Judic' affirm'
in Error. Id. 318, 839. Han. 226.
Bro. Vad. 531.

¶ *Cestri'*





Testae *Ca* *sa* post *Judicium* affirm
in *Seaccar*. *Clif*. 319.

Si *Sile* p dampnis in Banco *Re-*
gis post *Scd* *sa* sup bze de *Error*.
Id. 320.

Si *Ca* *sa* post *Scd* *sa*. *Pl. gen*. 138.
Bro. Vad. 563.

Si *Ca* *sa* p residuo post *fd* *sa*.
Clif. 829, 842, 852. *Mo. intr*. 230.
Pl. gen. 151. *Bro. Vad*. 542.

Si *Testae* *Ca* *sa* p *Adm* *cd* *Testo*
annex' post *Scd* *sa* de *debo* p *Testa-*
tozem recuperat. *Id*. 836. *Clif*. 836.

Si *Sile* p *Custag* *Glus* *Artoz*
quer. *Id*. 878.

Si *Intrae* *Ca* *sa* ubi *Die* non
misit *bzebe* & les *Continuances*. *Id*.
338.

Si *Intrae* *Ca* *sa* *continuaciones* &
testat inde. *Id*. 840.

Si *Ca* *sa* p *debo*, *distring* p *ca-*
tallis, & *Inquisito* de *valore* &
dampnis. *Id*. 841.

Si *Intrato* *Testae* *Ca* *sa* sup *re-*
cogn post *nulla bona retor*. *Idem*
850.

Si *Sile* de *Ca* *sa* (post *fd* *sa* &
nichil retor) & *Def*. appar & com-
mittitur in *execu*on ad *petico*n
quer. *Id*. 852.

Si *Ca* *sa* & *Testae* *Ca* *sa* post *fd*
sa sup *Recogn*. *Id*. 863, 864.

Si *Non omittas* *Cap* post *Sum-*
mons ad *sequend* *simulcd*, &c. *Idem*
891. Et *retor* inde *releusa*. 892.

Si *Ca* *sa* pur *und* *Infozmer* sur
penal Stat. *Mo. Intr*. 144. *Pl. gen*.
135.

Aliter p *le* *Kop* & *un* *Infozmer*.
Ibid. *Bro. Vad*. 538, 562.

Si *Per partem* de 101. p *medietae*
sua sur *Stae* de *Perjury*. *Han*. 230.
Et de 61. 5 s. p *dand* &c.

Si *Non omittas* *Ca* *sa* de al 101.
p *Rege* *superinde*. *Ibid*.

Si *Sile* p *Rege* p *medietae* *sua* p
valor terre pquisit *contra* *fozmam*
Stae. *Cl. Ass*. 453. *Bro. Vad*. 536.

Si *Simile* for the *Informer* for his
part. *Bro. Vad*. 537.

Si *Pro Rege* p *medietae* *sua* eo qd
Def. exercuit *Facultatem* *Medicine*
infra *London*, non *existend* *adinde* *ad-*
mis. *Han*. 241.

Si *Ca* *sa* p dampnis in *parco* *fracto*.
Mo. Intr. 144.

Aliter p *pena* & *dampn* in *tri-*
plo p *fugacone* *disfrictionis*. *Ibid*.

Si *Ca* *sa* for the residue of a *Debt*
and *Damages* after a *Sci* *sa*, non ob-

stante, or a *Superseas* upon a *Writ* of
Error. *Mo. Intr*. 218.

Si *Ca* *sa* for *Debt* and *Damages* re-
covered in *Norwich*, after the *Record*
was removed into the *Kings Bench*,
by *Writ* of *Error* and *Judgment* affirm-
ed there. *Id*. 221.

Si *Ca* *sa* p *Def*. acquies in *bzebi*
de *Medio*. *Pl. gen*. 150.

Si *Ca* *sa* in *Error* *occone* *dila*conis
*Execu*on *secundu* *fozm* *Stae*. *Cl.*
Ass. 447.

Si *Sile* tam *occone* *deten*con *debi*
quam p *mis*. *Bro. Vad*. 531.

Si *Sile* in *Error* in *Repleg*. *Cl.*
Ass. 448.

Si *Sile* *Glus* *Manucap* in *Error*.
Id. 450. *Bro. Vad*. 538.

Si *Simile* in an *Interoir* *Court*. *Bro.*
Vad. 530.

Si *Sile* in *Error* post *Judic* *affir-*
mae. *Cl. Ass*. 451. *Bro. Vad*. 531,
535.

Si *Sile* post *Judic* in *Error* p
parte *condempnac* & *distring* p al
parte si, &c. Et si non, tunc *bzebe* de
Inquir de *dampnd* p *valore*. *Cl. Ass*.
451.

Si *Sile* sup *bzebe* de *Err* *trans-*
mis in *Stae*. *Id*. 464.

Si *Ca* *sa* in *Error*, where the resi-
due of the *Judgment* was levied on
the *Manucaptors*. *Bro. Vad*. 530, *aliter*
531.

Si *Simile* upon *Execution* adjudged
in a *Writ* of *Error*. *Id*. 532.

Si *Simile* after a *Writ* of *Error* and
Judgment affirmed in *Parliament*. *Id*.
533.

Si *Simile* upon a *Writ* of *Error* af-
firmed in the *Exchequer*. *Id*. 536.

Si *Plur* *Capias satis* upon a *Writ* of
Error directed to the *Chancellor*
of the *County* *Palatine* of *Chester*. *Id*.
544.

Cap' ad Valenc'.

Si *Vers* *voc* ad *War*i, *vers* *Cu-*
rod, in *fozmedon* in *Discender*.
Off. Br. 35.

Cap' Utlagat'.

Si *Cap* *Ure* *General*. *Off. br*. 35.

Si *Sile* *Spectral*. *Ibid*.

Si *Sile* de *Com* *Pat* *Wanc*. *Han*.
233.

Certiorari.

Vide ante 88. Et vide partes Placitorum 339.

¶ *Certiorari direct' Justic' ad Assisas de certificacōe Recordi & Processus ibidem coram eis, & retorn' inde.* Off. Br. 39.

¶ *Sile de certificacōe Indictament' Reculantis p non accessiōem ad Ecclesiam unde condic' existit.* Id. 40.

¶ *Sile direct' custod' Brium in Cui de Banco ad certificand' Recordi Finis.* 1 Bro. 117.

¶ *Sile ad certificand' B'd' Original.* Id. 121. 1 Lut. 854. Et return ne fuit alcun Orig'.

¶ *Sile de Orig' & Summons sur que le dits Briefts sont retorn'.* 1 Lut. 853. *Sile de Orig'.* Clif. 336.

¶ *Sile de Brief de view, que sur ceo est retorn'.* 1 Lut. 857.

¶ *Sile al Chief Justice sur Diminutions alledge, & les retorns sur ceux Briefts.* Id. 858.

¶ *Brief de Certiorari pur le Imparlance.* Ibid.

¶ *A Certificate of Assize.* Boo. Act. 216.

¶ *Brief custod' brium de Banc ad certificand' b're de p'vileg'.* Clif. 317. *Retorn' inde, & b're in hec sba.*

¶ *Sile utrum betur Record' abjudicacōis.* Id. 336.

¶ *Certiorari Cancellar' Com' Pat' Banc.* Clif. 335.

¶ *Certiorari Majori London in Ejectione.* Id. 373.

¶ *Sile p oibus Querelis & oibus Attach.* 1 Inst. Cl. 133, 307.

¶ *Simile to certifie the Record of an Outlary.* Bro. Met. 315.

¶ *Simile to remove a Complaint and an Attachment thereupon out of the Sheriffs Court, London, into the King's Bench.* Bro. Vad. 553.

¶ *Simile into the Common Pleas.* 1 Inst. Cl. 308.

¶ *Simile to the Sheriff of London, to certifie a Record, where a person sued in the Common Pleas pleads a Recovery for the same Debt before one of the Sheriffs of London.* Bro. Vad. 554.

¶ *Simile where a person is Arrested and his Goods Attached in London, as he is attending his Council and Attorney about a Cause depending in the Common Pleas.* Id. 555.

¶ *To the Steward of an Inferior Court, to return a Complaint into the King's Bench.* Cl. Man. 6.

Commitment.

Vide ante 90, & 91. Et Partes Placitorum, 340. Vide Off. Br. 27, 37, 38.

¶ *Commitment d'un en Execuc' que fuit remove p un Hd cor.* 1 Lut. 629.

¶ *An prise en Execuc' p Hd sa' est remove p Hd cor & commit al Fleet, & suffer de Escaper.* 2 Lut. 1265. Mo. Intr. 143 b.

Consultation.

Vide ante pag. 204, Tit' Prohibition.

County Courts.

See Greenwood Revised, Anno 1793, wherein are several Presidents of Declarations, Pleas, Process, and Writs relating to these Courts.

Curia claudenda.

¶ *An Original therein.* Boo. Act. 243.

Dedimus potestat'. V. Appearance.

¶ *Intraço mittimus & deb' pot' p custode admittendo p infante de plito dotis unde, &c. retorn' Dedimus & admissio custod'.* Off. Br. 41. Mo. Intr. 246.

Deliberatio Brevium de Recordis.

Vide Tabula Narr', 224, 225.

¶ *B'd' de Cap' deliberat' deputat' Dic in Cur.* Off. Br. 41.

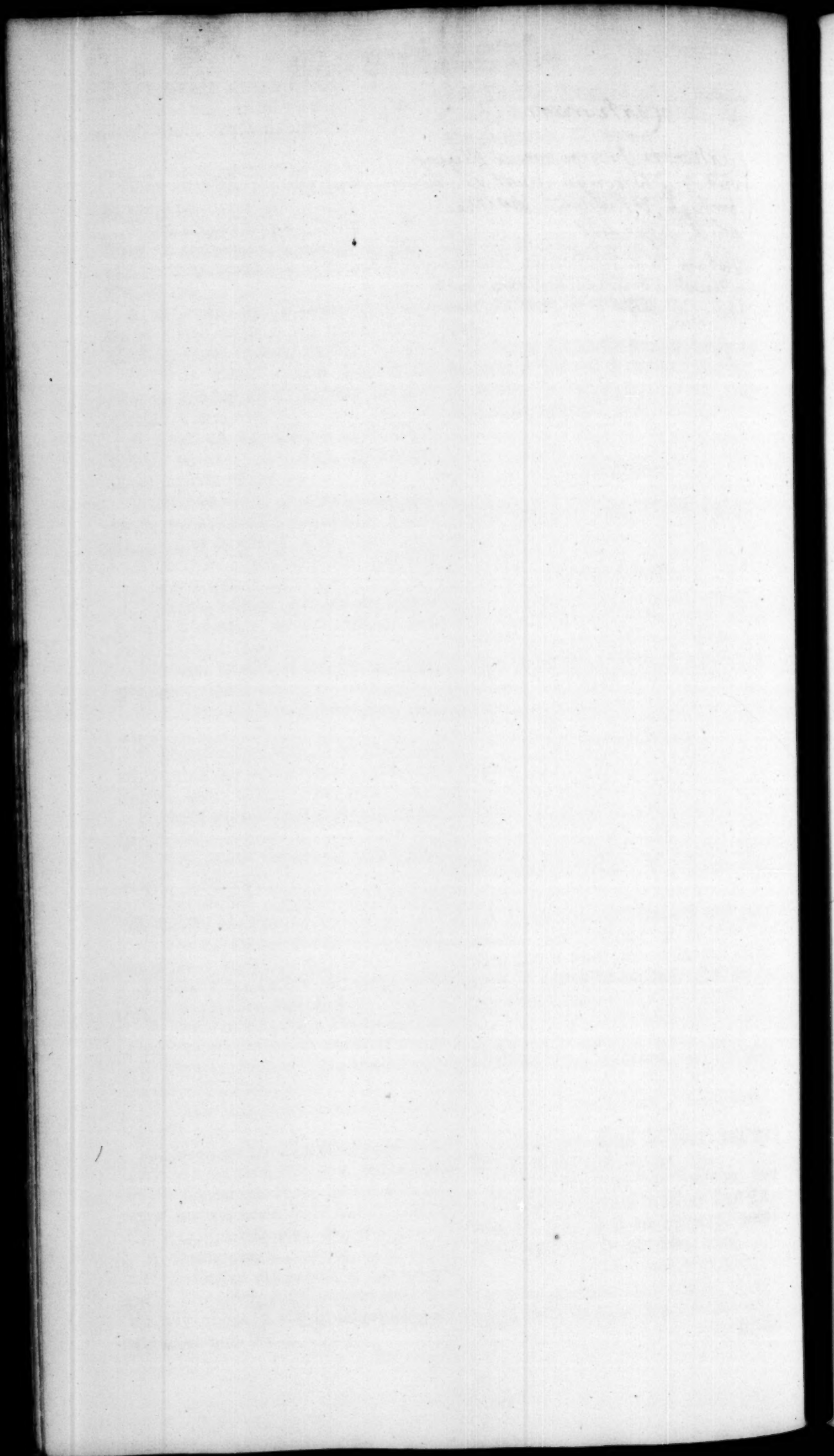
¶ *Sile deputat' Dic London.* Ibid.

¶ *B'd' Original deliberat' Dic London in Cur' & p ed appere, cujus tenor sequitur in hec sba.* Ibid.

Certiorari.

*Certiorari to remove a Plaintiff
out of a Borough Court of Mal-
borough, & Return the Rec:
vol. 2. page 438.*

*Return to a Certiorari to remove
a Plaintiff out of a Stannary Court.
ibid: page 438.*



Disceit. V. ante 158.

¶ *Disstring'* de deceptione p non sum & iudic falso recuperat in Quare Imp' & sum p Def. ad sequend simulcū. Off. Br. 42. Intrato inde & non pro p Def. Ibid. Note inde 43.

¶ *Form* de Brief de Disceit a reverter un fine leyp des Terres en ancient Demesne ove ascun oblation sur cest Brief. 1 Lut. 711.

Disstringas.

¶ *Disstring* Jur General. Com. Sol. 309. 1 Inst. Cl. 72.

¶ *Disstring* Jur cū decem tales. Com. Sol. 310.

¶ *Simile* where some of the Jurors are withdrawn. Id. 310.

¶ *Disstringas* vers Magnae ad respond in debo. Mo. intr. 245.

¶ *Disstring'* p catallis vel valore cū cā sa' p dampnis. Id. 241.

¶ *Sile* cum Inquit de dampnis. Ibid.

¶ *Disstring'* in detinue ad reddend equam recuperat vel valor ejusd. Off. Br. 43. Mo. Intr. 239.

¶ *Disstring'* Balliv libertatis sur cep' corp' retord ad habend corp' Def. sur Attachment de privilege. Off. Br. 43. Mo. Intr. 240, 243. Cl. Man. 8. Intrato inde. Off. Br. 44. Mo. intr. 240. Bro. Vad. 551.

¶ *Disstringas* in a Real Action where the Process is by Summons, Attachment and Distress. Boo. R. Aff. 11.

¶ *Disstring'* in qd pmittat ad pprostermand 17 polices domus Def. ejec' & lebae ad nocumentū libi tenti quer. Off. br. 44. Mo. intr. 241.

¶ *Disstring'* de exaltand ripam in qd pmittat. Mo. intr. 242.

¶ *Disstring'* in Audita Querel cū supledeas. Off. br. 45.

¶ *Disstring'* Es Exec post Sed sa' ad deliband 40 quarteria hordei vel valor inde recuperat vers Testator cū inquit. Id. 45.

¶ *Disstring'* Recogn Assise nove disseisine cum 10 talibus hoibus. Id. 45. Sile in Assisa ule plentat. Id. 50.

¶ *Disstring'* Baron & Feme in Quid Juris, ad Attornand medietat Manerij & advocat Eccle quas

T. K. dedit quer p finem. Off. Br. 45, 51.

¶ *Disstring'* in Quid juris clamat ad cognoscend. Mo. intr. 243.

¶ *Disstring'* Baron & Feme in debito. Off. Br. 45.

¶ *Sile* in detinue ad deliband bona vel valorem eorundem cum inquit de dampnis. Id. 46.

¶ *Disstring'* nup Die in Banco Regis sup Cepi Corp'. Cl. Man. 7.

¶ *Alias* disstring' nup die agard post Cep' corp' retord sur Attachment de Privileg. Off. Br. 46. Mo. intr. 246. Bro. Vad. 553.

¶ *Disstring'* in detinue ad deliband 60 quarteria hasei vel valorem inde si Def. non prius delibabit. Off. Br. 47.

¶ *Sile* ad deliband 2 crateras argenteas. Ibid.

¶ *Intrato* inde cum cā sa' in debo & sur nichil retord custag' agard p integro. Ibid.

¶ *Disstring'* Ballivos & sectatores Cur ad hend recoznd de pfito terre sup hui de fā iudicio in rect' clo. Et intrato inde. Id. 48.

¶ *Disstring'* sectator eo qd recoznd cujusdam loquere delibare die recusaver. Mo. Intr. 242.

¶ *Sile* in Withernam sur nichil retord. id. 49.

¶ *Disstring'* sup iudicio in hui de Cur claudend & Elegit p damp'. Ibid.

¶ *Sile* in Audita Querela postquam quer invenit Manucaptor. Ibid.

¶ *Sile* in trans & ejectione firme ove 8 tales apponend ubi Jur sup hui de Habeas corp' non comperuer. Ibid.

¶ *Disstring'* Jur ad retord jus Abbatis, sup iudicio p eo in Testavit p biennid p defale ove 10 tales apponend. Id. 50.

¶ *Disstring'* Jur xxiii militū in Attaint sup Sedicio iudic in ejectione firme dar ad Pipid in London & si 2 hzebia venerint retord und tantū. Id. 50.

¶ *Plur* disstring in quod pmittat sup defale apparene Def. ad Assisas. Id. 51.

¶ *Disstring'* in hzebi de parbo recto (in nature d'un Assise de Ruisance) remot extra Cur Com in Bancū p pone. Id. 51.

¶ *Disstring'* in quid juris claud blus Terretioned. Ibid.

¶ *Intraço inde.* Clif. 890, 932.

¶ *Distring'* apzēs *Judgment* ad *attozmand* in *Quid Juris clam.* Mo. intr. 244.

¶ *Distring'* nup *vic* ad *deliband* *cozpoz* *pizonat* quos *alias* cepit *p* *pcepē* *Cur* de *releus* & *contempt.* Off. Br. 52. Mo. intr. 245.

¶ *Simile* to have the Defendants into the Court. Bro. Met. 310.

¶ *Distring'* in *hzi* de *ingrd* in *le* *post* ad *aspiciend* *cozpus* *Vocae* ad *War* si *lit* *plene* *etatis* *necne*, cum *nora* *inde.* Off. Br. 52.

¶ *Testae* *distring'* in *Audita* *que-* *rela* *p* *Terretenē* *sup* *deleazane* *ostens* in *Cui* *sur* *Stae* *Stapul* & *superled.* Id. 52, 409.

¶ *Distringas* in *Audita* *Querela.* Mo. intr. 245.

¶ *Sile* *ubi* *quer* *relaxabit* *damp-* *na* in *trans* *p* *scriptum* *relaxatō* *ostens* in *Cui* & *superled* *inde.* Off. Br. 53.

¶ *Alias* *distring'* *Ballid* *agard* *post* *Cep'* *cozp'* & *Languidus* *retoznd* *sur* *Ed* in *debo* *p* *allegatō* *quer* *qđ* *Def.* *suit* *sanus* & *retoznd* *fac'* in *di-* *lonem* *sete*, *De* *sa'* *agard* *Ballio* *ad* *respond* *retoznd* *suo.* id. 53. Mo. intr. 246.

¶ *Distring'* in *Qu.* *Imp'* in *le* *si-* *mulcē.* Off. Br. 54.

¶ *Distring'* *sur* *Stae* *de* *mainte-* *nance.* Ibid.

¶ *Sile* in *admensuracō* *pasture* *ed* *pcland* *inde.* id. 55.

¶ *Distring'* & *Ha* *cozp'* in *eodem* *hzi* *post* *languidus* *retoznd* & *intraço* *inde.* Id. 57.

¶ *Distring'* in *hzi* *de* *recto* *cum* *pcland* *p* *custos* *terr'* & *hered*, & *in-* *traço* *inde.* Id. 57.

¶ *Intraço* *de* *distring'* *ed* *pcland* & *Judic* *sur* *defale* *de* *Terretenē* *ed* *inquir* *de* *dampnis* & *si* *heres* *mar-* *tatur.* Ibid.

¶ *Distring'* *ed* *decem* *tales.* Clif. 752. Mo. Intr. 239. Bro. Met. 316.

¶ 2 *Distring'* *Nisi* *pzius.* Clif. 753.

¶ *Citulus* *panelli* *ad* *pziore* *Disse.* Ibid.

¶ *Continuacō* *hzi* *de* *Distring'* *decem* *tal.* Ibid.

¶ *Distringas* *Ballibum* *ita* *qđ* *venditō* *exponat*, &c. id. 855.

¶ *Distring'* *nup* *Vic.* Mo. intr. 245.

¶ *Intraço* *alias* & *plures* *distring'* *nup* *Vic.* Clif. 890.

¶ *Intraço* *Bzebis* *de* *distringas* *Ballibum* & *continuae* *post* *cepi* *cozp'* & *languidus* *retoznd.* id. 892.

¶ *Distring'* *Jur* *ove* *decem* *tales* in *Amila* *nove* *disseisine* *ad* *Amilas.* Mo. intr. 244.

¶ *Distring'* *to* *Attorn'* *Tenant.* Bro. Met. 315.

¶ *Simile* to deliver the value of the Goods with Damages. Id. 317.

¶ *Plur* *distring'* *Jur* *p* *pbiro* in *Attaint*, *recognd* *si* *Jur* *p* *quos* *que-* *dam* *Inquisito* *nup* *sund* *suit* *cozam* *Dño* *Rege* *apud* *Westm* *sine* *bzebi* *Regio* & *postmodum* *cozam* *Justie* *ad* *Amilas*, &c. *cape* *falsum* *fecer* *sa-* *crum* *necne.* Han. 249.

¶ *Distring'* *Jur* *ad* *recognd* *si* *cu-* *stos* *sive* *Offic* *custos* *duarū* *peram-* *bulatō* in *Chacea* *de* *C.* &c. *tali* *die* & *postea* *suer* *infra* *pēina'* & *Circue* *cujusdam* *Ballibae* *voc* *B.* *infra* *fo-* *rest* *de* *Windsor*, *Et* *qđ* *vic* (*amoe* *quibusdam* *Jur*) in *locis* *coz* *post* *decem* *al* *neutri* *parti* *suspect.* Han. 242.

¶ *Plur* *distring'* *Jur* in *trans* *ubi* *Vic* *sur* *alias* *al* *part* *retoznd* *tarde*, *Et* *al* *resid* *qđ* *non* *sunt* *plures* *liberi* *homines*, *Ideo* *vic* *post* *cao* *al* *de* *Wish'* *de* *E.* *pr'* *adjacent*, &c. Id. 247.

¶ *Plur* *distring'* *Jur* in *Repleg'* & *qđ* *Vic* (*amoe* *und* *Jur*) *appō* *und* *alium* *pbum* *hominem* in *loco* *suo*, Id. 254. *Et* *retoznd* *inde.*

¶ *Distring'* *Ballid* *ad* *hend* *cozp'* 1 *Def.* *post* *Cep'* *cozp'* *retoznd* in *trans* & *aled* *aliud*, & *intraço* *inde.* Off. Br. 58.

¶ *Intraço* *plur* *distring'* *vers* *Hun-* *dred* *sur* *Stae* *de* *Hutes* & *Clam.* Id. 59.

¶ *Intraço* *distringas* *Ballios* *ubi* *vic* *retoznd* *und* *coz* *moze.* id. 62.

¶ *Bze* *de* *distring'* *de* *admensurac* *dotis.* id. 62.

¶ *Intraço* *distring'* *nup* *vic* *sup* *hzi* *de* *ducend* *secū* *ubi* *nup* *vic* *non* *retoznd* *bze* & *amercement* *inde.* ibid.

¶ *Distring'* in *debo* *p* 2 *Exec* *plus* *heres* & *alium* & *sund* *p* 1 *Exec* *ad* *sequend* *simulcum*, *retoznd* *inde.* ibid.

¶ *Intraço* *inde* & *Judiciū* *ad* *le-* *quend* *solus* & *al* *disti* *agard.* ibid.

¶ *Disti* *Majorem* *Ville* *qui* *At-* *tachiabit* *K.* in *Cozpozacō*, & *causa* *actōis* *surgebat* *alibi*, & *Nota* *inde.* Idem 64.

¶ *A* *grand* *Distress* in *Quare* *Impe-* *dit.* Boo. R. Act. 228.

¶ *Distring'*

Wint of Nght M. Prec vol }
2. p. 507.
Return of Grand Cape & Return
of Decl. Bird - M. for a 5th
part of W. Paines.

¶ *Distring'* Def. p default post el-
son, & intrato inde. Off. Br. 64.

¶ *Distring'* in Mari Carte & re-
toz die p moze und Def. Off. Br.
558.

¶ The Entry of awarding a *Distring-*
as in Waste. *Boo. R. Act.* 12.

¶ *Simile* upon Record upon default
before appearance, upon return of the
Distringas in a Writ of Waste. *Ibid.*

¶ Entry of Judgment upon default
after the Return of the *Distringas*.
Id. 14.

¶ Entry of a Saver default by wa-
ging Law of Non Summons. *Id.* 25.

id. 130. De Recto Custod, *id.* 131.
Cessavit &c. *id.* 134. Elcheat in Case
of Bastardy, *id.* 135. Medio, *id.* 136.
Secta ad Molendinū, & Count inde,
&c. *Id.* 137, 138. A Writ of Forme-
don in Descender, *id.* 141, 142. Et
Count inde, &c. *id.* 144. Entry of
whole Records thereof in the Court of
Chester, *Id.* 146, &c. A Writ of For-
medon in Remainder, *id.* 152, &c.
A Writ of Formedon in Reverter. *id.*
151, &c. Breve de Dote unde nihil
habet, with the Plaint or Count. *id.*
166, &c.

Duces tecum.

Droit. Vi. ante 165.

¶ An Original in a Writ of Right
Parent. *Boo. R. Act.* 88.

¶ The Entry thereof at the Court
Baron, with the Record, and Record
of a Tolt. *Id.* 89.

¶ The Writ of Tolt, *Ibid.* Return
inde & Pone. *Id.* 90.

¶ A Writ of Right ret' in Communi
Banco quia Dominus remisit Cur'. *Id.* 91.

¶ Count inde. *Id.* 94. Defence
indp. *Ibid.* & 95.

¶ Pleading to the Grand Assize
thereupon. *Id.* 95, 96.

¶ Entry of a whole Record, with
Wise joyn, tender del demp Mark,
Vd ad eligend 4 Mil, Hd cor 4
Mil, Distring' 4 Mil, quatuor Mil
compuer & jurat & eleger &c. Vd
sa' plus Jur Elect, Tenens fec de-
fale, Petit Cape, Uroz Tenend re-
ceibe. *Id.* 102, 103.

¶ Sile Summons & Seigans, Count,
Release plede, Wise joyn, sum 4 Mil,
Electio magis Amise, noia Jurator,
Defa', Verdict magis Amise, Judi-
ciū. *Id.* 104, 105, 106, &c.

¶ A Common Recovery by Writ of
Right in Chester. *Id.* 109, 110, &c.

¶ Writ of Right in Dote. *Id.* 118.
Demand in lieu of a Count and Null
Defence. *Ibid.*

¶ Writ of Right De rationabili
parte, & Count inde. *Id.* 119.

¶ Writ of Right of Advowson, and
Count inde. *Id.* 122.

¶ Sile of Tythes. *Id.* 123.

¶ Writ of Right in their Nature,
as, a Re injuste veres, *id.* 126. Pa-
tibo habendo, *id.* 127. Quo Jure,
id. 119. De Rationabilib' Divisiis,

Vide Bro. Met. 317.

¶ *Duces tecum licet languidus in*
Prisona retoznd. Han. 229.

¶ Breve inde sup retoznd adhuc
languidus sur Vd cor adjournamene
Termini. Off. Br. 66.

¶ Intrato bzis de ducend tecum
sup retoznd adhuc languidus sur Vd
corp' al cd Utl. *Id.* 68.

Ejectment.

¶ Original inde obe retoznd Die.
Bro. R. 366.

Elegit.

¶ Sur recognd cape ere & in Cur.
Off. Br. 59.

¶ Pro dampnis in trans. *Id.* 70.
Bro. Vad. 571.

¶ Elegit p Adm obe non omit-
tas & Magistrid & Capellanum Ho-
spitalis de S. sup Judicio in debo.
Off. Br. 70.

¶ Agard 2 Die p debo & dampn
& nulli eoz vie miser Jo' al brevia
agard. *Id.* 71.

¶ Elegit & consanguineam ut he-
red ut tertened medietatis 2 ptid
in tres partes dividend sup Judicio
in debo post Sed sa'. *Ibid.*

¶ Sile p Cree & Terretened &
hered sup Judicio in debo obtene p
Testator p parcel debi. *Ibid.*

¶ Sile p 2 Cree & Terretened
egres in retoznd de Sed sa' p debo &
dampnis. *Id.* 72.

¶ Elegit & Manucaptozes sur re-
toznd cape in Cur p Attoznd. *id.* 73.

¶ Sile

ff Sile & consanguineis & heres
sue recogit cogit in Cur. Off. Br. 73.

ff Sile p dampnis in dote. Ibid.

ff Sile direct' Camerario Com' Pa-
latini Cestrie. id. 74.

ff Elegit in debo. 1 Inst. Cl. 300.
Cl. Man. 43.

ff Simile for Damages in Trespass.
1 Inst. Cl. 301.

ff Sile in debito p resid' debiti &
dampn'. Cl. Man. 44.

ff Elegit post Sed fa' in debo. Bro.
Vad. 566. Han. 248.

ff Elegit with a Non Omittas for an
Administrator after a Sci' fa'. Mo. Intr.
262.

ff Awarding of an Elegit on the
Roll with the Continuance thereof.
Id. 263, 269.

ff Elegit in Debt for a residue. Com.
Sol. 317. 1 Inst. Cl. 129.

ff Elegit after a Sci' fa' against a
Tertenant. Mo. Intr. 264.

ff Simile after a Sci' fa' upon a Re-
cognizance, taken before the Lord
Chief Justice at his Chamber. Id. 264.
Bro. Met. 322.

ff Elegit post Sci' fa' against an Ex-
ecutrix and her Husband. Mo. Intr.
265.

ff Simile upon a Recognizance taken
in Court against a Manucaptor and
Principal Debtor. id. 266. Cl. Man.
45.

ff Simile against a Bail in Debt. Com.
Sol. 318.

ff Elegit upon a Recogn' taken in
Court for not prosecuting a Writ of
Error with effect. Mo. Intr. 268.

ff Elegit in Waste for treble Da-
mages. Id. 269.

ff Sile post Judic' affirm' in Er-
ror. Han. 250.

ff Elegit against a Cousin and Heir
after a Sci' fa' upon a Recognizance.
Mo. intr. 269. Bro. Met. 325.

ff Awarding an Elegit upon a Sci'
fa', with the Sheriffs Return. Mo. intr.
271.

ff An Elegit awarded upon the first
Judgment, with an Inquisition return-
ed by the Sheriffs. Ibid.

ff Elegit for Debt and Damages.
Bro. Met. 310, 322. Com. Sol. 317. 1
Inst. Cl. 127.

ff Sile post Sed fa'. Bro. Met.
321.

ff Elegit eodem die & termino quo
executio sup Sed fa' adjudicac' fuit.
Clif. 870.

ff Sile post Debastabit vera Adm
Clif. 871.

ff Elegit post Sed fa'. id. 873.
Mo. intr. 260. Bro. Vad. 566.

ff Intraço & continuato h'is de
Elegit. Clif. 875.

ff Elegit vera und Cree post nulla
bona ac debastabit retorn'. Ibid. Bro.
Met. 320.

ff Sile post fd fa' continuato &
debastabit retorn'. Clif. 872.

ff Elegit post nulla bona sup fd
fa' retorn' & part debi & dampn' sup
Cestiae fd fa' levae. id. 876.

ff Peritio & adjudicatio h'ebis de
Elegit in duos Com. id. 877.

ff Retorn' h'ebis de Elegit super
Inquisition'. Ibid.

ff An Elegit after an Elegit, for
that the Sheriff did not extend all the
Lands, Goods and Chattels by the first
Writ. Mo. Intr. 274. Bro. Met. 324.
Bro. Vad. 568. 1 Inst. Cl. 129, 302.

ff Entry of an Elegit after a Sci' fa'
and Testat' Sci' fa', and an Inquisition
returned thereupon. Bro. Met. 290.

ff An Elegit by an Administratrix
upon a Judgment obtained by the In-
testate in his life time. Bro. Vad. 567.

ff Elegit sup Judic' apud Cesti-
remoe in Banco Regis p h'ebe de
Cree & ibidem affirmac'. Clif. 310.

ff Elegit where part of the Debt is
remitted. Bro. Vad. 569.

ff Elegit and Writ of Error in
Dower. id. 570.

ff Simile for an Executrix against a
Tertenant. id. 590.

ff Simile in Debt after Sci' fa' dire-
cted to the Bishop of London. id. 591.

ff Sile in debo vera heres & te-
ned terre sup recogit, cogit p Pa-
trem in vita sua coram Capital Ju-
dic'. id. 592.

ff Per virum & ux' Adm post Sed
fa' tempore Car sup Judic' obtene p
Intest' tempore Jacobi Regis. Off.
Br. 74.

ff Sile vera surdibing Obligor
sup Judic' in debo recuperac' vera 2.
Ibid.

ff Intraço de Elegit vera Certe-
nem de sepeal annual Reddie in
2 Com & agard inde 2 Die p sepal
medietac'. Id. 75. 2 Bro. 35.

ff Sile de Elegit post nullum re-
spons' p Ballivum Libertac' & non
omite agard. Off. Br. 76.

ff Elegit sup Judic' in debo di-
rect' Camerac' Cestrie. Ibid.

Note inde, 97.

ff Peritio

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

1

¶ *Petito*, adjudicatio, continuaciones duorum *Brevium de Elegit*, videlicet, in *Com. Widd. & Buller*, *petito tempore Jacobi 2. persecutio tempore W. Regis*. Clif. 882, &c.

¶ *Elegit* in Dower for the Value and Damages. *Mo. Intr.* 262.

¶ *Simile* for Damages only. *Idem* 268.

¶ *Entry* of an *Elegit* upon a *Sci. fa.* against a *Tertenant* for Debt and Damages, directed into several Counties. *Id.* 273. *Bro. Met.* 323.

¶ An *Elegit* and *Writ* of *Seisin* together in Dower. *Mo. Intr.* 275.

Entry. Ante 168.

¶ *Drief de Entry en le quibus en le Court de Countie Pal de Chest.*, Et Count inde sur disseisin fait a luy le Tenant. 1 *Lut.* 832.

¶ A *Writ* of *Entry* ad terminum qui non pterit in primo gradu. *Boo. Act.* 172.

¶ *Sile* in secundo gradu. *Id.* 173.

¶ *Sile* in tertio gradu. *Ibid.*

¶ A *Writ* of *Entry* in nature of an *Affize*. *id.* 175.

¶ *Simile* of the Ancestors *Seisin*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Original* in the *Per.* *ibid.*

¶ *Simile* in the *Per. & Cui.* *ibid.*

¶ *Simile* in the *Post.* *id.* 176.

¶ Several *Counts* upon the aforementioned. *id.* 176, 177, 178.

¶ A *Writ* of *Entry* grounded upon an *Intrusion*. *Vide Intrusion.*

¶ Upon a *Cui in vita*. *id.* 186.

¶ Upon a *Cui ante Divorcium*. *id.* 188.

¶ *Dum non fuit Compos mentis*. *id.* 189.

¶ *Entry* ad Coem Legem in *Per.*, *Cui & Post.* *id.* 191.

¶ *Dum fuit infra etatem*. *idem* 193, &c. *In Per.*, *Cui & Post.*

¶ *Ad terminum* qui pterit. *idem* 195, &c.

¶ *Entry* in *Casu pbi.* *id.* 197.

¶ *Entry* in *Consili Casu*. *id.* 199.

¶ *Originals* upon *Ayel*, *Befayel* and *Cozenage*. *id.* 201, &c.

¶ *Sile* upon a *Super obit.* *idem* 203.

Brief de Error.

Vide ante *Tit. Error*, 196. 169

See *Compleat Sollicitor* 122, &c. how to Prosecute a *Writ* of *Error* to make void a *Fine* in the *Common Pleas*.

Estrepement.

¶ *Bzebi inde direct. Die in For-medon in Discender.* *Off. Br. 80. Ra. entr.* 317.

Exigent.

¶ *Le Entry d'un Ex. fa.* ubi un est retordit *Uit* sur *Ca* sa' post *De-*ballabit retordit sur plene administr. *Cl. Aff.* 468.

¶ *Expō Ca* plus *Adm* puis *De-*ball' retordit, & apres, *Cap.* & non est invent. *Id.* 476.

Extent.

¶ *Orig. Capias* inde p *Exec.* & nota inde. *Off. Br. 80.*

¶ *Extent* sur *Statute Merchant* si laicus, & mort *Def.* retordit cum nota inde. *id.* 85.

¶ *Sile*, *Mo. Intr.* 258, 259.

¶ *Intrato Bzevis de Extent* p *Adm.* *Off. Br. 81.*

¶ *Extent* agard pur *Surbiboz* sur mortuus retordit. *id.*

¶ *Sile* & *bzevia* agard 2 *Die* p *sepalib'* partib' debi. *id.* 84.

¶ *Die* retordit laicus & non est invente sur *Cap.* *Extent* agard *Came-*rar *Cest.* *id.* 82.

¶ *Quer* al retordit de *Capias* non pferit *Statue*, dies ei inde dar. *id.* 84.

¶ *Extent* agard sur retordit qd *Cognizoz* est mortuus. *id.* 85.

¶ *Extent* agard *Cest.* *id.* 82, 87.

¶ *Sile* *Lanc.* *id.* 85. *Bro. Met.* 320.

¶ *Extent* *Lanc* retormae. *Cestae* superinde, qd *Def.* habet *disla* alia bona & *testa* in eodem *Com. Pl.* alias inde agard. *Off. Br. 83.*

¶ *Libate* agard sur retordit de *Ex-*tent *Die*, *id.* 86.

¶ *Sile*

¶ *Sile sur retoꝝ de Extent Lanc.*

Off. Br. 83.

¶ *Intrato Brevis de Extent & retoꝝ die recitaꝝ Capias.* id. 86.

¶ *Extent p resis debi post Laicus non est invene, & Inquisitio retoꝝ.* id. 82.

¶ *Intrato inde sur Stac Staple.* 1 Lut. 430.

¶ *Et retoꝝ inde.* Sile, Clif. 866. Bro. Met. 319.

¶ *Extene agard Camerai Cestri post Sed fa' die & retoꝝ qd Laicus.* Clif. 865. Mo. Intr. 259.

¶ *Intrae Extene sup Cap' si Laicus, & retoꝝ Laicus est mortuus.* Clif. 876.

¶ *Extent against Coheirs with an Inquisition of value after Sci' fa' upon the first Judgment.* Mo. Intr. 266.

¶ *Two Extents awarded to several Counties.* id. 276 b.

¶ *Extent upon a Sci' fa' for an Administrator for Debt and Damages recovered by an Intestate, to be levied of the Lands of the Heir.* Id. 270.

¶ *A Writ against an Heir to inquire of what Lands his Ancestor died seized, and to deliver the same to the Plaintiff.* Id. 275.

¶ *Sile.* Han. 253.

¶ *Extent post Ca' sa' & retoꝝ qd in mortuus & alter Laicus.* Mo. Intr. 275.

¶ *Sile cum Cap' post Cap' si Laicus,* Han. 252.

¶ *Entry of an Extent and Return.* Mo. Intr. 277.

¶ *Extent sur forein Doucher.* Ibid. Et retoꝝ inde. Id. 278.

¶ *Sile sur indebitae assumpsit in Cas.* Han. 254.

¶ *Intrato Cap' si Laicus, Extene adjudicae, Inquisitio retoꝝ, Judic qd teneat testa.* Clif. 868.

¶ *Extent upon a Statute Merchant of other Lands and Tenements, after the like Extent made before, whereupon an Inquisition was returned.* Mo. Intr. 261.

¶ *Extene sur Cap' Hic post recuperatō in Covenant.* Han. 233.

Fieri facias.

¶ *fd sa' in Case.* Mo. Intr. 53, 56. Pl. gen. 152. 1 Inst. Cl. 124, 295. Cl. Man. 26. Han. 242.

¶ *Sile in trans.* Pl. gen. 174. 1 Inst. Cl. 296.

¶ *For Costs upon Verdict for the Defendant.* Mo. Intr. 56.

¶ *Simile in Covenant.* Mo. Intr. 142, 143. Pl. gen. 155, 180. Bro. Met. 314. Cl. Aff. 465. 1 Inst. Cl. 125, 295.

¶ *fd sa' in Dote p valore & dampnis.* 1 Bro. 207. Pl. gen. 168.

¶ *Sile in Quare Imp' p dampnis.* Pl. gen. 170. Bro. Met. 314. Bro. Vad. 5-4 bis.

¶ *fd sa' versu Tenent in Dote.* Pl. gen. 177. Cl. Aff. 476, 487.

¶ *fd sa' post breve de Error.* Clif. 309.

¶ *fd sa' for Damages in Ejectment.* Mo. Intr. 255. Pl. gen. 168. 1 Inst. Cl. 125, 297.

¶ *fd sa' in trans post Judic affirm sur Error in Banco Regis.* Clif. 308. Com. Sol. 315.

¶ *fd sa' in trans.* Cl. Aff. 481.

¶ *fd sa' p dampnis in Cri, p dilacione, post Elegit p Debo & prior dampnis apud Cestri.* Id. 310.

¶ *Fi' fa' general in Debt.* Mo. Intr. 222, 224. Pl. gen. 157. Bro. Vad. 572. Com. Sol. 314. 1 Inst. Cl. 124, 296. Cl. Man. 24.

¶ *Sile p debo & dampn post Judic affirm.* Id. 319.

¶ *Testae fd sa' in Debt.* Bro. Vad. 574. Cl. Man 31 bis.

¶ *Sile post Judic obtene apud Cestri affirm in Banco Regis.* Idem 320.

¶ *fd sa' & retoꝝ parcel lebat p resis nulla bona.* Pl. gen. 159.

¶ *Sile in debito ubi pars lebat fuit & restatur qd Def. habet alia bona in eodem Com.* Cl. 830, 831. Intrae inde, 832.

¶ *Sile & Ca' sa' p resis.* Id. 159. Com. Sol. 316.

¶ *Sile p Adm sup Judic p Testae obtene post Sed fa' quoad parcel debi & dampnoꝝ.* Pl. gen. 831.

¶ *fd sa' ad sectam Administratric ubi Judic reddie fuit in vita In testae.* Cl. Man. 27.

¶ *Sile*

False Judgment.

Vide ante Tit' Error.

Proci facias.

Proci facias: into y^e County Palatine
of Lancashire with y^e Chancellor's Re-
turn of Nulla Bona. M^o. Prec: —

vol: 2. page 487 —

Proci facias: to the Bishop, to levy the Residue
of a Debt, recovered in the late R^y. time,
where part of y^e Debt was levied in the
Testator's life time, upon a *proci facias de*
bonis ecclesiasticis after a *Test. proci facias*: re-
turn'd Nulla Bona by y^e Sheriff — the pre-
sent Writ issuing at the Admiralty cum
Testamento annexo after a *proci facias*. ibid. 487.

Proci facias: to levy y^e Residue of a Debt, issu-
ing at the Admiralty cum *Testamento annexo* after
a *proci facias*: where Judgm^t. was recovered in
the late R^y. time, & part of y^e Debt
was levied in Testator's life time upon
a *proci facias de bonis ecclesiasticis*. ibid. 488

C.

¶ Sile in London vers bona In-
testat ubi Iudic reddie fuit in vita
Intestat sup Sed fa'. Cl. Man. 28.

¶ Sile fa' vers Adm. Com. Sol.
314. Pl. gen. 160. 1 Inst. Cl. 125,

297.
¶ Sile p non omittas post aliud
breve recitat. Clif. 834, 851.

¶ Testat f'd fa'. Mo. Intr. 223,
244. Pl. gen. 157.

¶ Testat f'd fa' post hereditat' qd
Def. devastabit. Clif. 834. 1 Inst. Cl.

299.
¶ f'd fa' post Sed fa' Inquir. Clif.

837.
¶ Fi' fa' against a Plaintiff for Costs.
Com. Sol. 345. 1 Inst. 126.

¶ Fi' fa' by a Man and his Wife
(she being an Executrix) after a Sci'
fa'. Mo. Intr. 224.

¶ Simile by Husband and Wife Ad-
ministratrix for a Debt due to the In-
testate, recovered by the Administra-
trix before Marriage. Id. 225.

¶ Sile vers Exec sur assumptit
p Testator. Pl. gen. 153, 164.

¶ Sile in Covenant. 1 Inst. Cl.

298.
¶ Sile cum Testat post Sed fa'.
Pl. gen. 164.

¶ f'd fa' de bonis Testator. Clif.

845.
¶ Testat f'd fa' de bonis Testa-
toris sup Iudicio in debo vers Exec
cum Inquisito fiend de bonis deva-
stas, & intrato inde. Off. Br. 88.

¶ Silis intrato de bonis Testa-
toris ubi vic levabit partem debiti
que invendie reman p defectu em-
pro4 & venditioni expon agard. Id.

89.
¶ Silis intrato ubi vic levabit
dampna tantid. Id. 90.

¶ f'd fa' vers Adm. Pl. gen. 160.
Com. Sol. 314.

¶ Silis vers Adm & retoynd De-
vastabit & dampna solvit quer. Off.

Br. 92. Agard de debo. Id. 94.

¶ f'd fa' in debito vers Exec &
Adm. Mo. Intr. 222, 223.

¶ Intrato Testat f'd fa' in debito
vers Exec p resid debiti. Off. Br. 93.

1 Inst. Cl. 126.

¶ Testat in Case f'd fa' p parols.
Pl. gen. 152. Cl. Aff. 482.

¶ Intrato inde post Devastabit
de bonis ppe. Pl. gen. 152.

¶ Intrato Testat f'd fa' ppe Dev-
astabit retoynd & al Testat agard in
al Com. Off. Br. 95.

¶ f'd fa' p valoze & dampnd sur
detinue. Pl. gen. 174, 176. Cl. Aff.

466.
¶ f'd fa' p dampnis in Replevin.
Off. Br. 97. Pl. gen. 175. Bro. Vad.

575. Cl. Aff. 481. 1 Inst. Cl. 481.

¶ Sile sup non ppos post Sed fa'.
Clif. 855. Pl. gen. 175 bis. & 174.

Bro. Met. 314. Cl. Aff. 481.

¶ Intrato f'd fa' p Exec ubi vic
levabit partem debiti que invendie
reman p defectu impro4 vendi-
tion expon & al f'd fa' agard, vic

non misit Brevia, al Brevia agard
que vic non mis, Ca sa' agard vers
Def. p resid debiti & dampnis. Off.

Br. 96.

¶ Silis p Exec vers Baron &
Feme heres ubi vic levabit partem
debiti quam solvit quer & Ca sa' a-
gard p resid. Ibid.

¶ Sup retoynd f'd fa' p vic qd Def.
fuit Clericus beneficiat nullid hens
Laicid feodid f'd fa' agard Epo' de
terris Ecclesiasticis. Id. 97.

¶ f'd fa' in debito & detinue p va-
loze & dampnis. Id. 98. Pl. gen. 156.

¶ Sile sur non ppos in debito.
Clif. 862.

¶ f'd fa' p triplo valoze Decima-
rum sup Stae 2 Ed. 6. Id. 99.

¶ Sile, Clif. 858. Bro. Vad. 573.

¶ Plur f'd fa' p resid debiti vers
Manucaptors ubi pars fuit lebae
p Ballid Libertatis. Off. Br. 99.

¶ Intrato f'd fa' in debito ubi vic
retoynd Rescussum & Attach agard
plus Rescussores. Ibid.

¶ Intrato f'd fa' plus Exec ubi
vic retoynd Devastabit & Ca sa' sup
inde agard. Id. 100. Pl. gen. 166.

¶ Testat f'd fa' plus Exec de bonis
ppe post Devastabit retoynd p In-
quisition. Pl. gen. 101. Clif. 835, 846,

848. Cl. Aff. 482.

¶ Testat f'd fac in debito Cane
Com Pal Lane. Clif. 856.

¶ Sile Camerat Testr. Id. 861.

¶ Testat f'd fac de bonis ppe di-
rect' Cancellar Com Pal post recu-
peraton in Com S. Iudic in Cri in
Banco Regis, Et nulla bona in
Com S. retoynd. Id. 835.

¶ Fieri facias against two Executors,
where one died before Satisfaction.

Com. Sol. 316.

¶ Special f'd fac de bonis ppropi-
uis nulla bona retoynd sur f'd fac
plus Exec, si constare poterit qd

h h h

le Exec debastabit, sur Judgment
 & sur Testator. Pl. gen. 179.

¶ *fd fa'* post *Scd fa'* & sur Adm.
 Clif. 833. Sile & sur Exec. Pl. gen.
 165. Cl. Aff. 482.

¶ *fd fa'* post *Scd fa'* & sur virum
 & urorem sup Judgment in debo & sur
 urorem solam. Off. Br. 101.

¶ *Testae fd fa'* p Exec Exec sup
 Judgment in debo. Ibid.

¶ *fd fa'* debum de bonis ppe post
 insufficiend retoznd de nulla bona p
 vie. Id. 102.

¶ *Sile in Repleg* post Judic p
 Quer. Clif. 862. Cl. Aff. 480.

¶ *Intrato fd fa'* & sur Exec p
 dampnis in Slander ubi vie post De-
 bastabit retoznd & *fd fa'* de bonis a-
 gard. Off. br. 103.

¶ *fd fa'* p dampnis in Missa nove
 disseisine sup recuperatione ad Missas
 retoznabit eozam Justie ad ppor
 Missam. Id. 104, 50.

¶ *fd fa'* direct' Epō de bonis Ec-
 clesiasticis in debito. Id. 104. Cl. Aff.
 467. Clif. 855. Mo. Intr. 232.

¶ *Intrato fd fac*, *Testae fd fac*
 & *fd fac* de bonis Ecclesiasticis.
 Clif. 849. Sile, 850. Mo. Intr. 231.

¶ *Sile p residu debd unde Epus*
levabit parcel. Off. br. 104. Clif.
 829.

¶ *Sile direct' Archiepō sede E-*
piscopali vacante. Off. br. 105.

¶ *fd fa'* duplex sur non ppos in
 trans p insule & imprisonment unde
 ad eoz p Constabular cum duplo
 custag iuxta Stat. Ibid.

¶ *fd fa'* & sur Exec de bonis Te-
 statoris ubi vie levabit bona ad va-
 lene 50 l. sed vendidit parcel inde
 ad valene 25 l. tantū & residu reman-
 in vendie p Del. id emptor vendi-
 tion exponas agard p residu bonoz &
 al *fd fa'* p residu debi. Ibid.

¶ *Retoznd inde.* Id. 106.

¶ *Intrato fd fa'* in Conventone
 id Continuatō. Clif. 853.

¶ *Sile & sur Exec.* Pl. gen. 155.

¶ *Intrato fd fa'* & *Testatum inde*
cum Continuat. Clif. 854.

¶ *Sile de fd fa'* in London, nulla
 bona retoznd & *Testatū* agard in Com
 Ebor id Continuat. Id. 857.

¶ *Testae fd fa'*, post *Scd fa'*, ubi
 recuperato fuit tempore nup Regis.
 Ibid.

¶ *Testatum fd fa'*, post *Scd fa'*,
 & sur virū & ux' p dampnis in Casu

sup assump' & sur ux' dum sola recu-
 perae. Id. 858.

¶ *fd fa'* & sur Adm, ubi recuperae
 fuit & sur ipsum. Id. 836.

¶ *A Testae fd fa'* against an Ad-
 ministrator. Com. Sol. 215.

¶ *Retoznd fd fa'*, qd bona & ca-
 talla remanent in vendie, venditioni
 exponas, retoznd inde & distring' ad
 delibandum bona & catalla nunc vie.
 Clif. 859, 860.

¶ *fd fa'* ubi Judic reddie fuit
 sup moza in Rege. Id. 861.

¶ *fd fa'* sup non ppos p defectū
 Narrationis. Id. 862.

¶ In Case for Costs upon a Non-
 Suit. Bro. Vad. 575. Cl. Man. 27.

¶ *Sile p 5 l. p non Intrac Com-*
parene iuxta Statue. Clif. 862.

¶ *fd fa'* sup Judic p ux' obtene-
 dum sola fuit unde executio sup *Scd*
fa', ad sex' viri & ux' adjudicat. Clif.
 862.

¶ *Intrac fd fa'* & sur Admini-
 stratrice, after a *Scd fa'* and Nulla
 bona returned, and a *Debastabit*
 suggested, and *fd fa'* de nobo award-
 ed, and power to inquire the *Deba-*
stabit; a *Scd fa'* to the Defendant to
 shew Cause why the Plaintiff should
 not have Execution against her of her
 own proper Goods, a *Debastabit* re-
 turned, and then two *Scd fa'* award-
 ed and *Richils* returned, whereupon
 Judgment is awarded against the De-
 fendant *de bonis propriis.* Mo. Intr.
 225.

¶ *Testae fd fa'* vie *quidd* for part
 of a Debt against an Exec', where
 part of the Debt was levied by the
 Sheriff of E. Id. 228.

¶ Entry of a *fd fa'* against an Ex-
 cutrix upon a Judgment obtained a-
 gainst the Testator, revived by *Scd*
fa', where the Sheriff returns that he
 levied Goods to the value of 50 l. and
 as to the rest nulla bona, whereupon
 a *Venditioni exponas* is awarded for
 Sale of the Goods in his Hands, and
 a *fd fa'* de nobo for the rest. Idem
 229.

¶ The like Entry, and the last *fd*
fa' continued by several *Non nris*
Wds, and a *Cap'* ad satisfaciend is
 awarded for the residue of the Debt
 and Damages. Id. 230. Pl. gen. 151.

¶ *Fi fa'* for Costs upon a Writ of
 Possession. 1 Inst. Cl. 404.

e
e
e
d
n
r
d
"
d'
is
ot
of
n

2

¶ *fd fa' in Annuity post Sed fa'.* Pl. gen. 154. Cl. Ass. 487.

¶ *Sile in Assise p dampnis.* Pl. gen. 155. Cl. Ass. 482, 484.

¶ *fd fa' plus Adm si, &c. Et si non dampn de bonis ppiis.* Cl. Ass. 478. Sile, 479. Clif. 845.

¶ *fd fa' de bonis Intestae in manibus viri & ux' Adm post Sed fa' eo qd mulier post Judic cepit in virum, Et si non tunc de bonis ppiis.* Pl. gen. 161 bis.

¶ *Verā Exec de bonis Testator ubi cogit Actionem.* Id. 165. Cl. Ass. 488.

¶ *Testae fd fa' plus Executrix in Case.* Han. 247.

¶ *fd fa' plus nup Die post Sed fa'.* Pl. gen. 168.

¶ *fd fa' in Hue & Cry plus homines inhabitant in Hundredo.* Id. 170.

¶ *Sile ubi Rex est Partic.* Pl. gen. 171.

¶ *Aliter sur Robery fait al Serbant del Plaintiff.* Id. 171.

¶ *Sile in Brevi de Mesne.* Ibid. Cl. Ass. 486.

¶ *fd fa' in Quare Imp p dampnis.* Pl. gen. 170, als' 172.

¶ *Alie p valore medietate Eccle.* Id. 170, als' 172 bis.

¶ *Sile p dampn recogit sur Piss ppius ad Assisas in Quare Impedit.* Id. 171, al' 172. Cl. Ass. 485.

¶ *fd fa' post Sed fa' sur recogit cape coram un Justie.* Pl. gen. 166.

¶ *Scire facias sur Recogit sur Privilege.* Id. 1-5.

¶ *fd fac p Clerico de Banco p dampn Claris.* Id. 174, als' 176. Cl. Ass. 489.

¶ *fd fac post Inquisition cape p vic.* Pl. gen. 178.

¶ *Pro Def. in detinue post Sediad.* Cl. Ass. 480. Pl. gen. 174, als' 176.

¶ *Entry of a Fieri facias of the Goods of the Testator, with a Testatum Fieri facias, and no Goods returned, and a Scire facias awarded, and a De-vastavit returned thereupon; Judgment against the Executors proper Goods, an Exigit awarded, and return thereof.* Bro. Met. 303.

¶ *fd fac p Def. post non pro in detinue.* Cl. Ass. 408.

¶ *Sile sur Recogit.* Idem 485, 487.

¶ *Testae fd fac sur Recogit.* Id. 466, 481. Pl. gen. 173, 174 bis.

¶ *fd fac in Case pur Parols.* Cl. Ass. 482. 1 Inst. Cl. 295. Off. br. 102, 103. Pl. gen. 152.

¶ *fd fac in Brevi de Ingrid.* Cl. Ass. 484. Pl. gen. 170.

¶ *fd fac in vasso post Inquisition cape p vic.* Cl. Ass. 486.

¶ *Sile in vasso plus Teneid in Dote.* Id. 487.

¶ *Aliter in vasso.* Id. 488.

¶ *Aliter in vasso post Dredice,* Pl. gen. 177, 178.

¶ *Simile for Damages in Assault and Battery.* Bro. Vad. 575.

¶ *fd fac post Sed fac plus Manucap.* Clif. 860.

¶ *Testae fd fac plus Manucap sur Recogit.* Han. 243.

¶ *fd fac in Mids plus bona & catalla Manucaptor.* Cl. Man. 25.

¶ *fd fac p dampnis mis & custag in cas, & p dampn & custag occasione dilacion Judic preterit Error in Scaccario.* Han. 240.

¶ *Testae fd fac plus Manucap.* Clif. 858.

Formedon. Vide ante 182, & 354.

¶ *Te Original in Formedon en Remainder.* 1 Lut. 855.

Grand Cape, &c.

¶ *Intrao inde in dote cum sepe-ralibus continuacion & vic retord qd nullus veni ad offendi terram & al & pluri Grand Cape agard cum numero rotuli.* Off. br. 108. Boo. R. Act. 21.

¶ *Retord de Grand Cape in Formedon.* Off. Br. 109.

¶ *Sile in Dote qd cepit teri in Maner Dni Regis.* Boo. R. Act. 22.

¶ *Intrao de Grand Cape in Chester.* Id. 23.

¶ *Grand Cape ad valenciam.* Id. 44. Petit Cape inde. Ibid.

¶ *Entry thereof, and the Writ of Inquiry of the value.* Id. 46. *Al pluri & sequatur sub suo piculo.*

¶ *Grand Cap sur defale in cui in vita.* Off. Br. 107.

¶ *Grand Cap ad valene sur defale (de Douches ad War) in Power.* Id. 35, 107. Ro. entr. 258.

¶ *Sile* *plus* *custod* *hoc* *ad* *Wari* *noie* *heredis*. Off. Br. 35.

¶ *Sile* *sur* *defale* *de* *Douchee* *in* *fozmedon*. 35, 109.

¶ *Intrato* *inde* *post* *Esson* *in* *fozmedon*. Id. 36.

Habeas Corpus. Vide *Challenge*.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *recognd* *in* *Amila*. Off. Br. 140.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *Jur* *sur* *Trial*. Clif. 741. 1 Inst. Cl. 275.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Attaint*. Off. Br. 141.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Cale*. id. 142, 143.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Covenant*. id. 143.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Debo*. id. 140, 142.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Dett* & *Detinue*. id. 142, 143.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Dowder*. id. 142.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Ejeament*. ibid.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Partiton*. ibid.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Prohibiton*. ibid.

¶ *Sile* *in* *qd* *permittat*. ibid.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Replevin*. id. 143.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Statue*, viz. *de* *Scandal* *Magnae*. ibid.

De *Hue* & *Cry*. ibid.

De *Usurp*. ibid.

De *Perjurp*. ibid.

Enders *forger* *de* *Faits*. ibid.

De *non* *Residencp*. ibid.

Ubi *nullus* *disfringatur* *p* *asia* *Carucard*. ibid.

Sur *Stae* *de* *Maintenace*. ibid.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Trespals*. id. 142.

¶ *Sile* *in* *Vastio*. id. 144.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *direct* *custod* *Prisone* *de* *Pettgate* *ad* *habend* *corp* *Prisonar* *capital* *Iustie* *de* *Banco* *Regis* *apud* *Cameram* *suam* *retoznd* *immediate*, *Et* *retoznd* *eiusdem* *hys* *ubi* *causa* *commissionis* *expzimitur*. Bro. R. 385.

¶ *Corpus* *cum* *causa* *ad* *respon-* *dend*. Clif. 393, 287. Han. 229, bis. 1 Inst. Cl. 135.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *ad* *satisfaciend*. Clif. 371. Mo. Intr. 284, 285. Han. 230.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *ad* *fac* & *rec*. Han. 230. 1 Inst. Cl. 133, 134. Cl. Man. 5.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *Warr* *Warese* *ad* *satis-* *faciend*. Clif. 372.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *satisfaciend*. 2 Inst. Cl. 135, 137.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *sicut* *alias* *cum* *speciali* *recitatione*. id. 369.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *sur* *cepi*. Id. 48, 136, 310, bis.

¶ *Intrato* *Ha* *cor* *sup* *Cepi* *Cor*

& *mia* 40s. & *at* *Ha* *cor* *at* *mia* 40s. *eod* *termino*. Clif. 398.

¶ *Intrationes* *brevium* *de* *Ha* *cor* *at* *mia* 40s. & *mia* 101. Id. 370.

¶ *Retoznd* *de* *Ha* *cor*. Id. 371.

¶ *Retoznd* *de* *Ha* *cor* *p* *Senellum* *Cur* *humb* *in* *Com* *Ceste* *hze* *illud* *ex-* *equi* *non* *potuit*. Id. 372.

¶ *Sile* *p* *Ballibum* *de* *Westm*. Id. 373.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *to* *the* *Marshal* *of* *the* *King's-Bench* *Prison* *to* *charge* *the* *De-* *fendant* *in* *Execution* *upon* *a* *Judg-* *ment* *recovered* *in* *Communi* *Banco*. Mo. Intr. 232.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *upon* *a* *Cepi* *retorned* *in* *Replevin*. Mo. Intr. 284, 288.

¶ *Entry* *of* *a* *Ha* *cor* *upon* *an* *At-* *tachment* *of* *Privilege* *and* *Retorns* *a-* *gainst* *three* *Defendants*, *where* *the* *Sheriff* *as* *to* *one* *returns* *a* *Cepi*, *and* *is* *amerced*, *and* *a* *Ha* *cor* *awarded*, *as* *also* *an* *Attachment* *de* *newo* *against* *the* *other* *two*. Id. 285. Bro. Vad. 552.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *Gardiano* *de* *le* *Fleet*. Off. Br. 111.

¶ *Entry* *of* *a* *Ha* *cor*, *where* *a* *Pri-* *soner* *is* *brought* *to* *the* *Barr* *and* *com-* *mitted* *to* *the* *Fleet* *for* *want* *of* *Bail*. Mo. Intr. 285.

¶ *Entry* *of* *a* *Ha* *cor* *directed* *to* *the* *Warden* *of* *the* *Fleet* *returnable* *im-* *mediately*, *whereupon* *the* *Warden* *re-* *turning* *the* *several* *Causas*, *the* *Pri-* *soner* *is* *remitted*. Id. 286.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *where* *Languidus* *in* *Prisona* *was* *returned* *upon* *a* *Ca*. fa. Mo. Intr. 287. Bro. Met. 318. 1 Inst. Cl. 48, 136. Vide postea.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *ad* *pros* *billam* *in* *Banco* *Regis*. Mo. Intr. 287. 1 Inst. Cl. 135.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *pros* *Appell*. Mo. intr. 287. Han. 230.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *expectand* *Jur* *patric* *de* *plito* *transgr*. Mo. intr. 287.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *Assign* *Errores*. Idem 288. Han. 230.

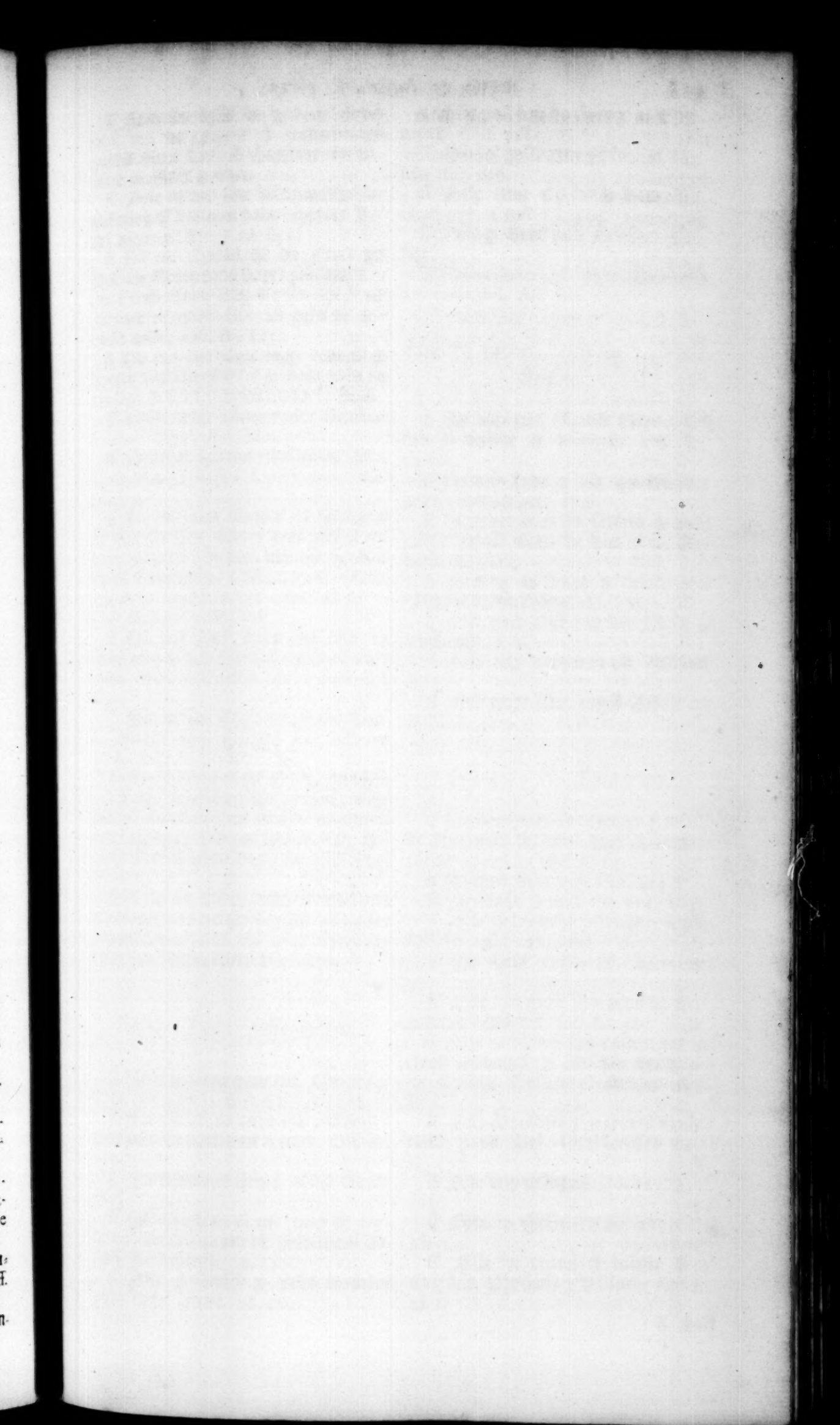
¶ *Sile* *ad* *audiend* *Judic* &c. Mo. Intr. 288. Han. 230.

¶ *Simile* *awarded* *upon* *a* *Cepi* *re-* *turned* *upon* *an* *Attachment* *of* *Privi-* *ledge*. Bro. Vad. 552.

¶ *Simile* *to* *the* *Sheriff* *of* *London* *re-* *turnable* *immediate* *to* *bring* *a* *Pri-* *soner* *before* *one* *of* *the* *Judges* *of* *the* *Common* *Pleas*. Id. 571.

¶ *Ha* *cor* *ad* *respondend* *Adm* *du-* *rante* *minori* *etate* *Exec* *in* *debo*. Off. Br. 110.

¶ *In*



Inquiry.

*Inquiry of Damages in Replevin,
where Judgm^t. was given for Dist. on
Demurrer. 4th. Law of Replevin 321*

*Inquiry of the Amount of Rent & value
of the Cattle distrained on a Nonsuit
in Replevin ibid. 325.*

*Inquiry of Damages in Replevin after
Judgm^t. on Demurrer. ibid p. 329*

¶ Intraço hys de habend & re-
toꝝn vic de corpore & seperalibus
causis & Def. & supinde comit-
tuntur al Fleet p Cur. ibid.

¶ Sile al vic sur Attachment de
Privileg & vic non habet corpus Jo'
Et. Id. 115. Bro. Vad. 552.

¶ Hā cor Gardiano de Fleet qd
Def. in Executone heret libertatem a
cto Term Trin' usq' Term Mich ad
pfiend' negocia sua in pꝛia ex al-
sensu quer. Off. Br. 111.

¶ Hā cor sur Cep' corp' retoꝝn &
languidus sur Cā sa' p dampnis in
transgꝛi & Cā sa' vers' al Def. Ibid.

¶ Simile upon a Languidus directed
Camerar' Cestr'. Bro. Met. 326.

¶ General Hā cor cū Causa. Mo.
Intr. 284. 1 Inst. Cl. 133, 308. Cl.
Man. 4.

¶ Hā cor cum Causa al Judges
de Marshalsea Court retoꝝnabil co-
ram Capitli Justie vel al Justie
apud Cameram. Off. Br. 112. 1 Inst.
Cl. 134, 135, 309. Mo. Intr. 287.

¶ Retoꝝn inde. Ibid.

¶ Hā cor Def. capē sur Cā in
debo coram uñ Justie apud Came-
ram. Ibid. Cl. Man. 5. 1 Inst. Cl.
135.

¶ Hā cor sur Cep' retoꝝn sur Cap'
in Withernam. Off. Br. 117. Et in-
traço inde. Id. 118.

¶ Intraçones Cap' ad respond' Hā
cor & agard al Cap' Hā cor post Cep'
retoꝝn & vic amerc, al Hā cor agard
cum adjoꝝn', Hā cor sup al Cā, Hā
corp' sur Languidus, &c. Id. 115,
116.

¶ Sile ad fac & subjiend' ea que
Cur' cons' vel causam significant quare
mandat Regis al eis inde direct' ex-
equi contempserint. Han. 230.

Habere facias possessionem.

¶ In Ejectione general. Clif. 839.
Com. Sol. 318. 1 Inst. Cl. 130, 303.

¶ In Ejectione cum Hā cor super
inde post Languidus retoꝝn. Off. Br.
119.

¶ In Ejectione firme & Def. Exec.
Ibid.

¶ In Ejectione firme tam de ter-
mino annoꝝ quam de possessione ho-
noꝝ & catalloꝝ. Id. 120.

¶ Sile p Adm' p resid' termini
unde finis lebat. Id. 120.

¶ Sile post hꝛ de Erroze in Eject.
ment. Clif. 318.

¶ Hā sa' poss. cum fꝛ sa'. Id. 844.
Mo. Intr. 256.

¶ Sile cum Cā sa' p dampnis.
Han. 237. 1 Inst. Cl. 404.

¶ Sile p Exec post fꝛ fac. Clif.
845.

¶ Habere facias poss. where Damages
are remitted. Mo. Intr. 256.

Habere facias Seisnam. Vide Seisina.

¶ In dote post Grand Cape & fꝛ
fac p valoze & dampn. Off. Br.
121.

¶ Retoꝝn inde p vic qd lebabat
parcell dampnoꝝ. Ibid.

¶ Intraço hys de seisina in dote
post magnū Cape de terris in Ga-
velkind. Ibid.

¶ Seisina in vasto p defale post
Inquir de dampnis. Id. 122.

¶ Sile post Distring sur fꝛ sa' p
dampnis. Ibid.

¶ Sile sup veredito ad Amisag.
Ibid.

¶ Sile unde Def. cogn' Acton ad
Amisag. Ibid.

Inquir'. V. Certiorari.

¶ De dampnis in transgꝛi & insule
de sberatoꝝn servien' quer' & impar-
catoꝝn avioꝝ. Off. Br. 124.

¶ Inquir in trans. Clif. 415.

¶ In Case. 1 Inst. Cl. 113, 289.

¶ Sile in trans p pstratoꝝn septid
Off. Br. 124, 132, 129.

¶ In Case. Clif. 416. Mo. Intr.
53.

¶ Sile ubi quer' non pꝛos in Cur,
& retoꝝn habend. Off. Br. 125.

¶ Sile in trans sup calum ad fa-
ciend' assuran' p sursum redditoꝝn
de Terris Custumari uxoris Def.
Ibid.

¶ Sile sur assump' p terris vendie
unde pars Def. satisfecisset quer.
Id. 133.

¶ Sile sup utlagat. Id. 127. Clif.
417.

¶ Sile in Insule. Clif. 415. Cl.
Man. 9.

¶ Sile in trans & insule & Def.
Clericū, Prothon' p Willam. Off. Br.
127.

¶ Sile

¶ Sile de insule duobus diebus fact'. Clif. 416.

¶ Inquit de dampnis in trans sup Judicio sur Demurrer. Off. Br. 127.

¶ Inquit in Replevin de redditu in areragiis & de valore agio⁴ jura formam Stat 17 Car. 2. Id. 128. Et intrato inde. Ibid. Vide Pl. gen. 183, 184.

¶ Inquit in conventione fracta sup scripto aut Villa fact' ine Pavigatores voc' Privateers. Off. Br. 128. Sile, Clif. 416. Vide Pl. gen. 182.

¶ Sile in Casu Blus nup vic p Escapio sur Ca Art. Off. Br. 129.

¶ Sile in trans p dilaceratione scripti obl. Id. 131.

¶ Sile in Casu de levando finem ad Coem legem de terris tene in antiquo Dñico. Ibid.

¶ Sile p ditione aque cursus. Ibid. Nota de inquit in trans. Id. 133.

¶ Inquit in Pleg acquietans. Id. 134.

¶ In Quare Imp' al vic de In-quirend si Vicaria sit plena, & quantum valet &c. 1 Bro. 302.

¶ Inquit de dampnis in Quare Imp'. Boo. R. Act. 231.

¶ Inquit sup Utlagar de denar in manibus debitoris. Id. 417.

¶ Inquiry of Damages in Trespass upon default after Imprisonment. Bro. Vad. 577.

¶ Simile of Damages in Covenant. Ibid.

¶ Simile where the Parties Demurr in Law upon Evidence shewn. Idem 593.

¶ The Entry and Continuance of the Judgment on the Roll, upon a Writ of Inquiry. 1 Inst. Cl. 115.

¶ Inquisitio retord in Case. Mo. Intr. 55.

¶ Inquisitio trobent que argent fuit pay accordant al Condicion en un fait. 1 Lut. 840.

¶ Ceno² Inquisitio trobe sur In-dicament de Treason & un Utlarp sur ceo. 2 Lut. 996.

¶ Sile de Inquisitio p Commis-sioners sur serement d'un Inquest touchant le forfeiture del Office del Marshal del Bank le Roy. Bro. R. 375.

¶ Entry of awarding a Writ of In-quiry after default before appearance

in a Real Action of Demand of Rent. Boo. R. Act. 19.

¶ Simile of a default after an Essoin and Judgment given without a Grand Cap' and an Essoin for the Demandant. Ibid.

¶ A Writ of Inquiry of Damages in a Real Action. Id. 76.

¶ Solong le Stat de Anno 17 Car. 2. cap. 7. sur un Judgment pur le Abotwant sur Demurr, brief de Enquirie est agard del value del Distress & Judgment sur ceo. 1 San. 195.

¶ Sile des deniers arrear & del value del Distress est agard & Judgment sur ceo. 2 San. 69.

¶ En Covenant, Inquirie agard & retord & Judic. 1 San. 47.

¶ Sile en Case. Id. 270. 2 San. 153.

¶ Sile in Trans sur Demurrer. 1 San. 342.

¶ Sile sur Stat de Hue & Cry. 2 San. 378.

¶ Sur fd fa', Sed fa' & Inquit vic retord und Debastabit. 1 San. 305.

¶ Inquisitio retord sup breve de Elegit. Clif. 877.

¶ B²d direct' Epo' ad inquirend de beneficiis Clerici post Cap' Art & eadem sequestrari. Id. 899.

¶ Inquit de dampn agard sur Disclaimer in Replevin. Mo. intr. 306.

¶ Inquit de dampn sur Def. a-pres Imparlance super Statue de Anno 8 H. 6. de manu forci. Pl. gen. 181.

¶ Inquisition returned against Ter-tenants after an Elegit upon a Scire facias, and Testar' inde. Bro. Met. 290.

¶ Inquiry sup defale post Ailo. Pl. gen. 184.

¶ Alie sup nil die post Ailo. Ibid.

¶ Inquit de dampn in trans sur nil die post Ailo. Ibid.

¶ Inquit de dampn in trans sup moztur in Aege. Id. 185.

¶ Inquit de vasso pur Tenant en tail Blus Tenant ad terminu annor. Ibid. Bro. Met. 329.

¶ Sile in vasso after a Default up-on a Disfringas. Bro. Met. 327.

¶ Inquit de terris & catallis post Utlagar. Pl. gen. 186.

¶ Inquit de vacacione Ecclesie sur rec in Quare Imp' p defale. Idem 187. Bro. Met. 328.

¶ Inquit

Mandamus.

Mandamus to y^e Mayor & Aldermen of Doncaster to admit an Alderman *Ms. Prec. vol. 3rd p. 261*
Return to y^e Writ *ibid. p. 262.*

Mandamues to y^e Lord of y^e Manor
of East Grimstead to enter y^e Name
of C. S. upon y^e List of Burgeage holders.
Return - & Issue Ibid. p. 284

Mandamus to admit E. Tynaston Mayor
directed to J. Mayor & J. Shewsbury - Return
Houses - Verdict for Deft. vs. Verdict in J. J. J.
Judgmt. in B.R. upon for the - Work of Error in B.R.
Judgmt. of B.R. reversed for want of good & dam. vs.
Trial awarded - Verdict & final Judgmt. for Deft. -
Ms. Prec. vol. D. p. 12.

Mandamus to y^e Town of Liverpool
to admit a Com Council man. ib. p. 23

Mandamus to the Mayor of Lincoln
to admit a man to his Freedom Return
that he refused to take of Bath. S. words
Raym. page 306.

Mandamus to Comptrol^r ment^r
in a private Enclosure Act cth 14th
to take upon them y^e Arbitram^t
to make their Award in pursuance
of the Act. & N. Pro: vol. 3. p. 23

{ Mandamus to the Bailiffs
of Ludlow to admit a Surgeon
ibid. p. 25.

*ff Inquit de dampn in trans & insule sup villam exhibe blus Cle-
riac Cur. Pl. gen. 187.*

*ff Sile in Quare Imp' on Judge-
ment by Default. Bro. Met. 328.*

*ff Inquiry against an Heir of what
his Ancestors died seized in Fee, to
deliver the same to the Plaintiff. Idem*

329.

*ff Simile in Waste upon Judgment
by Nil dic'. Ibid.*

*ff Inquiry of Damages in Replevin
after a Retorn' habend' upon a Non-suit.
Bro. Vad. 576.*

Intrusion.

*ff A Writ of Intrusion after Death
of Tenant in Dower. Boo. R. Act.
181.*

ff Sile in le Per. Ibid.

ff Sile in le poss. Ibid.

*ff Sile after Death of Tenant in
Dower. Id. 182.*

*ff Sile after Death of Tenant per
Cartesie. Ibid.*

*ff Count inde after Death of Te-
nant for Life. Id. 183.*

Juris utrum.

*ff De libera Eleemosina ptined
ad Ecciam. Boo. R. Act. 221.*

Latitat.

*ff A Latitat accciam Bill, &c.
Mo. intr. 216. Com. Sol. 299. Cl.
Man. 2, 3. 1 Inst. Cl. 39. Thef. Br.
36.*

*ff A Special Latitat into a County
Palatine. 1 Inst. Cl. 34.*

*ff Alias & pluries inde. Com. Sol.
320. 1 Inst. Cl. 41, 42, &c. Cl.
Man. 3.*

Liberate.

*ff Post Elegit return exrecue, Et
eo qd nulla ven ad recipiend teri &
catall extendie. Off. Br. 137. Mo.
intr. 236.*

*ff A Writ commanding the Warden
of the Fleet to discharge his Prisoner,
upon Satisfaction acknowledged. Bro.
Met. 318.*

*ff A Liberate upon an Extent upon
a Statute Merchant. Bro. Met. 330.*

*ff Simile in the County Palatine of
Chester after an Elegit, when the She-
riff had not delivered the Lands. Idem
332.*

*ff Another for an Officer, Clerk or
Minister. Id. 333.*

Mandamus.

*vide many Precedents of Mandamus
in remanent places of the Crown.*

*ff Un Mandamus a Spirie Court
a jurer un Gardian del Eglise elec'
p les Parishioners accordant al
Custom. 2 Lut. 1011. Et le respons
del Chancelloz de Chester a ceo, &
Ratio sur le Case sur le return. Id.
1012.*

*ff Return al Mandamus a re-
sponser un Attozney de Chester a son
lieu la. Id. 1014.*

*Mesne Process. Vide Ca' ad re-
spondend'.*

*ff Ca ad respondend in insule sup
servied. Off. Br. 138.*

*ff Sile in insule & impisonamene.
Ibid.*

*ff Sile in trans in libam Warren-
nam. Ibid. bis.*

*ff Sile in trans quare parcum
fregit. Ibid.*

*ff Sile de concuscazone bladoz &
herbe. Ibid.*

*ff Sile in trans ac etiam Villa.
Id. 139.*

Nisi Prius. Vide Habeas corp'.

Et vide ante part' Placit', Tryal.

Non omittas.

*Vide Cl. Man. 3. 1 Inst. Cl. 44.
Com. Sol. 301.*

*ff Sup hzi de Ca sa' in Debo, ubi
Dic sup pziozi hzevi retozid Man-
dabit Ballivo. Off. br. 145.*

ff Sile sur Ca ad respond. Ibid.

ff Sile quin Sed sa'. Id. 146.

ff Sile quin fd sa'. Ibid.

*ff Intrato inde sur Ca sa'. Id.
145.*

ff Sile sur Ca ad respond. Id. 146.

ff Sile sur Sed sa'. Ibid.

Partitioni

Partition.

ff Original thereupon. *Boo. R. Act.*

244

ff *W^o* inde p 1. ffus 4. de *Manerio & Censuris* dividens in 5 partes, sup *Judicio* p non sum infozm. Off. Br. 148. 1 Bro. 253. Et retozm inde.

ff *Sile* sup *Judic* p defale post Sed fa' ine duos de equali partitōne faciend. Off. Br. 148.

ff *Sile* p und ffus *Baron & Feme*. Id. 149.

ff *Sile* ine duos de *Manerio & Censuris* dividens in 3 partes unde partitō de duabus partibus ab una. Ibid.

ff *Sile* cum non omittas ine duos de equali partitōne faciend *Censur* & retozm inde. Id. 149, 150. Vi. *Boo. R. Act.* 245.

ff *Intrato* de *Retozm W^o* de *Partitōne* in hec *Oba*. Off. Br. 151, 153.

ff *Judiciū* inde. Id. 152, 153.

Pone.

ff *Pone* in *Quare Imp'* sur sum *Ec.* cum adjornament *Termini*. Off. Bre. 153.

ff *Intrato* *Pone* in *Quare Imp'* ffus 3. qui fec' defale post sepe rat esson sur sum cū 2 adjornament *Termini* & *Attach* agard. Id. 156.

ff *Sile* ffus 2 ad sextam *Regis* & *Distring'* agard. Id. 157.

ff *Sile* in *Quare Imp'* ffus 1 *Def.* sursum *Judiciū* *Attach*. Idem 158.

ff *Sile* in *basio* sur sum ffus 1. Ibid.

ff *Pone* in a *Writ* of *Right Patent*. *Boo. R. Act.* 90.

ff *Sile* post defale quer' in retozm habend. *Han.* 231.

Premunire.

ff *W^o* inde sur *Stat* 27 *Ed.* 3. ffus cum qui psequitur infra *Marchias* *Principalitatis* *Wallie* ad nulland & impetend *Judiciū* in *Debito* obtene in *Comuni Banco*. Off. Br. 159.

ff *Intrato* *W^o* de *Premunire* ffus und qui psequitur in *Cui* audiencie *Cane* ad impetend *Judiciū* in *Quare Imp'*, non *Cui* p *Def.* Id. 160.

Privilege. V. ante *Attachment*.

ff *Privileg'* p *Clico*, *Prothom*, ne fiat *Constabular.* Off. Br. 160.

ff *Sile* ne *Clicus* ponetur in *Alas.* *Clif.* 568.

ff *Privileg'* *Filaciarij.* Id. 569.

ff *Sile* ne fiat *Guardianus Eccle.* Id. 574.

ff *W^o* de *Privileg'* p und *Cur.* *stac.* Id. 569.

ff *W^o* p *Attorzm* ne fiat *Supbi.* *soz Pauperū.* Id. 572.

ff *Sile* p *Attorzm* ne fiat *Constabular.* Off. Br. 162.

ff A *Writ* of *Privilege* for a *Juror* when *Arrested* in *London.* *Bro. Met.* 335.

ff *Privilege* for a *Clerk* to the *Clerk* of the *Rules* in the *King's-Bench*, that he be not made a *Churchwarden.* *Bro. Vad.* 595.

ff *Pro Clico* *Capital Clerici* ut non eligeretur in *Offic* *Decennarij.* *Han.* 244.

ff *Privilege* to discharge an *Attorney* and his *Bail.* *Com. Sol.* 104.

Vide le *Table* Off. Br. *Tit. eund.*

ff *Privileg'* in *London* de *eundo* & *redeundo* ad *Cur* de *Cod* *Banco* general sine *mentōne* ad psequend vel defendend *sec'.* Off. Bre. 161, 171. *Bro. Vad.* 555.

ff *Sile* p *Clico.* *Clif.* 570. *Com. Sol.* 163.

ff *Sile* p *Clerico* *Chirograph* ne fiat *Collector* *Pauperū.* Off. br. 162.

ff *Sile* p *Erigendario* ne fiat *Collector* *Subsidioz* *Parliamenti.* Id. 163.

ff *Privileg'* p *Attorzm* implitat in *London.* Id. 161, 166.

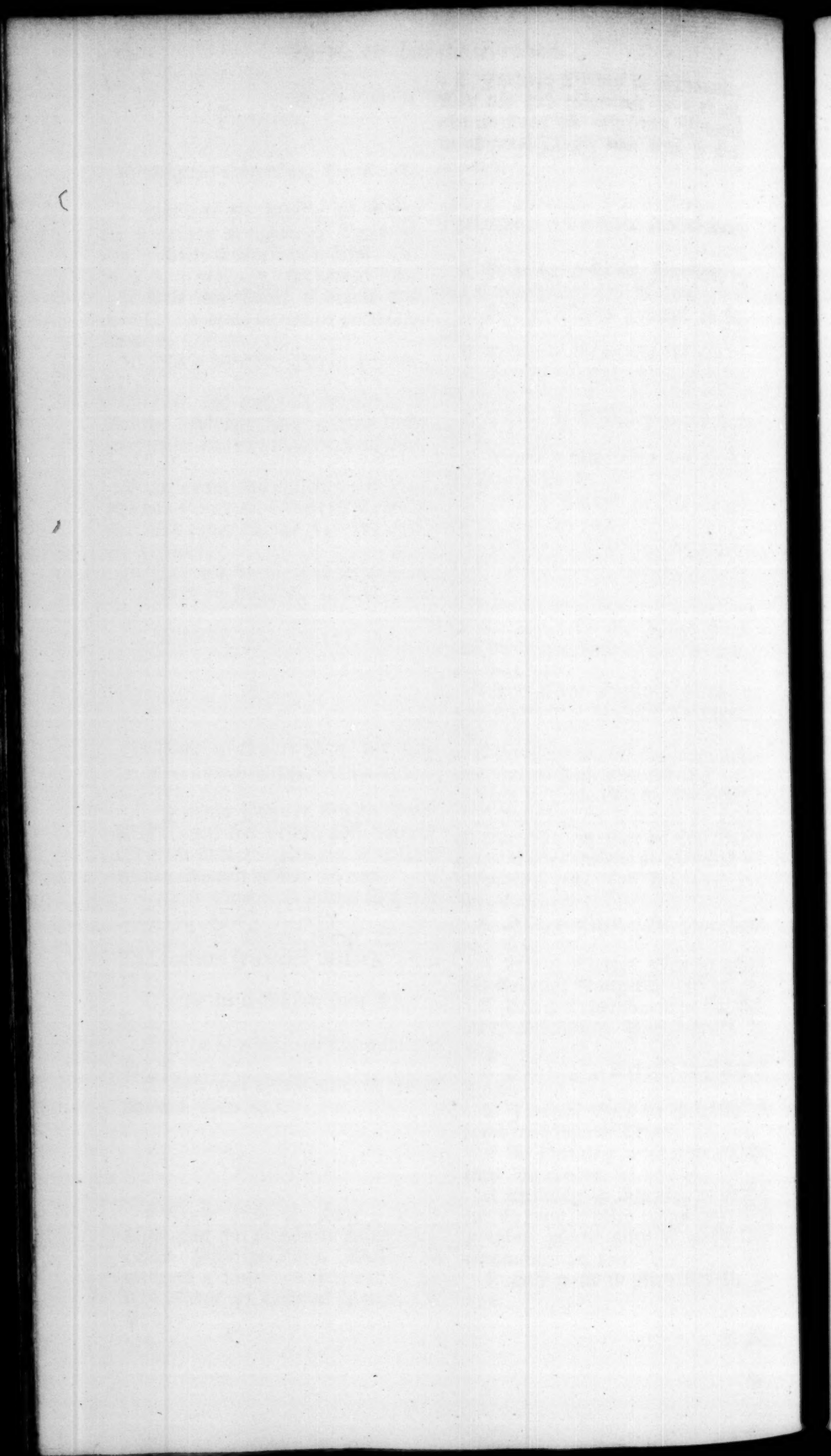
ff *Intrato* *W^o* de *Privileg'* ad remobend *fozein* *Attach.* Id. 169.

ff *Al* *Privileg'* p *sextatoze* post *qd* *corp'* *lou* residet. Id. 170 bis.

ff *Privileg'* p *Seccator* de *advila-* *mento* hend in *plito* trans sup *calum* p *iplos* *psecue* ffus *W.* unde *Cap'* emanabit. Id. 171.

ff *Sile* p und in *plito* *Debiti.* Id. 172.

ff *Sile*



¶ Sile p und de advisamento habend in psecutione pliti Debi unde Eric junat. Off. Br. 172. Bro. Met.

334. ¶ Pro Actoris ne sit coactus ad servand & vigiland p dies & noctes. Off. Br. 175.

¶ Sile ne Arrestaretur. Clif. 568. Com. Sol. 103.

¶ Allocatio libertat & privileg de hominib Marth. Off. Br. 176.

¶ Privileg & libertat de quinq portubus plitor ut und Com Baro de Sandw. Rept qd Def. non fuit und &c. Illue inde & De fa' agard al prior' Will de San'. Id. 178.

¶ Privileg pur Reberfal d'un Alarp. Id. 177.

Procedendo.

¶ Sup Querelis in London sur Hd cor cu causa. Off. Br. 179. 1 Inst. Cl. 141.

¶ Sile sur Accedas ad Cur in hzi de rco clo ubi plitae fuit qd tenta tene fuit ad Coem Legem p finem & psecutor hzis fec defale in Banco. Off. Br. 179.

¶ Sile in trans sur Accedas ad Cur remot e Cur Hundzed. Id. 181. Mo. intr. 290, 291.

¶ Sile sur Accedas ad removend loquel in natura Bpis de Alisa ad Coem Legem e Cur Manerij. Off. br. 182. Mo. intr. 289.

¶ Sile sup Bzd de Privileg Superfed p Cleri Porchord. Off. Br. 182.

¶ Sile sup Querel in Marshallca direct' Judic Cur Pallacij Westm sur Hd corp' cu causa. Id. 183. Sile bon pcedens. Ibid. Sile retozid cozam Justie Cod Banci. 1 Inst. Cl. 311, 312.

¶ Aliter, 1 Inst. Cl. 313.

¶ Aliter Retozid in Cur. Ibid.

¶ Procedendo post retozid de Hd cor. Clif. 371. Mo. intr. 288.

¶ Intrac Hd cor post Accedas ad Cur. Clif. 373.

¶ Procedendo quia debum infra 40s. id. 374.

¶ Sile sup Certiozari, 1 Inst. Cl. 142.

¶ Sile sup Latitae. id. 143. Dic London &c.

Prohibition. Vi. ante 195, &c.

¶ Cur Archinatus cum nota inde. Off. Br. 183.

¶ Cur de Arcubus ubi Def. traxit in plitum queri & inhita Paroch p decimis & sequestrabit fructus Eccle post Judicid & Bzd Epō in Quare Imp'. id. 184.

¶ Bzd de Holendino exonerat de decimis. Han. 174.

¶ Cur Cantuar audiencie causas pendente lite in Cu. Imp'. Off. br. 185.

¶ Cur Christianitae de psecutione in trans sub nomine decimarid de grossis arboribus. Ibid. Et consultato quoad detimas silbe cedue. id. 186.

¶ Bzd de Consultatōe eo qd suggestio est insufficiens. id. 186.

¶ Sile sup Prohibitō in Debito cu Nota. id. 187.

¶ Prohibitō Cur Requisitione p Actoris. ibid. Han. 191.

¶ Sile Presidenc &c. in Marchiis Wallie. Off. Br. 188. Vid. 239.

¶ Sile quia Laica catalla. Vid. 238.

¶ Pro Cree sur Custome de Londres pur Ophang. id. 237.

¶ Prohibitō Cur Christian p decimis sup cons in London. id. 238. Vide Han. 231, 253.

Quare Impedit. Ante 205, &c.

¶ Original inde. Boo. R. Act. 225.

Quod ei deforc. Ante 224.

Boo. R. Act. 254. Simile en Gales, 1 Lut. 738.

Quod Permittat. Ante 224.

¶ Bzief a psterne quedam Edificia, &c. 2 Lut. 1586.

¶ Quod Permittat here soiam Pa- suir. Boo. R. Act. 238.

Refalo.

¶ Sur faux Judicē, & Retorn'
inde. 2 Lut. 951, 554.

Restituiton.

¶ Restitutō post retorn' habend.
Clif. 657.

¶ Sile post hā fac posses. Ibid. &
658.

¶ Cap' ad restituend in Debo post
Judiciū in Erroze revocat. Pl. gen.
129. Cl. Aff. 446. Bro. Vad. 545.

¶ Simile for Restitution for part of
the Damages in Case in the Burrough
of *Southwark*, and reversed by Writ of
Error. Bro. Vad. 537.

¶ Sile post recuperatō sur Erroz
in Dote. Han. 241.

¶ Return ejusdem hys. id. 242.

¶ Bze de Restitutōne Civis Lon-
don disfranchizae p psequend lea'
¶ Sile al Civem extra Cui Civitatis.
Off. Br. 189.

¶ De Restitutōne bonoz capē sur
ut revers p insufficiend retorn' hys
de Ex' fa'. ibid.

¶ De Restitutōne ad possessionem
id fī fa' p dampnis. id. 190 bis.

¶ Sile p Adm. ibid. Han. 226.

¶ De Restitutōne bonoz & denar
lebat p Die virtute fī fa' sup Ju-
dicio indebite obtent. Off. Br. 191.

¶ De Restitutōne ad possessionē
terre recuperat in Cur Libratis de P.
unde Judiciū reslatur p Breve de
falso Judicio. id. 193.

¶ De Restitutōne denar indebite
recuperat sur Ration del Case in Cui
Manerij unde Judiciū reslatur p
bre de falso Judicio. Ibid. Direct' al
partie.

¶ Sile sup Judicio in detinue in
Cui Hundred direct' al partie post
Sed fac sup reslat. ibid.

Rescous.

¶ Breve de Rescous cum Non
Omitē & Cap' in debo Sile Recul-
lozem. Off. Br. 194.

¶ Intrato inde id 2 continuatō.
Id. 194.

Retorna Brevium.

See before in the Noted Table of *The-*
saurus Brevium, Tit' *Retorn' Habend'*
&c. And see the several Branches
of this Table of Writs, wherein di-
vers Returns are mentioned to the
proper Writs.

See also the Appendix at the latter
end of this Table of Writs.

¶ De Capias in Debo Sile 3. qd
A. B. &c. Def. non sunt invene. Off.
Br. 196.

¶ Orig in trans, qd A. B. & ceteri
Def. nichil hent. ibid.

¶ Pleg de proz. id. 197.

¶ Pleg de proz, Sum &c. in Par-
titō. ibid.

¶ Al Ex' fa' qd 1 Def. tulit Su-
perles alteri sunt Utlagae. id. 198,
236.

¶ 1 Def. reddidit se, alteri sunt
Utlagae. id. 198.

¶ In dote qd cepit terciam ptem
tenet in manus Regis. id. 200.

¶ In dote qd habere fecit visum
de tercia parte tenet in plesia
quatuor Milie. id. 201.

¶ Retorn' Bys de Restitutōne sup
Bze de Err', post recuperatō in
Dote. Han. 242.

¶ Sup hā cor qd A. B. commissus
fuit Goale virtute Warrant 2 Ju-
stie ad Pacem p trans contra Stae
p punione Vagabund & corpus pa-
rar habet. Off. br. 200.

¶ Sur Ed fa' qd Def. capē fuit p
nup Die & (in ejus Exe ab Officio)
delibar modo Die qui virtute Bys
de Superles permisit ipsum ire ad
largū. id. 201.

¶ Carde retorn. id. 202.

¶ Sur fī fa' qd fieri fecit pre
dampn. id. 204.

¶ Sur Sed fa' qd nullū habet he-
res & Scire fecit 2 Terre tenen.
Ibid.

¶ Retorn' de Sed fac. Vide Sci' fa'.

¶ Retorn' de Sed fa' p Cancellar'
Com Pal Lanc. Clif. 673.

¶ Retorn' de Sed fa' terrard Ce-
nen. Id. 674, 675.

¶ Sur Partitō de Mesuagio int
4. un pars quer, al pars un' Def. &
2 al partes ale Def. in sepealitate.
Off. br. 204.

¶ Sile

a
 a
 p
 n
 s
 e
 e
 a
 p
 o)
 a
 ad
 e
 e
 ge
 n).
 a'.
 ar'
 e,
 ine
 f. &
 ate.
 bite

¶ Sile de Tenitis inc 2 unde una medietas quer & altera medietas Def. in sepelitate. Off. Br. 205.

¶ Sur Ea Nre Inquisito cape, virtute cuius Die cepit in manus Dñi Tenita annui valoris 30 l. ultra que nulla bona, &c. ibid.

¶ Sur Levari fac in Scaccario, qd Def. fuit seie de Mes & Terris ac de tercia parte un firme que valet &c. id. 206.

¶ Sur Stae Stapul qd Cognizor fuit seie de Manerio, Mes & Terris molend & dihsis cataractis in feod & de al Mes & Terris p vita & de Restone al Tenito & Terrarid que Die cepit in manus Regis. id. 207.

¶ Retozm Brevis de Restitucione sup Brebi de Cri post recuperacōm in Note. Han. 242.

¶ Sur ad quod dampnū, qd via p Dñum Regem concessa petenti non Erie ad dampnū Regis vel alioz si sit inclusa ita qd petens fecit al biam in loco cois vie in solo suo ppe. Off. Br. 208.

¶ Sur Inquisitōm in Scaccario p non solucione debie p libtate Archiepiscopo, qd vie cepit in manus Regis Manerid Mes & Terras que valet 300 l. p annū existēd Terre Archiepiscopi jure Archiepiscopat⁹. Ibid.

¶ Sile qd Decanus & Capituli Eccleie Cantuar seie fuer jure Decanac de manerio & terris que vie cepit in manus Regis. Id. 209.

¶ Sile qd Hencag' Coume Winchelsea seie fuit de mcs & terris que vie cep' in manus Regis. Ibid.

¶ Qd Decan' & Capie Attach p Pleg sur Distring. Id. 210.

¶ Sile Glus seperat Inhabitand. Ibid.

¶ Qd fa' Glus Parem, Sum A. Comie Arrundel p R. F. R. Q. Ibid.

¶ Sum &c. in Particione. id. 211.

¶ Attach p Pleg sur Pone post sum. Ibid.

¶ Qd infra noīae J. B. Erie, sur Distring' post Pone. Ibid.

¶ Attach p Pleg sur Pone in Vasto. Ibid.

¶ Pleg' de pros sur Orig de Pone. Ibid.

¶ Attach p Pleg' Glus hoies Inhabitand. Id. 212.

¶ Distring' p non solucione denat Castri Dover, M' P. Diceromie Strangford. Ibid.

¶ Sile in Scaccario vs Collector & Receptor. M' T. S. & T. B. Erie 105. Ibid.

¶ Sile p nichil habent & al moze. Id. 213.

¶ Sile Glus Cree M' A. O. Exce testi A. O. Erie. ibid.

¶ Qd averia elongae fuer sur Withernam. ibid.

¶ Qd cepit agia que mortua sunt sur second delibance. id. 214.

¶ Sile & qd parte agioz delibabit & resid elongata sunt. id. 214, 235.

¶ Sile & qd una vacca averioz est mortua & resid retornari fec Def. id. 214, 235.

¶ Sur securitat Cozone Cozonator scrutabunt rotul & al memorand in Com & nul tiel recozd. id. 214.

¶ Sur Extent in Cancellaria, qd Def. est Laicus & non invene. idem 215.

¶ Qd Def. ante emanatōm Bzis est mortuus. ibid.

¶ Sur Sta qd Def. diem suū clausit extremū. ibid.

¶ Sur Distring' quoad distringend tarde, sed quoad ponend 10 tales mand. ibid.

¶ Sur Ha cor qd corpora Def. reman sub custod virtute al Brebid p qd corpora eo4 habere non potest sine Bzd de Habeas corp' cū causa. Ibid.

¶ Tarde sur Distring'. id. 216, 220. Iur, 225.

¶ Ad eligend Cozon, qd ad Comd vie elegit Cozonator. id. 216.

¶ Ad Retozm habens, qd averia elongae sunt infra 2 portus. id. 216, 218.

¶ Qd vie fec Mari Balliis suis qui cepit Def. quod R. & alij insule fec in Ballios, & Def. rescusser, & Def. filie resc seipsū. id. 217.

¶ Sur Ex' fa', qd Def. antequam fuit exat' reddidit se. id. 218, 236. Et parae habet.

¶ Sur Distring' e Scaccario, qd vie cepit Mes & Tenita que valent p annū 12. in occupacōne Ag' vis in manus Regis de Terris C. B. tempore mortis. id. 218.

¶ Sur Duces tecum, qd fuit in prope plona ducens cum eo Def. id. 220.

¶ Bona & catalla testator que ad manus Def. debent de vast'. ibid.

¶ Qd habere fec seisinam, &c. id. 221, 224.

¶ Sur Cap' Att' plus Cler, qd Def. est Clericus beneficiatus & non est invent. Off. Br. 221.

¶ In Replevin, War' Dic. idem 222. Obligatio cum condicione inde. ibid.

¶ Sur Dist' e Scaccario, qd nulli sunt Exec' Adm' vel occupator bonorum in Com. Id. 223.

¶ Vers' Collector, qd cepit Mes & Terras que valet 20 l. p annu in manus Regis & nulla al' Centa her. Ibid.

¶ Sur Hd fac posses, quod pars terra & tenet' jacet infra 5 portus quoad resid' tarde. id. 224.

¶ Qd Mes & Centa in L. & P. sunt infra libertate Quinque Portuum. id. 225.

¶ Sur Depo, qd recepit Sacrament' vic Com de Officio illi fidelie faciend'. id. 224.

¶ Sur significabit, qd corpus Def. cepit, &c. ibid.

¶ Sile cum Procl' & qd Def. non est invent' sed pclam fec' in Com. id. 225.

¶ Sur pfigas diem vic, pfixit Def. Term' Mich' fore apud Westm'. ibid.

¶ Sur compue vic, in Scaccario put &c. ibid.

¶ Sur fd fa', qd exposuit bona ad valene' partis debi & dampno. & resid' ven' remanet invendit' p defectu emptor'. id. 227.

¶ Sur fd fa', qd fieri fec' denar'. id. 228.

¶ Retorn' d'un Mandamus al Chancelloz de Chester. 2 Lut. 1012.

¶ Sile al Mandamus a restorer un Attornep de Chester. Id. 1014.

¶ Qd fieri fec' parcel' Debiti & dampno. & p resid' fec' War' Balibo suo qui cepit bona ad valene' ejusdem & huit bona in custod' sua donec R. W. in ipsum insule fec' & bona a custod' sua rescussit. Off. Br. 226.

¶ Qd fieri fec' (plus Exec') partem debi & dampno. & qd nulla habet al' bona testator nec aliqua bona. ppe. id. 228.

¶ Sur fd fa', qd Dic' recepit sup' sed rone ejus ad executionem procedere non potuit. ibid.

¶ Sur Hd pos' & fd fa', qd Hd fa' possessionem termini & fd fa' parcel' dampno. ibid.

¶ Sur Inquit de terris priis, qd S. T. pater nichil huit in Com. id. 229.

¶ Sur Sed fa', qd non est aliquis heres nec Tertenens in Com. Off. Br. 230.

¶ Sed fa' retozn' p Bailp del Liberty del Dutchy de Lancaster. 1 Bro. 320.

¶ Sur Hd cor qd ante addene' B'is fuit commiss' Dic' p War' 2 Justie ad pacem p B'is tanged' Regem. Off. br. 231.

¶ Sile & qd ante addene' B'revis Prisonar' fuer' commiss' Dic' p ordinem Session' de Condictione p absentand' seiplam ab Ecclesia. ibid.

¶ Sile & qd ante addene' B'revis Prisonar' commiss' fuer' Dic' p War' 2 Justie ad pacem ejus tenor' sequitur in hec verba To. &c. id. 232.

¶ Sile & qd Prisonar' commiss' fuit Dic' p ordinem generalis Gaol Delibatonis Condict' & fined 100 l. p locutione B'or' Seditiosor' contra Regem. ibid.

¶ Sur Partiton' de Centis in 3 partes dividend'. id. 223.

¶ Sur Exrene, p Inquisition' habuit dissa bona & catalla que cepit in manus Regis sed nullas terras seu tenita. id. 234.

¶ In Scaccario p Inquisition', qd tales plone sunt moze & huer' heres qui tenentes de sepulibus maneriis terris & tenitis existebant &c. Id. 236.

¶ Inquit in Vasso. Id. 237.

¶ In Officio de First Fruits qd J. B. non est Vicarius de C. nec est invent'. id. 238.

¶ Retorn' B'revis de falso Judicio. Clif. 339, &c. With many Continuances.

Retorn' habend'.

¶ Retorn' habend' for a Rent Arrear after a Non Pros' at the Assizes, with a Writ of Inquiry of Damages. Mo. intr. 226. Han. 245.

¶ Sile cum Ca' fa' p dampnis Han. 240.

¶ De bonis & catallis sur Non pros' ante Part' in Replevin cu' Inquit de dampnis. Off. br. 239.

¶ Sile sup' B'revi de Certiorari a Canc' & Mittimus in Coiem Bancum & quer' fec' defaule. Ibid.

¶ Intratio inde. 240.

¶ Retorn' habend' Irrepleg', with an Inquiry of Damages. Mo. Intr. 347.

¶ Simile upon a Nonsuit. Id. 252.

¶ Retorn'

Scire facias.

Plea to a Scire facias ag^t Bail.
Ms. Prec. vol. 3. p. 544.

Repl. setting forth y^e Ca: va: & answering y^e y^e Principal was alive at y^e Return. ibid. p. 543.

Scire facias to revive an Interlocutory Judgmt. ag^t an Exco^r: ib. p. 545.

Plea to Denurrer. ibid.

Plea to Sci: fa: Outlawry of Pl^t.
Repl. & Nil tiel Record ib. 548.

Sci: fa: upon a Recognizance ag^t Bail in Error. Ms. Prec. vol. 2. p. 489.
Litt. Entries p. 644. ibid. 645.
Sci: fa: ag^t Bail to a new Org^t to be sued but in a Cause removed from y^e Palace Court by Statute Coram. Plea that y^e Def^t in y^e Org^t Action did before any Ca: va: returned ag^t him. Repl. shews a Ca: va: ag^t y^e Org^t do^t returned in his life time. Wilson's Rep^t. part. page 68.

To a Sci: fa: by an Abitor that A B recov. a Judgmt. ag^t her Vector, upon which execution was awarded ag^t her, & plene Adm^t. proctor to satisfy that execution. Repl. prays Judgmt. of Assets quare acciderint after y^e satisfaction of that Judgmt. & execution. Ms. Prec. vol. 3. page 549. 550.

To revive a Judgmt. ag^t a Person after Writ of Error in Chanc^y Chamber & Affirmance of Judgmt. of B.R. ibid. 551.

Of Scire facias see p. 541.

Scire facias to revive a Judgmt.
Ms. Prec. vol. 3. page 537.

Scire facias ag^t y^e Principal upon his Recognizance & ag^t y^e Bail.
ibid. 538.

Scire facias upon an Allegit ib. p. 540.

Scire facias for y^e King upon y^e Bond of y^e Def^t & his Security for y^e true performance of his Office
ibid. page 542.

Scire facias upon an Extent. ib.
page 543.

ff *Retorn' habend'* upon a Nonsuit after Cognizance for an Heriot, with Inquiry for Damages. *Mo. Intr.* 348.

ff *Retorn' habend' Irrepleg'* after second Deliverance upon Avowry for Rent Arrear. *Id.* 349.

ff *Retorn' habend'* after Nonsuit upon Cognizance for Forfeiture in a Court Baron. *Id.* 350.

ff *Retorn' habend'* upon Cognizance by an Exec^r, according to the Statute for Rent Arrear to the Testator. *Id.* 351.

ff *Retorn' habend'* upon default after *Sci fa'*. *Id.* 352.

ff *Retorn' habend'* for a Man detained in Prison. *Id.* 352. *Intra'* inde. *Id.* 353.

ff *Retorn' habend' Irrepleg'* for Rent Arrear, after Verdict and Judgment thereupon, *Qd' quer' nichil Cap' per Breve.* 253, 355.

ff A Non Omittas Plur' Repleg'. *Idem* 353.

ff *Retorn' habend' Irrepleg'* upon Default and Nonsuit after second Deliverance. *Id.* 354.

ff *Retorn' habend'* upon a Nonsuit after Replication upon a Prescription of Common after Avowry, with Inquiry of Damages, and Return thereof. *Id.* 357, 358.

ff *Retorn' habend' Irrepleg'* after Demurrer to an Avowry. *Id.* 359.

ff *Retorn' habend'* where one of the Defendants pleads *Non cepit Averia*, and the other Avows for Damageasant. *Id.* 362.

Scire facias.

ff *Pōia Capital & al Justie Cui* de Banco usitat in brevibus de *Sci fa'* sup Judic in eoz temporibus obtine a *Termino Pas xxiii Eliz.* usq ad *Terminu Pas xxvii Car se. cundi.* *Off. Br.* 241, 242.

ff In *Replevin* *Slus* *Die* de insufficient *Pleg'* p ipsum cape p *retoznd* *averioz* post *Sci fa'* *Slus* *Pleg'* & nichil *retoznd* sur ceo. *Demuri'* *special* & *causa* *monstre.* *Id.* 243. *Mo. intr.* 131, 147, 158.

ff *Sci fa'* in Banco post recuperatō in Debo. *Clif.* 681.

ff *Sci fa'* *Slus* *Adm* sup *Judicio* in Debo *Slus* *intestae*, *Sci fa'*, *Uilo* & *Plitum* qd *Ca sa'* *psecue* fuit p

quer *Slus* *Intestae* qui fuit in *Execu* tione supinde & sic in *Execu* tione obiit. *Demuri'* inde & *Judiciu* p *Def.* in Banco *Regis* qd *reslatur* in *Seaccario.* *Off. Br.* 245.

ff *Vers* *Terretened* sup *Judic* in Debo London, *Die* *retoznd* nulli sunt *tene* testae agard *Slus* *Terretened* in *Cond N.* *Die N.* *retoznd* *Sci fa'* *Def.* *comparent.* *Uilo* *ulterius* *Uilo* & *Plitum* qd *Rex H. 7.* sed *concel* *maneri* &c. in *callio* que post *separ* *disensus* *debe* *debito* qui obiit sine *hered* p qd *maneri* &c. *disen* dit sed suo qui *levavit* *finem* al *Def.* in *fec.* *Repl* qd *recupato* *cois* *habie* fuit ante *Judiciu* obtene. *Rejo'* *Protestando* qd *recupato* non fuit *habie* ad *usum* *Retoznd* p *Uilo* qd *nunquam* fuit *Execu*. *Demuri'* & *Judiciu* p *Def.* *Id.* 246. ad 251.

ff *Vers* *J. H.* *Tene* tal *Centa* *debito* *defuna*. *Bar* qd *debito* ante *Judiciu* *fec* *proffament* *Def.* in *seodo* & *trass* qd *Debito* fuit *scie* in *seodo* *tempore* *Judicij* *reddie* vel *postea.* *Crie* *sur* *le* *trass.* *Id.* 251.

ff *Special* *Verdict* sup inde *dac* & *Jur* *die* qd *proffament* *fac'* fuit p *fraudem* & si *Judiciu* *reddi* *debeat* p *quer* *Slus* *Def.* *tunc* *die* qd *Debo* *tempore* *redditionis* *Judicij* *scie* fuit in *seodo.* *Ibid.* 252.

ff *Sci fa'* p *Exec* *Slus* *Exec.* *Br.* *Met.* 341.

ff *Vers* *Adm* sup *Judicio* in *De* bito p *Testator* *Slus* *Intestae.* *Off. Br.* 253, 321. *Bar* p *plene* *Adm.* *Repl* qd *Adm* *die* *impetratōis* *Sci fa'* fuit *bona* ad *valene* &c. & *Jmue* inde. *Id.* 253. Et *Special* *Verdict* *sur* inde.

ff *Jur* *die* qd *intestae* *peurabit* *assignatōem* *dimission* in *re* tione in *fiducia* ad *ejus* *usum* p *qua* *Def.* post *mortem* *intestae* p *ordinem* in *Cancellar* *solvisset* ei 1000 l. & si *de* nat *solue* *Def.* fuit *bona* *intestato* *is* *tunc* *huit* *bona.* &c. *Id.* 254.

ff *Vers* *Exec* sup *Judicio* *Slus* *Testator,* *Exec'* *comparent,* *Uilo* & *Plitum* qd *Die* *Wond* *virtute* *Ca sa'* *verlus* *Quer* *ceperunt* *Testator* qui ante *Retoznd* *Wys* in *Execu* tione *sub* *custod* *Die* obiit. *Repl* qd *Die* *Wond* non *ceperunt* *Testator* *virtute.* *Wys* *de* *Ca sa'* *put* &c. & *sur* *special* *Verdict'*, *Judiciu* p *Quer.* *Idem* 256.

ff *Sci*

¶ *Scd fa' in Debo.* Off. Br. 315.

¶ *Scire facias* in Debt, where the Plaintiff is Nonsuit. *Mo. Intr.* 233.

¶ *Simile* for Debt and Damages after a Year and a Day. *Bro. Vad.* 597. *1 Inst. Cl.* 144, 314. *Intratio inde.* *1 Inst. Cl.* 315.

¶ *Scire facias* against an Heir upon a Recovery in Debt against his Ancestor. *Mo. Intr.* 233, 364. *Bro. Met.* 345, 356.

¶ *Scire facias* agard in Replevin. *Mo. Intr.* 326.

¶ *Scire facias* upon a Nonsuit in Debt. *Mo. Intr.* 363.

¶ *Scd fa' p Exec supbiven.* Off. Br. 343.

¶ By an Executor after a Year and a day. *Bro. Vad.* 582. *1 Inst. Cl.* 320. *Cl. Man.* 11.

¶ *Scire facias* for an Executor upon a Judgment recovered by the Testator in Debt. *Mo. Intr.* 374.

¶ *Sile sup Non pros in Brebi de falso Iudicio.* Pl. gen. 191. Vide postea.

¶ *Count inde sur Judgment, en Debt p Adm duram minor Etas Exec,* que postquam veni ad plen etas & cepit in virum un J. K. qui obiit. Et illa pee Execue flus Adm (*Def. in Iudice*) & ejus virum qui solvet debum & dampna, Et quei cogit satisfactione supinde. *Bro. R.* 434.

¶ *Scire facias* against an Heir. *Bro. Vad.* 582, 599.

¶ *Sile in Debo sur Recogp vers son Ancestoz.* Off. Br. 321, 324.

¶ *Scire facias* on a Judgment for Damages in Trespass; Return thereof. Plea that parcel of the Damages were taken in Execution on the *Fieri facias*. *Lev. Entr.* 164. And that it was agreed that if T. A. and T. M. would undertake to pay to the Sheriff Ten Pounds, that the Plaintiff would accept the same in satisfaction, and that it was paid at the Day. Plaintiff Demurrs. *Ibid.*

¶ *Scire facias* upon a Debt recovered in the Common Pleas, 1659. in the time of the Interregnum, where the Plaintiff since his Majesties Restauration is made a Baronet. *Mo. Intr.* 364.

¶ Entry of a *Scire facias* against an Executrix upon a Judgment, obtain'd against the Testator. *Id.* 366. Defendant pleads *Ne unques Executrix & Exit inde.* *Id.* 367. Vide *1 Inst. Cl.* 155.

¶ *Pul tiel Recogd* pleaded after Imparlance. *Mo. Intr.* 368. *1 Inst. Cl.* 147.

¶ *Intrato p Exec quei flus Adm Def. post moze quei & Def.* Off. Br. 321.

¶ Entry of a *Scire facias* for an Exec^r in Dower, wherein Judgment is had by default after two *Nibils* returned. *Mo. Intr.* 369.

¶ *Scire facias* upon a Judgment against an Executor after a Year and a Day. *Mo. Intr.* 373.

¶ *Sile post annu & diem ad sen Exec.* Cl. Man. 36. *At Scd fa'.* *Id.* 37. *Tho.* 287.

¶ *Scd fa' p Exec flus Exec sup Judic de 6000 l. p Test' quei flus Testator Def. Def. plie relaxationem.* Plaintiff Demure. 3 *Lev.* 269. *Bro. Met.* 241.

¶ *Scd fa' flus Exec.* *Han.* 237.

¶ *Scd fa' p Exec quare execue non de Debito & dampnis.* *1 Bro.* 321.

¶ *Scd fa' flus Adm sup recupa- ton flus ipsum.* *Han.* 255.

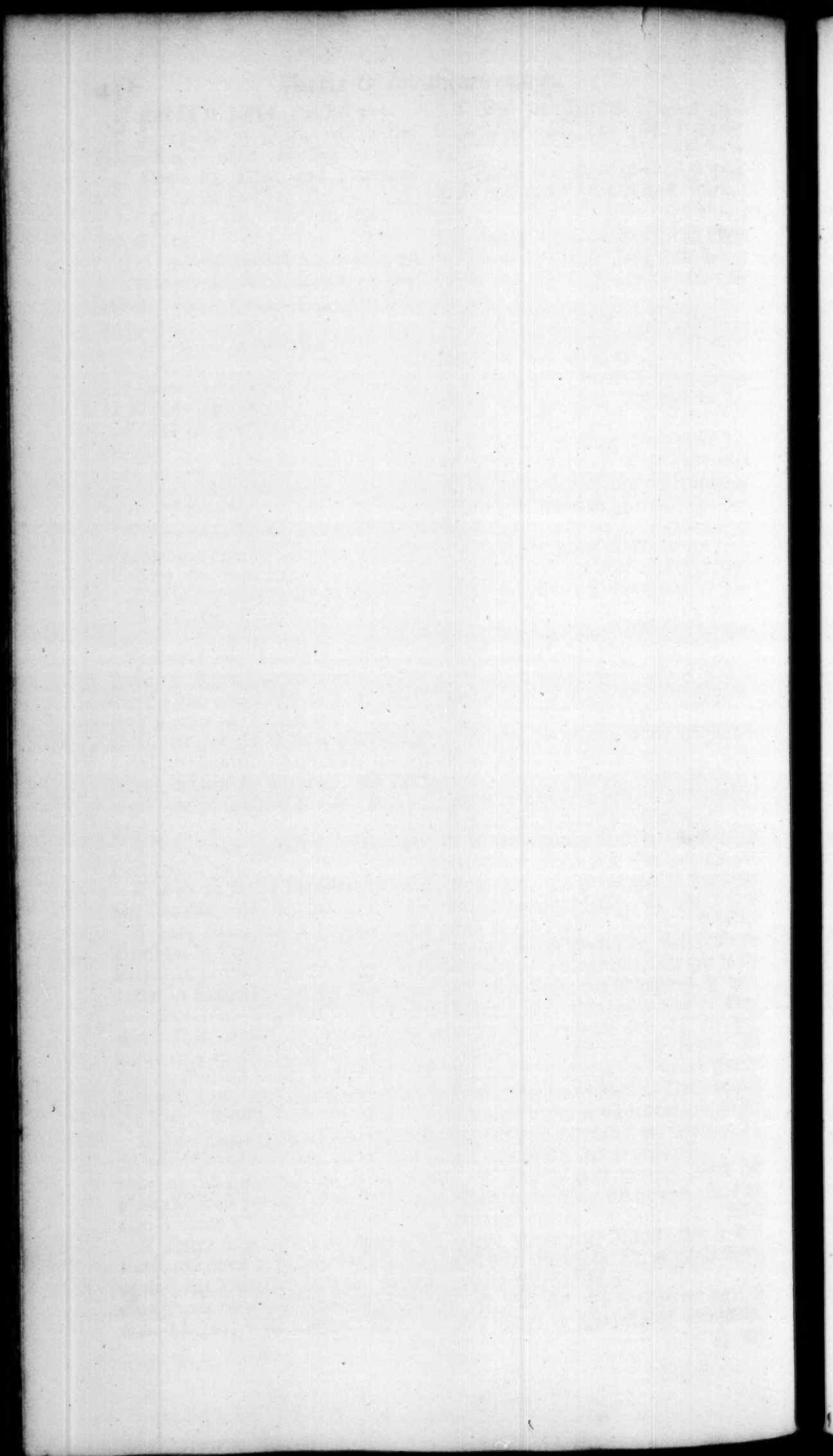
¶ *Sile flus Adm quare execue non de bonis & cae que fuer Intest'.* *Id.* 321. *1 Inst. Cl.* 157.

¶ *Scd fa' port p Adm sur Judgment obtien p le Intestate.* *1 San.* 353. *Def. plead que le Intestate devient felo de se & issint le deniers soz seint.* *Repl p Stae de Oblivion.*

¶ *Sile port p le Exec' sur Recogd en Cane' flus les Certenants del Cognizo,* qui plede que le Cognizo fuit jointment seisse, Et que il morust de reo seisse. *1 San.* 9. *At Certenants plead que un W. fuit seisse en Trust pur le Cognizo,* Et que le dit W. & le Cognizo Bargain & vendoint a luy, Et trable que le Cognizo fuit seisse en Fee. *Id.* 11. *Plt replp & confesse le joint Seisin,* Et dit que le Cognizo & l'auter Joint-tenant Bargain & Sell al Defendants, Et trable que le Cognizo morust seisse. Et prie execution del Moietp. *Id.* 12. Et Issue sur le traverse.

¶ *Scd fa' port versus Adm sur Judgment flus lui quand assers as mains abient.* *2 San.* 219. *Adm plede pleinement Administre le jour del hief purchase.* *Repl que le Adm avoit Assers.* *Id.* 220.

¶ *Scd fa', p d & Inquire port & flus Adm & Devastabit retozd sur reo*



ceo. 1 San. 303. Adm plead que il ne ad degast les biens del Intestiar. Id. 306.

ff Scire facias versus Exec' upon a Judgment recovered against the Testator in Debt. Mo. Intr. 373.

ff Plitum p Certenem qd nihil habent pter reffion post 5 annos. Clif. 671.

ff Plitum qd sunt plures Tenenres in eos Com. Id. 272 bis.

ff Plitum al Sed fa' qd denat p fd fa' lebat sunt. Id. 675.

ff Scire facias against Tertenants upon a Judgment recovered against the Heir in Debt. Mo. Intr. 375.

ff Scire facias against a Tenant by the Courtesie, after the Death of his Wife, being an Heiress, as also against another Heir. Ibid.

ff Sile in Ejectment ubi un Def. mortuus est post recuperatō. Pl. gen. 198.

ff Intrato Sed fa' & retoz in Ejectment. Clif. 675.

ff Sile in Ejectment flus eos qui ingressi sunt post recuperatōem. Id. 676.

ff Sile flus plonas in Cēta ingredienti post mortem Def. Idem 677.

ff Executo p defale in Sed fa. Id. 682.

ff Intrac Sed fa' p Adm de bonis non p Exec & Judic p defale. Id. 678.

ff Sed fa' vers Exec Adm sup Judic vers Adm. Id. 679.

ff Sile ad habend possession in Ejectment. Id. 683. Vide postea.

ff Sed fa' p dampnis in Ejection Firme vers Administratric. Id. 680. Vide postea.

ff Sed fa' sup Stat 8 & 9 Will 3. Ibid.

ff Sile quia querens post Judic cepit in virum. Id. 681. Bro. Vad. 598.

ff Simile for Damages recovered for the Plaintiffs not prosecuting his Writ in Debt. Bro. Met. 357.

ff Le Entry sur Sed fa' retoz nihil habet flus Adm que cepit in virum. Cl. Ass. 470.

ff Barr' & l'Entry sur Sed fa' retoz p Dic & defale supinde. Id. 472.

ff Scire facias to hear Errors. Bro. Vad. 599.

ff Simile to assign Errors. Id. 600. Vide ante Tit' Error, 169, 170, &c. Et vide postea.

ff Sed fa' flus Dic' pur ceo que il ad retoz un fescous de biens p'ile p lui (sur fd fa') Et que le Def. n'avoit auter biens. Demurr inde. Et Judic' p quer. 2 San. 338, 339, &c.

ff Sile flus Dic' qui cepit plus pecun de Will p expens Milie Parc quam assess fuit. Off. Br. 336.

ff Intrato Sed fa' vers nup Dic' p non solutōm Debi & dampn post fd fa' retoz. 1 Bro. 319.

ff Entry of a Scire facias against the Sheriff for not bringing the Goods he levied upon a Fieri fa'. Mo. Intr. 367.

ff Sci' fa' against an Attorney upon a Recovery in Debt. Bro. Vad. 581.

ff Scire facias in Case on Assumpsit. 1 Inst. Cl. 151.

ff Scire facias in Ejectment. Bro. Vad. 583.

ff Sile en trans sur le Case. 1 Inst. Cl. 151.

ff Sile in Brebi de Erroze super Judic in Cod Banco. Han. 235.

ff Intrato inde, & Judic affirm. 1 Inst. Cl. 245.

ff Sile & Judic revers. Id. 247.

ff Sile in Cui Inferior. Han. 237.

ff Entry of two Scire facias's with two Nichils returned, and Judgment by default. 1 Inst. Cl. 146.

ff Entry of Scire fa' against Executors after two Nichils returned, Defendant appears by Attorney, and pleads Nul tiel Record. Id. 147.

ff Sile flus Exec sup Judic recuperat in vita Testator. Id. 155.

ff Sile in trans sup Calum sup sepal p'mis & ass. p dampnis. Cl. Man. 38.

ff Sed fa' post and & diem vers duos cum un obiit & alter supdixit. Id. 39.

ff Intrato Sed fa' p Exec in debito ubi unus de advocat. Off. Br. 303, 324.

ff Sed fa' p dampnis in Assize. Id. 325, 338, 342.

ff Sile in Missa p Officio. Id. 328. Vide postea.

ff Sed fa' in Quare Impedit post mortem unius Quer. Id. 326. Vide postea.

ff Sile in Missa frisce forcie. Id. 344.

ff Sed fa' p dampnis recuperat in redisseina. Id. 328. Vide postea.

ff Intrac Sed fa' p dampn recuperat in Missa vers vir & ux' & al qui

qui ux' duxit post matrimonium habie
ine viri & ux' & post mortem secundi
viri. Id. 334.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' vers' un' Exec
quare exerce non de bonis ppe post
Devastabit retorn' sup' fd' fa' vers'
duos Exec. Off. Br. 334.

¶ Intrato Licenc querend' melius
Breve de Sed fa' sup' finem & Sed
fa' agard' Corond' quia Dic' est affi
nis, & Corond' amerc' eo qd' ipsi tan
tum sine aliis retorn' Breve. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' in Err' post Judiciu' af
firmat vers' Adm. Clif. 309.

¶ Sed fa' sup' Recognd' in Cur'. Off.
Br. 279.

¶ Entry of a Sei' fa' upon a Recog
nizance taken in Court where the Re
cognizor confesseth Judgment and Ex
ecution thereupon. Mo. Intr. 369.

¶ Sile sup' Recognd' coram Capital
Justic' extra Cur'. Off. Br. 284.

¶ Sile coram un' Justic'. Id. 331.

¶ Upon a Judgment by a Writ of
Privilege. Bro. Met. 340. Vide postea.

¶ Sed fa' sup' literas Pardon' p
Baron & feme vers' quer' ad pros'
sectam suam in debo. Pl. gen. 194.
Off. Br. 312.

¶ Sile sur literas Pardon' p' ut
in Case port' p' Adm' p' bonis Cesta
tor vendit que debent ad manus Def.
p' inventonem. Pl. gen. 195, Off. Br.
312.

¶ Sile sur literas Pardon' ut
in plito Conventon'. Pl. gen. 178, als'
196. Off. Br. 313.

¶ Simile upon a Pardon by Parlia
ment of an Outlawry. Bro. Met. 347.

¶ Sile ubi ut' resatur p' Breve
de Erroze quare bona & catalla re
delibari non debeant. Han. 254.

¶ Scire facias upon a traverse of an
Outlawry upon a Misnomer. Bro. Met.
348, bis. 349. The Attorney General
acknowledges the Traverse by special
Warrant. Id. 350.

¶ Simile against the Plaintiff where
Defendant prays the Outlary may be
adnulled for want of Proclamation.
Bro. Met. 349.

¶ Sile vers' Manuceptores super
Recupaton' & Judic' in Banco Re
gis. Han. 237. 1 Inst. Cl. 152, 318.
Vide Off. Br. 315.

¶ Scire facias against the Principal
Debtor and his Bail, for that the Deb
tor did not satisfie the Judgment,
nor render his Body in Execution. Mo.
Intr. 370.

¶ Scire facias upon a Recognizance
against the Bail only. Id. 371. 1 Inst.
Cl. 155.

¶ Sed fa' sup' Recognd' forisfact'
sup' Breve de Privileg' Glus' Manucept'
quia non habuer' Def. in Cur' ad sa
tisfaciend' quer' post recupaton' hie
p' cognd' Aliationem. Off. Br. 311. Pl.
gen. 192.

¶ Scire facias against an Executor
upon a Judgment recorded against him
in Debt. Mo. Intr. 372.

¶ Scire facias upon a Recognd' upon
Privileg' against the Defendant and
his Bail, and an Elegit awarded. Bro.
Met. 351.

¶ Sed fa' post annu' & diem vers'
Manuceptor' in debito & dampnis.
Cl. Man. 41. Off. Br. 277.

¶ The Bail pleads that no Ca' fa'
issued against the Defendant, accord
ing to the Custom of the Court. 1 Inst.
Cl. 248. Repl', and sets forth the Ca'
fa'. Ibid.

¶ Nul' tuel Record pleaded by the
Bail. Repl' qd' habetur. 1 Inst. Cl.
250.

¶ Sur retorn' Devastabit & nichil
p' Dic' fiat al' Sed fa'. Off. Br. 260.

¶ Sed fa' p' Attorn' Glus' Exec
qui per Vilo. Id. 261.

¶ Judiciu' p' defale Glus' nup' Dic'
in Sed fa', ubi Dic' sur fd' fa' re
torn' qd' fieri sce' denat quos huit ad
reddend' sed nunquam delibavit quer'.
Ibid.

¶ Intrato Judicij p' defale Glus'
Cognizor sur nich' retorn'. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' sup' Recognd' Cape in
Banco Regis. Han. 237.

¶ Upon a Recognd' acknowledged
before a Justice of the Common Pleas.
Bro. Met. 340, 344.

¶ Count inde sur Recognd' cape co
ram Capital Justic' de Banco. Def.
plede nul' tuel Record. Repl' qd' est, &c.
Et Cur' advisare vult. Bro. R. 433.

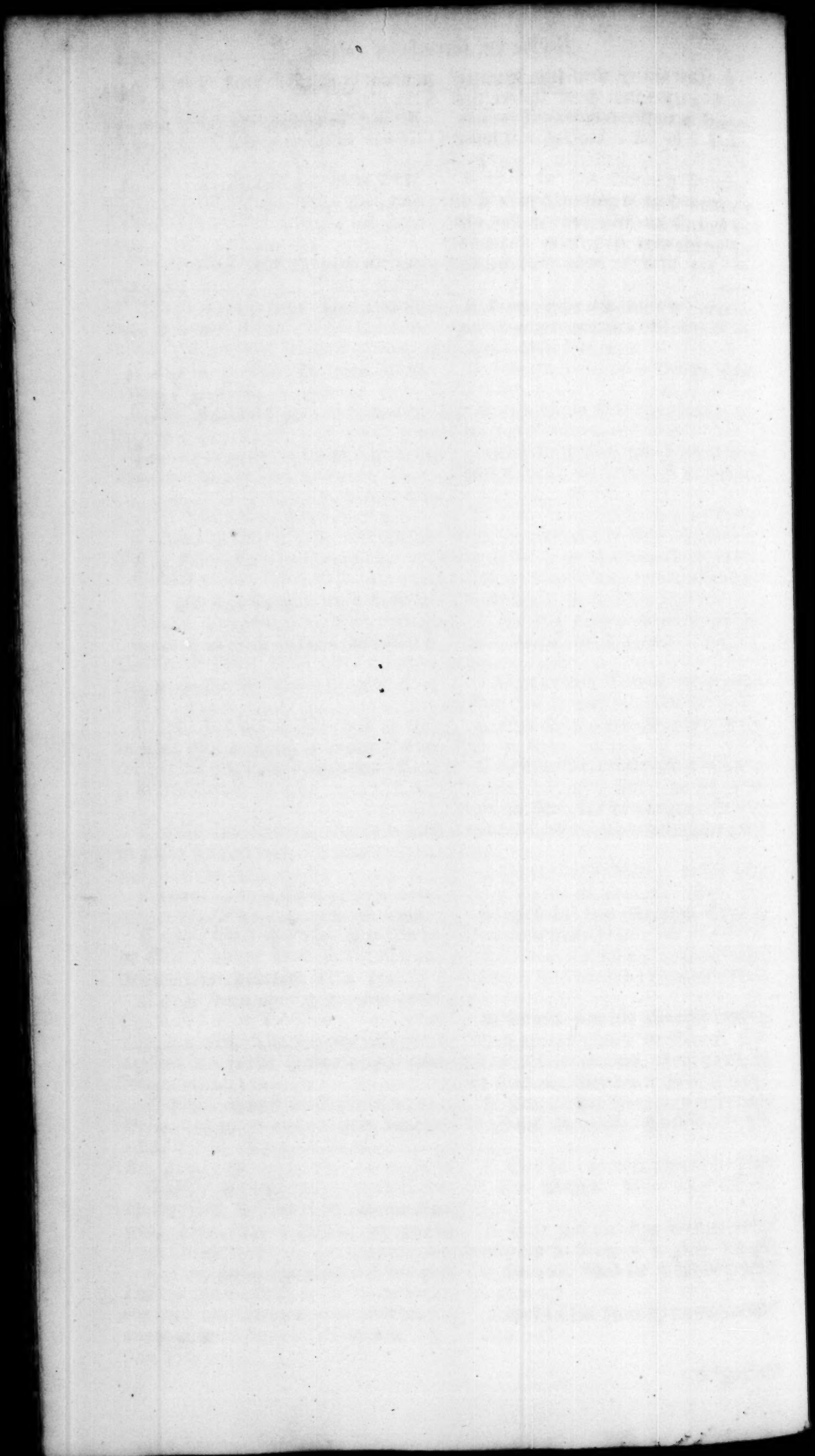
¶ Pur' da sur Recovery en detinue
de Staf Stapile Westm'. 1 Bro.
323.

¶ Sed fa' sur recupaton' in Dote
in Cod Banco. Han. 244. Off. Br.
262.

¶ Sile p' Exec' sup' recupatone p'
dampnis in Dote & 2 Nich' retorn'.
Off. Br. 262. Sed fa' p' Adm' p' resid'.
Id. 265.

¶ Sed fa' sur Recognd' en forme don.
1 Bro. 328.

¶ Intrato



¶ Intrato Iudic' sur Sed fa' ubi Cognizor sur Scire fec' retoznd compuit & cogn' recognd. Off. Br. 262.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Def. & 1 Manu- raptor sur Cap' in Debo. Idem 263. Sile p' Exec'. Id. 269.

¶ Sile s'us 1 Manu- raptor tan- tum sup Breve de Erro' in Banco Regis. Id. 263.

¶ Vers' Exec' de debo & dampnis recuperat s'us ed. Id. 264.

¶ Sed fa' s'us frēm & hered' te- ned terras sup Iudic' in debo in London Vic' retoznd nulli sunt tenend, Testat agard s'us Terretenend in Com R. Ibid.

¶ Intrato ejusdem Sed fa' & Vic' R. retoznd Sed fec' Hered' & Terre- tenend & W. solus est retoznd tenens Manerij & Terrarū qui fec' defale Iudiciū inde & Breve de Inquire a- gard. Ibid.

¶ Vers' R. tenend p' legem ut vir S. soror & uir hered' E. & F. consan- guined & alterum hered' G. sup Iu- dicio recuperat s'us R. & S. uxorem ejus & p'ed F. Id. 265. 2 Bro. 139.

¶ Sed fa' pur lup en Remainder en tail sur fine lebp al uses lou un Estranger ad enter en les Premisses encounter forū del fine. 1 Bro. 328.

¶ Sed fa' sup Recupato' in Cur Inferior. Han. 234.

¶ Sed fa' de hend averia ad va- lene' in Withernam & dampna in Replevin p' Surviven' advocant. Off. Br. 266. 2 Bro. 108.

¶ Iudiciū p' defale sur Sed fa' s'us Quer p' dampnis in Replevin. Off. Br. 266.

¶ Sed fa' post Non pros en Repleg' puis mozt d'un des Abowants. 1 Bro. 226.

¶ Sed fa' p' retoznd habend. Off. Br. 332.

¶ Sile sur Sed fa' in Vasso unde Habere fac' seisinam est agard. Id. 267.

¶ Sile in vasso p' hered'. Id. 275.

¶ Sed fa' de Executōne finis obe- render p' herede in Rem de terris parat Manerij & Vallius retoznd Scit fec'. Id. 267. Vide 1 Bro. 328.

¶ Sed fa' in Quare Imp'. Bro. Vad. 582.

¶ Sile in Quare Impedit for Da- mages. Bro. Met. 344. Off. Br. 275.

¶ Sed facias in Quare Impedit, appearance del Patro' & Incum- bent, &c. Barr p' Al en le Plaintiff

pendend le Quare Imp'. 1 Bro. 324. Vide postea.

¶ Sile in Quare Impedit for the Plaintiff to present. Bro. Met. 343, 344.

¶ Sed fa' en Accompt that the Defendant may Account with the Plaintiff. Id. 343.

¶ Sed fa' in Partitōn. 1 Bro. 328.

¶ Scire facias upon a Writ of False Judgment. Bro. Met. 362.

¶ Simile after a Judgment affirmed. Id. 370.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' p' P. G. J. P. & al Exec' in debo, al retoznd inde P. G. & al fac' defale, & J. P. solus com- paret. Sum' eis ad sequens simul &c. & al Sed fa' agard Def. Vic' retoznd Sum' qui fac' defale & exe- cutō s'us Def. p' defale est adjudicat J. P. soli. Off. Br. 269.

¶ Sed fa' s'us 2 Manu- raptor & Def. sur Origind in debo. Id. 270. Sile, 1 Bro. 319.

¶ Sur Special Bail en Debt. Id. 325.

¶ Sile post Iudiciū obtene. Off. br. 277.

¶ Sed fa' p' Exec' s'us uxorem sup Iudicio in compō s'us virum & ux- orem. Id. 270.

¶ Iudiciū p' defale in ejectōn firme sur Sed fa' & s'us fa' possessiōn agard. Id. 271.

¶ Judgment in Ejectment, Scire fa- cias against the Executors of the De- fendant, and the Occupier of the Lands to have Execution, the Judg- ment for Damages, and the possession. Lev. Entr. 162. Demurrer General to the Sed fa'. Id. 163. Off. Br. 320. Mo. Intr. 365.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Adm sup Iudicio in debo s'us prior Adm. Off. Br. 271.

¶ Sed fa' p' dampnis sup Iudicio in eject' firme. Ibid.

¶ Sile s'us surviven' defend. Id. 291, 311.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Exec' p' valoz. Id. 271. Et dampnis. 210.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Adm de arrera- giis annuitatis tam ante quam post Iudic. Id. 272.

¶ Sile in annuitat ubi Def. post Iudic' factus est miles. Id. 326.

¶ Sile de arrerag annuitat. Id. 340.

¶ Sed fa' *Slus Exec de Executone* habens de bonis ppi sup Inquisitionem retond p vic qd devastabit bona Cestatoris. Off. Br. 272.

¶ Scire facias on a Devastavit found, Defendant pleads fully Administred, and traversech the Devastavit, and Issue thereon. Lev. Entr. 165, 166, &c.

¶ Intrac Sed fa' post fd fa' & Inquir. Clif. 659.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' Inquir & Executō p defale. Id. 660.

¶ Dilis intrac Sed fa' & Inquir. Id. 662, 663. Les Parties appear, retond nulla bona Sed fa' sur ceo retond, Plaintiff aver ne Devastabit & petit Executō, Def. plede plene Adm, Plaintiff repls Allets, & Issue sur ceo, &c. Id. 663.

¶ Sed fa' & Inquir direct Cancellat Tanc vers Adm. Id. 665.

¶ Al Sed fa' post Sed fi' Inquir, & nihil retond & qd Devastabit *Slus* uxor. Id. 666.

¶ Al Sed fa' post Sed fi' & Inquir & Devastabit retond p Inquisitionem & nihil retond p Exec *Slus* Exec. Id. 669.

¶ Sed fi' Inquir *Slus* Exec. Id. 669. Rec mandavi Ballivo, Respons Ballij Sed feci de dampnis, respons Die nulla bona unde debum, Testamentum qd elongabit vendidit &c. fd fa' Inquir & Sed fa'. Id. 670 bis.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' *Slus* Prisonari in le Fleet in debo qui ad Bari duce p Hd cor post nichil & non est invene rec confitetur Judic p nil die & committitur quousq. Off. Br. 269.

¶ Vers Baron & Feme Exec in debo p Exec ubi vici quet & Def. obier post Judic obtene. Id. 272.

¶ Judic p defale sur Sed fa' in compo. Id. 273. Sile p Exec. Id. 304.

¶ Judic p defale sur al Sed fa' *Slus* Certeneu & Die retond Scire fec & Elegit agard. Id. 273.

¶ Pro Adm in debo *Slus* Terreneu sup Recogit coram Capital Justic de Banco. Id. 274.

¶ Per Die al Sed fa' qd nulli sunt teneu. Id. 273.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' in dote Die retond mandavi Ballio, qui respond qd Scire fec, Def. fec defale & quer pec seisinam & Executō, &c. Ibid.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' in debito per Adm duram minozi etate Exec sup

Judicio obtene p testae *Slus* Def. qui comparet & habet Tilo, Judic postea p non infoznd. Off. Br. 274. Vide Han. 244.

¶ Sed fa' in Annuitate. Off. Br. 319.

¶ Judic p defale sur Sed fa' de Arreragiis Annuitatis incurd post Judic & Die retond Scire fec. Id. 275.

¶ Sed fa' sup recuper' Annuitae p Arreragiis & dampnis, ante Judic & p arrerag post Judic. Pl. gen. 198. Sile, 199.

¶ For Arrerages of an Annuity against an Heir. Bro. Met. 368. Et nul tiel Record, pstat Estoppel by Record in Court. Id. 369.

¶ Sed fa' pur Annuitp de Prior de N. i Bro. 322.

¶ Simile for the Arrerages of an Annuity as well before as after Judgment, and where the Defendant after Judgment was Knighted. Bro. Met. 361.

¶ Sed fa' de Executō finis p heredi Cognizee post moze tenene p vita de tentis in que und ingruu est. Off. Br. 276.

¶ Sed fa' p Dñum Manerij existend ancient Demesne vers le Heir & Certenant p adnullac' finis lebae de Mres &c. Manerij pzet, Die retond Nichil habet *Slus* le Heir, Et Sed fa' *Slus* le Tenant qui ven & pstat qd finis non debet annullari sup Sed fa' sed p Dñg Bnd de Disceitpt extra Cane. Def. Demuri. 3 Lev. 415.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' *Slus* Terreneu teneu & Die retond Scire fec' 2 Certeneu & Judic p defale *Slus* und, altei comparet & habet Tilo. Off. Br. 277.

¶ Sed fa' *Slus* Manucaptozes in Plito trans sup casum post Judic obtene. Ibid. Bro. Met. 342.

¶ Scire facias against the Bail of a Judgment, in the County of the City of York, Defendants plead that the Original is in the County of York at large, and no Original in the County of the City of York. Replic' by a Capias on Original in B. directed to the Sheriff of York, and declared and laid in the County of the City of York. Rejo', That there was no Judgment against the Principal laid in the County of York, but confessech that there was a Recovery in the County of the City

city
he
at
ty
he
id
rk.
ent
n-
ere
he
ity

City of York, and traverseth that in such Case the Bail is chargeable. De murr inde, Et Judic' p Def. Lev. Entr. 170, 171, &c.

¶ Against Manucaptors where the Plaintiffs brought their Original in Debt, and the Defendant appears, and Judgment had against him by Nil dicit and one of the Plaintiffs died. Bro. Vad. 578.

¶ Retorn Sed fa' s'us Manucapre p Nich hent nec sunt invent. Off. Br. 278.

¶ Scire fac' de parte debi recuperat & dampnis. Id. 319. Def. comparere & post Nilo p'litat nul tiel Record. Repl tiel Record & dies dat ad inspiciend record. Judic' p quer. Idem 278.

¶ Vers Def. & 2 Manucapre sup Querela in Cur Burgi de Southw. remoe p hie Dom Regis ex mandato suo, Vic' retorn Nichil al Sed fac' agard Def. comparere & p'litant nul tiel Record. Repl tiel Record die imperatoris primis h'is de Sed fac' qd remoe fuit p Breve de Erroze in Banco Regis, & dies dat ad inferend Record. Id. 280.

¶ Intraco de Sed fa' s'us Hered & Terretenen de Manerio & p'p'is terris & t'ntis unde Vic' retorn Scirefec' Hered & Terretenen qui comparere & hent Nilo. Id. 281.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Adm sup Judicio hic s'us intestat' fur record in Cod Banco. Id. 282.

¶ Sile p Exec' s'us Exec' super Judicio in debo. Id. 283. Bro. Met. 341.

¶ Judicid p defale s'us Adm p dampnis in casu post 2 Nichils retorn. Off. Br. 282. Mo. Intr. 120.

¶ Sed fa' s'us Exec'. Han. 237.

¶ Against an Executor upon a Devastavit returned against him upon a Fieri facias against two Executors. Bro. Met. 254.

¶ Sile s'us Adm. Id. 358. Han. 235, 243.

¶ Sile vers Adm eo qd Devastavit bona Exec' post recuperat' debi. Off. Br. 310.

¶ Post fieri fac' sup Judicio p defale s'us Exec' de bonis Testatoris & nulla bona retorn & sup allegatone qd Devastabit bona, Breve de Inquit emanabit vic' qui retorn qd Def. Devastabit bona Testator

Sed fa' agard de Executone hend de bonis ppe. Off. Br. 284, 285.

¶ Judicid p defale p Adm sup Judic' obtene p intestat' & Elegit agard. Id. 285, 318. Scire fac' inde. Id. 287.

¶ Intraco de Sed fa' & testat' Sed fa' in debo s'us Terretenen & W. solus est retorn filius & heres & terretenen terrarid que discend filio de ppe in feodo simplici & qd nulli sunt alii tenentes. Id. 286.

¶ Sed fa' p Exec' s'us Exec' p parcel debi & dampn. Id. 287.

¶ Sile p Adm sup Judic' p dampnis in casu obtene p testator. Idem 287.

¶ Sile in debo s'us Adm. Ibid.

¶ Judic' inde p defale. Id. 288.

¶ Sed fa' p Adm s'us Exec' de executone hend de bonis ppe sup inquisition qd Devastabit bona testatoris retorn p Vic' & Intraco inde. Id. 288, 289.

¶ Sed fa' p Adm de bonis non Adm de supbiven' quic' s'us Hered & Terretenen direct' Ep' Dunelm mandavit vic' Dunelm qui responsid debet qd Scire fec' consanguineo & hered Debitor qui solus est tenens manerij & terrarid que fuer' defunct' in feodo simplici & qd nulli sunt al tenent. Id. 289.

¶ Sed fa' in debo s'us supbiven' defend. Id. 291.

¶ Sile in Ejectment. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' & inquit s'us Exec' sup allegatone qd devastabit bona testatoris & vic' London retorn Scire fec' & Inquisito cape corameis p qd Devastabit bona compere. Idem 291, 292.

¶ Sed fa' Terre tenentes in debo & Vic' retorn Scire fec' al 3 qui comparere, & post sepal imparlances p 2 non inform, ale p'litat quoad &c. qd debitor diu ante reddidit Judic' fec' un' Marriage settlement p Lease & Release qd maritag' habie & partes qd inde starent seie ad usus in Indene ill. Id. 292.

¶ Qd Melula in vita erit' & qd Mes & p'cia terre in Indenturis spec' & Cottag' in retorn mentonae sunt unid. Id. 295.

¶ Sed fa' p quer' s'us un' estranger al Judic' qui p'g'issibit Mes de debitoze post Judic' reddie fuit & ante Inquisition. Id. 295.

¶ Sed fa' in partitione eius Erce
Des. qui obiit postea de duobus par-
tibus termini annoꝝ unde iudic-
fuit qd' partitio fieret. Off. Br. 296.

¶ Sile p hered de Exerutione hend
ubi pat ejus obiit post Judic qd par-
tizo fiat cum uumer Acto24 & Po-
tis. Id. 297.

ff Sci la' in Audita Querela p
Infante ad evacuand Recognitōn p
eu cognie in Cur Cancellar. Ibid.

Et Sur Audita Querela p Prisonat en le Fleet. 1 Bro. 327. Et pduce un discharge.

¶ Sile ad offendendū quare quidam
R. C. a p̄sona delibari non debeat.
Han. 236.

¶ In Audita Querela ubi scriptum Relaxation pducitur. Han. 243. Cl. Man. 48.

¶ Sei fa' p' Ecce glus Manucapē
sup' Iudic' de debo & dampnis. Off.
Br. 297.

ff. 297.
 ff. Sile p Attoꝝm verſa Adm du-
 ran minoꝝi etate Exec ubi allegat
 eſt qđ bona debener ad manus ſuas
 poſt Iudiciũ ſur plene Adm & aſſets
 trobe al part. Scire ſec retoꝝm &
 poſt ſpial Tilo plitant qđ bona non
 debener ad manus ſuas poſt Iudic.
 Ibid. 2 Bro. 121.

¶ Pro vidua sup Iudic obtene p
eam & nup virid in dote seiscina ha
bend execuio agard p defale. Et su
perinde vidua dic qd quondam vir
obiit seie de Manerio & 6 acr pziati
& per Breve tam de seiscina habend
quam de inquir de dampnis, & habet
Ec. Et retord inde. Off. Br. 298. Co
Nota. 2 Bro. 132.

¶ Sile de 4 Mes & plicuis Officii
Eustod Pallacij Domini Regis Et.
Die Retrod habere sec scissinam de
Tenementis, ac de tercia parte p
cucorum Officii p solutōm un' denar
parcel pñcuoꝝ. Off. Br. 299.

¶ Sed fac sup retond coram Iusticie
cogni in Com ubi Cognizo? comozat?
Ibid.

It' Al' Sed' la' de habend' executo' in dote, tenens' plitae concess' Annuitae post' Iudic' in satisfactio' dotis & agreament' p' feme al' grant. Replie' ptest' non concessit, p' Plito non agreabit, & Illue. Ibid.

ff. Sci. fa' pur Baron & fême sur
Recogn. fait al fême sole, plus ten-
nent terre. Pl. gen. 190. **Sile**, Off.
Br. 323. Vide postea.

ff Against Husband and Wife upon a
Recovery against the Wife when sole.
Bro. Met. 264. Off. Br. 283.

ii Sed la' vltus Terretened super
retornd p Adm cum nund rotlo4.
Off. Br. 300.

¶ Bile & lus Manucape sur An-
dita Querel & Judic p default. Ibid.

¶ Barr' p uñ qđ solvit debum &
dampna. Repl qđ non solvit, & J.
sue. Plea allowe p Cur ded bon'.
¶ 28 & 29. Rofo 512. Ibid.

¶ Al Sed fa' p' Exec sup' Iudiciū
obtent' p' Testator. Barr' qd' Testator
p'secut' verā Def. Et fa' dicit' Dic
N. qui Def. cepit & postea p' assent
quer' p'misit ei' ire ad largid'. Nepl
ptest' qd' Et fa' non p'pos' fuit verā
Def. p' plito qd' Dic virtute inde
non cep' Def. Ibid.

ff Sed fa' vltus Infane in h'd de
ingred in le quibus qui comparer p
Gardian' e' habet Tilo, age fuit denie.
Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' p Adm sup recupera-
tion in debo, verā Tenen teri post
mortem principalis Debitoris. Pl.
gen. 191.

¶ A *Scire facias* for an Administra-
trix, who had married the Husband
of an Executrix. *Bro. Met.* 36c.

ff. Sed fa' sur Niccoy sur Wy de
Ingrid in le post. Off. Br. 317. Vide
postea.

ff Sile p Seilina Ceñto4 & dam:
pno4 in Bzebi de Ingrid in le qui:
bus. Id. 344.

ff Judic' p defale & postea Def.
cape est p Vie virtute Ca Ut p De.
bito & damp' & duar' ad Bari ea oc-
tione committitur al Fleet. Id. 300.

¶ In Sedfa' glug Def. & Manu-
captor' comparent & habent Uilo &
Iudiciu p nich die. Ibid.

¶ Al Sed fa' qđ debitorz fuit leie
tempore Iudie sed qđ postea debend
obligat al Roigne p qđ terra fuit
extend, cū aberment qđ terra men-
son in Sed fuit parcel' terrarū &
tenementoz in Inquisitione spec. Id.
301.

¶ Exec plead en Barr und Recogn
p def. al Roign. Id. 202.

¶ Sed fa' de executione seiscind ha-
bend de teñtis in fine. Ibid.

¶ Testae Sci fa' vic Suff. Blas
Terteneid qui rector C. qui plitar
qd debitor ante Iudiciu reddit fo
offabit H. H. in scro qui fuer led
donec

ie
nd
it
n-
E
ld.
gd
ha
us
tat
fo-
led
nec

donec debitor eue & disced & feoffees reene & encoffe Def. Repl qd pae debitor sed obiit & disced debitor qui seie fuit ante & post Iudic reddie & postea encoffe feoffees &c. Et traverse qd debitor disced feoffees ante Iudic plie, Male. Off. Br. 302.

¶ Al Sed fa' Bari qd Testator cogit recogit Dñe Regine ultra que habet null assers, Et Plea adjudic' male. Id. 307.

¶ Plene Adm generalment plede sur Sed fa' adjudge male. Ibid.

¶ Al Sed fa' Plus Adm, Plene Adm pleade specialment. Ibid.

¶ Testae Sed fa' vers' Terretenen in 2 Comd vie inde retozn' Scire fec Terretenen' de un' Comd fec' defale & Iudicid, Et del aue Comd, plie qd duo sunt hoies ejusd nois apud S. unus eoz voc' T. R. len' & ale T. R. jun'. Repl, ptes' qd T. R. len' nunquam fuit comozans apud S. p plito qd T. R. in retozn' Bziz nominat recogit, & Illue. Id. 303.

¶ Sed fa' de valoze & dampnis in dote vers' heres qui tenet terras fris Def. comparat & nie dic'. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' Manucap de prias in aide ad satisfac' quer' (in Sed fa' de execuzione finis) de exitibus medio tempore. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' vers' Ordinariu ad quoru vel cujus manus bona defuna' debener. Id. 304.

¶ Sile, 1 Bro. 325.

¶ Sile Plus Decan' & Capitulum Ebor' sede Archiepatus vacan'. Off. Br. 304.

¶ Pro valoze & dampnis sup Iudic' in dote de terris in Gavelkind. Id. 305.

¶ Vers' Exec' tenen' in Dote p dampn' recupae in vasto. Id. 321.

¶ Sile, Bro. Met. 358. Et Iudic' p nil dicir.

¶ Sed fa' & inquit vers' nup vie' p non captone sufficien' Pleg in Replevin secundum Stae post retozn' habend' & abei elongat retozn'. Off. Br. 305.

¶ Testae in debo Plus heres & terretenen' sup Iudic' recuperat vers' prem. Ibid.

¶ Testator Sed fa' p Exec' Terretenen' & vie' retozn' un' tenens Manerioz de W. L. W. & C. qui comparat & dic' qd alius fuit tenens de terris debitoris que sunt onerabil cum execuzione Iudic'. Jo Sed fa' Plus eum & al terretenen. Id. 306.

¶ Sed fa' vers' Terretenen' cum Testae, &c. Id. 325.

¶ Sile p 2 coheres de Scisina habend' de terris recuperat p Iudic' in ingrd sup disseisinam in le quibus p antecessor suos. Off. br. 307.

¶ Al Sed fa' Plus Terretenen, Bari qd die impetratonis orig' tenens nominat in hui non fuit tenens inde sed quidam R. que estate. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' en War' Charte de executione finis obe rem in taile rem al M. in Fee p consanguineo & heredi M. in plito War' Charte. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' in Detinuc. Id. 308.

¶ Sed fa' ubi Def. plitat Misnomer in exonerat Ur. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' sur traverse del Ur ubi Def. sur Cap' Ur appear & plede Excepe al Ville. Ibid.

¶ Sed fa' quer' sup plito Def. qd nunquam comozans ad locu in hze. Repl qd fuit comozans apud locum in hzebe & exie inde triand in Com Palatini Cest' & Verbia p Def. Id. 309.

¶ Pro Rectore Eccleie vers' succedend Vicariu Ecclesie de arreragiis Annuitatis recupae. Id. 310.

¶ Sile vers' successorem sur recupae in hzebi de Annuitat. Pl. gen. 188.

¶ De Annuitate & dampnis recupae & arreragiis ejusdem annuitatis post Iudicid. Off. br. 310.

¶ Pro seisina & dampnis in Missa post recuperat coram Justie ad Missas & postea mis in Bancum p hze. Id. 312. Pl. gen. 197, als' 183.

¶ Sed fa' p Exec' sup retozn' cogit coram Justie ad magnam Session Dñi Regis Com P. Off. br. 313.

¶ Sile sup recogit Dño Regi. Id. 313.

¶ Sile p Rege coram duobus Justie ad Pacem & ad magnam Session Regis p Com recogit. Id. 313.

¶ Sed fa' p Exec' sup Recogit forislaa' Testatori. Id. 312. Intraco.

¶ Sed fa' p Exec' sup Iudicio obtene p Testator, Vie retozn' Scire fec Def. compareret & habet Vilo. Placitum inde p nul tiel recogit. Replie tiel Recogit, Cui advisare vult. Id. 314.

¶ Retozn Sed fa' Plus Def. & 2 Manucap, qd Scire fec' 2 Manucap & Def. non est invene. Id. 316.

¶ Sed fa' pur abex restitucion' en faux

faux Judgment. Id. 317. Vi. Pl. gen. 191.

¶ *Judiciu p defale sur 2 Nichils* plus Exec Adm sup Judic obtene plus Adm. Off. Br. 317.

¶ *Pro dampnis intrans, & satis* factis cognita p quer p Altoru Sum de dampnis inde. Id. 318.

¶ *Continuato de Sed fa' & Nota.* Ibid.

¶ *Intrato Sed fa' post p Adm* ubi Elegit est agard. Ibid.

¶ *Sed fa' de executione hend sup* Judicio in Ingrid in le post de 3 Mancetis in quoz und quidam Ingrid sunt & un' quer factus est miles & al sunt mortui. Id. 319.

¶ *Sed fa' ubi post Judiciu Def.* creatus est Comes. Id. 283, 322.

¶ *Sile, 1 Bro. 321, 326. Bro. Met.* 363.

¶ *Sed fa' in dote de Maierio in* quo frater & heres ingruis est post Judiciu. Off. br. 322.

¶ *Sed fa' in Dote p viro & ux'* sup Judic reddie p ux' dum sola fuit. Pl. gen. 189.

¶ *Sed fa' in Dote post mortem* viri petend & mortem tenend. Off. Br. 324.

¶ *Vers heredi in Brebi de Error* sup Wd de Ingrid sup Dissimiam in le post. Han. 249, 250.

¶ *Sed fa' plus Def. & un Manu* rape ubi Def. Ulagae fuit que reblas & postea Judiciu p quer. Off. Br. 222.

¶ *Sed fa' p viro & ux' sup recog* in Cod Banco ubi Def. compet & habet Tilo. Id. 323. Cum notis adinde. Id. 325.

¶ *Pro Adm viri cujus prioz ux'* fuit Exec. Id. 326.

¶ *Sed fa' in Arpleg p valoze ca* talloz. Ibid.

¶ *De Restitucione habens sup Ju* dicio in detentione bonoz in Cui Hundred unde Judiciu reglatur in Cod Banco p refalo. Id. 327.

¶ *Sed fa' vers Pleg de Gage de* liberance averioz. Ibid.

¶ *Pro dampnis tantum in deten* tione. Id. 319.

¶ *Sile p dampnu recuperat in Al* lisa de Pulance. Id. 320.

¶ *Pro dampnis recuperat vers quer* sup non pros in Debo. Id. 321.

¶ *Sile p dampnis recuperat in* trans. Ibid.

¶ *Sile p parcel dampnu in Case.* Id. 324.

¶ *Sed fa' sup Judicio in deten* tione plus J. & H. vie retoz Scire fec J. qui comparat H. vie habet T. nae inde agard H. qui comparat & habet Tilo, idem dies dae est J. Off. Br. 328.

¶ *Sed fa' in Detinue p valoze* plus Exec. Pl. gen. 188.

¶ *Sile plus le Bailee sur Gar* nishment in detentione. Off. br. 330.

¶ *Sile de scripto, Et Def. die* scripe fuit delibae sub certis condi tionibus, sed utrum fuer pfozmae ig nozae. Id. 276.

¶ *Sile p debo & dampnu & p liba* tione catalloz. vel valozis eozundem. Ibid.

¶ *Sed fa' p 3 Exec, al retoz und* Exec & Def. comparat Sed fa' al 2 Exec ad sequens Ec. idem dies dae est. Exec & Def. Id. 328.

¶ *Intrato Sed fa' ad sequens si* mul vers Exec Judic p defale ac Cap' & Ex' fa' vers Def. Id. 330. Breve inde. Id. 321. Cum Nota.

¶ *Sile p Def. sup relaxacoe* Exec ad Judiciu in debo obtene p Testator unde Def. est Ulagae p Exec post Judiciu, & reddidit se al Fleet. Id. 329.

¶ *Sed fa' de Executione & seisma* habens sup Judicio vers 2 de sepa libus terris, cum Notis. Ibid.

¶ *Sed fa' agard sup recog in* Cancellaria & abiude missa in Ban runi p Mittimus. Ibid.

¶ *Sed fa' p arrerag Annui reddie* post Mittimus tempore nup Regis. Id. 321.

¶ *Aliter post Mittimus p Regem* nunc. Ibid.

¶ *Non Omittas quin Sed fa' &* Intrata inde. Id. 330.

¶ *Sed fa' in Walf. Bro. Met. 358.*

¶ *Judiciu p heredi in Walf p de* fale sur Sed fa' quoad loca vastata. Id. 322.

¶ *Sile plus Exec pur dampnu re* cover. 1 Bro. 326.

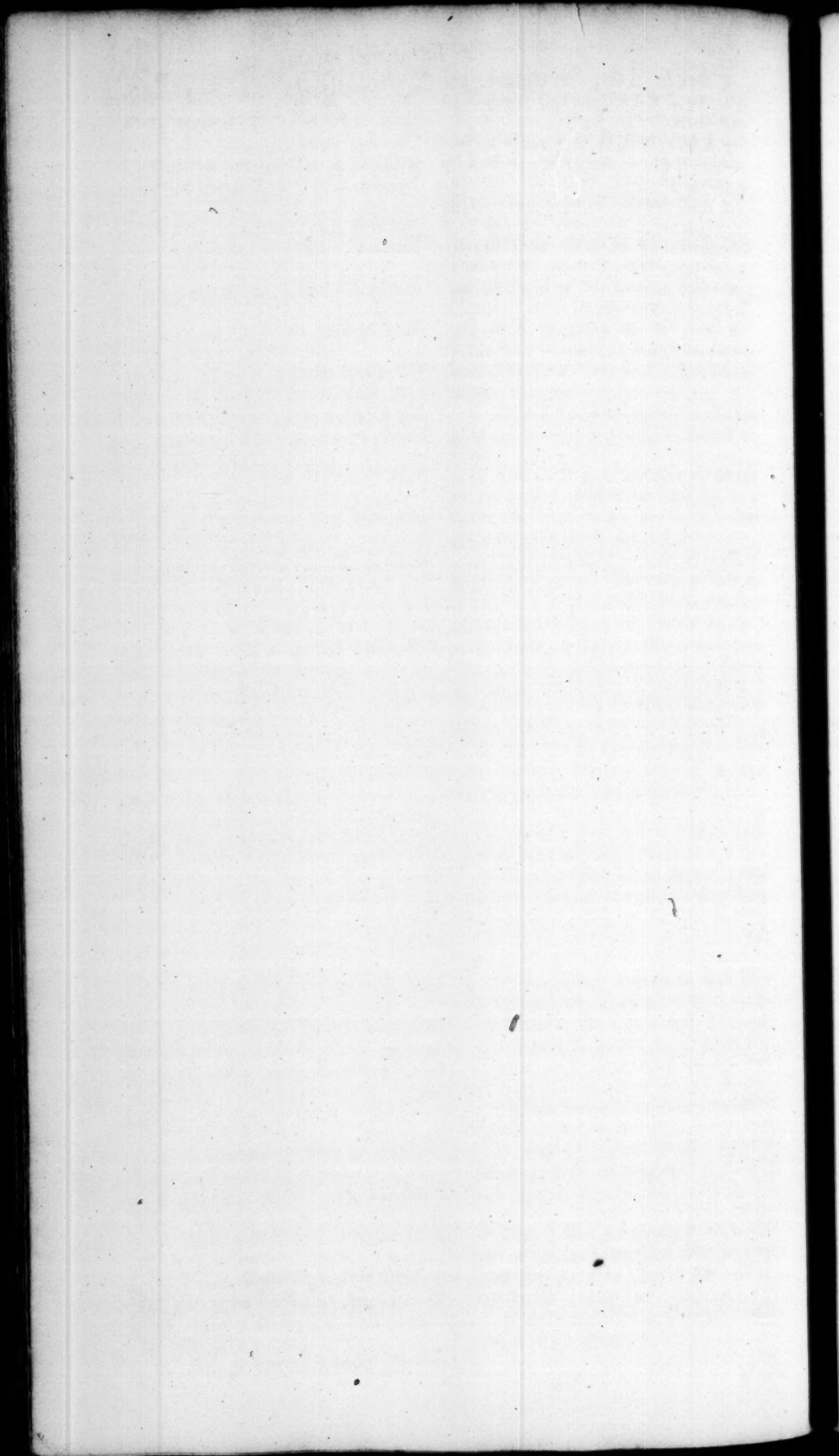
¶ *Sed fa' (post retoz habens)* plus Def. & Manucap p catallis vel pperio eozundem. Off. Br. 333, 345.

¶ *Sed fa' p debo & dampnu recu* perat in Com sup Brebi de Justices post non pros in Brebi de falso Ju dicio. Id. 337.

¶ *Sile post Alia elongae retoz* hend vers Pleg. Ibid.

¶ *Sed*

)
 8
 3,
 1,
 8
 11-
 n'
 11



¶ Sed la' p Rege in Quare Impedit vers Capellani qui ingruus est post Iudic. Off. Br. 338.

¶ Def. reddit se al Fleet p debo & dampn & plitat Relaxac, & Sed la' supinde. Id. 339.

¶ Def. reddit se al Fleet, plitat satisfactionem & Acquitanc, & Sed la' agard vers quei ad cogn vel de dicend scripe. Ibid. Alii. Ibid.

¶ Sile vers Exec ad cogn vel de dicend scripe relaxac. Id. 340.

¶ Sed la' Terretened & Parceners post mortem Antecessorum suorum. Ibid.

¶ Pul tiel Recogd plitac, Estopple p Recogd in Court. Id. 341.

¶ Sed la' sur Recogd en un base Court in Brebi de reao in natura Assise al Comon Lep, lout le Recogd fuit remobe & affirm d'estre bone. Ibid.

¶ En Sed la' vers Exec p dampn recuperat vers Testator Def. die riens en les mains ultra ad satisfaciend un' Recogd p Testator. Id. 341.

¶ Pro 2 Exec i quei Serbiens ad legem seu est miles & Iudic, al more. Id. 338.

¶ Sur Sed la' p debie vers hered, Et Iudic inde.

¶ Al Sed la' de execuone finis. Bari qd Manerid non continetur in fine. Id. 347.

¶ Abatement qd Testae fec al Exec non nominat in brebi, Issue inde. Ibid.

¶ Al Sed la' Bari qd I. & I. seie dimiser Def. ad volune & die impetrac hys origid nie habuit &c. Replie qd die &c. fuit tenens, &c. Il lue. Id. 345.

¶ Plitid qd petens fuit seie de reitit & poffabit quendam B. que estate. Repl qd non poffabit. Id. 344.

¶ Agard inde Plus Certened. Id. 342. Note inde. Vide 347.

¶ Sed la' p Assignee sur Statue de Bankrupte Plus Exec sur Iudic in debo recuperat p Decorat Plus Testator ubi Debastavit est recogd Plus Exec sur Sed la. Gooding 215.

¶ Scire facias for Damages in Assize against a Man and his Wife and others, where a Divorce was had between the Man and his Wife, who married another Wife, and the other Defendant died. Bro. Met. 353.

¶ Simile upon a Recovery in Assize of the last Presentation. Bro. Met. 355.

¶ Sed la' vers hered. Han. 237. Alii sur Recogd Pris. Off. Br. 332.

¶ Defendant Heir pleads he has no Lands by Discent. Bro. Met. 369. Replie & Exec. Off Br. 344.

¶ Scire fac' against Terrenants. 1 Inst. Cl. 145. Han. 252.

¶ Sed la' p hered vers Terretened. Off. Br. 333.

¶ Sile sup Recogd vers Terretened. Id. 344.

¶ Intraco Sed la' sur un' fine letp vers Tened qui sepatim tenent reddit & reita. Id. 346.

¶ Intrac Sed la' vers Certened tempore Iudic reddit. Idem 277, 281.

¶ Testae Sed la' in al Com vers Terretenen' ubi vic recogd null Terretened in Balliva sua. Id. 282.

¶ Vers Terretened ubi allegatur Def. obiit seie, &c. Id. 300.

¶ A Testat' Sci' fa' against Tenants. Bro. Met. 360.

¶ Simile against Terretenants upon a Judgment against the Heir in Debt. 1 Inst. Cl. 321.

¶ Sed la' vers Terretenens. 1 Bro. 323. Vic recogd null Tenen', Et Testatum vic G. 1 Bro. 324. Vide 1 Inst. Cl. 321.

¶ Sed la' sur recogd, Def. plead en Abatement que fueri fozlq 14. jours penter le Cesse & le rec. 1 Luc. 24. Demuri.

¶ Sed la' vers Terretenen qui ingressus est post Iudic reddit. Off. Br. 332.

¶ Tenen' die qd Extranei quozum Stae ipsi modo habent fueri seie die impetrac hys. Id. 333, 340.

¶ Terretenens die qd ipse fuit seie p poffment quousq tenens in formidon p fraudem ine ipsum & petend habie intrabit ea intenzione ut petens impetraret brebe vers eam, Et qd ipse Action' primo die cognosceret. Id. 335.

¶ En Sed la' post Assis ule pletac p Regem ratione custodie fatui & terraz suaz, les semes des Def. appier & prier d'estre receivre. Idem 335.

¶ Sed la' Plus Terretenentes sup Iudicio in debo in London, vic recogd qd nulli sunt tenen', testae agard Plus

glus Terretenen in Com N. & hic
retornd Scire fec' un' P. S. tenen
disfor. mes & qd nulli sunt alii te-
nentes, P. comparet & post Nilo spe-
cial & ulterius special Nilo plitar
in Abatement qd quidam G. & I. fuer
tenen 2 Mes in Com S. de quibus
debito? fuit seic tempore reddiconis
Iudicij & non retorndae. Demuri
inde, 2 Ven. 101.

ff. Scd fa' p Exec sup Recogñ in
Cancellat' Blus Cognizoꝝ vic retoꝝñ
Cognizoꝝ moꝝe. Scd fa' Blus heret' &
terreten', Vic retoꝝñ Scd fec
I. H. & T. tenen' 2 Mes in G. nec
non, R. & A. teneñ 12 Mes in S.
qui plitant in Abatement qđ un R.
fuit tenens un' Mes in London &
non Sum, Scd fa' agard Vic Lon-
don qui retoꝝñ Scire fec, Et super
inde qđ Def. respond' ouster. 2 San.
7. R. & A. plitant qđ un S. sed feof-
fabit Cognizoꝝ & T. p qđ Cognizoꝝ
& T. fuer' conjunctim seie & sic obiit,
Et trahs qđ Cognizoꝝ fuit solus seie,
mes ne dit que les Tenementis sur-
vive al T. Repl' confels feoffmene
& joint seisin, sed qđ post Recogñ debi
Cognizoꝝ & T. vendider' Def. Tene-
menta (p Indene irroklat in Cane)
unde ipsi retoꝝnantur teñtes p qđ
medietas Teñtoꝝ est onerabil' de
debo. Et trahs qđ Cognizoꝝ obiit
seie, Id. 9, 12. I. H. & T. plitant
qđ un R. seie p Lease & Release ven-
didit al W. en trust pur le Cognizoꝝ
& qđ W. & Cognizoꝝ vendider' Def.
Et trahs qđ Cognizoꝝ tempore Re-
cogñ debi vel postea fuit seie, Issue
sur le trahs. Id. 11, 13. Demuri al
Repl.

¶ Sci' sa' vers Certenant p Elegit
lou il aboit levp part des deniers p
les pfts, & lou le residue sont rendre.
2 San. 68. Def. plead que le Plain-
tiff apz libe'atō de terres en exe-
cutō aboit extratene lui. Ibid.

If Entry of a *Sci'fa*, & *Testatum*
Scire facias, and an *Elegit*, and Inqui-
 sition thereupon return'd against Ter-
 tenants. *Bro. Met.* 290.

ff Entry of a *Scire facias* against an Heir upon Judgment against his Father in Debt, and *Nichil* returned, and a *Testat' Sci' fa'* awarded into another County against the Tenants of the Lands. *Id.* 358.

ff. 3rd. fa' p hered Tenent versã le
Douches in bzevi de Ingrid in le poss.
Off. Br. 343.

¶ An Executor pleads a Recognizance in Barr of Execution. *Bro. Mer.* 365.

ff Sci fa' vers Defendants & Terretenants. 1 Lut. 854. Vic retroin que un des Defendants fuit mort, p que un J. G. fuit Terretenant d'un Moiety &c. Et le dit J. G. p son Attozney dit que fuit un Original Teste 1 Mar. 32. Car. 2. que est file de Term Walch mesme l'ann, & auri que fuit un Wziel de Sommons, &c. Et sur ceo Certiozari agard al Custos Wzebid, Et sur ceo les ditz Wziefs sunt certifie & enter en hec verba, ld. 855.

ff. Scv sa' p Adm de T. S. d'aver
excec pur 857 l. sur Judgment en
Com Banco vers W. W. pur 624 l.
debt £ 5 l. dam. Bari que deins
un ann apres Judgment, & apres
24 l. &c. fuit levie p virtue d'un
Testac ff sa', & retorne de Die qd
nulla alia bona &c. W. fuit prise p
un Ca sa' & sur Hd cor commit al
flect, Et que le Gardein, &c. vo-
luntariment pmit luy d'aler a large,
Male Plea p Cur. 2 Lut. 1264.

¶ Sci^{sa} sur Judgment en Ejea-
ment, port p Plaintiff & eux queur
entront apres le mozt del Def. sans
nosmer de les Exec, &c. Demurrer,
& Judgment p quer. Id. 1267,

¶ Sci sa' sur Herogid de Bail pur
H. Def. al Suit de Plaintiff, Barr
que un Ca sa' issue al Dic de Lon-
dres vers le dit H. Non est invene
retozn sur ceo, sur que Testar Ca sa'
fuit agard al Dic de S. p que H. fuit
prise en execuc & continue tanque
le Plaintiff request le Dic a pmit
luy d'aler a large, p quod, &c. Repl
que nul tiel Wzief issue, &c. Rejo'
que tiel Wzief issue & que H. fuit
prise en execuc p virtute de ceo, Et
de hoc ponit, &c. Demurt & Judg-
ment p quer. Id. 1259.

¶ En Sed sa' vers Bail, il plead
que le Principal fuit prise en Execuc'
sur un Cā sa' lou rebera nul tiel brief
en execuc', mes un auter Cā sa', ad
issue, sur que non est indene fuit rec
coment le Pst doit replier en ceo case.
Id. 12-2.

Il Sei fa' Ss Erec' d'un B. Barr
que un Commission de Bankrupt
issue vers B. en temps Roy Car. 2.
& apres son mort un autre que est un-
coze pendant, Judgment p quei pur
ceo

Sci: fa. quare haccut non upon a the }
cogpizance ag: Bail in error. chs. Rec. }
Vol. 2. page 289.

To a Sci: fa. ag: Bail. Plea by one
Bail no ca: Sa. sued out ag: y^e King
regal. v. Herl. & son est invent:
returned; Atty. Pract. 2^d B. vol
p. 1 p. 297. 298.

And. pleas. part heard by Di:
Sa: v. Regl. ibid.

One Bail p. Leads no ca: Sa. v. y^e
other day by Di: fa. as in y^e last
Pac. Lilly. Int. 295. 296

ceo que il ne fuit monstre que B. fuit indebt &c. 2 Lut. 1273.

¶ Sed fa' vers Bail, Defendants demand Oper des Briel de Sed fa' & de le Recogñ, & le Recogñ est enreg en herſba, p que appiert que les Defendants fuei Bail pur O. al Suit de oze Plainiff nient Adminiftr, mes le Judgment est pur lup come Adminiftr & pur ceo variance, & auxi pur ceo que ne fuit monstre, que un Ca la' Issue plus O. fuit Demuri, mes Judgment p quei. Id. 1279.

¶ Sed fa' plus Exec d'un Bail & deux auters, sur Recogñ prise devant Commissioners in Com Y. Judgment vers les deux sur deux Nichils rec, l'Executrix plead en Abatement que le Sed fa' duissoit estre port en Com E. Respond ouster agard & Barr que nul Briel de Ca la' issue plus le principal devant le pimer Briel de Sed fa'. Repl que il ad psecute tiel Ca la' rec Crast' Crim, & que non est invene fuit retozn sur ceo, Rejo' que le die Ca la' de facto fuit delib al Vic apres le die Crast' Crim & puis le retozn de dit pimer Briel de Sed fa'. Et que le Plainiff p fraud, &c. peure le Vic a faire le die retozn, Et donc trass le delivry de Briel devant le jour de rec de ceo, 1. resolve sur Demuri que Aion poit estre port ou en Widd ou Wokk, 2. que le trass fuit inmaterial. Id. 1282.

¶ Scire fac' for Tenant by Elegit after the end of the Term of Years made by the Debtor, where the Lessee during the Term was expelled. Bro. Met. 364.

¶ Simile against a Tenant by Elegit to Account. Id. 371.

¶ Simile against Tertenants, where the Defendant in the Judgment sold his Lands (after the Plainiff had Judgment against him) and died. Bro. Vad. 380. And the Return thereof.

¶ Sed fa' Quare Restitutio non sur Judgment de Comuni Banco reverſe, Def. plead Erroz port sur l'Original Judgment, que supſede son execution, Et trasse que ils unques avoit Execution. Thef. Br. 231, &c.

¶ Sed fa' al Heir sur Scii feci retozn al Ordinary qui plead, que nul biens vient a ses mains. Id. 242.

¶ Sed fa' en Ejectment apres parcel del Damages remise, sur nil retozn le Def. appiert & plead que il avoit done Reale p ans en satisfaction des Damages, & que le Plt accept ceo en satisfaction. Thef. Br. 250, &c.

¶ Sed fa' vers le Bail pur le residue del Dert, ils pleadont al ceo payment fait p le principal, Replie p non payment. Id. 258, &c.

¶ Sed fa' vers le Bail port p feme sole que apres Original Judgment prisi Baron, Pleader de nul tiel Recogñ al ceo, Repl qd hetur tle Recogñ. Id. 265, &c.

¶ Al Sed fa' Defendant plead que Elegit psecute sur meſme Judgment biens prise & terrs extend sur ceo. Repl qd non hetur aliquod tle Recogñ, Rejo' hetur, & Judgment pur le Plt. Id. 266, &c.

¶ Le Certenant plead un autre Judgment fuit rendus pur meſme Dert plus le Def. en le Original Judgment, & un autre que fuit prise sur Ca la' diſmiſs p consent del Plt. Repl, pteſt', que il ne psecute Ca la' pur plea il dit que ne fuit diſmiſs p son consent. Id. 270, &c.

¶ Sur Scire feci retozn les Tertenants pleadont que le Def. en le Judgment, ne fuit unques ſeiſie en fee ſimple. Repl que fuit ſeiſie en fee (Et hoc parae est verificare, que est male.) Id. 272.

¶ Barr al Sed fa' que le Def. en le Judgment ne unques fuit ſeiſie en fee ſimple. Id. 273.

¶ Pleader del variation inter pedem finis & Transcript pedis finis sur Sed fa. Off. Br. 346.

¶ Sed fa' vers le Gagers en Repleg devant le Discount de London lou le Plainit fuit remove en Comuni Banco p Certiozari, le Bail prie Oper del Certiozari & retozn del Plainit lebie devant le Discount, & del Count sur ceo en les Hustings, & sur ceo ils Demuri & Judgment est done pur le Plt. Id. 274, &c.

¶ Sed fa' vers le Bail en Case qui pleadont auter Sed fa' pendant, Repl nul tiel Recogñ, Cur advisare vult & Judgment pur le Plt. Id. 280, &c.

¶ Sed fa' port p un Exec vers le Heir & Tertenants sur Judgment devant le Protetoz, les Tertenants plead en Abatement non Summons

del un Certenant. Repl que il ne fuit unques seisie, & sur Demurrer jopn respondi oustier agard. Thef. Br. 282, &c. Les Certenants pleadont oustier Ca sa' psecute sur le Judgment, & que le Vic pmit le Def. aler alarge, Et que le Plt port Action vers le Discount sur le Judgment recitant le prisal en Executon & Escape, sur que le Plt avoit Judgment vers le Vic que pay al Plt grand sum des deniers, que il accept en discharge de several Judgments avantdit. Demurrer, Jopnder, & Judgment pur le Plt. Id. 284.

¶ Sed sa' sur Judgment, devant les keepers del Liberty &c. port p le Exec del surbiving Exec vers le Vic & Certenants, & sur Scire feci retozn, les Certenants pleadont que le Def. ne fuit unque seisie. Idem 228, &c.

¶ Intraço Bzebis de Sed sa' post Ca Utq ad quod Def. plie qd nunquam fuit comozans apud locum spec in bzebi. Replie qd Def. fuit comozans apud locum spec in bzebi, Erie supinde triand in Com Pal Cestit Sedictum p quod Jui inben qd Def. fuit comozans apud M. & non in loco spec in Bzebi. Off. Br. 310.

¶ Def. sur Sed sa' plie misnomer in exonerac Utq. Id. 208.

¶ Def. sur Cap' Utq appiert & plead exceps al Ville. Ibid.

¶ Natus extra sponsalia plitae. Repl qd natus infra sponsalia. Id. 342.

¶ Tenens die qd ipse tenet teñta ad voluntatem. Id. 345.

¶ Plea in Abatement qd Testatoz fecit al Exec non noiat in Bzebi. Id. 347.

¶ Intraço Sed sa' p Exec post Judic reddie, & Judic p defale. Id. 319.

¶ Judic vers Exec p defale. Id. 322 & 323.

¶ Scire facias p Patentee del Roy de bonis felonis de le sup Judicium p cum obtene, &c. Partes appear, Nichil Retozn. Barr inde p Actum Oblivionis 12 Car. 2. Tho. Entr. 278, &c.

¶ Nichil Retozn versus 2. Bari al Sed sa' Plus M. qd Def. obiit ante Retozn de Ca sa'. Repliaço qd fuit supsties, & trable le moze, Et Issue sur le Crable. Id. 280, &c.

¶ M. placitat qd null Ca sa' fuit proz Plus Def. Id. 281.

¶ Scire facias fuit p Adm Plus Tenentes Wilo, & ulterius Wilo, Oper de Bziel & Retozn, Abatement qd Def. fuit seie de aliis terris quam in retozno. Repl qd non fuer alii terre tenentes sibe alia terra. Idem 281, &c. Et trable qd Def. fuit seie, &c. Demuri inde.

¶ Bari qd Def. fuit Arrest' sur Ca sa' & detene quonsq Dett fuit sarishe. Repl nul tiel Record. Rejoinder habetur tale Recordum. Id. 282.

¶ Al Scire facias Plus M. Plea qd nul Ca sa' fuit sue, Retozn & file enberle Def. Ibid.

¶ Plea al Scire facias qd transcribe Record Judicij est remoe in Cameram Scaccarij p Bzebe de Error nondum determinat. Id. 282.

¶ Ad Placitd al Scire facias qd Def. fuit Arrest' sur Ca sa' & ad largum ire pmissus. Repl p Confession inde, sed Def. fuit serbiens Dñi Parliamene & pducit pccatio nem ideo ad largum ire pmissus fuit. Id. 283.

¶ M. sup Bzebe de Errorz rec in Cameram Scaccarij Placitant al Scire facias sup eoq Record. Id. 284.

¶ Bari p nul tiel Record de Record. Id. 285.

¶ Placie al Scire facias p possessione & dampn in Ejectment, qd Ha sa' poss. cum Scire facias emanabit e Com Banco & execut fuit. Repl nullum tale Bzebe emanabit. Rejoinder tale Bzebe remanet cum Custode Bzebid. Id. 286.

¶ Intraço Sed sa' ad audiendum Judicij sur Errorz port p Adm de bonis non. Placie inde qd fait supsties, Et trable moze, & Issue sur le Crable. Id. 287.

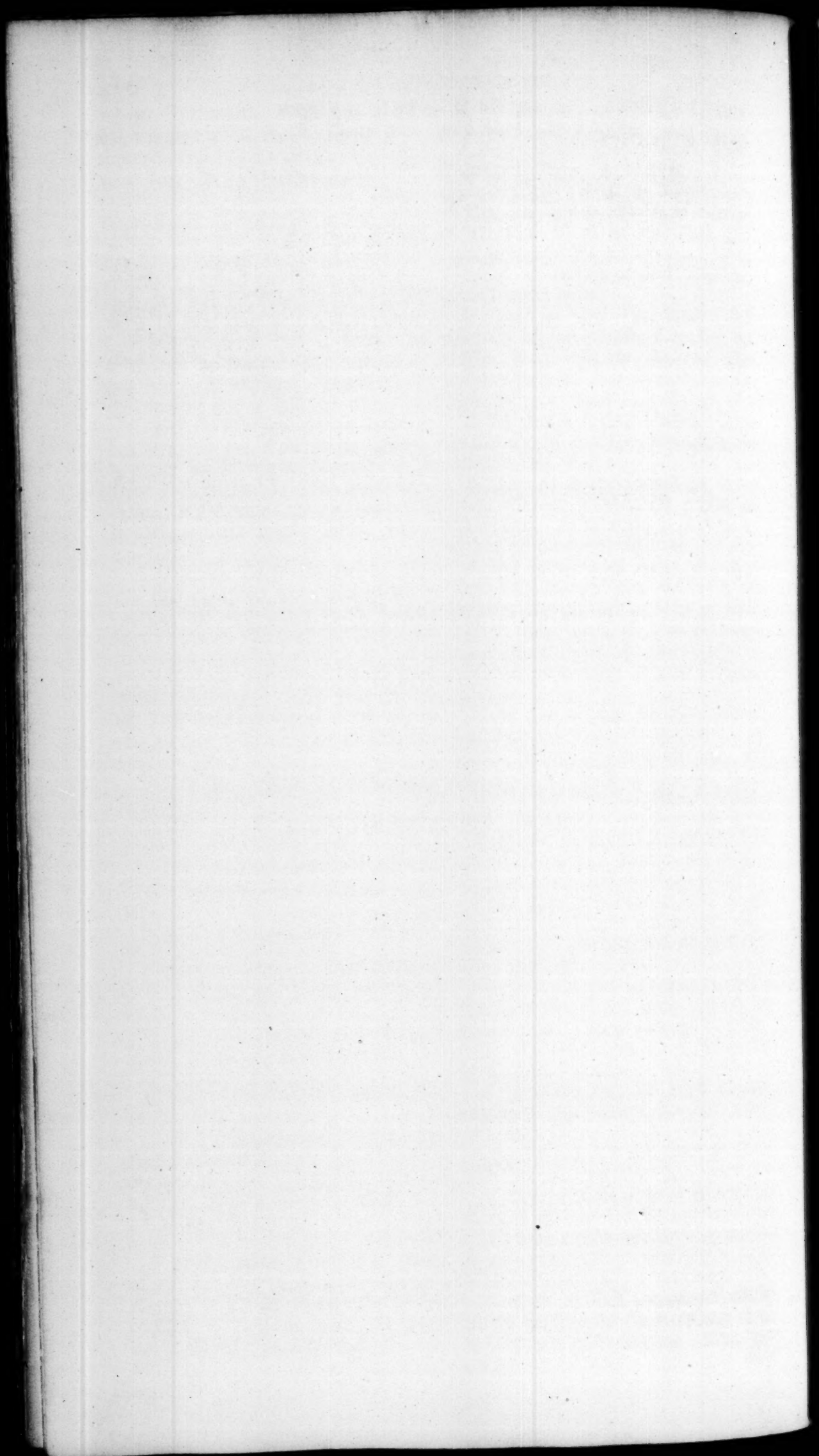
¶ Intraço Sed sa' vers Manu- captozes qui plitant qd Def. obiit ante Sed sa' vel Ca sa'. Repl p Ca sa' proz Retozn & file ante primum Sed sa'. Id. 288.

¶ Quer & Def. appear al Sed sa'. Et Def. Placie fd facias tali termino proz & certo die proz Termin Retoznabile. Repl non fieri fecit. Ibid.

¶ Quer & Def. appear al Bziel de fd sa' Inquit de vast' & Sed sa' & Vic non misit Bzebe. Def. placitat

See *Si. fa.*: Plea that *y. Pl.* lived
by *Si. fa.*: & Repl. *Atty's Practice*
in *R.B.* p. 396. vol. 1st. *Litt. in* 395.

By ans. *Bail* ^{no} *Ca.*: *Ja.* sued by
Pl. *ibid.* vol. 1st p. 397. & Repl *y.*
& *Ca.*: *Ja.* was returned *Non invent.*
ib. p. 398. *Litt.* *int.* 396.



citat plene Adm, & Illuc supinde.
Tho. 289.

¶ Pul tiel Record al Sed fa' puis
an & jour. Replicato habet tale Re-
cord. Iudicio supinde p quer. Id.
29.

¶ Intrato Retornd Bzebi de Sed
fa' Inquit de ball' & Cd fa'. Ibid.

¶ Intrato del Brief de fd fa' In-
quit & Sed fa'. Def. plead al Sed
fa' puis Debassabit retornd, Et Illuc
sur le Crasle. Ibid.

¶ Iudic sur nil die. Bro. Met. 347,
372. Off. Br. 343.

¶ Pient infoznd sur Sed fa'. 1 Bro.
320.

¶ Sile apres Vilo en Sed fa' p
Adm. Ibid.

¶ Entrie de Sed fa' en Debt, Sed
feci retornd, Et Nichil die al Sed fa'
apres Vilo sur Sed fa' retornd. Id.
321.

¶ Sed fa' sur Nichil habet retornd,
Et Judgment p defale sur ceo. Ibid.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' sur spec par-
don. Id. 322, & 323.

¶ Ponsuit sur Sed fa', & free
Pardon allow. Id. 323.

¶ Demurr al Sed fa', & Iudic
p quer. 2 San. 341.

¶ Demurr al Repl, & Iudic pur
le Def. 1 San. 360.

¶ Pur ceo que le Plea & le Repl
al Sed fa' sont male un Repleader
est agard. 2 San. 19.

¶ Demurr al Repl, Judgment p
le Plaintiff sur ceo pur un Moiety
des terres. Id. 15.

¶ Profert hic in Cui les Lettres
Testamentary sur appearance del
Def. al Sed fa'. Id. 9.

¶ Executo p defale sur Scire feci,
upon a Sed fa' post annum & diem.
1 Inst. Cl. 148. Vide Tho. 287.

¶ Judgment affirm'd upon Scire fa-
cias in Error. 1 Inst. Cl. 247.

¶ Judgment reversed thereupon.
Ibid.

¶ Iudic p defale sur Sed fac' in
Comp. Off. Br. 273.

¶ Sile in Annuitae. Id. 275.

¶ Sed fa' plus hered le Vouchee,
unus plitae & ale fac' defale. Idem.
345.

¶ Executo p defale versus und &
Vilo p al. Id. 347.

¶ Iudic sup 2 Sed fa' in Quare
Impedit. Id. 338.

¶ Cogni Action sur Scire facias.
Id. 343.

¶ Iudic inde sup Record vers
hered p Elegit. Id. 343.

¶ Iudic revocat ob Errores. Tho.
287.

¶ Iudic sur Sed fa' post Errores
discontinue. Ibid.

¶ Iudic plus Principal & les
Manucaptors. Off. Br. 300.

¶ Intrato Sed fa' post annum
diem in trans & Executo p defale
Tho. 288.

¶ Sile plus Exec. Id. 290.

¶ Sile p Exec post Nichil & non
est indene retornd. Off. Br. 277.

¶ Executo agard sur Sed fa' obe
continuance. Tho. 289.

¶ Iudic sur Sed fa' in Ejectione
firme post hze de Error. Id. 290.

¶ Prisonar in le Fleet sur Sed fa'
dua' ad Bari p Hd cor conficetur,
Iudic p nil die, & committitur quo-
usq' &c. Off. Br. 269.

¶ Iudic plus Certenend ubi alle-
gatur Def. oblit scie &c. Id. 300.
Vide postea Tit' Judgments.

See the Table in *Officina Brevium*,
where the Divisions are thus
placed, viz.

Sed fa' in Account.

Sed fa' in Assisa.

Sed fa' p Adm

Sed fa' plus Adm.

Sed fa' in Annuity.

Sed fa' in Audita Querela.

Sed fa' in Debt.

Sed fa' in Detinue.

Sed fa' in Note.

Sed fa' in Ingressu in le Poss.

Sed fa' in Ejectione firme.

Sed fa' p Exec & Coerce.

Sed fa' vers Exec.

Sed fa' post Elegit.

Sed fa' in faux Judgment.

Sed fa' sup finem.

Sed fa' vers { Heredes.

{ Certenend.

Sed fa' sup Liceras Pardonacionis.

Sed fa' sup Mutacione Status gra-
dus vel qualitatatis Def.

Sed fa' plus Manucaptors.

Sed fa' in Partikone.

Sed fa' plus Prisonar.

Sed fa' sup Record.

Sed fa' in Replevin.

Sed fa' in Trans.

Sed fa' in Vasso.

Sed fa' plus Vir.

Secunda Deliberatio.

¶ **Wrebe** inde puis retoꝝ habend sur defale in Replevin post compa-
renciam. Off. Br. 349.

¶ **A Writ** of Second Deliverance and Return thereof. *Mo. Intr.* 358.

¶ **Sile** sup Retoꝝ habend & in-
trafo inde. Off. br. 349.

Sequestrationes.

¶ **Sequestrato** plus Clid post
Cap' Ur' direc' Epō Noꝝwic'. Clif.
889. **Sile**, 893.

Seisina.

¶ **Intrafo** Wriā de Seia in Dote
ubi Grand Cape fuit continuat. Off.
br. 349.

¶ **Sile** cum Inquir de dampnis
cum Retoꝝ Dic' qd seiam fec' & p
Inquisitoꝝ qd petens sustinuit dam-
pna ad 60l. Et. Id. 349, 352, 354.
Vide 1 Bro. 207.

¶ **Seia** in Dote p defale post
Grand Cape. Off. Br. 351. Et In-
trafo inde. Id. 356.

¶ **Intrafo** ejusdem de terris in
Gabelkind. Id. 351. Wd inde. Id.
355.

¶ **Wd** de Seia & Inquir de dam-
pnis agard & retoꝝ inquisitoꝝ inde
in Wila de disseisin. Id. 351.

¶ **Wd** de Seia & p' fa' baloꝝem
& dampna in Dote post Sed fa' p
vidua sup Judicio obtene p eam &
nup virū. Id. 352.

¶ **Agard** de Seia plus Tenend p
defale sur Sum. Id. 354.

¶ **Seia** sur Wd de entrie in le
post. Ibid.

¶ **In Dote** p petend plus Tenend
post defale sup Grand Cape & seia &
Inquir de dampnis agard. Id. 356.

¶ **Seia** in Dote, & Ca' fa' p baloꝝe
& dampnis. Clif. 301.

¶ **Sile** & Inquisito post Judicio
affirmae in Wd de Erroꝝe ad Jud
Lancast'. Ibid.

¶ **Sile** cum p' fa' p baloꝝe &
dampn. Id. 302.

¶ **Sile** cum Inquir de baloꝝe &
dampn & retoꝝ inde. Ibid.

¶ **Wd** de Seisina in Wasso. Off.
br. 353.

¶ **Sup Wrebi** de Dote de terris
in Gabelkind. Off. Br. 355.

¶ **Judicio** in Dote p petend post
defale tenend sup Wrebi de Grand
Cape. Id. 356.

Subpena.

¶ **Subpena** at the Affizes, &c. Bro.
Vad. 584. Com. Sol. 311. 1 Inst. Cl. 75,
277. Off. Br. 384.

¶ **Sur Stat** de venditōne tituloꝝ
& indoꝝ inde. Off. Br. 384.

¶ **Ad** inferend Libt & scribe ad
testificand etae Infantis. Cl. Man.
31.

¶ **Ad** testificand in Cur sup Stat
de Hutes & Clam. Off. Br. 384.

¶ **Sile** sup Exie triabit ad Barr.
Id. 385.

¶ **Subpena** Retoꝝi & Guardian
Ecclie ad ferend scripta & libꝝos que
tangunt etae Def. an sit plene etatis
neene. Ibid.

¶ **Sile** ad restituend denat recupae
sup Judicio in trans sup calum in
Cur Hundꝝet unde Judicio regatur
p Wd de falso Judicio. Ibid.

¶ **Sile** direc' al partie ad deli-
band bona & denat attach in London
post Balliū coram Judice. Ibid.

¶ *Simile* made by the Judges of Af-
fize in Court, to give Evidence upon
an Information. Bro. Vad. 584.

¶ *To* give Evidence upon a Writ
of Inquiry. Id. 585. 1 Inst. Cl. 104.
Off. Br. 384.

¶ *Simile* to give Evidence at the
Nisi Prius at Westminster. Bro. Vad.
585, &c.

Statute.

¶ **Orig** sur Statute Winton, plus
Inbitand Will post Roboziam & Hu-
tes & Clam. Off. br. 386.

¶ **Sile** sur Stat 1 & 2 P. & M. de
fugatoꝝe Districioꝝ extra Hundꝝet.
Id. 387. Vide postea.

¶ **Pro** exaltatoꝝe aque cursus.
Ibid.

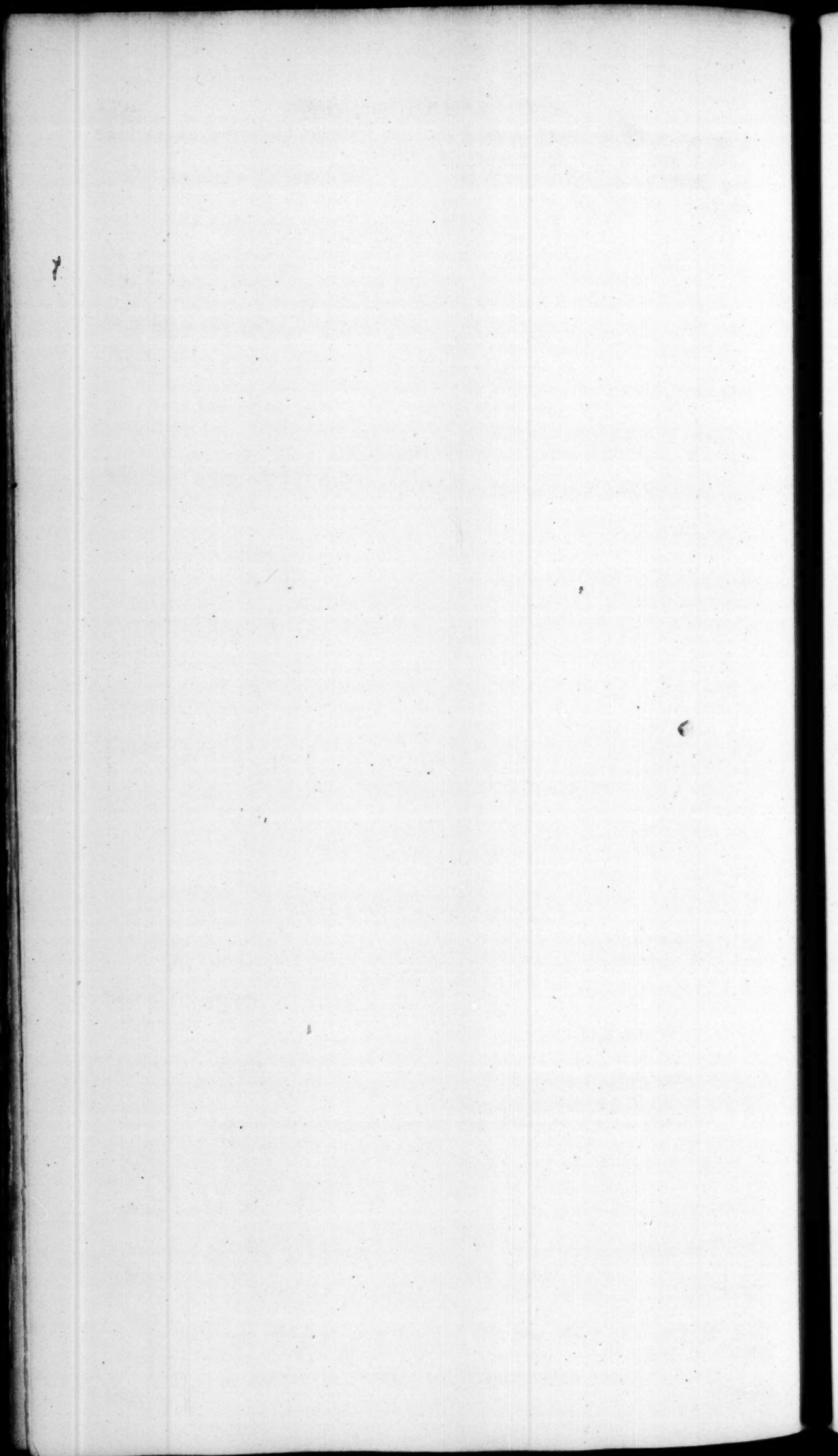
¶ **Pro** erectioꝝe falde ad Discom-
modū quer. Ibid.

¶ **Sur** Statue Ed. 1. p venatioꝝe
in Parcis. Id. 388.

¶ **Sup** Stat 1 & 2 P. & M. p im-
parcatōne unius Distri in sepeꝝat
Parcis. Ibid. bis.

¶ **Wrebe**

g
c
oc
d.
g.
n.
ue
m.
at
ebe
a



¶ Breve fundae sup Statue de
unibus. Ibid.

¶ Sile sur Stae de maintenance.
Id. 389.

¶ Sile sur Stae de Perjuri. Ibid.

¶ Sile sup Stae de 26 Hen Sexti
contra Subbie' p Extortione. Idem

392.

¶ Sile sur Stae de Forgery. Id.

393.

¶ Pro Ingrid contra Stae R. 2.

Id. 394.

¶ Sile sup Stae Manutenencie
de capione Concessionis. Ibid.

¶ Alie sup Statue de Perjuri de
Examinatione in Alba Aula sup In-

terrogae ministras ibidem. Id. 395.

¶ Sup Statue Societate Mercar
ad nova Comercia detigend 8 Eliz.

Regine. Id. 396.

¶ Sup Stae de non comparend
Testis servie cum Subpena ad testi-

ficand ad Missas. Id. 398.

¶ Sup Stae 28 H. 8. Plus und
qui recepit pficia Retozie post obie

Incumbend. Id. 299.

¶ Sile sup Stae de magna Char-
ta 1 H. 3.

¶ Sup Stae P. & M. p fugazon
districcion ultra 3 milliaria distan a

loco ubi districcio cape fuit. Id. 400.

¶ Sup 1 P. & M. p capione ultra
quatuor Denat p aliqua una integra

districcione. Id. 401.

¶ Sur Stae in Natui de transgi
p male user Distress. Ibid.

¶ Sur Stae versus Distructor
Stagnor Poolor & fossorum in

quibus Pilces tunc fuer. Ibid.

¶ Sur Stae de Scandalomagnae.
Id. 402.

Breve de Sum'.

¶ Al Sum in Dote ubi Dic non
potuit pclam Sum ad magnu usual

officiu Ecclesie Parochial existend in al
Com. Off. Br. 357, 361.

¶ Al Sum in Formedon in dis-
tender ubi quer inveniit Pleg in Cur

& intrato inde. Id. 357, 358, 361.

¶ Plur Sum in dote ubi Dic re-
toz qd nullus veid ad monstrand ei

Testa petita. Id. 358. Cum adjor-
nament. Id. 359. Retoz inde. Id.

362.

¶ Al Sum in Debo sur Carde
retoz. Id. 358.

¶ Sum in Mari Carte. Ibid.

¶ Distring in Mari Carte & retoz
inde p mozt Def. Off. Br. 358.

¶ Sum & al Sum in Qu' Imp
post Carde retoz & intrato inde

cum Retoz Pleg al Sum. Idem
359.

¶ Sum in Seberance in Debo p
und Exec ad sequend simulat intrato

inde & sebarance. Id. 360 bis.

¶ Intrato pces post Sum & se-
berance. Id. 360.

¶ Le Bziel de Sum en forme-
don en Remainder. 1 Lut. 856.

¶ Alias Sum sur Carde Retoz
in Formedon & intrato inde. Off. br.

361.

¶ Sile p defectu Pleg in forme-
don & intrato inde. Id. 362.

¶ Non Omitt Sum in dote. Ibid.
Et intrato inde. Id. 363.

¶ Entry of a Summons in a Prece
qd' reddat of Lands before Appearance.

Boo. R. Act. 6.

¶ Simile upon a Tarde returned.
Id. 7.

¶ Entry of a Summons and Seve-
rans in Formedon. Id. 27.

¶ Simile of a Summons and Severans
without Process. Ibid.

¶ Non omittas Sum in Quare
Imp' ad sea' Regis. Off. br. 363.

¶ Intrato inde. Id. 364.

¶ Summons ad Warrantizand
in a Writ of Entry sur Disseisin, &c.

Boo. R. Act. 44.

¶ Summons ad auxiliand upon an
Aid Praier, with an Entry of the Aid

Prayer. Id. 61.

¶ Entry of Judgment upon default
of the Praier in Aid upon the Sum-

mons returned. Id. 62.

¶ Summons ad eligend 4 Militen
upon a Writ of Right Patent. Id. 96.

Superfedeas.

¶ Direct' Mari Marese, super
satisfactione cognie sup Iudicio in

Debo. Off. br. 364.

¶ Pro Prisonat in Executone sup
satisfactione cognie coram und Justie

de Banco. Ibid.

¶ Suplet al sepat Melagat rebera
p defectu pclam & Def. inveniit suf-

ficiend manucapton ad resp' quer de
sepat pliris. Id. 365.

¶ Sile ad Cap' quia quer inveni
Manacape ad respond quer ac ad sa-

riscac ei si contingat Def. in aliqua
Actone

Actone ad fec' quer' condemnari.
Han. 238.

¶ Sile al Bill de trans' psecue in Banco Regis vsus Attoꝝ de Cod Banco. Off. Br. 365.

¶ Sile al Ca' in Withernam eo qđ Def. Satisfec dampna & finem fec'. Id. 366.

¶ Sile ubi Def. invenit Manucapē de querela psequens & averia retor- nand'. Ibid.

¶ Sile al ex post Ca' sup non pꝛos in trans' eo qđ satisfec quer' de misis & custag'. Ibid.

¶ Sile pur Misprision de Sur- name & Chyistian name Def. tradlat ambo & habet Xiso special. Id. 367, 380.

¶ Sile eo qđ quer' fuit Epus'. Id. 367.

¶ Suplex direct' Escatoꝝ & Dic al' Ht' revers' p defectu pclam'. Id. 368.

¶ Sile eo qđ Def. metuens se jacue' terrarū &c. occōne Uclagar' de facili incurrere. Ibid.

¶ Sile quia variatō hetur inē hꝛe Original' & Ex' fa'. Id. 369.

¶ Sile p Attoꝝ in Cod Banco implitat in Cui infer'. Ibid.

¶ Sile p Attoꝝ occōne bonoꝝ suoꝝ Attach apud St. Edmond- Burp. Clif. 573.

¶ Sile p Attoꝝ de Cod Banco implitat in Banco Regis. Vide Pri- vilege.

¶ Sile al Ht' revers' p certis causis Cui spialie movend'. Off. Br. 370.

¶ Sile direct' Gardiano de le Fleet post Manucapē invenē sup querel' lebat in Cui inferior'. Id. 372.

¶ Sile Major &c. London &c. 1 Inst. Cl. 160. Cl. Man 34.

¶ Al Ca' Ht' quia erroneice emana- vit. Off. Br. 372.

¶ Sile al Bꝛ de Sequestratōne direct' Epō London ubi vic' London retorū sur Ca' Ht' non est invenē nec habet bona laica. Id. 373.

¶ Supers' al' ca' ad respondens eo qđ Def. compuit & Ballid' imposie. Id. 374.

¶ Sup satisfactōne cognie. Idem 375. Cl. Man. 35.

¶ Sile coram und' Justic'. Off. Br. 375.

¶ Sile direct' Mari &c. sup satis- factōne cognie in Cui p Attoꝝ. Ibid.

¶ Sile eo qđ Def. satisfec p fine post emanatōn' bzis in trans'. Ibid.

¶ Al Ex' fa' in Withernam eo qđ Def. compuit ante emanatōn' bzis & fec' finem. Id. 376.

¶ Al Ca' Ht' sur Bꝛbe de Er- roꝝe corrigend' direct' Escatoꝝ Dic & al'. Id. 377.

¶ Sile ad Ht' post Judiciū in debo. Id. 378.

¶ Sile sur hꝛe de Error al' ca' in Withernam & Assessio finis. Ibid.

¶ Sile al Ex' fa' p Misprision Wille. Id. 380.

¶ Sile al Ex' fa' pur comoꝛantie. Ibid.

¶ Supers' al aliquod Bꝛbe de execuōn' quia improvide emanabit. Ibid.

¶ Sile al Ca' sa' sur infoꝛmatōn' quia improvide emanabit. Id. 381.

¶ Sile al Ex' fa' unde Ballid' im- posie. Id. 382.

¶ Pro Prisonar' comis' in execu- tione ut Manucaptoꝝ ubi nullum Judiciū est irrotulac' sur Accoꝝ & sus' ed'. Id. 383.

¶ Special' Bꝛbe de Suplex ad exigi fac' quia Def. semp' parat' fuit ad respond'. Clif. 685. Sile, 686.

¶ In debo sur Exig' quia im- probe emanabit. Pl. gen. 200 als 182.

¶ Sile sup non pꝛos ante emana- tōn' de Bꝛbis de Exigit. Pl. gen. 201.

¶ Supledeas p Def. cape p nup Dic quia imposuit Ballium. Clif. 685, 689.

¶ A general Supersed' upon a Judg- ment. Bro. Vad. 587.

¶ Intratō Suplex post Ca' sa'. Clif. 686.

¶ Sile al' Dic ubi Def. captus fuit p nup Dic. Ibid.

¶ Sile ubi dampn' fuer' satisfact' ante emanatōn' bzis. Pl. gen. 201.

¶ Sile ad Ca' sa' ubi quer' cogn' se satisfact' esse de debo & dampnis. Han. 238.

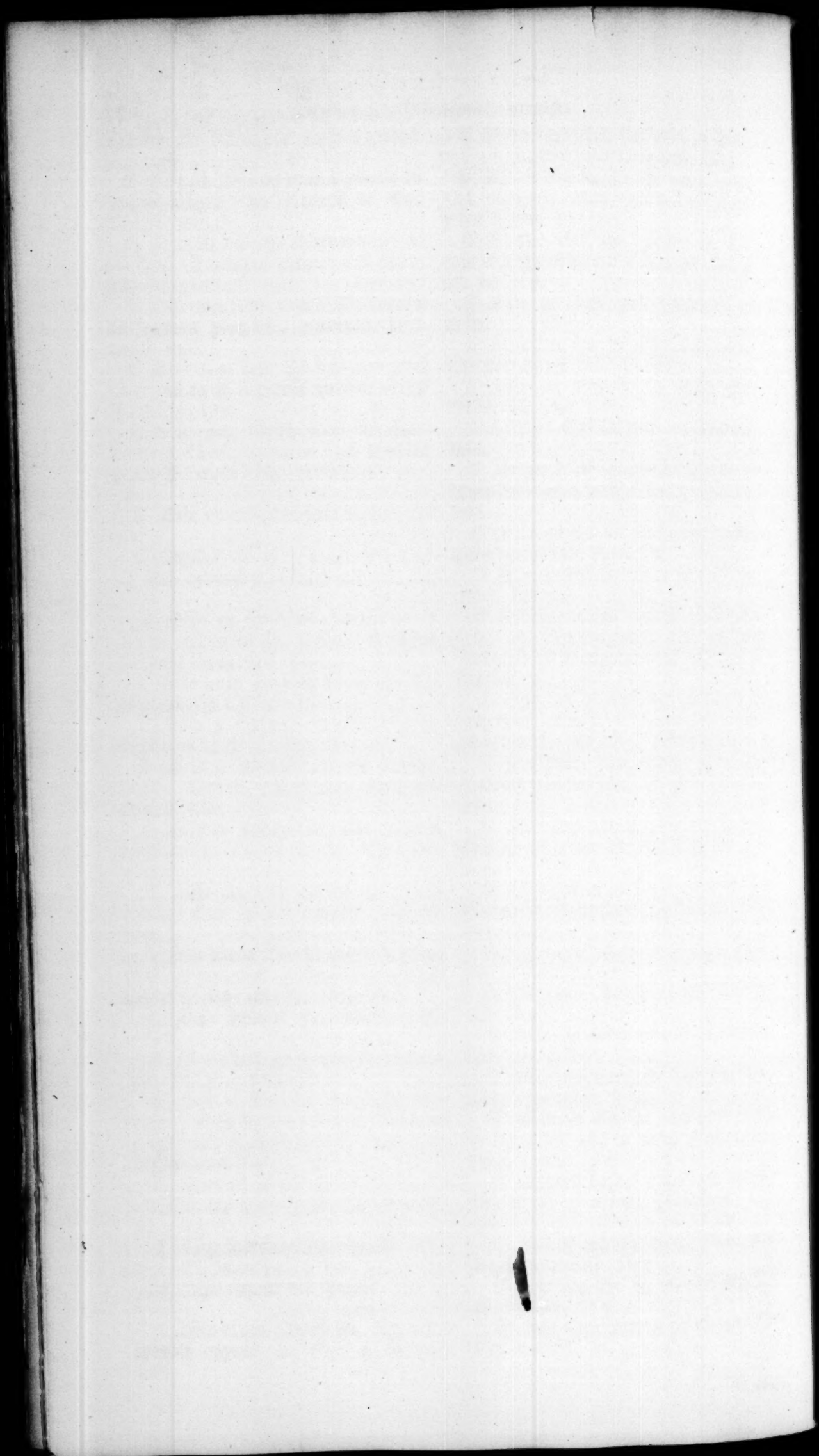
¶ Suplex direct' Constabular' Ca- stri Cestri p defectu psecutōn'. Clif. 687.

¶ Sile Gardian' de le Fleet p de- fectū psecutōn'. Ibid.

¶ Sile sup Ex' fa' onerat' sup Def. Id. 699 bis, & 701.

¶ Sup Cap' certis de Causis Ju- nic' movend'. Pl. gen. 202.

8
e
D
f.
e
f.
n.
ile



¶ *Al* *fd* *sa'* quia erronee emanabit *Die Cest.* Id. 688. 1 *Inst.* Cl. 324. *Han.* 238.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *hd* *cor* quia improvide emanabit. 1 *Inst.* Cl. 323.

¶ *Sile* *Ballio* *Libtate* *p* defectu *p*secutor. 1 *Inst.* Cl. 323.

¶ *Sile* quia quer in nullo modo processit quamvis *Def.* remor fuit a *Prisona* in *Prisonam*. *Clif.* 688.

¶ *Sile* *p* un' *Clico* *Capitat* *Clici*. 1 *Inst.* Cl. 158.

¶ *Sile* *p* *Altoz* detene in *Prison*. *Clif.* 689.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *fd* *sa'* quia improvide emanabit. Id. 698.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *hd* *sa'* quia *Def.* *ptu* lit *pecun* in *Cur.* Id. 689.

¶ *Sile* *al* *cd* *sa'* quia *Def.* *pro* tulit *pecun* in *Cur.* Id. 696.

¶ *Supsedeas* in *Vasso*. Id. 690.

¶ *Sup* *cd* *sa'* quia *Def.* solvit *debitum* *post* *Cap'* *agard*. *Pl. gen.* 202.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Utl* *direct'* *Cancellar* *Com* *Pal'* *Tanc.* *Clif.* 690.

¶ *Supled* *ine* *Administratric* & *Executric* *sup* *Judic* in *vitis* *defunct'* *Intest'* & *Testator*. Id. 691.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Judic* & *Utl'* *supinde* & *Ex'* *post* *cd*. Id. 692.

¶ *Simile* to a *Cap'* *Utl'* *for* *defect* of the *Return* of the *Exigent*. *Bro. Vad.* 586.

¶ *Simile* in *Replevin*. Id. 692.

¶ *Supled* *sup* *Latitat*. 1 *Inst.* Cl. 159. Cl. *Man.* 32.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *Billam* *de* *Widd.* Cl. *Man.* 33.

¶ *Sile* in *Hutes* & *Clamoze*. *Clif.* 693.

¶ *Special'* *bze* *de* *Supled* *sup* *bze* *de* *Error* in *Judic* *sup* *Statue*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Sile* *ubi* *bze* *de* *Error* *venit*. *Pl. gen.* 202.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Utl'* *ante* *Judi* & *plus* *duos* *Def.* *Clif.* 694.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Literas* *Pardon* *post* *Utl'*. *Pl. gen.* 203.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Procedens* *post* *Refalo*. *Clif.* 695.

¶ *Simile* upon *mesne* *Process* after the *Defendants* *Appearance*. *Bro. Vad.* 587.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *Retoz* *hend* & *Cap'* in *Withernam*. *Clif.* 696.

¶ *Sile* *ad* *cd* *sa'* in *Withernam*. Id. 697.

¶ *Sile* *de* *ressatione* *Utlagari*. Id. 698.

¶ *Sile* *sur* *Cap'* *ad* *respond* *super* *impositione* *Ballid.* Id. 699.

¶ *Sile* *sur* *Cap'* *cum* *accetam*, quia erronee. Id. 700.

¶ *Sup* *cd* *sa'* quia erronee. *Clif.* 700.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Bill* *de* *Widd.* Idem 702.

¶ *Sile* *Señlo* *Cui* *Hundred* *de* *diversis* *querelis* in *Casu*. Idem 701.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Bzebe* *de* *Error*. Idem 702. *Pl. gen.* 202.

¶ *Sile* *sup* *Polle* *psequi*. *Han.* 238.

¶ *Ad* *hd* *sa'* *pos* *cum* *cd* *sa'* *p* *dampnis* quia improvide emanabit. *Ibid.*

Testatum.

¶ *Bzebe* *de* *Testatum* *sup* *Bzebe* *Sum* in *Debo*. *Off. Br.* 405.

¶ *Intra* *inde*. *Ibid.*

¶ *Testat* *inde*. *Ibid.*

Vide *seperal'* *Tic* *int'* *Brevia*.

Tolt.

¶ *Intra* *Precepti* *de* *tollendo* *Hoquelam*. *Clif.* 931.

Venditioni Exponas.

¶ *Intra* *bzebis* *inde*. *Clif.* 851.

¶ *Sile* *inde* *post* *Retoz* *fd* *sa'* in *debo*. Cl. *Ass.* 465.

¶ *Sile* & *que* *bona* *penes* *se* *re* *man* *indendie* *p* *defectu* *emproz*. *Han.* 248.

¶ *Sile* *quoad* *parcel*, & *nulla* *bona* *unde* *resid* *fd* *sa'* *potuit*. Idem 239.

Venire *facias*. Vide *Challenge*.

Ante 89.

¶ *General* *Wd* *sa'*. *Com. Sol.* 309.

1 *Inst.* Cl. in *B. R.* 70. *Simile* in *C. B.*

1 *Inst.* 273. *Off. Br.* 407.

¶ *Venire* *for* a *Party* *Jury*. *Com. Sol.* 309. *Han.* 231.

¶ *De fa' et p'viso.* Com. Sol. 309.
1 Inst. Cl. 71, 74. Han. 130. Off. Br. 407.

¶ *De fa' de Povo.* 1 Inst. Cl. 73.
¶ *Calumpnia Jur Civitae Pozwici.* Clif. 741.

¶ *Suggestio p' Alteratione loci trationis in negatione inde.* Id. 742.

¶ *Plitid cum suggestione p' tratione in al' Com.* Clif. 742.

¶ *De fa' Cozon agard ppter Calumpniam, quam querens non dedic.* Id. 743. Bro. Met. 326.

¶ *Decem tales ubi Dic virtute B'is mandavit Capitli Seneschallo Libtæ de Burp.* Clif. 743.

¶ *Aliqui Jur non compuer, fles, ale Jur extrahitur & decem tales agard, Dic retoznd tarde Distingas.* Id. 744.

¶ *Intraciones varie post De fa' & dimission Regis a Regimine hujus Regni Anglie, &c.* Id. 745, 746.

¶ *Decem tales agard & pcepe inde Capitli Senilo Libtæ.* Ibid.

¶ *De fa' in Repleg ubi decem fles post Jur ponitur in respectu.* Idem 748.

¶ *Intrato totius Recozi in trans ubi decem tales, &c.* Id. 749.

¶ *Ule Jur subtrahitur & Jur ponitur in respectu.* Id. 730.

¶ *Suggestio p' De fa' Cozon Lond.* id. 751.

¶ *Continuato & suggestio mortis ud Def.* Id. 752.

¶ *Allegato Consanguinitat Dic ut De fa' fozet agard Cozon.* idem 745.

¶ *De fa' de visn' de A. que est Ville S. (que est infra Quinq' Poze ubi h'z Dñi Regis non currit) p' p'pinq'ioz p' quos, &c.* Han. 130.

¶ *De visn' de L. quod se extendit tam in Com K. quam in Com S. ad fac Jur in partes p' Jur p'ced in Com S. de visn' de C. de plito Debi.* Ibid.

¶ *Calumpnia un' Dic London, & De fa' adjudicat alteri.* Id. 756.

¶ *Jur de pr' Will Insule Elid.* Id. 757.

¶ *Direc' Camerario Civie Cestir.* Bro. Met. 325.

¶ *Venire fac' in Replevin, wherein the Defendant pleaded several Pleas.* Id. 389.

¶ *Sile sur ne unques Exccutoz.* Id. 391.

¶ *In Replevin where the Avowry is made for an Annuity, and the Plaintiff pleads no Grant passed by the Deed.* Id. 392.

¶ *Where one Defendant pleads Non Cul', and others Son Assault Demesne.* Ibid.

¶ *Simile in Detinue.* Id. 393.

¶ *Another at large in Trespass upon the New Assignment.* Id. 394.

¶ *Venire facias where the Attorney General takes Issue.* 1 Inst. Cl. 274.

¶ *De fa' in Audita Querela.* Bro. Met. 391.

¶ *De fa' in Audita Querela sup relaxatione ad Judiciu in ejection firme, & retoznd inde.* Off. Br. 407.

¶ *Agard al Dic sur 2 Issues in Dote.* Ro. entr. 248.

¶ *Sile sur 3 Issues.* Id. 258.

¶ *De fa' agard de pr' vicine Will Civie Exon in Com Debon ubi Wajoz & Coitas Civie sunt quer.* Wi. entr. 994.

¶ *Agard en Dunelm & retoznd.* 1 San. 72.

¶ *Sile p' un p'cepe fuit lou serroit p'cepe est & pur ceo male.* 2 San. 392.

¶ *Agard & Cryal sur ceo al Londrez lou serroit al Oron, mes bone puis Verdict.* 1 San. 244.

¶ *Agard del De fa' Jur, & Distrels agard.* 2 San. 18, 333.

¶ *2 Demuris, & un De fa' agard en Assault, Judic pur le Def. sans norice del Issue.* 1 San. 80.

Vide ante Tir' Continuance 92, 93. & Tir' Tryal, 312, 313. Et vide postea de Exiribus jungendis.

¶ *De fa' post Sed fa', for trying the Age of an Infant by Inspection.* Bro. Met. 308, 390.

¶ *Venire facias upon the Statute of Hue and Cry.* Id. 309, 393.

¶ *Simile in Quare Impedit.* Idem 388.

¶ *Simile in Trespass, and the Issue taken upon a Feoffment.* Ibid.

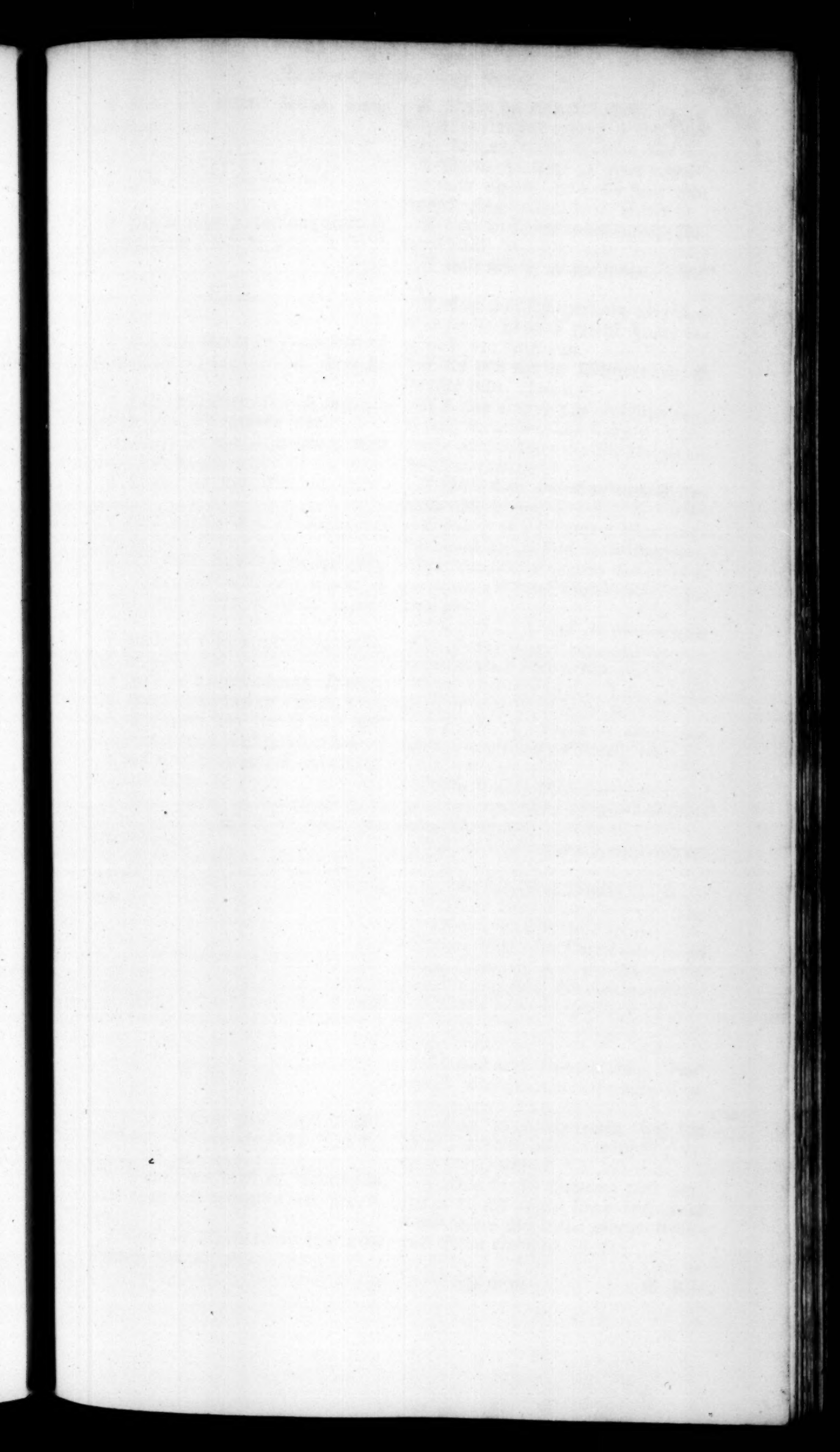
¶ *Simile in Forcible Entry.* Id. 393.

¶ *Special h'z de De fa' Jur in Dasto.* id. 390. Off. Br. 406.

¶ *Sile in Dasto de bolcis sur 2 Assignment de Lease p' hered.* Off. Br. 407.

¶ *Aliter de terris domibus bolcis & gardinis sur demise del Plaintiff & al' defuna', ibid.*

¶ *Ac.*



¶ Retorn & intrac *Id* fa. idem
408, 409.

De Ventre inspiciendo.

¶ Breve inde p consanguineo &
hered defuncti. Off. Br. 409.

View.

¶ Brief de View en Formedon en
Remainder. 1 Lut. 857 bis. Boo. R.
Act. 40.

¶ Sile in Dower. Boo. R. Act. 40.
Off. Br. 412. Et intraco inde.

¶ Entry of the demanding such
view. Boo. R. Act. 40.

¶ Return of the Writ of View.
Id. 41.

¶ View upon a Writ of Right Pa-
tent. Id. 93.

¶ Un view agard & retorn, viz.
que le Jurp voient le lieu waste, &
le Discount retorn le view. 2 San.
245.

¶ Breve de visu in Cui claudenda.
Off. Br. 410.

¶ Sile in brevi de Recta. Ibid.

¶ Intraco brevis de visu in Dote
post Mandabit Ballivo & null had
ad ostens terras Dic retorn. Ibid.

¶ Breve de Visu in Dote de terris.
in Gavelkind. Id. 411.

¶ Non omite in hji de visu, in
formedon in le Discender. Ibid. Et
intraco inde.

¶ Breve de visu in Forma Dona-
tionis in discender. Ibid. Et intraco
inde.

Warrantia Chartæ.

¶ Original thereupon. Boo. R. Act.
241.

Withernam.

¶ Cap' & Cap' post Cap' in Wi-
thernam, Et intraco inde. Off. Br.
33, 24. Pl. gen. 140.

¶ Agard del brief de inquirp de
Damages ove retorn de ceo. Bro. R.
415.

¶ Cap' in Withernam sup plur
repleg. Off. Br. 25.

¶ Breve de retorn habens agard
& averia elongat retorn p Dic sup.
inde. Id. 418.

¶ Breve de Cap' p fine in Wi-
thernam agard, Et nulla huit asia
retorn. Ibid.

¶ Cap' in Withernam upon a Re-
torn' hend. Mo. intr. 348.

¶ Sile *Id* fa' p dampnis. Han.
246.

¶ Cap' post Withernam awarded
after Nulla bona & Nichil habet re-
turned. Mo. intr. 349.

¶ *Id* post *Id* in Withernam, &
intraco inde. Han. 246.

¶ A Cap' after a Cap' in Withernam,
as well to answer the King for Con-
tempt as the Avowant for Damages.
Mo. Intr. 350, 351.

¶ Inti Cap' post Cap' cum Testa-
tum. Off. br. 25.

¶ Entry of a Judgment after Non-
suit upon an *Al Cap'* in Withernam,
where the Sheriff returns *Catalla elon-*
gat' upon a Writ of *Pluries repleg'*. Mo.
Intr. 355.

¶ Entry of a Cap' in Withernam
after *Averia elongat'* returned upon a
Retorn' habend' after a *Non pros'* at the
Assizes. Mo. Intr. 356. Vide. *Cl Ass.*
463.

¶ Entry of a *Capias* in Withernam
upon a *Retorn' habend'* *Irrepleg'* after de-
fault. Mo. Intr. 358.

¶ *Simile* after *Nulla averia & Nichil*
habet returned upon a *Capias* in *Wither-*
nam. Id. 259.

¶ Cap' sup secunda Deliberacione.
Off. Br. 26.

¶ Sile sup spial Ballio. Ibid.

¶ *Simile* after Abatement of a De-
claration upon a Writ of second Deli-
verance, where the Cattle were taken
in one County, and the Writ prose-
cuted in another. Mo. Intr. 360.

¶ *Capias* in Withernam for the Plain-
tiff upon a Writ of second Delive-
rance. Ibid.

¶ *Capias* in Withernam upon a *Plur'*
repleg', where the Sheriff returned *A-*
veria elongata. Id. 361.

¶ Cap' in Withernam, ubi sur-
plur brevia de home repleg Dic re-
torn hom elongat. Cl. Ass. 456.

¶ Sile in Withernam post nar-
cassar eo qd capto facta fuit in al
Com quam ubi breve psecue fuisset
post Asia elongat. Id. 457.

¶ *Sile in Withernam de al' Ave-*
riis posse, Demuri sur Barr ad ad-
vocat eo qd Die sur Actoꝝ habend
irrep' retoꝝ Alia elongat & fd sa'
p dampn. Id. 460.

¶ *Cap' in Withernam & Cd sa'.*
Bro. Vad. 539.

¶ *Sile in Withernam post retoꝝ*
habend cum Pone & Cd sa' p dam-
pnis. Han. 241.

¶ *Intrato de Sage Deliberance*
ex utraq Parte in Withernam. Off.
br. 413, 414.

Quibus Brevia direct'.

¶ **B**reve p Secretario direct' Major
London, ubi Major claudit
ostia & fenestras Civis quia pro
fuit querel in Cur Dñi Regis ver
al Civem, & non in London. Han.
225.

¶ *Attachiamene direct'.* Vide ante
412, 432. Et vide in Appendice ad
Brevia Original', Tit' Attachiamen-
tum.

¶ *Cap' direct' Epō & Camerario,*
Et. Ante 414, 416, &c.

¶ *Certioꝝari direct' Epō.* Ante 88,
412, 413.

Vide sur Judic' in Quare Impedit,
223, &c.

¶ *Sile Justic de Banco.* Ante 88.

¶ *Sile Justic Pacis.* Ibid.

Sile Majori Et. London Et. ibid.

¶ *Sile Custos Brevid.* Ibid.

¶ *Sile al Court Lect de Hopn.*
Ibid.

Vide etiam int' Brevia, &c. 418.

¶ *Certificatio p Capital' Justie.*
Ante 88.

¶ *Certificatio oꝝe tenus.* Ibid.

¶ *Certificatio Judicij in Hollan-*
diam. Ibid.

¶ *Certificate of Assize.* Id. 412.

¶ *Error hꝛe inde direct'.* Vide Tit'
Error, 169.

¶ *Elegit & Extene Camerari Cest*
& Lane, Et. Ante 422.

¶ *fd sa' Cest & Lane.* Ante 425.

¶ *Sile Epō.* Ante 425, 426.

¶ *Id cor direct' Custos Prison de*
Petgate. Ante 428.

¶ *Sile Mari Marese Et.* Ibid.

¶ *Señlo Cur Hundr.* Ibid.

¶ *To the Warden of the Fleet.* Ibid.

¶ *To the Sheriff of London.* Ibid.

Vide Thes. Brevium at the begin-
ning for the Titles of Corporati-
ons, &c. Et vide Compleat Solicitor
and Attorney.

¶ *Mandamus direct'.* Ante 431.

¶ *Procedendo direct'.* Ante 433.

¶ *Prohibicon & Consultationes*
direct'. Ibid.

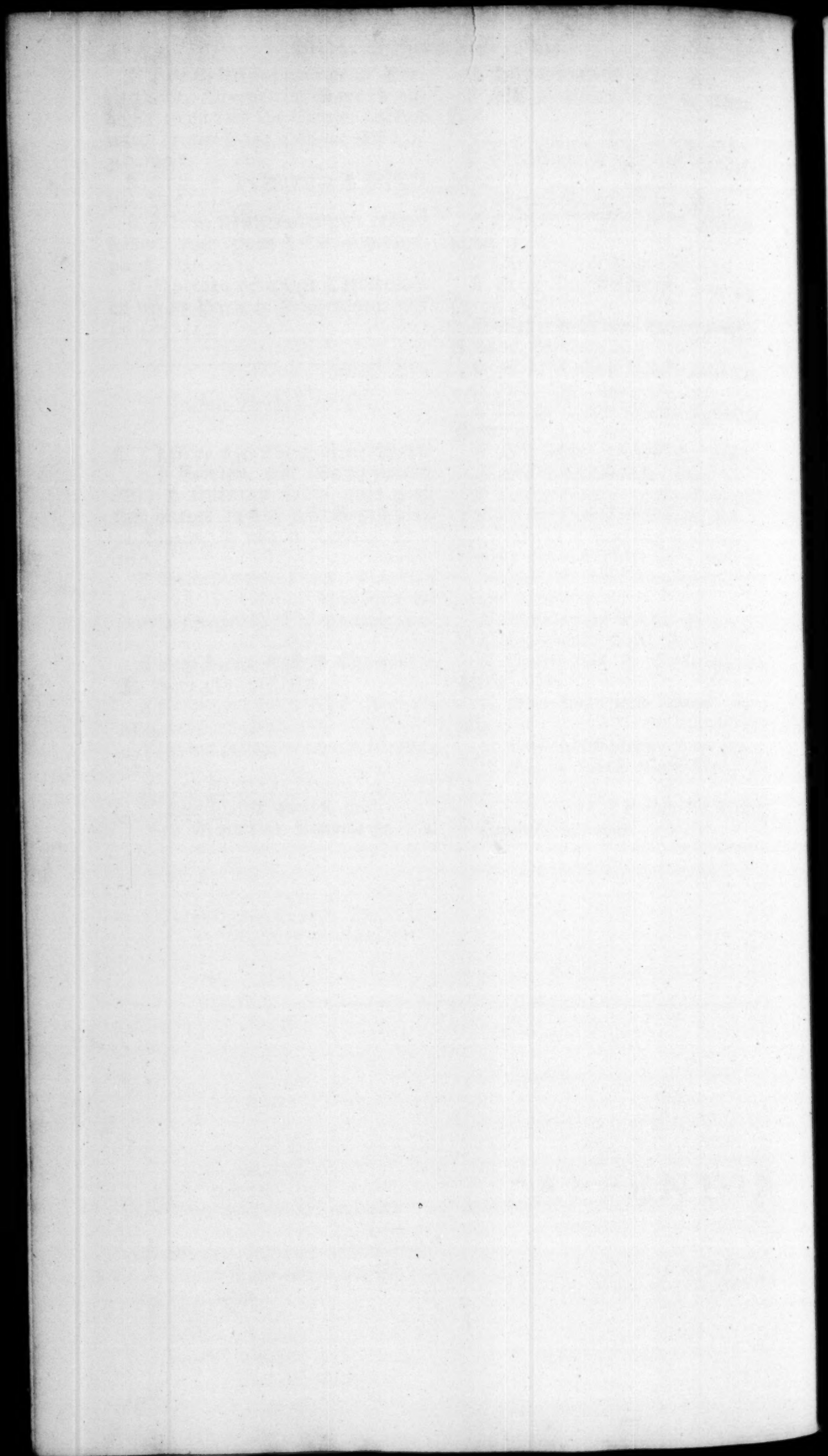
¶ *Quo Warranto direct'.* Ante
224.

¶ *Restitucion direct'.* Ante 434.

¶ *Scd sa' direct' Cane Lane Et.*
Ante 442, &c.

Vide ante int' Brevia Tit' Return'
Brevium per tout.

APPENDIX



APPENDIX ad Brevia Originalia quæ non
extant in Registro Brevium, &c. *Taken from
the Register of Original Writs.*

*Nota, Quod a prima Pagina (hujus Appendicis) usque ad
nonam inveniuntur Brevia Officio Clerici Coronæ; a nona
ad Quadragesimam quintam, Clericorum de Cursu, Et
abinde usque ad finem Officio Sex Clericorum spectantia.*

A.

- ¶ **A**D quod dampnum. Vide
in Appendice ad Registrum
Brevium. pag. 9.
¶ *Retornd inde.* id. 10.
¶ *Appell' de morte viri.* ibid.
¶ *Affisa Dove Disseisine.* id. 11.
¶ *Aliter direct' Cozon.* ibid.
¶ *Breve de Assisten' (bis)* id. 46.
¶ *Attinet' sup heredito in trans cozam
Justie ad Assisas.* id. 11.
¶ *Alie cozam Ballibis Wille Col-
cestri.* id. 12.
¶ *Aliter in Banco Regis super
breve de Refalo.* ibid.
¶ *Alie sup Sed fa' in Dote.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter sup heredito sup Statue
de Hutes & Clam.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter p Rege sup heredito in
Scaccio p trans & intrusione.*
id. 13.
¶ *Alie sup heredit' sup Statue de
Certoibus,* ibid.
¶ *Aliter sup heredit' in Formedon.*
ibid.
¶ *Aliter in trans & Conspiracione.*
ibid.
¶ *Aliter de quadam Inquisitione
cape ine J. G. Adm M. G. &
M. G. de plito trans super ca-
sum.* id. 14.
¶ *Aliter sup heredito in Audita
Querela.* ibid.
¶ *Attachiamentum.* id. 45.
¶ *Aliter direct' Camerai Cestri.*
ibid.

- ¶ *Alie direct' Epd Dunelm.* ibid.
¶ *Alie Cancellar Tanc.* ibid.
¶ *Alie custodi Quing Poze.* ibid.
¶ *Alie Constabulari Curris Lon-
don.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter Mart Marele.* id. 46.
¶ *Audita Querela sup Judic in Ban-
co Regis.* id. 14.
¶ *Aliter sup certificacione Epd L.
qd pars gravata recepisset Sa-
cramentū Cene Dni.* id. 15.
¶ *Aliter quia Vic pmisit Pris-
nar in Execucione ad largum
ire.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter sup Recognd in Cane p
Infantem cognd.* id. 16.

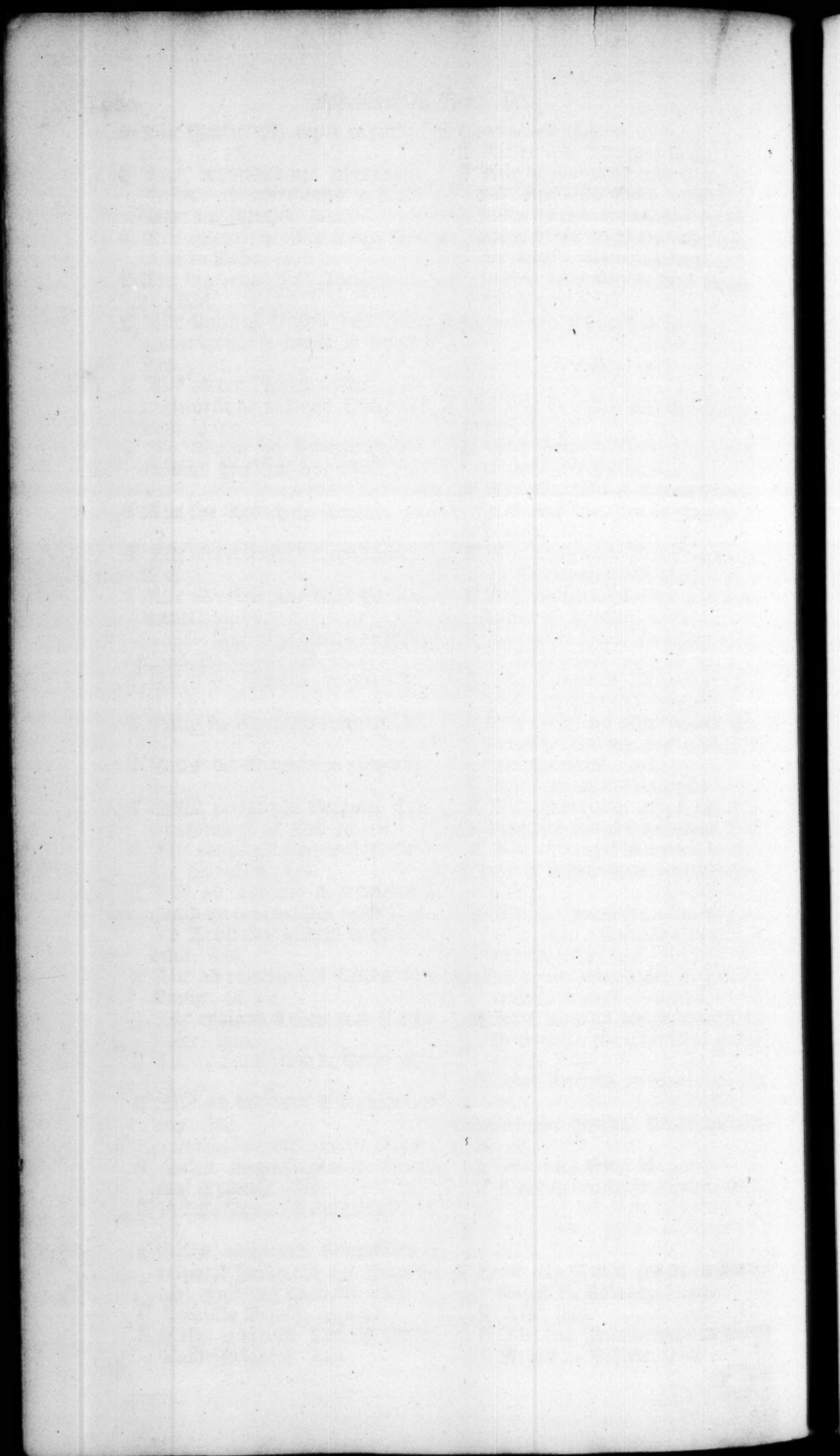
B.

- ¶ *Ballivo amovendo, qui infra ter-
minū trium annorū fuit Ballivus
in eodem Com.* id. 16.
¶ *Alie quia non het terras.* ibid.

C.

- ¶ *Certiorari in London.* id. 17.
¶ *Aliter sup tenoribus oium &
singularum querel' adā divers
psonarū.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter Executori Capital' Ju-
stie sup recognicionē finis.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter Executori Capitalis Ba-
ronū.* ibid.
¶ *Aliter vid Justie de Banco ad
certiozand tenores Loquēle &
Recognicionis.* ibid.

- ff Alie Justie qui cepit cognito-
nem. id. 18.
 ff Alie Admistratozi cujusdam
Justie ad certificand captoꝝ
Warrane Attoꝝ. ibid.
 ff Alie Majori &c. sup tenoze Re-
coꝝdi in Debo. ibid.
 ff Alie sup tenor R^a Parliamenti. ibid.
 ff Alie Capital Justie de B. sup
tenoze hzebis de ingrd in le post.
ibid.
 ff Alie ad certificand utrum Ha-
nerium sit de antiquo Dñico vel
non. id. 19.
 ff Alie Major &c. London ad cer-
tificand Peticoꝝ sive Bille. id.
52.
 ff Alie sur Attach in London. id.
53.
 ff Alie ad certioꝝand Deposicoꝝes.
ibid.
 ff Alie ad certioꝝand Acta Parlia-
menti. Id. 53.
 ff Commissio Archiepo Ebor^a ad Pro-
rogand Parliamentu. id. 2.
 ff Silis de Idiota inquirendo.
id. 19.
 ff Silis de Lunatico inquirendo.
ibid.
 ff Silis de Coronatoze eligendo.
ibid.
 ff Silis recipiendi Respons Coꝝ-
poracoꝝis & al Def. id. 49.
 ff Alie recipiendi Respons placitu
sive moꝝacoꝝ. ibid.
 ff Alie ad audiend & terminand
quasdam controꝝas unde Par-
tes Arbitriis vestris se comise-
runt. ibid.
 ff Alie ad examinand Testes sup
Comp'. id. 50.
 ff Alie exaiand Testes tcd & loco
noꝝae. ibid.
 ff Alie exaiand ptem de Contempe.
id. 51.
 ff Alie ad dividend & sepand ter-
ras. ibid.
 ff Commissio Sequestrationis. Id. 52
 ff Silis Sequestracoꝝis status
real & psonal. ibid.
 ff Silis assignandi Guardiam. id.
48.
 ff Silis assignand Guardiam &
respons Infantis (p Guardi-
ad) & al Def. capiend. ibid.
 ff Commissio Rebell. id. 47.
 ff Silis exaiandi Def. & Guar-
diam Infantis. ibid.
 ff Convocando Clero. id. 9.
 ff Aliter sede vacante. ibid.
 ff Alie de Summohendo Clero di-
rect Archiepo Cant recitand qd
nulla verba cujusdam bzis ei
pius direct in pjudic Cleri con-
vertantur, diemq ulterioꝝem se-
cundū discretoꝝem dia' Archi-
epd pfigens. id. 5.
 ff Coronatore Eligendo. Id. 15.
 D.
 ff Dedimus Potestatem recipiendi re-
spons. Id. 47.
 ff Sile Justie de Banco recipiend
cognicoꝝem finis. id. 20.
 ff Alie Commissar recipiend Attoꝝ
p Tened sup hze de Ingrid in
le post. ibid.
 ff Alie recipiendi Attoꝝ p vocae
ad Warrantizand. ibid.
 ff Alie recipiend Attoꝝ p secundo
vocae ad Warr. id. 21.
 ff Alie admittend Custod in hzebi
de Dote. ibid.
 ff Alie recipiend Attoꝝ in Lo-
quela in Banco Regis. ibid.
 ff Alie recipiend cognicoꝝem In-
denture & recognicoꝝ p pfoꝝma-
toꝝe Conven. ibid.
 ff Alie irrotuland scriptu. id. 22.
 ff Alie irrotuland scribe obt In-
dentur & scribe relaxatoꝝ. ibid.
 ff Alie recipiend Sacruū de Mi-
nis & mutilatoꝝe membꝝoꝝum.
id. 23.
 ff Alie recipiend cognicoꝝem Can-
cellatoꝝis ejusdem Recogn, &
retoꝝ inde. ibid.
 ff Dispensatio attendendi in Parlia-
mento. Id. 3.
 ff Alie veniend ad Parliamentu
& concilia ita qd mittat peura-
toꝝes. ibid.
 ff Alie veniend ad Parliamentu.
ibid.
 ff Distringas versus Coꝝporacoꝝem.
Id. 53.
 ff Sile nup Dic. id. 54.
 ff Ducens tecum scripta &c. ibid.
 E.
 ff Error sup Judic affirm in Banco
Regis in Hibnia. Id. 29.
 ff Alie. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Indictamene in Banco
Regis in Hibnia. ibid.
 ff Alie



ff Alie sup Utlagar felon & mur-
 der. id. 30.
 ff Alie sup Alia nocumenti. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Aliam nobe disseisine.
 id. 30.
 ff Alie sup hzebe de deceptone in
 Quare Impedit. ibid.
 ff Alie sup hze de falso Iudicio.
 id. 31.
 ff Alie sup hze de Formedon in re-
 mainder. ibid.
 ff Alie sup finem levae. ibid.
 ff Alie sup hzebe de Ingressu in
 le post. id. 32.
 ff Sile. ibid.
 ff Sile. id. 33.
 ff Sile. ibid.
 ff Sile. id. 34.
 ff Alie sup hze de Ingressu in le
 post sup Recoꝝ coꝝam nob resi-
 den. ibid.
 ff Alie p Manuaptoꝝib⁹ in trans
 sup cas in Cur inferior. ibid.
 ff Alie p Manuaptoꝝ in Banco
 Regis. id. 35.
 ff Alie in Partitōne. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Sed fa' ubi partes in
 Loquela sunt defuncti. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Stat Mercar. id. 36.
 ff Alie sup Stat 27 Eliz. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Utlagar in Cod Banco.
 id. 37.
 ff Alie tam in redditōne Iudicij
 quam in pmulgar Utlagar post
 Iudiciū. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Erroꝝem in Banco Re-
 gis. ibid.
 ff Alie p Executoꝝe sup Utlagar
 Testatoꝝis. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Utlagar post Iudiciū
 eo qd hze suum Originale non
 pꝛos iuxta Statue. ibid.
 ff Alie super Utlagar & wabiar.
 id. 38.
 ff Alie p Quer ubi Iudic reddit
 fuit p Def. ibid.
 ff Alie p Def. retoꝝd in Parlia-
 mento ubi Iudic reddit fuit p
 Def. in Cod Banco & rebocae in
 Banco Regis. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Utlagar in Cod Banco
 ex parte Def. id. 23.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in Cod Banco.
 id. 24.
 ff Alie sup Recoꝝ coꝝam nobis re-
 siden. ibid.
 ff Aliter super Iudic in Stat.
 ibid.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in Cur Civitat
 Eboꝝd. id. 25.

ff Alie sup Iudic in Cur Episco-
 pi Elien. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in Curia Ma-
 rescalli Hospicij. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in Cur Wille
 de Colcestre. id. 25.
 ff Alias & pluri inde. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Justic ad Alia in
 Quare Impedit. id. 26.
 ff Alie sup Bill exceptō ad Alia-
 sag. ibid.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in magna Ses-
 sion Wallen. ibid.
 ff Alie sup finem levae. id. 27.
 ff Alie sup Indictamento ibm p
 pꝛurio. ibid.
 ff Alie in Com Pal Cest sup hze
 de Ingres in le quibus. ibid.
 ff Alie in Parlamento sup recogit
 Manuaptoꝝis. ibid.
 ff Alie. id. 28.
 ff Alie sup Iudic in Cod Banco
 in Hibernia. ibid.
 ff Hzebe de Executione Decreti. Id.
 46.

F.

ff Hzebe de Falso Iudicio sup hze de
 recto clo. Id. 39.
 ff Formedon in discendet p coheres.
 ibid.
 ff Sile p Terris in Gavelkind.
 ibid.

H.

ff Hab' Corp' cum Causa retoꝝnabile
 in Parlamento. ibid.
 ff Hab' Corp' cum Causa vel sine
 Causa. Id. 54.
 ff Hab' Corp' nup Languidi. ibid.
 ff Homagio recipiendo. Id. 6.

I.

ff Idiota inquirendo. Id. 19.
 ff Igne male Custodito. Id. 42.

L.

ff Lunatico inquirendo. Id. 19.

N.

ff Ne exeat Regnum. Id. 54.
 ff Aliter. id. 55.
 ff Aliter. ibid.
 ff Aliter. ibid.
 ff Non ponend' in Alia &c. id. 56.

O.

ff Ostend' Causam. Id. 47.

P.

Parliament'.

- ff Pro contempe & arrest' le Abboe de M. p catalla sua in redeundo a Parlamento. Id. 1.
- ff Commiss' Archiepisc' Ebor' ad p-rogand' Parliamentu. id. 2.
- ff Dispensato attendendi in Parlamento. id. 3.
- ff Breve direct' die quod milites &c. qui nup electi fuer' ad Parliamentu mittat vel al loco ipsorum eligat. Id. 4.
- ff Alie veniendi ad Parliamentu & Concilia ita quod mittat procuratores. Id. 3.
- ff Aliter veniens ad Parliamentu. ibid.
- ff Breve de veniens ad Parliamentu cum clausula qd non recedat sine licencia. ibid.
- ff Breve recitand' licentiam recedendi quibusdam datam, continuand' Parliamenti, & mandand' Archiepo Cantuar' quod dicto Parliamentu die & loco Statue intersit. Id. 4.
- ff Breve recitand' qd Parliamentu ad diem & locu p Dom' Regem pfix' nullatenus teneatur, & significand' quod interesse non oportet. id. 5.
- ff Summonie Archiepi ad Parliamentu. id. 7.
- ff Summon' Comit' ad Parliamentu. ibid.
- ff Summon' Regis Castelle ad Parl. ibid.
- ff Summon' Episcopi ad Parliamentu. id. 8.
- ff Summon' A. B. ad Parliamentum. ibid.
- ff Pone vsus Hundred p Robozia. id. 40.
- ff Alie cum pars cognovit illum qui feloniam fecit. ibid.
- ff Alie cum pars cognovit un illozum qui feloniam fecerunt. Id. 41.
- ff Alie cum serviens spoliatus fuit de denariis Magistri. ibid.
- ff Procedendo sup brevi de Certiorari. id. 42.
- ff Aliter. id. 43.

ff Procedendo. id. 56.

ff Proclamatio ne quis pacem infringat. id. 5.

ff In Missa nocumenti. id. 43.

ff Proclamatio p comparenc' A. B. & Attach si non compar ad respond' Dno Regi de Contempe. id. 46.

ff Quod quidam Malefactor' compareant coram Rege & Concilio suo. id. 2.

ff Paten' constituend' Capital' Justie de Banco Regis. id. 1.

ff Precept' sive mandae custodi Paris qd Officio suo diligenter intendat. id. 5.

ff Aliter. id. 6.

ff Mandae Episcopo Hereford qd ad Diocesin suam se transferat, & nisi fecerit, temporalia Episcopatus p'dicti in manus Dni Regis capiend' referend'. ibid.

ff De Prostratione sepim' & fossae notanter sup Stat' W. 2. c. 29. id. 42.

Q.

ff Quare Impedit p Executore Ecclesia vacante in vita Testatoris. Id. 43.

R.

ff Retorne de ad quod dampnum. Id. 10.

ff De Dedimus potestatem recipiend' cognicionem cancellacionis cujusdam recognicionis. id. 23.

S.

ff Subpena to bring Writings, &c. into Chancery. Id. 43.

ff Alie. id. 56.

ff Alie ad testificand' coram Commissionat'. ibid.

ff Breve Summonitionis delinquend'. id. 1.

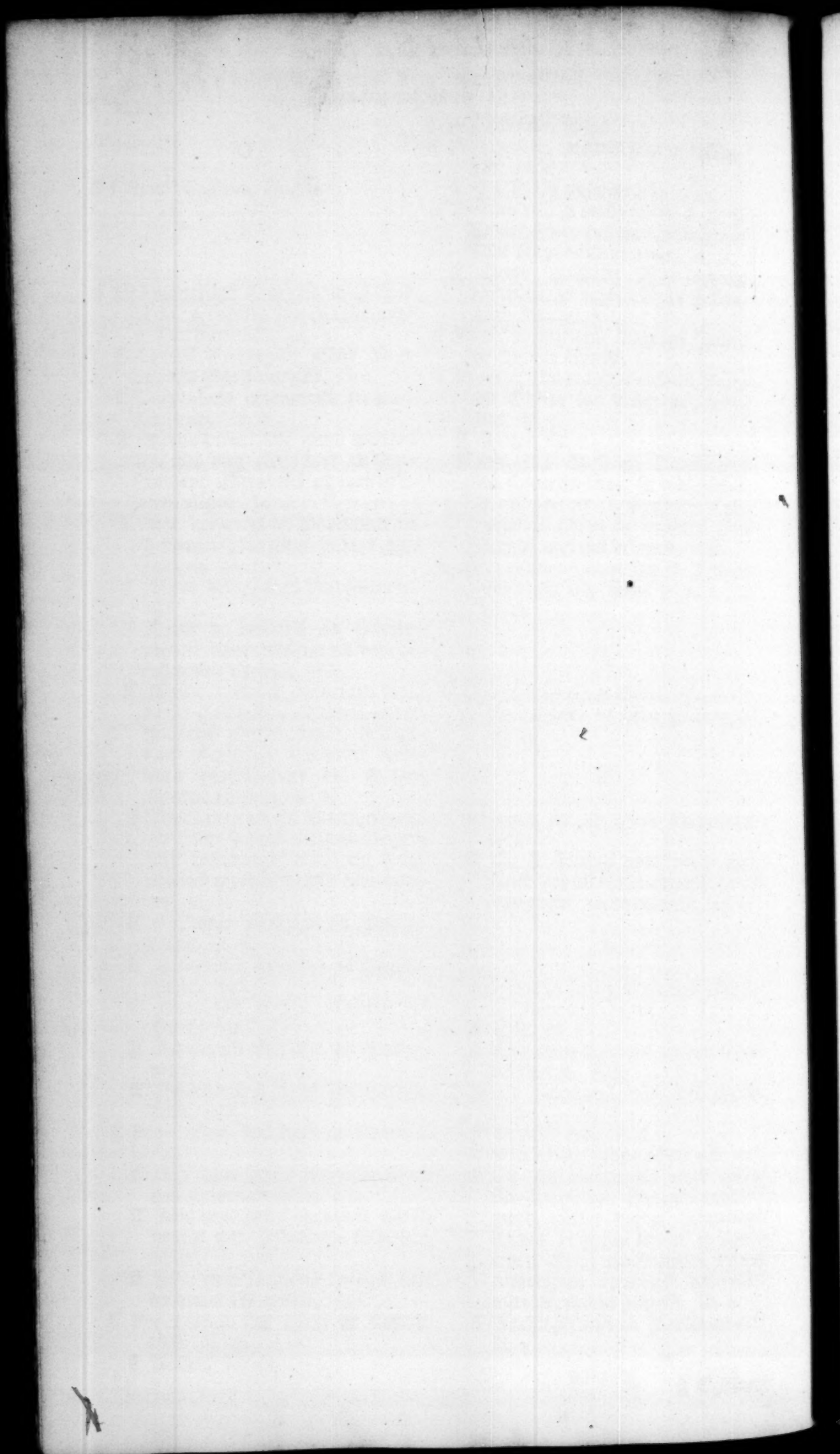
ff Retorn' inde. ibid.

ff Alie direct' plone offendend'. ibid.

ff De Summonendo Clet direct' Archiepiscopo Cantuar' recitand' quod nulla verba cujusdam brevis ei prius direct' in p'dictum Cleri constantur diem ulteriozem secundu discreti d'icti Archiepi p'figend'. id. 5.

ff Archiepiscopi ad Parliamentu. id. 7.

ff Episcopi



- ¶ Episcopi ad Parliamentum.
id. 8.
¶ Comitis ad Parliamentum.
id. 7.
¶ Regis Castellæ ad Parliamentum. *ibid.*
¶ A. B. &c. ad Parliamentum.
id. 8.
¶ Superfedeas Commissioni de Lunatico inquirendo. id. 44.
¶ Sile de Excommunicato Capiendo sup Statut 5 Eliz. c. 23. quia le significabit in Wallia non fuit retro in Canc. *ibid.*
¶ Aliter. *ibid.*
¶ Sup Brevis de Excommunicato capiend quia pars se conformabit & hinc absolutionem. id. 45.
¶ Sup Attachamento ad respons de Contempe. id. 57.
¶ Sile sup Commissionem rebell. *ibid.*

- ¶ Sile sup Privilegiū p unū ad reddend compund coram Magistro in Canc. *ibid.*
¶ Sile p Clico unius sex Clericorum ne eligetur in Offic Collector Subsidij &c. id. 58.
¶ Sup Brevis de ne exeat Regnū. id. 59.

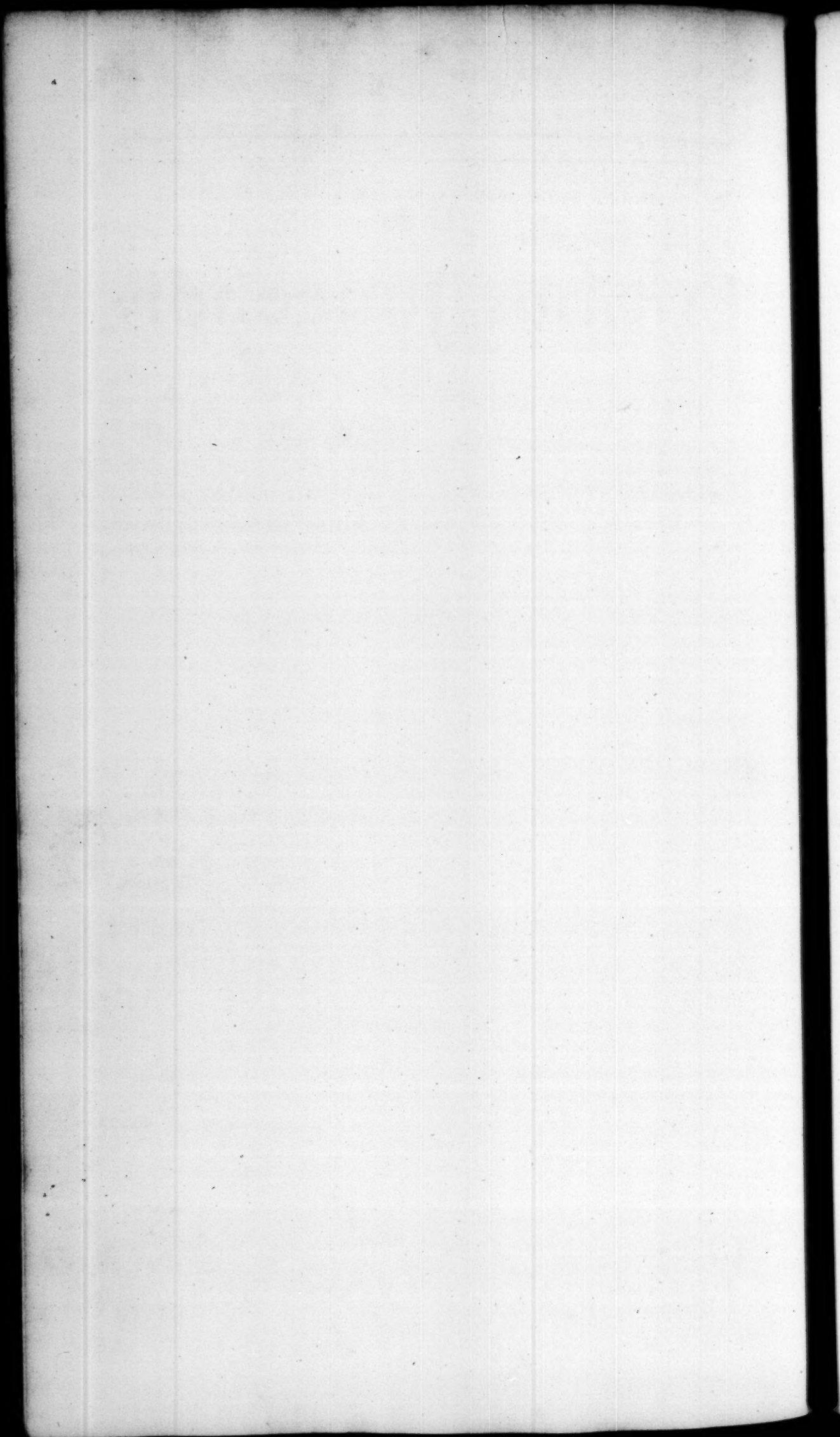
See Several Precepts for Special Originals in the Common Pleas : In *Compleat Solicitor*, p. 70, 71, 72, &c.

See other Common Precepts, 1 *Inst.* Cl. 255, 256, &c.

See *Greenwood Revised*, Reprinted 1703. wherein are several Presidents of Nairs', Pleas, Process, and Writs in the County Courts.

22

12



D E

Exitibus Jungendis.

Though there may not seem so great a Necessity for this Division, as some have urged; (especially since the Issues are taken upon the respective Barrs and Pleadings herein mentioned, and more especially since all the Issues upon all the Traverses in this Table are briefly summ'd up before *inter Partes Placitorum*, Title *Traverse*) yet doubtless something material of this kind will be here expected; which Expectation I shall endeavour to answer in such Divisions and References as follow.

Vide ante Tit' Challenge, 89, &c. Et *Tit' Continuance*, 92, &c.

Vide ante inter Partes Placitorum, *Tit' Traverse*, a 377, usq; 401.

Et vide ante Brevia, *Tit' Scire Facias*.

Vide le Table des Pleadings al Sanders Reports, *Tit' Issue General*.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Al Narr' en Case. | 5. Al Narr' en Waste & Dower. |
| 2. Al Narr' en Covenant. | 6. Al Scire facias. |
| 3. Al Narr' en Debt. | 7. Issue joyn & default en ceo. |
| 4. Al Narr' en Ejectment. | 8. Issue joyn avec auters Matters. |

See *Hanfard's General Entries of Writs, Continuances, &c.* 126 to 168.

See *Thompson's Intrationes Generales & Speciales*, 423 to 449.

See *Clif's Entries*, 419, 420, &c.

See *First of Brown*, 260, 261, &c.

See also *Exit' Generales in Clerk's Assistant*, 67 to 123.

See *Placita Generalia*, 411 to 439.

See *General Pleas in Brown's Vade Mecum*, 449 to 518.

See *Instructions to draw up Issues in Clerk's Manual*, 389 to 411.

Also see *Issues in the First Part of Instr. Clericalis*, 209 to 223, in *Banco Regis*; and 332 to 356, in *Communi Banco*.

Abatement.

Vide ante 1, 2, 3, &c. Et vide *Partes Placitorum*, 329. *Tit' Abatement*.

Et *Abatement al Sed fa'*. Ante 330, 331.

Acceptance. V. Payment.

Et Bene & veru est qd Assumpsit, sed solvit post ule continuatione, Et que acceptabit. *Clif.* 203.

Et *Def. debet obl in exoneratione pmiss & ass.* *Id.* 199.

A n n

Pro

¶ Pro secura solutione dedit obl.
Repl non. Cl. Ass. 117. Han. 104.

¶ Debitur sur mutuae.

2. Quod queri acceptabit de Def.
jocale in satisfactione debi.

3. Quod recepit jocale p pignore,
Et traverse quod recepit in satisfac-
tione debi. Bro. R. 202.

¶ Quoad mutuae non debet, & quod
queri accepe duo scribe obl in plen
satisfactionem resid debi.

2. Non acceptabit & Issue. Ro.
entr. 192.

¶ Dowry, quod Tenens assignabit an-
nuum redditus petendi nomine Dotis, quem
acceptabit.

2. Protesis non assignabit pro
plito non acceptabit. Ro.entr. 280.

Vide Partes Placitorum 331. Tit'
Acceptance.

¶ In Sed fa' Def. plead que le Plt
ad accept Teale in satisfactione des
Damages in Ejectment. Thes. Br.
250, &c.

Account.

Vide ante 11, & 331. Et postea Re-
ceipt.

¶ Pul tiel Account. Pl. gen. 212.

¶ Plene computabit, & Repl non
computabit. Bro. R. 6. Cl. Ass. 57.

¶ Non computabit coram Audito-
ribus, & Issue. Han. 104.

¶ De unguibus son Bailiff ne Re-
ceiver, & Issue. Pl. gen. 12. Ro.
entr. 115. Han. 105.

¶ Quod Def. fuit Ballibus queri, &
pinde recepit denar, & trahs quod fuit
Receptoꝝ ad computum reddend.

2. Quod Def. fuit Receptoꝝ put,
& Issue. Br. R. 2, 3.

¶ Sepat Barrs p plene computa-
bit, & Issue. Ante 11, 12.

Vide sepeal' Exit' ad Placita coram
Auditoribus, Ante 12, 13. Vide po-
stea payment.

Acquittance.

¶ Acquittancia plitat.

2. Non est factum. Br. R. 174, 186.
Bro. Met. 185.

¶ Dett sur obl, Barr p acquitanc
de parte debi.

2. Fec acquittanc p parte al
debi petie. Pl. gen. 5, 32c. 3 Inst. Cl.
94, 95.

¶ Quod queri assignat Will Exambij
cuidam A. B. & solvit denar A. B.
& A. B. debet receipt & acquittanc p
at bill in scriptis. Clif. 928.

¶ Bari p Acquittanc mencionand
quod billa non potuit inveniri, cum A-
verment quod est eadem billa.

2. Repl p non est factum. Bro.
R. 201.

Vide int' Partes Placitorum 332, Tit'
Acquittance.

Additions, Degrees, Misteries.

Vide ante 2, & 6, & 87.

¶ Accord sicut T. Broker.

2. Quod Def. est cognus p noem T.
Gen, & traverse quod est cognus p noem
T. Broker. Ro.entr. 91.

¶ Accord sicut Gen.

2. Quod est Peoman & non Gen.
Pl. gen. 4.

¶ Dile sicut Mil & Bar.

2. Quod est Baronettus tantum.

1 Ven. 154. Clif. 17.

¶ Quod Def. est Chapman & non
Husbandman, &c. 3 Inst. Cl. 80. 2
Mo. Intr. 12.

¶ Quod Def. est Gen, & non Medi-
cine Doctor. Clif. 16.

¶ Partes sunt filie W. & non ejus
Soroꝝ. Id. 22.

¶ Def. implitae in Banco Regis
die quod est Attoꝝ de Cod Banco.

2. Quod pjudicat & amos fuit ab
Officio.

3. Pul tiel Record.

4. Eric inde, & dies dae ad in-
ferend Record. 3 Inst. Cl. 32. Tho.

4. Bro. Vad. 496.

Administrator. Administration.

Vide Exec'.

Et vide ante Abatement, 3, 4.

¶ Quod Administrac concessa fuit al-
teri & non Def. Cl. Ass. 105.

¶ Quod Letters d'Adm p Def. ob-
tene revocae fuer. Tho. 221.

¶ Dett p T. ut Adm de A.

2. Quod A. fec T. & un W. Exec,
Et trahse quod A. obiit intest'. Tho.
140. 3 Inst. Cl. 47. Bro. Vad. 465.

¶ Quod S. obiit intestae, & Admini-
strato fuit commiss Def.

2. S. fec Def. Exec, & trahse
quod S. obiit intestae. Pl. gen. 2, 3, 6.
Clif. 15, 16.

¶ Quod



¶ *Qd* Administrato comiss fuit A. & trable qd Def. est Exec seu Administrabit ut Exec. Tho. 221.

¶ *Qd* obiit intest' & Adm comiss Def.

2. *Qd* Def. ante Adm comiss Administrabit bona ut Exec. 2 Ven. 178.

¶ *De* Plur Adm.

2. *Qd* Administrato ei nunquid comiss fuit.

3. *Repl* & *Jue*. Mo. Intr. 186. Pl. gen. 337.

Vide inter Partes Placitorum 332, 333, Tit' *Administrators & Administration*.

¶ *In* Scd fa' vers' Adm, Barr p plene Adm.

2. *Qd* Adm die impetrae Scd fa' huit bona ad valenc, & Exec. Off. Br. 253.

¶ *In* Scd fa' *Jue* sur *Assets*. Clif. 663.

Advowson. Vide *Quare Impedit*.

Affinity & Consanguinity.

Vide ante 89, Challenge. Et 341, Consanguinity.

Age. Vide *De* *Age*.

¶ *Dower*. *Qd* petens tempore mortis viri, non fuit talis etatis qd potuit deservire dotem.

2. *Qd* fuit plene etatis, viz. novem & dimis annos. 1 Bro. 204. Pl. gen. 396.

Agreement. Vide *Condition*.

¶ *In* Cas qd *Agreement* fact' fuit sub *Condition*, Et trable le *Agreement* in *Part*.

2. *Que*i maintein *Part*, & *Jue* sur le *Trable*. Tho. 74.

¶ *Crover* p *Spadone*.

2. *Barr* p *Agreement* sur vendit' *Spadonis*.

3. *Maintein* *Part*, & traverse *Agreement*. 1 Bro. 356. 3 Inst. Cl. 298.

¶ *Jue* sur *Agreement* p implet' delet' & interlineat' *scripe* ob' &c. Ante 131.

¶ *Dower*, qd vir p ule volune legabit petend' annuat' reddit' 20 l. in nomine dotis ad quem ipsa agreebit.

2. *Non* agreebit. Ro. entr. 242.

Vide ante 333. *Agreement & Disagreement*.

¶ *In* Scd fa' *Jue* sur *Agreement* al *Annuitae* in satisfaction' dotis. Off. Br. 299.

Alien. *Denizon*. Vi. fo. 7.

¶ *Qd* quer est *Alienigena* *Intimica*.

2. *Qd* est *Indigena* nae sub *ligeance* *Dnd Regis Angl*. 3 Inst. Cl. 15. 2 Mo. Intr. 3. Clif. 4. Cl. Ass. 113.

Amends.

Vide *Dampnification*, & vide *Refusal & Tender*.

¶ *Assumpsit* solvere dampna.

2. *Def*. obtulit sufficiend' recompensat'.

3. *Protest*' non obtulit, p plito non fuit sufficiend' recompensat'.

1 Bro. 37.

¶ *Crover*, *Barr* qd cepit ut extrahur, & quia quer noluit solvere p pastura detinebat equam quousq' evasit.

2. *Qd* obtulit 13 s. 4 d. p emendis & *Def*. recusabit accipere.

3. *Protest*' non fuer' sufficiend' emend' p plito non obtulit. 3 Inst.

Cl. 295, 298. Bro. R. 94. Tho. 304. Ante 276.

¶ *Barr* al *Abowyp* qd obtulit *Def*. sufficiend' emendas p dampno.

Pl. gen. 597.

¶ *Qd* *Def*. obtulit quer' emendas in transg' quas quer' retulabit. 1

Bro. 332.

¶ *Sile* plitum.

2. *Protest*' qd &c. p plito qd emende oblae fuer' p al trans, & trabs qd obtulit p trans de novo assign. Wi. entr. 995. Ante 276.

¶ *Sile* plitum.

2. *Qd* non obtulit sufficiend' amends. 1 Bro. 333, 360, 409.

Vide ante 276.

¶ *Tender* 4 s. 6 d. p onere suo imparcat' pclamato' & pasturato' eque p tempore quo in custodia remansisset.

¶ *Ann* 2

¶ *Qd*

2. **Qd** queri non obtulit, nec fuit
sufficiend emendat.

3. **Exie** sur le tender. Bro. Vad.
513.

Amercement. Fine. Payne.

¶ **Abbot** p Amerciamento resi-
dentis p non comparenc ad Letam.
1 Bro. 306. Ante 235, 240, &c. **Silis**,
Pl. gen. 549.

¶ **Travers** qd Homagiū fec **By-**
Law de Pain, Et **Issue** inde. Ante
241.

Vide ante 333, Amerciament.

Antient Demeſne.

Vide Abatement, 1, 7. Et int' Partes
Placitorum, 334.

¶ **Qd** locus & omnes alie terre in
Villa tenentur de Manerio quod est
de antiquo Dominico.

2. **Locus** est in gildabili Com
& plitabilis ad coem legem. 1
Bro. 2.

¶ **Qd** locus tenetur de Manerio
de B. qd est de antiquo Dñico. Mo.
Intr. 249.

2. **Locus** est plitabilis ad coem
legem. Tho. 2. Han. 103. Bro. R.
504. 3 Inst. Cl. 9. 2 Mo. Intr. 2.

¶ **Partitōd**, qd tēta tenentur de
Manerio quod est de antiquo Do-
minico.

2. **Qd** tēta fuit tene de Rege
in libo Socagio. Et travers qd
tenentur de Manerio. Wi. entr.

517.

¶ **Transgr**, qd terres sont ancient
Demeſne.

2. **Que** fine fuit levie al R.

3. **Qd** claud in Parr non conti-
netur in fine. Tho. 347. Bro. R.
504. Ante 8.

¶ **Silis** Barr, & **Rept**, **Rejo** qd
post levatōd finis R. impetrabit
Wd de Recto clo de terris p & ill
psecue in Cur Manerij. Tho. 348.

¶ **Partitōd**.

2. **Tēta** tenentur de Manerio
de B. quod est de antiquo Dñico &
plitabit in Cur Maner p bzebe de
Recto.

3. **Qd** pabus quer tenuit tēta
de Rege ut de Castro suo de W.
in libo Socagio, Et traverse qd
tenentur de Manerio. Wi. entr.

517.

Arbitrement. V. Payment.

¶ **Pari** sur Bill Excambij.

2. **Qd** partes submiser Arbitrio,
& Arbitriū qd Def. solveret quer
700 l. quas solvit cum **Aliment**
qd summa in Pari fuit inclus in
le 700 l.

2. **Qd** non fuit inclus. Han. 45.

¶ **Issue** sur Arbitrement plitae.
Vide ante 84, 85. Sur Barr general in
divers Actions.

¶ **Issue** sur Arbitrement plitae
in Debt. Vide ante 134, 135.

¶ **Sile** in Trespas. Ante 275.
Vide ante 335, Arbitrement.

Arrest.

¶ **Protestando** bzebe non fuit pfe-
cuc nec delibae, p plito non cepit &
arrestabit R. put. Et **Exie**. 3 Inst.
Cl. 354.

Vide Barr de Imprisonment per Pro-
cess en Trespas. Ante 279, 280, &c.

¶ **Qd** quer tenuit **Lupinar** in Ci-
vie & luxuriose dixit p quod Def. in
Auxiliū Constabulari &c. cepit quer
ut secundū Reges castigaretur. Bro.
Vad. 479.

Vide Barr per Officers ou Process.
Ante 282, 283, &c.

Assent. Vide Agreement.

Et vide ante 335.

¶ **In Sed** fa' **Plt** **Rept** **Protest**
que il ne psecue **Ed** fa', pur **Plea**,
que ne fuit dismis p son consent.
Thes. Br. 270.

Assets.

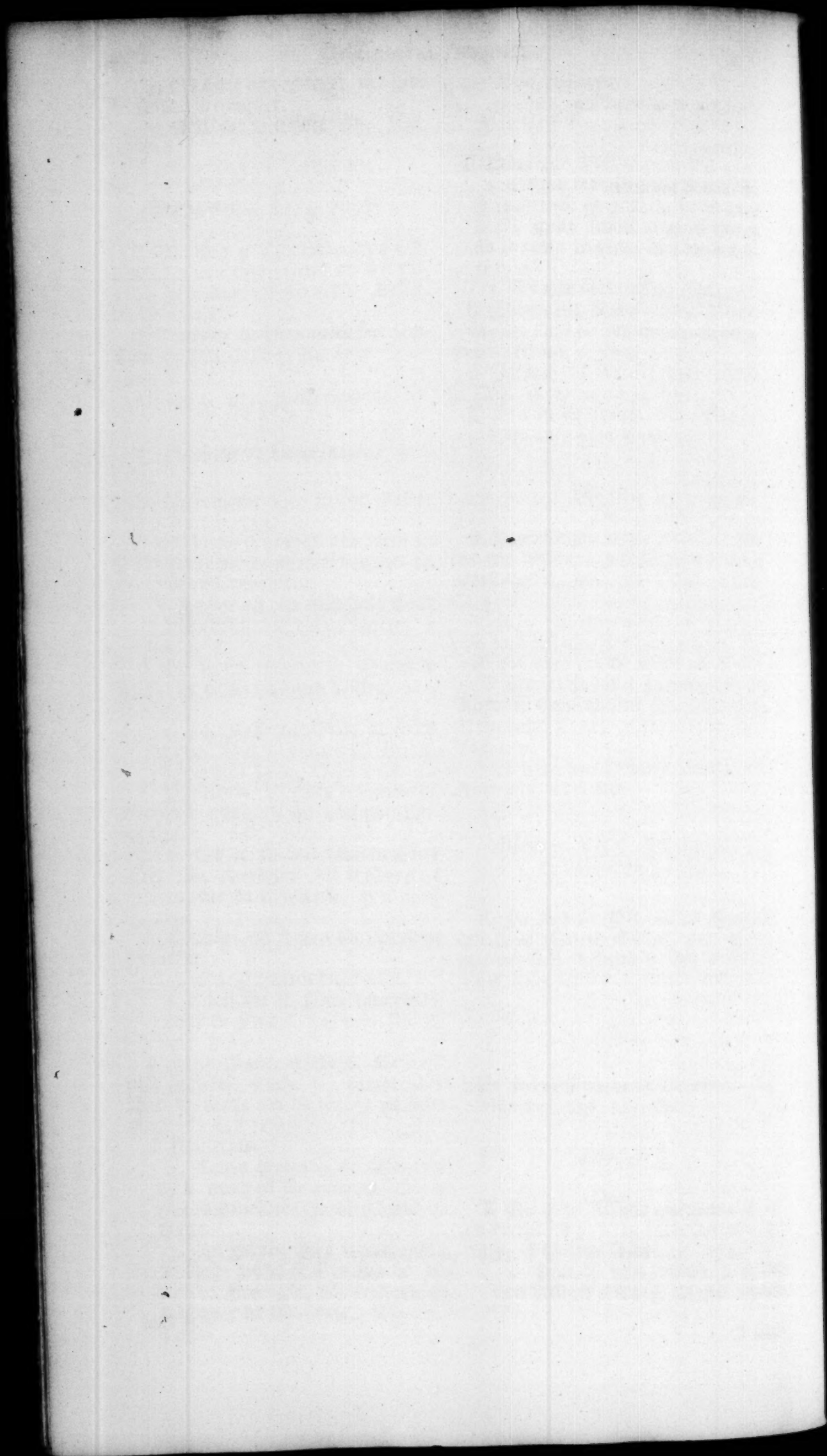
Vide Administrator & Executor. Et
vide ante 146, 147, &c.

Assignment.

¶ **Qd** quer **Almgn** quendam P. P.
ad recipiend 30 l. in satisfactione p-
mils, & qd inde solvet.

2. **Protest** non solvet p plito
non **Almgn** & **Exie**. Cl. Ass. 138.

¶ **Qd**



¶ *Qd* Def. infra terminum Assigni
& qd queri accepti fient. Ante 103.

¶ *Qd* assignavit & nullus reddit
aretro. Ibid.

¶ *Dower*, Tenens pstat accepta-
tionem Annuitae.

2. Protestando non acceptabit
p plico non assignavit Annuitae
& Issue. Pl. gen. 383, 384. Ro.
Entr. 256, 257, 282. Vide ante
160.

¶ *Dower*, non tenure al part, al
resid qd assigni terras noie dotis.

2. Non Assignabit. Ro. Entr.
257 bis.

¶ *Issue* sur traverse del Assign-
ment en *Dower*. Id. 248. Ante 160,
161.

¶ *Debt*, Plea que le Plt fuit un
Bankrupt, Et que son Debt fuit
assigne.

2. *Issue* que il ne deveign Bank-
rupt. 1 Lut. 701. Ante 258.

Vide ante 335.

Attachment.

¶ Non Assumpsit to part, and Fo-
reign Attachment for the residue.

2. That the Bonds attached were
made in S. and not in L. Lev.
Entr. 2.

Vide ante 336.

Attainder.

Vide ante 77, & 336.

Attaint.

¶ Bond & legale fecer sacrum in
omnibus que dixerunt. Vide ante
77, & 336.

Attornment. V. ante 336.

Averment.

¶ *Issue* sur Averment. Vide Ar-
bitrement & Identities. Et vide Exe-
cutor. Et vide Notice.

Vide ante 336.

Barr, Exit, & Judic.

¶ In Debo. Ante 153, 154, 155,
&c.

¶ Barr in divers Actions ou Ge-
neral. Vide ante 83, 84, &c.

Baron & Feme.

Vide ante 2, & 338.

¶ *Qd* Def. die originis p fuit co-
operta de viro.

2. Fuit sola. Han. 104. bis. Bro.
R. 112, 203. Vi. 3 Inst. Cl. 60.

¶ *Sile* de Villa exhibie. Et tra-
verse qd fuit coopere. Pl. gen. 351.
Bro. R. 203. Vide Cl. Ass. 81. Bro.
Vad. 501.

¶ *Sile* plicum.

2. Non fuit cooperta. Cl. Ass. 15,
106. 3 Inst. Cl. 60, &c. Reg. Pl.
290. Vide Cl. Man. 435. 2 Mo.
Inst. 7.

¶ *Qd* queri ante originis p fuit
viro.

2. Fuit divorcie causa pcontract'
ante originis p. Ro. Entr. 3.

¶ *Qd* queri post ule continuationem
cepit viro.

2. Est sola. Pl. gen. 4, 124, 134.
Vide Tho. 1.

¶ *Qd* queri est ux' Def.

2. Non est ux' Def. 1 Bro. 63.

¶ *Debt* p Baron & Feme.

2. *Qd* queri tuler hie ante Ma-
trimonium inter eos celebrat.

3. *Qd* fueri maritae ante originis
p fuit 1 Bro. 4.

¶ *Debt* sur obit p vid'.

2. *Qd* queri fuit coopere de viro
tempore confectionis scripte.

3. *Qd* fuit sola. Pl. gen. 250,
318.

¶ *Dower*, ne unq acouple in loyal
Matrimonie, & Certiorari agard.
Ante 160.

¶ *Formedon*, que le Ancestoz del
Demandant puis le Done seie, grant
terres al tenant ove Warr.

2. *Qd* a tempore confectionis
Doni fuit cooperta de viro, & *Is-
sue*. 2 Bro. 162.

Bastardy.

Bastardy. V. Issue de Corps.

¶ *Qd petens est Bastardus.*

2. *Qd est legitimus & non Bastardus.* Off. Br. 16.

Vide ante 49, In Cas.

Battle.

¶ Entry of waging Battle with the Record. *Boo. R. Aff.* 99.

Bill.

¶ *Barr al Bill in Debo.* Ante 143.

Vide ante 83.

Cinque Ports.

Vide Abatement, 1 & 8.

¶ *Qd locus in quo est infra Cinque Portus.* Bro. R. 475. 3 Inst. Cl. 7. 2 Mo. Intr. 2.

Citie & Ville. V. Lieu & Countie.

Claim.

¶ *Trover de Cimba, Barr, qd I. Officiat Cui Admiralitae cepit in Ribo T. ut Wreccam & vendidit.*

2. *Qd quer intra annu & diem post Seizure Cimbam clamabat, Et Issue sur le Claim.* Ro. Entr. 445.

¶ *Barr p fine levie en Dowder.*

2. *Qd fuit son Claim infra 5 annos.* Pl. gen. 386, &c. Ante 160.

Vide ante 340.

Common. V. Prescription & Extinguishment.

Commorancie. V. Abatement, 1.

¶ *Qd Def. fuit Commorans apud B. in Com S. Et trads qd est Commorans apud W.* 1 Bro. 6. Cl. Aff. 13. 3 Inst. Cl. 81.

¶ *Sile Plurum.*

2. *Fuit Commorans apud W.* Han. 268.

¶ *Qd Def. fuit Commorans apud B. in al Com.*

2. *Ita scribitur in obl.* 10 H. 6. 8.

¶ *Barr al Abolwyp prest' &c. p plito qd fuit residens infra aliud Maneriu, Et traverse qd fuit residens infra Dominiu & Maneriu de S.* 1 Bro. 307.

¶ *In Sed fa' Issue sur Commorancie triand in Com Pal Cestie.* Off. Br. 309, &c.

Concord.

¶ *Transgi, Barr p Concord qd Def. solveret ud T. p appunctuaton quer 2 d. in satisfaction transge quos ipse solvit.*

2. *Nul tiel Concord.* Wi. Entr. 961. Vide Tho. 69.

¶ *Issue sur Concord plitae.* Vide 84, Barr per Concord. Et vide in Trespass, Barr per Concord ou Release, 275.

¶ *Protest' nul tiel Concord, p plito qd post Concordiam fec' trans.* Wi. Entr. 962.

Vide ante 341.

Condition. V. Agreement.

¶ *Qd Agreement fact' fuit sub Condizione, & traverse Agreement in Barr.*

2. *Quer maintein la Barr, & Issue sur le Traverse.* Tho. 74.

¶ *Qd Def. pmisit sub al Condizione, Et trable le pmise en Count.*

2. *Repl' & Issue sur pmise en le Count.* Ro. Entr. 97.

¶ *Defendant pleads he bought the Gelding upon a Condition which he offered, and the Plaintiff refused.* Bro. Vad. 95.

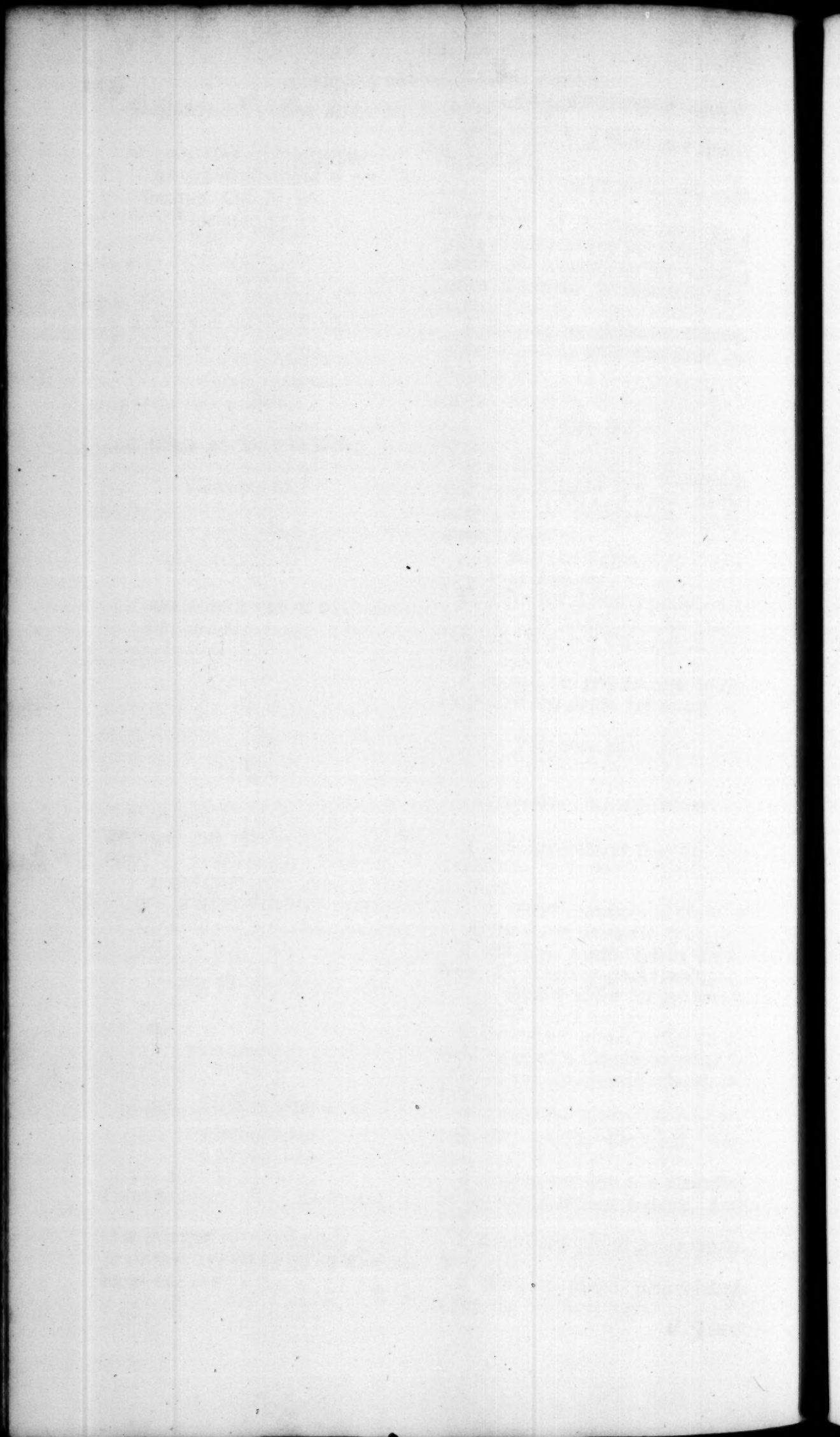
¶ *Issues sur sigillaton & delibera- ton obl, &c. sur Condizion.* Ante 131, 132.

¶ *Issues sur obl obe Condizion de sepaliibus Rebus faciend.* Ante 137.

¶ *Condicons pfoznd generalment.* Ante 139.

¶ *Articles pfoznd generalment.* 2 Bro. 64, 77. Ante 141.

¶ *Issues*



¶ Issues sur Conditions pform en Debt. Vide ante 141, 142, &c.

¶ Condition de inveniend & pvidend p ur' quer & libis suis.

2. Barr qd invenit & pvidebat sufficiend cibum potum, &c. Mo. Intr. 200.

¶ Sile de filia, Repl, Rejo' & Issue. Cl. Ass. 345.

¶ Condition ad solvend p Colewood deliband.

2. Non recepit de quer nec de aliquo al assign.

3. Repl & Issue. Cl. Ass. 347.

¶ In detinue, qd scripse deliberac fuit sub talibus Conditionib'.

2. Qd deliberac fuit put in Parr, Et trasle qd deliberac fuit sub Conditione. Ante 157.

Vide ante 341.

Confirmation.

¶ Abowyp sur le Pst come sur son Tenant p Copie p Rent.

2. Barr p Confirmation fait p le Def. al Pst & les Heirs puis le demise p Copp, & Issue sur ceo. Pl. gen. 553.

Vide ante 341.

Consanguinity.

Vide ante 341.

Conversion.

¶ Trover p Exec del Exec.

2. Qd Def. seie de Mes dimisit Testatozi, & p reddie insolue nomine districtionis cepit bona, & trasle le Conversion in Parr.

3. Repl maintein Parr, & Issue. Ro. Entr. 450, 451.

Copyhold.

¶ Trasle Prescription de Copp, hold sur Barr al Abowyp. Ante 229.

Vide ante Tir' Traverse int' Partes Placitorum, & 342, Copyhold.

Covenant.

Ante 102, 103, 104.

¶ Defendant pleads, That neither he nor any of his Tenants have broken the Covenants mentioned. Bro. Vad. 142.

¶ Non infregit Conveniend modo & forma, Et Erie. Ro. Entr. 170. 3 Inst. Cl. 385. Bro. R. 147.

¶ Defendant pleads performance of all Covenants in general.

¶ Qd Indentura non est factum. Ante 102.

¶ Issues en Debt sur Covenants in Indenture & al scripe. Vide ante 139.

¶ Sile de Covenants in Indentur & Articulis. Ibid.

Vide ante 343.

Coverture. V. Baron & Feme.

¶ Issue sur Covert Baron plitac. Ante 130.

Courts. Process. Vide Imprisonment.

¶ Cesta sunt placitabil in Cur Cestr. Ante Abatement al Jurisdiction 1.

¶ Sile in Cur Maner. Ibid.

Vide ante 343.

Custom. Vide Prescription. Et vide Traverse.

¶ Count p Mercatozem silius ejus factoem.

2. Barr p Custom sup jacturad Merchandizard.

3. Repl p trasle de Custom.

4. Issue sur le Trasle. Bro. R. 9, 10.

¶ Custom claudere terras plitac.

2. Repl de injur ppe & trasle Custom.

3. Issue sur le Trasle. Han. 13.

¶ Parr ad effodiend cespites.

2. Barr p Custom effodire cespites &c. p localit.

3. Repl maintein Parr & Traverse le Custom.

4. Issue

4. *Issue sur le Craverse.* Wi. Entr. 92.

¶ *Al Puisse, Bari p Custom de London que si home edifie sur ancien foundation il poit obstruic ancien Luminers.*

2. *Pul tiel Custom, & trial p bouch de Recorder.* Vide ante 60.
¶ *Craverse Custom p occupatoze terrard carriare decimas, Et Issue sur le Crasle.* Tho. 75. 3 Inst. Cl. 320.

¶ *Custom de Angleterre plitae in Bari p coem Hospitatorum.* Ro. entr. 26, 27. 3 Inst. Cl. 300.

¶ *Custom de Foreign Attachment plitae.* Ante 151.

¶ *Crasle le Custom a repaier un pont sur Abowp pur Amercement.* Pl. gen. 508. Ante 240.

¶ *Crasle Custom succidere Arbores.* Ante 290. Et 297, de Estovers. Vide ante 343, 344.

Dampnification. V. Amends.

¶ *Qd Def. debent tene cum quer al Vic, & Vic p defectu compene quer pced ad Ex' fa' vers quer &c.* Et Def. recepit denar dare Attoz ad Supled Ex' fa' &c. & trasle qd Assumpsit conserbare quer indempd.

2. *Erie sur le Craverse.* Ro. Entr. 93.

¶ *Non fuit Dampnificae.* Han. 118.

¶ *Issues sur non Dampnificae plitae al Counterbond &c.* Vide ante 133, 134, &c.

Defeazance.

¶ *Issue sur Defeazance plie in Barr.* Ante 132. Vide ante 345.

Deins Age.

¶ *Barr p Deins Age in Compō.*

2. *Fuit plene etatis.* Bro. Vad. 465.

¶ *Silis Barr al Assump' p mercimod empe.*

2. *Qd empe fuer p necessar ap- parae p Def.*

3. *Non fuer necessar, & Erie.* Bro. R. 93, 104, 200. Vid. 40. 2 Bro. 29.

¶ *In Assise de Darrein plement, qd Antecessor quer tempoze plementis fuit infra etae.* Pl. gen. 117.

¶ *Barr in debo p redditu p infra etae & disagreement ad dimissionem.* Clif. 149.

Vide simile in Barr, & Exit' en Barr al Debr, 130.

Vide ante 356. Infants.

Delivery.

¶ *Qd Def. solvit p bobus & parae fuit solbere p vacca si quer voluisset delibare eam, & trasle qd quer obtulit delibare.*

2. *Protest' &c. p plito qd obtulit delibare vaccam, Erie inde.* Bro. R. 93. 3 Inst. Cl. 270. Simile Bro. Vad. 107.

¶ *That the Plaintiff accepted a Bever Hat in discharge of the Promise.*

2. *Non delibabit & Issue.* Bro. Vad. 92.

¶ *Qd delibabit bona uñ C. p appunctuacionem quer.*

2. *Non delibabit p ejus appunctuacionem.* Pl. gen. 62.

¶ *Qd equus egrotabat p quod delibare non potuit.* Cl. Ass. 102.

¶ *Protest' qd Arbitrator null fecer Arbitriū, p plito qd nullū Arbitriū delibae aut parae fuit delibari secundū &c.*

2. *Qd fact' fuit & parae delibari sub manu & sigill Arbitrator, & Issue.* Mo. Intr. 58.

¶ *Def. prest' qd pcesser sup hzevia de pcedend cum omni celeritate, p plito qd pō tria hzevia nec eoz ali- quod non fuer delibae put, &c.*

2. *Qd delibata fuer, & Issue.* Ro. Entr. 301.

¶ *Issues sur Barr p deliver p litae.* Ante 132.

¶ *Def. plead pformance des Articles generalment.*

2. *Non delibabit Statue Stapul in custod Def. secundū &c.*

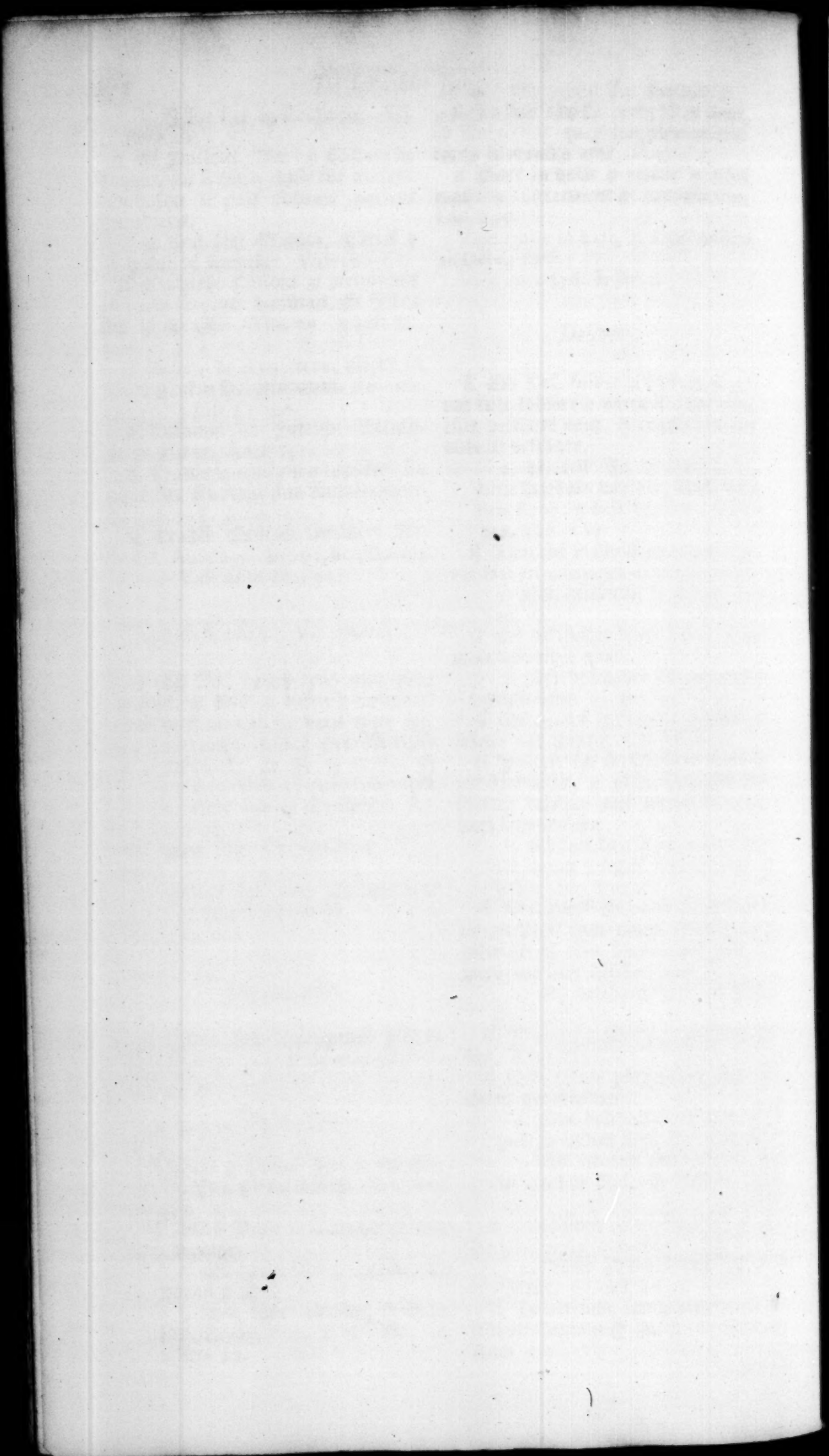
3. *Qd Statue Stapul non fuit in custod Def. & Issue.* Tho. 141.

¶ *Conditions to deliver up certain Articles of Agreement.*

2. *Barr qd delibabit, Repl' & Issue.* Cl. Ass. 263.

¶ *In detinue, semp parae ad deliband Cartam & pferit in Cur, &c.* Ante 157.

¶ *Quoad*



¶ Quoad unū scripe obē non detinet p Legem, quoad auter scripe uncore pñst. Ante. 157.

¶ Issues sur interpleader de Cartis p delibery en Detinue. Ibid.

¶ Dower, Tenens dic qđ feme detinet a lup cartas concernēd Tenementa.

2. Verum est, sed temp parat deliband. Pl. gen. 381.

Vide ante 345.

De injur' propria.

¶ Erie inde. Vide ante 62 & 63, Barr al Slander. Simile al Conspiracy, ante 91.

¶ Issues sur Injur' sua ppe, al Barr de Batterp in Trespass. Ante 276, 277. Et 279, 280, &c. De Imprisonment per Process. Et 265, De Nocumentis & de Rent ou Services.

Devise. V. Testament.

¶ In Dower, Tenant pleads the Demandants Husband by Will devised to her for Life, and that she accepted in satisfaction.

2. Protest non seisse &c. ppla, cito non devilabit & Issue. Bro. Vad. 266, 277, 278, &c.

Vide ante 345.

Devastavit.

¶ Sed fa' and Devastabit found.

2. Defendant pleads fully Administred, and traverses the Devastabit, and Issue thereon. Lev. Entr. 165, &c.

Devorce. Elopement.

¶ Dower, qđ Divozement fuit habie inē vireū & petend causa Adulterij. Ro. Entr. 248.

¶ Qđ petens abiit a viro & vitam traxit in Adulterio mie reconciliae viro.

2. Non oblit &c. Ante 160.

¶ Bilis Barr.

2. Qđ fuit reconciliae viro. Ibid.

1 Bro. 204.

Dignity. Vide Additions.

Dimise.

¶ Ejectment, Barr special qđ Tessor dimisit Def. qui fuit posses quousq Tessor intrabit & dimisit quer, & Def. reintrabit.

2. Qđ Tessor dimisit quer, Et traverse qđ dimisit Def. 1 Bro.

211.

¶ Al Pari sur Dimise pur 40 ans.

2. Que Tessor pñt fuit home Laicus, & Indentur lea' fuit et come Dimise, p 20 ans, & traverse que il dimise tertes p 40 ans.

3. Issue sur le Crasle. Pl. gen.

404. Ante 168.

¶ Heplevin, Abowyp in Frankement.

2. Barr p dimis faa' p 80 ans.

3. Qđ dimis fuit p 30 annis, & post sigillatōd litera L. adjunta fuit p quer qđ sec lxxx annos, p quod dimissio debet vacua.

4. Oblit era L. non fuit adjuncta p quer, & Issue. Mo. intr. 337.

¶ Bilis Abowyp, & trasle Dimise fait p Royn. Ante 229.

¶ Abowyp & Barr, qđ non dimisit, & Issue inde. 2 San. 310.

¶ Issues sur Crasle dimis, in Barr al Trespass p Dimise. Ante 288, &c.

Vide ante 346. Et 358.

Discent. V. Heir & Riens per Discent.

¶ In Assize de Terres, qđ W. pater Def. fuit seie de terris que discent Def. ut fit & heres & dat color.

2. Confess qđ pater Def. fuit seie sed qđ p ule volune debet quer in feodo, & trasle le discent al Def. & Erie inde. Ro. entr. 130.

¶ Dower, Tenant vouch Fitz & Heir, qui appear.

2. Et dit que il ad nul Assets p Discent.

3. Repl & Issue. Ro. Entr. 249.

ooo

¶ Formedon,

¶ Formedon, que Ancestoz de De-
mandant grant terres obe Warri al
W. que Estate & Allers descend.

2. Quod le Allers ne descend. 2
Bro. 160.

¶ En Waste, Plaintiff entitle luy
meline al Reffion p descend.

2. Que son title fuit p devile, &
trafle le distrent. 1 Lut. 155.

Vide ante 347.

Discharge. V. Payment.

¶ Exonerato Auditor in Couip,
Et Issue sur reo. Pl. gen. 213. Han.
104.

¶ Quod quer exonerabit Def. de p-
missione. Clif. 199.

¶ Quod quer acceptabit pmissionem p
solucionem denari, ab al & de eisdem
exonerabit Def.

2. Protesti &c. p plito qd non
exonerabit. Mo. Intr. 30.

¶ Assumpsit delibare hordeum.

2. Quod quer ante festum exone-
rabit Def. de pmissione.

3. Non exonerabit. 1 Bro. 67.

¶ Assumpsit solvere denari in Ma-
trimonio.

2. Quod quer post pmissionem factam
exonerabit Def. p scriptum Re-
laxationem.

3. Non est factum, & Issue. Han.
43.

¶ Arbitrariene plitae in trans qd
Def. pformabit.

2. Def. fateatur sed qd quer exo-
nerabit Arbitratores.

3. Non exonerabit. Bro. Vad.
452.

Vide ante 347.

Dismes. Vide Rectorie.

Disseisin. Vide Seisin.

¶ Trafle Disseisin, & Issue. Pl.
gen. 78.

¶ In Assise de Terres, und plead
nichil habet nec clam &c. al plead
quer est seie p donum & poffamene
&c.

2. Quod ingressus est p disseisina
& non p Chartam & Erie. Boo.
R. Ad. 218.

¶ In Assise de Offices, nul toyt
ou Disseisin. Vid. 90.

¶ Trafle Disseisin allegat in Barr
al Abbot. 1 Bro. 311. Ante 220,
331, 333, &c. Sile al Barr de Dis-
seisin in Trespas. Ante 287.

¶ Alimant continuance de pos &
seisin p 20 ans & plus louch und
title p poffment, p que le Entry de
P. fuit Barr, Et donc trafle le Dis-
seisin de P. p J. H. 2 Lut. 1199.
Ante 238.

Vide ante 348.

Disturbance. Vide Entree &
Prescription.

¶ Def. plead pformance de tous
Covenants in Indentur.

2. Protesti que ne ad pformam p
plito que ne puit enjoyer pacifice,
& monstre coment.

3. Trafle & Issue supinde. 1
Bro. 193. Cl. Ass. 333, 343. 2 Bro.
64. Vide ante 141.

Distress. Vide ante 348.

Done & Tail. Vide Dower.

¶ Dower, & Done in Tail plead.
Ro. Entr. 260. Ante 160, 348.

¶ Traverse qd Testatoz in vita de-
dit bona, & Erie. Ante 293.

Dower. Joynture. Vide Age &
Devorce.

¶ Issues in Dower. Vide ante 159,
160, &c.

¶ Quod Rex fecit Petend & viro con-
cessionem terrarum in tallio p Jun-
tura Petend, & quod ipsa agreabit
post mortem. 2 Bro. 108.

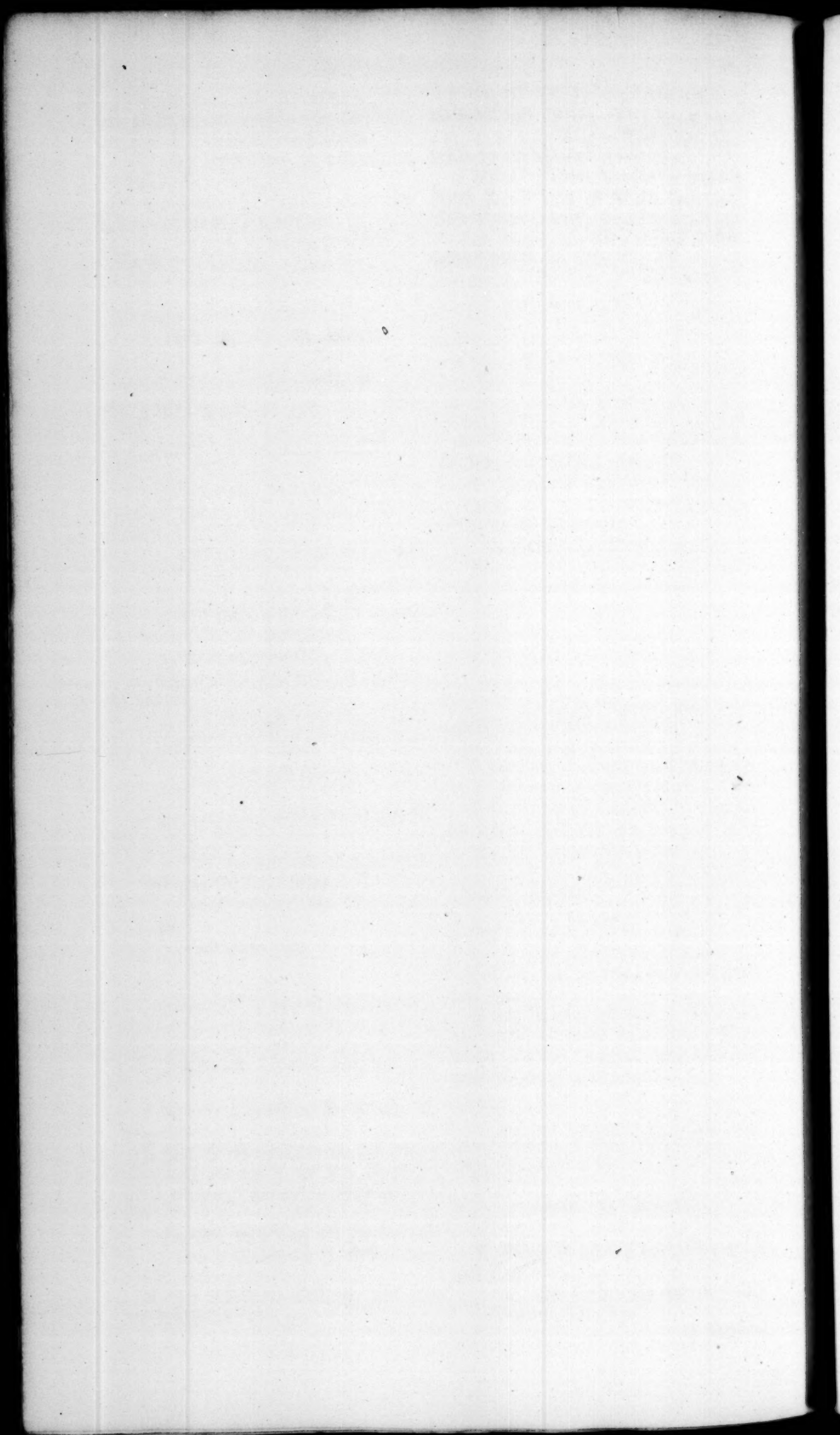
Droit. Vide ante 165.

Dures & Minas.

¶ Barr qd quer p scriptum relaxa-
bit Def.

2. Quod Relaxatio obtene fuit p
Dures. Tho. 72.

¶ Audita



¶ Audita Querela, sur Cogni-
zance de nro Action p Dures.

2. Ne p Dures, & Issue inde.

Vid. 107.

¶ Sile Barr, qd Def. fec scriptu
Relaxatō p Dures.

2. Qd fec et spontanea volun-
tate & non p Dures, & Exit inde.

Vid. 108, 110.

¶ Release pleaded, Repl p Dures.

2. Qd fuit ob largu. Clif. 632.

¶ Per Minas al Debt sur obr.

Ante 130.

¶ Per Dures al Debt sur obr.

Ibid.

¶ Sile sur Bill.

2. Qd fecit bill ex spontanea
Voluntate & non ob merum. Pl.
gen. 343. Bro. R. 172.

Emption. Vide Vend.

¶ Qd Emptō in Pari fact' fuit p
Def. & al non noīat.

2. Qd fact' fuit p Def. tantum,
& trable qd fact' fuit p Def. & al.

1 Bro. 8. Han. 102.

¶ Qd post emptōm bonoꝝ Def.
fec scripte obr p secue solutōm denar.

2. Qd non fec obr. Han. 104.

¶ Crober, Bari qd Def. emebat
in aperta Shopa in London. Vide
ante 60.

¶ Sitis barr cum Adments.

2. Repl' maintein Pari, & tra-
ble Sale tempore Diet.

3. Exit sur le Craverse. Ro.
Entr. 449.

¶ That the Defendant bought the
Goods in open Market. 2 Mo. Intr.
151. 3 Inst. Cl. 293.

Entry. Expulsion. Disturbance.
Reentry.

¶ Qd quei intrabit terras post ule
continuatōm. Pl. gen. 1. Vide 3 Inst.
Cl. 96.

¶ Def. clamando terminu quiete
reintrabit. 1 Bro. 98.

¶ Defendant protest, That T. H.
had no Right, p plito non ejecit.
3 Inst. Cl. 403.

¶ Qd T. habens meliorem titlum
intrabit in testa & expulit Def. Bro.
R. 158. 3 Inst. Cl. 406.

¶ Qd quei quiete & pacifice huer

bole inherend & arbores absq ne
terruptōne Def. secundu, &c. 3 Inst.
Cl. 438.

¶ Barr p pfoꝝm tous Cobenants,
Repl que il ne puit enjoyer le molyn
ove tous Proffits & Advantages &
monstre coment.

2. Issue sur ellopper del Water-
course. Id. 421.

¶ Condition, That the Defendant
should expel W. R. from a Mess.

2. Barr qd expulit.

3. Repl non, Rejo & Issue. Cl.
Aff. 352.

¶ In Debt p Rent, Issues p En-
try & Expulsion. Ante 150.

¶ Dowry, Tenens plead Entry en
parcel puis darrein Conc.

2. Il mansit & cohabitavit cum
Tenend nihil clamans nisi ad vo-
luntate Tenend, & trable le Entry,
& Issue sur le Crable. Pl. gen.
397.

¶ Counterplea del vieto p entry en
vie le Baron en le premisses demand
& continuance del possession.

2. Tenant demp le Entry put &
Issue. Ro. Entr. 274.

¶ Entry & Reentry in Replevin.
Ante 235.

Vide ante 348, 349, & 370, Re-
entry.

Escape. V. Officers and Offices.

¶ Def. plitae resens. 3 Lev. 44.

¶ Non possit ire ad largum. Cl.
Aff. 83.

¶ Def. al Escape plitavit qd ceper
Ballium p comparence. Ro. Entr.
309.

¶ Pari versa Ballium Libertae
p Escape.

2. Non cepit nec arrestabit. Ro.
Entr. 87.

¶ Audita Querela, Barr, That
the Plaintiff was imprisoned put, &c.
and so remains, with a Traverse to the
voluntary Escape of the Sheriff.

2. That the Sheriff voluntarily
permitted the Plaintiff to Escape,
and Issue. Bro. Met. 56.

¶ Issues sur Escape pleaded in
Barr al Debt. Ante 151, 152, &
351.

Escheate. Ante 351.

Estrayes. V. Prescription.

Vide ante 352.

*Excommunication.**¶ Quæritur est Excommunicat.*2. *Quod est absolutus.* Pl. gen. 10.3. *Quod quæritur et personam absolutam non sunt unum et eadem persona.*4. *Quod sunt unum et eadem persona, et Exec. Id. a 72 ad 76.*

Vide ante 352.

Excuse. V. Negligence.

Vide ante 352.

Executor. Vide Adm.

Vide ante Abatement 3, 4, & 54.

*¶ Dett versus 1 Exec.*2. *Testator fecit Def. et B. Exec, qui non nominatur.*3. *Non constituit B. 1 Bro. 4. Tho. 1. Vide 3 Inst. Cl. 46, 47. Pl. Gen. 11. 2 Mo. Intr. 18.**¶ Sile plitum. Pl. Gen. 337.*2. *B. nunquam Administrabit. Tho. 1. Han. 102. Ro. Entr. 229. 3 Inst. Cl. 48.**¶ Quod Testator fecit quæritur et al' Exec, et Trable quod est solus Exec.*2. *Quod Testator fecit quæritur solum Exec. Bro. R. 200.**¶ Ne unguet Executoz, Cl. Ass. 74. Han. 105.**¶ Plene Administrabit. Cl. Ass. 166, 167. Han. 195. Vide ante Barr per Exec' & Adm' 54.**¶ Nunquam Exec p unum et plene Adm p alter. Han. 119.**¶ Trober p Exec de Catenis aureis.*2. *Quod Def. ux' Testae habuit eadem in vita Testator p apparatu &c. Et aber quod quæritur habuit bona sufficiend ad solvend debita ultra Catenas.*3. *Maintein Parr, Et trable quod bona Testator ultra catenas fuerit sufficiend ad solvend debita. Ro. Entr. 81.**¶ Illues sur Barr, al Suit de Exec ou Adm en debt. Ante 145.**¶ Debt p Exec K. Exec H.*2. *Quod H. obiit intestat, Et traverse quod H. fecit K. Exec. Reple' et Illue sur traverse. Ro. Entr. 209.**¶ Illues sur Barr p Exec et Adm in debo. Ante 146, 147, 148, &c.**¶ In Abowp, p Assignee del Exec. Barr que le Lessee morust intestat, et deribe son ticle del Administratoz, et traverse que il fuit Executrix, et Illue sur ceo. Pl. gen. 584.*

Vide ante 352.

*¶ Sur Sed fa' versus Exec, placitum quod Dic L. virtute Quod fa' quæritur ceper Testator, qui obiit ante rectorid.*2. *Quod Dic L. non ceper Testator &c. Off. Br. 256.**¶ Al Sed fa' ne unguet Executrix, et Illue inde. Mo. Intr. 367.**Extent. Vide ante 423.**Faits. Grants.**¶ Illue sur non est factum al Grants obe Warr plead in forme don. Ante 184.**¶ Abowp p Rent arrear.*2. *Barr p Grant del custodp p le feme dum sola fuit al H. B. a que il ad pay le Rent.*3. *Def. maintein son Abowp, Et trable concessio' fact' al H.*4. *Rejo, et Illue sur le Grant. Pl. gen. 564.*

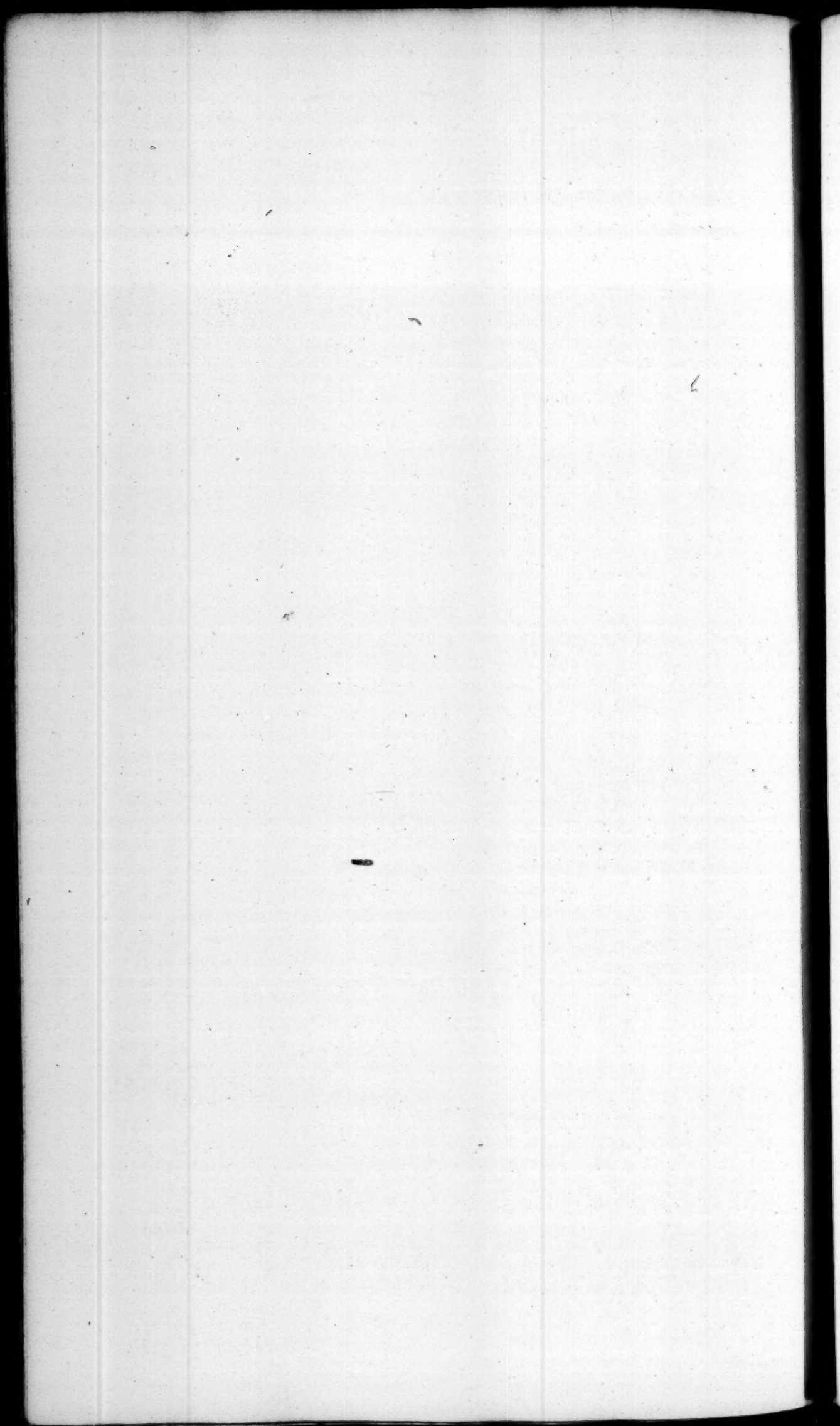
Vide postea non est factum

¶ Def. Major et Burgesles, &c. plede non est factum al obl' versus eum et Illue, le obl est bon, mes le Aion n'est bien port. 1 Lut. 508, 519.

Vide ante 355.

*Feoffments.**¶ Dowder, ne unguet scisse que Dowder ad partem, feoffament ad usus p resid. Clif. 303.**¶ Illues sur Traverse del feoffment plitae en Replevin. Ante 219, &c.**¶ Quod R. seie feoffabit Def. et al' Def. quem Def. supdixit &c. Ante 287. Barr al Trans' per Feoffment.*

Vide ante 353.



Fines. Vide Uses.

¶ In Dower, ne unques seisse que Dower al part, al residue, Fine lebp.

2. Qd fuit son claim infra 5 annos. Pl. gen. 386. Vide Clif. 305. Et ante 160.

¶ Dower, qd vit & uxor lehaber finem de Wels ad usus Petens en feodo. 1 Bro. 203.

¶ Barr al Abowp p fin lebp al J. S. que estate le Plaintiff ad. Pl. gen. 596.

¶ Silis barr, qd finis ine Quer & W. & ur lebar fuit ad usum quer in feodo, cui Wessce p ans debet Licenc imponere bobem, Et trable qd finis pzed lebae fuit ad usus alleg in cogn, & Issue. Ante 235.

Vide ante 353.

Forfeiture. Vide Copyhold.

Vide ante 354.

Franktenement.

¶ Abowp in Franktenement sur Replevin. Ante 228, 229, &c.

¶ Issue sur trable Franktenement in Replevin. Ante 230.

¶ Des pzees in aid plead hozs de son fee.

2. Infra feodum, Et Issue sur reo. Pl. gen. 512.

¶ Issues sur Communes barri de libo teinto &c. en Trepsals. Ante 272.

Frauds.

¶ Action sur Statue.

2. Qd al bill fuit prius exhibe adhuc pendens.

3. Qd bill prius exhibe fuit p fraudem.

4. Qd fuit iuste & vere exhibe & trable fraudem. Tho. 6.

¶ Quoad pare non debet, quoad resid, Bill penden.

2. Per Cobinam.

3. Fuit vere & iuste exhibe.

4. Issue sur Cobin. Vid. 187. Ante Abatement 6.

¶ Abowp plic Judic in Bari.

2. Qd Def. solvit 50 l. in satisfaction & Judic reman exonerae p fraudem & file de obl.

3. Judic reman in vi & Trable fraud, & sepat obt sunt vera deba minime exonerae, & Exie inde. Bro. R. 55.

¶ Al Deceit, Def. plic qd le Conbepanc fuit fait bona fide & non fraudulene mes p valuable consideration.

2. Repl maintein le Count, & trable del Barr.

3. Exie sur le Trable. Re. Dec. 87, 88.

¶ Crober, barri qd emebat bona in aperta Shopa in L.

2. Qd Def. deliberabit bona cuidam R. qui per fraudem ine ipsum & Def. vendidit bona Def. ad intenton defraudare quer.

3. Maintein barr, & trable le fraud, & Issue inde. Wi.entr. 109.

3 Inst. Ci. 389.

¶ Barr p Exec de sepat Judic, & qd retinet bona in manibus erga soluton debi p script obl fac &c.

2. Qd habet bona ultra & Issue, & ad scriptum qd fuit fac p fraudem.

3. Qd non fuit fac p fraudem & Issue. 2 Bro. 71.

¶ Silis barr, filis Repl, Rejo, p maintenance de Bari, Et trable le fraud, & Issue. Tho. 179. Vid. 175.

Vide several Issues per Fraudem, per Judic placitat per Exec & Adm in Debito. Ante 146, 147. &c.

Vide ante 354. Et vide Sci' fa' 447.

Gavelkind.

¶ In Mise de terres, qd Ceinta sunt de natura de Gavelkind, Et qd Def. Nichil habet nisi p indiviso &c.

2 Bro. 42.

¶ Dower de tercia parte.

2. Qd teri sunt de Natura de Gavelkind & qd petens ante impetracon hzis cepit in virum.

3. Protes' nul tiel Custome, p plito qd teri sunt de natura terrarum ad coem Legem, & trable qd futei de natura de Gavelkind.

4. Rejo, & Issue sur le Trable. Ro. Entr. 245, 285.

¶ Dower

si Dower de Gavelkind Terres.

2. *Quod terra non sunt de natura de Gavelkind.*

3. *Quod sunt, & Issue inde.* Ro.

Entr. 570

si Re: unguis leiste, p plito terre non sunt Gavelkind.

2. *Que les terres sunt Gavelkind.* Id. 286.

Vide ante 354.

Grants. V. Facts.

Vide ante 355.

Henr. V. Issues de Corps.

si Issues sur Barr p Heir. Ante 145.

Hostlers.

si Sur Trober d'un Chival, Def. justifie le Conversion p Custom de Angleterre ut comuni Hospitator p pabulo. 3 Inst. Cl. 300. Ro. Entr. 26, 27.

si Quod Def. gratane pnotabit quer, Et traile qd tenuit commune hospicio.

2. *Issue sur le traile.* 2 Mo.

Intr. 247. 3 Inst. Cl. 340.

si Quod quer requisivit Def. ponere equum ad pasturand' &c. Vide Re-quest. Et ante 64.

si Protes' qd bona non fuer possie in hospicio, p plito non fuer cape p Malefactoris. 3 Inst. Cl. 339.

si Protes' non fuer 100 s. in bogetta, qd' delibabit bogettam p ser-vidien quer, Repl & Issue. Ibid.

Vide ante 355.

Hunting. Vide Warren.

Vide ante 301.

Identity. V. Averment.

si Defendant pleads a former Recovery with Averment of Identities.

2. *That the Recovery was for another Debt, and traverseth the Identities, Et Erie inde.* Bro. Vad. 76, 87, 88.

Ideot. Vide Lunatique.

si Crasle qd. W. tempore consec-ratione feoffamenti fuit non Compos mentis & Issue. Ante 236.

si Ad Error p Amicid p Idiota.

2. *Quod fuit integre mentis & intelligens usq' tuel jour quando deven non Compos mentis, & traile qd fuit Idiota a tempore Paritricis, & Issue,* 2 San. 233.

Impignoracion. V. Licence.

si Quod quer Impignozabit Sacculum quousq' solberet Def. 101. Cl. Ass. 95. Han. 109.

si Trober de 3 Cuphis.

2. *Quod Impignozar fuit Def. p quer p 22 l. cum Interesse.*

3. *Maintein Barr & Craverle Impignozatod.*

4. *Issue sur le Crasle.* Ro. Entr. 43. Vide ante 363, Pawn.

Imprisonment.

Vide postea Officer & Officers.

Intrusion. V. Entry.

Jour & Lien.

si Issues sur Crabers de jour & lieu en Trespals. Vide ante 274, 275.

Joynture. V. Dower.

Vide ante 357.

Issues de Corps.

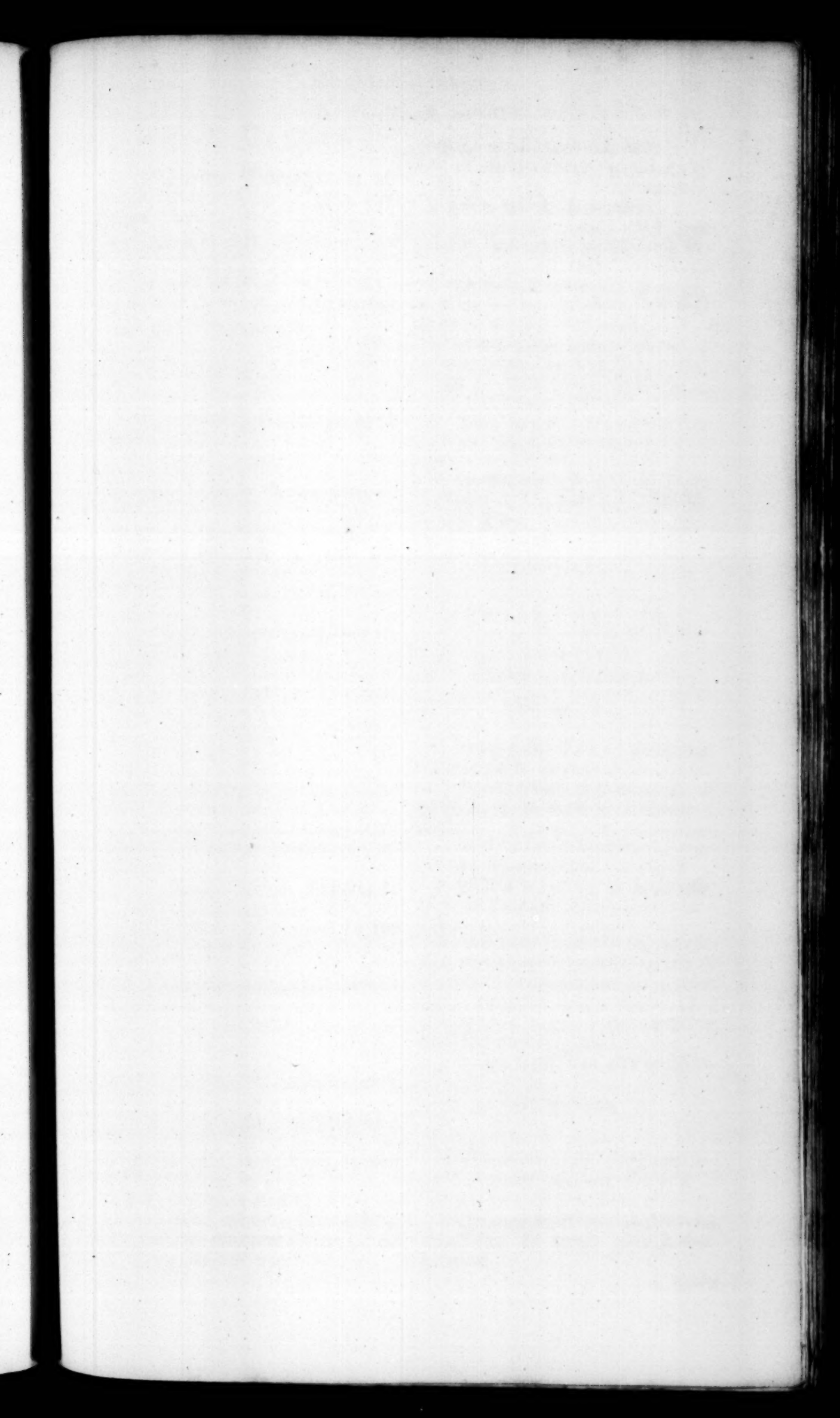
si Debt vers Heres.

2. *Quod fuit al Heres in vita pter Def. plus quem quer action tulisse debuit.* Tho. 3 Inst. Cl. 48.

si Quod quer est Villanus.

2. *Quod est Bastardus.*

3. *Est legitimus, & B'd Ep'o.* 1 Bro. 6. Ante 357.



>

—

Judgment. V. Record.

¶ Issues sur Judgment in al
Actione p̄litae. Ante 85. Qui tiel
Arcoz. Ibid.

Justification.

Vide ante 63. Barr al Slander, Et
Barr en Trespās per tout.

Ley Gager.

¶ Issue sur Ley Gager p̄litae in
Barr al Debt. Ante 152.

Licence. Vide Prescription.

¶ Trespās, Barr p̄ Licence.

2. De injur̄ p̄p̄, & trāsle Li-
cence. Ro. Entr. 467.

¶ Def. p̄litae se ad elargiand̄ Pri-
sonar̄ Licenc̄ huisse.

2. Resp̄ p̄ maintenance de nar̄,
& Crie. Ro. Entr. 301.

¶ Qd̄ quer̄ licenciabit un̄ Estran-
ger impignozare bona p̄ secur̄ solu-
tion̄ denar̄ sup̄inde mutuae.

2. Non licenciabit, & Issue.
Tho. 61. 3 Inst. Cl. 304. V. 2 Mo.
Intr. 149. Tre. Tro. 158.

¶ Barr p̄ Vetter de Licenc̄ al Sta-
tue de Decretozibus. Bro. R. 465.

¶ Whowp̄ fait p̄ le surdiving Cree
p̄ Bent sur Lease cy long come 3 vi-
veroint.

2. Proct̄ que le Testator̄ ne
granta pas, que le Cree que
mozust grant p̄ fait al A D. qui
done a luy Licence, &c. Thes. Br.
150.

¶ Issues sur trāsle del Licence.
Vide ante 276.

Vide ante 358.

Lieu & Countie. V. Abatement 1.

¶ Trespās apud I. in Villa de E.

2. Qd̄ I. est nulla Villa nec
Hamlettus. Cl. Ass. 13. 3 Inst.
Cl. 70. Reg. Pl. 287.

¶ Trans apud R. & C.

2. Qd̄ C. est infra Villam de R.
& parcel ejusdem Ville. Cl. Ass.
3, 13. Reg. Pl. 287.

¶ Dowder de terris in E. & W.

2. Qd̄ pars terrarū petie jacet
in M. & non in E. nec W.

3. Qd̄ M. est Hamlettus de E.
Ro. Entr. 285.

¶ Formedon de terris in H.

2. Qd̄ pars terrarū petie jacet
in G. Et trāsle qd̄ jacet in H.
2 Bro. 165.

¶ In Com̄ sunt Ober G. & nether
G. & neutra sine addicione, Et tra-
sle qd̄ est Villa voc̄ G. tantū.

2. Est Villa voc̄ G. tantū. 1
Bro. 2. Mo. intr. 341, 343. Cl.
Ass. 4. 3 Inst. Cl. 72. V. Bro. R. 2.
& 2 Mo. Intr. 13.

¶ Barr in Debo qd̄ quer̄ non fuit
in Regno Angl̄ die solutionis. Clif.
146.

¶ En Prohibicion, Def. plead que
le Lieu n'est deins un autre Parish,
Siepl & Issue. Thes. Br. 199. Ante
202.

Vide ante 359.

Lunatick. Ante 359.

Master and Servant.

Vide ante 359.

¶ Barr p̄ un̄ Def. qd̄ nunquam
fuit retene in servicio quer̄, p̄ aliud
qd̄ invenit servien̄ vagrantem & ed
retinuit, & traverse le Retener p̄
quer̄.

2. Crie sur le Trāsle. Ro. entr.
337. Vi. ante 188.

¶ Issues de servien̄ & Apprentie
in Debt sur condicion obl̄. Vide ante
136.

¶ Qd̄ quer̄ existens Apprentie
Def. sine Licenc̄ Magistri recessit &
se contemptuose gerebat &c. p̄ quod
Def. Magistri debito modo quer̄
castigabit & in domo ad p̄ficiend̄ o-
pera sua quer̄ detinuit.

2. De injur̄ sua p̄p̄ & Issue.
1 Bro. 219.

Vide ante 359.

Misfeasance. V. Negligence.

Et ante 57.

¶ Qd̄ equus interit vartis infis-
mitatibus, Et trāsle celerem equi-
tationem.

2. Issue

2. *Assue sur le Crable.* 1 Bro. 40. 3 Inst. Cl. 350.
 ff *Sile plitum p equa conducta, Et trable qd Def. suponerabit eam.* Ro. Entr. 51.
 ff *Non rasisit barbam.*
 ff *Non sciens retinuit canem ad mordend homines consuec.* 1 Bro. 29.

Mort & vie. V. ante 2, 3, 4.

ff *Quer obiit post ule continuac.*
 2. *Plitum p Attoz qd est superstes.* 1 Bro. 3, 8. Pl. gen. 7. Bro. R. 175, 199. Cl. Aff. 6, 7. 3 Inst. Cl. 64. Reg. Pl. 293. Vide Tho. 3, 171.
 ff *Trans flus A. & B. non cul' p B. & qd A. obiit ante impetracon bzebis.*

2. *Est supstes.* Cl. Aff. 10. 3 Inst. Cl. 65. Vide 1 Bro. 4. 2 Mo. Intr. 15.
 ff *Anus quer obiit apud D.*

2. *Est supstes apud S.* Off. Br. 345.
 ff *Debt vers 1 Exec.*
 2. *Qd Testatoz fec Def. & B. Exec qui in vita existit.*
 3. *Non constituit.* 1 Bro. 4. Vi. Tit' Exec.

ff *Dett p Exec de H.*
 1. *Qd Def. fuit obligae tam B. quam H. Et non apparet qd B. obiit in vita H.* 1 Bro. 4.
 ff *Qd I. un Admin est in vita & non nominatur in billa.* Tho. 1. Pl. gen. 337. 2 Mo. Intr. 18.

ff *Qd Testatoz die exhibiton bill fuit in vita.*
 2. *Qd obiit ante diem.* Pl. gen. 326. Han. 107. *Crable Repl' & Eri.*

ff *Qd Testatoz fec Def. & al' Exec non nominat in bzebi.*

2. *Qd Exec non nominat obiit ante Origz pros.* Bro. R. 199. *Sile, Clif. 15.*

ff *Qd T. obiit intest', & Admin comiss A. Et traverse qd Def. est Exec seu Administrabit ut Exec.* Tho. 221.

ff *Sile plitum & Administrao comiss Def.* 2 Ven. 178.

ff *In Appeal, qd frater seu Appellantis fuit in vita tempore Appelli.* Han. 258. Vide ante 73, Barr in Appeal.

ff *Qd Def. nichil habet in testis*

nisi p indiviso cum W. qui est in vita. 2 Bro. 42.

ff *Debt de Rent.*

2. *Def. plead mort de cestup que vie, devant jour de payment.*

3. *Que cestup que vie est in plena vita.*

4. *Rejo', & Assue sur moze.* Re. Dec. 215.

ff *Dower, qd quondam Vir est adhuc supstes &c. dies dae ad docend' de vita & mozte viri.* Ante 160.

Vide ante 360. Et 450, in Scire facias.

Negligence. V. *Misfeazance.*

Et vide ante 57.

ff *Qd Def. competene ferrabit equum, & trable qd fixit cladium ut in narr, & Eri.* 1 Bro. 31. 3 Inst. Cl. 352.

ff *Qd Def. bene coluit terram & trable Negligenc, & Assue sur le Crable.* 1 Bro. 73. 3 Inst. Cl. 353.

ff *Barr qd Cimba cum bonis iu cista p magnam tempestae submersa fuit absq aliqua negligenc Def. & trable qd amisit fuec p defectu salbo custodiend'. Vide ante 57, 62.*

ff *Qd careca fracta fuit in hospicio sup via, & qd panu &c. felonice asportae fuer contra volunt Def. & trable qd assumpsit salbo delibare.* Ante 57.

ff *Qd extraneus ignoe ignem imposituit domibus adiacend domibus quer, & trable negligenc custod' ignis.* 3 Inst. Cl. 337. 1 Bro. 29.

ff *Qd bona non combusti fuer in defectu custod' ignis.* Id. ibid.

ff *Def. non combusser molendin modo & forma &c.* Ro. Entr. 65.

ff *Barr que il gard le fue &c.*

2. *Repl' & Assue sur negligenc garder del fue.* Id. 388.

Non est factum.

ff *Specialie plitar.* Ante 58, 62, 63, 131, 132.

ff *General al Release, &c.* Vide ante 129, 130, 131, &c. Et vide Release postea. Et vide ante 184, Formedon.



Nontenure. Vide Tenure.

Nosme. Vide Abatement, 1.

¶ Ad Def. vocatur I. R. & non I. W.

2. Vocatur tam p nomen I. W. quam p nomen I. R. Tho. 1. Pl. gen. 7. Cl. Ass. 103.

¶ Sile plitum.

2. Vocatur tam p unum nomen quam p aliud. Cl. Ass. 11. Cl. Man. 435.

Vide ante 361.

Notice.

¶ Administratoz plede pleinment administrer devant le Will exhibit in l'Exchequer.

2. Que il psecute ud Spd &c. Et aber que le Def. ad Aliens al temps de return del Spd.

3. Que Plaintiff ne done notice, & Issue prise suo eco. 1 Lut. 598. Ante 257.

Vide ante 361.

Nullity. V. Abatement 1.

¶ Nul tiel person in rerum natura.

2. Est talis psona apud L. Pl. gen. 8. 3 Inst. Cl. 77. 2 Mo. Intr. 13.

¶ Nul tiel Will W. in Com.

2. Quod est est Villa hoc W. 3 Inst. Cl. 77.

¶ Nul tiel pson in rerum natura.

2. Rept p Alioz in noie Magistri. Pl. gen. 8.

¶ In Account nul tiel Account. Id. 212.

Nul tiel Record.

¶ Sur Utlary pleaded in disability de pson. Ante 87. Sile sur Barr al Conspiracy, 91. Sile, al Record in Debt. Ante 129, &c.

¶ Nul tiel Custord. V. ante 60.

¶ Nul tiel Record ppius Nation plitae, Bro. Met. 251, &c.

¶ Nul tiel Record in the Inferiour Court. Bro. Vad. 244.

Vide ante 85, Per Judic' placit' in Barr, & vide ante 7, & 191. Nul tiel Record.

¶ Nul tiel Record al Sed sa. Vi. Brevia Tit' Scire facias.

Officer and Offices. V. Escape and Statute.

¶ Marshal pleads fresh pursuit to an Action for an Escape. 2 Mo. intr. 145.

¶ Ad Def. cepit Ballium secundum formam Stat. Et traverse qd pmissit psonae ire ante captum sufficiens securitae.

2. Ad Def. ante captum securitae huius notie de Lac p 80 l. in debo. Tho. 64.

¶ Issues sur Arrest & obt cape p Officers. Vide ante 136, 137.

Vide Barr de Imprisonment' per Process in Trans'. Ante 179.

Vide ante 361.

¶ In Sed sa' p Exec, Issue sur non cepit ubi Def. plitat qd Dic cep' & pmissit ire ad largd. Off. Br. 300.

Payment. V. Receipt.

¶ In Debt qd quer cepit partem debi petie.

2. Vendidit bona Def. p denari de quibus quer recepit parcel', & traste qd recepit partem debi petie. Ro. Entr. 3. V. Reg. Pl. 293. Cl. Ass. 10.

¶ Ad quer' recepit partem postule Continuatord. 1 Bro. 8. Tho. 2. Han. 102.

¶ Ad Def. fac scripe obl' p secur solutord denari.

2. Quod non fecit. Han. 104.

¶ In Account, Def. plede 3 sepeal payments.

2. Repl' non solvit & 3 sepeal' Exec. Bro. R. 4.

Vide sepeal' Barrs per Payment, & Issue per non Payment. Ante 12, 13. En Barr al Account.

¶ Ad quer' solvit denari iuxta pmissionem.

2. Repl' non solvit. Mo. Intr. 29.

2 Bro. 6. Bro. Vad. 99, 102.

¶ *Qd* Def. solvit in plen satisfacione & quer recepit, & trasle qd assumpsit postea.

2. Non solvit & assumpsit postea, 2 Eric. Bro. R. 93.

¶ *Def.* solvit medietate suam bargam secundum ass. suam.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Re. Dec. 50.

¶ Defendant pleads payment in full satisfaction of all Promises. Bro. Vad. 93.

¶ *Def.* solvit alteri tane p quer in plen satisfacione &c. Cl. Ass. 91.

¶ *Def.* p secura solutō dedit obl. Id. 117.

¶ Solvit denar ante diem Orig & quer relaxabit. Id. 129.

¶ *Qd* quer assign quendam P. B. ad recipiend 30 l. in satisfacione pmiss. Id. 138.

¶ *Def.* insimul computabit, and paid the Arrears.

2. Protest non computabit p plito non solvit. Bro. Vad. 120.

¶ Protest non ass. p plito, he paid to the Intestate in his life time.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Bro. Vad. 109.

¶ *Qd* Def. computabit cum Testatore & postea solvit 10 l. pare arerag & obtulit Executrici resid.

2. Protest non solvit neque obtulit, p plito assumpsit put & trasle del Account.

3. *Qd* computabit modo & forma. 3 Inst. Cl. 277, 279. 1 Bro.

14. ¶ *Adm* plead pare solue in vita Intest & pare post mortem.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Han. 148. Bro. R. 93.

¶ *Qd* solvit denar recepit al W. ad usum quer.

2. Non solvit. 2 Bro. 6.

¶ Defendant pleads payment and acceptance,

2. Non solvit & Issue. Bro. Vad. 92.

¶ Defendant pleads he paid all Assessments and Payments chargeable on the Tenements.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Bro. Vad. 107.

¶ *Al* pare, qd Def. solvit denar secundum formam Arbitrij al resid pteat scriptum relaxatō.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Mo. Intr. 57.

¶ *Case* p Prox Attoz.

2. *Qd* Def. solvit tot sumas p psecutione & p denar expendie.

3. Non solvit & Issue. Ro. Entr. 56.

¶ *Sur* ass. That he paid the Plaintiff 40 s. which was as much as he ow'd him, and traverseth the Promise.

2. Protest non solvit p plito qd assumpsit, & Eric. Bro. Vad. 108.

¶ *Qd* solvit denar p Bill Excambij onerac secundum tenor bill.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Tho. 66. 2 Mo. Intr. 161.

¶ *Part* sur bill Excambij.

2. *Qd* partes submiser Arbitrio, & Def. solvit secundum Arbitrium &c. Vide Arbitrement.

¶ *Covenant* & Breach assign p non solutō denar.

2. *Qd* Def. solvit denar.

3. Non solvit. 3 Inst. Cl. 477.

¶ *Barr* p Concoz payment & acceptance de 30 s.

2. Pul tiel Concoz p plito non solvit. Bro. R. 190.

¶ *Issues* sur Barr p Conditiōs pfoz p payment &c. Vide ante 132. Bile p Conditiōs pfoz. Ante 141.

Vi. 358. Vi. 2 Lut. 1667. Ou les parols per script' suum obl' sont omiss'

¶ *Al* obl' Dic vera Ballium Punz p post Oper & Conditiōs pfoz.

2. Breach p non solutōne ud post Fine p Def. collect'.

3. *Qd* solvit & Issue. 2 Bro. 92. Tho. 195.

Vide ante 363.

¶ *In* Sed fa' Manucapē plitac qd solvit debum & dampna.

2. Non solvit & Issue. Off. Br. 300.

¶ *Bail* plead payment p principal.

2. Rept p non payment. Thef. Br. 258.

Partition. Ante 363.

Part & Parcel. V. Payment. Ante 363.

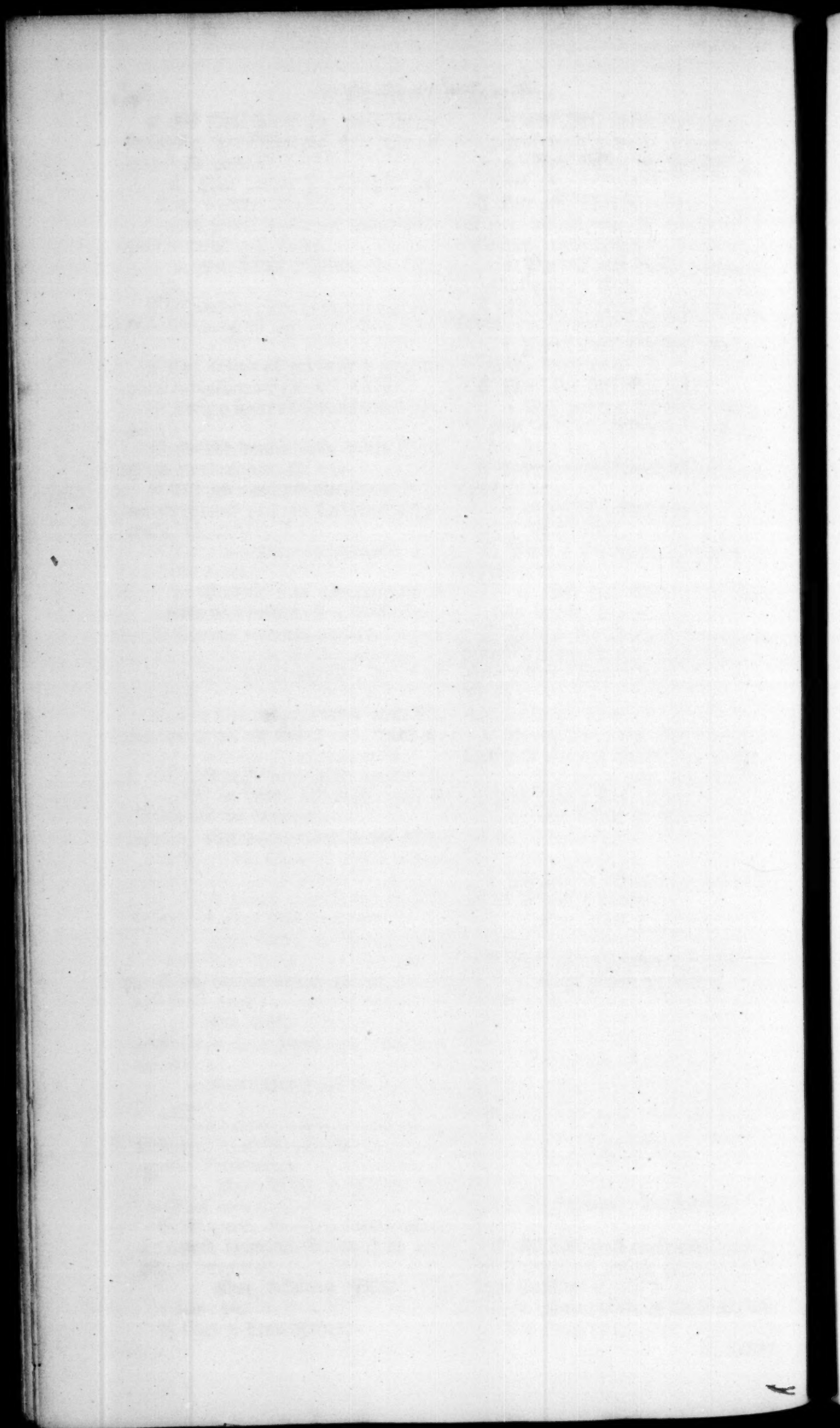
Possession. V. Entry.

¶ *Qd* Def. post confectiō Indentur immediate posuit quer in possessione pmissoz.

2. Non posuit & Eric supinde. Ro. Entr. 174.

¶ *Dower*,

1.
2.
3.



¶ Dowry, qđ petens habet in custod sua terras in Socagio, unde ad valent dotis retinere potest.

2. Non habet. Ro. entr. 273.
Vide ante 364.

Prescription. Ante 364.

1. De Common.

¶ Barr qđ Coia fuit Franktenement, E. & I. qui debet licent Def. imponere Aberia, Et traverse Prescription.

2. Issue sur le Crasle. Bro. R.

45.
¶ Crasle Prescription. Tho. 65.
Vide ante 59.

¶ Defendant justifies for Plowing, and traverses the Prescription for Common. 2 Mo. Intr. 155.

¶ Barr p Common de Pastur al Abowp in Replevin. 1 Bro. 304.
Ante 230. Ro. Entr. 405.

¶ Crasle Prescription ou Custom de Common sur Abowp en Replevin.
Ante 241, 242, &c.

¶ Issues sur Crasle Prescription de Common. Ante 294, 295, &c.

¶ Quer averi qđ Def. huer sufficiend Communitiam in resid Coie non inclus.

2. Protest qđ clum non continet 2000 acr, p plito qđ non hent sufficiend Coiam in resid & Issue.
Tho. 352.

Vide ante 364, 365:
Et vide ante Traverse.

2. De Faldage.

¶ Barr qđ quer non huit libertae falde Cursus in Campis de Wexcepe in terris suis. Ro. Entr. 50.

3. De Chimin.

¶ De Juvenca fugae, Barr qđ Def. est seie de clo in quo invenit Juvencam dampnad facied, & fugabit eam in clum quer adjaced.

2. Repl p Prescription de Chimin. Ante 291.

4. De Inclosures. Vide Custom.

5. De Annuity. V. 334.

6. De Estrayes. V. 352.

7. De Waife. V. 402.

8. De Warren. Vide Hunting.

9. De Wreck. Vide Claim, & 402.

10. Prescription General. Vide Traverse.

¶ Crasle Prescription & Issue.

Vide ante 59.

¶ Defendant prescribes digging Soil to make necessary repairs.

2. De injur sua ppe.

3. Rejo & Erie. 2 Mo. Intr. 252.

¶ Disturbance de un Burial.

2. Prescription a paper 6s. 8d.

p fractione soli in Ecclesia, Et crasle Prescription in le Count.

3. Issue sur le Prescription. 3 Inst. Cl. 314.

¶ Disturbance in sedili Ecclesie.

2. Qđ Def. habet sedem in cella Ecclesie, & traverse qđ omnia loca ptiā ad quer. 3 Inst. Cl. 316.
Bro. R. 96.

¶ Al Pusane, qđ Def. possess de mes & curtilag in Civie B. p neceslar usu erexit cumulum fasciū in Curtilag, & crasle le Prescription de Luminers.

2. Issue sur le Crasle. Ro. entr. 8.

¶ Issues sur Crasle del Customs & Prescriptions touchant payment del Dismes. Ante 202, 203, &c. Et Partes Placitorum Tit Traverse.

Property.

¶ Qđ Proprietas est in le Def. Ante 107.

¶ In Replevin p viro & ur.

2. Qđ ppietas bonorū fuit viri tantum. 3 Inst. Cl. 55. Cl. Ass. 9.
Reg. Pl. 292. 2 Mo. Intr. 17.

¶ Qđ bona fuer ppiā Def. & crasle qđ fuer bona quer. Bro. R. 2.

¶ Crasle qđ quer possess fuit de bonis die & anno in narī spec. Ro. Entr. 447.

¶ Issues in Replevin sur Property pleaded. Vide ante 228, 229.

¶ Trans de Abertis cap.

2. Barr p Warrane de Replegiare fac Def. p Dic.

3. Qđ quer tempore capton clāmabit ppietate.

4. *Quod quer clamabit proprietas aliorum Uberiorum, & traverſe qd clam proprietas Uberiorum in hzevi.*
Bro. R. 476.

Vide ante 366, &c.

Quare Impedit.

si Quid Imp' vers Epum & Clericum.

2. *Quod quer tulit al hzebe vers Epum tantu adhuc pendu.*

3. *Quod quer post impetrac prior hzis plentabit Clericum quem Epus recusabit, & traverſe qd impedimentu sit und & idem.* Wi. Entr. 783.

si Several Issues thereupon. Ante 212, 213, &c.

Rasure.

si Issue sur rasure de bill & scribe.
Vide ante 131.

Receipt. Vide Payment.

Et vide ante Account.

si Account p African Societas.

2. *Quod Societas fec Def. & al Commissionari qui recepit denari conjunctim.*

3. *Quod Def. solus recepit & traverſe qd recepit conjunctim.* Bro. R. 1.

si Def. plede ne unques receiver. Wi. entr. 6.

si Divers Issues sur Account ne unques receiver plede. Id. 1.

si Count vers Def. ut Receptor.

2. *Protest' nunquam Receptor, p plito Def. ut Cois tabellarius recepit denar ad solvend l. cui Def. illos solvit & Eric supinde.* Bro. R. 8.

si Quer ptestando non recepit, p plito Def. non solvit put &c.

2. *Quod solvit, & Eric supinde.* Cl. Aff. 55.

si Quod Def. recepit bona ad Merchandizand, que felonice furas fuer.

2. *Non furas fuer & Issue.* Ro. Entr. 123.

si Quod Def. solvit denar put, &c.

2. *Non solvit & Eric.* V. ante 12, 13.

si Defendant pleads he paid 22 s. in discharge of all Plowing.

2. *Protest' non solvit p plito non recepit in plenam satisfactionem, & Eric.* Bro. Vad. 110.

si Quod vendidit Def. bona p quibz recepit denar, & traverſe qd recepit p parte debi petie, & Issue inde. Ro. Entr. 3.

si In Assise de terres, Def. dat colozem.

2. *Quod Def. seie p disseignam enscosse psonas ignotas tamen cepit pficua terra.*

3. *Quer maintein barr, & traverſe pcepton pficua.* Ro. Entr. 128.

si Conditon ad solvend p Colewood deliband.

2. *Non recepit de quer nec de aliquo al assign.*

3. *Rept & Issue.* Cl. Aff. 347.

Recogn'.

si In Sed fa', qd T. R. in retord Bzis nominat Recogn' & Issue. Off. Br. 303.

Recovery. Record.

Vide ante 368, 369.

Vide ante Nul tiel Record.

Et vide ante Judgments.

Rectory. Dismes.

si Placitum ad Parc sur 2 Ed. 6. qd Decime non solventur p terris sterilibus nisi post septimum annu arationis earundem. Cl. Aff. 110.

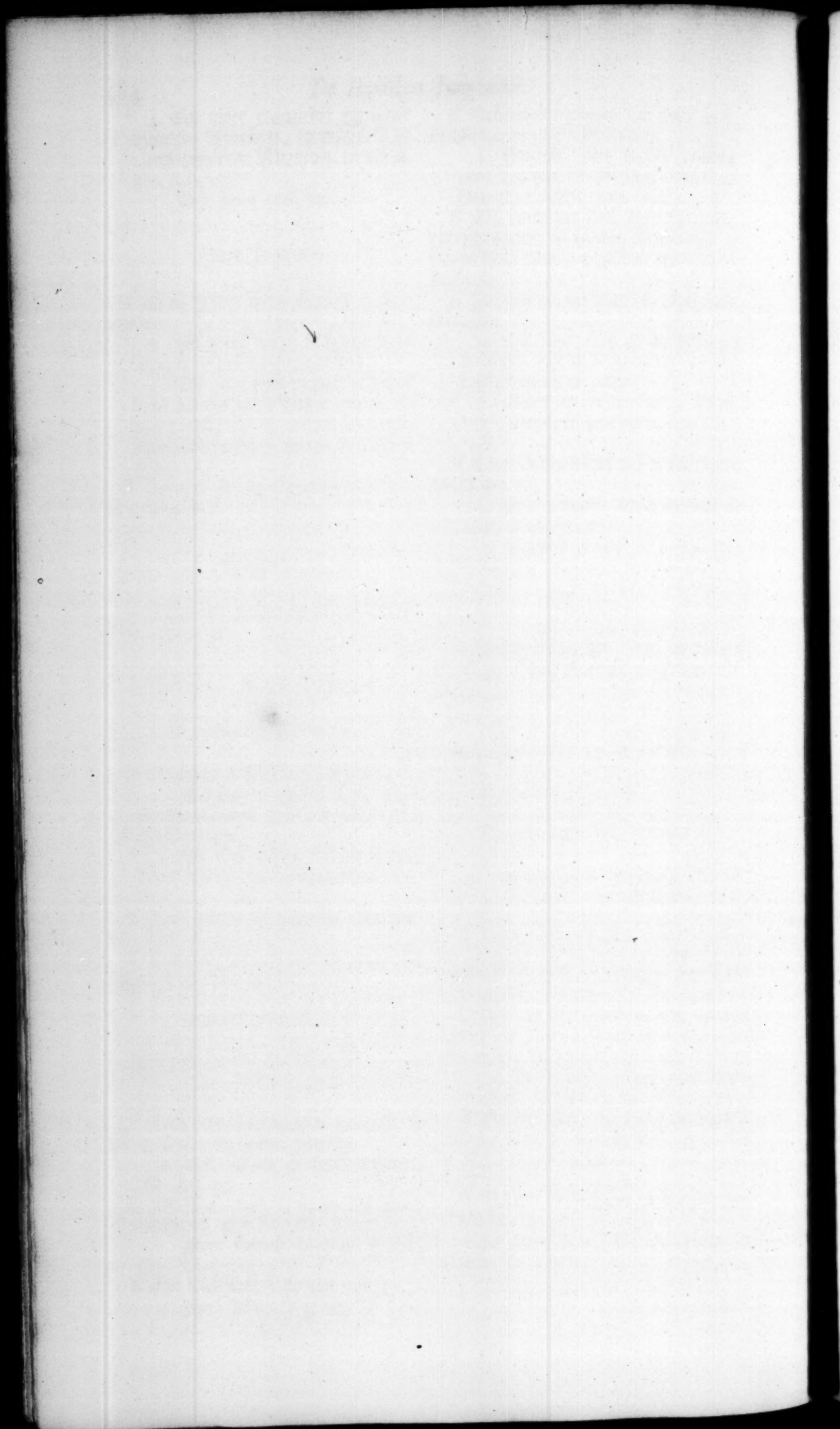
si To an Action brought upon a Letter of Attorney made irrevocable to receive all Moneys due for Tythes.

2. *Defendant pleads non redocabat, & Issue.* Bro. Met. 177.

si Prohibicion, qd quer consuebet solvere Decimas in specie, & traverſe le Agreement alledge. 2 Lut. 1049. Vide ante 201, 202, &c.

si Issues touchant payment des Dismes. Ante 202, 203.

Vide ante 290, De Rectories & Dismes in Trans'.



Refusal. Vide Amends. Et vide Tender.

¶ Aff. solvere 100 s. &c.

2. *¶ Quæ non fuit paræ ire ad Regnum Scot sed reculabit.*

3. *¶ Maintein nari, & trable qd reculabit, & Erie. 1 Bro. 76.*

¶ Defendant offered to Marry the Plaintiff, which she refused.

2. *¶ That she did not refuse.*

3. *¶ Issue that she did. Bro. Vad.*

90.

¶ Defendant pleads tender of 10 s. as sufficient for Diet and Lodging, which the Plaintiff refused. Id. 89.

¶ Quæ Def. offer a deliber frumene & l'auter refuse, & uncoze pñst.

2. *¶ Non obtulit & Issue. 3 Inst. Cl. 396.*

¶ Def. pñstae tender secundu scripe Compositiõ quod quæ reculabit. 1 Bro. 190.

¶ Dower, uncoze pñst.

2. *¶ Petens p dampn hend placitae qd ipsa requisivit dotem, quam tenens reculabit reddere.*

3. *¶ Semp paræ fuit, & trable qd reculabit.*

4. *¶ Rejo, & Issue sur le trable. Ro. Entr. 284.*

Release. V. Discharge.

¶ Quæ Plaintiff release al Def. post impetrac hñs. Pl. gen. 5, 6.

¶ Defendant pleads a Release from the Plaintiff as Executor.

2. *¶ Non est factum, & Issue. Bro. Vad. 116.*

¶ Issues upon Barrs by Release pleaded. Vide ante 82, 83. Et vide in Debt, 129.

¶ Dower, Pontenure al part, quoad 15 ac de resid qd assignabit terras nomine dotis, & 2 Issues, & quoad resid qd petens relaxabit.

2. *¶ Non relaxabit jus dotis ad terras in B. & trable qd relaxabit dotem ad tertia petie. Ante 160. Ro. Entr. 257.*

¶ Dower, Barr p Release.

2. *¶ Quæ petens fuit seme minime literata, & agreabit facere scripe relaxatiõ de Actionibus psonal & non de titulo dotis, & sic non est factum. Ro. entr. 263, 275.*

¶ Error, post sepal Continuatiõnes quæ placitae Relaxatiõ, Eri, post ule Continuance, & Def. die non est factum, & Erie. Vide ante 171. Re. Dec. 309. Law Err. 259. Bro. R. 372.

¶ Abolwyp p Damage fasant in Copphold Terres.

2. *¶ Barr p Custom de discent al puisne fil si soit nul fitz.*

3. *¶ Que le puisne fil & la Baron devant ascun Entrie fait Surrender & Release. Thes. Br. 126.*

Vide ante 370.

Resceit.

¶ Issue post Resceit & Barr in Formedon & Dower. Vide ante 247. & 371.

Riens per Discent. V. Heir.

¶ Debt vers frem & heres.

2. *¶ Protesit non est factum pñst p plito Riens p Discent.*

3. *¶ Repl & Issue. 2 Bro. 72.*

¶ Filiis barr p filias & Cohered Repl & Issue. Tho. 180.

¶ Riens p Discent. Vide ante Dower 160, 163. Ro. entr. 249, 264.

¶ Dett sur obl p Adm vers H. C. Hunt & Heir E. C. File & Heir de B. C. l'obligor, Barr p Riens p Discent. 1 Lut. 503, 507.

Rent. V. Entry & Tender.

¶ Obl' obe Conditõ p payment de Rent.

2. *¶ Barr p Statute de non residence.*

3. *¶ Non absentabit, & Issue inde. Tho. 105, 217.*

¶ Several Issues upon Actions for Rent Arrear. Ante 149, &c.

¶ Non detinet. Bro. R. 170.

¶ Non dimisit. Mo. Intr. 105.

¶ Quoad part null Rent arrear. Pl. gen. 278.

¶ Paræ ad solvend & uncoze pñst, & quer accepit. Id. 255.

¶ Barr de Rent, That it was not reasonably demanded secundu formu & effectu &c.

2. *¶ Repl, Rejo & Issue. Cl. Ass.*

403.

¶ Barr

ff Barr p Ponage & Disagree-
ment ad dimissionem. Clif. 149.

ff Qd quer levabit reddie p dis-
cas distinctiones.

2. Non levabit & Issue. Ante
149.

ff Qd quer nichil huit in pmissis
tempore dimissionis.

2. Qd T. fuit seie de Cētis
qui levabit finem ad ulum quer
p vita, qui sic seie dimisit Def.

3. Qd quer non fuit seisie. Tho.
152. Pl. gen. 256.

ff Crasle Acceptance de Rent en
Formedon, & Issue inde. Ante 184.

Vide Avowry pur Rent sur Demise.
Ante 234, &c.

ff Qd tempore captonis nichil red-
die fuit aretro, & Issue. Ante 236.

ff Qd ante reintratōn nichil de
reddie fuit aretro. Mo. Intr. 302.

ff Quant al Rent non solvit, &
Issue sur ceo. Ante 251.

Vide ante 371.

Reparation. Ante 102.

ff Qd reliquit pmissa in tam bono
reparatione quam illi fuerit tempore
Agreement facti.

2. Erit inde. Han. 41.

ff Def. ptesti denie le ulage, & ju-
sticie come Servant del Rentor, Et
trasle le defect del Reparation del
Cemiterie.

2. Rept, & Issue sur le Crasle.
Ro. entr. 45.

ff Several Issues upon Barrs by Re-
pairs in Covenant. Ante 102, 103.

ff Def. plead al breach quant al
Repairs que de temps in temps &c.
il en conbenient & reasonable temps
amendeux.

2. Pst maintain son Count, &
Issue sur ceo. 1 Lut. 347. Ante 251.

Vide ante 371.

Request. Precept. Command.

ff Vers Submar p virum & ux.

2. Qd ux' p assens viri man-
dabit Def. pmittere Prisonar ire
ad largum.

3. Non mandabit. Ro. entr. 301.

ff Qd quer requisivit Def. ponere
equum ad pasturand qui fuit ab-

duct' p malefactoris & trasle Negli-
gene.

2. Maintein Barr, Et traverse
qd requisivit ponere ad pasturand,
& Erit inde. Ro. Entr. 23. 3 Inst.
Cl. 341.

ff Debt on a Bishops Bond.

2. Defendant pleads, That being
Excommunicated, he gave the
Bond for a Caution, and ought
then to have had his Absolution,
and was always afterwards ready
to obey the Bishop's Mandats, but
the Bishop refused to absolve him,
whereby he was incapable to obey.

3. Qd semper fuit parat ablo-
utionem dare sed nunquam requi-
sit, & Erit inde. Clif. 194. Ante
141.

ff Condition with Covenants about
Wood.

2. That 7. B. by the Plaintiff's
consent demised and paid the
Plaintiff 100l. thereupon, and no
further Profit could be since made.

3. Protesti non dedit consensum
put, p plito I. B. non solvit pced
100l. & Issue. Cl. Aff. 360.

ff Debt p Arrerag Annuitae p
Consilio impenso &c.

2. Qd quer requisivit consiliu,
& Def. postea dare recusabit.

3. Non requisivit & Issue. Bro.
R. 190.

ff Prohibicion, Def. traverse qd
penzo requisie fuit. Ro. Entr. 396.
Ante 204.

ff En Replevin, que il fuit pxi a
payer le Rent, & trasle le demand,
& Issue prise sur ceo. 2 Lut. 1131,
1138. Ante 231, 236.

ff Barr p nil aretro quoad par-
tem, quoad al pare obtulit ante Di-
striction, & postquam nulla fuit re-
quisito.

2. Non obtulit & Issue. Clif.
646, 653, &c.

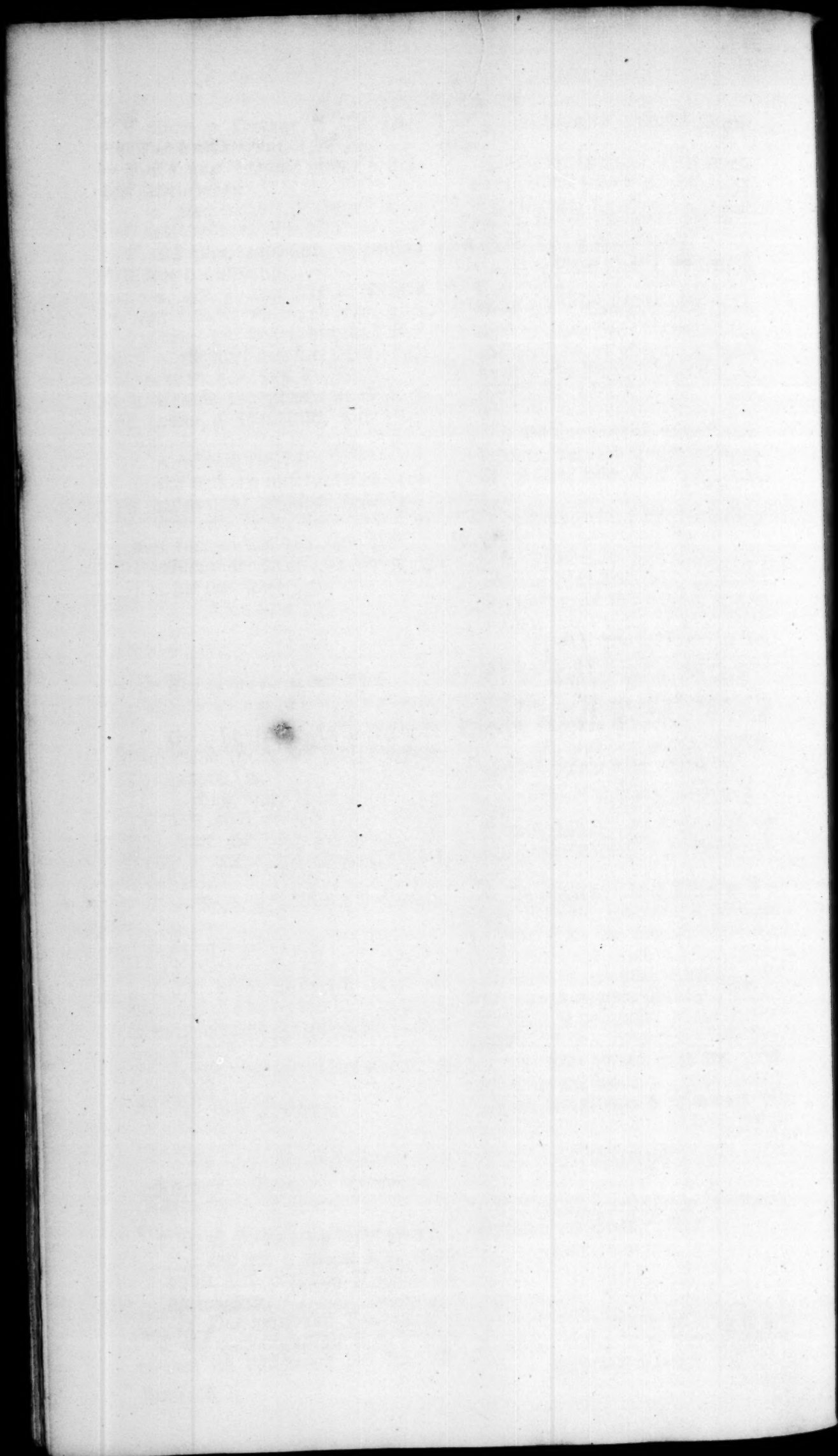
Vide ante Offices & Officers.

Rescous.

ff Def. plie rescussum in ducend
Prisonar ad Goal. 3 Lev. 44.

Vide ante 371.

Reteiner.



Retiner. V. Master.

¶ *En Account*, solvit al part al
100 l. resid qd quer agreebet qd Def.
retineret, quas retinet.

2. Non solvit pare & quoad
100 l. non retinuit p appunctua.
tōd quer, & Issue inde. Ro. Entr.
116.

¶ *Ad Def.* retene fuit esse Altoz d
p quer in omnibus Actionibus.

2. Proest &c. p plito non re-
quisivit Def. ad comparand p
quer ut ejus Altoz d.

3. *Ad Requisivit.* 1 Bro. 33.
Silis, Ro. Entr. 20.

¶ *Repl prest* non retinuit, p pli-
to non requisivit ad comparand.

2. Retinuit & Issue. 3 Inst. Cl.
369.

¶ *Ad quer* retinuit Def. ad cogn
satisfactionē.

2. Non retinuit & Erie. 3 Inst.
Cl. 372. Ro. Entr. 38.

¶ *Barr p Retiner p Estranger*
ad comparand p quer p que il ap-
piert & in defectu Instruction dixit
non infoz d.

2. Non retinuit. Ro. entr. 18,
20, 99.

¶ *Trasle retinerer servien* p quer.
Id. 357. Vide Master and Servant.

Vide ante 371.

Reversion & Remainder.

Vide ante 370.

Robbery.

¶ *Al Statute de Roberia*, Barr
prest qd quer nec spoliac fuit nec
p bidit bona, p plito qd quer non
fec Hutes & Clam juxta Statue.
1 Bro. 100.

Sale. Vide Vend.

Vide ante 338.

Satisfaction.

¶ *Appeal de Maim.*

2. *Ad H. & R.* deder quer 20 l.
in satisfactionē Mahemij.

3. *Ad 20 l.* dæ fuer p exonera-
tōd Def e Prisona, & trasle qd
deder 20 l. in satisfactionē Ma-
hemij.

4. Erie sur le Trasle. Han.
274.

Seisin. V. Disseisin & Rent.

¶ *Barr al Tetam tenend.*

2. *Ad Regina* seie de Manerio
huit Tetam quam concessit A. qui
seoffabit prem Def. & ab eo dis-
cend Def. qui tenuit Cur, & tra-
verse qd quer seie existit.

3. *Ad seistus est & Issue.* Ro.
Entr. 88.

¶ *Trasle Disseisin*, & Issue. Pl.
gen. 78.

¶ *In Assise de terres quer trasle*
seisin al use. Vide ante 380.

¶ *Mort d'Ancestoz*, non seisie die
&c. Boo. R. Act. 209.

¶ *In Assise de Offices*, qd quer
ne fuit unq seisie. Vid. 93.

¶ *In Audita Querela*, qd Cog-
nizoz non fuit seie de terris omisiss,
& Issue. Vid. 105.

¶ *En Dowder* ne unquq seisie que
Dowder &c. Ante 159, 160, &c.

¶ *En Replevin*, Barr qd W. seie
seoffabit R. qui dimisit, & trasle
qd W. obiit seie. Tho. 270. Vide
traverse del seisin ante Tit' Replevin,
228, 229, &c. Et in Barr al Trans' per
Discent ante 287. Vide ante 372, &
437, 438, 448, 449, &c.

Statutes. Vide ante 86.

¶ *Issues upon the Statute of Limi-*
tations. Vide Barr in Case, 51

¶ *Statute for taking of Bail* plead-
ed.

2. *Ad Manucaptozes* non huet
sufficiend in Comd. Bro. R. 96.

¶ *Non ingressus est Terras* con-
tra formam Statuti. Ante 66.

¶ *Def. plead constitutōd p scrip-*
tum ad sollicitand p A. & traverse
le maintenance. 1 Bro. 97. Vide ante
188.

¶ *Non manutenuit loquelam* con-
tra formam Statue. Cl. Ass. 33.

¶ *Def. trasle qd cepit denat p im-*
paracōne contra Statue, & Issue
inde. 1 Bro. 112. Ro. Entr. 420.

¶ *Plaintiff*

¶ **Plaintiff** traile que les Pounds ne sont deins le Pounders de G. Et Def. pñst **Issue** sur le Traile. Wi. Entr. 90, &c.

¶ **Ob** nichil cepit p veredicto suo dicend, & **Issue** inde. Pl. gen. 91, 92.

¶ **Barr** p pñsiores **Wheremij**, qd non succider arbores contra formam Statut. 2 Bro. 30.

¶ **Don** cepit **Phasianos** sup solo que put Et. Pl. gen. 81.

¶ **Barr** p **Letter** de **Licence** al Statut de **Decoratibus**. Bro. R. 465.

¶ **Barr** p Statut de non **Residence**.

2. **Don** absentabit & **Issue**. Tho. 105, 217.

¶ **Issues** sur **Stae** de **Usurp** plitae. Ante 142, 143.

¶ **Barr** (al **Debt** sur obl) p **Statue** plitae. Ante 150.

¶ **Barr** al **Debt** sur **Statue**. Ante 151.

¶ **Issue** in **Quare Impedit** sur **Stae** de **Simon** plitae. Ante 215, 216, &c.

¶ **Bur** le **Stae** de 8 Eliz. cap. 2. enbers un **Attorn** de **Cosmuni Banco** pur un arrest en le nisme d'auter sans son pñbitp. **Barr** p nil **Debt**. 1 Lut. 166.

Vide **Issues** sur **barr** al & per **Statuts**, Ante 258, 259.

Vide ante 374.

Surrender. Vide **Release**.

¶ **In** **Covenant**, **barr** p **Surrender** & **Erie**. Ante 102.

Vide ante 375.

Tail. V. **Done**.

Temps.

¶ **Defendant** pleads he made the **Promises** 10 Apr. and **Plaintiff** released him on the 11th, and **Traverses**, qd **assumpsit** postea.

2. **Ob** **assumpsit** post pñd 10 diem, & **Issue**. Bro. Vad. 98, 105, 111.

¶ **Issue** sur **temps** del deliçp un **Seale**. Ante 82, 83.

Tenancy.

¶ **Def**, in **Quid** juris clamat, plead **seisin** in suo **Remittere**, & traile qd tenuit **tenita** p **vita** tantum & **Erie**. Ante 224.

¶ **Que** il est **Tenant** in **Severaltip**. 1 Bro. 267.

¶ **In** **Secd** sa' **tenens** **nominae** in **hzebi** non fuit **tenens** sed **quidam** R. que **Estate** Et. Off. Br. 307.

Nonture. Vide ante 8.

¶ **In** **hzi** de **Recto**, **Nontenure** **placitae**.

2. **Rept** qd est **tenens** & **Issue**. 1 Bro. 214. 3 Inst. Cl. 83. Cl. Aff. 8. Bro. Vad. 459.

¶ **Sile** **plutum** al **pare**.

2. **Silis** **Rept**, & **pond** le **super** **magnam** **Misam**. Tho. 313.

¶ **Formedon**, al **pare** de **terres** & **reddie** non **tenure** Et.

2. **Ob** **sunt** **tenend** de **terris** **petie** & **receptor** **reddie**. 2 Bro. 164.

¶ **Nontenure**, & **Issue** inde in **Dower**. Ante 160, 163. Cl. Aff. 156.

¶ **Droit**, non **tenure** inde **plitae** & **Erie**. Ante 165.

¶ **Barriton**, non **tenuit** **die** **impe** **traton** **hzi** seu **unquam** **possea**.

2. **Ob** **quet**, & **Def**, **tenuci**, & **Erie** **supinde**. Bro. R. 393.

¶ **Formedon**, al **part** **nontenure** & **monstre** que est **Tenant**.

2. **Que** **Def**, **fuit** **Tenant** Et. 1 Lut. 37.

Jointenancy & in **Common**. Ante 8.

¶ **Mise**, & **Disclaimer** p 1, alij **Def**, **plitant** qd **tenent** **conjugum** cum R. & H.

2. **Ob** **sunt** **foli** **tenend**, & **traile** qd **alij** **aliquid** **hent**. Pl. gen. 120.

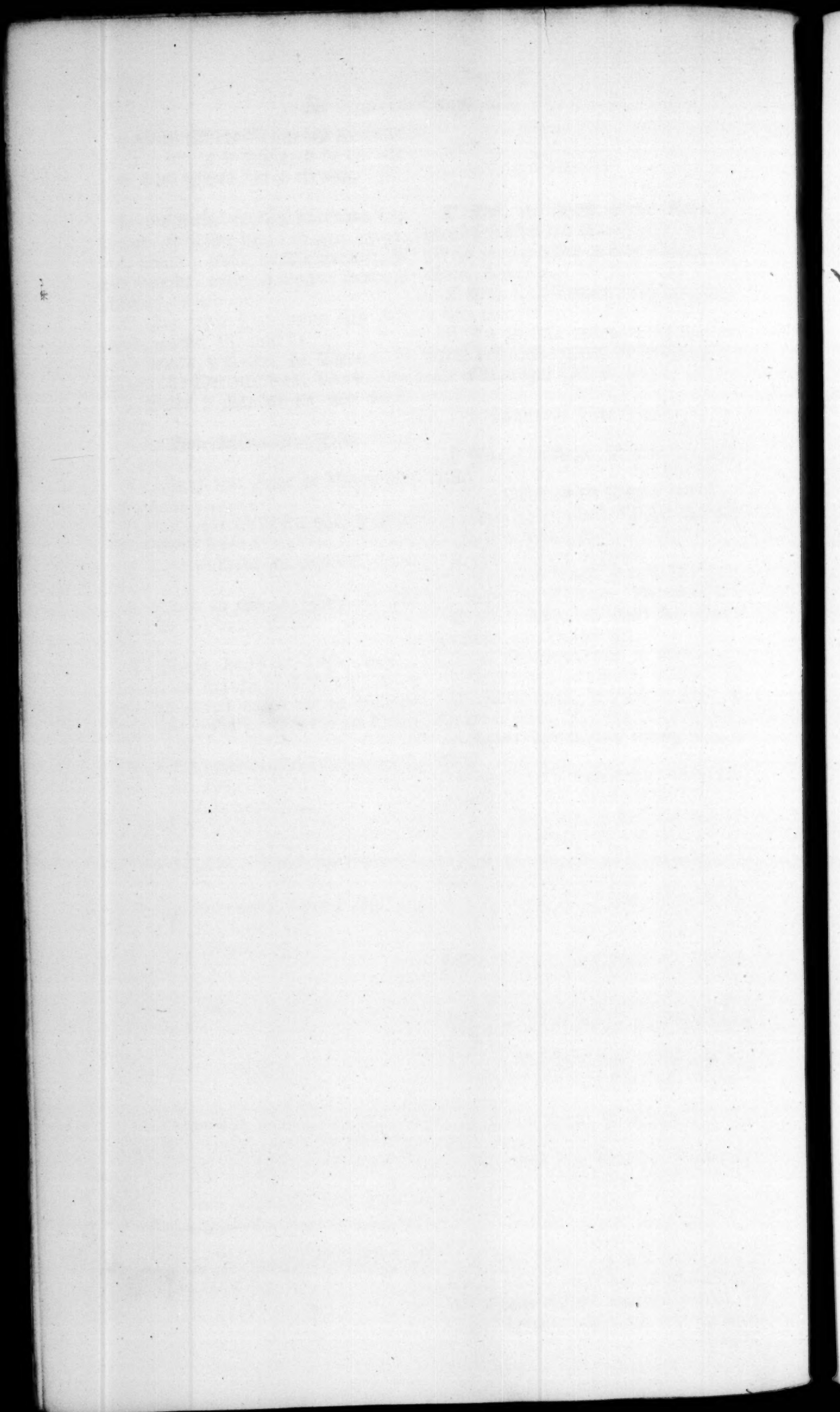
¶ **Silis** **Rept** & **Craverse**. Ro. Entr. 134.

Vide ante 288. **Barr** in **Trans** per **Jointenancy**. Ex vide 357.

Soletenancy. Ante 9.

¶ **In** **Misa**, p **ud** **nul** **toze**, p **auter** qd **ipse** est **folus** **tenens**, & **traile** qd **alij** **aliquid** **hent** in **sentis**, & Et. **nul** **tozt**. 2 Bro. 42. 3 Inst. Cl. 93.

¶ **Dower**,



¶ Dowry, qđ tenens & unđ R. fuerit seie de Terris in Comuni.

2. Qđ Vir post disponalia fuit solus seie, Et trable qđ R. aliquid huit. Ro. Entr. 285.

¶ Sole tenure plitae en Dowry. Ante 162.

Tenancy per le Curtesie.

Vide 1 San. 256. Ante 359.

Tender. V. Amends. Refusal.
Request.

¶ Issue sur tender denat. Vide ante in Cas' 52.

¶ Qđ Def. parat fuit recipere denat, & trable qđ quer obtulit & parat fuit solvere. Wi. entr. 21.

¶ Barr p Conditions pform.

2. Quer requit lup a lehier fine & il refuse.

3. Que il ne offer Money pur les Costs & Issue. 3 Inst. Cl. 419.

¶ Issues sur tender plitae in debito. Ante 144. Vide ante 376.

Tenure & Services.

¶ Def. advocat p redditie insolue.

2. Proressi non cogit aliqua fore vera, p plito qđ O. nunquid fuit seie de serviciis ppro p manus R. & Issue. Mo. Intr. 338. Ante 238.

¶ Quer in Barr confesse un tenure p le Rent de 4 s. tantum, & Trable le tenure alledge in le Cogit, & Issue inde. 2 Lut. 1211, &c. Wi. entr. 863.

¶ Barr confesse qđ E. fuit seie & tenuit p redditie & servic quos solvit & fecit, & trable qđ tenuit p tal servic allegat. Wi. entr. 930. Ante 239.

¶ Post Essoin in aid prier, Barr qđ W. non obiit in homagio. Mo. Intr. 299. Vide ante 376.

Terres.

Vide ante 74, 75, & 103. Barr de Terres.

¶ In Assise de Terres, qđ quer tenet tenta ad voluntat Def.

1. Qđ Def. adeo frequens distrixit quer qđ pscua inde capere non possit.

3. Qđ quer post Orig arabit Terras. Pl. gen. 121.

¶ Qđ quer non requisivit Def. facere et scriptum relaxationis de Terris. Bro. R. 163.

¶ Issues in Debt sur obt concern Terres. Ante 137.

¶ Issue sur Terres assign en Dowry. Vide ante Assignment. Et vide ante 160, &c. Tir' Dowry.

¶ Issue sur Repl que Terres ne fuer comprise in fine. Ante 184. Wi. entr. 174.

¶ En Prohibition, Def. maintain son libel, & trable qđ quilibet occupatoz terra4 usus fuit taxari juxta numerid acc terre p ipsum occupat, & Issue inde. Ro. Entr. 398.

¶ Issue sur Trable de Customary Terres. Ante 289.

Vide ante 376.

Testament. V. Devise.

Vide ante 376, & 332.

Traverse.

See the several Traverses belonging to this Table, with the several Issues taken thereupon inter Parties Placitorum, Tir' Traverse, 377, 378, 379, &c.

Vend. V. Emption.

¶ Trover de 4. Alnis Diaperis.

2. Barr qđ emebat in aperto, mercato.

3. De injur ppe & trable benedictio in aperto mercato, & Issue inde. Vide ante 61.

¶ Traverse que A. vendidit medietat W. Et Issue sur le trable. Ro. Entr. 134.

¶ Prohibition, Def. trable qđ R. navem vendidit, & Erie. Bro. R. 405.

¶ Issue sur vend des Biens. Vide ante 292, 293, &c.

Viscountt. V. Offices & Officers.

Vide ante 401.

Voucher.

¶ Tenant en Dowry vouch unđ qui plead ne unques seie, Issue & verō, p petend vers tenend, & p tenend vers le Vouchet. Ro. entr. 245.

Vide ante 57.

Q q q

Uss.

Uses & Trusts. V. Fine

Vide ante 57.

Usury.

*si Issues al obi p Stat de Usury
plitar. Ante 142, 143.*

Vide ante 402.

Utlary.

si utt post Judic in debo plitar.

2. *Pul riel Record.*

3. *Est riel Record & Def. ad
diem. 1 Bro. 7. 2 Mo. Entr. 4, 5.*

Tho. 9. Ro. entr. 214.

*si Dowry, Plea que le Deman-
dant est waive.*

2. *Que il fuit commozant al
auter lien. 1 Lut. 39.*

Vide ante 402.

*si Al Sed fa' in Qu' Imp' barr
p Act in le Plaintiff penden le brief.
1 Bro. 324.*

Warrantie.

*si Non Warrantizabit. 1 Bro. 39.
Clif. 939.*

si De vacca insana.

2. *Qu' fuit sana, & trasle qd
detene fuit variis infirmitatibus
& Epieinde. Br. R. 95.*

Warrant. Vide ante 402.

Waste.

*si Que le Weales al temps del
Demise fuer tant unrepaire que ne
poient estre repair.*

2. *Que fuer en sufficiend repair.*

1 Bro. 373.

*si Protes' nul Waste fait p plito
Plaintiff n'ad riens en Reffion. Ibid.*

*si Pul Waste fait, Rept que il
fait Waste. 2 San. 338. Clif. 818.*

Vide ante 326, 327.

Words.

*si Al Slander, qd Def. dicit alia
verba in Part. Vide ante 62, Barr
al Slander.*

Of Judgments.

You may observe that the Judg-
ments are set down in this Table
under their severall proper Heads,
so that a recapitulation may seem
needless; however, these that
follow will not be unnecessary.

*si Judiciu affirm p le Parlia-
ment. 2 San. 225. V. ante Tit' Error.*

*si Judiciu affirm in le Exchequer
Chamber. 1 San. 180.*

*si Judiciu sup triatond in Comd
Dunelm. Id. 72. 2 San. 398.*

*si Judic sur common Recorp in
Comd Lanc. 2 San. 90.*

*si Judiciu done en Sales sur un
brief de qd ei desore. Id. 34, 36.*

*si Judiciu done in Cible London
en Waste post Sediad. Id. 241.*

*si Judic en le Court del Citie de
Bristol sur non inform. 1 San. 91.*

Sile post Sediad. Pl. gen. 444.

*si Judic done p Justices de Al-
sises en Premunire sur Stat de Re-
cusancp qd Def. sit extra preationem
Dni Regis, &c. 2 San. 392.*

*si Judic p nil die in debo versa
Exec si il tane ad. 2 San. 104. Clif.
420, 434. Sile de bonis confessis &
aliis quando acciderint. Clif. 428.
1 Bro. 244.*

*si Sile versa Adm quant Allets
aux mains devient. 2 San. 217. Clif.
428.*

*si Sile versa Adm apres verbia
de Allets en Sed fa'. 2 San. 222.*

*si Sile sur special verbia pur le
Plaintiff. 1 San. 179.*

*si Sile que un verbia serra quassy.
2 San. 243.*

*si Judic part pur le Plaintiff, &
part p le Defendant in Waste. 2 San.
250. Sile, Clif. 426. 1 Bro. 243.*

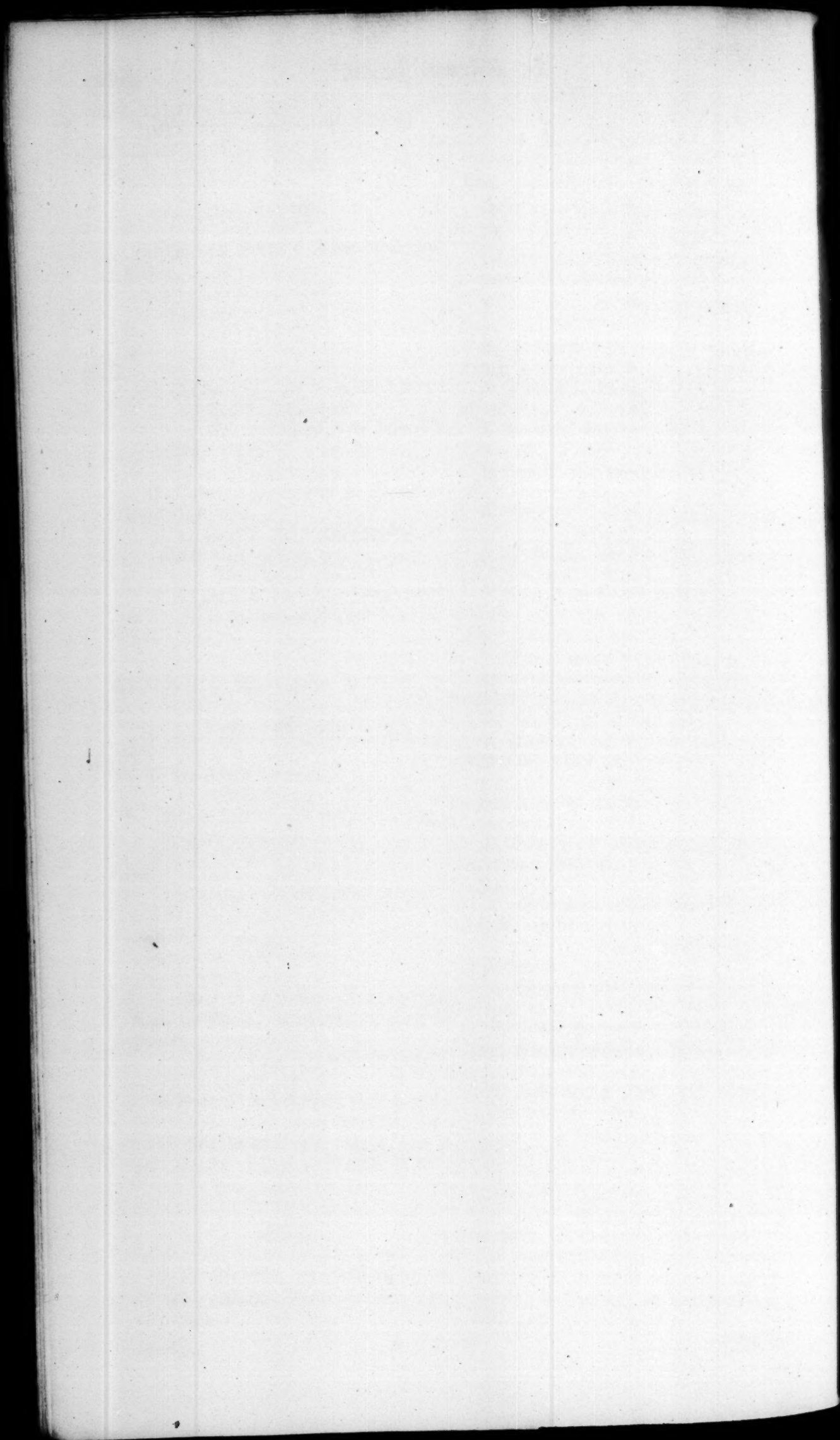
*si Sile ubi 2 Def. sunt acquite
p toe pmiss. 1 Bro. 244.*

*si Finale Judiciu sup nullum tale
Recorp. Clif. 420.*

*si Judic in Casu sup cognizonem
dampnoz p Def. sine brevi de inquit.
Clif. 421. Cobell Glus Ducem de
Grafton Exec Comitris Wellington.*

*si Judic in Casu sup brevi de In-
quizon Glus Adm cum continuato-
nibus, si tantum in manibus, &c.
Clif. 423.*

si Certi-



¶ Certificatio Iudicii in Hollandiam. Id. 425.

¶ Cognitio Actionis ad Affilas & Iudic' supinde & Inquisitio de dampnis. Id. 427. Thef. Br. 222.

¶ Iudic' sur relicta Sificatone & confessione Actionis. Clif. 429.

¶ Iudic' occasione non affilandi comune Ballium. Id. 430.

¶ Sile p non intratone comparence. Id. 429.

¶ Iudic' s'us duos Executores, ubi un tantum compuit. Id. 430, 431.

¶ Iudic' sur non pros p defectu adjon' Effonij. Id. 428.

¶ Iudic' sur non pros p defectu Parr. Id. 419. Thef. Br. 219, 221.

¶ Sur non pros p defectu juncti-
onis in Erie. Clif. 427.

¶ Sile p defale del Bari al A-
bolwy. Thef. Br. 220.

¶ Sile p defectu Repl. Clif. 427.
Thef. Br. 219.

¶ Sile p defale de le pducet un
Indenture en Court. Thef. Br. 251.

¶ Sile p defale sur Sed fa'. Thef.
Br. 251, 262, 269, 278.

¶ Sile in Audita Querela. Id. 29.

¶ Sile sur nolle psequi quoad
Erie. Clif. 424, 425.

¶ Iudic' p non jungendo in Moza-
zone, Et nolle psequi quoad Erie.
Id. 425.

¶ Iudic' s'us Def. & Nolle p-
sequi s'us duos Def. nominat in le
Simulco. 1 Bro. 244.

¶ In Sed fa' Iudic' p quer sup
Record Iudicii in ead Cur unde nul
riel Record plead. 2 T. Jud. 225.

¶ Sile, & Iudic' sur Ad P'd de
debito Record. Ibid.

¶ Sile, & Def. relicta Sificatone
de solvit ad diem sup Record, cogit
execucionem. Ibid.

¶ Iudic' p quer sup Sed fa', de
denat record & Elegit agard. 2 T.
Jud. 226.

¶ Iudic' verã Terretened super
Iudic' in debo, sur Sed fa'. Ibid.

¶ Sile p Terretened post Ad p'd
Ibid.

¶ Iudic' s'us Exec qui sur Sed
fa' plicat ne unques Exec. Ibid.

¶ Iudic' p Quer sup Demuri al
Plea in Sed fa' sup Fine sur con-
cessit. Id. 227.

Vide ante Scire facias, &c.

See also *Les Table des Pleadings al
Sanders Reports, Tit' Judgment.*

1. Pur Affirmeretur & Resoletur.

2. Pur Respondeas ouster.

3. Pur le Plt lou Judgment In-
terlocutoy est d'estre devant
Judgment final.

4. Pur le Ple lou Judgment final
est d'estre done, viz.

En Audita Querela.

En Case.

En Covenant.

En Debt.

En Dotter.

En Ejectment.

Sur nul riel Record.

En Premunire.

En Replevin p le Plaintiff.

pur le Abowant.

En Scire facias.

En Waste.

Divers auters Judgments verã
Exec ou Adm.

Sur auters Matters.

See also *Judicia & Intrationes Sepa-
rales, in Thompson's Entries, from p.
450 to 460.*

See before Tit' Tryal and Tit' Ver-
dict.

See 1 Bro. Tit' Judgments, 243.

See *Clerk's Manual, Tabula de Judic'*,
from 412 to 431.

See *Handford's Entries for Postcas
and Judgments thereupon (tabled be-
fore, 313.)*

See also *First of Instructor Clericalis,
Tit' Postcas, from 81 to 102. and from
102. Tit' Judgments (in Banco Regis)
to 112. and from 279 to 288, in
Communi Banco.*

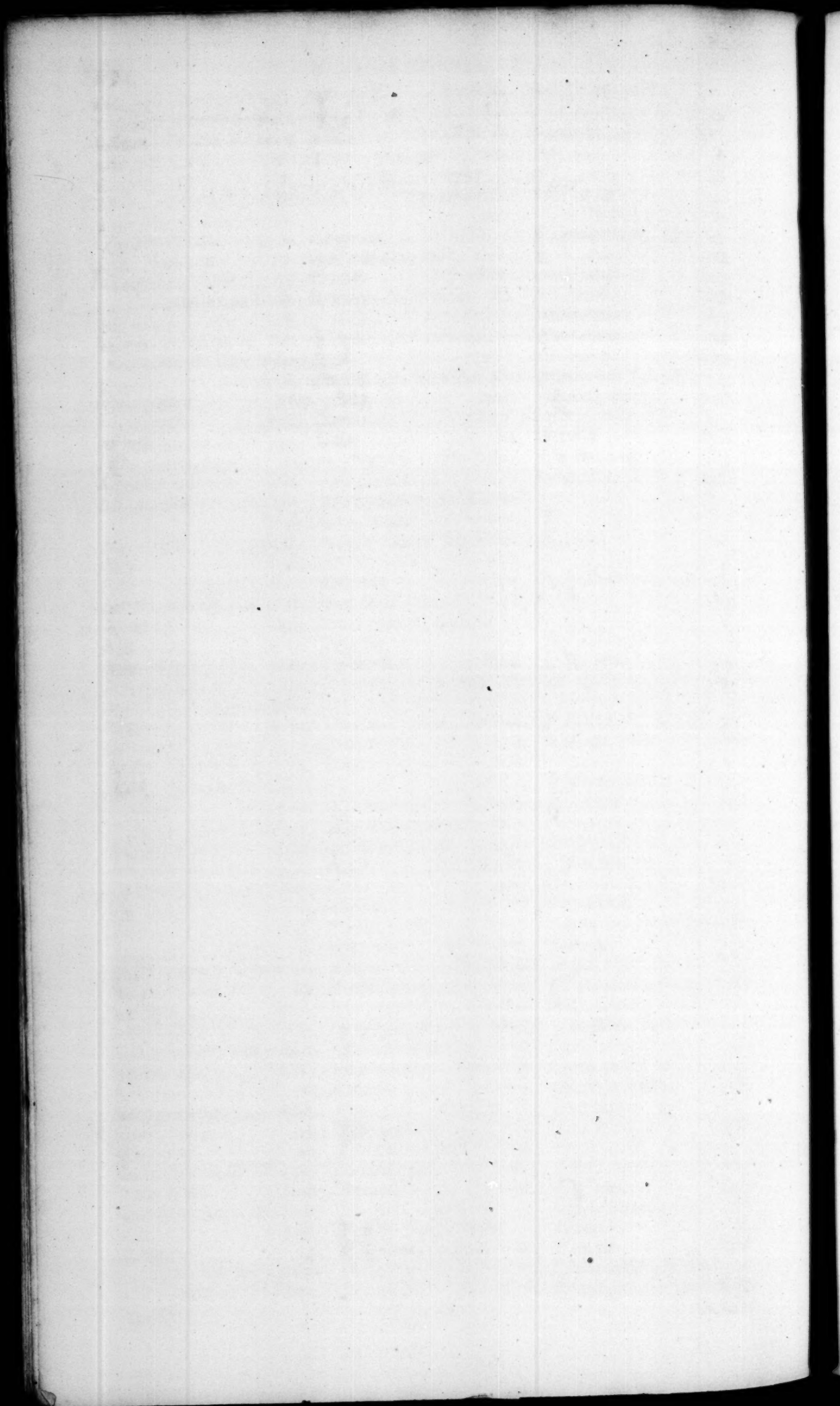
Vide *Placita Gen' &c. 411, 412. &
vide eund' pro Judic' post veredictum
449, 450, &c.*

For Errors and faux Judgments, see
before Tit' Error.

FINIS.

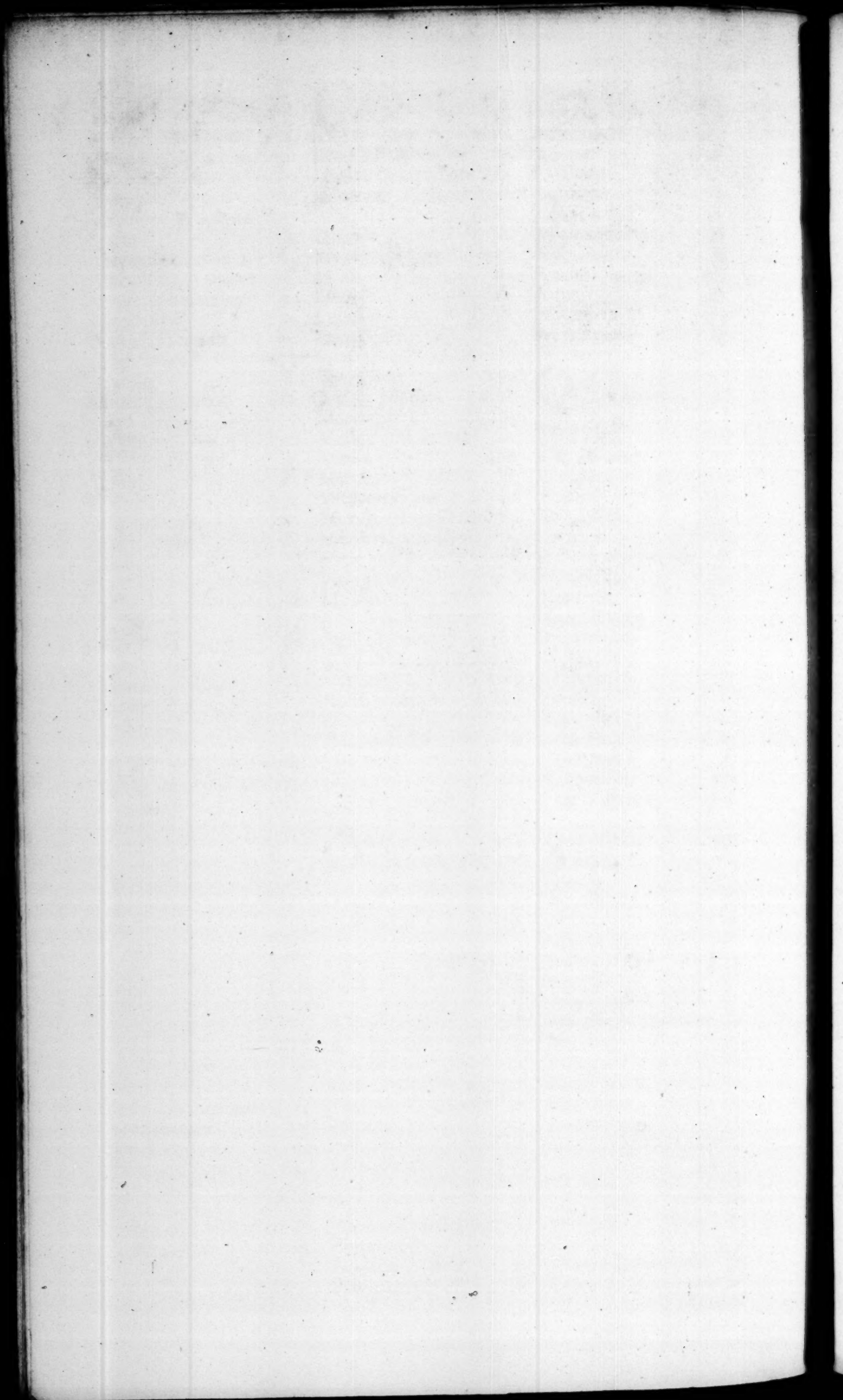
Tituli Narrationum, Placitorum, &c.

A Batement	p. 1	Counterplea	105	I Demptitate	nominis
Account	10	Cur' advifare vult	ibid.	Impar lance	ibid.
Action fur le Cafe	14	Courts	ibid.	Indictment	ibid.
Trespas fur le Cafe	308	Customs & Services	ib.	Information	186
Action fur le Statute	65	D Arrein continuance	105	Inquisition	189
Statute & Barr inde	258	Deliberatio Brevium de	105	Inrolment	ibid.
Abridgment	69	Recordo	ibid.	Intrationes Generales &	ibid.
Adjournment	ibid.	Demurrer	ibid.	Speciales	ibid.
Admensuratio dotis	70	Debt	112	Interpleader	190
Admensuratio pasture	ib.	Specialty fur Arbi-	249	Intrufio	ibid.
Admiffio infantis	ib.	trament	249	Journies accounts	ibid.
Ad termin' qui preteriit	ibid.	Specialty fur Cove-	250	Judgments	ibid.
Advowfon	ibid.	nant.	250		
Age	ibid.	Specialty fur Debt	252	L l. lo.	190
Aid	ibid.	Detinue	156		
Amercement	71	Dett & Detinue	158	M Onfrance des Faits	190
Annuity	ibid.	Disadvocatio actionis	ib.		
Apparence	72	Dies dat'	ibid.	N Olle profequi	190
Appeal	ibid.	Disclaimer	ibid.	Non pros'	ibid.
Apprentice	74	Discontinuatio Actionis	ibid.	Nul tiel Record.	291
Arrest	ibid.		ibid.		
Affife	ibid.	Disceit	ibid.	O Yer & Monfrans	192
Attaint	77	Dower	159	de Faits	192
Audita Querela	78	Droit	165		
Ayle, Befayle & Cofi-	82	E Afe	166	P Arco fracto & Ref-	192
nage	82	Enlargement	ibid.	cufs'	192
B ail	82	Ejectione firme	ibid.	Partition	193
Barr in divers Acti-	ibid.	Entry	168	Premunire	194
ons	ibid.	Error	169	Presentments	195
Battle	88	Efgleife	181	Prochein Amy	ibid.
Billa	ibid.	Esloin	ibid.	Protection	204
		Estopple	ibid.	Puis le Darrein continu-	205
C ertiorari, Certifica-	88	Estreperment	ibid.	ance	205
tio, &c.	88	Excommunication	ibid.		
Ceffavit	ibid.	Executors	ibid.	Q Uare Impedit	205
Ceffet executio & taxa-	ibid.	Exemplification	ibid.	Quem redditum	224
tio dampnorum	ibid.	Ex gravi Querela	ibid.	reddir	224
Challenge	89	Expiration	ibid.	Quid juris clamat	ibid.
Claim	90	Extent	ibid.	Quod ei deforc'	ibid.
Commitment	ibid.			Quod permittat	ibid.
Conspiracy	91	F ines levy	181	Quo jure	ibid.
Contempt	92	Fines plede	ibid.	Quo Warranto	ibid.
Continuance & Discon-	ibid.	Forejudger	182		
tinuance	ibid.	Formedon	ibid.	R Actionabili parte bo-	224
Continuance Darrein	105			norum	224
Covenant	94	H Abeas corpus	185	Kavishment de Gard	ib.
Specialty fur Cove-	250			Receit	ibid.
nant	250			Record	ibid.
				Recordatur per Cur'	225
				Redifflefin	ibid.
				Relicto	



Relicto placito	225	Amends	ibid.	Conditions	341
Remitter	ibid.	Amerciament	ibid.	Confirmation	ibid.
Repleader	ibid.	Amovement	ibid.	Consanguinity	ibid.
Replevin	ibid.	Ancient	334	Consultationes	ibid.
Resceit	247	Ancient Demefne	ibid.	Continuando	ibid.
Rescous	248	Annuity	ibid.	Continuance	ibid.
Respondes ouster	ibid.	Appendant & Appurtenant	ibid.	Conveyance	ibid.
Restitution	ibid.	Appeal	ibid.	Conviction	ibid.
Retraxit	ibid.	Appearance	335	Coparceners	342
S atisfactio cognita	248	Apprentice	ibid.	Copyhold	ibid.
Seeta ad Molendum	249	Appropriation	ibid.	Corporation	343
Specialty	ibid.	Arbitrement	ibid.	Covenants	ibid.
Sur Arbitrement	ibid.	Arrest	ibid.	Counterplea	ibid.
Sur Covenant	250	Articles	ibid.	County Palatine	ibid.
Sur Debt	252	Assignment	ibid.	Courts	ibid.
Statute & Barr inde	258	Affent & Consent	ibid.	Curtesie de Angleterre	ibid.
T respas	260	Affise	336	Customes in London	ib.
Sur le Case	308	Assumpfit	ibid.	Al Customs	344
Sur Ejectment	312	Attachment	ibid.	Custody & Commitment	345
Tryal	ibid.	Attaint & Attainder	ib.		
V erdict General & Special	314	Attonement	ibid.	D amages	345
Voucher	322	Attorney	ibid.	Default	ibid.
Utlary	ibid.	Averment	ibid.	Defeazance	ibid.
W arrantia carte	323	Averia	337	Defence	ibid.
Warrant Attorn	324	Avowry	ibid.	Delivery	ibid.
Waste	ibid.	Auter foits acquit	338	Demand	ibid.
		B ail	338	Demurrer	ibid.
<i>Tituli Partium Placitorum.</i>		Bankrupt	ibid.	Departure	ibid.
A batement	329	Bargain & Sale	ibid.	Depradation	ibid.
Addenda	ibid.	Baron & Feme	ibid.	Deprivation	ibid.
Abridgment	331	Barr & Judicia	339	Detinue	ibid.
Acceptance	ibid.	Bastardy	ibid.	Devise	ibid.
Accessory & Principal	ib.	By-Laws	ibid.	Devorce	346
Accord	ibid.	Breaches assign.	ibid.	Dignity	ibid.
Account	ibid.	Burial	ibid.	Dilapidation	ibid.
Acquittance	332			Diminution	ibid.
Adjournment	ibid.	C ertiorari	339	Dimise	ibid.
Admensuratio	ibid.	Certificate	ibid.	Disceit	347
Administrators & Administration	ibid.	Challenge	ibid.	Discent	ibid.
Admissio Infantis	333	Charterparty	ibid.	Discharge	ibid.
Affidavit Latin	ibid.	Choses fait per auters mains	ibid.	Disclaimer	348
Agreement & Disagreement	ibid.	Choses	ibid.	Discontinuance	ibid.
Aide	ibid.	Chimin	ibid.	Dispensation	ibid.
Alias prout patet	ibid.	Cinque-Ports	ibid.	Disseisin	ibid.
Alien	ibid.	Claim & Non-Claim	340	Dissolution	ibid.
Alienation	ibid.	Collation	ibid.	Distress	ibid.
Amendment	ibid.	Colour	ibid.	Done	ibid.
		Command	ibid.	Double Plea	ibid.
		Commencement	ibid.	Drôit	ibid.
		Commendam	ibid.	E lection	348
		Commission & Commissionar	ibid.	Elegie	ibid.
		Commitment	ibid.	Elopement	ibid.
		Common	ibid.	Entendment	ibid.
		Common recovery	ibid.	Entry	ibid.
		Composition	341	Error	349
		Concord	ibid.	Escape	351
				Escheate	ibid.
				Escripts	

Escrips	351	L Apse	357	Prescription	364
Esglife	ibid.	Lease	358	Presentation	365
Essoin	352	Leet	ib.	Presentment	366
Estopple	ib.	Letters Patents	ib.	Prisonar'	ib.
Estovers	ib.	Levant & couchant	ib.	Priviledge	ib.
Estray	ib.	Liberum Tenementum	ib.	Probation	ib.
Executor & Administra-	ib.	Licence	ib.	Prochein Amy	ib.
tor	ib.	Lieu & County	359	Proclamations	ib.
Exception	ib.	Li. lo.	ib.	Prohibition	ib.
Excuse	ib.	Livery	ib.	Procefs' plead	ib.
Excommunication	ib.	London	ib.	Property	ib.
Exchange	ib.	Lunatique	ib.	Protection	367
Exemplification	353			Protestandos	ib.
Expiration	ib.	M Aim	359		
Extent	ib.	Market	ibid.	Q Uare Impedit	368
Extinguishment	ib.	Marriage	ib.		
		Master and Servant	ib.	R Ecogn'	368
F Elony	353	Media	360	Record	ib.
Feoffment	ib.	Merchant	ib.	Recovery plead & recito	369
Fine	354	Misdemeanour	ib.	Recufancy	370
Forfeiture	ib.	Monstrans de Faits	ib.	Reentry	ib.
Forejudger	ib.	Monstrans de Droit	ib.	Relicto placito &c.	ib.
Formedon	ib.	Mort & Vie	ib.	Remainder	ib.
Fraud	ib.	Mortgage	361	Remitter	371
		Murther	ib.	Rent Charge	ib.
G Ager Deliverance	354			Reparations	ib.
Gard	ib.	N Iſi Prius	361	Repleader	ib.
Gavelkind	ib.	Nomina & Addi-	ib.	Replevin	ib.
Grants de Roy	355	tiones	ib.	Reſceit	ib.
Grants de common Per-	ib.	Nolle proſequi	ib.	Reverter	ib.
ſons	ib.	Nomine penæ	ib.	Retraxit	ib.
		Non obſtante	ib.	Reverſion	ib.
H Eirs & Coheirs	ib.	Non Pros'	ib.	Revocation	372
Homine replegi-	ib.	Notice	ib.	Roy & Roign	ibid.
ando	ib.	Nul tiel Record	362		
Hospital	356			S Atisfactio	372
Hunting	ib.	O bligation	362	Seiſin	ib.
		Offices & Officers	ibid.	Seizure	373
I Denſities	356	Orders	ib.	Sequeſtration	ib.
Ideor	ib.	Ordination	ib.	Services	ib.
Incloſure	ib.	Original	ib.	Sessions	ib.
Indenture	ib.	Oyer & Monſtrans de	363	Sewers	374
Indictment	ib.	Faits	ib.	Simony	ib.
Infants	ib.			Simulcum	ib.
Information	ib.	P ayment	ibid.	Son affault Demefne	ib.
Inquiſition	ib.	Pardon	ib.	Specialty	ib.
Inrolment	357	Parliament	ib.	Stallage	ib.
Insufficiency	ib.	Part. Parcel	ib.	Statut' plead	ib.
Interpleader	ib.	Partition	ib.	Suggeſtion	ib.
Journeys Accounts	ib.	Peerage	ib.	Summons	375
Joynt-tenants	ib.	Pawne	ib.	Survivor & Survivorſhip	ibid.
Joynture	ib.	Perambulation	364		
Issue de Corps	ib.	Perjury	ib.	T ail.	375
Issue joyn	ib.	Petition	ib.	Temps	ib.
Jurisdiction	ib.	Placita ſeperalia &c.	ib.	Tenants	ib.
Judgments	ib.	Pluralities	ib.	Tender	376
Justification	ib.	Poſſeſſion	ib.	Tenure & Services	ib.
		Premunire	ib.	Terres & Tenements	ib.
				Testament	



Testament 376
 Testatum ib.
 Toll 377
 Translatio Episcopi ib.
 Travers. from 377 to 401
 Trial 401
 Tythes ib.

Verdict 401
 Vicaridges ib.
 View ib.
 Viscount ib.
 Union ib.
 Voucher ib.
 Uses & Trusts ib.
 Usury 402
 Usurpation ib.
 Uttery ib.

Waife 402
 Warrantie ib.
 Warrant ib.
 Warrant Attorn' ib.
 Warrens ib.
 Waste ib.
 Wreck ib.

Placitatio Process in Cur' 402

Brevia & Intrationes eorum, &c. 403, &c.

Accedas ad Cur' 411
 Accedas ad Terr' ib.
 Adjournment ib.
 Admensuratio dotis ib.
 Admissio Infantis ib.
 Ad largum ire permittas ibid.

Allocatur 412
 Amercement ib.
 Amovend' & admittend' ib.
 Clericum ib.
 Aspectu Corporis ib.
 Assize ib.
 Attachment ib.
 Attaint 413
 Audita Querela ib.

Bastardy & Br'Epo' ib.
 Bail ib.
 Bill' Midd' ib.

Capias ad respondend' 413
 Capias ad comput' 414

Capias pro Fine 414
 Cap' ad restituend' ib.
 Cap' ad satisfaciend' ib.
 Cap' ad Valenc' 417
 Cap' Utl' ib.
 Certiorari 418
 Consultation ib.
 Curia Claudenda ib.

Dedimus potest' 418
 Deliberatio Brevi-
 um, &c. ib.
 Disceit 419
 Distringas ib.
 Droit 421
 Duces tecum ib.

Ejectment 421
 Elegit ib.
 Entry 423
 Error ib.
 Estreperment ib.
 Exigent ib.
 Extent ib.

Fieri facias 424
 Formedon 427

Grand Cape 427

Habeas Corpus 428
 Hab' fac' poss. 429
 Hab' fac' seisinam ib.

Inquir' 429
 Intrusion 431
 Juris Utrum ib.

Latitat 431

Mandamus ib.
 Mesne Process ib.

Nisi prius ib.
 Non omittas ib.

Partition 432
 Pone ib.
 Premunire ib.
 Priviledge ib.
 Procedendo 433
 Prohibition ib.

Quare Impedit ib.
 Qd' ei deforc' ib.
 Qd' permittat ib.
 Quo Warranto 434

Refalo' 435
 Restitution ib.
 Retcous ib.
 Retorna Brevium ib.
 Retorn' habend' 436

Scire facias 437
The Divisions thereof according to Officina
 Brevium 451
 Secunda Deliberat' 452
 Sequestrationes ib.
 Seisina ib.
 Subpena ib.
 Statute ib.
 Summons 453
 Superfedeas ib.

Testatum 455
 Tolt ib.

Vindic' exponas ib.
 Venire facias ib.
 Ventre inspiciendo 457
 View ib.

Warrantia Chartæ ibid.
 Withernam ibid.

Quibus Brevia direct' 458

Appendix ad Brevia Originalia que non extant in Registro Brevium 459

*Exitibus junct' de sepe-
 ralibus Rebus.*

Abatement 465
 Acceptance ib.
 Account 466
 Acquittance ibid.
 Additions, Degrees, Mi-
 steries ibid.
 Administrator & Admi-
 nistration ibid.
 Advowson 467
 Affinity & Consangui-
 nity ibid.
 Age ibid.
 Agreement ibid.
 Amends ibid.
 Amerciament 468
 Ancient Demesne ibid.
 Arbitrement ibid.
 Assent ibid.
 Assers ibid.

Assignment

Assignment	468	Escheate	ibid.	Prescription	483
Attachment	469	Elstrays	476	Property	ib.
Attainder	ibid.	Excommunication	ibid.		
Attaint	ibid.	Excuse	ibid.	Q Uare Impedit	484
Attornment	ibid.	Executor	ibid.		
Averment	ibid.	Extent	ibid.	R Afure	484
B arr Exit' & Judic'	469	F Aits & Grants	476	Recepit	ib.
Baron & Feme	ibid.	Feoffments	ibid.	Recogn'	ib.
Bastardy	470	Fines	477	Recovery & Record	ib.
Battle	ibid.	Forfeiture	ibid.	Rectory & Dismes	ib.
Bill	ibid.	Franktenement	ib.	Refusal	485
		Frauds	ib.	Release	ib.
C inque-Ports	469	G avelkind	477	Resceit	ib.
Citie & Ville	ibid.	Grants	478	Rent	ib.
Claim	ibid.			Riens per Discent	ib.
Common	ibid.	H eirs	478	Reparation	ib.
Commorancy	ibid.	Hoflers	ib.	Request, Precept, Com-	
Concord	ibid.	Hunting	ib.	mand	ib.
Condition	ibid.			Rescous	ib.
Confirmation	471	I deot	478	Reteiner	487
Consanguinity	ibid.	Impignoration	ib.	Reversion & Remainder	ibid.
Conversion	ibid.	Imprisonment	ib.	Robery,	ib.
Copyhold	ibid.	Intrusion	ib.		
Covenant	ibid.	Jour & Lieu	ib.	S ale	487
Coverture	ibid.	Joynture	ib.	Satisfaction	ib.
Courts	ibid.	Judgment	479	Seisin	ib.
Custom	ibid.	Justification	ib.	Statutes	ib.
		<i>Judicia de deis. 490. 491.</i>		Surrender	488
D amnification	472	L ay Gager	479	T ail & Done	488
Defeazance	ibid.	Licence	ib.	Temps	ib.
Deins Age	ibid.	Lieu & County	ib.	Tenancy	ib.
Delivery	ibid.	Lunatique	ib.	Tender	489
De injur' propr'	473			Terres	ib.
Devise	ibid.	M after and Servant	479	Testament	ib.
Devastavit	ibid.	Mistezance	ib.	Traverse	ib.
Devorce	346	Mort & Vie	480		
Dignity	ibid.			V End'	489
Dimise	ibid.	N egligence	480	Viscount	ib.
Discent	ibid.	Non est factum	ib.	Voucher	ib.
Discharge	474	Non tenure	ib.	Uses and Trusts	490
Dismes	ibid.	Nofme	ib.	Usury	ib.
Disseisin	ibid.	Notice	ib.	Utlary	ib.
Disturbance	ibid.	Nullity	ib.		
Distress	ibid.	Nul tiel Record	ib.	W arrantie	490
Done & Tail	ibid.			Warrant	ib.
Dower & Jointure	ibid.	O fficer & Officers	481	Waste	ibid.
Droit	ibid.			Words.	ibid.
Dures & Minas	ibid.				
E mption	475	P ayment	ibid.		
Entry, Expulsion, Di-		Partition	482	<i>Judgments concerning them</i>	
sturbance & Reentry	ib.	Part & parcel	ib.		490, 491
Escape	ibid.	Possession	ib.		

